

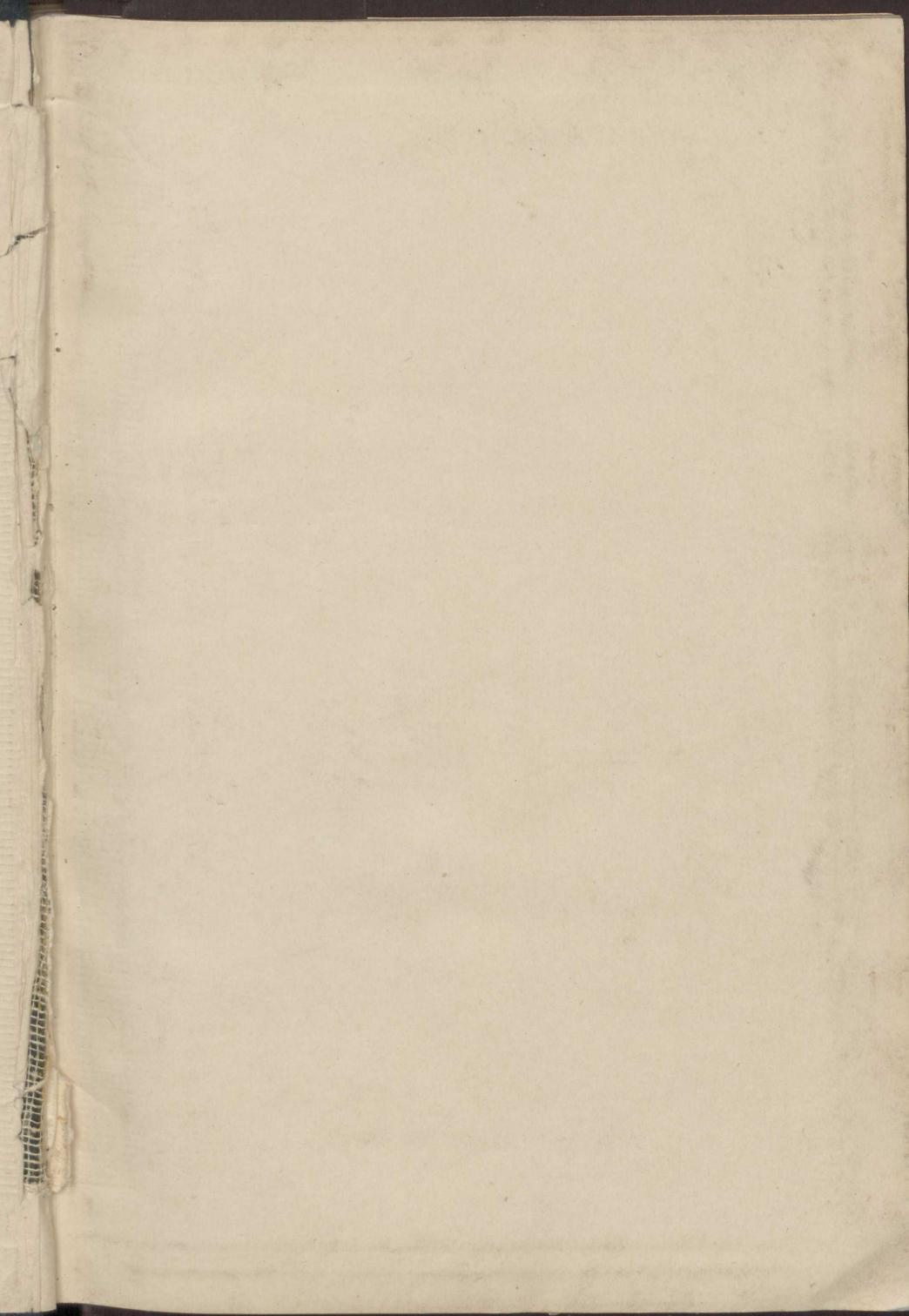
THE  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
1867

1867

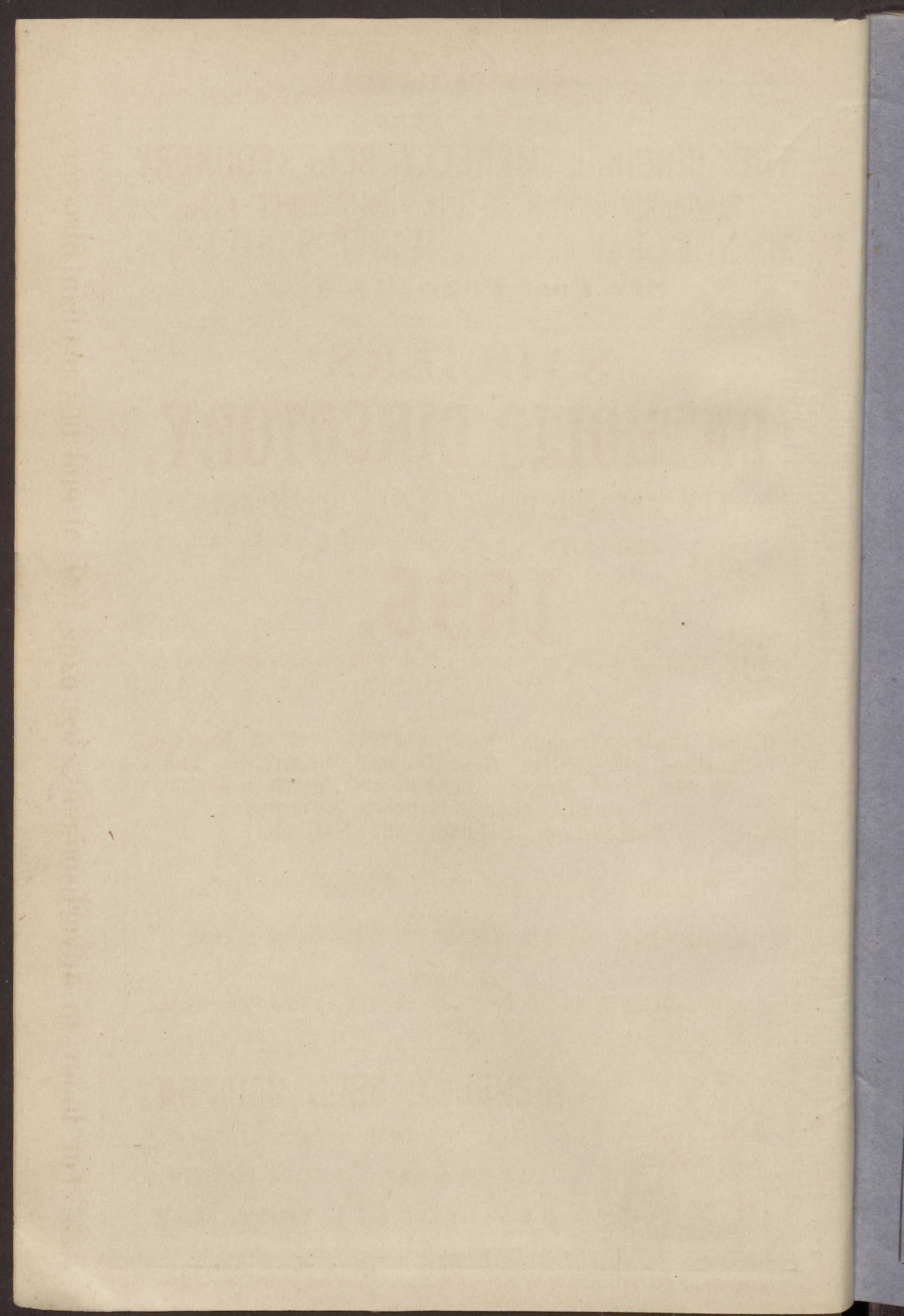














**THE ORIGINAL MENEELY BELL FOUNDRY.**  
**FAVORABLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC SINCE 1826.**  
**MENEELY & CO., WEST TROY, N. Y.**  
**See Last Page of Cover.**

**SADLIERS'**  
**CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,**  
**ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY**  
**FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD**  
**1896.**

WITH FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICARIATES,  
 PREFECTURES, ETC.,

IN THE

United States, Canada, Newfoundland, Ireland, England,  
 Scotland, the British West Indies; Hierarchies and  
 Statistics of Mexico, Central and South Amer-  
 ica, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Luxemburg,  
 Switzerland, Belgium, and Australia,

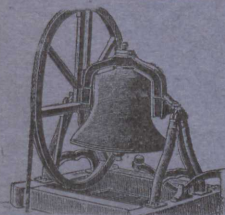
AND THE

Prefecture Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.

**SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.**

NEW YORK:

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 33 BARCLAY STREET AND 38 PARK PLACE.  
 1896.



**MENEELY BELL COMPANY,**  
**HIGH GRADE CHURCH BELLS,**  
**177 BROADWAY, || 22, 24, 26 RIVER ST.,**  
**NEW YORK. || TROY, N. Y.**

*See page 12 (front).*

Entered at the Post-Office at New York, N. Y., as Second-Class Matter.

For Index to Advertisements, see page 139, at end of Canadian Directory.



**HAVE YOU SEEN OUR  
NEW  
UNITED STATES HISTORY?**

JUST PUBLISHED.

Comprising 292 large pages, with 14 maps, and numerous illustrations. The most Perfect Book of its kind ever issued. A marvel of cheapness and excellence, and the book long needed by the zealous priests who are conducting our Parochial Schools.

**Only 50 cents.**

---

**ALSO RECENTLY PUBLISHED :**

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO.'S  
SHORT SCRIPTURE HISTORY,  
FOR JUNIOR CLASSES.**

Containing an account of the principal events of the Old and New Testaments, with the word meanings at the head of each chapter.

**18mo, half-bound.....Net, 17 cents.**

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO.'S  
COMPLETE BIBLE HISTORY.**

From the Creation of the World to the death of the Apostles. By the author of the "Short Scripture History." The success which attended the publication of the "Short Scripture History" induced the author to prepare this larger work for the pupils in the advanced grades. It is written in a clear, terse, animated style sure to captivate the attention and excite the interest of students.

**12mo, half-bound, with numerous Maps and Illus...Net, 36 cents.**

THIRD REVISED EDITION

**English and American School Literature.**

This book has been prepared to obviate the necessity on the part of Catholics for using Protestant text-books on this subject, which, as a rule, either ignore Catholic authors or bestow upon them such meagre notice as to prevent them from forming any just estimate of their place in the ranks of English authors.

**12mo, cloth extra.....Net, 50 cents.**

---

**Special Terms for Introduction. Send for Sample Copies.**

---

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,  
33 BARCLAY STREET and 38 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK.**

*Thomas Sebastian Byrne*  
**GILLIS & GEOGHEGAN,**

Steam and Hot Water

# HEATING AND VENTILATING

Thirty-five years' experience.



Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

**Nos. 33 and 35 South 5th Avenue, New York City.**

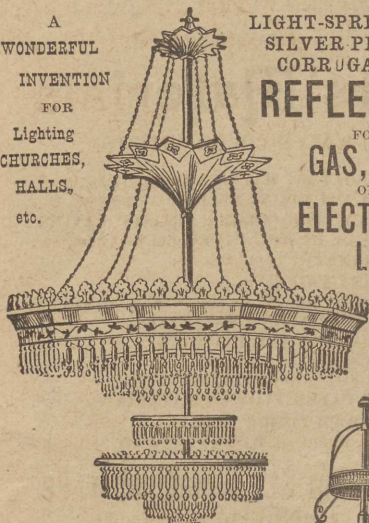
See specimens of our work in the new St. Patrick's Cathedral, 50th St. and 5th Ave., and hundreds of Churches and Catholic Institutions in New York and vicinity; also the Manhattan Life building, 64 to 68 Broadway, 360 feet high (the tallest office building in the world); the Hotel Netherland, 59th St. and 5th Ave.; residence of J. J. Astor, 5th Ave. and 65th St., 125 x 150, four stories, heated by hot water.

Buildings of any size, situated in this or any other country, heated by high or low pressure steam or hot water circulation.



# BAILEY'S

A  
WONDERFUL  
INVENTION  
FOR  
Lighting  
CHURCHES,  
HALLS,  
etc.



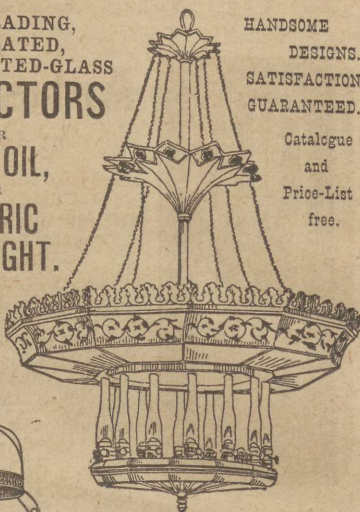
FOR GAS.

LIGHT-SPREADING,  
SILVER PLATED,  
CORRUGATED-GLASS  
**REFLECTORS**

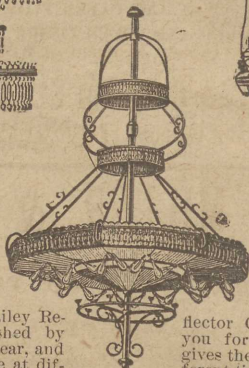
FOR  
GAS, OIL,  
OR  
**ELECTRIC  
LIGHT.**

HANDSOME  
DESIGNS.  
SATISFACTION  
GUARANTEED.

Catalogue  
and  
Price-List  
free.



FOR OIL.



**BAILEY  
REFLECTOR CO.,**

**Liberty & 1st Ave.,  
PITTSBURGH, PA.**

NEWARK, O.—The Bailey Reflectors have been in use more than a year, and had other reflectors in use at different times, but none of them could give the very best in the market. The one Reflector lights up our church sufficiently without the aid of the pillar and side lights. When the extent of the interior, 97 x 156 feet, is considered, this is truly marvellous. We have twice as many lights on the pillars and sides as there are in the Reflector, yet they do not light the church half so well. We are all delighted with the purchase, and would not do without it for five times the cost.

Rev. WM. F. HAYES, *St. Francis de Sales' Church.*

SPRINGFIELD, Mo.—Bailey Reflector Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—*Gentlemen:* Enclosed find — in payment of Reflector, which I am happy to say is a grand success in every particular. Even the few parishioners who were opposed to incurring the expense are now delighted with the purchase. Yours respectfully,

L. M. PORTA, *Pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception.*

ATHENS, PA.—Bailey Reflector Co.—*Sirs:* The Reflectors came to hand all right. . . . They give universal satisfaction, combining as they do in such a marked degree the ornamental with the useful. They diffuse a soft, pure, white light, most agreeable to the eye, over the entire building, which renders small print legible in its remotest corner. I enclose an order for —, the amount of bill.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN COSTELLO, *Rector, Athens, Pa.*

Also take pleasure in referring to the following churches that are using the Bailey Reflector. These are only a few out of the great number: Rev. Father Anselm, Pittsburgh; Rev. Father Lachermaier, Erie, Pa.; Rev. Father Dwyer, Erie, Pa.; Rev. Father Corbinian, Johnstown, Pa.; Rev. Father Ignasiak, Erie, Pa.; Rev. Father McDonald, Brownsville, Pa.; Rev. Father Schmitt, Ironton, O.

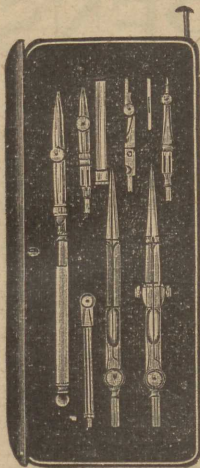
# F. WEBER & Co.,

(SUCCESSORS TO JANENTZKY & WEBER),

Importers and Manufacturers of

## Artists' Materials

OIL AND WATER-COLOR OUTFITS.



Send for New  
Catalogue.

Manufacturers of **SOFT** and **HALF-HARD PASTELS**, made in all tints, and sold separate and in boxes assorted.

**ARTISTS' OIL** and **WATER COLORS**, **ARTISTS' CANVAS**.

**PASTEL CANVAS**, **PASTEL PAPER** and **BOARDS**, and **MONOCHROMATIC BOARDS**.

**COLORS FOR CHINA PAINTING**.

**DRAWING INSTRUMENTS**, in large variety, singly and in cases. **DRAWING MATERIALS**.

**STUDIES FOR DRAWING AND PAINTING**.

Plain and Colored Sacred Pictures.

**CHINA-WARE FOR DECORATING**.

**WAX AND PAPER FLOWER MATERIALS**.

**COLORED AND CRÊPE TISSUE PAPERS**.

Large Assortment of **WORKS ON ART**.

1125 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRANCH HOUSES: 918 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.  
5 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

---

## SHANNON, MILLER & CRANE,

768 Broadway, New York.

ONE DOOR BELOW NINTH ST.

Formerly of No. 46 Maiden Lane.

Gold, Silver, and .....

..... Tinsel Trimmings.

SPANGLES, GOLD THREAD, EMBROIDERY BULLION, ALTAR

LACES, FRINGE, TASSELS, CORDS.

**REGALIA, TRIMMINGS, FLAGS, AND BANNERS.**



The Official Announcement  
OF THE AWARD ON  
**GILLOTT'S PENS**

AT THE  
WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION,

CHICAGO, 1893, RUNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT H.—MANUFACTURES.

[10,567.

EXHIBITOR—JOSEPH GILLOTT & SONS, GROUP 89, CLASS 564.

EXHIBIT—"PENS."

**AWARD.**

For excellence of steel used in their manufacture, it being fine grained and elastic; superior workmanship, especially shown by the careful grinding which leaves the pens free from defects. The tempering is excellent and the action of the finished pens perfect.

(Signed), *FRANZ VOGT, Individual Judge.*

Approved: *H. I. KIMBALL, President Departmental Committee.*

Approved: *JOHN BOYD THACHER, Chairman Executive Committee on Awards.*

A more accurate or emphatic certificate of superiority could not be made.

**For Fine Writing**—Nos. 303, 604 E. F., and Ladies', 170.

**For General Writing**—Nos. 404, 601 E. F., 390, 332, and 1044.

**For Broad Writing**—Nos. 294, 389, 849, and 1008, 1009 (Stubs), and 1043.

**For Artistic Use in both Penmanship and Drawing**—Nos. 659 (Gillott's Crow Quill), 290, 291, and PRINCIPALITY, No. 1.

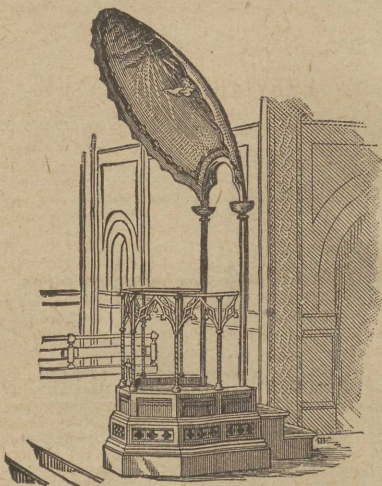
**For Music**—Nos. 420 and 885 (three-pointed).

THESE AND MANY OTHER STYLES MAY BE HAD OF ALL GOOD STATIONERS.

---

**ON TRIAL**

---



**A  
Sound  
Board**

---

TO SUIT...

.. ANY PULPIT

---

**J. J. HOLWELL, 505 E. 15th St., New York.**



# SOCIETY OF S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & Co.,

PUBLISHERS TO THE HOLY SEE, TOURNAV (BELGIUM).

## Two new Liturgical Publications :

### MISSALE ROMANUM

(N° 14)

8vo Edition ( $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6$  in.), in red and black with red border, profusely illustrated (Is complete, without any Supplement, for United States).

In Paper Covers . . . . .	\$ 2.50
Bound in black Sheepskin, plain stamping, gilt edges . . . . .	3.80
In red Sheepskin, gilt cross on sides, gilt edges . . . . .	4.20
In black Morocco, plain stamping, gilt edges . . . . .	4.70
In red Morocco, gilt cross on sides, gilt edges . . . . .	5.90
In 1st quality red Morocco, edges red under gold, rich gilt stamping, gilt border round chromo inside-covers . . . . .	6.90
In polished Turkey leather, colour according to choice, edges red under gold, gilt stamping on sides and back, beautiful gilt border round inside-covers . . . . .	8.50
Same binding, inside-covers in Silk . . . . .	9.70

All these bindings, except the SHEEPSKIN, have hollowed edges, are sewn on bands and have flexible backs.

### Other editions of MISSALE ROMANUM

[N° 1] folio size ( $16 \times 11$  inches) bound in real black Morocco, red edges, plain stamping, chromo inside-covers. \$ 14.00 — [N° 2] small folio ( $14 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches) bound in real red Morocco, gilt edges, gilt cross on sides. \$ 12.00 — [N° 3] quarto size ( $12 \times 8\frac{3}{4}$  inches) bound in real red Morocco, gilt edges, gilt cross on sides \$ 8.40 — [N° 4] 18mo. size ( $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$  in.) bound in real black Morocco, gilt edges, plain stamping. \$ 2.40 — [N° 5] 32mo. size ( $5 \times 3$  in.) bound in real black Morocco, gilt edges, plain stamping. \$ 1.00

Supplements for England, Ireland, Scotland, United States and Canada; and for the Jesuit and other Religious Orders and Congregations are published by us, and can be supplied and bound up with our liturgical Works.

[N° 36] Horæ Diurnæ, 32mo size ( $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$  in.) bound in real black Morocco, gilt edges \$ 1.35 — [N° 37] Horæ Diurnæ, small 32mo size ( $5 \times 3$  inches) in real black Morocco, gilt edges \$ 1.10 — [N° 334] Officia Hebdomadæ Sanctæ et Octavæ Paschæ, 12mo size ( $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  in.) in Cloth, red edges \$ 0.95 — [N° 47] Officia votiva per annum, 12mo size, edition B, ( $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  in.) in Cloth, red edges \$ 1.00 — [N° 76] Biblia Sacra, large 8vo size ( $10 \times 6$  in.) edition de luxe, in Cloth, white or sprinkled edges \$ 4.40 — [N° 77] Biblia Sacra, 8vo size ( $9 \times 5$  in.) classical edition, in boards \$ 1.50.

Catalogues sent, post free, on application.

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & CIE, TOURNAI (Belgium)

AND OF ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS. \*

### BREVIARIUM ROMANUM

(N° 35)

4 vols 16mo ( $6\frac{1}{3} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ ) Printed on India Paper, thin, strong, and opaque. Each vol. contains about 1100 pages; weighs only 13 ounces, bound in Morocco; and is less than one inch in thickness. The type has been specially engraved and cast for this Edition. Text red and black, red border, profusely illustrated.

In Paper Covers . . . . .	\$ 5.00
Bound in strong black Sheepskin, red edges, plain stamping, limp . . . . .	7.60
In black Morocco, gilt edges, limp . . . . .	8.40
In 1st quality black Morocco, gilt edges, chromo inside-covers, limp . . . . .	9.40
Ditto, polished, edges red under gold, gilt stamping on sides . . . . .	10.80
In polished Turkey-Leather, colour to choice, gilt stamping on sides and back, beautiful gilt border round inside-covers . . . . .	15.00

All these bindings have hollowed edges, are sewn on bands, and have flexible backs.

### Other editions of BREVIARIUM ROMANUM

The following prices include binding in real black Morocco, gilt edges.

[N° 25] 2 vols, quarto size ( $11 \times 8$  inches) \$ 12.80 — [N° 26] 4 vols. 12mo. ( $7 \times 4$  in.) \$ 9.60 — [N° 27] 1 vol. 12mo, with detached parts, for travelling ( $7 \times 4$  in.) \$ 6.80 — [N° 28] 1 vol. ( $7 \times 4$  in.) \$ 3.80 — [N° 29] 4 vols. 18mo. ( $6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$  in.) \$ 7.60 — [N° 30] 2 vols. 18mo. ( $6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$  in.) \$ 4.60 — [N° 31] 4 vols. 32mo. ( $5 \times 3$  in.) \$ 5.60 — [N° 32] 1 vol. 32mo. with detached parts, for travelling ( $5 \times 3$  in.) \$ 4.20.

Supplements for England, Ireland, Scotland, United States and Canada; and for the Jesuit and other Religious Orders and Congregations are published by us, and can be supplied and bound up with our liturgical Works.

[N° 36] Horæ Diurnæ, 32mo size ( $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$  in.) bound in real black Morocco, gilt edges \$ 1.35 — [N° 37] Horæ Diurnæ, small 32mo size ( $5 \times 3$  inches) in real black Morocco, gilt edges \$ 1.10 — [N° 334] Officia Hebdomadæ Sanctæ et Octavæ Paschæ, 12mo size ( $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  in.) in Cloth, red edges \$ 0.95 — [N° 47] Officia votiva per annum, 12mo size, edition B, ( $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  in.) in Cloth, red edges \$ 1.00 — [N° 76] Biblia Sacra, large 8vo size ( $10 \times 6$  in.) edition de luxe, in Cloth, white or sprinkled edges \$ 4.40 — [N° 77] Biblia Sacra, 8vo size ( $9 \times 5$  in.) classical edition, in boards \$ 1.50.

Catalogues sent, post free, on application.

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & CIE, TOURNAI (Belgium)

AND OF ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS. \*

# Standard School Books

---

## Grammar Series.

Brown's Language Lessons.

The First Lines of English Grammar.

Brown's Institutes.

These Text-Books are very extensively used in the Archdioceses of **New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, Baltimore, St. Louis, New Orleans**; the Dioceses of **Brooklyn, Buffalo, Harrisburg, Fort Wayne, Louisville, Scranton, Hartford**; they have also been adopted for **exclusive use** in the Dioceses of **Portland, Newark, and Trenton**, giving satisfaction to Teachers and enabling Students to obtain an accurate knowledge of the English Language.

## Brown's Institutes

has been adopted for use in the Jesuit Colleges of **Chicago, St. Louis, Milwaukee, Omaha, Cincinnati, Detroit, and St. Mary's, Kansas.**

---

## Scientific Series.

Ganot's Physics,

for COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES.

Kiddle's Physics,

for ACADEMIES and HIGH SCHOOLS.

Human Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene,

for PRIMARY and INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

---

Special Terms for Introduction. Correspondence invited.

---

**WILLIAM WOOD & COMPANY, Publishers,**  
**NEW YORK.**



# Commercial Text Books

BOOKS  
THAT  
TEACH

**WILLIAMS & ROGERS' COMMERCIAL PUBLICATIONS.**  
**PRACTICAL, POPULAR, and LABOR-SAVING.**

**HIGH IN GRADE—LOW IN PRICE.**

**The Best and only Complete Series published. Used extensively in Catholic Schools.**

First Lessons in Bookkeeping...100 pp.	Descriptive Economics.....200 pp.
New Introductory Bookkeeping...125 "	Mental Arithmetic (new).....200 "
New Complete Bookkeeping....275 "	Business Arith. (short course)...200 "
Osgoodby's Phonetic Shorthand.125 "	Commercial Arithmetic.....300 "
Business Law (short course)....200 "	New Practical Grammar.....100 "
New Commercial Law.....260 "	Business Correspondence.....75 "
Civil Government of U. S.....235 "	

Pen-Written Copies (reproduced), complete edition.....288 copies.  
Pen-Written " " abridged ".....108 copies.

Business Practice for Commercial Schools, Blank Books, School  
Currency, Commercial and Shorthand Diplomas, and other  
Commercial School Supplies.

*Specimen pages and Catalogue sent free to teachers on application.*

CORRESPONDENCE WITH CATHOLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS RESPECTFULLY SOLICITED.

Address **WILLIAMS & ROGERS, Publishers, Rochester, N. Y.,**  
or 334 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE ONLY DUST PROOF  
THE ONLY LOCK JOINT  
THE MOST ECONOMICAL

## steel CEILING

The best metal ceilings are made under Moore's Patents, with interlocking dust proof joints. They are economical in construction, handsome in appearance, and suitable for all purposes where a ceiling is required.

We challenge comparison with other makers.

**S. KEIGHLEY & CO., Sole Mfrs.,**  
**PITTSBURGH, PA., U. S. A.**

**A. F. D. CAVALLARO,**  
**Artist, Painter, and Decorator.**

Special attention paid to

**Religious Subject.....**

and

**.....Church Decorating.**

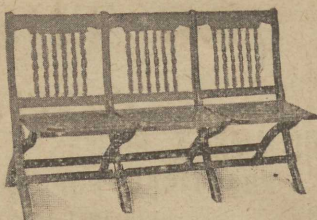
**STUDIO:—CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK CITY.**



Our Illustrated Color Catalogue, September, 1895, tells all about our

IMPROVED SUNDAY

SCHOOL SEATING.



***Andrews-Demarest Seating Co.,***

108 EAST 16th STREET,

(Two Doors East of Union Square,)

**NEW YORK.**

---

CHURCH PEWS, ASSEMBLY CHAIRS,  
Manufacturers  
... of ... EDUCATIONAL SPECIALTIES,  
HOSPITAL SEATING, DEPOT SEATING,  
***SEATING FOR ALL ASSEMBLY ROOMS.***

---

## THE AUTOMATIC Parochial Circulating Library.

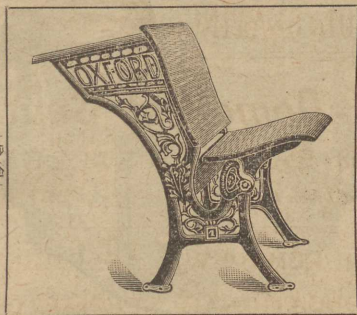
BY THE REV. H. F. GATELY, P.P.

Any priest in charge of voluntary schools may construct an "Automatic Library" sufficient for his people without any personal expense and with very little trouble. It is only a pleasurable pastime. It needs *no book-case*. Once started, it moves *automatically*, keeping its own accounts of books, borrowers, loans, dates, etc. Nothing charged for loans of books. Highly commended by the Catholic press and warmly approved by Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop W. Walsh, and the following Most Rev. Bishops: Dr. McCormack, Dr. J. Browne, Dr. Healy, Dr. Lyster, Dr. Sheehan, Dr. Owens, and Dr. Clancy.

Published by BROWNE & NOLAN, Nassau Street, Dublin, and sold also by BENZIGER BROS., New York.

**Price 1s.; by post, 1s. 1d.**

# FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ SCHOOLROOM



OUR line of School Furniture and Supplies is the most nearly complete ever offered by a single firm. We can furnish and equip a school throughout better and more cheaply than anyone else. . . . .

## OUR CATALOGUE

is a handy reference book for your desk, describing as it does the latest modern school supplies and aids.

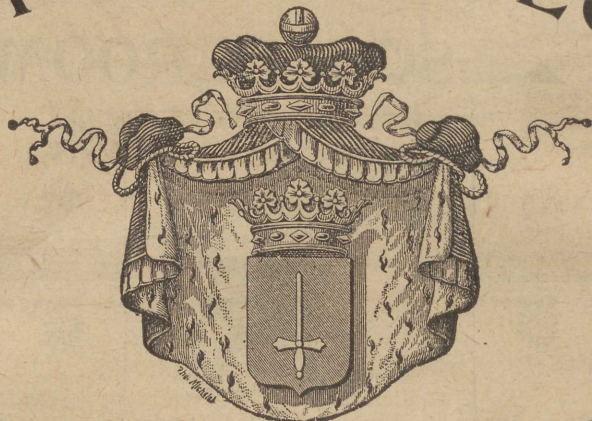
Always write for our prices before buying elsewhere, and consider us headquarters for all information about school goods . . . .



ANDREWS SCHOOL  
FURNISHING CO.,  
65 Fifth Ave., New York.



# MONTEBELLO



## CHAMPAGNE

FROM THE  
OLD VINEYARDS OF THE DUKES OF ORLEANS.

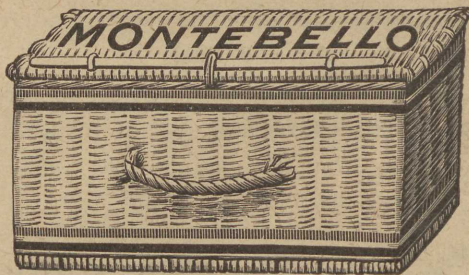
**ALFRED de MONTEBELLO & CO.,** CHATEAU DE MAREUIL-SUR-AY,  
MARNE, FRANCE.

BRANCH OFFICE: 127 Broad St., New York, LÉON RENAULT, Mgr.

Universally acknowledged as the promptest and most efficacious stimulant.

Very advantageous in cases of Cholera Morbus, and in all troubles of the digestive organs. It will stay on the stomach when nothing else will.

Sample  
Baskets



ALWAYS ON  
HAND AND  
FRESHLY  
IMPORTED.

6 Pints, Extra Dry, \$8.25.

12 Half Pints, Extra Dry, \$8.75.

DELIVERED, PREPAID, BY EXPRESS.

N. B.—Champagne will best retain its effervescence when cold and poured slowly from the bottle, much more so than when drawn through a faucet, when it comes out mostly in a foam. For that reason, half pints are very convenient for medicinal purposes.

# ZIMMERMANN BROS.



## *Clothing Co.*

**384 EAST WATER ST.  
MILWAUKEE WIS.**

### CASSOCKS FOR THE REVEREND CLERGY.

Price of our No. 12 All Wool DRAPD'ETE CASSOCK,  
\$12.00, less 10 per cent. for cash, or \$10.80, net.

Send for Price-List and Samples. Send in your Measure.



Regulation Cassock.

#### NOTICE.

SACK CASSOCKS, Roman Cassocks, and Jesuit Cassocks are the same price as the Regulation Cassocks. Benedictine Cassocks cost more.

SEND FOR PRICE-LIST.

P. S.—We also carry a line of DRAPD'ETES and SERGES, which we sell by the yard or by the piece. Send for prices.

#### No. 1.

Breast Measure . . . . . inches.

To be taken on the person. Take the breast measure over the vest (not over the Cassock), by measuring all around the breast, right under the arms.

#### No. 2.

Waist Measure . . . . . inches.

To be taken on the person. Measure around the waist at line B.

#### No. 3.

Waist length in the back . . . . . inches.

To be taken on the old Cassock. Measure from the collar seam to the waist line. See Cassock diagram, A to B.

#### No. 4.

Full length of the skirt in the back. . . . . in.

To be taken on the old Cassock. See diagram, B to C.

#### No. 5.

Half width of the back. . . . . inches.

Take it on the person or on the old Cassock. See diagram, D to E.

#### No. 6.

Length of the sleeve . . . . . inches.

If you take it on the old Cassock, measure along the outside seam of the sleeve. If taken on the person, measure from E past the elbow (F to G).

#### DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE US

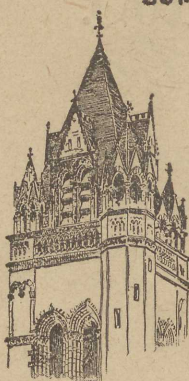
Firstly—Your WEIGHT . . . . . pounds.

Secondly—Your HEIGHT . . . . . feet . . . . . inches.

Thirdly—If you have a stooped posture, it ought to be mentioned.



SOME NOTED NEW YORK BELLS.



# MENEELY BELL COMPANY

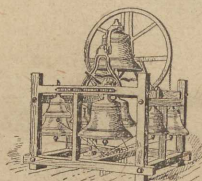


CLINTON H. MENEELY,

TOWER OF  
GRACE CHAPEL

IN WHICH WE RECENTLY  
PLACED A CHIME OF TEN  
BELLS ONE OF THE LARGEST  
IN NEW YORK CITY.

GENERAL MANAGER



TOWER OF  
ST. AGNES CHAPEL

TRINITY PARISH  
WHICH HAS OUR  
WESTMINSTER PEAL THE  
LARGEST IN AMERICA.

TROY, N.Y. AND NEW YORK CITY

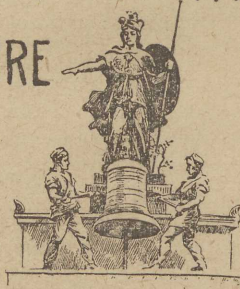
22-24-26 RIVER ST.

177-179 BROADWAY

MANUFACTURE  
CHURCH

SUPERIOR  
CHIME

AND



SCHOOL

"THE NEW YORK HERALD"  
BELL MANUFACTURED BY US. WEIGHT 2200 LBS.

# BELLS





OUTLINE MAP OF THE PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

- I. Province of Baltimore.**  
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.  
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.  
Diocese of Richmond, Va.  
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.  
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.  
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. Carolina.
- II. Province of Boston.**  
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.  
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.  
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.  
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.  
Diocese of Providence, R. I.  
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.
- III. Province of Chicago.**  
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.  
Diocese of Alton, Ill.  
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.  
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
- IV. Province of Cincinnati.**  
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
- V. Province of Dubuque.**  
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.  
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.  
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.  
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
- VI. Province of Milwaukee.**  
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.  
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.  
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.  
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
- VII. Province of New Orleans.**  
Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.  
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.  
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.  
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.  
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.  
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.  
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
- VIII. Province of New York.**  
Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.  
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.  
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.  
Diocese of Newark, N. J.  
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.  
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.  
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
- IX. Province of Oregon.**  
Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.  
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.  
Diocese of Helena, Mont.  
Diocese of Nesquehony, Wash.  
Diocese of Vancouver Island, B. C.  
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.
- X. Province of Philadelphia.**  
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.  
Diocese of Erie, Pa.  
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.  
Diocese of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.
- XI. Province of St. Louis.**  
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.  
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.  
Diocese of Kansas City, Kans.  
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.  
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.
- XII. Province of St. Paul.**  
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.  
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.  
Diocese of Jamestown, N. Dak.  
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.  
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
Diocese of Winona, Minn.
- XIII. Province of San Francisco.**  
Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.  
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.  
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.  
Diocese of Salt Lake City, Utah.
- XIV. Province of Santa Fe.**  
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
Diocese of Denver, Colo.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.

Colors show the Provinces, the Red Lines the Boundaries of Dioceses.



OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

# SADLIERS' CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY

For the Year of Our Lord 1896;

— WITH —

FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICAR-  
IATES, PREFECTURES, ETC.

— IN THE —

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND,  
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH  
AMERICA, OCEANIA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY,

GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

*Thomas Sebastian Byrne*  
*to*  
SIXTHY-FOURTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

*Sister Mary Agnes McLane*  
No. 1. 1909.

NEW YORK:

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 33 BARCLAY ST.

1896.

## PREFACE.

---

THE SIXTY-FOURTH VOLUME OF SADLIERS' CATHOLIC DIRECTORY is presented to the Public with many important changes and additions:

THE DIOCESAN REPORTS are now so arranged that everything pertaining to each parish is given under the heading of the parish, thus showing at a glance, if it has dependent missions, schools or institutions connected with it.

A COMPLETE ALPHABETICAL LIST of all places in the United States which contain Catholic Churches, either with, or without resident pastors, has also been added to the Directory. The value of this will be understood when one finds that by referring to it, he can get all the information regarding any place without searching through the dioceses, in order to locate it.

## ADVERTISERS.

We also wish to call attention to our advertisers, all of whom are representative firms in their respective lines, in the hope that they may be patronized by the reverend clergy, the religious communities, and the business houses, who use our Directory.

---

With sincerest thanks to the Most Reverend Archbishops, the Right Reverend Bishops, and the Reverend Chancellors and Secretaries, for their generous assistance in the preparation of the work,

We are

Very respectfully

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

Copyrighted by  
D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,  
1896.



# THE CELEBRATED CORNISH PIANOS AND ORGANS.

(Established nearly 30 Years.)

Under the distinguished patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of New Orleans and the Highest Dignitaries of the Catholic Church in all Parts of the World.

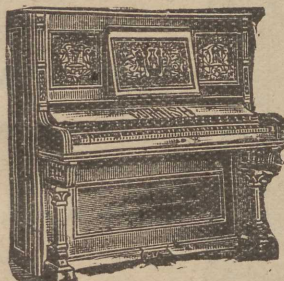
SPECIAL TERMS ALWAYS GRANTED TO THE CATHOLIC CLERGY AND HEADS OF RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

## Pianos.

HIGH GRADE ONLY.

UPRIGHT  
CABINET  
GRANDS

FROM \$175.00.



For Cash and on  
Easy Installment  
Plans to suit convenience of Purchasers.

**NOTE.**—We are the only firm of actual manufacturers of first-class PIANOS and ORGANS that sell exclusively to the Public direct from our Factories at guaranteed wholesale cost. We have no agents, and our instruments cannot be purchased from any music dealer.

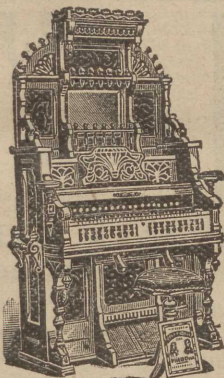
## Special References

can be furnished on application to Catholic Clergy and Institutions in all parts of the world.

## EXPORT ORDERS

Carefully Filled.

Our Organs and Pianos are used by Catholic Clergy and in Catholic Institutions in Australia, New Zealand, East Indies, China, and Japan.



## Organs.

HIGH GRADE ONLY.

FOR

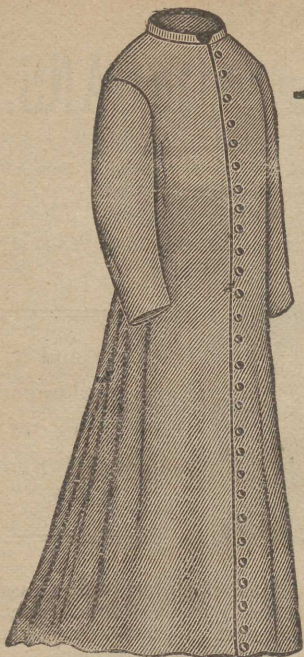
CHURCH,  
SCHOOL,  
AND  
PARLOR use.

FROM \$27.50 FOR  
CASH, OR ON EASY  
PAYMENT PLANS.

Will our esteemed friends and patrons please send at once for our **Latest Catalogue?** It gives full particulars of all our **Pianos and Organs**, with much useful information. **Remember you save much money** by purchasing direct from our Factories. All instruments are warranted for 10 years, and will be sent anywhere on trial on receipt of order. **Address**

**CORNISH & CO., WASHINGTON, N. J., U. S. A.**

**NOTE.**—Positively no connection, past or present, with any other firm in the world.



*Farley*

Tailor and Draper,  
IMPORTER OF WOOLENS.

227 GRAND STREET,  
NEW YORK.

Cassocks, Cloaks,  
AND  
Clerical Clothing

ARE OUR SPECIALTIES.



**GLACIER**

... FOR ...

**Church Windows,**

Producing all the beauty of real

**STAINED GLASS**

AT A FRACTION OF THE COST.

"GLACIER" is manufactured by McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Belfast, Ireland. It has been tested for years in every quarter of the globe, and has stood unharmed in temperature ranging from 40 below zero to tropical. It is as durable as leaded glass; includes Church subjects in great variety, and of the highest artistic merit; it can easily be applied to ordinary glass; and the colors are absolutely fast.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS a specialty. Designs and estimates furnished; and Special Terms are given to the Catholic clergy.

**W. A. ROSS & BRO.,**

(Sole Agents for United States and Canada),

11 South William Street, New York.



# CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Addenda .....	8	Necrology .....	25-40
Index to Advertisements .. page 201, Part III	9	Hierarchy of the Catholic Church etc....	41
Astronomical Calculations .....	10	Sacred Congregations .....	47
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days...	11	Statistics of the Catholic Church .....	50
Days of Abstinence etc.....	11	Tables showing development of Catholic	
Church Calendar.....	12	Church in U. S.....	54

## PART I.

### UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	59
-----------------------------------------	----

#### ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	62	New York (New York).....	139
Boston (Massachusetts).....	77	Oregon City (Oregon).....	157
Chicago (Illinois).....	86	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	163
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	99	St. Louis (Missouri).....	176
Dubuque (Iowa).....	109	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	188
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	118	San Francisco (California).....	195
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	129	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	202

#### DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	209	Marquette (Michigan).....	377
Alton (Illinois).....	217	Mobile (Alabama).....	381
Belleville (Illinois).....	223	Monterey and Los Angeles (California) ..	385
Boise (Idaho) .....	227	Nashville (Tennessee).....	389
Brooklyn (New York).....	229	Natchez (Mississippi).....	392
Buffalo (New York).....	238	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	395
Burlington (Vermont).....	246	Nesqually (Washington).....	397
Charleston (South Carolina).....	249	Newark (New Jersey).....	403
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	252	Ogdensburg (New York).....	412
Cleveland (Ohio).....	253	Omaha (Nebraska).....	417
Columbus (Ohio).....	263	Peoria (Illinois).....	423
Concordia (Kansas).....	268	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	429
Covington (Kentucky).....	270	Portland (Maine).....	440
Dallas (Texas).....	274	Providence (Rhode Island).....	444
Davenport (Iowa).....	277	Richmond (Virginia).....	449
Denver (Colorado).....	282	Rochester (New York).....	452
Detroit (Michigan).....	288	Sacramento (California).....	456
Duluth (Minnesota).....	296	St. Augustine (Florida).....	460
Eric (Pennsylvania).....	299	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	464
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	304	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	467
Galveston (Texas).....	310	Salt Lake (Utah).....	471
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	314	San Antonio (Texas).....	473
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	318	Savannah (Georgia).....	478
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	324	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	481
Hartford (Connecticut).....	327	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota).....	486
Helena (Montana).....	334	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	490
Jamestown (N. Dakota).....	338	Syracuse (New York).....	494
Kansas City (Kansas).....	341	Trenton (New Jersey).....	499
Kansas City (Missouri).....	347	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia) ..	504
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	352	Vincennes (Indiana).....	506
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	358	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	513
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	362	Wichita (Kansas).....	517
Louisville (Kentucky).....	365	Wilmington (Delaware).....	519
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	373	Winona (Minnesota).....	521

#### VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona .....	524	Indian Territory .....	529
Brownsville (Texas).....	526	North Carolina .....	532

#### PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.....	534
-------------------------------------	-----

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.....	535
Priests' Eucharistic League.....	536
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians.....	537
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	539
American Colleges in Europe.....	540
Catholic Papers in the United States.....	541
General Summary.....	546
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	549
Secular and Regular priests.....	553-660
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	600
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	666
Alphabetical List of Places.....	691-765

## PART II.

### CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	
------------------------------	--

#### ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	2	Quebec (Quebec).....	23
Kingston (Ontario).....	5	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	31
Montreal (Quebec).....	7	Toronto (Ontario).....	34
Ottawa (Ontario).....	18		

#### DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	38	Peterborough (Ontario).....	58
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	39	Rimouski (Quebec).....	61
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	41	St. Albert (Northwest Territory).....	64
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	43	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	66
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	46	St. John (New Brunswick).....	71
Hamilton (Ontario).....	47	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	73
London (Ontario).....	50	Three Rivers (Quebec).....	76
New Westminster (British Columbia).....	53	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	79
Nicolet (Quebec).....	55		

#### VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.).....	81	Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.).....	85
Pontiac (Quebec and Ontario).....	83		

#### PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence (Quebec).....	87
----------------------------	----

### NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	88	Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's... ..	90
Diocese of St. John's.....	89		
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.....			93
General Summary.....			92
Catholic Papers in Canada.....			94
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....			96
Secular and regular priests.....			97-122
Statistics of Religious Orders.....			123
Alphabetical List of Places.....			125-138

## PART III.

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland.....	1
-------------------------------------------------	---

#### IRELAND.

##### ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.....	3	Dublin.....	22
Cashel and Emly.....	40	Tuam.....	60



## DIOCESES.

Achonry .....	63	Kerry .....	49
Ardagh .....	6	Kildare and Leighlin .....	36
Clogher .....	8	Kilfenora .....	69
Clonfert .....	65	Killala .....	70
Cloyne .....	43	Killaloe .....	51
Cork .....	45	Kilmore .....	16
Derry .....	10	Limerick .....	53
Down and Connor .....	12	Meath .....	18
Dromore .....	15	Ossory .....	38
Elphin .....	66	Raphoe .....	20
Ferns .....	33	Ross .....	56
Galway and Kilmacduagh .....	68	Waterford and Lismore .....	57
General Summary .....			71
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots .....			72
Priests, Secular and Regular .....			73-102

## ENGLAND.

## ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster .....	103
-------------------	-----

## DIOCESES.

Birmingham .....	111	Northampton .....	135
Clifton .....	115	Nottingham .....	138
Hexham and Newcastle .....	117	Plymouth .....	141
Leeds .....	122	Portsmouth .....	144
Liverpool .....	125	Salford .....	147
Middlesborough .....	131	Shrewsbury .....	151
Newport and Menevia .....	133	Southwark .....	153
Vicariate-Apostolic of Wales .....			159

## SCOTLAND.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Glasgow .....	161	St. Andrews and Edinburgh .....	165
---------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----

## DIOCESES.

Aberdeen .....	167	Dunkeld .....	171
Argyll and the Isles .....	169	Galloway .....	172

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS .....	174
DIOCESE OF ROSEAU .....	175
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS .....	177
DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA .....	178
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO .....	180
THE HIERARCHY IN CENTRAL AMERICA .....	182
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES .....	183
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AMERICA .....	185
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANIA .....	189
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY .....	191
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE .....	196
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND .....	199



## ALTERATIONS

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THEIR PROPER HEADINGS.

### Changed in Clergy-List.

Archdiocese of Boston—Priests, ordained December 20, 1895, are appointed: Rev. R. Hefferman to St. Patrick's, Watertown; Rev. Patrick T. Higgins to Gloucester; Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger to St. Joseph's, Boston; Rev. Chas. J. Galligan to West Newton; Rev. John F. Kelleher to St. Patrick's, Watertown; Rev. Wm. J. McCarthy to Sacred Heart, West Lynn; Rev. Albert M. Readdy to St. Augustine's, So. Boston; Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich to Plymouth; Rev. Wm. B. Whelan to SS. Peter and Paul's, So. Boston.—Rev. Jas. J. Murphy from Gloucester to Peabody; Rev. Fr. X. Dolan, D.D., from St. Stephen's to Cathedral; Rev. Ed. J. Fagan from Hopkinton to Natick; Rev. Jas. F. Regan from Natick to Workingboys' Home, Boston; Rev. Thos. F. McCarthy from West Newton to St. Francis de Sales, Charlestown; Rev. Denis P. Crimmins from St. Ann's, Somerville, to Our Lady of the Rosary, So. Boston; Rev. Thos. Moylan from Merrimac to All Saints, Roxbury (new parish), rector; Rev. Jas. P. McGuigan from Brighton to All Saints, Roxbury, assistant rector; Rev. Patrick P. Boyle from Ipswich to St. Teresa's, West Roxbury (new parish); Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan from Watertown to Sacred Heart, Mt. Auburn, Watertown (new parish); Rev. John M. Donovan from Charlestown to Ipswich; Rev. T. J. Whelan from Georgetown to Medway; Rev. John P. Phelan (diocese of Springfield) to Brighton; Rev. Joseph T. McKeon (diocese of Springfield) to Canton; Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan (diocese of Springfield) to St. Ann's, Somerville; Rev. George McDermott (diocese of Springfield) to Newton Centre; Rev. Jno. E. Hickey, from St. James', Boston, to Merrimac; Rev. Jno. Fr. Kelly from Norwood to St. Joseph's, Roxbury.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati—Rev. H. Ellerbrock from St. Mary's, Cincinnati, to Bridgetown, Cheviot P.O.; Rev. L. A. Tieman from Holy Trinity to St. Mary's Church, Cincinnati; Rev. L. Roth (newly ordained) to Holy Trinity Church, Cincinnati; Rev. C. Frensch from Bridgetown to St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati.

Archdiocese of New Orleans—Morgan City, omit Rev. J. Rieter, and insert Rev. H. F. Chastel, rector; Thibodeaux, omit Rev. H. F. Chastel, and insert Rev. J. Rieter, assistant; omit Very Rev. C. M. Menard, who died.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia—Priests, ordained in December 1895, are appointed: Rev. F. J. Fitzpatrick to St. Malachy's, Philadelphia; Rev. M. A. Fitzpatrick to Ivy Mills; Rev. C. A. Prendergast to Mahanoy Plane; Rev. J. McPeke to Annunciation, Philadelphia.—Rev. J. McHugh transferred from Downingtown to Jenkintown.

Diocese of Davenport—Atlantic, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Diocese of Detroit—Rev. Jos. Kraemer from Our Lady of the Rosary, Detroit, to Roseville.

Diocese of Kansas City, Kans.—Rev. A. Kienhoefer from Hanover to Augusta.

Diocese of Sioux Falls—Right Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., Bishop-Elect.

### Received too late to be changed in Clergy-List.

Archdiocese of Chicago—Rev. Edwin D. Kelly, S.J., from Sacred Heart to Holy Trinity Church, 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.

Diocese of Buffalo—Very Rev. Jas. A. Lanigan of Niagara Falls, appointed Vicar-General and rector of Cathedral, Buffalo.

Diocese of Kansas City, Kans.—Rev. A. Jennings from Strong City to Frankfort; Rev. F. Connors from Frankfort to Horanif; Rev. J. A. Hurley from St. Bridget's to Emerald; Rev. P. O'Sullivan from Topeka to St. Bridget's; Rev. Th. P. Schwan from Horanif to Wamego; Rev. Geo. Bekart to Topeka; Rev. H. Splinters from Eudora to Florence; Rev. M. Simmer from Florence to Eudora.

Diocese of Scranton—Right Rev. M. J. Hoban, of Ashley, appointed Coadjutor-Bishop.

Diocese of Vincennes—Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt from St. John's (*Weltes P.O.*), absent on leave; Rev. G. H. Moss from Frenchtown to St. John's (*Weltes P.O.*); Rev. Wm. Liesen from Indianapolis to Frenchtown.



# ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

## -1896-

### ECLIPSES.

There will be four eclipses this year, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. The first is an Annular eclipse of the Sun, February 13, invisible in North America, visible on the south-eastern coast of South America, South Atlantic Ocean, and south-western Africa.
2. The second is a partial eclipse of the Moon, February 28, invisible here, but visible generally in Europe, Asia and Africa.

<i>Moon enters Shadow.</i>		<i>Middle of Eclipse.</i>	<i>Moon leaves Shadow.</i>
London....	February 28, 6h. 16m. P.M.	February 28, 7h. 45m. P.M.	February 28, 9h. 15m. P.M.
Dublin.....	" 28, 5h. 52m. P.M.	" 28, 7h. 21m. P.M.	" 28, 8h. 51m. P.M.
Magnitude of the eclipse = 0.871. (Moons diam. = 1.0.)			

3. The third is a total eclipse of the Sun, August 8, invisible in America, visible in Northern Europe (where it will be total) generally visible in Europe and Asia and Pacific Ocean. The total path of the eclipse passes through Siberia. Will also be a total on the Inland Yezo.
4. The fourth is a partial eclipse of the Moon, August 22, and 23, visible in America.

<i>Moon enters Shadow.</i>		<i>Middle of Eclipse.</i>	<i>Moon leaves Shadow.</i>
New York.....	August 23, 12h. 29m. A.M.	August 23, 2h. 2m. A.M.	August 23, 3h. 35m. A.M.
Cincinnati.....	" 22, 11h. 47m. A.M.	" 23, 1h. 40m. A.M.	" 23, 2h. 53m. A.M.
Milwaukee.....	" 22, 11h. 18m. P.M.	" 23, 12h. 51m. A.M.	" 23, 2h. 24m. A.M.

### MORNING STARS.

Venus, until July 9.  
 Mars, until September 12.  
 Jupiter, until April 19, after August 12.  
 Saturn, until April 25, after November 13.  
 Mercury, from February 8, to April 17; June 10, to July 31; October 8, to November 28.

### EVENING STARS.

Venus, after July 9.  
 Mars, after September 12.  
 Jupiter, after April 19, until August 12.  
 Saturn, after April 25, until November 13.  
 Mercury, to February 8; April 17, to June 10; July 31, to October 8; after November 8.

### PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—January 23, May 16, September 13, setting then just after the Sun, also March 5, July 3, October 24, rising then just before the Sun.  
 SATURN—May 5. JUPITER—August 12. MARS—December 12.

### THE FOUR SEASONS.

		D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1895,	21,	8, 38,	evening, and lasts	89,	1,	32.
Spring "	March	1896,	19,	9, 10,	" "	92,	15,	00.
Summer "	June	1896,	20,	5, 10,	" "	94,	1,	00.
Autumn "	September	1896,	22,	8, 10,	morning, "	89,	12,	00.
Winter "	December	1896,	21,	2, 10,				

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 32 minutes.



## TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

## HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has reached the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 14.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

## FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

1. The *Friday*s in *Advent*.
  2. All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 19.
  3. The *Ember-days*.
  4. The *Vigils* of Pentecost, May 23; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24.
- When a feast falls on Monday, the Vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.



In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

The *Ember-Days* are the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays which occur, 1st, in winter, immediately after the third Sunday of Advent; 2nd, in the spring, immediately after the first Sunday in Lent; 3d, in the summer, during Whitsun-Week; 4th, in the autumn, immediately after the 14th of September. The object of their observance is to consecrate to God the four seasons of the year by penance; to obtain his blessing on the fruits of the earth, and to beg of him worthy ministers of the Church. The ordination of clergymen generally takes place, in Catholic countries, on Ember Saturday.

#### ·DAYS OF ABSTINENCE,

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat :

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday and Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

#### RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL OR DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE TO MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$2.50, 3 cents; over \$2.50 and not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; over \$5 and not exceeding \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 10 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 12 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 15 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 18 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 20 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$75, 25 cents; over \$75 and not exceeding \$100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents; \$50 to 60, 60 cents; \$60 to \$70, 70 cents; \$70 to \$80, 80 cents; \$80 to \$90, 90 cents; \$90 to \$100, one dollar.



# 1896

## JANUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	I	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## FEBRUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	....	I
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## MARCH.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	I	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## APRIL.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	I	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## MAY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	....	I
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## JUNE.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	I	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## JULY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	I	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## AUGUST.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	....	I
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## SEPTEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	I	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## OCTOBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	I	2	3	....
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

























## NOVEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

## DECEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	I	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....



1	January, 1896.		DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
				Rises.	Sets.	
W. 1	New Year. Circumcision.		New York.			
Th. 2	St. Macarius, <i>H.</i>		7	7 30	4 44	 10 29 a.m.
F. 3	St. Genevieve, <i>V.</i>		14	7 27	4 52	 5 24 p.m.
S. 4	St. Titus, <i>Dis. of St. Paul.</i>		22	7 23	5 01	 9 47 p.m.
Octave of the Holy Innocents.			30	7 16	5 12	 4 00 a.m.
Gospel, <i>St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.</i>			Cincinnati.			
S. 5	St. Telesphorus, <i>P. M.</i>		7	7 16	6 54	 9 57 a.m.
M. 6	The Epiphany.		14	7 15	5 05	 4 47 p.m.
T. 7	St. Lucian, <i>M.</i>		22	7 11	5 12	 9 10 p.m.
W. 8	St. Severinus, <i>Ab. C.</i>		30	7 06	5 21	 3 27 a.m.
Th. 9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.		Milwaukee.			
F. 10	St. Agatho, <i>P.</i>		7	7 30	4 44	 8 46 a.m.
S. 11	St. Hyginus, <i>P. M.</i>		14	7 27	4 52	 8 36 p.m.
Octave of the Epiphany.			22	7 23	5 01	 8 58 p.m.
Gospel, <i>St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found amongst the Doctors.</i>			30	7 16	5 12	 2 16 a.m.
S. 12	St. Arcadius, <i>M.</i>		London.			
M. 13	St. Veronica, <i>M.</i>		7	8 00	4 07	 3 24 p.m.
T. 14	St. Hilary, <i>B. C. D.</i>		14	7 56	4 21	 10 19 p.m.
W. 15	St. Paul, <i>First Hermit.</i>		22	7 49	4 36	 2 42 a.m.
Th. 16	St. Marcellus, <i>P. M.</i>		30	7 40	4 47	 8 55 a.m.
F. 17	St. Antony, <i>Ab.</i>		Dublin.			
S. 18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.		7	8 03	4 04	 2 50 p.m.
Second Sunday after the Epiphany.			14	7 59	4 18	 9 45 p.m.
Gospel, <i>St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana.</i>			22	7 51	4 33	 2 08 a.m.
S. 19	Feast of the Holy Name.		30	7 43	4 44	 8 25 a.m.
M. 20	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, <i>MM.</i>		Sydney.			
T. 21	St. Agnes, <i>V. M.</i>		8	5 12	7 03	 1 24 a.m.
W. 22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, <i>MM.</i>		15	5 18	7 01	 8 19 a.m.
Th. 23	Espousals Bl. V. Mary.		23	5 26	6 59	 12 42 p.m.
F. 24	St. Timothy, <i>B. M.</i>		30	5 33	6 56	 6 55 p.m.
S. 25	Conversion of St. Paul, <i>Ap.</i>					
Third Sunday after the Epiphany.						
Gospel, <i>St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Ch. heals Centurion's Servant.</i>						
S. 26	St. Polycarp, <i>B. M.</i>					
M. 27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>V.</i>					
T. 28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.					
W. 29	St. Francis of Sales, <i>B. C. D.</i>					
Th. 30	St. Martina, <i>V. M.</i>					
F. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>C.</i>					



S. 1 St. Bridget, *V. Ab.***Septuagesima Sunday.***Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.*

S. 2 Purification of Bl. V. M.  
 M. 3 St. Blase, *B. M.*  
 T. 4 St. Andrew Corsini, *B. C.*  
 W. 5 The Martyrs of Japan.  
 Th. 6 St. Dorothy, *V. M.*  
 F. 7 St. Richard, *K. C.*  
 S. 8 St. John of Matha, *C.*

**Sexagesima Sunday.***Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.*

S. 9 St. Cyril of Alexandria.  
 M. 10 St. Scholastica, *V.*  
 T. 11 St. Raymond Pennafort.  
 W. 12 St. Eulalia, *B. M.*  
 Th. 13 St. Catharine of Ricci, *V.*  
 F. 14 St. Valentine, *Pr. M.*  
 S. 15 SS. Faustin and Jovita.

**Quinquagesima Sunday.***Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives Sight to B. Man.*


S. 16 St. Juliana, *V. M.*  
 M. 17 St. Fintan, *Ab.*  
 T. 18 St. Simeon, *B. M.*  
 W. 19 Ash Wednesday.  
 Th. 20 St. Tyrannis & Comp.  
 F. 21 The Passion of Our Lord.  
 S. 22 St. Margaret of Cortona.

**First Sunday of Lent.***Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.*


S. 23 St. Peter Damian, *B. C. D.*  
 M. 24 St. Modestus, *B.*  
 T. 25 St. Matthias, *Ap.*  
 W. 26 St. Alexander, *Pa. C.*  
 Th. 27 St. Julian, *M.*  
 F. 28 The Crown of Thorns.  
 S. 29 St. Oswald, *B.*

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

**New York.**

5	7 10	5 19	 7 43 p.m.
13	6 59	5 30	 11 17 a.m.
21	6 48	5 40	 4 19 p.m.
28	6 38	5 49	 2 56 p.m.

**Cincinnati.**

5	6 59	5 30	 7 06 p.m.
13	6 52	5 37	 10 40 a.m.
21	6 42	5 45	 3 42 p.m.
28	6 33	5 52	 2 19 p.m.



**Milwaukee.**

5	7 10	5 19	 5 55 p.m.
13	6 59	5 30	 9 29 a.m.
21	6 48	5 40	 3 31 p.m.
28	6 38	5 49	 2 08 p.m.





**London.**

6	7 28	5 00	 0 38 a.m.
13	7 16	5 11	 4 12 p.m.
21	7 01	5 26	 9 14 p.m.
28	6 49	5 36	 7 51 p.m.






**Dublin.**

6	7 31	4 57	 0 04 a.m.
13	7 19	5 08	 3 38 p.m.
21	7 04	5 23	 8 40 p.m.
28	6 52	5 33	 7 17 p.m.

**Sydney.**

6	5 39	6 51	 10 38 a.m.
14	5 46	6 43	 2 12 a.m.
22	5 53	6 35	 7 14 a.m.
29	5 58	6 29	 5 51 a.m.

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow.

 fasting days;  Last Quarter;  New Moon;  First Quarter;  Full Moon.



## Second Sunday of Lent.

*Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.*

- S. 1 St. David, *B. C.*  
 M. 2 St. Simplicius, *P. C.*  
 T. 3 St. Cunegundis, *Emp.*  
 W. 4 St. Casimir, *C.*  
 Th. 5 St. John Joseph of Cross.  
 F. 6 The Spear and the Nails.  
 S. 7 St. Thomas Aquinas, *D. C.*

## Third Sunday of Lent.

*Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-23: Jesus casts out a Devil.*

- S. 8 St. John of God, *C.*  
 M. 9 St. Frances of Rome, *W.*  
 T. 10 The Forty Martyrs.  
 W. 11 St. Eulogius, *Pr. M.*  
 Th. 12 St. Gregory the Great, *P. C.*  
 F. 13 The Five Wounds.  
 S. 14 St. Mathilda, *Queen.*

## Fourth Sunday of Lent.

*Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves & Fishes.*

- S. 15 Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer.  
 M. 16 St. Finian the Leper.  
 T. 17 St. Patrick, *Ap. of Ireland.*  
 W. 18 St. Gabriel, *Archangel.*  
 Th. 19 St. Joseph, *Spouse B. V. M.*  
 F. 20 The Most Precious Blood.  
 S. 21 St. Benedict, *Ab.*

## Passion Sunday.

*Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.*

- S. 22 St. Basil, *Pr. M.*  
 M. 23 St. Victorian, *M.*  
 T. 24 St. Simeon, *M.*  
 W. 25 The Annunciation.  
 Th. 26 St. Ludger, *B. C.*  
 F. 27 Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.  
 S. 28 St. Sixtus III., *P. C.*

## Palm Sunday.

*Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. & xxvii The Passion of Our Lord.*

- S. 29 St. Jonas and Comp., *MM.*  
 M. 30 St. John Climachus, *Ab.*  
 T. 31 St. Balbina, *V.*

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

## New York.

6	6 23	5 56		6 33 a.m.
14	6 14	6 05		5 52 a.m.
22	6 00	6 14		7 01 a.m.
29	5 49	6 22		0 26 a.m.

## Cincinnati.

6	6 24	5 59		4 59 a.m.
14	6 12	6 06		5 18 a.m.
22	6 00	6 14		6 27 a.m.
28	5 51	6 19		11 52 p.m.

## Milwaukee.

6	6 23	5 56		5 22 a.m.
14	6 14	6 05		4 41 a.m.
22	6 00	6 14		5 50 a.m.
28	5 49	6 22		11 15 p.m.

## London.

6	6 38	5 38		11 28 a.m.
14	6 20	5 59		10 47 a.m.
22	6 01	6 11		11 56 a.m.
29	5 49	6 21		5 21 a.m.

## Dublin.





6	6 40	5 36		10 54 a.m.
14	6 22	5 57		10 13 a.m.
22	6 03	6 09		11 22 a.m.
29	5 51	6 20		4 47 a.m.

## Sydney.

6	6 02	6 22		9 28 p.m.
14	6 08	6 12		8 47 p.m.
22	6 13	6 01		9 56 p.m.
29	6 18	5 52		3 21 p.m.



# April, 1896.

W. 1	St. Hugh, <i>B. C.</i>	
Th. 2	St. Francis of Paula, <i>C.</i>	
F. 3	St. Irene, <i>S., Comp., M.</i>	
S. 4	St. Isidore, <i>B. C. D.</i>	

## Easter Sunday.

*Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.*

S. 5	<b>Easter.</b>
M. 6	St. Celestine, <i>P. C.</i>
T. 7	Bl. Herman Joseph, <i>C.</i>
W. 8	St. Walter, <i>Ab.</i>
Th. 9	St. Mary of Egypt, <i>Pen.</i>
F. 10	St. Mechtildis, <i>V. Ab.</i>
S. 11	St. Leo the Great, <i>P. D. C.</i>

## Low Sunday.

*Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.*

S. 12	St. Victor, <i>M.</i>
M. 13	St. Hermenegild, <i>M.</i>
T. 14	St. Justin, <i>M.</i>
W. 15	St. Peter Gonzales, <i>C.</i>
Th. 16	St. Benedict Joseph Labre, <i>C.</i>
F. 17	St. Rudolph, <i>M.</i>
S. 18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, <i>V.</i>

## Second Sunday after Easter.

*Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.*

S. 19	St. Leo IX., <i>P. C.</i>
M. 20	St. James, <i>C.</i>
T. 21	St. Anselm, <i>Abp. C. D.</i>
W. 22	St. Rufus, <i>H.</i>
Th. 23	St. George, <i>M.</i>
F. 24	St. Fidelis, <i>M.</i>
S. 25	St. Mark, <i>Evangelist.</i>

## Third Sunday after Easter.

*Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.*




S. 26	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M. 27	St. Zita, <i>V.</i>
T. 28	St. Paul of the Cross, <i>C.</i>
W. 29	St. Peter of Verona, <i>M.</i>
Th. 30	St. Catharine of Siena, <i>V.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

### New York.

4	5 38	6 29	 7 29 p.m.
12	5 24	6 38	 11 27 p.m.
20	5 12	6 47	 5 51 p.m.
27	5 01	6 54	 8 52 a.m.

### Cincinnati.

4	5 40	6 26	 6 55 p.m.
12	5 29	6 33	 10 53 p.m.
20	5 18	6 40	 5 17 p.m.
27	5 08	6 46	 8 18 a.m.





### Milwaukee.

4	5 38	6 29	 6 18 p.m.
12	5 24	6 38	 10 16 p.m.
20	5 12	6 47	 4 40 p.m.
27	5 01	6 54	 7 41 a.m.




### London.

5	5 32	6 32	 0 24 a.m.
13	5 17	6 43	 4 22 a.m.
20	5 03	6 54	 10 46 p.m.
27	4 50	7 04	 1 47 p.m.

### Dublin.

4	5 31	6 30	 11 50 p.m.
13	5 19	6 41	 3 48 a.m.
20	5 05	6 52	 10 12 p.m.
27	4 52	7 02	 1 13 p.m.

### Sydney.

5	6 24	5 43	 10 24 a.m.
13	6 28	5 34	 2 22 p.m.
21	6 34	5 26	 8 46 a.m.
27	6 39	5 16	 11 47 p.m.



- F. 1 SS. Philip and James, *Ap.*  
 S. 2 St. Athanasius, *Pa. D.*

### Fourth Sunday after Easter.

*Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.*

- S. 3 Finding of the Holy Cross.  
 M. 4 St. Monica, *W.*  
 T. 5 St. Pius V., *P. C.*  
 W. 6 St. John before Latin Gate.  
 Th. 7 St. Stanislaus, *B. M.*  
 F. 8 Apparition of St. Michael.  
 S. 9 St. Gregory Nazianzer, *B.*

### Fifth Sunday after Easter.

*Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.*

- S. 10 St. Isidore, *Ploughman.*  
 M. 11 St. Francis Jerome, *C.*  
 T. 12 St. Pancras, *M.*  
 W. 13 St. John the Silent, *B.*  
 Th. 14 **Ascension of Our Lord.**  
 F. 15 St. Sophia, *V. M.*  
 S. 16 St. John Nepomucen, *M.*

### Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

*Gospel, St. John xv. 20, 27; xvi. 1-4: The Test, of H. Ghost.*

- S. 17 St. Paschal Baylon, *C.*  
 M. 18 St. Venantius, *M.*  
 T. 19 St. Peter Celestine, *P. C.*  
 W. 20 St. Bernardine of Siena, *C.*  
 Th. 21 St. Felix of Cantalice, *C.*  
 F. 22 St. Julia, *V. M.*  
 S. 23 St. John Baptist Rossi, *C.*

### Pentecost.

*Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.*

- S. 24 Our Lady, Help of Christians.  
 M. 25 St. Gregory VII., *P. C.*  
 T. 26 St. Philip Neri, *C.*  
 W. 27 St. Magdalen of Pazzi, *V.*  
 Th. 28 St. Germain, *B. C.*  
 F. 29 St. Cyril, *M.*  
 S. 30 St. Felix, *P. M.*

### Trinity Sunday.

*Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.*

- S. 31 St. Angela Merici, *V.*

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

#### New York.

4	4 51	7 02		10 30 a.m.
12	4 42	7 11		2 51 p.m.
20	4 34	7 19		1 26 a.m.
26	4 29	7 25		5 01 p.m.

#### Cincinnati.

4	5 01	6 53		9 56 a.m.
12	4 53	7 00		2 14 p.m.
20	4 46	7 07		0 49 a.m.
26	4 42	7 12		4 24 p.m.

#### Milwaukee.

4	4 51	7 02		9 19 a.m.
12	4 42	7 11		1 40 p.m.
20	4 34	7 19		0 15 a.m.
26	4 29	7 25		3 50 p.m.

#### London.

4	4 37	7 14		3 25 p.m.
12	4 23	7 29		7 46 p.m.
20	4 11	7 38		6 21 a.m.
26	4 45	7 45		9 56 p.m.

#### Dublin.

4	4 39	7 12		2 51 p.m.
12	4 25	7 27		7 12 p.m.
20	4 13	7 36		5 47 a.m.
26	4 07	7 43		9 22 p.m.

#### Sydney.

5	6 45	5 09		1 25 p.m.
13	6 50	5 02		5 46 p.m.
20	6 55	4 58		4 21 p.m.
27	7 00	4 54		7 56 a.m.



M.	1	St. Justin, <i>M.</i>
T.	2	St. Pothinus, <i>B. M.</i>
W.	3	St. Clotilda, <i>Q.</i>
Th.	4	Corpus Christi.
F.	5	St. Boniface, <i>Abp. M.</i>
S.	6	St. Norbert, <i>Abp. C.</i>

### Second Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.*

S.	7	St. Robert, <i>Ab.</i>
M.	8	St. Medard, <i>B. C.</i>
T.	9	St. Columba, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, <i>Q.</i>
Th.	11	St. Barnabas, <i>Ap.</i>
F.	12	Feast of the Sacred Heart.
S.	13	St. Antony of Padua, <i>C.</i>

### Third Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.*

S.	14	St. Basil the Great, <i>B. C.</i>
M.	15	Bl. Germaine Cousin.
T.	16	St. John Francis Regis, <i>C.</i>
W.	17	SS. Nicander and Marcian.
Th.	18	St. Mark and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
F.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>V.</i>
S.	20	St. Silverius, <i>P. M.</i>

### Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gos., St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.*

S.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>C.</i>
M.	22	St. Alban, <i>M.</i>
T.	23	St. Etheldreda, <i>V. Ab.</i>
W.	24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.
Th.	25	St. William, <i>Ab. C.</i>
F.	26	SS. John and Paul, <i>MM.</i>
S.	27	St. Ladislav, <i>K. C.</i>

### Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.*

S.	28	St. Irenæus, <i>M.</i>
M.	29	St. Peter, <i>Ap.</i>
T.	30	St. Paul, <i>Ap.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

#### New York.

3	4 25	7 31		3 07 a.m.
11	4 22	7 36		3 47 a.m.
18	4 22	7 39		6 45 a.m.
25	4 24	7 40		1 59 a.m.

#### Cincinnati.

3	4 39	7 18		2 30 a.m.
11	4 38	7 22		3 10 a.m.
18	4 38	7 24		6 08 a.m.
25	4 40	7 25		1 22 a.m.

#### Milwaukee.

3	4 25	7 31		1 56 a.m.
11	4 22	7 36		2 36 a.m.
18	4 22	7 39		5 34 a.m.
25	4 24	7 40		0 48 a.m.

#### London.

3	3 58	7 54		8 02 a.m.
11	3 54	8 03		8 42 a.m.
18	3 52	8 06		11 40 a.m.
25	3 54	8 08		6 54 a.m.

#### Dublin.

3	4 00	7 52		7 28 a.m.
11	3 56	8 01		8 08 a.m.
18	3 54	8 04		11 06 a.m.
25	3 56	8 06		6 20 a.m.

#### Sydney.

3	7 04	4 52		5 28 p.m.
11	7 07	4 51		6 08 p.m.
18	7 10	4 52		9 06 p.m.
25	7 11	4 53		4 20 p.m.



July, 1896.

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

W.	1	St. Theobald, <i>C.</i>
Th.	2	Visitation of the B. V. M.
F.	3	St. Phocas, <i>Gardener, M.</i>
S.	4	St. Bertha, <i>W. Ab.</i>

**Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.*

S.	5	The Most Precious Blood.
M.	6	St. Palladius, <i>B.</i>
T.	7	St. Laurence of Brindisi, <i>C.</i>
W.	8	St. Kilian, <i>B. M.</i>
Th.	9	St. Ephrem, <i>Deacon.</i>
F.	10	Seven Bros. & Felicitas.
S.	11	St. Pius I., <i>P. M.</i>

**Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.*

S.	12	St. John Gualbert, <i>Ab.</i>
M.	13	St. Anacletus, <i>P. M.</i>
T.	14	St. Bonaventure, <i>B. D.</i>
W.	15	St. Henry, <i>Emp. C.</i>
Th.	16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
F.	17	St. Alexis, <i>C.</i>
S.	18	St. Frederick, <i>B. M.</i>





**Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.*

S.	19	St. Vincent of Paul, <i>C.</i>
M.	20	St. Jerome Emilian, <i>C.</i>
T.	21	St. Praxedes, <i>V.</i>
W.	22	St. Mary Magdalen, <i>Pen.</i>
Th.	23	St. Apollinaris, <i>B. M.</i>
F.	24	St. Christina, <i>V. M.</i>
S.	25	St. James the Greater, <i>Ap.</i>

**Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.*

S.	26	St. Ann, Mother of B. V. M.
M.	27	St. Pantaleon, <i>M.</i>
T.	28	St. Nazarius & Comp., <i>MM.</i>
W.	29	St. Martha, <i>V.</i>
Th.	30	SS. Abdon & Sennen, <i>MM.</i>
F.	31	St. Ignatius Loyola, <i>C.</i>





**New York.**

2	4 27	7 40		8 23 p.m.
10	4 32	7 38		2 40 p.m.
17	4 38	7 34		11 09 a.m.
24	4 44	7 23		12 50 p.m.





**Cincinnati.**

2	4 43	7 25		7 51 p.m.
10	4 47	7 23		2 03 p.m.
17	4 51	7 20		10 32 a.m.
24	4 57	7 15		12 13 p.m.



**Milwaukee.**

2	4 27	7 46		7 17 p.m.
10	4 32	7 38		1 29 p.m.
17	4 38	7 34		9 58 a.m.
24	4 44	7 23		11 39 a.m.





**London.**

3	3 58	8 06		1 23 a.m.
10	4 04	8 04		7 35 p.m.
17	4 11	7 58		4 04 p.m.
24	4 20	7 51		5 45 p.m.

**Dublin.**

3	4 00	8 04		0 59 a.m.
10	4 06	8 02		7 11 p.m.
17	4 13	7 56		3 40 p.m.
24	4 22	7 49		5 21 p.m.

**Sydney.**

3	7 11	4 56		10 59 a.m.
11	7 10	4 59		5 11 a.m.
18	7 07	5 02		1 40 a.m.
25	7 03	5 08		3 21 a.m.



8	August, 1896.		DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
			Rises.	Sets.		
S. 1	St. Peter's Chains.					
<b>Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.</b>						
<i>Gos., St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.</i>						
S. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, D.					
M. 3	Finding Stephen's Relics.					
T. 4	St. Dominic, C.					
W. 5	St. Afra & Comp., MM.					
Th. 6	The Transfiguration.					
F. 7	St. Cajetan, C.					
S. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.					
<b>Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.</b>						
<i>Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.</i>						
S. 9	St. Romanus, M.					
M. 10	St. Lawrence, M.					
T. 11	SS. Tiburtius & Susanna.					
W. 12	St. Clare, Ab. V.					
Th. 13	St. John Berchmans, C.					
F. 14	St. Eusebius, Pr. M.					
S. 15	<b>The Assumption B. V. M.</b>					
<b>Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.</b>						
<i>Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.</i>						
S. 16	St. Joachim.					
M. 17	St. Liberatus, Ab. & Comp					
T. 18	St. Clare of Montefalco, V.					
W. 19	St. Louis, B. C.					
Th. 20	St. Bernard, Ab.					
F. 21	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, Ab.					
S. 22	St. Symphorian, M.					
<b>Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.</b>						
<i>Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.</i>						
S. 23	St. Philip Beniti, C.					
M. 24	St. Bartholomew, Ap.					
T. 25	St. Louis, King of France.					
W. 26	St. Zephyrinus, P. M.					
Th. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, C.					
F. 28	St. Augustine, B. D.					
S. 29	Beheading St. John Baptist.					
<b>Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.</b>						
<i>Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.</i>						
S. 30	St. Rose of Lima, V.					
M. 31	St. Isabel, V.					

<b>New York.</b>						
1	4 52	7 20		1 39 p.m.		
8	4 59	7 11		0 06 a.m.		
15	5 07	7 01		4 07 p.m.		
23	5 16	6 49		2 09 a.m.		
31	5 23	6 36		6 00 a.m.		
<b>Cincinnati.</b>						
1	5 03	7 09		1 02 p.m.		
8	5 09	7 02		11 29 p.m.		
15	5 15	6 53		3 00 p.m.		
23	5 22	6 43		1 32 a.m.		
31	5 29	6 31		5 23 a.m.		
<b>Milwaukee.</b>						
1	4 52	7 20		12 28 p.m.		
8	4 59	7 11		10 55 p.m.		
15	5 07	7 01		2 56 a.m.		
23	5 16	6 49		0 58 a.m.		
31	5 23	6 36		4 49 a.m.		
<b>London.</b>						
1	4 31	7 39		6 34 p.m.		
9	4 45	7 25		5 01 a.m.		
15	4 52	7 16		9 02 p.m.		
23	5 04	7 00		7 04 a.m.		
31	5 16	5 43		10 55 a.m.		
<b>Dublin.</b>						
1	4 33	7 37		6 10 p.m.		
9	4 47	7 33		4 37 a.m.		
15	4 54	7 14		8 38 p.m.		
23	5 06	6 58		6 40 a.m.		
31	5 18	5 41		10 31 a.m.		
<b>Sydney.</b>						
2	6 57	5 14		4 10 a.m.		
9	6 50	5 18		2 37 p.m.		
16	6 43	5 23		6 38 a.m.		
23	6 35	5 28		4 40 p.m.		
31	6 26	5 34		8 31 p.m.		



T.	1	St. Giles, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	2	St. Stephen, <i>K. C.</i>
Th.	3	St. Simeon, <i>C.</i>
F.	4	St. Rosalie, <i>V.</i>
S.	5	St. Lawrence Justinian.

### Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.*

S.	6	St. Rega, <i>V.</i>
M.	7	St. Regina, <i>V. M.</i>
T.	8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
W.	9	St. Peter Claver, <i>C.</i>
Th.	10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
F.	11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth.
S.	12	St. Guy, <i>C.</i>

### Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.*

S.	13	Holy Name of Mary.
M.	14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
T.	15	St. Nicomedes, <i>M.</i>
W.	16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.
Th.	17	Stigmata of St. Francis.
F.	18	St. Joseph of Cupertino.
S.	19	St. Januarius, <i>B. M.</i>

### Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

*Gos., St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The first and greatest Commandmt.*





S.	20	Seven Dolors of B. V. M.
M.	21	St. Matthew, <i>Ap.</i>
T.	22	St. Thomas of Villanova.
W.	23	St. Linus, <i>P. M.</i>
Th.	24	Our Lady of Ransom.
F.	25	St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>
S.	26	SS. Cyprian and Justina.

### Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.



*Gos., St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.*

S.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian.
M.	28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>M.</i>
T.	29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>
W.	30	St. Jerome, <i>C. D.</i>





#### New York.

7	5	31	6	24		8 48 a.m.
13	5	37	6	14		11 14 p.m.
21	5	46	6	00		5 51 p.m.
29	5	54	5	45		9 03 p.m.





#### Cincinnati.

7	5	35	6	21		8 11 a.m.
13	5	40	6	12		10 37 p.m.
21	5	47	5	59		5 14 p.m.
29	5	54	5	47		8 26 p.m.





#### Milwaukee.

7	5	31	6	24		7 37 a.m.
13	5	37	6	14		10 03 p.m.
21	5	46	6	00		4 40 p.m.
29	5	54	5	45		7 52 p.m.





#### London.

7	5	26	6	29		1 43 p.m.
14	5	37	6	14		4 09 a.m.
21	5	49	5	59		10 49 p.m.
30	6	00	5	40		1 58 a.m.

#### Dublin.

7	5	28	6	27		1 19 p.m.
14	5	39	6	12		3 45 a.m.
21	5	41	5	57		10 25 p.m.
30	6	02	5	38		1 34 a.m.

#### Sydney.

7	6	17	5	38		11 43 p.m.
14	6	08	5	42		2 09 p.m.
22	5	57	5	47		8 49 a.m.
30	5	47	5	52		11 58 a.m.



Th.	1	St. Remigius, <i>B. C.</i>
F.	2	Holy Guardian Angels.
S.	3	St. Dionysius, <i>B. M.</i>

**Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Par. of the Marriage-feast.*

S.	4	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M.	5	St. Placidus, <i>M.</i>
T.	6	St. Bruno, <i>C.</i>
W.	7	St. Mark, <i>P. C.</i>
Th.	8	St. Bridget of Sweden, <i>W.</i>
F.	9	St. Louis Bertrand, <i>C.</i>
S.	10	St. Francis Borgia, <i>C.</i>

**Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing Son of R. of Capernaum*

S.	11	St. Tarachus & Comp., <i>MM.</i>
M.	12	St. Wilfrid, <i>B. C.</i>
T.	13	St. Edward, <i>K. C.</i>
W.	14	St. Callistus, <i>P. M.</i>
Th.	15	St. Teresa, <i>V.</i>
F.	16	Bl. Victor, <i>P. C.</i>
S.	17	Bl. Margaret M. Alacoque.

**Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.*

S.	18	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M.	19	St. Peter of Alcantara, <i>C.</i>
T.	20	St. John Cantius, <i>Pr. C.</i>
W.	21	St. Ursula & Comp., <i>V. M.</i>
Th.	22	St. Mello, <i>B. C.</i>
F.	23	St. John Capistran, <i>C.</i>
S.	24	St. Raphael, <i>Archangel.</i>

**Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.*

S.	25	SS. Crispin & Crispinian.
M.	26	St. Evaristus, <i>P. M.</i>
T.	27	St. Frumentius, <i>B. C.</i>
W.	28	SS. Simon and Jude, <i>Ap.</i>
Th.	29	St. Bede, <i>C.</i>
F.	30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
S.	31	St. Wolfgang, <i>B.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	


**New York.**

6	6 02	5 33		5 23 p.m.
13	6 10	5 22		9 52 a.m.
21	6 20	5 09		11 23 a.m.
29	6 29	5 58		10 25 a.m.

**Cincinnati.**

6	6 00	5 36		4 46 p.m.
13	6 07	5 26		9 15 a.m.
21	6 11	5 15		10 46 a.m.
29	6 22	5 06		9 48 a.m.

**Milwaukee.**

6	6 02	5 33		4 12 p.m.
13	6 10	5 22		8 41 a.m.
21	6 20	5 09		10 12 a.m.
29	6 29	5 58		9 14 a.m.

**London.**

6	6 10	5 27		10 18 p.m.
13	6 21	5 12		2 47 p.m.
21	6 34	4 56		4 17 p.m.
29	6 47	4 41		3 20 p.m.

**Dublin.**

6	6 12	5 25		9 54 p.m.
13	6 23	5 10		2 23 p.m.
21	6 36	4 44		3 53 p.m.
29	6 49	4 39		2 56 p.m.

**Sydney.**

7	5 38	5 58		8 18 a.m.
14	5 29	6 03		0 47 a.m.
22	5 20	6 09		2 17 a.m.
30	5 12	6 15		1 20 a.m.



**Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.*

- S.** 1 **Feast of All Saints.**  
**M.** 2 All Souls.  
**T.** 3 St. Malachy, *B. C.*  
**W.** 4 St. Charles Borromeo, *C.*  
**Th.** 5 St. Zachary.  
**F.** 6 St. Leonard, *H.*  
**S.** 7 St. Willibrord, *B. C.*

**Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost***Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle*

- S.** 8 Patronage of the B. V. M.  
**M.** 9 St. Theodore Tyro, *M.*  
**T.** 10 St. Andrew Avellino, *C.*  
**W.** 11 St. Martin, *B. C.*  
**Th.** 12 St. Martin, *P. M.*  
**F.** 13 St. Stanislas Kostka, *C.*  
**S.** 14 St. Lawrence O'Toole, *Abp.*

**Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: Parable of the Mustard Seed.*

- S.** 15 St. Gertrude, *V. Ab.*  
**M.** 16 St. Edmund, *B. C.*  
**T.** 17 St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.  
**W.** 18 St. Hilda, *Ab.*  
**Th.** 19 St. Elizabeth of Hungary.  
**F.** 20 St. Felix of Valois, *C.*  
**S.** 21 Presentation of the B. V. M.

**Twenty-sixth Sunday after Pentecost.***Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.*



- S.** 22 St. Cecilia, *V. M.*  
**M.** 23 St. Clement, *P. M.*  
**T.** 24 St. John of the Cross, *C.*  
**W.** 25 St. Catharine, *V. M.*  
**Th.** 26 St. Conrad, *B.*  
**F.** 27 St. Leonard of Port Maurice.  
**S.** 28 St. James of La Marcha, *C.*

**First Sunday in Advent.***Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.*





- S.** 29 St. Saturninus, *M.*  
**M.** 30 St. Andrew, *Ap.*

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	




**New York.**

5	6 38	4 49		2 33 a.m.
12	6 47	4 41		0 45 a.m.
20	6 57	4 34		5 29 a.m.
27	7 05	4 30		9 48 a.m.





**Cincinnati.**

5	6 30	4 57		1 56 a.m.
12	6 38	4 51		0 08 a.m.
20	6 46	4 45		4 52 a.m.
27	6 54	4 42		9 11 a.m.





**Milwaukee.**

5	6 38	4 49		1 22 a.m.
12	6 47	4 41		11 34 p.m.
20	6 57	4 34		4 17 a.m.
27	7 05	4 30		8 37 p.m.





**London.**

5	6 59	4 28		7 27 a.m.
12	7 11	4 17		5 40 a.m.
20	7 25	4 08		10 24 a.m.
28	7 36	4 00		2 43 a.m.

**Dublin.**

5	7 01	4 26		7 03 a.m.
12	7 13	4 15		5 16 a.m.
20	7 27	4 06		10 00 a.m.
28	7 38	3 58		2 19 a.m.

**Sydney.**

5	5 07	6 21		5 27 p.m.
12	5 02	6 26		3 40 p.m.
20	4 58	6 33		8 24 p.m.
28	4 55	6 40		12 43 p.m.



T. 1	Bl. Edmund Campion & C.
W. 2	St. Bibiana, <i>V. M.</i>
Th. 3	St. Francis Xavier, <i>C.</i>
F. 4	St. Barbara, <i>V. M.</i>
S. 5	St. Sabas, <i>Ab.</i>

## Second Sunday of Advent.

*Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.*

S. 6	St. Nicholas, <i>B. C.</i>
M. 7	St. Ambrose, <i>B. C. D.</i>
T. 8	<b>Immaculate Conception.</b>
W. 9	St. Leocadia, <i>V. M.</i>
Th. 10	St. Melchiades, <i>P. M.</i>
F. 11	St. Damasus, <i>P. C.</i>
S. 12	St. Cormac, <i>Ab.</i>

## Third Sunday of Advent.

*Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.*

S. 13	St. Lucy, <i>V. M.</i>
M. 14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.
T. 15	St. Florence, <i>Ab.</i>
W. 16	St. Alice, <i>Emp.</i>
Th. 17	St. Olympias, <i>V.</i>
F. 18	Expectation of B. V. M.
S. 19	St. Nemesion, <i>M.</i>

## Fourth Sunday of Advent.

*Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.*

S. 20	St. Christian, <i>B.</i>
M. 21	St. Thomas, <i>Apostle.</i>
T. 22	St. Zeno, <i>M.</i>
W. 23	St. Victoria, <i>V. M.</i>
Th. 24	SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.
F. 25	<b>Christmas Day.</b>
S. 26	St. Stephen, <i>Proto-Mar.</i>





## Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

*Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.*

S. 27	St. John, <i>Evangelist.</i>
M. 28	The Holy Innocents.
T. 29	St. Thomas à Becket, <i>B. M.</i>
W. 30	St. Sabinus, <i>B. M.</i>
Th. 31	St. Sylvester, <i>P. C.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	





### New York.

4	7 11	4 28	 12 56 p.m.
11	7 19	4 28	 7 34 p.m.
19	7 25	4 30	 11 10 p.m.
27	7 29	4 34	 7 13 a.m.

### Cincinnati.

4	7 00	4 41	 12 18 p.m.
11	7 07	4 41	 6 57 p.m.
19	7 11	4 44	 10 33 p.m.
27	7 15	4 48	 6 36 a.m.


### Milwaukee.

4	7 11	4 28	 11 45 a.m.
11	7 19	4 28	 6 23 p.m.
19	7 25	4 30	 9 59 p.m.
27	7 29	4 34	 6 02 a.m.

### London.

4	7 45	3 56	 5 51 p.m.
12	7 52	3 55	 0 29 a.m.
20	7 59	3 56	 4 05 p.m.
27	8 01	4 00	 12 08 p.m.

### Dublin.

4	7 47	3 54	 5 27 p.m.
12	7 54	3 53	 0 05 a.m.
20	8 01	3 54	 3 41 a.m.
27	8 03	3 58	 11 44 a.m.

### Sydney.

5	4 55	6 47	 3 51 a.m.
12	4 57	6 52	 10 29 a.m.
20	5 00	6 57	 2 05 p.m.
27	5 04	7 00	 10 08 p.m.



# Necrology.

1895.

## CARDINALS.

**BENAVIDES Y NAVARRETE**, Cardinal Francis of Paula, Archbishop of Saragossa, was born May 14, 1810, at Baeza, and ordained in 1836. In 1840 he was appointed rector of the Seminary at Baeza, and was created Bishop in 1870. Some twenty years later, he was selected to fill the important office of Patriarch of the Indies, and was, at the same time, created a Cardinal by Pius IX. He was appointed Archbishop of Saragossa in 1881. The late Cardinal had been distinguished all his life as an ardent defender of the Catholic faith. He was a preacher of much merit and a corresponding member of the Spanish Academy.

**BONAPARTE**, Cardinal Lucien, died November 20, at Rome, Italy. He was born in Rome, November 15, 1828, and created Cardinal March 13, 1868. He was a Cardinal priest, the second in order of precedence.

**DESPREZ**, Cardinal Julian Florian, Archbishop of Toulouse, France, died January 21. He was born in Ostricourt, department du Nord, April 14, 1807. From rector of Notre Dame de Roubaix he was appointed to the Bishopric of St. Denis, Reunion Island, and was consecrated January 5, 1851. He was transferred to the Episcopal See of Limoges March 19, 1857 and promoted to Toulouse July 30, 1859. He was created Cardinal May 12, 1879.

**MALAGOLA**, Cardinal Hamilcar, Archbishop of Fermo, died June 22. He was born at Modena, December 24, 1840, was educated at Rome in the Ghisleri College and the Academy of Noble Ecclesiastics, where he achieved great distinction. Pope Pius IX. named him Bishop of Ascoli Piceno in 1876, and in 1877 Archbishop of Fermo. He was created a Cardinal on January 16, 1893.

**RUSSO-SILLA**, Cardinal Louis, died May 29, at Rome. He was born at Palermo April 16, 1840. For a short time he was Papal Nuntius at Munich, Bavaria. He was created Cardinal December 14, 1891.

**SANZ Y FORES**, Cardinal Benedict, Archbishop of Sevilla, died November 1. He was born March 31, 1828, at Gaudia, archdiocese of Valencia. In 1868 he was appointed Bishop of Oriedo, was transferred to Valladolid in 1882. He was promoted to Sevilla in 1893 and created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

## ARCHBISHOP.

**DUBUIS**, Most Rev. Claude Marie, formerly Bishop of Galveston, Tex., died May 21, at Vernaison, France. He was born in France in 1817. After his ordination he went to Texas, and was stationed at Castroville in 1847. There he lived in a hut until, with the assistance of a brother missionary, he was able to build, with his own hands, a residence and a schoolhouse. He was transferred to San Antonio in 1850, and had charge of the Church of San Fernando. At San Antonio he established a convent and a school of the Ursullines. He was appointed Bishop of Galveston in 1862, and was so successful in reorganizing his diocese after the Civil War that in 1874 it contained fifty-five churches, eighty-three priests and about 100,000 Catholics. He resigned his See in 1881, and remained Titular Bishop of Galveston until 1893, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric in partibus infidelium.

## BISHOPS.

**CONROY**, Right Rev. John Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Curium and once Bishop of Albany, died November 19, at his home, in New York, after an illness of about ten days. At the age of 14 he came from Ireland to this country and entered Mount St. Mary's College at Emmittsburg. He was ordained there in 1845, and became professor at St. John's College, Fordham. He was appointed Bishop of Albany on July 7, 1865, and was consecrated on October 15, 1865. In 1877 he resigned on account of ill health, and in 1878 he was transferred to the see of Curium. In Albany Bishop Conroy built the St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, St. Joseph's Church, and bought and consecrated St. Agnes' Cemetery. For the last fourteen years he has lived in New York City. He was remarkable for his administrative ability, and was known as a profound thinker and a learned theologian.





RIGHT REV. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Sacramento, Cal.

Right Rev. Patrick Manogue, D.D., Bishop of Sacramento, Cal., died February 27, 1895. Bishop Manogue was a native of County Kilkenny, Ireland, and lacked but a fortnight of sixty-four years at the time of his death. He came to the United States in 1848. After residing for two years in Connecticut, he went to Chicago, where he spent four years in the University of St. Mary's of the Lake. In 1845 he arrived in California and began working in the mines at Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., to obtain money enough to defray the cost of the advanced course of ecclesiastical studies he desired to take.

When he reached the location he was without means. He worked every day in the mines and devoted his spare time to study. Having saved the desired money, he placed himself in correspondence with Archbishop Alemany, and by his advice he left for France, where he entered the seminary of St. Sulpice, at Paris, for a four years course of instruction. On Christmas, 1861, he was ordained by Cardinal Merlos. The early part of the subsequent year he left Paris, and arrived in Virginia City in June, 1862.

In 1868 Father Manogue was made Vicar-General of the diocese of Grass Valley, and in 1881 was made Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley. On January 16, 1881, at old St. Mary's Cathedral, he was consecrated Bishop by the late Archbishop Alemany, assisted by Bishops Mora and O'Connell.

On the death of Bishop O'Connell in 1884, Bishop Manogue succeeded to the full charge of the diocese. On May 28, 1886, the diocese of Grass Valley ceased to exist, that of Sacramento being established in its stead. The great external work of his episcopate was the erection of the magnificent Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament in the episcopal city, Sacramento. The cornerstone of this building was laid June 12, 1888, and on July 1, 1889, it was completed and dedicated.





RIGHT REV. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B.,

First Abbot of St. John's Abbey, Titular Bishop of Aila and formerly Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota.

Right Rev. Rupert Seidenbusch was born in Munich, Bavaria, October 13, 1830. In 1850 he graduated at the Seminary of Freising and came to America in that year in the company of the late Bishop F. X. Krautbauer, of Green Bay. He entered St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., and was admitted as a novice by Abbot Boniface Wimmer. He made Solemn Vows in 1852 and in 1853 was ordained a priest by Bishop O'Connor of Pittsburgh. For two years after this he visited small missions at Greensburgh, Ligonier, Heyman's Bottom etc., and was then appointed pastor of St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.

In 1857 he was removed to Newark, N. J., where he built a church, which is one of the most imposing edifices of its kind in that city.

Five years later he was recalled to St. Vincent's, and appointed Prior by the late Archabbot Wimmer, which position he occupied for five years. When the Priory of St. John's, in Minnesota, was erected into an abbey by the Holy See he was elected Abbot by the Fathers in Minnesota Dec. 13, 1866, and received the benediction at St. Vincent's May 30, 1867.

In 1875 the Holy See created him Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota. He was consecrated by the late Archbishop Heiss at St. Cloud May 30, 1875. He removed to St. Cloud and from this point attended the wants of the vast Vicariate, which comprised all of Northern Minnesota—now the dioceses of St. Cloud and Duluth—and the Territory of Dakota as far west as the Missouri.

When in 1888 the Holy See erected the Vicariate of Northern Minnesota into a diocese, Bishop Seidenbusch felt that owing to his advanced age and enfeebled health he could not bear the burden many years longer and he accordingly resigned.

Since that time he spent most of the winters in the South. On Pentecost Sunday he celebrated Holy Mass for the last time. Later he experienced great weakness; he was led to the Priory and died on the following morning, June 3, 1895. He was overcome by excessive heat and suffered an apoplectic stroke.





RIGHT REV. FRANCIS HAAS, DEFINITOR GENERAL, O.M.CAP.

Right Rev. Francis Haas, O.M. Cap., was born at Metzerlen, Switzerland, Nov. 25, 1826. Having completed his classical studies at Lucerne and Solothurn, he pursued the theological course at the Universities of Freiburg (Breisgau), Tübingen and Munich. He was ordained Dec. 28, 1851, and for five years was the assistant of his aged uncle, who was then pastor of Liesberg. In Sept. 1856 he came to America with Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, acting provincial of the province of St. Joseph, resolved to give all his energy to missionary work, and to multiply his forces by establishing the Capuchin Order in this country. When still secular priests Fathers Haas and Frey built their first convent in June 1857. They were invested with the habit of the Order Dec. 2, 1857. Father Haas naturally became the superior of the little community, and under the most adverse circumstances and almost unsurmountable difficulties he persevered at the head of the little band, that collected around him. When success at last seemed to dawn, all his labors were destroyed by fire Dec. 26, 1868. Not discouraged, he at once collected means to rebuild the monastery and reopen the college, which he had erected in 1861.

Having fulfilled the duties of superior for twenty years without interruption, he declined to be reelected in 1879, and went to Fond du Lac, Wis., to perform parochial duties, and provide for the definite erection of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Agnes and its approbation by the Holy See.

October 15, 1885, he was elected provincial, but before his term had expired he was called to Rome, Nov. 30, 1887, as Definitor General of the Order. In the summer of 1892, to recover his health, he returned to America, and, notwithstanding his waning strength, he continued to perform the duties of chaplain at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, where he died June 21, 1895.

His learning, piety and prudence caused many of the clergy to choose him as their spiritual director and counsellor. Twice he was proposed to the Holy See as candidate for the bishopric.



## PRIESTS.

1894.

- BLAKE, Rev. Henry, chaplain of the Indian Training School, Fort Yuma, Cal., diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
- BUTLER, Rev. Joseph, of the diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y., died December 31, at the Ogdensburg Hospital, aged 64 years.
- GAUTRELET, Rev. Francis, S.J., died December 20, at the College of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La., aged 80 years.
- HEALEY, Rev. Timothy, pastor of Lake City, Minn., died December 13, aged 36 years. He was a native of Newton, Mass., and came to Minnesota 7 years ago.
- HEISING, Rev. Joseph, of the diocese of Lincoln, died November 28, at St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr., aged 43 years. He worked formerly in the diocese of Covington, Ky.
- HOLZMILLER, Rev. Mathew, O.M.Cap., found dead on the morning of December 29, at the chaplain's house of St. Agnes' Convent, Fond du Lac, where he had gone the day before to perform the duties of chaplain. He was born November 29, 1851, at Tettnaug, Wuerttemberg. He came to this country in 1871, entered the Capuchin Order at Mt. Calvary, Wis., in 1872, was ordained April 7, 1876. For about 15 years he was professor at St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- JOLLY, Rev. Vincent, O.S.B., of the Community of French Benedictine Fathers in the Indian Territory, died November 25, aged 35 years.
- KIRWEN, Rev. Patrick, formerly curate of St. Joseph's Church, Paterson, N.J., died December 27, at Jersey City Heights, aged 28 years.
- MARTIN, Rev., one of the Trappist Fathers at New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque, Iowa, died in December. He had been a member of the Order for 4 years.
- MOENNING, Rev. Francis, O.S.F., rector of St. Mary's Church, Memphis, Tenn, died December 30, aged 57 years, after ten days of great suffering. The week before Christmas he was examining the hot water tank when his foot slipped and he fell into the boiling water.
- MURRAY, Rev. J., P.S.M., rector of St. Peter's Church for colored people, Charleston, S. C., died December 18.
- O'BRIEN, Rev. Richard John, assistant at St. Patrick's Church, Augusta, Ga., died December 12, aged 82 years.
- OUELLET, Rev. Thomas, S.J., died at the Immaculate Conception College, Montreal, Canada, November 26.
- POPP, Rev. Eligius, O.S.F., for several years assistant at St. Martin's Church, Louisville, Ky., and St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., died December 22, aged 31 years, at Gmünd, Wuerttemberg, where he had gone for his health.
- RENAUDIER, Rev. Francis, rector of Paincourtville, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died December 31, aged 41 years.
- THIEBES, Rev. Sebastian, rector of St. John's Church, Rapids City, Ill., died December 22. He was born in Prussia in 1856, came to this country in 1876 and was ordained in 1881.

## PRIESTS.

1895.

- ARNOLD, Rev. Venantius, O.S.F., from 1860 to 1874 a member of the Cincinnati Province of the Franciscan Fathers, died in September in Salzburg, Austria.
- BALDWIN, Rev. Norbert, O.M.C., assistant at St. Joseph's Church, Terre Haute, Ind., died February 10.
- BAUSCH, Rev. Peter, C.S.S.R., professor at St. Mary's College, North East, Pa., died October 29, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was born in Thalheim, Nassau, October 9, 1849, joined the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer April 15, 1868, and was ordained May 20, 1875.
- BEAUDET, Rev. F., vicar of St. Tite, Champlain Co., diocese of Three Rivers, died August 30.
- BEAUREGARD, Rev. J., Canon, of the diocese of St. Hyacinth, died August 27, at the Bishop's Palace, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
- BEQUET, Rev. Eugene, rector of St. Joseph, Manitoba, Canada, died April 10.
- BEHRENS, Rev. Henry, S.J., died October 17, at the Canisius' College, Buffalo, N. Y. He was born December 6, 1815, at Manstadt, Germany, entered the Society of Jesus in 1832 and was ordained priest in August 1842. He was Superior of the German Mission of the Jesuit Fathers for several terms.
- BELANGER, Rev. F. H., rector of St. Roche's Church, Quebec, Can., died June 23.
- BERGMANN, Rev. J. Adolph, rector of Durhamville, N. Y., diocese of Syracuse, died in February, aged 48 years. He was ordained in 1873 at Munster, Westphalia, and came to this country the same year.
- BERTHOIN, Rev. A. E., assistant rector of the Pro-Cathedral, Laredo, Texas, Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, died September 16.
- BLASER, Rev. Joseph, rector of St. Alphonsus' Church, Peru, Ohio, diocese of Cleveland, died January 25, aged 49 years.



- BLOUIN, Very Rev. F. A., rector of Carleton and Vicar-Forane of the diocese of Rimouski, Canada, died July 27.
- BOEDECKER, Rev. J., of the archdiocese of Chicago, died September 24, at St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., aged 23 years. He was ordained in January in Green Bay.
- BOSNIACKI, Rev. James, rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Two Rivers, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died June 27.
- BRADFORD, Rev. George S., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Brandywine, Del., diocese of Wilmington, died June 21.
- BRADY, Rev. Edward B., C.S.P., superior of the Paulist Community, San Francisco, Cal., died April 12. He had been a member of the Paulist Order for 21 years.
- BRUNS, Rev. Henry, chaplain of the House of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, New York City, died January 13. He came from France to this country about 5 years ago.
- BUSCHOR, Rev. Sylvan, O.S.B., priest of St. Meinard's Abbey, Ind., died at St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen, La., August 12, aged 41 years.
- BUYSE, Rev. Theophilus, rector of St. John's Church, Jackson, Mich., diocese of Detroit, died April 2.
- CAIN, Rev. James C., rector of East Aurora, N. Y., diocese of Buffalo, died June 9.
- CASSIDY, Very Rev., Dean, rector of St. Helen's Church, Brocton, Toronto, Ont., Can., died March 3, aged 50 years.
- CASSIN, Rev. P., rector of Dundalk, Ont., diocese of Hamilton, died September 19.
- CASTALDI, Rev. J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Albion, N. Y., diocese of Buffalo.
- CICATERRI, Rev. Charles, S.J., of the Church of the Gesu, Philadelphia, Pa., died November 19, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia. He was born in Italy in 1817 and entered the Society of Jesus in 1846.
- CLINTON, Rev. Thos. F., rector of St. Peter's Church, Sandwich, Mass., diocese of Providence, died August 23, aged 46 years.
- COFFEY, Rev. John F., of St. Mary's Church, Rondout, N. Y., died February 15.
- CONLEY, Rev. J. H., rector of Dawson, Nebr., died January 3, aged 31 years. He was a native of Wisconsin and ordained in 1890.
- CONNELL, Rev. E. J., rector of St. Rose's Church, Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y., died March 22, at St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, aged 33 years.
- CORCORAN, Rev. Lawrence M. A., rector of the Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Boston, Mass., died January 13, at the Carney Hospital, aged 45 years. He was a native of Boston and ordained in 1879.
- CORCORAN, Rev. Thomas, rector of St. Agnes' Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., died August 3, at the Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 41 years.
- CRAIG, Rev. Wm., of the Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, Pa., died April 14. He was a native of Philadelphia, born December 5, 1853, and ordained on the same date in 1879.
- CULLINANE, Rev. Wm., a retired priest of the diocese of Albany.
- CUNNINGHAM, Rev. Lawrence J., assistant pastor of St. Mary's Church, Galena, Ill., died June 5, aged 35 years.
- DANGLADE, Rev. A. L., rector of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Petite Rivière, P. Q., diocese of Three Rivers, died August 28.
- DAUBRESSE, Rev. Isidore, S.J., died August 17, at Frederick, Md., aged 86 years. He was a native of France and joined the Society of Jesus in 1832. He came to this country in 1847.
- DEGUIRE, Rev. Peter, S.S., rector of Notre Dame Parish, Montreal, P. Q., died February 27.
- DELANEY, Rev. John T., rector of Holy Name Church, Washington, D.C., died April 4. He was born in Baltimore February 18, 1843, and ordained December 23, 1872.
- DE WOLF, Rev. John Baptist, S.J., died April 9, at St. Francis Xavier's College, New York City. He served as chaplain at the various city institutions, at the time of his death on Randall's Island. He was born in Belgium July 21, 1821, and entered the Society of Jesus in 1844.
- DIGNAN, Rev. F. Patrick, rector of Windsor Mills, P. Q., diocese of Sherbrooke, died July 9.
- DOLE, Rev. Jos., for the last 17 years rector of Stanfold, Wis., diocese of La Crosse, died April 3.
- DONOVAN, Rev. J. P., secretary of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac, died October 30.
- DOYLE, Rev. Nicholas J., a young priest of the archdiocese of Milwaukee, aged 27 years, died April 29, at Shullsburgh, Wis., where he was assistant rector.
- DUGGAN, Rev. John H., pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Waterbury, Conn., died November 10, aged 63 years.
- DUMORTIER, Rev. Francis, S.J., of Guelph, Ont., diocese of Hamilton, died in November.
- DUNN, Rev. William, assistant rector of St. Vincent's Church, Detroit, Mich., died April 5, at Woodhull, Mich. He was elevated to the priesthood last July.
- DWYER, Rev. Wm. F., rector of Templeton, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee, died April 10, at Columbus, Wis. He was ordained in 1894.
- EGAN, Rev. Charles, late of Exeter, N. H., died March 4, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass., aged over 80 years. He was a native of Ireland.
- ENGBERS, Rev. Bernard H., D.D., prefect of studies at St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio, archdiocese of Cincinnati, died September 24, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, aged 50 years. He was a native of Hanover, came to this country in 1866 and was ordained in 1868.
- ENGRING, Rev. Xaverius, O.S.F., of the St. Louis Province of the Franciscan Fathers, died July 29, in Hankow, China, aged 38 years. He was a native of Cincinnati and worked for many years in St. Louis, until he was sent to China as missionary 7 years ago.
- FARLEY, Rev. James Francis, rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Elkton, Md., diocese of Wilmington, died April 30, aged 42 years.



- FARRELL, Rev. Wm. A., rector of St. Teresa's Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., died January 11, at Orange, N. J., aged 42 years.
- FEIGE, Rev. Louis, of Park Rapids, Minn., diocese of Duluth, died in June at Little Falls.
- FERNEDING, Rev. Herman J. C., dean, rector of St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, died February 23. He was born December 12, 1835, at Ihorst, Oldenburg, came to this country in 1858, and was ordained in 1859. Ever since he was connected with St. Paul's Church, first as assistant, then as rector.
- FERTE, Rev. Stanislaus H., formerly professor of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, and St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., died September 19, in France.
- PIEVEZ, Rev. L. C. S. R., rector of Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q., died July 19, aged 66 years. He was one of the most eloquent preachers in Canada.
- FINN, Rev. Michael J., chaplain of the Soldiers Home and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Leavenworth, Kans., died February 17, aged 34 years. He was a native of New York State.
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. T., rector of All Hallows Church, San Francisco, Cal., died March 29.
- FITZSIMMONS, Very Rev. Peter, rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Camden, N. J., dean of the diocese of Trenton, died August 31, aged 55 years.
- FLANAGAN, Rev. Francis, pastor of Emmet, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls, died June 15.
- FLANAGAN, Rev. J. J., rector of St. Mark's Church, St. Louis, Mo., died May 19, aged 43 years.
- FOLEY, Rev. M. D., of St. Thomas' Church, Bedford, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died May 16.
- FORNELLI, Rev. Ramiro, O.S.B., of the Community of French Benedictine Fathers in the Indian Territory, died October 4, aged 63 years.
- FREEMAN, Rev. Nicholas M., rector of St. Francis' Church, Metuchen, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died September 9, aged 35 years.
- FREERICKS, Rev. Jno., C. P. S., died January 8, at the Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., aged 55 years.
- FULTON, Rev. Robert, S. J., one of the most conspicuous members of the Jesuit Order in this country, ex-president of Boston College, died September 4, at the Jesuit College, Santa Clara, Cal., aged 69 years.
- GAGNON, Rev. George T., rector of Nosbonsing Lake, Ont., Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac, died July 21.
- GALLAGHER, Rev. Frs. P., rector of Byrnesville, Mo., archdiocese of St. Louis, died July 20, at the Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., aged over 60 years.
- GALLAND, Rev. Amadeé, S. P. M., assistant pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's Church, New York City, died January 15, aged 49 years. He was a native of France.
- GARAGHTY, Rev. H. P., of the diocese of Little Rock, Ark., died March 4, at Hot Springs, aged 51 years. He was a native of County Longford, Ireland, and came to this country when quite young. He was ordained in Cincinnati in 1870.
- GARIN, Rev. André M., O. M. I., of St. Joseph's Church, Lowell, Mass., died February 16, aged about 73 years. He was a native of France.
- GAUVREAU, Rev. T., O. P., of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Ottawa, Ont., died July 1.
- GENTILE, Rev. Joseph, of the diocese of New Orleans, died October 15, aged 66 years.
- GLEASON, Rev. John J., rector of Bath, N. Y., diocese of Buffalo, died June 5.
- GLEASON, Rev. John J., rector of St. Peter's Church, Rosendale, N. Y., died March 17, aged 47 years.
- GLORIEUX, Rev. John Baptist, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Maysville, Ky., died January 11. He was a native of Belgium, came to this country in 1865 and was appointed to Maysville in 1866.
- GOODWIN, Rev. Michael J., chaplain of the Christian Brothers' College, Memphis, Tenn., died August 5.
- GORMLEY, Rev. John, of the archdiocese of Boston, died July 28, aged 45 years.
- GORSKI, Rev. Hippolyt, rector of St. Stanislaus' Church, Milwaukee, Wis., died June 20. He was born in 1847 in Neuhoft, Prussia, and came to this country in 1875.
- GOSS, Rev. Edw., an invalid priest for many years, died at Fond du Lac, Wis., January 21, aged 48 years. He was ordained in Green Bay in 1870.
- GOUBAUD, Rev. John G., assistant pastor of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died January 19. He was born in New York City in 1860.
- HANAK, Rev. J., rector of Wells, Minn., diocese of Winona, died April 1, aged 34 years. He was a native of Moravia and ordained in St. Paul in 1886.
- HARTS, Rev. Martin M., S. J., departed this life in the St. Louis University on September 3. Born on November 10, 1841, at St. Oedenrode in the diocese of Bois-la-duc, Holland, he entered the Seminary at Haaren and, on completing a two years course of philosophy and four of theology, was raised to the priesthood. Shortly after he came to America and entered the Jesuit Novitiate September 26, 1867. He occupied with distinction the chair of professor of philosophy in various Jesuit Colleges.
- HAUSER, Rev. Theodore, S. J., died July 21, at the Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, Columbus, Ohio. He was born in Fribourg, Baden, September 18, 1831, and entered the Society of Jesus at the age of 19. After his ordination in 1867 he was sent to India as missionary, until the jungle fever undermined his system and compelled him to abandon that field. In 1881 he came to America and worked as professor in Buffalo and afterwards in Cleveland.
- HAUSSER, Rev. Joseph W., rector of Holy Trinity Church, Chicago, Ill., died May 16, from smallpox which disease he had contracted tending to his priestly functions in the Hospital. He was born in Joliet, Ill., in 1866, and ordained in St. Francis, Wis., in 1889.



- HEALEY, Rev. Richard, of the diocese of Springfield, Mass., died Oct. 5, in Dungooly, Ireland.
- HENGGELER, Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., died at Milwaukee, January 22. The deceased was born at Unterageri, Switzerland, December 22, 1861, came to this country when about 4 years old, entered the Capuchin Order August 22, 1879, was ordained March 7, 1886.
- HICKEY, Rev. Patrick J., until 5 years ago assistant of Epiphany Church, New York City, died June 14, at the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvel.
- HIEBER, Rev. George, S.J., died April 13, at the Canisius' College, Buffalo, N. Y., aged 58 years. He was a native of Germany and ordained in 1863. He came to this country in 1868.
- HILGER, Rev. Quirin, C.S.S.R., died September 21, at St. Alphonsus' Church, Baltimore, Md. He was born at Engeln, Rhenish Prussia, April 18, 1839, made his religious profession September 1, 1872, and was ordained March 19, 1877.
- HOBİ, Very. Rev. Isidore, O.S.B., director and professor of St. Meinrad's Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind., died March 12, aged 65 years. He was a native of Switzerland and was ordained in 1856. The following year he came to this country and was ever since connected with St. Meinrad's.
- HOCH, Rev. Gallus, O.S.B., of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa., died June 25, aged 64 years. He was ordained in Munich, Bavaria, in 1856 and came to this country in 1867.
- HOGAN, Rev. J. E., rector of Harvard, Ill., archdiocese of Chicago, drowned July 7, in Lake Geneva.
- HOLAUS, Rev. Michael, C.S.S.R., a member of the Eastern Province of the Redemptorist Fathers, died January 26, in Austria, whither he had gone in June 1894 for his health.
- HOTTEL, Rev. Nicholas, O.S.F., rector of St. Boniface's Church, Peoria, Ill., was found dead in bed at his residence on March 30. He was born in Cincinnati in 1852, and ordained twenty years ago.
- HOLZHAUER, Rev. H. Joseph, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Milwaukee, Wis., died April 6, aged 64 years. He was the first priest ordained in the Milwaukee diocese, this was in 1854. In 1855 he began the organization of St. Joseph's Congregation and 2 years afterwards he had erected the Church, where he remained until his death.
- HOLZMUELLER, Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., prof. of the Holy Cross College, Mt. Calvary, Wis., died January 3, at St. Agnes' Hospital, Fond du Lac, Wis., aged 44 years. He was ordained priest in 1876.
- HORBACZEWSKI, Rev. Joseph, aged 60 years, and retired from duty on account of ill health, died May 5, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- HUGHES, Very Rev. James, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Hartford, Conn., and Vicar-General of the diocese of Hartford, died August 7, aged 64 years.
- HUWYLER, Rev. Justin, O.S.B., rector of Morrisson's Bluff, Arkansas, died September 15, aged 33 years. He was a native of Switzerland and came to this country in 1888.
- JEANNOTTE, Rev. George, of the archdiocese of Montreal, died April 10, at Residence St. Janvier, Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
- JOLLY, Rev. Charles Louis, C.S.C., died September 11, at Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges, P. Q., Can.
- JUNGMANN, Rev. Hermann Jos. Franz, rector of St. Antonius' Church, Effingham, Ill., died April 6. He was born in Germany in 1846 and came to this country in 1872, after being ordained in Belgium.
- KEATING, Rev. Andrew P., S.J., professor of Greek at St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J., died March 29, in St. Francis' Hospital that city, aged 50 years. He was a native of Boston, had entered the Society of Jesus in 1860 and was ordained in 1873.
- KELLETH, Rev. Patrick, rector of Liberty and missions, in the diocese of Galveston, Tex., died July 5, at Houston, Tex., aged 30 years. He was born in Ireland and came to America with his parents in 1874.
- KENEFIK, Rev., rector of St. Mary's Church, Fredericksburg, Va., diocese of Richmond, died October 29.
- KENNEDY, Rev. John T., of St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Conn., died November 19, aged 29 years.
- KIRBY, Rev. Thos., assistant rector of St. Francis de Sales Church, Oakland, Cal., died October 1.
- KUBORN, Rev. Mathias, C.S.S.R., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Rochester, N. Y., died October 26. He was born in Mertect, Luxemburg, July 4, 1822, became a member of the Congregation of the M. H. Redeemer, March 19, 1854, and was ordained June 2, 1855.
- KUHL, Rev. H. B., of the diocese of Kansas City, Kans., died September 14, at Guttenberg, Iowa.
- LACASSE, Rev. Alfred, S.P.M., of Blythebourne, L.I., N.Y., diocese of Brooklyn, died January 15, aged 48 years. He was for many years chaplain to the Christian Brothers Novitiate, Baltimore, Md., and joined the Order of Mercy in 1891.
- LALUMIERE, Rev. Stanislaus P., S.J., was called to his reward March 22. He was born in Vincennes, Ind., February 13, 1822. After completing the course at St. Mary's College, Ky., he studied law and was admitted to practice in the year 1844. After filling the position of deputy clerk of the U. S. Court in Springfield, Ill., and, subsequently of the Circuit Court in St. Louis, Mo., he felt a higher call and on July 26, 1849, entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Florissant, Mo. For 30 years he was employed in the ministry as Pastor of St. Gall's Church, Milwaukee, and for over five years as chaplain of the Hamilton Co. Jail in Cincinnati.



- LAMBELIN, Rev. A., of the diocese of Covington, Ky., died March 24, aged 70 years. He was a native of Belgium. He occupied the chair of philosophy in several Universities of Europe and on his coming to America continued his work as professor at St. Louis' University and St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati. For the last 25 years he labored in the diocese of Covington.
- LANAHAN, Rev. Joseph A., of the diocese of Albany, died January 30.
- LANGLOIS, Rev. Hugh D., S.J., died August 8, at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
- LECLERC, Rev. F. X., Canon of the archdiocese of Montreal, died April 28, at the Residence St. Janvier, Sauli-au-Recollet, P.Q.
- LEE, Rev. Patrick, rector of Clifton Springs, N.Y., diocese of Rochester, died January 12.
- LEFEBVRE, Very Rev. Camille, rector of St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N. B., died January 28, aged 64 years. He founded the College 30 years ago and had been its superior ever since.
- LEGARE, Rev. A. J., died June 18, at the Hotel-Dieu, Quebec, Canada.
- LESSARD, Rev. Jos Elzéar, rector of Ste. Anne de Stukeley, P. Q., diocese of Sherbrooke, died April 9.
- LETILLY, Rev. P. M., rector of Lockport, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died March 1.
- LINGEMANN, Rev. Athanasius, O.S.F., died at Wichita, Kans., June 23, aged 42 years. He was a native of Wespahalla. At the time of his death he was rector of St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, and also chancellor of the diocese.
- LOUGHRAN, Rev. John J., rector of the Church of the Visitation, Brooklyn, N.Y., died February 19, at Bonale, near Augusta, Ga., aged 44 years.
- LYONS, Rev. Daniel, of the archdiocese of Chicago, pastor pro-tem. of the Cathedral, Denver, Col., died May 30, aged 41 years. He was a native of Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland, and ordained 18 years ago.
- MCCOY, Rev. Peter, rector of the Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Baltimore, Md., died March 3, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va., aged 63 years.
- MCDÉVITT, Rev. James, assistant rector of St. John's Church, Baltimore, Md., died August 9, aged 64 years.
- MCEVOY, Rev. L. P., rector of St. Mary's Church, Kittanning, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg, died August 28.
- MCGILL, Rev. Wm. J., rector of St. Peter's Church, Rosendale, N. Y., died July 23, at the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City, aged 34 years.
- MCKENNA, Rev. John A., rector of Norwood, N.Y., diocese of Ogdensburg, died January 28, aged 53 years.
- MCKENNA, Rev. Wm., of the diocese of Peoria, died at St. Francis' Hospital, Peoria Ill.
- MCLAUGHLIN, Rev. Hugh C., late assistant at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Philadelphia, Pa., died August 17, aged 60 years.
- MCMAHON, Rev. J., rector of Cherry Mound, Iowa, archdiocese of Dubuque, drowned in the Mississippi river, aged 32 years.
- MCMAHON, Rev. P. A., rector of Oxford, Iowa, diocese of Davenport, died on a visit in Ireland. He was a native of Madison, Ind., and ordained in 1868.
- MCSPIRIT, Rev. F., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Gore of Toronto, Canada, died August 18.
- MANGAN, Rev. J. J., president of St. Thomas' College, Scranton, Pa., died February 20, at the Bishop's House, Scranton. He was born in Cuba, N.Y., in 1863.
- MASSCHELEIN, Rev. Amandus F., of the diocese of Green Bay, who retired in 1893 from active missionary work, died September 27, at De Pere, Wis., aged 74 years. He was a native of Belgium.
- MAUROIT, Rev. Hector, O.M.I., of St. Peter's Church, Montreal, died March 10.
- MAY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael, senior Vicar-General of the diocese of Brooklyn and rector of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, died February 11. Mgr. May was born in Walthurn, Bavaria, June 2, 1826, and was ordained July 16, 1851. In 1853 he came to this country, was appointed assistant to Holy Trinity Church, and became its pastor in 1861. He founded more than a dozen Churches in Long Island, also Hospitals, Homes and Orphan Asylums.
- MEAGHER, Rev. Thomas, of the diocese of Covington, died April 7, at Lexington, Ky.
- MERCIER, Rev. Louis Napoléon, assistant at Ste. Bibiane de Richmond, P.Q., diocese of Sherbrooke, died July 9.
- METZGER, Rev. Frederic, rector of Pittsfield, Ill., died October 25, aged 52 years, in Germany where he went in search of health.
- MIRBACH, Rev. Gerhard, rector of St. Mary's Church, Quincy, Ill., died April 2, aged 67 years. He was a native of Gerderhahn, archdiocese of Cologne, Germany, and came to this country in 1869. Since 1875 he was stationed at Quincy.
- MISSLER, Rev. E.F., C.P.P.S., died January 16, at St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo., aged 28 years. He was ordained in August 1894.
- MOLONEY, Rev. Michael J., assistant rector of St. Joseph's Church, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., died Oct. 7, aged 26 years.
- MOORE, Rev. John E., chaplain of the Orphan Asylum, Oak Cliff, near Dallas, Texas, died January 18. He was formerly a member of the Congregation of the Brothers of Mary.
- MOREAU, Rev. C., rector of St. Barthélemi, P.Q., chaplain of the Canadian Papal Zouaves on their expedition to Italy, died May 5.
- MORGAN, Rev. D. B., of the diocese of Erie, died October 23, at Coalport, Pa.
- MUELLER, Rev. Martin, of the diocese of Vincennes, died April 26. He was born in 1870 and ordained April 2, 1894.



- MUELLER, Rev. Peter Joseph, S.J., of St. Michael's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., died August 26, aged 54 years. He came to this country in 1875.
- MURPHY, Rev. J. J., rector of St. Peter's Church, Belleville, N.J., diocese of Newark, died June 6.
- NASH, Rev. James, rector of Murrinsville, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died October 7.
- NASH, Rev. Michael, S. J., of St. Joseph's Church, Troy, N. Y., diocese of Albany, died September 6, aged 70 years.
- NIEDERMAYER, Rev. George, rector of St. Augustine's Church, Newark, N. J., dropped dead October 28. He was born in Regensburg, Bavaria, in 1839, came to this country in 1887, and was appointed to St. Augustine's in 1890.
- NOLAN, Rev. James, rector of St. Peter's Church, McKeesport, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died March 1.
- NOLAN, Rev. Michael A., D.D., rector of the Church of the Annunciation, New York City, died February 2, aged 52 years.
- NOPPER, Rev. F. X., S.J., died April 16, at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. He was born in 1832 in Bleibach, archdiocese of Fribourg, Baden, ordained in 1861 and came to this country in 1867. For many years he was rector of Holy Trinity Church, Boston, Mass.
- O'BRIEN, Rev. M. J., rector of St. Francis' Church, Belfast, Me., diocese of Portland, died February 11.
- O'BRIEN, Rev. Patrick, rector of the Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, Ill., died October 23, aged 42 years, at the Mercy Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, where he had gone for his health.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. C. J., of the diocese of Portland, died July 21, at Portsmouth, N. H. He was born in Ireland in 1833 and ordained October 20, 1860, in New York City. For the last 12 years he filled the office of Chancellor for the diocese of Portland.
- O'CONNELL, Rev. George C., S.J., died November 17, at the Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers, Frederick, Md., aged 33 years.
- O'CONNELL, Rev. Patrick J., O.S.A., of St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Mass., died February 25, aged 37 years.
- O'CONNOR, Rev. Cornelius M., assistant pastor at St. Vincent's Church, S. Boston, Mass., died February 14.
- O'DONNELL, Rev. Peter J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Newark, N. J., died October 18, aged 40 years.
- O'FLAHERTY, Rev. Thos., rector of St. Mary's, Potter Co., Pa., diocese of Erie, died April 25.
- O'NEILL, Rev. Marc, rector of St. Mary's Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa., died February 17, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa., aged 49 years.
- O'REILLY, Rev. Myles, rector of St. Agnes' Church, Utica, N. Y., died Nov. 12, aged 50 years.
- PARKE, Very Rev. Henry F., Vicar-General of the diocese of Wheeling and rector of the Cathedral, Wheeling, was killed by a falling wall April 9, aged 72 years.
- PERREAULT, Rev. Jos., of the archdiocese of Montreal, died May 6, at Residence St. Janvier, Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
- PIERS, Rev. B., rector of St. Peter's Church, Montgomery, Ind., diocese of Vincennes, died May 21. He was ordained in 1847 and assigned at once to St. Peter's Church, where he had ever since remained.
- PIETTE, Rev. M., of the archdiocese of Montreal, died May 6, at Residence St. Janvier, Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
- PINARD, Rev. J. B., assistant rector of St. Michael's Church, Yamaska, P.Q., diocese of Nicolet, died May 25.
- POWER, Rev. M., rector of St. Ignatius' Church, Centralia, Pa., died May 4.
- QUERAT, Rev. Joseph, of the diocese of Galveston, died August 9, near Lyons, France.
- QUIGLEY, Rev. P. F., D.D., pastor of St. Francis de Sales' Church, Toledo, Ohio, died August 31. He was famous for the determined fight he made against the Ohio school laws, and denied admittance to the city truant officer until compelled by the Supreme court to comply with the statutes.
- QUINN, Rev. Edmund, assistant of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., New York City, died March 24, aged 37 years.
- QUINN, Rev. John, C.S.Sp., assistant at Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, Wis. diocese of La Crosse, died February 7.
- QUIRK, Rev. John, rector of Hastings, Ont., diocese of Peterborough, died June 7.
- REARDON, Rev. Daniel H., assistant at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Malden, Mass., died March 23, aged 35 years.
- REARDON, Rev. Thos., for 35 years previous to 1882 rector of Easton, Pa., died at Killarvey, Ireland, aged 82 years.
- REINBOLT, Very Rev. J. N., died April 13, at St. Mary's Institute, Dayton, Ohio. For 22 years he was provincial of the Brothers of Mary in the United States. Since 1886 he has been on the roll of Missionaries of the Order.
- RELT, Rev. Henry, rector of St. Mary's Church, York, Pa., died May 24, aged 46 years. He was born in Germany and ordained a priest 20 years ago. He came to this country in 1875.
- RETTENMAIER, Rev. Paul, O.S.B., rector of Arlington, Minn., archdiocese of St. Paul, died May 25. He was born in Abtsgemünd, Württemberg, in 1853, came to this country in 1870, and was ordained in 1875.
- RIVARD, Rev. James, rector of the Sacred Heart Church, Roseville, Mich., died November 13, aged 26 years. He was ordained in July, 1894.



- ROY, Rev. E., rector of Notre Dame de Laterrière, P.Q., diocese of Chicoutimi, died July 12.
- RYAN, Rev. John J., O.S.A., died August 25, at Villanova Monastery, Pa., aged 33 years.
- SCHAECKERS, Rev. Jno. Lambert, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Laconia, N.H., diocese of Manchester, died April 6.
- SCHANDEL, Rev. John Joseph, rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, N.J., died April 21, aged 46 years. He was a native of New York and ordained in Rome in 1874.
- SCHINDEL, Rev. E. A., for 35 years rector of St. Boniface's Church, St. Louis, Mo., died November 1. He was born in Westphalia, Germany, December 8, 1834, came with his parents to this country in 1853, and was ordained in 1860. Shortly after he was appointed to St. Boniface, where he remained ever since.
- SCHMIDT, Rev. Eugene, C.S.Sp., rector of Morrillton, Ark., diocese of Little Rock, died September 11, aged 41 years. He was a native of Alsace and came to this country in 1879.
- SEYMOUR, Very Rev. William J., dean, rector of the Holy Family Church, Auburn, N.Y., diocese of Rochester, died March 5, at San Antonio, Fla., aged 50 years.
- SHALLOE, Rev. M., rector of Sheenboro, P. Q., Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac, died August 28.
- SHEEHY, Rev. Daniel J., rector of St. Ambrose's Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., died February 4, aged 45 years. He was a native of Ireland and ordained in 1873.
- SMITH, Rev. Jos., for many years in Wisconsin, died in Ireland, whither he had returned in 1889, at the age of 79 years.
- SMITH, Rev. Sebastian B., D.D., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Paterson, N.J., died March 2, in Cuba, Havana, where he had gone in search of health. He was born in Germany 45 years ago. For many years he held a professorship in Seton Hall College and he was the author of a series of books on Canon Law.
- SMITH, Rev. T. A., rector of Morgan City, La., archdiocese of New Orleans.
- SMITH, Rev. William J., rector of Ft. Edward, N.Y., diocese of Albany, died June 30, at Paris, France.
- SOMMER, Rev. Aloysius, Dr. med., died February 20, at Gervais, Oregon, aged 63 years. He was a native of Bavaria and came to this country in 1866. After working among the Eskimos in Canada, he held a professorship at the University of Montreal. Afterwards he worked in Buffalo until 1886, when he came to Oregon at the request of Archbishop Gross.
- STACK, Rev. R. P., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Watertown, Mass., died January 17, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass., aged 46 years.
- SULLIVAN, Rev. M. Francis, acting pastor of the Cathedral, Denver, Colo., died October 28, aged 30 years.
- SZCZEPANSKI, Rev. Leo, O.S.B., rector of St. Hedwig's Church, Wilmington, Del., died October 2, aged 30 years.
- TAAFFE, Rev. James, rector of the Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn, N.Y., died January 10.
- TARR, Rev. Henry B., S.J., a former professor of Chemistry at Georgetown College, died April 3, at Tampa, Fla.
- TORMEY, Rev. Luke, rector of Auburn, Cal., one of the pioneer priests of the West, diocese of Sacramento, died August 4.
- TREVIS, Very Rev. A., Vicar-General of the diocese of Davenport, Iowa, died November 4. He was born in Le Puy, France, in 1825 and came to this country in 1850. He was ordained shortly after in Dubuque. For 5 years he was president of St. Bernard's Seminary, Dubuque, and was then appointed rector of St. Margareth's, Davenport. After spending some time in France, he was, after his return, again appointed for St. Margareth's, Davenport.
- VAN ANTWERP, Rev. Arthur P., S.J., died near St. Louis, Mo., November 16. He was born in Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1860, entered the Novitiate at Florissant, Mo., August 13, 1881.
- VIGILANTE, Rev. Livius, S.J., died July 8, at the Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers, Frederick, Md.
- VILA, Very Rev. James, rector of Santa Barbara, Cal., Vicar-Forane of the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, died October 21, at San Francisco, Cal. He was born in Spain in 1831, and came to California in 1853. Shortly after he was ordained priest and in 1857 appointed to Santa Barbara.
- VOCG, Rev. Philipp, chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis., died October 3, aged 68 years.
- VOGEL, Rev. C., of the diocese of Newark, died March 30, in Graz, Steiermark.
- WALSH, Rev. Martin, of the diocese of Peoria, died January 14, at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
- WALSH, Rev. Richard L., rector of St. Mary's Church, Georgetown, Mass., died February 24.
- WARD, Rev. James A., S.J., died April 29, at Georgetown College, Washington, D.C., aged 82 years. He was a native of Philadelphia, 63 years a Jesuit and 57 years of them a priest. He spent most his time in Colleges as rector or professor of rhetoric.
- WEIDER, Rev. Peter, rector of St. Peter's Church, Westernport, Md., archdiocese of Baltimore, died October 12, at the City Hospital, Baltimore, aged 39 years.
- WEINZAEFFEL, Rev. Roman, O.S.B., Senior of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind., died November 11. He was born April 13, 1813, and ordained April 5, 1840.
- WEISS, Rev. Paulinus, O.S.F., assistant priest at St. Augustine's Church, Chicago, Ill., died February 18, aged 64 years.
- WEITEKAMP, Rev. Henry Francis, rector of St. Leonard's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died January 8, aged 32 years. He was a native of Brooklyn and ordained in 1886.



- WILLMS, Rev. F. X., of the diocese of La Crosse, died May 18, at Gilbrath, Rhenish-Prussia, whither he had gone to regain his health. He was 33 years of age and ordained in 1885.
- WORLDL, Rev. S. G., rector of East Bristol, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee, died September 25, at Franklin, Wis., aged 49 years.
- ZWIARDOWSKI, Rev. Felix, rector of Czeszohowa, Texas, diocese of San Antonio, died August 31, at the Santa Rosa Infirmary, San Antonio, Texas, aged 55 years.

## RELIGIOUS.

1894.

- AGATHA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died October 6, at the Mercy Convent, Philadelphia, Pa.
- ALOYSIUS, Mother Marv, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died September 17, at the Mercy Convent, Atlanta, Ga.
- ANGELINA, Sister, of the Order of the Nuns of the Visitation, died in December at the Visitation Convent, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BERNARD, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died December 3, at St. Bridget's Convent, Meriden, Conn.
- BERNARDINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese of Natchez, Miss., died December 12, at New Orleans, La.
- GERTRUDE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died December 23, at St. Joseph's Convent, Abilene, Kans.
- JOSEPHINE MARY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died in December.
- MAURUS FELDHAUS, Brother, O.S.B., died December 3, at St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. He was born in Friedrichsdorf, Westphalia, May 5, 1824.
- MELCHIOR, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died December 17, at the Motherhouse of the Order, Milwaukee, Wis.
- MERCEDES, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died December 7, at Hastings, Minn.
- RAPHAEL, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Mary, died December 31, at St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo.
- REGINA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died December 23, at Detroit, Mich.
- ZOE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died December 28, at St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Kansas City, Mo.

## RELIGIOUS.

1895.

- ADELAIDE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died September 26, at Nazareth Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
- ADELBERT, Sister, member of the Society of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, New York City, died November 1.
- ADELGARDE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died at San Jose, Cal.
- AGNES, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died May 18, at St. Scholastica's Convent, Colton, Wash.
- ALEXANDER, Brother, of the Congregation of the Christian Brothers, president of the Sacred Heart College, San Francisco, Cal.
- ALEXIA, Mother, member of the Order of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, superior of Kenwood Academy, Albany, N. Y., died February 2.
- ALEXIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died at Dubuque, Iowa.
- ALICE, Mother, member of the Order of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, superior of Sacred Heart Academy, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, died March 15.
- ALICIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, died November 13, at Emmittsburgh, Md.
- ALPIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister superior of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Baltimore, Md., died April 30.
- ALOYSIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died January 17, at St. Walburga's Academy, Covington, Ky.
- ALOYSIUS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died January 17, at Flushing, N. Y.
- ALOYSIUS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, superioress of Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury, Mass., died February 22.
- ALOYSIUS, Brother, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, died April 26, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass.
- ALOYSIUS, Brother, O.S.F., died August 30, at St. Francis College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- AMBROSIO, Brother, of the Congregation of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, died November 9, at St. Aloysius' Academy, New Orleans, La.



- AMELIA, Mother, superioress of the Order of the Dominican Nuns in the diocese of Brooklyn, died September 16.
- ANDREW, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died January 21, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston, Mass.
- ANGELA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died May 17, at Mt. St. Agnes' Convent, Mt. Washington, Md.
- ANN, Sister Mary, of the Order of Franciscan Sisters for Colored missions, died September 1, at Baltimore, Md.
- ANN PATRICK, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Loretto, died in May at the Convent of the Order, Loretto, Ky.
- ANTHONY (James Habermaier), C.S.S.R., a Lay-Brother of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Annapolis, Md., September 2.
- ANTONIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died August 11, at St. Aloysius' Academy, New Lexington, Ohio.
- ANTONIA ELISABETH, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Mary, died March 17, at St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo.
- APOLLONIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died September 10, at St. Francis, Wis.
- AQUINA, Sister, of the Congregation of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died September 1, at St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- AUGUSTINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died in June at St. Joseph's Convent, Bordentown, N. J.
- AUXILIAN, Brother, of the Congregation of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, died at St. Michael's School, Philadelphia, Pa.
- BALDWIN, Brother, of the Order of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, died August 26, at Manhattan College, New York City.
- BEATA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, died November 8, at St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.
- BEATRICE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died March 23, at the Convent of the Order, connected with St. Ann's School, Philadelphia, Pa.
- BENITA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died October 11, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
- BERCHMANS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at the Convent of the Order, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- BERNADETTE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died September 3, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- CARMELLA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died September 24, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
- CAROLINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died at Worcester, Mass.
- CATHERINE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CATHERINE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died July 24, at Springfield, Ill.
- CECILIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity, died July 21, at Alverno, Wis.
- CECILIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died October 18, at San Francisco, Cal.
- CESARINE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died at East Boston, Mass.
- CHARLES, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died October 4, at St. Anthony's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
- CLARA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died July 20, at St. Francis, Wis.
- CLARE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died April 8, at the Mullanphy Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- CLARE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died July 28, at Hamilton, Ohio.
- CLAUDIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died August 8, at St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
- CLEMENCE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died in October at the Convent attached to St. Aloysius' Church, Washington, D.C.
- CLEMENTINA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died March 6, at Ferdinand, Ind.
- COLETA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, died October 14, at the Motherhouse, O'Fallon, Mo.
- COLETTA, Sister Mary, died at Mt. St. Ursula Academy, New York City.
- COLUMBA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died August 10, at Janesville, Wis.
- COLUMBKILLE, Brother, of the Congregation of the Christian Brothers, died in January at the Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, Mo.
- CORDULA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died April 11, at Mineral Point, Wis.
- CORINNE, Sister, of the Order of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, died at Albany, N. Y.
- CYRIACQUE JAGER, Brother, O.M.I., died in Ottawa, Can.
- CYRIL, Sister Mary, of the Order of Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions, died January 7, at Baltimore, Md.
- DE CHANTAL, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation, died March 17, at Washington, D. C.
- DE PAZZI, Mother, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died April 3, at St. Joseph's Academy, Marquette, Mich.



- DE SALES, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died July 25, at the Academy of the Holy Rosary, New York City.
- DIODORUS, Brother, O.S.F., died at the Franciscan Monastery, Teutopolis, Ill.
- DIONYSIUS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died at Waltham, Mass.
- DOLORITA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died August 13, at Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- DOLOROSA, Mother, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died at Johnstown, Pa.
- DOMINIC BYRNE, Brother, of the Order of St. Augustine, died September 28, at the Villanova Monastery, Pa.
- DONATA, Sister, of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died at the Ursuline Convent, St. Louis, Mo.
- DOROTHEA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, prioress of the Convent of the Holy Name, San Antonio, Fla., died June 3.
- ELLEN, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, died in Baltimore, Md.
- ELNORA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., died at the Motherhouse of the Order, Dubuque, Iowa.
- EMMANUEL DUTRA, Frater, O.S.F., died at the Franciscan Monastery, Quincy, Ill.
- EPHREM, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at Rochester, N. Y.
- ERNA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died at St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
- EUDOXIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died October 19, at St. James' Convent, Baltimore, Md.
- EUGENE, Sister Mary, died at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Concordia, Kans.
- EVANGELISTA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died November 14, at St. Walburga's Convent, Covington, Ky.
- FELICIE, Sister, of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died October 24, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- FELICITAS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died August 23, Monroe, Mich.
- FERDINAND, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died October 5, at the Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- FLAVIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died January 18, at St. Scholastica's Convent, Conception, Mo.
- FRANCES MARIE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Providence, died April 23, at Saginaw, Mich.
- FRANCIS DE SALES, Mother Mary, provincial of the Order of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans, La., died January 11.
- FRANCIS J. SUTER, Scholastic of the Society of Jesus, died in Pueblo, Colo., October 9. He was born in Chicago, Ill., on August 5, 1862, entered the Novitiate, Florissant, on July 24, 1883.
- FRANCISKA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died January 28, at the Sacred Heart Convent, Buffalo, N. Y.
- FRANCIS XAVIER, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died November 6, at the House of the Good Shepherd, West Philadelphia, Pa.
- GABRIEL, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Bon Secours, died September 26, at the Convent of the Order, Baltimore, Md.
- GABRIEL, Mother Mary, superior of the Academy of the Incarnate Word, Houston, Tex., died July 5.
- GAUDENTIUS TREPL, Frater, O.M.Cap., died July 17, at St. Francis' Capuchin Monastery, Milwaukee, Wis.
- GENEVIEVE, Mother, superior of the Sisters of Mercy, died at Bordentown, N. J.
- GERARD ROSE, Brother, O.S.B., died March 13, at St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. He was born in Stechendorf, Bavaria, November 24, 1839.
- GERMANA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died May 31, at Louisville, Ky.
- GERTRUDE, Sister, Mother-superior of the Colored Oblate Sisters of Providence, St. Louis, Mo., died April 21.
- GERTRUDE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation Nuns, died January 17, at the Visitation Convent, St. Louis, Mo.
- GERVASIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died November 26, at Flushing, diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HEDWIG, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died January 16, at St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HENRIETTA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died September 21, at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa.
- HIERONYMA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, died March 8, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis.
- HILTRUDIS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., died in January at Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- HYACINTH, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died October 24, at Blauveltville, N. Y.
- IRENE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died March 15, at St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
- JAMES CAMPBELL, C.S.S.R., a professed Student of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Ichester, Md., August 30.



- JAMES CANTWELL, Brother of the Society of Jesus, died May 27, in the St. Louis University. He was born in Ireland July 23, 1825, entered the Jesuit Novitiate September 14, 1853.
- JAMES ENGEL, C.S.S.R., a Lay Brother of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Boston Mass., September 8.
- JASPER, Brother, of the Congregation of the Christian Brothers, died April 9, at Manhattan College, New York City.
- JOHN LAGER (Br. Sylvester), C.S.S.R., a Lay-Brother of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Rochester, N. Y.
- JOHN WESSE, Scholastic, S.J., died June 4, at Colville Mission, Washington, diocese of Nesqually.
- JOSEPH DAUGHERTY, Brother, O.P., died in November at the Dominican Monastery, Minneapolis, Minn.
- JOSEPHINE MARY, Sister, of the Order of Notre Dame, died at Lowell, Mass.
- JOVIAN, Brother, of the Congregation of the Christian Brothers, died March 28, at Glen-coe, Mo.
- JULIAN, Brother, of the Congregation of the Christian Brothers, professor of chemistry at Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.
- LAURENTIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, superior of St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City, died in August.
- LEOCRITA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died in October at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New York City.
- LEONTISA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died November 17, at the Convent, Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- LEVERETIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Notre Dame, died October 21, at New York City.
- LUCY, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died May 1, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- MARK (Anthony Burkard), C.S.S.R., a Lay-Brother of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Ilchester, Md., July 13.
- MARTIN DUNN, C.S.S.R., a professed Cleric of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Ilchester, Md., August 1.
- MARY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died March 27, at St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Baltimore, Md.
- MARY OF ST. PANCRATIUS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died April 1, at Scranton, Pa.
- MARY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Sister, died July 5, at the Home of the Good Shepherd, Reading, Pa.
- MARY OF THE VISITATION, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died in June at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- MARY WUNA, Sister, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died April 20, at St. James' Convent, Baltimore, Md.
- MATHILDA, Sister, of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died October 28, at Alton, Ill.
- MECHTILDE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died October 28, at Alton, Ill.
- MECHTILDIS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died August 17, at House of the Order, Hollins and Mount sts., Baltimore, Md.
- MICHAEL, Sister Mary, died April 7, at the Sacred Heart Convent, Taunton, Mass.
- PALADIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died March 4, at St. Francis' Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
- PATRICIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died September 5, at Alton, Ill.
- PERPETUA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died in March, at St. Theresa's Convent, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PETER CLAVER, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, died March 16, at the Sacred Heart Convent, Oakland, Cal.
- PETRINA, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Dominic, died April 11, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PHILOMENA, Sister, died August 1, at Fall River, Mass.
- POTASTA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, died at the Franciscan Hospital, Fairmount, Cincinnati.
- REGINA, Sister Mary, member of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, died January 26, at Kenwood Academy, Albany, N. Y.
- REGINA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died August 18, at Louisville, Ky.
- REGIS, Mother Mary, superior of St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Bordentown, N. J., died October 14.
- REGIS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died April 12, at St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- ROSALIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., died August 17, at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Dubuque, Iowa.
- ROSARIA, Sister, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died September 12, in New York City.
- ROSE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died September 24, at St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
- ROSE ADELE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died October 11, at St. Bridget's Convent, Newark, N. J.
- ST. JOHN, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Providence, died October 3, at St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.



- ST. LAENDALENA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died August 19, at Glen Riddle, Pa.
- SABINA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died at Erie, Pa.
- SCHOLASTICA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died in June at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- SCHOLASTICA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died October 21, at St. Francis' Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- SEBASTIAN, Oblate of the Trappist Order, Gethsemani, Ky., died March 18.
- STANISLAUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, died September 8, at St. Scholastica's Convent, Conception, Mo.
- STANISLAUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Visitation, died June 3, at Frederick, Md.
- TERESA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation Sisters, died January 30, at Frederick, Md.
- TERESA OF JESUS, Mother, Foundress of the Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, New Orleans, La., died July 19.
- TERESA OF JESUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died at San José, Cal.
- THEODORE SCHMITZ, C.S.S.R., a Lay-Brother of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died at Ilchester, Md., January 12.
- THOMAS O'NEILL, Brother of the Society of Jesus, died in St. Ignatius' College, Chicago, September 10. He was born in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, September 21, 1825, entered religion November 27, 1849.
- TIMOTHY DOLAN, Frater, O.S.F., died October 6, at St. Bernard's Convent, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- URSULA, Mother, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died June 18, at Rochester, N.Y.
- VALERIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died March 25, at Racine, Wis.
- VERONICA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Carmelite Sisters, died August 6, at the Convent, Biddle and Caroline sts., Baltimore, Md.
- ZOE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died April 13, at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Requiescant in Pace.





# LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. St. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78	61. Vigilius.	537	555
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90	62. Pelagius I.	555	560
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100	63. John III.	560	573
5. St. Anacleto, M.	100	112	64. Benedict I.	574	578
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121	65. Pelagius II.	578	590
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132	66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142	67. Sabinian	604	606
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154	68. Boniface III.	607	607
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158	69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167	70. St. Adeodatus I.	615	619
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175	71. Boniface V.	619	625
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182	72. Honorius I.	625	638
14. St. Eleutherus, M.	182	193	73. Severinus.	640	640
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203	74. John IV.	640	642
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220	75. Theodore I.	642	649
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227	76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233	77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238	78. St. Vitalian	657	672
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239	79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253	80. Donus I.	676	678
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255	81. St. Agatho.	678	682
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257	82. St. Leo II.	682	683
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260	83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261	84. John V.	685	686
26. St. Dionysius.	261	272	85. Conon.	686	687
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275	86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283	87. John VI.	701	705
29. St. Calixtus, M.	283	296	88. John VII.	705	707
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304	89. Sisinnius.	708	708
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309	90. Constantine.	708	715
32. St. Eusebius.	309	311	91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
33. St. Melchisedes.	311	314	92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337	93. St. Zachary.	741	752
35. St. Mark.	337	340	94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
36. St. Julius I.	341	352	95. Stephen III.	752	757
37. St. Liberius.	352	366	96. St. Paul I.	757	767
*38. St. Felix II., M.			97. Stephen IV.	768	771
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384	98. Adrian I.	771	795
40. St. Siricius.	384	398	99. St. Leo III.	795	816
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402	100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417	101. St. Paschal I.	817	824
43. St. Zozimus.	417	418	102. Eugene II.	824	827
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423	103. Valentine.	827	827
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432	104. Gregory IV.	827	843
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440	105. Sergius II.	844	847
47. St. Leo I. (the Great).	440	461	106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
48. St. Hilary.	461	468	107. Benedict III.	855	858
49. St. Simplicius.	468	483	108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
50. St. Felix III.	483	492	109. Adrian II.	867	882
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496	110. John VIII.	872	882
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498	111. Marinus I.	882	884
53. St. Symmachus.	498	514	112. St. Adrian III.	884	885
54. St. Hormisdas.	514	523	113. Stephen VI.	885	891
55. St. John I., M.	523	526	114. Formosus.	891	896
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530	115. Boniface VI.	896	896
57. Boniface II.	530	532	116. Stephen VII.	897	898
58. John II.	532	535	117. Romanus.	898	898
59. St. Agapitus.	535	536	118. Theodore II.	898	898
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538	119. John IX.	898	900

\*—Pope during exile of Liberius.



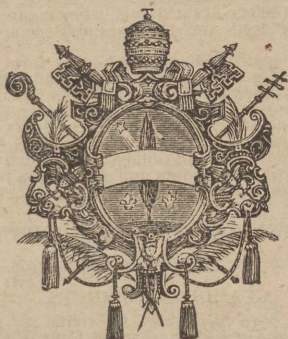
## LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
120. Benedict IV.....	900	903	192. John XXI.....	1276	1277
121. Leo V.....	903	903	193. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280
122. Christopher.....	903	904	194. Martin IV.....	1281	1285
123. Sergius III.....	904	911	195. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287
124. Anastasius III.....	911	913	196. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292
125. Landus.....	913	914	197. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294
126. John X.....	915	928	198. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
127. Leo VI.....	928	929	199. B. Benedict XI.....	1303	1304
128. Stephen VIII.....	929	931	200. Clement V.....	1305	1314
129. John XI.....	931	936	201. John XXII.....	1316	1334
130. Leo VII.....	936	939	202. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
131. Stephen IX.....	939	942	203. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
132. Marinus II.....	943	946	204. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
133. Agapitus II.....	946	956	205. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
134. John XII.....	956	964	206. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
135. Benedict V.....	964	965	207. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
136. John XIII.....	965	972	208. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
137. Benedict VI.....	972	973	209. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
138. Donus II.....	973	973	210. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409
139. Benedict VII.....	975	984	211. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
140. John XIV.....	984	985	212. John XXIII.....	1410	†1415
141. Boniface VII.....	985	985	213. Martin V.....	1417	1431
142. John XV.....	985	996	214. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
143. John XVI.....	996	996	215. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
144. Gregory V.....	996	996	216. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
145. John XVII.....	996	999	217. Pius II.....	1458	1464
146. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	218. Paul II.....	1464	1471
147. John XVIII.....	1003	1003	219. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
148. John XIX.....	1003	1009	220. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
149. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	221. Alexander IV.....	1492	1503
150. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	222. Pius III.....	1503	1503
151. John XX.....	1024	1033	223. Julius II.....	1503	1513
152. Benedict IX.....	1033	†1044	224. Leo X.....	1513	1521
153. Gregory VI.....	1044	†1046	225. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
154. Clement II.....	1046	1047	226. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
155. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	227. Paul III.....	1534	1549
156. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	228. Julius III.....	1550	1555
157. Victor II.....	1055	1057	229. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
158. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	230. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
159. Benedict X.....	1058	1059	231. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
160. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	232. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
161. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	233. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
162. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	234. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
163. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	235. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
164. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	236. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
165. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	237. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
166. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	238. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
167. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	239. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
168. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	240. Paul V.....	1605	1621
169. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	241. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
170. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	242. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
171. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	243. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
172. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	244. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
173. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	245. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
174. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	246. Clement X.....	1670	1676
175. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	247. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
176. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	248. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
177. Urban III.....	1185	1187	249. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
178. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	250. Clement IX.....	1700	1721
179. Clement III.....	1191	1191	251. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
180. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	252. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
181. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	253. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
182. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	254. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
183. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	255. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
184. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	256. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
185. Innocent IV. A.....	1243	1254	257. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
186. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	258. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
187. Urbanus IV.....	1261	1264	259. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
188. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	260. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
189. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	261. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
190. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	262. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
191. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	263. Leo XIII.....	1878	

†—Resigned.



# Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,  
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE  
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the Diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta February 19, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 17, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Consistorial Congregation; the Apostolic Visitation; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Cassinese Benedictine Congregation of the Primitive Observance; of the Order of Friars Minor; of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis; of the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis,



The Supreme Pontiff is assisted in the government of the Church by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and Prelates.

#### THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons. (This number, however, is seldom complete).

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope they elect his successor. The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinals of the second and third order take their titles from some of the oldest Churches in the City of Rome. The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

#### THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH

*According to their rank of precedence.*

##### CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Raphael Monaco La Valletta, born at Aquila, February 23, 1827; created March 13, 1868; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*, *Dean* of the Sacred College, Grand Penitentiary, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonials, Secretary of the Holy Office and Universal Inquisition, Archpriest of St. John Lateran's. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.

Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovì, July 9, 1828; created December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*, Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University. Res.—Roma, via Panico, 85.

Lucido Maria Parocchi, born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created June 22, 1877; Bishop of *Albano*, Vicar-General of His Holiness, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.

Angelo Bianchi, born at Rome, November 19, 1817; created September 25, 1882; Bishop of *Palestrina*, Pro-Datary of His Holiness. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Serafino Vannutelli, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 25, 1834; created March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*, Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni, born at Montefiascone, January 22, 1823; created January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

##### CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born at Rothemburg, diocese of Fulda, February 26, 1823; created June 22, 1866; First priest, Archpriest of the Basilica Liberiana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di S. M. Maggiore.

Mieczislas Ledochowski, born at Gorki, October 29, 1822; created March 15, 1875; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Luigi di Canossa, Bishop of Verona; born at Verona, April 20, 1809; created and proclaimed March 12, 1877.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, Bishop of Oporto; born at Oporto, January 16, 1829; created May 12, 1879.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Legis, February 8, 1841; created March 24, 1884.

William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., Archbishop of Naples; born at Aversa, April 18, 1834; created March 24, 1884.

Peter Jeremias Michael Angelo Cesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo; born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created November 10, 1884.

Anthony Monescillo y Viño, Archbishop of Toledo; Patriarch of West Indies; born at Corral de Calatraba, September 2, 1811; created November 10, 1884.

Alphonsus Capeceletro, Archbishop of Capua; born at Marseilles, February 5, 1824; created July 27, 1885.



- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created July 27, 1885.
- Elzéar Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, born at Notre Dame de la Beauce, February 17, 1820; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langenieux, Archbishop of Rheims; born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created June 7, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created June 7, 1886.
- Cajetan Aloisi Masella, born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, via S. Apollinare, 8.
- Camillo Siciliano di Rende, Archbishop of Benevento; born at Naples, June 9, 1847; created March, 14, 1887.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro, born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze; born at Firenze, February 23, 1821; created May 23, 1887.
- Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris; born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created May 24, 1889.
- Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln; born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created May 24, 1889.
- Francis of Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague; born at Prague, January 24, 1844, created May 24, 1889.
- Vincenzo Vannutelli, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created June 23, 1890. Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.
- Sebastiano Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna; born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created June 23, 1890.
- Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna; born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created June 1, 1891.
- Joseph Guarino, Archbishop of Messina; born at Montedoro, diocese of Caltanissetta, March 6, 1827; created January 16, 1893.
- Angelo di Pietro, born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Cardelli, della Scrofa.
- William Renatus Meignan, Archbishop of Tours; born at Denaze, diocese of Laval, April 11, 1817; created January 16, 1893.
- Philipp Krementz, Archbishop of Cologne; born at Coblenz, diocese of Trier, December, 1, 1819; created January 16, 1893.
- Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created January 16, 1893.
- Luigi Galimberti, born at Rome, April 25, 1836; created January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, via dei Prefetti, 40.
- Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary; born at Kersztel, February 12, 1832; created January 16, 1893.
- Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created January 16, 1893.
- George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau; born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created January 16, 1893.
- Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux; born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created June 12, 1893.
- Joseph Maria Granniello, born at Naples, February 8, 1834; created June 12, 1893. Res.—Roma, Lungo Tevere Mellini, 7.
- Joseph Christian Ernest Bourret, Bishop of Rodez, France; born at Labro, diocese of Viviers, December 9, 1827; created June 12, 1893.
- Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary; born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created June 12, 1893.
- Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice; born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created June 12, 1893.
- Cyriacus Maria Sancha y Nervas, Archbishop of Valencia, Spain; born at Quirana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created May 18, 1894.
- Egidius Mauri, O.P., Archbishop of Ferrara; born at Montefiascone, December 9, 1828; created May 18, 1894.
- Dominico Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna; born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created May 18, 1894.
- Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan; born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created May, 18, 1894.



- Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France; born at Lyons, France, February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; announced Nov. 29, 1895.
- Sylvester Sembratowicz, Archbishop of Lemberg (Greek-Ruthenian-Rite); born at Dosanico, diocese of Przemyśl, October 3, 1836; created November 29, 1895.
- Francis Satolli, Titular Archbishop of Lepanto, Delegate-Apostolic to the United States; born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created November 29, 1895.
- John Haller, Archbishop of Salzburg; born in St. Martin, Passeyer, diocese of Trient, April 30, 1825; created November 29, 1895.
- Anthony Maria Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain; born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created November 29, 1895.
- Jerome Maria Gotti, O.C.C., Inter-Nuntius to Brazil, Titular Archbishop of Petra; born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created November 29, 1895.
- Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona; born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created November 29, 1895.
- Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain; born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created November 29, 1895.
- Johan Peter Boyer, Archbishop of Bourges, France; born at Paray le Monial, diocese of Autun, July 27, 1829; created November 29, 1895.

## CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, February 9, 1806; created March 15, 1858. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
- Isidore Verga, born at Bassano, diocese of Orte, April 29, 1832; created November 10, 1884. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.
- Camillus Mazzella, S.J., born at Vitulano, archdiocese of Benevento, February 10, 1833; created June 7, 1886. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
- Louis Macchi, born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created February 11, 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.
- Gaetano de Ruggiero, born at Naples January 12, 1816; created May, 24, 1889. Res.—Roma, piazza Caprettari, 70.
- Andreas Steinhuber, S.J., born at Ulm, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created May 18, 1894. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.
- Francesco Segna, born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created May 18, 1894. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 52.

## PATRIARCHS.

- CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠John Baptist Casali del Drago; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.
- ALEXANDRIA (Egypt)—✠Paul Ballerini, born at Milan, 1814; promoted to the Patriarchate March 27, 1867.
- ANTIOCH (Syria) *Melchite Rite*—✠Gregory Jussef, born at Alexandria, Egypt, October 17, 1823; appointed Patriarch March 28, 1865. Res.—Damascus.
- Maronite Rite*—✠John Peter Hagg, born at Delebte, Mt. Libanon, November 1, 1817; elected Patriarch April 21, and confirmed June 23, 1890. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.
- Latin Rite*—✠Franciscus Cassetta, appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.
- Syrite Rite*—✠Cyrill Benham Benni, born at Mossul, August 14, 1831; promoted to the Patriarchate October 23, 1893. Res.—Mardin.
- JERUSALEM (Palestina)—✠Louis Piavi, born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; promoted to the Patriarchate August 23, 1889.
- Auxiliary*—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia.
- BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey)—✠Georg Ebedjesu Kajyatt. Res.—Mossul.
- CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey)—✠Stephan Azarian, born at Constantinople, December 31, 1826; promoted to the Patriarchate May 4, 1881. Res.—Constantinople.
- Auxiliary*—Right Reverend Charles Aslanian.
- LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Cardinal Joseph Sebastian Neto; promoted August 9, 1883.
- Auxiliary*—Right Rev. E. B. de Cunha.
- EAST INDIES (Indostan)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente, born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; promoted September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.
- WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Cardinal Antolino Monescillo y Viso; promoted July 11, 1892. Res.—Toledo.
- VENICE—✠His Eminence Cardinal Joseph Sarto; promoted June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.



## THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

### CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE.

(*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanæ et Universalis Inquisitionis*.)

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence Cardinal Raphael La Valletta. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

### CONGREGATION OF THE CONSISTORIAL.

(*Congregatio Consistorialis*.)

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Carlo Nocella. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

### CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION.

(*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicæ*.)

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Most Rev. A. M. Grasselli, Titular Archbishop of Colossi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

### CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS.

(*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*.)

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and appointed by Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, is referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Cardinal Isidore Verga. *Secretary*: Mgr. Luigi Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

### CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL.

(*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*.)

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect*: His Eminence Cardinal Angelo Di Pietro. *Secretary*: Mgr. Lorenzo Salvati. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.



## CONGREGATION OF RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS.

*(Congregatio Residentiæ Episcoporum.)*

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Lucido Maria Parocchi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Lorenzo Salvati. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

## CONGREGATION OF THE STATE OF REGULARS.

*(Congregatio uper statu regularium.)*

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Luigi Trombetta. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

## CONGREGATION OF ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY.

*(Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis.)*

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Angelo Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Lorenzo Salvati. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

## CONGREGATION OF THE PROPAGANDA.

*(Congregatio de Propaganda Fide.)*

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

All communications should be written in Latin, or, at least, in French or Italian, and addressed to the Secretary as follows:

A Sua Eccellenza Revma.,  
Il Signor Segretario della Congregazione di Propaganda Fide,  
Rome.

*Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Mieczislas Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agostino Ciaşca, Archbishop of Larissa. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*.

## CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX.

*(Congregatio Indicis Librorum prohibitorum.)*

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V., and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Serafino Vanutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Manolino Cicognani, O.P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.



## CONGREGATION OF RITES.

*(Congregatio Rituum.)*

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Gaetano Aloisi Masella. *Secretary:* Mgr. Luigi Tripepi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

## CONGREGATION OF THE CEREMONIAL.

*(Congregatio Cereemonialis.)*

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Raphaelle Monaco la Valetta. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cesar Sambuchetti, Titular Archbishop of Corinth. *Office:* Via Principe Umberto 5.

## CONGREGATION OF REGULAR DISCIPLINE.

*(Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium.)*

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Isidore Verga. *Secretary:* Mgr. Luigi Trombetta. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

## CONGREGATION OF INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS.

*(Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum.)*

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Sovereign Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756. *Prefect:* —. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Alessandro Grossi, Titular Archbishop of Nicopolis. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

## CONGREGATION OF EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS.

*(Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum.)*

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas.

## CONGREGATION OF EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS.

*(Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis.)*

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felice Cavagnis. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

---



# STATISTICS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

## SUMMARY OF CATHOLIC SEES.

(GERARCHIA CATTOLICA 1895.)

### THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS:

SUBURBAN SEES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TITULAR CHURCHES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
DIACONIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
									<hr/> 75

### THE PATRIARCHAL SEES:

LATIN RITE:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Constantinopel, Alexandria, Antioch, Jerusalem, Lisbon, East Indies, West Indies, Venice.									
ORIENTAL RITES:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Antioch of the Melchite Rite, Antioch of the Maronite Rite, Antioch of the Syriac Rite, Cilicia of the Armenian Rite, Babylon of the Chaldaic Rite.									
									<hr/> 13

### ARCHBISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:									
Immediately subject to the Holy See	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
ORIENTAL RITES:									
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:									
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Roumanian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Subject to Patriarchates:									
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Melchite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Syrian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Syro-Maronite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
									<hr/> 191

### BISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:									
Immediately subject to the Holy See	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	626
ORIENTAL RITES:									
Immediately subject to the Holy See:									
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:									
Greek-Roumanian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Subject to Patriarchates:									
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Greek-Melchite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Syrian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Syro-Maronite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
									<hr/> 763

### SEDES "NULLIUS DIOECESIOS":

Archabbey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abbeys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Archipresbytery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Priory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prelatures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
									<hr/> 17

Grant Total of Catholic Sees 1059

The above Summary is given according to "Epilogo Numerativo" page 397 of the Gerarchia Cattolica.



In the following tables the Sees are given by countries, added up from the special enumeration of Sees on pp. 33 etc. of *Gerarchia Cattolica*.

## LATIN RITE.

Countries.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary.....		11	39		1	2			
	Bosnia and Herzegovina.....		1	3						
	Belgium.....		1	5						
	Bulgaria.....					1				
	France.....		17	67						
	German Empire.....		5	14		6			3	2
	Luxemburg.....					1				
	England.....		1	14						
	Ireland.....		4	24						
	Scotland.....		1	4	1					
	Malta-Gozo-Gibraltar.....					2			1	
	Greece.....		2	6	1			1		
	Italy and Islands 1).....	1	37	156	12	67	10			
	Monaco.....					1				
	Montenegro.....				1					
	Holland.....		1	4						
	Portugal.....	1	2	9						
	Roumania.....		1			1				
	Russian Poland.....		1	7						
	Russia.....		1	5						
	Servia 2).....			1						
	Spain 3).....		9	45						
	Switzerland.....					5	2			2
	Turkey 4).....		1	4	2		1	1	5	
	Danemark.....								1	
	Sweden.....								1	
	Norway.....								1	
Total.....		2	96	407	17	85	16	2	12	4
ASIA.	Japan.....		1	3						
	East Indies.....		8	22				1	2	3
	Persia.....					1		1		
	Turkey.....	1	1	1	1				3	3
	Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia Minor.....							1		
	Syria.....							1		
	China.....								38	2
	Corea.....								1	
	Siam, Birma, Cochinchina etc.....								13	
Total.....		1	10	26	1	1		4	57	8
AFRICA.	North Africa.....		2	2				1	5	5
	Suffragan to Lisbon, Portugal.....			5						
	Suffragan to Sevilla, Spain.....			2						
	Suffragan to Bordeaux, France.....			1						
	United with Cadix, Spain.....			1						
	Central and East Africa.....						1		15	10
South Africa.....								6		5
Total.....			2	11			1	1	26	20

1) Rome and the 6 Suburban Sees not included; 2) Suffragan to Skutari, Turkey;  
3) Dioceses in colonies are given with the resp. continents; 4) One of the dioceses, Candia, is suffragan to Smyrna, Asia.



## LATIN RITE.

Countries.	Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullus.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic. Prefectures Apostolic.
NORTH AMERICA. Newfoundland.....						2		1
St. Pierre Island (French).....								1
Canada.....		7	17					3
Mexico.....		6	21					1
United States.....		14	68				1	4
Total.....		27	106		2			9
CENTRAL AMERICA. Antilles.....		3	7	1				2
Republics of Central America.....		1	4					1
Suffragan to Bordeaux, France.....			2					
Total.....		4	13	1				3
SOUTH AMERICA. Bolivia.....		1	3					
U. S. of Brasilia.....		2	14					
Chili.....		1	3					
Argentine Republic.....		1	5					1
Ecuador.....		1	6					4
Peru.....		1	7					
Columbia.....		1	10					
Uruguay.....					1			
Venezuela.....		1	4					
Guyana.....								2
Total.....		9	52		1			7
OCEANIA. Australia.....		5	13			1		4
New Zealand.....		1	3					
Islands.....		1	4					10
Total.....		7	20			1		14
Total in { EUROPE.....	2	96	407	17	85	16	2	12
ASIA.....	1	10	26	1	1		4	57
AFRICA.....		2	11			1	1	26
NORTH AMERICA.....		27	106		2		1	9
CENTRAL AMERICA.....		4	13	1				3
SOUTH AMERICA.....		9	52		1			7
OCEANIA.....		7	20			1		14
Total.....	*3	155	635	19	89	18	8	128

Total of Archbishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 19

Total of Archbishoprics with ecclesiastical provinces..... 155

Total of Bishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 89

Total of Bishoprics in ecclesiastical provinces..... 635

The difference between these totals and those given on page 397 of *Gerarchia Cattolica* is to be explained that some of the dioceses were united with others and not properly mentioned.

\*) The Patriarchal Sees of Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch, East Indies and West Indies, which are Titular Patriarchates, are not included.



## ORIENTAL RITES.

Countries and Rites.	Patriarchates.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Remarks.
EUROPE.				
Armenian Rite.....		1	1	a) The Catholics of the <i>Greek-Bulgarian</i> Rite are under the jurisdiction of an Archbishop and two Bishops as Administrators, with residences in Constantinople, Thrace and Macedonia.
Greek-Roumanian Rite.....		1	3	
Greek-Ruthenian Rite.....		1	8	
Greek-Bulgarian Rite a).....				
ASIA.				
Armenian Rite.....	1	1	14	b) The Catholics of the <i>Coptic</i> Rite (in Northern Africa) are under the jurisdiction of a Vicar-Apostolic of their Rite.
Greek-Melchite Rite.....	1	3	8	
Syrian Rite.....	1	3	6	c) The Catholics of the <i>Ethiopic and Abyssinian</i> Rite (in Central Africa) are under the jurisdiction of a Vicar-Apostolic of the <i>Latin</i> Rite, who resides in Abyssinia.
Syro-Chaldaic Rite.....	1	2	10	
Syro-Maronite Rite.....	1	6	2	
Syro-Malabrice Rite d).....				
AFRICA.				
Armenian Rite.....			1	d) The Catholics of the <i>Syro-Malabrice</i> Rite are under the jurisdiction of two Vicars-Apostolic of the <i>Latin</i> Rite, with residences in Trichoor and Cottayam.
Coptic Rite b).....				
Ethiopic and Abyssinian Rite c).....				
Total.....	5	18	53	

			Jews 7 000 000
Brahmins 150 000 000			
		Greek-Orientals 95 000 000	
		Infidels and Gentiles 130 000 000	
		Protestants 145 000 000	
		Mohammedans 180 000 000	
Roman Catholics 300 000 000			
COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMERICAL STRENGTH OF THE DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS OF THE WORLD.			
TOTAL ABOUT 1 500 000 000.			
Buddhists 500 000 000			



1895

1875

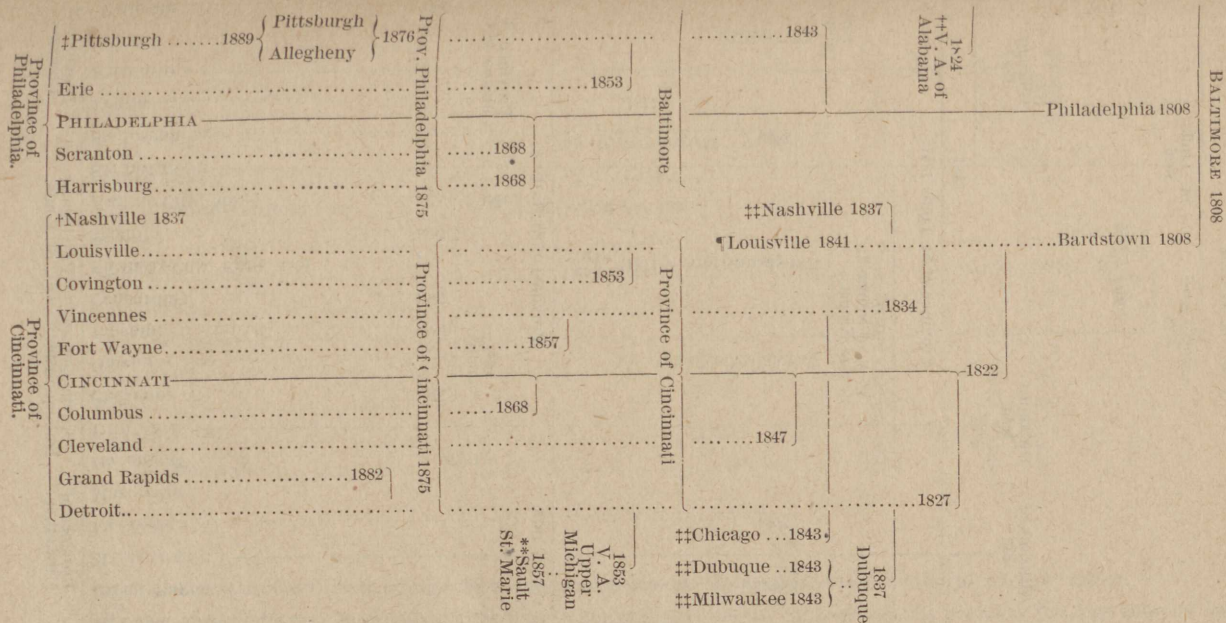
1850

1808

Tables showing the  
Gradual Development of the Catholic  
Church in the U. S.

Province of Boston.	Burlington .....	Province of Boston 1875	.....1853	Province of New York 1850	Boston 1808
	Manchester.....1884		.....1855		
	Portland .....		.....1870		
	Springfield .....		.....1872		
	Boston .....		.....1843		
Province of New York.	Providence.....	Province of New York	.....1843	Province of New York 1850	New York 1808
	Hartford.....		.....1847		
	Ogdensburg.....		.....1853		
	Albany.....		.....1853		
	Syracuse.....1886		.....1847		
	Brooklyn.....		.....1853		
	NEW YORK .....		.....1847		
	Newark .....		.....1847		
Province of Baltimore.	Trenton.....1881	Province of Baltimore 1875	.....1868	Province of Baltimore 1875	I. BALTIMORE. Diocese 1789*
	Buffalo.....		.....1820		
	Rochester.....		.....1850		
	V. A. of North Carolina.....		.....1820		
	Charleston.....		.....1850		
	St. Augustine.....		V. A. of 1870..Florida 1857		
	Savannah .....		.....1820		
	BALTIMORE .....		.....1850		
	Richmond .....		.....1820		
	Wilmington .....		.....1850		
	Wheeling.....		.....1820		



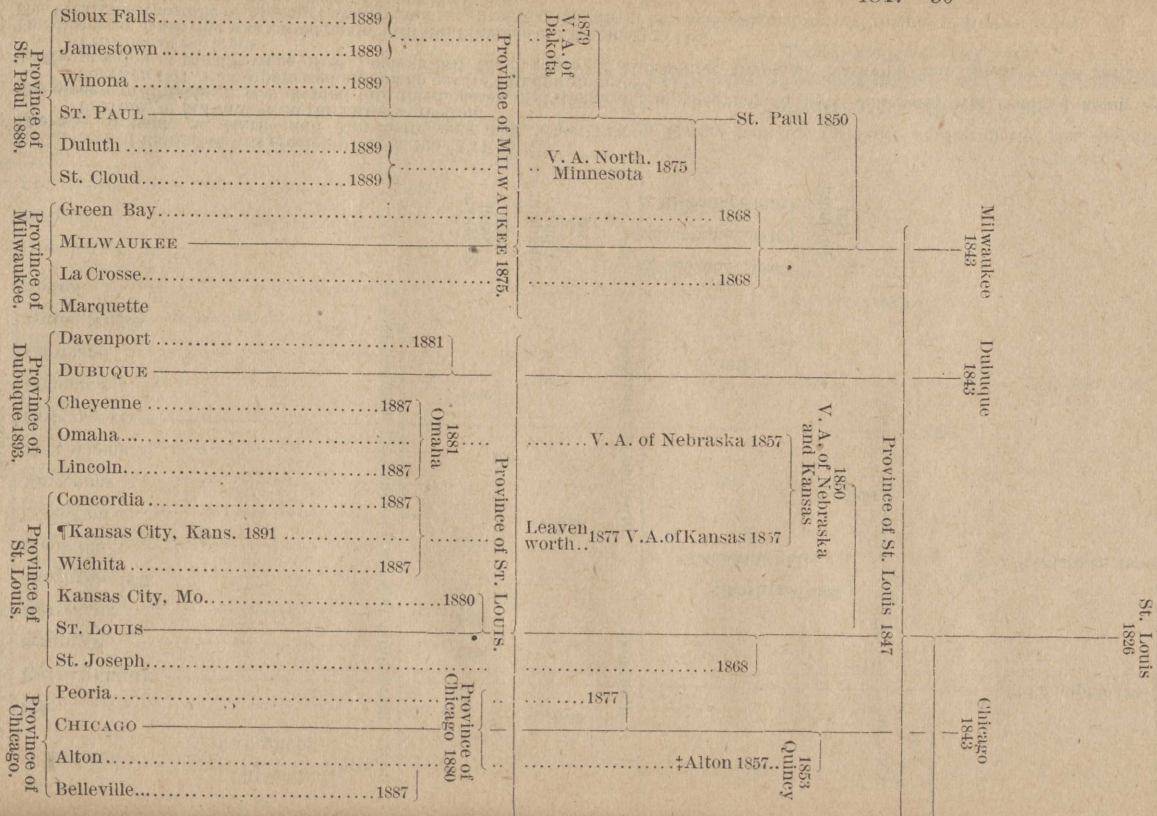




1895

1875

1847—50

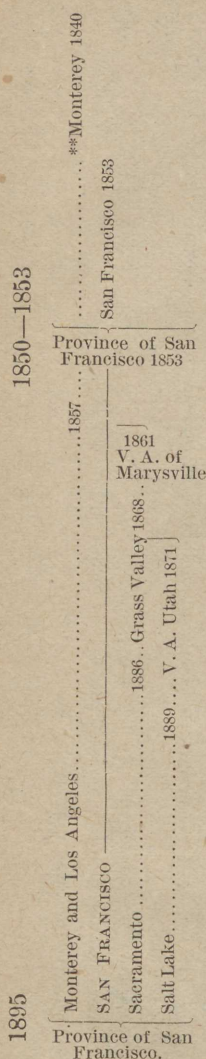




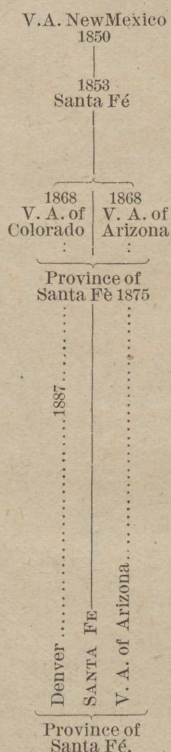
		+V. A. of Montana.....1868				Nashville 1837			
				1843					
Province of New Orleans.	**Little Rock .....					1829		V. A. Mississippi 1827	
	V. A. of Indian Territory 1891.....	P. A. of Indian Ty. 1876				Natchez 1837.....			
	Mobile .....								
	Natchez .....			1853					
	Natchitoches.....								
	NEW ORLEANS.....								
	San Antonio .....			1874					
	Dallas .....	1890							
	Galveston .....					1847.....		P. A. Texas 1839 V. A. Texas 1840	
	V. A. of Brownsville.....			1874					



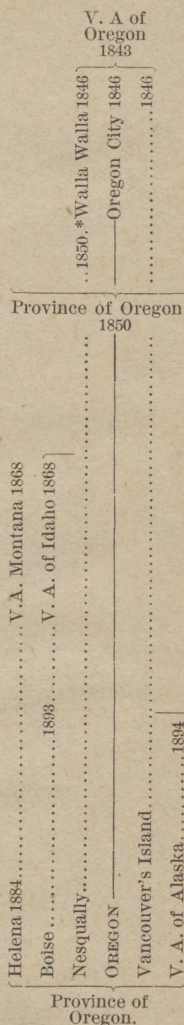
### III. SAN FRANCISCO.



### IV. SANTA FE.



### V. OREGON.



\*) The diocese of Walla Walla was suppressed in 1850 and the diocese of Nesqually created in its place.

\*\*) The diocese of Monterey was erected in 1840 for Upper and Lower California. When Upper California became part of the U. S. the diocese of Monterey was made directly dependent on the Holy See. In 1853 the See of San Francisco was erected and the Bishop of Monterey made suffragan to the Archbishop of San Francisco.



## PART I.

# The Catholic Church in the United States.

### THE HIERARCHY.

#### PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

*Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.*

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah March 26, 1886.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

#### PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

*Including the New England States.*

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 29, 1892.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

#### PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

*Including the State of Illinois.*

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

#### PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

*Including the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.*

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.



## HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES.

- Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.  
 Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.  
 Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne 1893.  
 Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.  
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.  
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.  
 Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

## PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

*Including the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.*

- Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866; appointed Archbishop Dec. 17, 1893.  
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM.—Vacant.  
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.  
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.  
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

## PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

*Including the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.*

- Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.  
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.  
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.  
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

## PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

*Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.*

- Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; appointed Archbishop Aug. 7, 1888.  
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.  
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.  
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.  
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. September 20, 1885.  
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.  
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.  
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.  
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaquer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed July 3, 1890.  
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed June 2, 1891; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

## PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

*Including the States of New York and New Jersey.*

- Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.  
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.  
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.  
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 8, 1868.  
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.  
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.  
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.  
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.  
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

## PROVINCE OF OREGON.

*Including the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.*

- Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon Feb. 1, 1885.  
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. April 19, 1885.



- Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D.; cons. Dec. 14, 1879.  
 Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Vacant.  
 Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.  
 Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. Pashal Tosi, S.J.

## PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Including the State of Pennsylvania.*

- Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archbishopric of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.  
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.  
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888.  
 Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.  
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

## PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

*Including the States of Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.*

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archbishopric of St. Louis, 1885.  
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Vacant.  
 Diocese of KANSAS CITY, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City May 20, 1891.  
 Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.  
 Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.  
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

## PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

*Including the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.*

- Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.  
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.  
 Diocese of JAMESTOWN, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.  
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., cons. Feb. 1, 1880.  
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Vacant.  
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

## PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

*Including the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.*

- Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archbishopric of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.  
 Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.—Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. April 8, 1894.  
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Vacant.  
 Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

## PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

*Including the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.*

- Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop January 12, 1894.  
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.  
 Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bougade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.



## THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.



HIS EMINENCE

Francis Cardinal Satolli,

Pro-Delegate-Apostolic for the United States; created Cardinal Nov. 29, 1895.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI.

Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

*Vicar-General* — Right Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.*



*Chancellor*—Rev. WM. A. REARDON. — Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
*Secretary*—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
*Consultors*—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, THOS. S. LEE, ELIAS SCHAUER, C.S.S.R., WILLIAM E. STARR; *Secretary*, Rev. WM. A. REARDON.  
*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *cellarius*.  
*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge*; Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *secretarius*.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., DD., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., A. TANQUEREY, S.S., D.D., A. SABETTI, S.J., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENEY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO.  
*Examiners of Teachers*—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.  
*Examiners of Schools*—Baltimore City: Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, J. F. NOLAN, JOS. SKRETNY. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. JAS. F. MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, T. B. HUGHES, J. J. DILLON, JOS. MCGEE. — Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, J. STANTON. — German Schools: Rev. JOS. A. WIRTH, C.S.S.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. C. F. Thomas, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Reardon, chancellor; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., Rev. W. T. Russell, secretary.  
*Schools* — Christian Brothers (Calvert Hall). Boys, 329.  
 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 300.  
*Chapels* — Visitation Convent, Park ave.  
 Calvert Hall College.  
 ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Park ave. and Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John A. Kiang, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.S.S.R., procurator of the province; Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools* — 4 Christian Brothers (Saratoga st.). Bro. Ferdinand dir. Boys, 250.  
 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 175.  
 ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Thos. S. Dolan.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 334.  
 ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. William E. Bartlett, Rev. Lawrence McNamara.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isalah, dir. Pupils, 220.  
 ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.  
 ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.  
 ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. E. J. Wunder.  
 ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 140.  
 CORPUS CHRISTI, Townsend st. and Mount Royal ave., Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. Nolan.  
*School* — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.  
 ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. J. D. Marr.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.  
 FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Muenkel, O.S.B.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people.  
 Rev. Thos. B. Donovan, J.F., rector; Rev. John H. Greene, J.F. Res., 401 Courtland st.  
*School* — For Colored Children. 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions and 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 300.  
*Chapels* — St. Francis', Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.  
 St. Elizabeth's Home, 317 St. Paul st.  
 ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.  
 ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Mercy (1415 N. Gilmore st.). Sister Cecilia Sinclair, dir. Pupils, 480.  
 HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Revs. Chas. Damer, A. B. Haneke.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 460.



- HOLY ROSARY** (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Rev. Jos. J. Dulski.  
*School* — Felician Sisters (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 460.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.
- Chapels* — Penitentiary and Jail.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. V. Kavanaugh, C.M., E. J. News, C.M., E. Quinn, C.M.
- Schools* — 5 Christian Brothers. Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 210.  
 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, dir. Girls, 220.
- ST. JAMES'** (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John Blanche, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Beranek, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Mueller, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Keitz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nicolas Firle, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Koch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R.
- Schools* — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 300.  
 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Girls, 580.
- Mission* — Belair road, Baltimore Co. (Necker P. O.), St. Anthony's.
- Chapels* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden.
- School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 340.
- Mission* — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard, Rev. Nathaniel McCaffrey.
- Schools* — 10 Christian Brothers (1014 Valley st.). Brother Edmund, dir. Boys, 420.  
 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mathew, dir. Girls, 480.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Lithuanian), 19 Lloyd st., Rev. A. Liutvnikas.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. Jos. Barry, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 254.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Passionist Church (Carroll Station), Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
- School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Carroll P.O.). Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Chapels* — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.  
 Mt. St. Joseph's College.  
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane.  
 St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital.
- ST. LEO'S**, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
- School* — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. MARTIN'S**, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne, Rev. E. A. Hannan.
- Schools* — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 287.  
 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 310.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA**, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. G. H. Nyssen. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
- Schools* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Sister Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts., Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schneider, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis S. Kenzel, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Schools* — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 405.  
 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Girls, 815.
- ST. MONICA'S** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
- School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
- School* — Pupils, 75.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, Rev. Richard O'Neill.
- Schools* — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Norbert, dir. Boys, 175.  
 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
- Chapel* — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, Baltimore Co.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. J. A. Gallen, Rev. Geo. H. Tragesser. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.
- ST. PETER'S**, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, V.G., Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, Rev. Jos. O'Brien.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister Regina Martin, dir. Lay teachers. Pupils, 910.



- ST. PETER CLAVER's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave.,  
Rev. P. O. Lebeau, J.F.  
School — For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister  
Honoria, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert.  
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), First and Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Henry  
Dressmann, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Augustine Weisser, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Wartner,  
C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Muck, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.  
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd st. and Forest ave.). Sister Mary Vin-  
cent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 542.
- Mission — Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 61.
- Chapel — Bay View Asylum.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. John Rodowicz, Rev. Joseph Skretny.  
School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 375.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham.  
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector.  
Schools — 7 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Cecilian, dir. Boys, 180.  
8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, dir. Girls, 200.
- Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys, Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
- ST. WENCESLAS', (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.S.S.R.,  
superior; Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thos. Groehowski, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.  
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister Remigia, dir.  
Pupils, 387.

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Jno. McCall, chaplain.  
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.  
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.  
Chapel of the Mission Helpers, 412 W. Briddle st., Rev. G. Drondford, chaplain.  
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. P. V. Dunphy, C.M., chaplain; Rev. M. Stanton,  
assistant chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammdendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Bonetto.  
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., rector.  
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 145.  
Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.  
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
- Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.  
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
- Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (Necker P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Currier.  
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 77.  
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.  
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.  
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 102.  
Mission — St. Agnes' (near Catonsville).
- Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Gaynor.  
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
- Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kane.  
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean; Rev. T. E.  
Gallagher.  
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.  
Station — Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Very Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Dida-  
cus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap.  
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
- Mission — Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Davidsonville, Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Rev. Henry de La Chapelle, S.M.  
Missions — Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.  
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.  
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpitian Fathers.
- Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.  
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Niceta, dir. Pupils, 62.  
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.



- Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., J. Moloney, C.M., Ed. Lefevre, C.M.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 265.  
 Mount St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Manley.  
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.  
 Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Gaffney, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.  
*Benevolent School*, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.  
*School*, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.  
 Middletown, Frederick Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.  
*Station*—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.  
*Chapel*—Visitation Convent.  
 Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.  
 Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
*Station*—Hampstead, Carroll Co.  
 Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.  
 Chapel at the Notre Dame of Maryland (*Embla P. O.*), Rev. F. M. Fowler, chaplain.  
 Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, dir. Pupils, 126.  
*Missions*—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.  
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Thos. Lyons.  
*Missions*—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.  
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.  
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.  
 Hickory, Harford Co. (*Bynum P. O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.  
 Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Lucien Johnston.  
*Mission*—Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.  
 Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., rector.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.  
 Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughey.  
 Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mission pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.  
 Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.  
*School*—For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.  
 Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.  
 St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.  
 St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.  
*Chapel*—Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's.  
 Liberty, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul White.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophora, dir. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's.  
 Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—Midland, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Baldwin P. O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.  
*Missions*—Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.  
 Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.  
 Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Williams.  
*School*—Pupils, 86.  
 Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Marshall.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.  
 Mt. St. Agnes Convent Chapel, Rev. John A. Ahern.  
 Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wade.  
*Mission*—Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.  
 Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.  
*Mission*—Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James'.  
*Stations*—Deer Park, Garret Co.  
 Hoyes, Garret Co.



Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Barry.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

*Mission* — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.

Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. F. Foley.

Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.

*Missions* — Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, 2d and 4th Sunday.

Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every 5th Sunday.

Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.

St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. W. J. Tynan, S.J., John M. Giraud, S.J.

*Missions* — Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.

St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

St. George's, St. Mary's Co.

St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.

St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.

The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.

St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Don Luigi Sartori.

*Mission* — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.

St. Thomas Manor (*Chapel Point P. O.*), St. Thomas', Revs. John Broderick, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J., John J. Roddock, S.J.

*School* — St. Thomas' Academy. 3 Scholars.

*Sunday Schools* — 300 children.

*Missions* — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.

Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.

Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.

Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.

*Mission* — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.

Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Tower.

*Missions* — Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.

Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.

Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.

*School* — Pupils, 34.

*Mission* — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.

Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. B. Lenaghan, Rev. P. H. Lenaghan.

*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

*Mission* — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.

Towsonville, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.

*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 51.

Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.

*Mission* — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.

Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Walter.

*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 198.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.

*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

*Chapel* — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.

White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Noel, S.J., pastor, Rev. David B. Walker, S.J., assistant.

*Missions* — Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.

Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.

*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.

Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Frs. McAtee, S.J., rector.

*Mission* — Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

# DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON CITY—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N Capitol st., N. W., Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., pastor; Revs. Albert R. Peters, S.J., M. Dolan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., assistants. Res., 19 I st., N. W.

*Schools* — For boys. 4 Lay teachers. } Pupils, 700.  
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and R. sts.).

ST. ANN'S, Tenallytown, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.

*School* — Pupils, 70.

*Mission* — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.

*School* — Pupils, 34.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Revs. Paul Griffith, George Dougherty, Francis Bischoff.

*School* — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.

*Chapel* — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.

ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.

*School* — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S. E.). Pupils, 215.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S. W.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.



- HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.  
 HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. W. F. Scanlan, S.J.,  
 pastor; Rev. Aloysius Roccofort, S.J.  
*School* — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.  
*Chapel* — Visitation Convent.  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. John Ryan.  
*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.), Boys, 205.  
               6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 480.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, Rev. J. J. Dillon.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 165.  
 ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Geo. Glaab, Rev. Francis A. Winnenberg.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister M. Francis supr. Pupils, 190.  
 ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. Paul Rennolds. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.  
*School* — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph F. McGee, D. J. Stafford, D.D.  
*School* — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.  
*Night-School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.  
 ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, Very Rev. Mark Gross, Rev. Jos. Foley.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.  
 ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Revs. James O'Brien, M. P. Sullivan.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.  
 ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Revs. John J. Dougherty, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.  
 Brookland Chapel, Rev. D. C. DeWulf. Res., Brookland P.O.  
*Chapel* — Soldiers' Home Mission.  
 Providence Hospital, Rev. E. E. Maynadier.  
*Mission* — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius', every 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.  
 Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, F. P. Mackall, Jas. M. Connelly.

#### UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *The Catholic University of America.*—Chancellor: the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. Board of Directors: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; the Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, Archbishop of Boston; the Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; the Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, Archbishop of New York; the Most Rev. John Ireland, Archbishop of St. Paul; the Most Reverend Placide Louis Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fé; the Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, Bishop of Peoria; the Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, Titular Bishop of Ajasso; the Rt. Rev. M. Martin Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud; the Rt. Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, Bishop of Covington; the Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, Bishop of Detroit; the Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland; the Rt. Rev. J. M. Farley, Coadjutor-Bishop of New York; Rev. Thos. S. Lee, Pastor of St. Matthew's, Washington, D.C.; Joseph Banigan, Esq., Providence, R. I.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Thos. E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C.; and *ex-officio* all the Archbishops in the United States.

Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., LL.D., Titular Bishop of Ajasso, rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., vice-rector.

*Faculty of Divinity:* The Chancellor of the University, the Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; the Rector of the University, the Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., LL.D., Titular Bishop of Ajasso; Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Ph.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of sacred scriptures); Very Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., (prof. of modern ecclesiastical history); Very Rev. Thos. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of early ecclesiastical history); Rev. George Peries, D.D., J.C.D., (prof. of canon law). *Lecturers:* Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., LL.D., (lecturer in homiletics); Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (lecturer in ascetic theology); Rev. Alexis Orban, S.S., D.D., (librarian). *College of Divinity:* Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (spiritual director and president); Rev. A. Orban, S.S., D.D., (spiritual director and assistant to the president).

*School of Philosophy,* McMahon Hall.—*Faculty:* Rev. E. A. Pace, Ph.D., D.D., (dean of the Faculty, prof. of psychology); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., J.C.L., D.D., (associate prof. of higher metaphysics, and the relations between philosophy and the sciences); Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., (secretary of the Apostolic Delegation, lecturer on ethics); Rev. H. Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of the Semitic languages (Hebrew, Syriac, Arabic and Assyrian)



and Coptic, biblical and oriental antiquities); Rev. S. J. Carr, S.T.L., (assistant instructor in the Semitic languages); Rev. Daniel Quinn, Ph.D., (prof. of Greek language, literature, archaeology and epigraphy); Mr. John Quinn (assistant instructor in same); Mr. Charles Warren Stoddard (prof. of English literature); Mr. Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., (prof. of English philology and literature); Mr. George M. Bollong, A.B., (prof. of comparative philology); Mr. Edward C. Greene (prof. of botany); Rev. George M. Searle (prof. of higher mathematics, astronomy); Mr. Rene De Saussure, Ph.D., (associate prof. of pure and applied mathematics, draughting, civil engineering); Mr. Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics, electrical engineering); Mr. Albert F. Zahm, M.E., (associate prof. of physics, mechanical engineering); Rev. J. J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. Frank K. Cameron, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of chemistry, crystallography, mineralogy).

*School of the Social Sciences*, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty*: Hon. W. C. Robinson, LL.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of law); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Roman law); Mr. John A. Robinson, B.S., M.D., LL.B., (associate prof. of law); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, LL.D., U. S. commissioner of labor (lecturer on political economy); Mr. Charles P. Neill, A.B., M.A. (assistant prof. principles and history of economies); several special lecturers.

Bequests may be made to the University in the following form: "I give and bequeath unto The Catholic University of America, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of....."

*Georgetown University* (founded 1789), head of O st., N. W.

*Faculty and Officers*: Rev. Jos. Havens Richards, S.J., (president), Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-president, prefect of schools and secretary of the Faculty), Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (minister and prefect of health), Rev. Edw. H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. William M. McDonough, S.J., (prefect of discipline).

*Graduate Department*: Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, ethics and political economy), Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. Alphonse J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics), Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (prof. of history), Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on history of civil and constitutional liberty), Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (prof. of advanced rhetoric, philology, and early English literature), Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of post-Elizabethan literature), Rev. Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of French language and literature and analytical mechanics), Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of German literature), Mr. Howard Helmick (prof. of the history and philosophy of art), Mr. Gustav Kaemmerling, Past Assistant Engineer U. S. N., (prof. of mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry).

*College Department*: Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Mr. Alphonse J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and geology), Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., (prof. of analytical and general chemistry, and curator of the museum), Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (dir. of the observatory), Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., Mr. John Hisgen, S.J., (assistant astronomers), Brother John J. O'Keefe, S.J., (mechanician), Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of class of rhetoric), Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., (prof. of class of poetry), Mr. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., (prof. of class of first grammar), Rev. Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of French), Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (lecturer on Christian doctrine), Mr. Carroll J. Boone, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (librarian), Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (professor of mathematics), Mr. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (assistant professors of mathematics), Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (prof. of German), Mr. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., Mr. Carroll J. Boone, S.J., Mr. John T. Conwell, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline), Prof. Howard Helmick (prof. of drawing and painting), Mr. Edward A. Loy (orchestral instruments), Mr. Armand Gumprecht (piano), Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar), Mr. John J. Douglas (stenography), C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (attending physician), G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (consulting physician), William M. Cogan, D.D.S., (attending dentist).

*Department of Law*, 506 and 508 E st., N. W.—Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (president of the University), Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilson, LL.D., (dean of the faculty and lecturer on the law of real estate and the law of evidence), Hon. Henry B. Brown, LL.D., (lecturer on admiralty jurisprudence), Hon. William A. Richardson, LL.D., (emeritus prof. of statutory and administrative law and legal maxims), Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on constitutional and international law and comparative jurisprudence), Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (lecturer on equity jurisprudence and the law of corporations), George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (lecturer on practice, testamentary law, and equity pleading and practice), R. Ross Perry, A.M., LL.D., (lecturer on common law pleading, criminal law and domestic relations), Joseph J. Darlington, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of personal property, and contracts), Charles A. Douglass, Esq., (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper), Rev. René Holand, S.J., (lecturer on natural law), Talmadge A. Lambert, LL.D., (lecturer on civil law), Michael J. Colbert, A.M., (moot court, circuit court), Messrs. Talmadge A. Lambert, Job Barnard and Henry Wise Garnett (court of appeals), Henry W. Sohon and J. Altheus Johnson (examiners), Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., LL.D., (secretary and treasurer).

*School of Medicine*, 920 H st., N. W.—Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (president of the University), Prof. Samuel C. Busey (emeritus prof. of theory and practice of medicine), Prof. G. L. Magruder (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics and dean



of the Faculty; *Office*: 815 Vermont ave.), Prof. Joseph Taber Johnson (gynaecology), Prof. C. H. A. Kleinschmidt (physiology), Prof. J. W. H. Lovejoy (theory and practice of medicine, president of the faculty), Prof. Frank Baker (anatomy), Prof. John J. Stafford (chemistry and toxicology), Prof. Henry D. Fry (obstetrics), Prof. William H. Hawkes (materia medica and therapeutics), Prof. Swan M. Burnett (ophthalmology and otology), Prof. I. W. Blackburn (general pathology), Prof. A. H. Witmer (mental diseases), Prof. J. J. Kinyoun (special pathology and bacteriology), Prof. C. W. Styles (medical zoology), Prof. T. Morris Murray (physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology), Prof. W. C. Woodward (medical jurisprudence), Prof. Geo. M. Kober (hygiene and military surgery), Prof. S. S. Adams (diseases of infancy and childhood), Prof. John W. Bayne (clinical surgery), Prof. C. V. N. Callan (clinical medicine), Prof. Harrison Crook (clinical surgery), Prof. M. F. Cuthbert (clinical medicine), Prof. I. S. Stone (clinical gynaecology), Prof. T. N. Vincent (clinical medicine), Prof. A. A. Snyder (clinical surgery), Dr. W. H. Coffron (adjunct-prof. of chemistry), Dr. Hugh M. Smith (adjunct prof. of anatomy in charge of normal histology), Dr. J. Ryan Devereux (lecturer on minor surgery and demonstrator of surgery), Dr. G. J. Lochboehler (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics and lecturer on pharmacology), Dr. J. Dudley Morgan (assistant to prof. of practice), Dr. J. Edwin Hodge (assistant to prof. of anatomy, in charge of osteology), Dr. Edward Andrade-Penny (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology), Dr. F. P. Vale (assistant to prof. of pathology), Dr. E. A. Gibbs (assistant to prof. of chemistry and bacteriology), Dr. J. Spencer Hough and Dr. Walter A. Welles (assistants to prof. of chemistry), Dr. C. R. Dufour (instructor in ophthalmology and otology), Dr. J. F. Moran (demonstrator of anatomy), Dr. E. W. Reisinger, Dr. John A. Stoutenburgh, Dr. Thomas B. Crittenden and Dr. R. B. Brummett (assistant demonstrators of anatomy), Dr. W. Sinclair Bowen (demonstrator of obstetrics), Dr. Thos. S. Claytor (demonstrator of laryngology), Dr. Wallace Johnson and Dr. John D. Thomas (demonstrators of histology), Dr. George Barrie (prosector to the chair of anatomy), Mr. P. F. McNamara (curator).

*Preparatory Departement.*—Rev. William J. Richley, S.J., (prof. of discipline, lecturer on Christian doctrine, and teacher of elocution), Mr. Charles N. Raley, S.J., Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (assistant prefts of discipline), Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (teacher of second grammar class), Mr. John J. Thompkins, S.J., (teacher of third grammar class, first section), Mr. Charles N. Raley, S.J., (teacher of third grammar, class of second section), Mr. John J. Conwell, S.J., (teacher of class of special classics and second French), Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (teacher of the class of rudiments and fourth French), Mr. Jean F. P. Des Garennes (teacher of third French), Mr. James I. Fitzsimmons, A.B., and Mr. Hugh McLaughlin, A.M., (teachers of lower algebra), Mr. Martin T. Caffrey (teacher of arithmetic and book-keeping).

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*", founded in 1808.—Very Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Edward F. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture), Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, A.M., (prof. of moral theology, rubrics and Greek), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of Latin and church history), Rev. Titus Piacentini (prof. of Latin and classical antiquities), Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (absent in the Holy Land for the purpose of study). Students, 40. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

*Mount St. Mary's College* (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (professor of history and Hebrew), Rev. Thomas L. Kelly, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Greek and Latin), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Titus Piacentini (prof. of Latin and classical antiquities), Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., (prof. of English Literature, Sanscrit and modern languages), C. H. Jourdan (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Charles A. Leloup, A.M., (emeritus prof. of French), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), Bernard J. West (prof. of book-keeping, commercial correspondence and penmanship), Fred. Iseler (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Clinton Brooks Burgess (prof. of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College". The domestic department of the College is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*.—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., sup.; Rev. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev. Adolphe A. Tanqueray, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rev. M. Clapin, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Aug. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.T.B., Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev.



Jos. Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Ant. Jouvenet, S.S., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, S.T.B. Students, 300.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

*St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions*, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st. — Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F. 10 theologians, 10 philosophers, 1 colored.

*Epiphany Apostolic College* (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park. — Rev. J. A. Saint-Laurent, J.F., rector; Rev. C. R. Uncles, J.F. 60 students (4 colored) in classics. 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence are in charge of the Household department.

*Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associate Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), William H. Sumner, S.J., (vice-pres.), John A. Chester, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., Francis X. Brady, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., P. A. Jordan, S.J., Benedict Guldner, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Theobald McNamara, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., and 3 Scholastic and 4 Lay Professors, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 185; besides 30 in University Extension course.

*St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, Carroll Station. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.") — Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., (rector), Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Hugh Barr, C.P., Fidelis Stone, C.P., Basil Malone, C.P., (prof. of theology), Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Wilfrid Avery, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P. 10 students and 5 Lay Brothers.

*Benedictine Priory*, Mount and Pratt sts. —

*Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*, Carroll Station. — 30 Brothers. Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Paul (director). 35 novices and aspirants 26. — Connected with the Novitiate is *Mount St. Joseph's College*. Bro. Joseph, director. Students, 120.

*St. Mary's Industrial School for boys*, Carroll Station. — 17 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 500.

*St. James' Home for Boys*, High and Low sts., founded 1878 — 4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine (director). Boys, 75.

*Calvert Hall College*, Cathedral and Mulberry sts., Brothers of the Christian Schools. — Brother Denis, pres.; Brother Fabrician of Jesus, vice-pres.; Brother Albion, treas. Professors, 16. Students, 240.

*St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 112 N. Front st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 90.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*. — Brother Romuald (provincial), Bro. Thurian (director of Novitiate), Bro. Tobias Joseph (dir. of Scholasticate), Bro. Elias (pro-dir. of Junior Department or Preparatory Novitiate), Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers), Bro. Oswin (treasurer). 20 Brothers, 18 Novicee, 15 Scholastics, 16 Aspirants. Rev. Stephen Bonetto, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church, Annapolis*. Md. — Rev. Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Bernard Arant, C.S.S.R., Matthew Bohn, C.S.S.R., Aug. J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., (prefect of the second probation), Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Aloys Lutz, C.S.S.R., Joseph Cunningham, C.S.S.R., Francis Mueller, C.S.S.R., Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Francis Bader, C.S.S.R., Augustine Duke, C.S.S.R., John Guillo, C.S.S.R. — Rev. Fathers of the second probation: Joseph Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Joseph Scholly, C.S.S.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.S.S.R., John Haas, C.S.S.R., Joseph Lauer, C.S.S.R., Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Joseph Falter, C.S.S.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.S.S.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R. 11 Choir Novices and 8 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*. — Very Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Revs. Didacus Rotländer, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., (lector), Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (lector), Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector), Constantin Hoefer, O.M.Cap., (lector), Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Joseph L. Trageser, O.M.Cap. 18 students in theology, resp. philosophy.

DAVIDSONVILLE, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family*. — Society of Mary. Very Rev. Edm. Dublanchy, S.M., (supr. and master of novices), Revs. Antoninus Mousseay, S.M., (prof. of philosophy), Patrick Luckie, S.M., (prof. of theology), Henry de la Chapelle, S.M., (prefect of church). 15 Novices.

ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College*. — Rev. C. B. Rex, S.S., D.D., D.C.L., (pres.), Revs. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M., (pres. emeritus), A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M., (vice-pres., prof. of studies), H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guillaud, S.S., A.M., A. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.M., (treasurer), C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., P. F. Roux, S.S., A.M.,



- C. J. Judge, S.S., A.M., A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B., (pref. of the junior division), J. M. Haug, S.S., S.T.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., F. X. McKenny, S.S., A.M., C. D. Hogue, S.S., A.M., A. M. Pelletier, S.S., A.B., D.C.L., D. P. Duffy, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (pref. of discipline), Mr. John Burns, A.M. Students, 230.
- Rock Hill College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Maurice (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Joseph (prefect of studies), 15 professors, 145 students.
- FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Burchard Villiger, S.J., (instructor of tertians), William F. Gregory, S.J., (treasurer), John B. Gaffney, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church), Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (missioner), Jas. Casey, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), John F. Galligan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. of Grammar), Jos. Delabays, S.J., (retired on account of ill-health). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Charles Varona, S.J., Casimir Alvarez, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Felix Aldasoro, S.J., William S. Hayes, S.J., James P. Moore, S.J., John J. Wynne, S.J., Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., Victor Gerboles, S.J. Priests, 21; Scholastics and Novices, 86; Brothers, 23. Total, 130.
- LOCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies*.—Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., (rector, consultant prov. and professor of church history), Revs. Wm. Luecking, C.S.S.R., (prefect and prof. of sacred scriptures), Jos. Henning, C.S.S.R., (prof. of moral theology), Albert Stern, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Theodore Georg, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy), John Hausser, C.S.S.R., (prof. of canon law and natural sciences), Thomas Mullaney, C.S.S.R., John Englert, C.S.S.R. Students in Orders: Revs. Peter Saurasajtis, C.S.S.R., Thomas Jones, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sott, C.S.S.R., Louis Zabienski, C.S.S.R., Christian Olert, C.S.S.R., Aegidius Nusstein, C.S.S.R. 36 students not in Orders. 20 Lay Brothers.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *College of St. Thomas Aquinas*, affiliated to the Catholic University. *Novitiate and Scholasticate* of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. (P.O. address, St. Thomas' College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., (superior and prof. of mathematics in Catholic University), Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P. (minister and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C. S. P. Scholastic Novices, 18. The students attend lectures and also High Mass at the Catholic University.
- Marist College*, Brookland Station, affiliated to the Catholic University.—Very Rev. John M. Legrand, S.M., (supr.), Rev. John Gunn, S.M., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Richard Smith, S.M. 20 Scholastics.
- Holy Cross College*, Brookland P.O., affiliated to the Catholic University.—Very Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., (president), Rev. Fred. Tessier, C.S.C., (v.-president), Rev. Ernest Monge, C.S.S.R. 11 Seminarists.
- Gonzaga College*, 191 st., N. W.—Rev. C. Gillespie, S.J., (rector), Rev. J. H. Conway, S.J., (vice-president), Rev. J. M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. P. J. McGimney, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. G. E. Coyle, S.J., Mr. Thos. E. Scott, S.J., Mr. Rose, S.J., Mr. O'Gorman, S.J., (professors of Latin and Greek). Students, 135.
- Dominican Priory*, 515 6th st., S. W.—Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial and sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Rev. Edward P. de Cantillon, O.P. (Preacher General), Revs. Hugh P. Conly, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O. P. John A. Hinch, O.P., E. J. Farmer, O.P. C. Thuyente, O.P., and 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 864 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York.
- St. John's College*, Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Fabrician, (pres.) Bro. Abbas, (vice-pres. and treasurer). Professors, 8. Students, 172.
- WOODSTOCK, Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P. O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. Jos. M. Jerge, S.J., (pres.), Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (vice-pres. and treasurer), Aloysius Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of studies and prof. of moral theology), William P. Brett, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theol.), James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics), Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), René J. Holand, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture), Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics), John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director), Francis McAtee, S.J., (pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church); Revs. Owen A. Hill, S.J., Charles B. Macksey, S.J., Charles B. Moulmier, S.J., David G. Hearn, S.J., Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., George A. Pettit, S.J., Henry A. Judge, S.J., James J. Deck, S.J., John B. Hemann, S.J., John H. Meyer, S.J., John J. Sennhauser, S.J., John S. Hollahan, S.J., John Van der Pol, S.J., Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Leo M. Krenz, S.J. Number of Priests, 30; Scholastics, 96; Lay Brothers, 25.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Mother Joanna of the Heart of Jesus, prioress.



- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 604 Park ave.—Mother M. Bernardine Millard, supr. 54 Sisters, 2 Novices. Pupils, 140.
- St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry*, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr.
- Baltimore City Hospital*, N. Calvert st.—Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 22. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, supr.
- Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Ven. Mother M. Clara, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister Cyrilla, mistress of novices. 53 Professed Sisters, 53 Novices. In Community: 666 Sisters, 53 Novices, 84 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 210.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Friedrich, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 48.
- Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 20 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service.—Attached to the Convent is an *Industrial School for Colored Children*. 40 colored children.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants*, 317 St. Paul str.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 6 Sisters. 80 Orphans.
- Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City* (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.—37 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties to the number of 24, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They do house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the convent or at their homes if ill.—The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Flight", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors. They have charge of the domestic work at St. Joseph's Seminary.
- St. Joseph's Guild*, 414 and 418 W. Biddle st.—Night and Industrial school for colored servant girls. Attendance 300, of whom 22 are learning dress-making. In charge of the Institute of Mission-Helpers. Attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.
- St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Theresa C. Willigmann, supr. 36 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants, 48 boarders, 16 day-pupils. 7 Sisters in charge of House-keeping Department of Epiphany College. Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 70.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.
- St. James' Home for Destitute Children*, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry*, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 70.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 230.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 190.—A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—65 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 583.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Wilkens ave. (Carroll P.O.).—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 35 Sisters, 13 Novices, 2 Postulants, 50 Magdalens, 200 children.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, John and Eager sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister St. Honorat, mother-superior. 20 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Mount de Sales.—Mother M. Regina Neal, supr. Pupils, 100.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S.



- 156 Sisters and 40 Seminary Sisters in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., sup. of the Sisters of Charity. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 100. Sister Raphael, dir.
- FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 25 Sisters. Sister M. Louisa O'Donoghue, sup. Pupils, 100.
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*. Charles st. and Homeland ave. — 50 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, sup. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 125; boarders; 25 day-scholars.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, sup. Pupils, 70.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, sup. 39 Sisters, 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. In Community: 108 Sisters, 3 Novices, 6 Postulants. Pupils, 75.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington. — Mother Mary Leocadine Beekham, sup. Pupils, 100.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave. — Mother M. Agnes Mathany, sup. Sisters, 34. Pupils, 80.
- St. Ann's Academy*, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Charles, sup.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, sup. Pupils, 60.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st. — 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, sup. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, sup. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. *St. Joseph's School for little boys*, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.
- St. Rose's Industrial School*, 2023 G st., N. W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 70.
- Providence Hospital*. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Tenth and G sts. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 100.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, K st. and Pennsylvania ave. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 100.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, sup. Inmates, 101.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. — 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 222 N. Capitol st. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus Atkinson, sup. Pupils, 30.

#### SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

*Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul* have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

#### LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

- Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.*
- The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
- Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
- "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
- Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
- The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
- The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
- The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 197 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
- The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
- The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
- The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.



- St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.  
 House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.  
 The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.  
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.  
 "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.  
 St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.  
 Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.  
 St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G. R. No. 17, folio 160.  
 St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions of Baltimore Co.  
 The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.  
 Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.  
 St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R., 13, folio 495.  
 Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore Aby.  
 The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.  
 Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.  
*Marist Fathers* — College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.  
*Passionist Fathers* — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.  
*Paulist Fathers* (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.  
*Sulpician Fathers* — St. Mary's University, Baltimore; Ellicott City.  
*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (Baltimore Province) — Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Asylum, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.  
*Brothers of Mary* — St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.  
*Xaverian Brothers* — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School, Baltimore.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours* — Baltimore.  
*Carmelite Sisters* — Baltimore.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.  
*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.  
*Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.  
*Franciscan Sisters* (for colored Missions) — Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Baltimore Province) — Baltimore; Washington.



*Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.)—Cumberland.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Mt. Washington, Md.)—Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.

*Mission Helpers*—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Guild, Baltimore.

*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Eastern Province)—Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington.

*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Aloysius School, Washington.

*Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.)—Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

*Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Baltimore, Washington.

*Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.)—Cumberland; Frostburg.

*Visitation Nuns*—Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; (2) Washington.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	1 830
Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	81
Secular Priests .....	142	Parochial Schools.....	90
Priests of Religious Orders.....	256	Pupils, about.....	20 330
Total.....	398	Orphan Asylums.....	9
Churches with resident priests.....	108	Orphans, about.....	843
Missions with Churches.....	60	Infant Asylums.....	3
Total Churches.....	168	Inmates, about.....	396
Stations.....	70	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	5
Chapels.....	47	Inmates (children).....	690
Universities.....	3	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminaries for Secular Clergy.....	3	care, about.....	25 500
Students for Baltimore diocese.....	90	Hospitals.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	11	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	340	Other Charitable Institutions.....	6
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	9	Baptisms } Infants.....9 847 } Total....	10 741
Students.....	1 400	} Adults.....  867 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	17	Marriages, about.....	2 403
Normal School.....	1	Burials, about.....	3 697
Catholic Population.....	240 000		



## ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

*Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.*

Square Miles = 2,465.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—  
Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., South  
Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

*Former Bishops* -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred  
to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19,  
1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev.  
JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor;  
Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. R. NEAGLE.—Office, Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs.  
THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN, S.S., S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS MAGEN-  
NIS, JOHN W. McMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. McQUAID, A. I. ROSSI,  
L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T.  
BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. McNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. JNO. J. McNULTY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union  
Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. R. Neagle, Chancellor and  
Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Thos. J. Mc-  
Cormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L. Res., 75 Union Park st.

*Sanctuary Choir Day-School*.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Revs. R. J. Barry, Jno. J. Downey, Vincent Borgiagli, O.S.F.,  
Miss. Ap.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Revs. Charles von Gudenus, S.J., Alexander  
von Ascheberg, S.J., J. Krieg, S.J., Athanasius Zimmermann, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res.,  
14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).

*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 130.

*Mission* — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.



- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Alphonse Charlier, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., Edward V. Boursand, S.J., Ed. A. McGurk, S.J., Henry J. Roche, S.J., Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., Patrick J. Cornican, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., Frs. P. Powers, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.  
*Chapel* — Marcella st. Home.  
*Station* — City Hospital.
- ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, John W. Galligan, John E. Hickey, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Rev. Gabriel Korkemas, Maronite Missionary for Syrian Catholics. Res., 9 Whitmore st.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 300.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquim Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh. Res., 6 Allen st.  
*Chapel* — State Prison.  
*Stations* — Massachusetts Hospital.  
 Suffolk Co. Jail.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Ottaviano da Treppio, O.S.F., Camillus da Montefegatese, O.S.F., Leonard Florio, O.S.F. Res., 31 Prince st.
- ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., Patrick McQuillan, S.J. — Rev. Wm. Hamilton, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 320; girls, 340.  
*Chapels* — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Theophile Jos. Rémy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. A. Police, S.M., Felix Barbier, S.M., Lawrence Feahy, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Northampton st., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Stephen S. O'Brien, Geo. V. Leahy. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D. Res., 2 North sq.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 252; girls, 420.
- SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Giuseppe Pandolfi, Riccardo Lorenzi. Res., 228 North st.  
*Mission* — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).
- ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, P. H. Billings, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh. Res., Dudley st. (rear of church).  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Girls, 700.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Wm. Fennessey, Daniel C. Riordan, Garrett J. Barry. Res., 85 Regent st.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 250; girls, 350.  
*Missions* — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 160.  
 All Saints, Centre and Penryth sts.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, James Aloysius Walsh, John J. Bell, Jno. H. Harrigan. Res., 116 Vernon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. Jno. J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Corduke, C.S.S.R., Michael Oates, C.S.S.R., Wm. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Henry J. Gareis, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Jas. Feeney, C.S.S.R., Bernard Cullen, C.S.S.R., Thos. A. Galvin, C.S.S.R., Henry Mohan, C.S.S.R., Peter Corr, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Boys, 560; girls, 650.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, John J. Farrell, Peter C. Quinn.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 210.
- SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, Edward E. Cleton, Jno. I. Lane, Jno. J. Harkins. Res., 9 F st.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; girls, 655.  
*Chapel* — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
- GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, David J. Herlihy, N. J. Merritt, Thos. F. Brannan, Patrick J. Supple, D.D. Res., 606 E. 4th st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.  
*Chapel* — House of Correction.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John J. McNulty, Jas. H. McAvoy. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne. Res., 55 Broadway.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 620.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.



- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Res., 14 Washburn st.
- LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gričius. Res., 99 F. st.
- EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. James F. Hamilton, Patrick B. McManus, John A. McCauley. Res., 65 London st.
- School* — Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 315; girls, 450.
- OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, John J. Garrity, James J. McCarthy. Res., 404 Sumner st.
- School* — Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 460; girls, 475.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
- School* — Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 200; girls, 425.
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin. Res., Moore st.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 220; girls, 250.
- Mission* — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, James J. Fitzgerald, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin. Res., Vine st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Jno. M. Donovan, N. J. Murphy, Francis W. Maley.
- School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 340; girls, 470.
- ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.
- DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy, John B. Kelleher. ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart. Res., 60 Harvest st.
- ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
- ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power, John A. Degan. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Mission* — St. Matthew's, Norfolk st.
- Station* — Milton, Norfolk Co.
- WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rev. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 260.
- SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris.
- Mission* — St. Teresa's, West Roxbury.
- BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, Jas. P. McGuigan.
- Mission* — St. Anthony's, Allston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Geo. J. Patterson, Timothy J. Mahoney.
- Mission* — Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost's.
- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P. R.; Rev. James C. O'Hara.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 250; girls, 270.
- Station* — Salisbury, Essex Co.
- Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thos. A. Field, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
- Missions* — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Patrick M. O'Connor, Chas. A. Finnegan, Cornelius F. Hennessey.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 120.
- Mission* — Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, John M. Gallagher.
- Station* — Groton, Middlesex Co.
- Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Michael C. Kiely.
- Missions* — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
- Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Joseph E. Keyes.
- Mission* — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Frs. J. Ryan, Ambrose J. Barry.
- School* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 215; girls, 290.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Michael J. Doody, Mathew J. Flaherty. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
- St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, Jno. J. Coan, Jno. J. Ryan. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 270; girls, 330.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

Cambridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. I. Coghlan, Wm. F. Powers, Michael P. Mahan, Daniel F. Horgan, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., Sixth st.

*Chapel* — Middlesex County Jail.

St. John's, Spruce st., Revs. John B. Halloran, Michael J. Welch.

Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Audifred, S.M. Res., Harvey st.

Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.

*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Boys, 700; girls, 810.

Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joshua P. Bodfish.

*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; girls, 200.

Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John J. Shaw. Address, North Chelmsford.

*Mission* — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.

Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Revs. James McGlew, P.R., Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin.

*School* — Sisters of Providence. Boys, 460; girls, 510.

Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.

*Station* — Wayland, Middlesex Co.

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Ign. P. Egan, Chas. F. Cowen.

*Mission* — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.

Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.

*Chapel* — State Reformatory for men.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thos. E. Power.

*Station* — State Insane Asylum.

Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno H. Fleming, Jno J. O'Keeffe.

Everett, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, Jas. J. Farrell.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.

*Mission* — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.

*Mission* — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.

*Chapel* — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 125.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Jas. J. Murphy.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 160.

Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Timothy J. Whelan.

*Mission* — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, Daniel M. Murphy.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 360; girls, 360.

*Station* — Bradford, Essex Co.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., G. Poirel, S.M.

*School* — Brothers of the Sacred Heart and Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 250; girls, 325.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Fagan.

*Mission* — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".

*Station* — Hull Village.

Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.

*Mission* — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.

Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Jno. D. Colbert, Edward J. Fagan.

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.

Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons.

*School* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 280; girls, 360.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Boyle.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Peter Crane, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John F. Green, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother.

*Schools* — Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 310.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.). Girls, 880.

*Missions* — Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence.

*School* — Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 70; girls, 90.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).

*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.

*Station* — Methuen, Essex Co.

*Chapel* — St. Augustine's, Tower Hill.



Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Melchior Janison, S.M., Francis Remy, S.M. The Fathers of the Society will give missions to French congregations. Address, 365 Haverhill st.

*Schools*—Marist Brothers. Boys, 500.

School Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 1 lay teacher. Girls, 450.

St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Alexander J. Hamilton.

*Mission*—North Andover, Essex Co., St. Michael's.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.

*Mission*—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDonough.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Daniel J. Gleason, Richard S. Burke, Michael J. Leonard.

*Schools*—Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 450.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Academy). Girls, 625.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., John J. Dacey, O.M.I., B. McAvinue, O.M.I., E. A. Dargan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

*School*—Gray Nuns (6 Bartlett st.). Boys, 215; girls, 240.

St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Antoine A. Amyot, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Dioscoride Forget, O.M.I., Chas. A. Paquette, O.M.I., Joiada Forget dit Despatis, O.M.I., Leon Lamothe, O.M.I. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.

*Schools*—Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1160.

Gray Nuns (509 Moody st.). Girls, 1110.

*Mission*—St. John the Baptist's (French).

St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday, Daniel P. Scannell.

*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 175; girls, 250.

Sacred Heart, Revs. T. J. Lavole, O.M.I., John P. Reynolds, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Mary (126 Moore st.). Boys, 111; girls, 157.

*Mission*—North Billerica, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Jas. A. Barrett, Francis P. Hannawin, Edmund T. Butler.

*School*—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 240; girls, 475.

*Mission*—Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.

*Station*—Swampscott, Essex Co.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.

*School*—2 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 50.

Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Rev. Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 571 Boston st.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Flatley, P.R.; Revs. Philip F. Sexton, M. E. Toomey.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 460; girls, 500.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons.

*Mission*—Maplewood, St. Joseph's.

*Chapel*—All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter A. McKenna, Jno. T. O'Brien, Jno. P. Sullivan.

St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest.

*School*—Sisters of St. Ann. (Broad st.) Boys, 280; girls, 300.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Lawrence J. Glynn.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, John F. James.

*Mission*—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Glynn.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. Thomas Moylan.

*Mission*—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. H. O'Neil.

*Chapel*—State Institution for the Poor, at Triticut.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Jas. F. Regan.

Sacred Heart, South Natick, Rev. Jno. A. Donnelly.

*Mission*—Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.

*Stations*—Dover, Norfolk Co.

Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossiere.

*School*—Sisters of Charity, Nazareth. Boys, 325; girls, 365.



- Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Giffether.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 300; girls, 300.  
 Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis J. Wholey.  
 Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.  
*Mission*—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.  
*Station*—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.  
 West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, Thos. F. McCarthy.  
 Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton, J. F. Kelly.  
 Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140; girls, 330.  
 Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Burke.  
*Mission*—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.  
 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley.  
*Mission*—Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Ambrose F. Roche, Jno. P. Cuffe, Francis A. Cunningham, James Campbell.  
*Missions*—Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.  
 Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.  
 North Quincy, Sacred Heart.  
 West Quincy, St. Mary's.  
 Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh.  
 Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Mark J. Sullivan.  
 Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Francis Walsh.  
*Mission*—Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.  
 Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.  
*Mission*—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Daniel J. Collins, James W. Dolan.  
 Res., Federal st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. Hally, Michael F. Crowley, David J. Murphy. Res., 30 Union st.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 305; girls, 375.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph L. M. Lévesque, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.  
*School*—Gray Nuns. Boys, 400; girls, 412.  
 Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.  
 Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Peter F. McCall.  
*Schools*—Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 660.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame (Webster ave.). Girls, 740.  
 St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Denis P. Crimmins.  
 St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.  
 Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, James A. O'Rourke.  
 Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 200.  
*Mission*—Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.  
 Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers, Novitiate.  
*Chapel*—State Institution for the Poor.  
 Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gonesse.  
 Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.  
*Schools*—Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 500.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and lay teachers. Girls, 535.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.  
 Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, Thos. W. Coughlan.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 200; girls, 215.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart (Mt. Auburn).  
 Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.  
*Mission*—South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.  
*Station*—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.  
 Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, John J. Driscoll.  
*Mission*—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.  
 Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Hugh J. Cleary.  
*Station*—East Woburn, St. Joseph's.  
 Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, James Gilday, Lawrence W. Slattery, William F. Riordan.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 385.

Very Rev. Ed. P. Allen, D.D., Pres. Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.  
 Revs. L. S. Walsh and D. J. Keleher, St. John's Seminary, Brighton,  
 Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Workingboys' Home, Boston,



Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.  
 Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.  
 Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.  
 Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.  
 Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.  
 Rev. William Hally, Salem, retired, address Newton Highlands.  
 Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave, Boston, Mass.  
 Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.  
 Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.  
 Rev. John T. Creagh, American College, Rome.  
 Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Francis S. Wilson (20 Savin st.), Eugene F. J. Egan, Math. McDonnell, Jno. J. Moore, Michael F. Murphy, John Gibbons.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**BOSTON.** *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —  
*Theology House.*—Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics), Revs. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), J. S. Dorveau, S.S., D.D., D.C.L., (prof. of dogm. theol.), R. K. Wakeham, S.S., A.M., (treas.), L. S. Walsh, S.T.L., D.C.L., (prof. of church history, canon law and liturgy). Students, 85.  
*Philosophy House.*—Revs. D. J. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (director, prof. of mental philosophy), F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew, and sub-treas.), D. J. Keleher, S.T.B., (prof. of physical sciences), Austin A. Dowling, S.T.B., (prof. of scripture and church history), J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L., (prof. of mental philosophy and Hebrew). Students, 47.  
*Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course.—Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (pres.). 13 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 7 lay Brothers. Students, 400.  
*House of the Angel Guardian*, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity and St. Vincent de Paul. 23 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 300. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Bellarminus, assistant supr.; Rev. Albert Laporte, chaplain.  
**DANVERS.** *St. John's Normal College*, Beaver Brook Station. — Established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Alexius, provincial; Bro. Cajetan, supr. 3 Brothers, 2 Novices, 25 Aspirants. Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain.  
**LOWELL.** *St. Joseph's College.*—Little Brothers of Mary. 17 Brothers. Bro. Chryseuil, supr.  
**TREWSBURY CENTRE.** *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 207).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. Jos. B. Campeau, O.M.I. (supr. and master of novices), Rev. B. McAvinue, O.M.I., (treas. and chaplain of State Almshouse). 9 Novices, 9 Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BOSTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Sisters, 46. Pupils, 60.  
*Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School*, Boston Highlands. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 85.  
*Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 73 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 125.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 13 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Madame C. M. Collins, supr. Pupils, 80.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 1752 Tremont st., Boston Highlands. — 56 Sisters. Magdalens, 30; penitents, 182; children in preservation class, 124. Mother Mary of the Immaculate Heart, supr.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 108.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave., Somerville.—13 Sisters. Sister Augustine Joseph, supr. Men, 60; Women, 70.  
*Carney Hospital*, South Boston.—24 Sisters of Charity. Nurses in training school, 30. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year 2124, of whom 1315 were treated gratuitously, besides 25,000 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 164.  
*Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children*, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Boys, 130; girls, 120; cared for during the year, 1038.



- St. Mary's Infant Asylum*, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 534. Patients, 104.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary*, 61 Blackstone sq.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, sup. Patients received during the year, 470; treated in the Dispensary, 5000. The Sisters visit out-door patients.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, on Beech Glenn and Fort ave.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, sup. Patients received during the year, 94. This Hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it.
- Home for Working Boys*, 38 Bennett st. (P.O. Box 5293)—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Anthony, sup. Rev. Jno. F. Ford (director and treasurer). Boys, 90. Branch Home and Industrial School for Boys, building in Newton.
- St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum*, 184 Highland st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 27 orphans, 4 old people. Sister M. Damian, sup.
- Home for Working Girls*, Union Park st.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, sup. 160 inmates.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—11 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.
- CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Hickey, sup.
- LAWRENCE. *Proctory of Mary Immaculate*.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Archambault, sup. 60 boys, 50 girls; 12 patients. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 95 Adams st., Day and boarding-school.—70 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloisius, sup. Teachers, 7; pupils, 95.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 39 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 72 girls.
- St. John's Hospital*, High st. square.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 663; treated in dispensary, 4476.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French).—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, sup. Pupils, 300.
- NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 26.
- SALEM. *St. Joseph's Academy* (French).—Gray Nuns. Sister Desnoyers, sup. Pupils, 18.
- City Orphan Asylum of Salem*.—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Brazeau, sup. Boys, 65; girls, 72; sick, aged and helpless, 21. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. Jos. Martin, chaplain.
- WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Fidelis, sup. Pupils, 15.
- WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—31 Sisters, 45 Novices, 11 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, sup.

#### INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, Quincy st. (Dorchester).—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients, 30. Supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes.

#### SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- St. Vincent de Paul Society*.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*—Andover; Lawrence. 14 Fathers.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 23 Fathers.
- Marist Fathers*—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 11 Fathers.
- Oblate Fathers*—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 19 Fathers.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
- Sulpician Fathers*—Seminary, Boston. 6 Fathers.
- Brothers of Charity* (Montreal, Can.).—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 22 Brothers.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
- Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.).—Lawrence. 10 Brothers.
- Little Brothers of Mary*—St. Joseph's, Lowell. 17 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
- Xaverian Brothers*—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Lowell; Somerville. 48 Brothers.



COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro. 20 Sisters.  
*Discalced Carmelite Sisters*—Boston. 11 Nuns.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem. 56 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem. 48 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport. 53 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell. 70 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills. 24 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown. 39 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence. 3 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston. 9 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston. 26 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—Boston. 55 Sisters.  
*School Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence. 8 Sisters.  
*Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont)—Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception, Lowell. 37 Sisters.  
*Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province)—Boston. 17 Religious.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton. 142 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell. 8 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester. 17 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley St.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral and Brookline Sunday Schools, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; Salem; Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn. 464 Sisters.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden. 55 Sisters.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Boston; Somerville. 30 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Providence* (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea. 23 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches.	760
Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools { for Boys.....	48
Secular Priests.....	340	{ for Girls .....	54
Priests of Religious Orders.....	87	Pupils.....	34 382
Total.....	427	Orphanage Schools.....	7
Churches with resident priest.....	140	Pupils.....	767
Missions with Churches.....	49	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Total Churches.....	189	Orphans.....	767
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	114	Infant Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	1 215	Inmates.....	73
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Students.....	133	Inmates.....	390
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 372
Students.....	412	Hospitals.....	7
Normal School for Brothers.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	3 300
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
		Inmates.....	403
Catholic Population, about.....600 000.			



## ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

*Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.*

Square Miles = 10,379.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick M. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—*Res., Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING.—*Res., Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. N. J. MOONEY, Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Very Rev. T. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

*Archbishop's Council*—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., Revs. THOMAS BURKE, HUGH MCGUIRE, M. J. FITZSIMMONS, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, J. LANGE.

*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—*Res., Chicago, Ill., 2943 Wabash ave.*

*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—*Res., Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. N. J. Mooney, chancellor; Revs. J. M. Scanlan, J. P. Dore, F. J. Barry and J. S. Finn. Res., 311 Superior st.



CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME (continued).

- Schools* — For boys. 9 Brothers of St. Viator (79 Sedgwick st.). Bro. J. Harrington, C.S.V., dir. 510 boys.  
For girls. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Madame Meagher, dir. Girls, 354.
- Chapels* — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.  
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and LaSalle ave.  
County Jail.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski and Paul P. Rhode. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Angela, dir. Boys, 515; girls, 460.
- ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Thos. J. Hagerly. Res., 625 South Kedzie ave.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 170.
- ST. AGNES', Brighton Park, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and F. Caraher.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Grant and Joseph sts.). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 125.  
*Station* — Elsdon, Cook Co.
- ST. AILBE'S, Rev. W. S. Hennessy. Res., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.  
*Mission* — Chicago, St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave.
- ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Alex. McGavick, Thos. Whalen and M. T. Dorney. Res., 2542 Wallace st.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 399.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), 247 Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele and F. J. Haarth.  
*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 276.  
4 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoynes and Davis sts.). Sister Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 267.  
*Chapel* — Josephinum Academy.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave., Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Peter Hellers, C.S.S.R., James Karicher, C.S.S.R., Adolph Ebel, C.S.S.R., and Louis Brander, C.S.S.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington st.  
*School* — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave., Lake View). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Boys, 640; girls, 660.
- ST. ANDREWS', Rev. A. Croke. Res., 657 Addison ave.
- ST. ANN'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins and Jas. O'Shea.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Boys, 231; girls, 282.
- ANNUNCIATION B.V.M. Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (42 Commercial st.). Sister M. Celinia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 289.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. B. Springmeier. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.  
*School* — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Leonina, dir. Pupils, 650.  
*St. Anthony's Branch School*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 25th place). Sister Leonidas, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 172.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Market st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S., pastor; Revs. J. Tonissi, O.S., S. Angelucci, O.S., and J. Giangrandi, O.S. Res., 64 Illinois st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Odo Richardt, O.S.F., Paschalis Nolte, O.S.F., and Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 441; girls, 398.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.  
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.
- ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison. Res., 6553 Stewart ave.  
*School* — 7 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 158.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne and J. T. Bennett.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers and J. Meyer. Res., 78 Cornell st.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (84 Cornell st.). Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 637.
- ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Rev. M. T. Mackin.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Very Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. R. Bullin. Res. 2928 Archer ave.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (2950 Archer ave.). Sister M. Olympia, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 403.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 1007 Whipple st., Rev. Adalbert Furman.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple aves.). Sister Praxida, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 112.



- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 119th st. and Lowe ave., Revs. W. Foley and P. A. Clancy.  
*Missions*—Harvey, Ascension, 150th and Myrtle sts.  
Chicago Heights.
- ST. CATHARINA OF SIENNA, Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell and H. P. Coughlin.  
*School* — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Bristol st., near Wentworth ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan.  
Res. Wentworth ave. and 45th st.  
*Chapel* — Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, Wm. L. Kearney and J. J. Jennings. Res. 953 W. 12th st.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 191.
- ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6410 Woodlawn ave.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. Thomas Burke, pastor; Revs. Denis O'Brien, E. M. Dunne, D.D., and William Lynch. Res., 519 Grand ave.  
*Schools* — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross (184 Paulina st.). Brother Marcellinus, dir. Pupils, 640.  
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 320.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th and Page sts., Rev. Thos. Bobal.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 27.
- ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne. *Hyman P.O.*, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenwick, pastor.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 77.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and State sts., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. E. McGavick and D. Croke.  
Res., 4049 Wabash ave.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Boys, 176; girls, 235.  
*Chapel* — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., Revs. D. M. Thiele, Edw. Kramer and J. M. Schütte. Res., 296 W. 12th st.  
*Schools* — For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 343.  
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 312.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Cole Hour, cor. Ewing and 102d sts., Rev. J. Diekmann.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (10215 Ewing ave.) Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys 37; girls, 53.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmidt.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 92.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, Wallace and 45th sts., Revs. M. J. Dorney, J. E. Madden, E. Keough, D.D., and H. E. Read. Res., 4500 Wallace st.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 325; girls, 322.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and Stephen Wolf-garten. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
*School* — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 241.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawezunias. Res., 33d and Attlea sts.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and J. Biela, C.R.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister Theodora, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 361.
- ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. J. Rüttershoff. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*)  
*School* — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 124.
- HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Jno. C. Welsh, Michael S. Gilmartin and J. Healey. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.  
*Schools* — 8 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 200.  
*Chapels* — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
St. Agatha's Academy.
- HOLY CROSS, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 65th st.
- HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., rector; Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. J. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. A. A. Lambert, S.J., Rev. F. L. Weinman, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. M. C. Van Agt, S.J., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. P. J. Mulconry, S.J., assistants; Rev. F. X. Schulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians. 9 Lay Brothers. Res., 417 W. 12th st.
- Holy Family Parish*—  
*Holy Family School*, 462 S. Morgan st. — Rev. A. O'Neill, dir. 14 lay teachers. 990 boys



- Convent School*, West Taylor and Lytle sts. — 13 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Sheridan, dir. 600 girls.
- St. Aloysius' School*, 210 Maxwell st. — 7 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 237.
- St. Agnes' School*, Morgan and 14th sts. — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. 300 girls.
- St. Joseph's School*, 13th and Loomis sts. — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 275; girls, 250.
- Guardian Angel School*, Forquer and Desplaines sts. — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 90.
- St. Joseph's School* — 8 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Gethings, supr. Pupils, 417.
- Mission* — Parkside.
- Chapels* — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.  
St. Joseph's Home.  
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.  
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.  
House of Correction.
- HOLY ROSARY*, Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and J. A. Hemlock. Res., 113th st. and S. Park ave., Station T.
- HOLY TRINITY* (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. F. Burelbach and J. P. Suerth. Res., 445 So. Lincoln st.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Lincoln and Taylor sts.). Sister Clementia, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 108.
- HOLY TRINITY* (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. E. Raczynski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
- Schools* — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 225.  
For girls. 5 Sisters of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Victoria, dir. Girls, 72.
- ST. HYACINTH's* (Polish), Avondale, Rev. Joseph Gieburowski, C.R. Res., Noble and Ingraham sts., Chicago.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION* B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. C. Crowe. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Seraphica, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 94.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION* B.V.M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer ave., Revs. P. L. Biernann and Wm. F. Verhalen. Res., 907 31st st.
- School* — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister Isabella, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 185.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION* B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. J. M. Wojtalewicz.
- School* — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave., South Chicago). Sister Pacifica, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 285.
- ST. JAMES'*, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. H. G. Van Pelt, J. A. Quinn, M. O'Brien and Patrick Gildea. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
- School* — 24 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 550; girls, 645.
- Chapels* — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.
- ST. JARLATH's*, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman and Thos. E. Cox. Res., 658 W. Jackson st.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 226.
- Chapel* — County Hospital.
- ST. JEROME's*, Rev. A. P. Lonergan. Res. 4695 N. Clark st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST* (French), 1041 W. 51st st., Rev. T. Oulmet.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST* (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 22 Charles place.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS* (Polish), Carpenter st., and Chicago ave., Revs. J. Kasprzycki, C.R., F. Matupzewski, G.R.
- School* — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Jadwiga, dir. Boys, 340; girls, 288.
- ST. JOHN's*, 18th and S. Clark sts., Very Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., pastor; Revs. W. Hackett, D. Riordan. Res., 176 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE's* (Bohemian), 25th st. and Portland ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 25th st.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Aloisia, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 72.
- ST. JOSEPH's* (German), N. Market and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Stratmann, O.S.B., pastor; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory. Res., 339 N. Market st.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 205; girls, 165.
- Chapels* — House of the Good Shepherd.  
St. Francis House of Providence, N. Market st.  
SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
- Missions* — Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's.  
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.  
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 21.



- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), 2033 Joseph st., Rev. J. C. Lesage.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 125.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Ligouri, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 236.
- ST. JOSEPHAT'S (Polish), Southport and Belden aves., Revs. F. Lange and B. Nowakowski.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 288; girls, 236.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Cummings, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.  
*Mission* — Cheltenham, St. Bride's.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.
- ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. A. L. Egan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Cherubim, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 30.  
*Mission* — Alsip, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
*School* — Boys, 40; girls, 30.
- STATION — Purrington.
- ST. LUDMILLA'S (Bohemian), 24th and Albany sts., Rev. M. Farnik.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (1133 Albany ave.). Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 96.
- ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Rev. R. Dunne. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, J. Luttrell and J. Code. Res., 345 Walnut st.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 150.  
*Chapel* — St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Vincennes ave., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and M. N. Barth.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 72.  
*Chapel* — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. Kearns. Res., 683 W. Division st.
- ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. C. Conway. Res., 543 Wabash ave.
- ST. MARY'S OF CENOCHOWSKA, Rev. C. F. Slominski. Res., Hyman P.O.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 37.
- ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki and F. S. Byrgier. Res., 889 32d st.  
*School* — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister Thomasina, dir. Boys, 395; girls, 410.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefer and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th st. and Princeton ave.). Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 144; girls, 156.
- ST. MATHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood. Res., 608 Walnut st.
- ST. MATHIAS', Bowmanville, Rev. M. E. Erz. Res., 18 Leo place, Station X.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Angelina, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 55.
- ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Carolina, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 71.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.S.S.R., H. F. X. Meurer, C.S.S.R., August Troisdorf, C.S.S.R., Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Niermann, C.S.S.R. 5 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.  
*Schools* — For boys, 13 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 820.  
 For girls, 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 760.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Bond ave., South Chicago, Revs. A. Nawicki and F. Gurowski.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 390.
- ST. MONICA'S (Colored), Rev. A. Tolton. Res. 36th and Dearborn sts.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, J. C. McCormick and P. Scanlan.  
*School* — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister Columbine, dir. Boys, 484; girls, 536.
- ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, J. H. Bouffard and J. Therien. Res., 15 Sibley st.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Vernon Park Place and Sibley st.). Sister Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 375.
- Chapel* — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. J. Hines. Res., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.



- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodic. Res., 447 North Western ave.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 26.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, J. F. Kinney.  
*Chapel* — Marine Hospital.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B.  
*Res.*, 704 Alport st.  
*School* — Lay teacher (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Boys, 27; girls, 36.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington and Blucher sts., Rev. P. D. Gill, J. Mullaly.  
*Res.*, 217 Blucher st.  
*School* — Connected with Academy of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
*Chapels* — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.  
 Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson and Albany sts., Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in United States; Revs. H. Crevier, O.S., pastor; Revs. M. Leplac, O.S., A. Quigley, O.S., and F. Gagnon, O.S. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.  
*School* — 18 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 293.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee, E. Byrnes and Thos. J. McDevitt. Res., 135 W. Adams st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 11 Christian Brothers (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 462.  
 For girls, 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and Wm. J. Kinsella.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 208.
- ST. PAUL'S (German), church and res. 164 Ambrose st., Revs. George Heldmann and J. Wanner.  
*School* — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 734.  
*Chapel* — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
- ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Isidore Gey, O.S.F., and Stephanus Scholz, O.S.F. Res., 440 S. Clark st.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Beda, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 74.  
*Chapel* — Mercy Hospital.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter and P. J. Rosch.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (331 91st st.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 102.
- ST. PHILIP'S, Revs. P. J. McDonnell and Thos. Smith. Res., 1522 Park ave.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of Providence (W. 42nd st. and Park ave.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 140.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Courtland ave. and McAuley st., Rev. P. Faber.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 33.
- ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, D. J. McCaffrey, J. W. Melody and J. Bowen. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.  
*Schools* — For boys, 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 470.  
 For girls, 11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (890 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunziata, dir. Pupils, 360.  
*Mission* — Holy Angels, Leavitt st.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Leavitt st.). Boys, 65; girls, 50.
- ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., catechet; Rev. Valentin Kohlbeck, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Benedict Henn, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 702 Alport st.  
*School* — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (573 Centre st.). Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 650; girls, 604.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes and P. O'Dwyer. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy (48th and Dreyer sts.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 176; girls, 185.
- SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. A. Dowling, S.J., rector; Revs. Walter H. Hill, S.J., Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Edw. D. Kelly, S.J. Res., 49 W. 19th st.  
*School* — 22 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (18th and Johnson sts.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 435.
- SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 44.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Simon Kobrzynski, C.R., sup.; Rev. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., rector; Rev. Eugene Sedlaczek, C.R., Theophil Szykowski, C.R., L. Machdzicki, C.R., V. Rapacz, C.R., John Kruszyński, C.R., John Hertacz, C.R., F. Breitkopf, C.R., and Jos. Barzynski, C.R.  
*School* — 35 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Noble and Brady sts.) and 9 lay teachers.  
 Rev. J. Kruszyński and Sister M. Rogeria, dirs. Boys, 550; girls, 3000.  
*Missions* — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr (Polish).  
 Melrose, Sacred Heart.  
*Chapels* — Academy of the Sisters of Nazareth.  
 Orphan Asylum.



- ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and H. Quinn. Res., 185 N. Sangamon st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (186 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 147.
- ST. SYLVESTER'S, 1167 N. California ave., Revs. P. J. Agnew and M. D. Hennessy.
- ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Mathias W. Barth and Conrad Tasche. Res., 103 Center st.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Center and Osgood sts.). Sister Honoria, dir. Boys, 208; girls, 211.
- ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. Glennon and J. T. Callaghan.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 76.
- ST. VIATEUR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Revs. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V., and U. J. Martel, C.S.V.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster ave. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Rev. E. M. Smith, C.M., pastor; Revs. Jas. E. Hennelly, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., and F. J. Walsh, C.M. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle, or to the pastor of the Church.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Octavia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 170.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire and J. B. Feeley. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 250.
- ST. VITUS', Paulina and Van Horn sts., Rev. Valerian Haolovic, O.S.B. Res., 702 Alport st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 204.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (De Koven and Desplaines sts.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 124.

#### Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of St. John of God; Alexian Hospital, 559 N. Market st., Rev. Math. Kenk, C.P.P.S., chaplain; Rev. J. Deiters.  
 Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S.  
 Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.  
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
- Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.  
*Station* — Warren, Jo Daviess Co.
- Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and John B. Murray.  
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnücker, A. Leising and G. Thiele.  
*School* — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Conrada, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 201.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Côté.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 41.
- Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen.  
*School* — 2 School Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 77.
- Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. J. McNamee. Res., 117 Downer place.
- Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz.  
*Station* — Elburn, Kane Co.
- Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy.  
*Mission* — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 62.
- Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.  
*Schools* — Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 80.  
 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy. Girls, 154.
- Chapel* — Convent of Notre Dame.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.  
*Mission* — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Orth.  
*School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
- Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
- De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, Rev. E. O'Donnell.  
*Mission* — Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's.
- Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, B. Swanson.  
*Missions* — Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's.  
 Ashton, Lee Co.



Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.

*Mission* — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).

East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.

Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and F. Lynde.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Alexis, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 86.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 4 Centre st.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 31; girls, 22.

Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.

*Missions* — Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.

Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.

Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.

*Mission* — York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's.

Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Rev. T. W. Burke.

*School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir.

Boys, 110; girls, 115.

Feehanville (Desplaines P.O.), Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Rev. J. Walsh.

*Station* — Desplaines, Cook Co.

Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. A. Horan, L. X. Dufour.

*School* — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Basil, dir. Boys,

105; girls, 130.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and Theodore Meyer. Res. 209 William st.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (76 Pleasant st.). Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 242.

*Chapel* — St. Francis' Hospital.

Fremont Centre (Rockefeller P.O.), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 25.

*Mission* — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 19.

Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Molony.

*Stations* — Albany, Whiteside Co.

Coffey's Corners.

Morrison, Whiteside Co.

Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.

*School* — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys,

65; girls, 68.

*Station* — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.

*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gandiosa, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 59.

Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.

Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.

Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stack.

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Madden.

Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.

*Mission* — Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's.

Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. S. Simard.

Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehrling.

*School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 87; girls, 103.

Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. Mangan, R.D., Rev. Paul Burke.

*School* — 6 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Viola, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 139.

St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Cyprian Banschaid, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Eustace

Niemoeller, O.S.F., Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., and Cyriacus Stempel,

O.S.F. Res., Hickory and Division sts.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (400 Division st). Sister M. Mar-

tina, dir. Pupils, 400.

*Chapels* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Penitentiary.

Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, J. J. Morrissey.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 98.

*Station* — Manhattan, Will Co.

St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Eugene, dir. Pupils, 73.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 92.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. Granger,

C. A. Poissant. Res., 78 Merchant st.

*Schools* — For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 170.

For girls. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zepherina, dir. Pupils, 313.

Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt.

Res., 318 Washington ave.

*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 60.

*Mission* — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. J. Darcy. Res., 166 Indiana ave.



Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.

*Mission* — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. E. O'Reilly and T. J. Kearney.

*Missions* — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.

Libertyville, Lake Co.

*Station* — Shields.

Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Prairie ave. and Fremont st., Rev. M. O'Sullivan.

*School* — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Idephonse, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 69.

St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Coronna, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 68.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Ozaki and Sobieski sts., Rev. C. Kozlowski.

*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 178.

Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rempe.

*Mission* — New Dublin (Lena P.O.), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.

Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.

*School* — 8 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Josephine, dir. Boys, 60; girls 110.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.

*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 22.

Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Burke and J. F. Lamb.

McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.

*Missions* — Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.

Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Kirsch.

*School* — School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 50.

Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Chouinard, C.S.V.

Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Royer.

*Mission* — Virgil Centre (Lilly Lake P.O.), St. Peter's.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 16.

Maytown (Amboy P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.

*Mission* — Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.

*Station* — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.

Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.

*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Laurentia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 62.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.

Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. S. Kertson.

Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.

*School* — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister Emily, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 42.

*Chapel* — St. Angela's Academy.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.

*School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hildegard, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 70.

Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schlütke.

*School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 85.

Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McCann and S. O'Hara.

*Mission* — Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.

Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. F. Sullivan.

*Missions* — Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception.

Irish Grove (Davis P.O.), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.

Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.

Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. Danz.

*Mission* — New Strassburg, St. James'.

Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn, F. Schmitt.

*Stations* — Lee Station, Lee Co.

Twin Grove.

Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flakerty.

*School* — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 56.

St. Mary's, Revs. P. McMahon and J. Solon.

*School* — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (cor. Winnebago and Elm sts.).

Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 45.

Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.

Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.

*Mission* — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.

Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 75.

Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.

Sobieski, Cook Co., St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. V. Zaleski.

*Mission* — Hegewish, Ills., St. Columba's.

Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.

*Missions* — Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.

Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.



- South Evanston, St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. O. Groenebaum.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aurella, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 75.  
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett.  
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Odilia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 40.  
 Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. J. Hartman.  
*Mission*—Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Bay.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Perkins Grove, Lee Co.  
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co.  
 St. Anne's, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. S. Berard.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charity, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 55.  
 St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Goulet, jr.  
*Missions*—Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's.  
*Station*—Kingston, De Kalb Co.  
 St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. L. Labris.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Avila, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 75.  
*Station*—Sumner, Will Co.  
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.  
 Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, sr.  
 Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Bartholomea, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Genuit.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 40.  
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emilia, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 26.  
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter and J. P. Schiffer.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 111.  
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and David S. Conway.  
*Mission*—Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 34; girls, 18.  
 Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.  
*Missions*—Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.  
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becher, E. A. Gray, J. Treacy, C. Duerr, J. D. O'Neill, Thos. Lynch, J. A. Coughlin, J. Gieseler, Thos. Quigley, R. McGuire, D. B. Toomey, C. Gavin, D.D., H. J. Brooks, M. Luby, J. Aylward, D. E. McGrath.

Revs. Chas. O'Neill, Jas. Grace and E. B. Goodwin, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st.—Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., (pres.), Rev. T. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister), Rev. M. McMenamy, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. A. F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Rother, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. J. J. O'Meara, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. H. Meiners, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics), Rev. F. G. Hillman, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. H. Dumbach, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. E. P. Coppinger, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. L. J. Kenny, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies), Mr. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. W. F. Robinson, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. J. P. Lynam, S.J., (prof. 1st academic), Mr. W. F. Feld, S.J., (prof. 2nd academic), Mr. W. H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. 3d academic), Mr. J. J. Riley, S.J., (prof. 1st academic), Mr. J. B. Hugh, S.J., (prof. of special classics). 6 secular teachers. 494 students.
- St. Procopius' Abbey*, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Wenceslas Kocarnick, O.S.B., (prior), Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (professor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Vitus' Church), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Procopius' Church), Rev. Procop Neuzil, O.S.B., (editor of Bohemian Papers), Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (pastor of Our Lady of Lourdes Church), Revs. Benedict Henn, O.S.B., Anastace Rebec, O.S.B., (assistants at St. Procopius' Church). 3 Clerics, 5 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Abbey is *St. Procopius College*, 18th and Alport sts., Rt. Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., (pres.), 20 students.
- St. Joseph's Priory*, 339 N. Market st.—Very Rev. Clement Stratmann, O.S.B., prior. Revs. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., Rudesind Schremps, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Theobald Mueller, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.
- St. Stanislaus College*.—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Very Rev. S. Kobrzynski, C.R., (president), Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R., (rector). 8 professors.



*Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 1432 W. Jackson Boul.—Servite Fathers. 175 members. Priests, 6 Students, 5 Lay Brothers. Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in America; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., (parish priest); Revs. M. Lepiae, O.S., A. Quigley, O.S., Fr. Gagnon, O.S.

*St. Viator's Normal Institute*, Belmont and 40th ave. N.—Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. 2 Priests, 2 Brothers, 18 Novices, 4 Juniors.

*De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 240 boys.

*Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers*, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave.—Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 67 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 5 Postulants. Brother Aloysius Schyns (provincial), Brother Bernard Kleppel, (master of novices), Brother Jodocus Schiffer (supr. of Hospital). Brothers, 22; Patients, 175; during the year, 2200. Rev. Mathias Kenk, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viator's College*.—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres.), Rev. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogma and philosophy), Rev. G. Legris, (prof. of moral), Rev. Thos. McCormick, C.S.V., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. Jas. Ryan, C.S.V., (master of discipline). 12 Brothers, 8 students in theology department, 28 students in philosophy department, 225 students in collegiate department.

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 585.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-super. In Motherhouse: 100 professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. The Community numbers 211 members: 193 Professed, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 300.

*Academy of St. Agatha* (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 49th st. and Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 100.

*Mercy Hospital*, 2560 Calumet ave.—37 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local super. Patients, about 200.

*House of Mercy*, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Innates, about 75.

*St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—38 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 62 members. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 200.

*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy*, Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 300.

*Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame Victoria Van Dyke, supr. Pupils, 145.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 130.

*Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, West Division st.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 110.

*Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

*Polish Hospital*, Division and Paulina sts.

*The Josephinum Academy*, cor. Oakley and North avs.—A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 21 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Feliciana, supr. Pupils, 53.

*Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Longwood.—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, supr. Pupils, 100.

*Holy Family Orphan Asylum* (Polish and Bohemian), 136 W. Division st.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hugolina, supr. Orphans, 194.

*Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica*, Mother-house, 333 N. Market st.—Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 80 Sisters in Community. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. of Academy. Pupils, 107.

*Motherhouse of the Bohemian Benedictine Sisters*, 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 5 Sisters, 6 Novices.

*Convent of Poor Clares*, 55th and Laflin sts.—11 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

*Maternal Heart of Mary Convent of the Little Company of Mary*, 4124 Indiana ave.—7 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Davis and Le Moynes sts.—32 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients during the year, 1200. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

*Small Pox Hospital*,—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients during the year, 2200.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 212 Hudson ave.—15 Sisters. Sister Athanasia, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 52 Newberry st.—9 Sisters. Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.



- Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum* (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 24 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Cloderinde, supr. 300 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, Harrison and Throop sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 130.
- Home for the Aged*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 125.
- Home for the Aged*, 25th st. and South Park ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, N. Market and Hillsts.—40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Magdalens, 51; Refomatory, 110; Preservation, 106.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 49th st. and Prairie ave. — Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. 15 Sisters. 145 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 200 boys, 4 teachers.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Douglas and Lake avs.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 296 girls.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 360 Garfield ave.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 750.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Average number of children, 150; during the year, 850; Patients, 125.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers. Boys, 42; girls, 100.
- St. Francis' House of Providence*, Market and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilia, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.
- Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 409 S. May st., Western Preparatory Novitiate and Postulate for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Miss Eleanor Coughlan (superior), Miss Mary Hendrick (mistress of schools), Miss Virginia Francis (secretary and stewardess). Professed Nuns, 34. — Connected with this Convent are: 1) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls*. Dressmaking, millinery and all descriptions of plain and fancy needlework taught. Pupils, 150. 2) *The Ephpheta School for the Deaf*. (legal title) Catholic deaf-mutes from all parts of the West are here given a thorough mental and industrial education. The system of instruction is the pure oral, the combined method is also used. Pupils: boys, 83; girls, 79. 3) *St. Ignatius Select Day and Boarding School for young Ladies and little Girls*. 4) *St. Joseph's Home for the Protection of Working Girls of Good Character*. This Institution affords a pleasant home for school teachers, business women, also girls employed in stores, offices and shops, and those seeking work in families. An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Inmates over 250. 5) *St. Ann's Retreat for Aged Ladies*.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *Notre Dame Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 275 boarders.
- FREERPORT.** *St. Francis' Hospital*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 25 to 30.
- JOLIET.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Taylor st. and Plainfield road.—Mother M. Angela, supr. of Community. In Community: 208 Sisters, 33 Novices, 12 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 32 Sisters, 16 Novices, 11 Postulants. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy*. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 63.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 143 Sisters, 26 Novices, 7 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 34 Sisters (14 engaged in private families), 19 Novices, 7 Postulants. Sister M. Barbara, local-supr. Patients, 80 to 90, during the year 650.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 200.
- KANKAKEE.** *St. Joseph's Seminary*. — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Theodore, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 232.
- MORRIS.** *St. Angela's Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 30. Select day-school, 35. Pupils, 65.

# INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

**CHICAGO.** *Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross*—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.



*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.  
*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.  
*Fathers of the Precious Blood*—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.  
*Fathers of the Resurrection*—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', Chicago.  
*Servite Fathers*—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.  
*Clerics of St. Viator*—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Manteno.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Columbkille's and Holy Trinity (Polish) Schools, Chicago.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Lemont.  
*Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.  
*Bohemian Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Ia.)—Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.  
*Poor Clares*—Chicago.  
*Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mount, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford; Waukegan.  
*Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.  
*Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Philomena's Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Buffalo Grove; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Freeport.  
*Sisters of St. Francis*, Felician Sisters (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Chicago.  
*Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Paris, France)—Household Dpt. St. Viator's, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Josephs Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's (Brighton Park) Chicago; St. George.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—3 Houses, Chicago.  
*Little Company of Mary* (Rome)—Chicago.  
*Ladies of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, St. Agnes, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.  
*Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.  
*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Phillip's, Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.



*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Trinity Schools, Chicago.  
*Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Ignatius Select School, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Normal School.....	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	2 002
Secular Priests.....	306	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	129
Priests of Religious Orders.....	101	Parochial Schools.....	148
Total.....	407	Pupils.....	48 767
Churches with resident priest.....	205	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	49	Orphans.....	999
Stations.....	17	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	47	Inmates.....	142
Ecclesiastical Students.....	95	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Inmates.....	1 061
Students.....	51	Total of young people under Cath. care	54 135
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Hospitals.....	6
Students.....	1069	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Academies for young ladies.....	16	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Catholic Population.....	600 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

*The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.*

Square Miles = 12,043.



MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 5th st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

*Secretary-Chancellor*—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 5th st.*

*Consultors*—Rev. JOHN M. MACKAY, Ph.D., Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D.

*Rural Deans*—Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.



*Permanent Rectors* — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. E. STEHLE, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. B. MENGE, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN H. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. F. JOSEPH GOETZ, Holy Trinity, Dayton.

*Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes*—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge*; Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *secretary*.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev. —, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *cancellarius*.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., F. A. Wimsey, Robert G. Conner.

*School* — Springer Institute. 12 Sisters of Charity (102 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 257; girls, 285.

ALL SAINTS', (200), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Callista, sister-servant. Boys, 90; girls, 110.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore str.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, George Henry Geers. Res., 17 Budd st.

*School* — 4 Brothers of Mary (25 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 252; girls, 270.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, J. J. Shea.

ATONEMENT, (150), 3d st. near Central ave., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 35; girls, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (900), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Henry A. Eilermann. Res., 155 Bank st.

*School* — 4 Brothers of Mary (162 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 369; girls, 381.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (350), 49 Wilder st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (450), Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., Rev. F. X. Buschle, O.S.F.

*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (651 Queen City ave.). Boys, 242; girls, 219. Sister Sophia, dir.

*Chapel* — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (420), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. John D. Kress, Geo. X. Schmidt.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 204; girls, 210.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. EDWARD'S, (550), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, Cornelius J. Conway. Res., 42 Wesley ave.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Mound and Elisabeth sts.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1,100), Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., Vigilius Draessel, O.S.F., assistants.

*Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 447.

12 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Sister Salesia, dir. Girls, 465.

*Missions*—New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (25).

Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).

*Chapels*—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.

City Workhouse.

City Infirmary, Hartwell.

County Infirmary, Carthage.

Longview Insane Asylum.

House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (300), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Aloysius Gerdes.

*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 120; girls, 130.



- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1725), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Eugene H. Brady, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., John Kiely, S.J., F. X. Kuppens, S.J., Patrick Murphy, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J.  
*Schools* — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 660.  
 15 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Girls, 650.  
*Branch School* (No. 1), Gilbert ave. — 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 classes, boys and girls, 150.  
*Branch School for a lower Grade* (No. 2), Milton st. — 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 classes, boys and girls, 115.  
*Mission* — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.  
*Chapels* — St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.  
 St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts.  
 St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.  
 St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.  
 County Jail.
- ST. GEORGE'S, (695), Coryville, Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector; Revs. J. B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Richard Wurth, O.S.F. Res., 42 Calhoun st.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 254; girls, 294.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
- GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU' (200), (Italian), Rev. Pietro Lotti, Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.
- ST. HENRY'S, (400), Flint st., Revs. John M. Schuchardt, John H. Vogedes.  
*School* — 2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 182; girls, 164.
- HOLY ANGELS', (160), Fulton, Rev. William F. O'Rourke.  
*School* — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 67.
- HOLY CROSS, (220), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., from the Passionist Monastery.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Carlotta, sister-servant. Boys, 86; girls, 89.
- HOLY FAMILY, (160), Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Isabella, sister-servant. Boys, 68; girls, 58.
- HOLY TRINITY, (350), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Louis A. Tieman.  
*Schools* — 3 Brothers of Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Severin, dir. Boys, 170.  
 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 145.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (210), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Wendelin Schmidt, C.P.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 125; girls, 129.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1,000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Aloysius Kurz, O.S.F., Ignatius Wilkens, O.S.F. Res., 229 Bremen st.  
*Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 400.  
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 510.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. Engelbert Stehle, Andrew Hemmersbach. Res., 206 Linn st.  
*Schools* — 5 Brothers of Mary (135 Laurel st.). Boys, 440.  
 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 430.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, (475), Warsaw and Casson ave., Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., George J. Mayerhoefer.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Boys, 232; girls, 256.  
*Chapel* — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
- ST. LEO'S, (150), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 63.
- ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Right Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst. Res., 711 Walnut st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
- ST. MARY'S, (750), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, Herman Ellerbrock.  
*School* — 5 Brothers of Mary (49 Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 270; girls, 250.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (450), St. Michael's st., 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, Jos. Bussmann.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry, John Thomas McMahon.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Sister M. Augustina, dir. Boys, 197; girls, 228.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (166), Cummins ville, Rev. John Hickey.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 60; girls, 64.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1,027), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Augustine C. Fortmann, Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 17 Pendleton st.  
*School* — 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 394; girls, 408.
- ST. PHILUMENA'S, (200), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 210 E. Pearl st.  
*School* — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 104; girls, 100.
- ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (165), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Martha, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 70.



SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (400), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Rev. John M. Feldman.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis (Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 225.

ST. STANISLAS', (104), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislav Lipski.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (140), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res. 1618 Eastern ave.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 22; girls, 47.

ST. THOMAS', (180), Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th sts., attended from St. Xavier's.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. L. Linder, C.P.P.S. St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

*Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.

Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 259 W. 9th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

*Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.

*Station* — West Chester, Butler Co. (10).

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (36), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.

*Mission* — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. St. John's, (30).

*Station* — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).

Avondale (Cincinnati P. O.), St. Andrew's, (100), Rev. David O'Meara.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (60), Rev. Chas. A. Doherty.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchman, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.

*Missions* — Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5).

West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist's, (7).

Berlin (Loramie P. O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.

Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (33), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.

*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 16; girls, 20.

Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (90), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.

*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Faustina, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 57.

Bridgetown (Cheviot P. O.), Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (80), Rev. Christian Frensch.

*School* — 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 41; girls, 43.

Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (100), Rev. Joseph Steppelmann.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 54.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd,

Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.

Carthage, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.

Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.

*Chapels* — Cassella, Mercer Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Grünwald, Mary, Mother of God.

Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy.

Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (60), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S.

*School* — 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; girls, 49.

Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.

Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (170), Rev. Philipp Hartmann, C.P.P.S.

*School* — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Luziana, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 105.

Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (180), Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 90.

*Chapel* — Notre Dame Convent.

St. Mary's, (150), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; girls, 70.

*Missions* — Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (15).

New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12).

*Station* — Waverly, Pike Co.

*Chapel* — St. Mary's.

Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (98), Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S.

Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Clement Beckemeyer,

Res., 149 Franklin st.

*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). Boys, 232; girls, 221.

4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Holy Rosary, (185), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 72.

St. John's (75), Rev. Boniface Luebberrmann.

*School* —

St. Joseph's, (442), Revs. William D. Hickey, Abraham McNamara.

*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 158; girls, 169.

*Chapel* — St. Mary's.



- Dayton, St. Mary's, (350), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Martin A. Heintz. Res., 310 Allen st.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Orphanage). Boys, 137; girls, 165.  
*Chapel*— St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
 Holy Trinity, (450), Rev. Francis Joseph Goetz, Henry G. Kues. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.  
*Schools*— 5 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 205; girls, 195.  
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Sacred Heart, (300), Rev. Charles Hickey.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.  
*Missions*— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).  
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).  
 St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.  
 Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.  
 St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.  
 Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. —  
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S.  
 Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. William Scholl.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Brigitta, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 50.  
*Mission*— North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).  
 Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio).  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Eleonora, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 25.  
 Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (60), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.  
*School*— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 17.  
 Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (80), Rev. George Hickey.  
*School*— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 12.  
*Mission*— New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (50).  
*Stations*— Camden, Preble Co.  
 Somerville, Butler Co.  
 Egypt (Minster P.O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.  
*Chapel*— St. Joseph's.  
 Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (100), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 45.  
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. John Bowe.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Boys, 25; girls, 20.  
 Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (42), Rev. Louis Hefele, C.P.P.S.  
*School*— 2 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 42.  
 Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. J. J. Crowley.  
 Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (100), Rev. Hermann Johanning.  
*School*— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 43.  
 Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 64; girls, 69.  
 Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (56), Rev. John S. Singleton.  
 Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (95), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.  
*School*— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henry Maria, sister-servant. Boys, 47; girls, 48.  
 Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (285), Revs. Francis Varelmann, George Franz. Res., South 2nd st.  
*Schools*— 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Constantin, dir. Boys, 140.  
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 165.  
*Chapel*— Notre Dame Academy.  
 St. Mary's, (190), Rev. Henry Anderson.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 80.  
*Chapel*— Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Proppermann.  
 St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Res., Dayton st.  
*School*— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; girls, 224.  
 St. Veronica's (38), Rev. George Franz. Res., St. Joseph's Church, S. 2nd st.  
 Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (118), Rev. Bernard Moeller.  
*School*— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalia, sister-servant. Boys, 40; girls, 40.  
 Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (78), Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.  
*Missions*— Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name (12).  
 Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (30).  
 Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (160), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls, 82.  
 Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (19), Rev. John Cusack.  
*Missions*— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (14).  
 Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (40).  
 Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).  
*Stations*— Mason, Warren Co., (8).  
 Sabina, Clinton Co.  
 London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.  
*Chapel*— St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (95), Rev. Charles H. Hahne.  
*School*— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Electa, sister servant. Boys, 45; girls, 45.



- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (155), Revs. James A. Burns, James J. Molloy.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Boys, 96; girls, 116.
- Missions*—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).  
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12).  
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (15).
- Stations*—Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).  
Forest, Hardin Co.  
Mount Victory, Hardin Co.  
Richwood, Union Co.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (15), Rev. John G. Venneman.
- Missions*—North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (25).  
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (38).
- Stations*—Milford Centre, Union Co., (12).  
Woodstock, Champaign Co.
- McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (45), Rev. J. M. Sailer, C.P.P.S.
- Mission*—St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (25).
- McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
- Stations*—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (15).  
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (105), Rev. Clemens Berding.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxcentia, dir. Boys 40; girls, 50.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (183), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 78; girls, 94.
- St. John's, (98), Rev. F. Henry Bene.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dosithea, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 34.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (52), Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
- Mission*—Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (59).
- Minster, Anglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (320), Revs. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S., J. Heffner, C.P.P.S.
- Chapels*—Industrial School.  
St. Mary's Institute.
- Mount Alverno, St. Joseph's, (19), Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., (*P.O. 195 Bett st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
- School*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 7.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Francis Seraph. Protectory.
- Mount Healthy, Assumption, (80), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
- School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
- Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
- Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (44), Rev. Henry Schengber. Res., Cedar Point, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Mission*—California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (25).
- Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (85), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (82), Rev. Bernard Muething.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 20.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (220), Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 95; girls, 115.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Henry Burwinkel, chaplain.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. Joseph Denning.
- Station*—College Corner, Butler Co., (10).
- Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (45), Rev. Francis X. Miellinger, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (259), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
- School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Magna, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 82.
- St. Mary's, (146), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 95.
- Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (142), Rev. Michael Loney.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (325), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Francis J. Knipper.
- School*—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 171; girls, 150.
- Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence's (45), Rev. Henry Mueller.
- School*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (96), Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (96), Rev. Raymond Vermont, C.P.P.S.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Contianella, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 25.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (56), Rev. M. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), Rev. Norbert Groth, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, St. Clement's, (270), Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Bernardin Wissler, O.S.F.
- School*—1 Franciscan Brother and 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 140, girls, 135.
- St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (47), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.P.P.S.
- Mission*—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis'.



St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.  
 St. John's, Mercer Co. (*Maria Stein P.O.*), St. John's, (126), Rev. Martin L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (51), Rev. Louis Hefele, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (57), Rev. J. M. Hyland.

*School*— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.

*Mission*— Vera-Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (42).

*Station*— Lynchburg, Highland Co.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. Thos. McL Leigh, chaplain.

St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (106), Rev. Joseph Lutz.

St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (52), Rev. Frederick Baumgaertner, C.P.P.S.

St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (66), Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S.

St. Sebastian (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (120), Rev. C. Schedler, C.P.P.S.

St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (57), Rev. John Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.  
 Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (150), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.

*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 86.

St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (50), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

Sharpsburg (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (45), Rev. Philipp Rist, C.P.P.S.

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (193), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.

*School*— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Boys, 76; girls, 103.

South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Alcide N. Bourion.

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (250), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.

*School*— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 129; girls, 130.

St. Joseph's, (253), Rev. William Conway.

*School*— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant. Boys, 169; girls, 165.

St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.

*School*— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boys, 295; girls, 323.

Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (43), Rev. John J. Cunningham.

*Mission*— New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (42).

Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (63), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.

*School*— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 31.

Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (49), Rev. Francis M. Lamping.

*School*— 2 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 29.

*Mission*— Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).

*School*— Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 16; girls, 18.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Revs. John M. Bonner, Lawrence M. Sullivan.

*School*— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 100.

*Mission*— St. Paris, Champaign Co., (30).

*Station*— Bradford Junction, Miami Co., (20).

*Chapel*— St. Mary's.

Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (44), Rev. Ed. Jacob, C.P.P.S.

*School*— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 37.

*Mission*— Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (55).

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (205), Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S.

*School*— 1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gottliebe, dir.

Boys, 160; girls, 90.

Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.

West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.

*Mission*— Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).

White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.

*School*— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 54.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (75), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.

*Station*— New Holland, Pickaway Co.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (80), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.

*School*— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 16; girls 30.

Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (165), Revs. Isaac J. Hocter, Joseph G. Denny.

*School*— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 83.

*Missions*— Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).

Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.

*Station*— Cedarville, Greene Co.

Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (64), Rev. James O'Keefe.

*Priests Sick or Absent*—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, Daniel Quinn, M. Ahern, Thos. Boulger, William J. Fogarty.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*— Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Egidius Sele, D.D., (v-pres.), Revs. Bernard Feeney, Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau. Students, 98.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Albert E. Drufner, Henry Hilt-haus, Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, Augustine C. Adelmann (professors); Rev. J. Henry Schengber. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 85.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.), M. A. Owens, S.J., (v-pres. and prefect of studies), H. D. Gartland, S.J., (minister), J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treas.), Th. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain), E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., J. J. Meloy, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., J. N. Poland, S.J., J. A. Rielag, S.J., J. P. Wagner, S.J. Also 7 scholastics and 7 secular teachers. Number of students 389.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1615 Vine st.—Revs. Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., (guardian), Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (vicar), Vigilius Draessel, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., John Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., Appolinaris Grabher, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F., 11 clerics, 10 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.
- St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College*, 1615 Bremen st.—A College with a view of teaching all preparatory branches to students aspiring to the priesthood. Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., (rector), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (sub-rector). Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., John Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., Appolinaris Grabher, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F. Students, 85.
- St. Anthony's Convent*, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., guardian and master of novices. 17 novices, 3 Lay Brothers.
- Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat*. Mount Adams.—Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., (rector), Revs. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (v-rector), Simon Herderich, C.P., C.P., Andrew Kenney, C.P., Wendelin Schmitt, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Albert Phelan, C.P., (prof. of classics). 6 students of philosophy, 4 Lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's College*, 269 to 273 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. M. J. Robinson, C.S.C., (v-pres.) 2 scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 150.
- BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S., master of novices. 25 novices, 10 brothers.
- CARTHAGENA. *Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagena, Mercer Co., Ohio. This community has in the diocese 50 members. Scholasticate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood is at Rensselaer (Collegeville P.O.), Jasper Co., Indiana.
- St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S., (director of the seminary), Revs. Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S., William Russ, C.P.P.S., F. X. Mielinger, C.P.P.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S., (professors). 18 students, all members of the community, and 18 Lay Brothers.
- DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Landelin Beck, provincial. Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector. Rev. Geo. Meyer, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. N. Nickels, missionary. Brothers, 52.
- St. Mary's Institute*, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Jos. Weckesser, director. Rev. Chas. Eichner, chaplain. 33 Brothers. Pupils, 230.
- MT. ALVERNO. *Prorectory for Boys* (P.O. address, 195 Betts st., Cincinnati).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Jerome Kùlgenstein, O.S.F., chaplain, Brother Amadeus O.S.F., (provincial supr.) Brothers, 35. Boys, 160.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother Julia, general superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. 136 Sister. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 325 Sisters, distributed as follows: 62 at Reading, 20 at Hamilton, 34 at Dayton, and 109 at Cincinnati.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute*. Pupils, 155. 2) *School for deaf-mutes*.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Victorine, supr. 41 Sisters. Tabernacle Society attached. Pupils, 70.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Clifton).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Choir Religious, 25, Lay Sisters, 13. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.
- St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 510 E. 3d. st.—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 32 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 371 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Columba, supr. Average inmates, 231; 2169 during the year.
- St. Francis Hospital*, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollonaris, supr. Inmates, 663.



- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st. betw. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Baptist Kane, supr.; Sister M. de Sales, asst. supr.; Sister M. Paul, treasurer; Sister M. Bernard, mistress of novices. In Motherhouse: 17 Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. In Community: 80 Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants.
- House of Mercy*, 3d st.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 90.
- Mercy Academy*, 475 Freeman ave. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella, supr. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English) Cummins ville, for boys and girls.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 194; total, 400.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accommodate 150 patients.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Des Anges Krier, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 100.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude O'Brien, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 5 Lay Sisters, 7 Out-door Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 85.
- BOND HILL.** *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 21. Boys, 101; girls, 94; total, 195.
- CARTHAGE.** *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Mother M. St. Agnes Kister, provincial-supr. 24 Choir Religious, 7 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 21 Novices, 2 Postulants.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 63 Magdalens, 16 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 100.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 90.
- DAYTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 100.—*Tabernacle Society* attached to the Convent.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 23 Sisters Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 236; 1668 during the year.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 9 Sisters. 40 children.
- FAYETTEVILLE.** *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.
- HAMILTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 26.
- Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Inmates, 20; during the year, 200.
- MARIA STEIN.** *Maria Stein Convent*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.; Sister M. Corona, assistant. 30 professed sisters, 105 novices and 40 postulants. Postulants are frequently sent to the different houses, to do work of all kind.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; the course of studies embracing the ordinary branches taught in parochial schools; a higher education is however aimed at. 5 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Cecilia, supr., directress. 25 in Class. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel and Five Scapulars).
- Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati:**
- Convent of the Visitation*, Minster, Auglaize Co.—50 Sisters. Sister M. Georgina, supr.
- Convent of Mary, Mother of God*, Grünenwald, Cassella P. O., Mercer Co.—50 Sisters. Sister M. Julia, supr.
- Convent of Assumption*, Carthagena, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Appia, supr. Sisters, 25.
- Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*, Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Concordia, supr.
- Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy*, Himmelparten, St. Henry's P.O., Mercer Co. — 50 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, supr.
- St. Joseph Orphan's Home*, Dayton.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, directress.
- Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:**
- St. Rose of Lima's*, Fulton, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Martha, supr.
- Immaculate Conception*, Botkins, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Faustina, supr.
- St. Mary's*, Dayton.—Sister M. Lucy. 10 sisters.
- St. John's*, Freiburg, Auglaize Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
- Our Lady of Good Hope*, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Maxcentia, supr.
- Immaculate Conception*, Celina, Mercer Co.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Luziana, supr.
- Mary, Help of Christians*, Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—6 sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, supr.
- St. Remigius*, Russia, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Continella, supr.



- St. Denis'*, Versailles, Darke Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.*  
*St. Patrick's*, Troy, Miami Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Eustachia, *supr.*  
*St. Joseph's*, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Gottliebe, *supr.*  
**MINSTER.** *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Regula, *supr.*,  
 directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 55.  
**MT. ST. JOSEPH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph,  
 Hamilton County, Ohio).—35 Sisters, 40 novices. Mother Mary Blanche, *supr.* At St.  
 Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly  
 instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community 525 Sisters.  
*St. Aloysius' Academy* for boys under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of  
 Charity. Sister Ann Simeon, *dir.* Pupils, 72.  
**NORWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity  
 Sister Agnes Regina, *supr.* Inmates, 250.  
**READING.** *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.*  
 Boarders, 70.  
**ST. MARTIN.** *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of*  
*the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula Dodds, *supr.* 60 Religious,  
 3 Novices. Boarders, 63.

## INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI.** *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys,  
 street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager.  
 Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—*St. Francis' College*, 2 Convents, *St. Bonaven-*  
*ture's*, *St. Francis of Assisi's*, *St. George's*, *St. John the Baptist's*, Cincinnati; *St.*  
*Stephen's*, Hamilton; *St. Bernard.*  
*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—*St. Joseph's College*, Cincinnati.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—*St. Xavier's College*, *St. Ann's*, *St. Francis Xavier's*,  
*St. Thomas'*, Cincinnati.  
*Passionist Fathers*—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.  
*Fathers of the Precious Blood* — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthage; Casella; Celina;  
 Cold Water; Dayton; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster;  
 Philothea; Russia; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry;  
 St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Versailles;  
 Wapakoneta.  
*Brothers of St. Francis*—Protectory, Mt. Alverno; St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's  
 Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's,  
 St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St.  
 Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral,  
 All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy  
 Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cin-  
 cinnati; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville;  
 Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools,  
 Springfield; Xenia; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries,  
 Cincinnati.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—*St. Francis' of Assisi*, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart,  
 St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, St. Ludwig's Schools, Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middle-  
 town; New Richmond; Ripley; Sedamsville; St. Bernard.  
*Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse, St. Mary's, St. Francis  
 Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chillicothe.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—2 Convents, Cincinnati.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St.  
 Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; School and Hospital, Ham-  
 ilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Aca-  
 demies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St.  
 Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St.  
 Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools,  
 Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading, Wyoming.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill.



*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Tippecanoe, Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.  
*Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.) — St. Stephen's School, Cincinnati; Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (N. Y. Province) — Cincinnati.  
*Ursuline Sisters* — St. Martin.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Normal Schools .....	3
Secular Priests .....	159	Females educated in higher branches .....	980
Priests of Religious Orders .....	85	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	95
Total .....	244	Pupils .....	23 387
Churches with resident priest .....	143	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Missions with Churches .....	34	Orphans .....	775
Total Churches .....	177	Infant Asylum .....	1
Stations .....	20	Infants .....	250
Chapels .....	52	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Inmates .....	540
Students .....	98	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	26 872
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	5	Hospitals .....	6
Students .....	77	Inmates during the year .....	7 100
Colleges and Academies for boys .....	5	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Students .....	940	Inmates during the year .....	334
Academies for young ladies .....	11	Catholic Population .....	192 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.



MOST REVEREND

John Hennessy, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893. Res.—Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. R. RYAN. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.

*Chancellor*—REV. J. J. TOOMEY. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE, J. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. J. BAUMANN.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER, C. M. CARROLL, D.D.



*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. R. RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. McLAUGHLIN, T. M. LENIHAN.

*Priests' Diocesan Fund* — Most Rev. Archbishop, *president*; Very Rev. R. RYAN, V. G., *vice-president and treasurer*; Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary*.  
*Board*: Very Revs. T. M. LENIHAN, V.F., PETER O'DOWD, V.F., P. J. McGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

*Deaneries*—Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Very Rev. T. M. LENIHAN, of Fort Dodge, for the Counties Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. McGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. McCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. E. Heelan, rector, Rev. J. J. Toomey, chancellor, Rev. E. O'Reilly.

*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boys, 250; girls, 250.

ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Daniel Minogue.

*School* — 3 Presentation Nuns, Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.

*Mission* — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. Fogarty.

*School* — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. F. Boeding.

*School* — For boys and girls. 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 533.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. M. Farrelly, John Halpin.

*School* — For boys. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. H. Rolfes.

*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 570.

HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. J. Daly.

Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. M. Barry.

##### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boarders, 9; Pupils, 75.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's Rev. M. Nicholls.

*Stations* — Luverne, Kossuth Co.

Whittemore, Kossuth Co.

Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.

*Missions* — Hampton, Franklin Co.

Dumont, Butler Co.

Alma, Jackson Co., Rev. P. McNamara.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. Jas. McCormack.

*Station* — Larchwood, Lyon Co.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

*Mission* — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's,

Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.

*Station* — Oto, Woodbury Co.



- Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 120.
- Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co., Rev. A. J. Rubly.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
- Bankston (*Violi P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Bankfield.
- Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.  
*Mission* — Moorland, Webster Co.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Bies.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
- Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.  
*Station* — Clarion, Wright Co.
- Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Sheehy.  
*Stations* — Grundy Centre, Grundy Co.  
 Traer, Tama Co.
- Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
- Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Conrad Schulte.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
- Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Sassen.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission* — Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Desmond.
- Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Clabby.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
- Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 207.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Gustav Wienhold.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence supr. Pupils, 50.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 99.
- Station* — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kopecky.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 142.
- Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Hemesath.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Mission* — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
- Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Kiernan.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.  
*School* —
- Mission* — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
- Station* — Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Kramolis.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.  
*Visitation*, Rev. H. C. J. Eckart.
- Cherry Mount (*Waterville P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.  
*Churdan*, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
- Mission* — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
- Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.  
*School* — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister Alacoeque, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Mission* — Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
- Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. John McAuliffe.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 370.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.  
*Station* — Dedham, Carroll Co.



- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 118.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
- Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Hughes Settlement.
- Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
- Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
- Dorchester, Alamaakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullagh.
- Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. T. O'Brien.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.
- Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. Dougherty.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.  
*Station*—Schaller, Sac Co.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.  
*Station*—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
- El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.  
*School*—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. E. Dullard.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.  
*Stations*—Colesburg, Clayton Co.  
 Littleport, Clayton Co.
- Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
- Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. M. J. Costello.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kelly.  
*Station*—Graettinger, Palo Alto Co.
- Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.  
*Mission*—Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, Rev. J. Haubrich.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.  
 Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. J. Taken.  
*Station*—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Frs. L. Vrba.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 95.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Very Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, M.R., V.F.,  
 Rev. Francis Carroll, assistant.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding-School.
- Station*—Coalville, Webster Co.
- Garnaville, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Mission*—Clayton, Clayton Co.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.  
*Stations*—Britt, Hancock Co.  
 Corwith, Hancock Co.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
- Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barnaba, dir. Pupils, 155.
- Mission*—Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
*Station*—St. Mary's, Warren Co.
- Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Reardon.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Anler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.  
*Mission*—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station*—Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.



- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.
- Harper's Ferry, Alamahee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.  
*Station* — Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.  
*Station* — Holstein, Ida Co.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. Jas. Brady, assistant.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.
- Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.  
*Station* — Scranton City, Greene Co.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
- Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.  
*School* — Pupils, 30.  
*Station* — Blairstown, Benton Co.
- Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.  
*School* — 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 65.
- King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.  
*Mission* — Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- La Motte, Jackson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Peter O'Malley.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Lansing, Alamahee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.  
*Mission* — New Albin, Alamahee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamahee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
- Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.  
*School* — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Melanie, dir. Pupils, 157.  
 St. James', Rev. James Barron.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.  
*Station* — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
- Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
- Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
- Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. P. Leahy.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. B. Albers.  
*Schools* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.  
 School in Country. — Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.  
*Mission* — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. C. M. Carroll, D.D.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.  
*Stations* — Delhi, Delaware Co.  
 Earlville, Delaware Co.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.  
*Stations* — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.  
 Manning, Carroll Co.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.  
*Mission* — Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 65.
- Marion, Linn Co., Rev. T. Laffan.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy.  
*Station* — Lisbon, Linn Co.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan, rector, Rev. John F. O'Doherty, assistant.  
*School* — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.



- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.  
*School* — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Plus. dir. Pupils, 160.  
*Stations* — Grafton, Worth Co.  
 Manly Junction, Winnebago Co.  
 Northwood, Worth Co.  
 Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co.
- Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.  
*Mission* — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
- Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. M. Hogan.  
*Mission* — Postville, Allamakee Co.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.  
*Station* — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.  
*Mission* — Colo, Story Co.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattery.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Porckenbrock.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 57.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque P.O.*), St. Bernard's, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 220.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
*Station* — Grant City, Sac Co.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.  
*Mission* — Hazleton, Buchanan Co.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bowen.  
*Stations* — Mitchell, Mitchell Co.  
 Orchard, Mitchell Co.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. W. McCarthy.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.  
*Stations* — Aplington, Butler Co.  
 New Hartford, Butler Co.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Pin Oak, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
- Pleasant Grove (*Epworth P.O.*), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission* — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
- Pleasant Valley (*Willey P.O.*), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P.O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Cooney.  
*Station* — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
- Protovin, Howard Co., Rev. J. Broz.
- Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. P. H. McAuley.  
*School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.  
*Station* — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.  
*Station* — Sibley, Osceola Co.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Phelan, John Hartigan.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.  
*School* — (building).  
*Station* — Hull, Sioux Co.
- Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.



- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Rev. L. J. Carroll.  
 Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.  
 St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. J. Hehir.  
*Station* — Dunn's Settlement.  
 St. Benedict's, Kossuth Co. (*Scorton P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Erdmann.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.  
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler.  
*School* — Connected with Our Lady's Seminary.  
 St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.  
*Station* — Ellington, Hancock Co.  
 St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.  
 St. Lucas, Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.  
 Sabula, Jackson Co., Rev. F. Loughnane.  
*Mission* — Green Island, Jackson Co.  
 Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.  
*Stations* — Blenco, Monona Co.  
                     Onawa, Monona Co.  
                     Whiting, Monona Co.  
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. —  
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.  
 Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kuemper.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.  
 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F.; Rev. George Cooke. Res., 10th and Douglas sts.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 240.  
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerlemann. Res., 416 Main st.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission* — Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius'.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. E. W. Fowler, Peter Connelly.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Pupils, 340.  
 St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Real Guenard.  
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Francis Chmelar.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).  
 Spencer, Clay Co., Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.  
 Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.  
*School* — 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 120.  
 Spruce Creek, Jackson Co. (*Bellevue P.O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. Peschong.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.  
 State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKeegan.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorous, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission* — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.  
*Station* — Newell, Buena Vista Co.  
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.  
*Missions* — Oak Creek, Clayton Co.  
                     Greeley, Delaware Co.  
 Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Brogan.  
 Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.  
*School* — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 125.  
*Stations* — Belleplaine, Benton Co.  
                     Toledo, Tama Co.  
 Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.  
*Station* — Onslow, Jones Co.  
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.  
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.  
*Station* — Big Rock, Scott Co.  
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.  
*School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.  
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McInerney.  
*Station* — Dysart, Tama Co.  
 Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.  
*Mission* — Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.  
 Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.  
*Station* — Auburn, Sac Co.  
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 180.  
 Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.  
*Mission* — Reilly Settlement (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius'.



- Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 150.  
 Waupsie, Howard Co. (*St. Cecilia P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.  
 Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Gilchrist.  
*Mission*—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.  
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. M. Daly.  
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 42.  
 West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.  
 West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.  
*Stations*—Fayette, Fayette Co.  
                   Wadena, Fayette Co.  
 Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. M. Hetherington.  
 Williams, Hamilton Co., St.—Rev. J. Kurz.  
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa.

On sick leave: Rev. P. J. Burke; Rev. M. Thilgen, Rome, Italy.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. T. Warning, B.D., (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).  
*Faculty*—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. Theodore Warning, B.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Mr. C. A. Rastatter, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Very Rev. Father Louis Carew, sup., Rev. Father Alberic, prior, Rev. Father Patrick, sub-prior, Rev. Father David, procurator. There are 48 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate and Mother-house* of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Cecilia, sup., 55 professed Sisters, 103 novices, 17 postulants. In Community, 998. Rev. J. Daly, chaplain.  
*Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding-school for young ladies.—30 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Josephine, sup., Pupils, 120.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Olivia, sup., Pupils, 140.  
*St. Mary's Academy*, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Leandre, sup., Pupils, 220.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts.—Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 80.  
*Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M.*, Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Josephine Howley, sup., 16 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. In Community, 53 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 230.  
*Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M.*, Alta Vista st.—Sisters of the Visitation. 31 Sisters, Mother M. Aloysia Faherty.—Connected with the Convent is *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 160.  
*Convent of St. Francis of Assisium*, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 148 prof. Sisters, 25 Novices and 12 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, sup., Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage*,—for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. 100 children.  
*St. Francis Industrial School*, 605 Bluff sts.—For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, sup. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and these seeking work in families.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmiry for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 28 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Agnes, sup. Inmates, 80.



*The Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.  
*Mercy Asylum*, Asbury.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. E. Hennessy, chaplain.  
 CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy*.—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eleonora, supr. Pupils, 30.  
*Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters.  
 CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. 120 Sisters, 12 novices, 5 postulants. Pupils, 120.  
 CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters.—Sister Mary Agnes Mooney, Mother supr. 11 prof. Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. 59 members in community. Pupils, 20. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.  
 FORT DODGE. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. 23 boarders, 140 day scholars.  
 INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.  
 LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 177.  
 SALIX. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
 ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 98.  
 SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Trappist Fathers*—New Melleray, Dubuque.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Wesley.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmetsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Orphanage and Industrial School, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Granville; Haverhill; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Joseph's; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.  
*Franciscan Sisters* (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)—Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Guttentberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Pleasant Valley; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton.  
*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium* (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Fort Atkinson.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Garnavillo; Hoppers.  
*Sisters of the Holy Ghost* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque.  
*Sisters of the Humility of Mary* (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny* (Paris, France)—Salix.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Mercy Hospital, Marine Hospital, Mercy Asylum, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.)—Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Fort Dodge.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Independence.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.  
*Presentation Nuns B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.  
*Visitation Nuns*—Dubuque.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	14
Secular Priests.....	237	Females educated in higher branches.....	1 200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	115
Total.....	247	Pupils.....	13 292
Churches with resident priest.....	206	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	50	Orphans.....	100
Total Churches.....	256	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Stations.....	50	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	14 592
Chapels.....	60	Hospitals.....	5
College.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Students.....	100	Catholic Population.....	150 000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

*Comprises the South of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles = 11,076.



MOST REVEREND

Frederic Xavier Kazer, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2224 Chestnut st.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844, created Archbishop in 1875, died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880, succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2224 Chestnut st.

*Chancellor*—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2224 Chestnut st.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI.

*Synodal Examiners*—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, L. BUSHART, S.J., A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 441 Russell ave.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. KEOGH; Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

*Commissary in Clerical Causes*—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

*Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts*—Rev. P. DURNIN.

*Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests*—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.;

Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. W. G. MILER, treasurer; Rev. W. GRUTZA, secretary;

Revs. CHARLES BOUCHER, E. M. MCGINNITY, P. SCHWAIGER, A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, directors.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. D. O'Hearn, M. Huston. Res., 476 Jackson st.

*Schools*—For boys. 8 Dominican Sisters (491 Van Buren st.). Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 340.

For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (Jackson and Oneida sts.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 375.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wright and 37th sts.). Sister Constantia, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 82.



- ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Very Rev. A. J. Decker, dean;  
Rev. J. Pierron. Res., 527 Mitchell st.  
School — 1 secular teacher; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M.  
Raymunda, dir. Boys, 370; girls, 401.  
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.  
House of Correction.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher. Res., 252  
Howell ave.  
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Tolentina, dir.  
Boys, 120; girls, 105.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting. Res., 1001 11th st.  
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1107 11th st.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys,  
232; girls, 238.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Weil and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz, Rev. St. Kaspecki. Res.,  
992 Bremen st.  
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Landelina, dir.  
Boys, 278; girls, 238.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. Szukalski.  
Rev. L. Mscisz. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.  
School — 1 Lay teacher; 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.).  
Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 228.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent,  
Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector.  
School — 2 secular teachers; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister  
M. Prima, dir. Boys, 409; girls, 406.  
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Revs. J. D. Foley, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. No-  
gues, S.J., W. F. Hoffend, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.  
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 10th st.). Sister M. Celerine, dir. Boys,  
230; girls, 218.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski. Res., 866 Racine st.  
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Lea, dir. Boys,  
225; girls, 228.
- HOLY ROSARY, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill. Res., 361 Oak-  
land ave.  
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys,  
130; girls, 150.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Very Rev. L. Conrad, Rev. Phillipp  
Dreis. Res., 275 Greenbush st.  
School — 1 secular teacher; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M.  
Davidica, dir. Boys, 213; girls, 231.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Galski, Rev. Anthony  
Pradzynski. Res., n.e. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.  
School — 2 secular teachers; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.).  
Sister M. Firmata, dir. Boys, 418; girls, 405.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnick and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441  
Russell ave.  
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 102; girls, 115.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Vychodil. Res., 500 4 st.  
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Adalberta, dir.  
Boys, 57; girls, 60.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. W. Kruska.  
School — 1 Lay teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister  
M. Melar, dir. Boys, 516; girls, 400.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. F. Berg, Rev. F.  
Ruhmann. Res., 483 11th st.  
School — 2 secular teachers; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M.  
Hermana, dir. Boys, 433; girls, 468.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res., 531 21st ave.  
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 137.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. F. Pischery.  
Res., 496 Broadway.  
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse). Sister M.  
Aquineta, dir. Boys, 228; girls, 223.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 430 20th ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev.  
S. Bernard. Res., 469 24th st.  
School — 1 secular teacher; 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister  
M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 495; girls, 447.  
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. F. Ryan. Res., 467  
Washington st.  
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 129;  
girls, 156.



- SS. PETER AND PAUL's (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz. Res., 507 Murray ave.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Natalia, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 90.
- ST. ROSE's, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Antonina, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 127.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki. Res., 404 Mitchell st.  
*School* — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslawa, dir. Boys, 448; girls, 420.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.  
*School* — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Boys, 209; girls, 236.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. — Res., cor. Scott st. and 9th ave.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Anezka, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 83.

#### Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, 22d and Washington aves., at the Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*).
- Chapel* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*).
- Chapel* — St. John's Chapel, Deaf-mute Asylum.
- Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Chapels* — National Soldiers Home.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
- Chapel* — St. Mary's Hospital.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.  
*School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelis, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 29.  
*Mission* — Addison, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 35.
- Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Dieringer.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aspiranda, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 23.  
*Chapel* — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
- Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Bernard Nuttmann.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
- Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schmidt.  
*School* — Secular teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 22.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 50.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Boys, 147; girls, 127.  
*Mission* — Beaver Dam, Dodge Co. St. Mary's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.  
*Mission* — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
- Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
- Beloit Road (*North Greenfield P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. B. Joly.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Alfonsa, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
- Mission* — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
- Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.  
*Missions* — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
- New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's.
- Beulah Island (*Muckwanago P.O.*), Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, (vacant).
- Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer; Rev. F. X. Etschmann, retired.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernarda, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 19.
- Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rosecrans, archdiocese of Chicago.



- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. Buckley.  
*Missions*—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs, Rev. J. Feld.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 116.
- Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.  
*Mission*—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.  
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Peter Holfeltz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 44.  
*Mission*—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Anthony Rossbach.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 59.  
*Mission*—Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.  
*Mission*—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Blum.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 31.  
*Mission*—Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Theresa, dir. Boys, 17; girls, 23.
- Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrynn.  
*Missions*—Clyman, Dodge Co., St. Isidore's (German).  
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Elba (Danville P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Bach.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 45.
- Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 57.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 21.  
*Mission*—Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannöf.
- Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.  
*Mission*—Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.  
*Mission*—Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Meyer.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lillis.  
*Mission*—Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.  
*Mission*—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 62.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. F. Schmidt.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; girls, 15.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.  
*Missions*—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.  
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.  
*Mission*—Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 53.
- Farmersville (Le Roy P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. Weyer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alexia, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 63.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.  
*School*—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Ph. Higgins, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wueffling, D.D.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Emerentia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.  
*Mission*—Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
- Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.  
*Missions*—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.  
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.



- Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 41.  
*Branch School* (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
- Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Adelheid, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 26.  
*Mission*—Waukega, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 37.  
*Mission*—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
- Germantown (*Richfield P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 36.  
*Mission*—Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.  
*Mission*—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Nellen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.  
*Missions*—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.  
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.  
*School*—1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.  
*Mission*—Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 37; girls, 36.  
*Mission*—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatrix, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 89.
- Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Weibes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Jerome, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 81.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. C. Collins.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.  
*Chapel*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. A. Thill.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 98.  
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Friedl.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 39.  
*Chapel* at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.  
*School*—2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
- Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Morton.  
*Mission*—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Theodora, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 118.
- St. George's (German), Revs. J. Dreis, H. Dreis.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Boys, 246; girls, 259.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Innocentia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.  
*Mission*—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 20.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. George Weiss.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 32.  
*Missions*—Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.  
*School*—Society of St. Nazianz. Boys, 6; girls, 4.
- Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ferd. Raess.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; girls, 50.  
*Mission*—Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 22.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 43.  
*Mission*—Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. J. Decker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Eugenie, dir. Boys, 16; girls, 24.
- Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Diebold.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.  
*Mission*—Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin. Res., Henry and Main sts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 117; girls, 103.



- Madison, Holy Redeemer (German), Revs. Aloys. Zitterli, J. Ritger. Res. 120 W. Johnson st.  
*School* — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 152.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.  
*School* — Boys, 33; girls, 38 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean.  
*School* — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Culasarza, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 140.  
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Praxedaz, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 142.  
 St. Mary's, St. Mary's Asylum, Rev. E. Stefanowicz.  
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.  
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Korthage.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrea, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 39.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 33.  
*Mission* — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Meeme (Osman P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Henderson.  
 Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis, Wis.
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 32.
- Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.  
*Mission* — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.  
*Mission* — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.  
*School* — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 14.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., rector.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra Foreria, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 85.  
*Missions* — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.  
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 34; girls, 36.  
 Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
- Chapels* — St. Lawrence's College.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.  
*Mission* — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Salentin.  
*Missions* — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvatore's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.  
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Leo Panoch.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 59.  
*Missions* — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Pischery.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.  
*Missions* — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
- Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 23.
- Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. Huber.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Honoria, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 83.  
*Mission* — Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.  
*School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 50.  
*Mission* — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent.
- New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp Klein.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 25.  
*Mission* — Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
- New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45.  
*Mission* — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.



- Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.  
*School* — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 20.  
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. H. McMahon, Chas. McBride.  
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.  
 Osceola (Armstrong P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. D. O'Donovan.  
*Mission* — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.  
*School* — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Catinga, dir. Boys, 217; girls, 222.  
 St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.  
*School* — Boys, 26; girls, 29.  
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Freimann.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 17; girls, 16.  
*Mission* — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.  
 Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.  
*Mission* — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Wenker.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Boys, 36; girls, 44.  
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Allen.  
 Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.  
*Mission* — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.  
 Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Elskamp, dean.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 141.  
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agnes, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 86.  
*Mission* — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.  
*School* — 4 Sister of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 87.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1215 Park ave.). Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 50.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 120.  
 Holy Name (German), Very Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 79.  
*Chapel* — St. Mary's Hospital.  
 St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 52.  
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.  
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Müller.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys 21; girls, 20.  
*Mission* — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. Bruecker.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.  
*Mission* — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.  
*Mission* — Barneveld, Iowa Co., St. —  
 Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Goebel.  
*Missions* — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.  
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.  
 Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 76.  
 St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. B. Froehlich.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 35.  
 St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 54.  
 St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Revs. J. W. Blum, H. Blum.  
*School* — Secular teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 30.  
*Mission* — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.  
 St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 54.  
 St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.  
*Mission* — St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias'.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Catharina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.  
 St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Munzer.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Romana, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 48.  
*Mission* — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.  
 St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Revs. P. Mutz, M. Schmitz.  
*School* — 1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 62; girls, 58.  
 St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Rev. W. Dejalle.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 38.



St. Wendel (continued).

- Missions* — Centreville (St. Wendel P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.  
 Meeme (Osman P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 20.  
 Schwarzwald (Herman P.O.), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis'.  
*School* — 1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 20.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theod. Meyer.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agapita, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 48.
- Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Grobbschmidt.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
- Seymour (Darlington P.O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.  
*Mission* — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, Chas. Kayser.  
*School* — 1 secular and 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Henrica, dir.  
 Boys, 350; girls 320.
- St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Boys, 126; girls, 149.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; girls, 80.
- Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.  
*School* — 3 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Constantine, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
- Mission* — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.  
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Very Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Casey.  
 St. John's, Rev. G. Durnin.
- Mission* — Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's.  
 St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. H. J. Kessler.
- Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. Maly.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. John Weinhoff.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
- Mission* — Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 60.
- Mission* — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station* — De Forest, Dane Co.
- Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. W. Heder.  
*Mission* — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. R. Ollig.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xaveria, dir. Boys, 22; girls, 28.
- Mission* — Mayville, St. Mary's, Dodge Co.
- Walwick, Iowa Co. (Hollandale P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Condon.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwinn.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 45.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.  
*Mission* — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Toohey, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. Coleman, C.S.C., assistant.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
- Mission* — Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res. 412 N. 4th st.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nila, dir. Boys, 111; girls, 118.
- Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.  
*Mission* — Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.  
*School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 100.
- Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.  
 Chapel — State Penitentiary.
- Wauwatosa (National Home P.O., in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap.  
*School* — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Daniela, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 65.
- West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rustica, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
- Westport (Waunakee P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.  
*Mission* — Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
- Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James Fitzgibbon, M. E. Downs.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 35.
- Retired: Rev. Geo. Strickner, New Cassel, Wis.; Rev. J. Hegarty, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D., Very Rev. P. F. Pettit, Brandon, Wis.
- Ill: Rev. Chas. Fessler, Cathedral, Portland, Oregon; Rev. H. Reinhart, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus.
- Absent: Rev. P. Aylward, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O., Wis.).—Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (pres., prof. of liturgy, Hebrew, Latin, German), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator), Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. F. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Christian doctrine), Rev. Jos. La Boule (master of discipline for the theol. department, prof. of church history and Latin), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, German, geography and music), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D., (prof. of philosophy, sacred scripture and homiletics), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Greek and German), Rev. F. P. Reilly (prof. of canon law, homiletics, English and elocution), Rev. Frederic Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, German and drawing), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek and English), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek, German, arithmetic and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of universal history, Latin, and natural history). Professors, 13; Students, 222.
- Catholic Normal School* (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (prof. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing and instructor of violin), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. T. D. Hart (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. John Healy, B.L., (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English), Mr. John Kuk (instructor of Polish).
- Pio Nono College* (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, 60th departments, 80.
- St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes* (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator, Prof. L. W. Mihm, secretary and teacher of boys' school, 2 Sisters of St. Francis, teachers of girls' school. The course of study comprises the branches usually taught in elementary Catholic schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Mr. Jos. Hann, architect and superintendent of boys' industrial department. Trades: Drawing, carpentering, painting, gilding, carving, shoemaking, etc. Sisters of St. Francis supervise girls' industrial department. Employment: Needle work and general housekeeping duties. Inmates, 40.
- St. Joseph's High School*, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. W. Kruska, Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris, M. Uphoff (professors). Students, 48.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 4th and Harmon sts.—Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Antoninus Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (lector), Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., 24 clerics, 6 Lay Brothers, 1 Brother of the III. Order.
- Marquette College*, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (v-pres., prefect of studies and minister), Rev. H. M. Calmer, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Adrian Hoecken, S.J., Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Mr. John J. Driscoll, S.J., (prof. of sciences and mathematics), Rev. James J. Corbley, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Revs. Francis J. Finn, S.J., Victor Putten, S.J., Michael Cornely, S.J., Mrssrs. George R. Kister, S.J., James I. Shannon, S.J., John E. Copus, S.J., Aloysius Laur, S.J., professors; besides 2 assistant professors. 9 Fathers, 5 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 232.
- GRANVILLE CENTRE.** *Monastery of Mt. Philip*. — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. J. Dourche, O.S., supr. Students and Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 10.
- MOUNT CALVARY**, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary*.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial and guardian, prof. of religion), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., (vicar and prof. of Latin, history and mythology), Rev. Petrus Ernstsdorf, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and physical geography), Rev. Alphonsus Baemie, O.M.Cap., (rector of College and prof. of Latin, English, mathematics and nat. sciences), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and French), Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (director of scholasticate and prof. of Greek and German), Rev. Marcus Buscher, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Greek and German), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prefect of College and prof. of Latin, English and Christian doctrine), Bro. Anthony Doeller (prof. of mathematics and German), Bro. Guido Stein (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, arithmetic and geography), Bro. Alexius Hofmaier (prof. of German, penmanship and drawing), Mr. Aloysius Rager (prof. of music). 10 Lay Brothers, 7 Tertians, 15 Scholastics.
- Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Alphonsus Baemie, O.M.Cap., (rector). All the classics and modern languages are taught; a commercial course is herewith connected. 11 professors; 101 students.



WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother Ernesta, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 170; Novices, 37; Postulants, 73; in preparatory course, 70.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 22d and Washington aves.—Erected 1887. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community Religious, 371; Novices, 101; Postulants, 70; number of Parish Schools in the states of Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota Iowa, Michigan and New York, 76. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 15.
- Sacred Heart Sanitarium*, Washington and 22nd aves.—A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Father Kneipp. Sister Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 350.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Antonina, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 30 Novices, 33 Postulants. In Community: 104 Sisters, 30 Novices, 33 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 18 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio and Pennsylvania, have charge of 1 Male Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Pio Nono College, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V.G., spiritual director.
- St. Eusebius' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home* (St. Francis P.O.).—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Michaela, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 143; Boys' Home, 51. Sisters teaching.
- Our Lady of Angels Academy for Young Ladies*, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 Sisters. Sister Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 86.
- Girls Home*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.).—Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, North Point ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 675.—Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14.
- St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 135 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 136 infants.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Professed Sisters, 20; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 55; during the year, 455.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters 13; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 170.
- Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Loretto Heights, North st. Religious, 21. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls. Sister Valeria, supr.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 564 2d ave.—8 Sisters of the Society of Our Divine Savior. Sister Raphaela Bohnheim, supr. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes.
- ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Mother-house and novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 173; novices, 38; postulants, 33. These Sisters conduct 46 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and Nebraska. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. N. Dieringer, chaplain.
- ELM GROVE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, supr. 30 Orphans.
- FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 200; Novices, 16; Postulants, 32. In Motherhouse Sisters, 27; Novices, 16; Postulants, 22. They conduct 43 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium*. (Opened January 1896.)
- St. Agnes Musical Academy*, 22 Merrill st.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
- JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent*. — 17 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Crescentia, supr. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- MADISON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Edmund, O.S.D, supr. 15 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 66.
- MANTOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum*.—12 Sisters, 4 aged persons and 45 Orphans. *St. Felix Industrial and Reform School*.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans, —. Reform School, boys, 20.
- MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 5 Orphans.
- NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr.



- RACINE.** *Convent of the Dominican Order*, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 16 Postulants. In Community, 135 Sisters, 16 Novices, 18 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 180. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, Detroit.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 16th and Grand ave. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Immaculata, sup.
- SINSINAWA MOUND.** *Convent of St. Clara*. Mother-house and novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 84. Number of branch houses, 27, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse, Very Rev. A. O. Walker, O. P., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara's Academy*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Mother Mary Emily, O.S.D., directress. Teachers, 19. Pupils, 102.
- ST. NAZIANZ.** *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. — Here exists a religious society. Sisters 50, partly teaching schools. Brothers, 32. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.
- SHEBOYGAN.** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, sup. Patients, 185. The Sisters tend also to the sick in their homes.
- Orphan Asylum*. — Connected with Holy Name Church. Orphans, 120.

#### SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- St. John's Orphan Association*, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other Churches in behalf of female orphans.
- St. Æmilianus Orphan Association*, formed of members of German Churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
- St. Gall's Benevolent Society*, for the poor.
- St. Gall's School Society*.
- Cathedral School Society*.
- Immaculate Conception School Society*.
- St. Johns Benevolent Society*.
- Benevolent societies in all Churches in Milwaukee.
- SS. Mary and Martha Society*, for the poor of the Cathedral parish and St. Joseph's.
- St. Ann's Society*, in the Cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's.
- Catholic Knights of Wisconsin*, established in many of the parishes.
- Union Temperance Catholic Club*, established 1886.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph) — Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Church and College, Watertown.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
- Servite Fathers* — Granville.

##### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* — (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Motherhouse, School, Fond du Lac; Ashford; Granville; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; Potosi; St. Cloud; St. Lawrence; St. Mathias; Sheboygan; Sinsinawa; Summit; Waunakee; Wayne.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa.) — Our Lady of Angel's Academy and Holy Rosary School, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.) — Motherhouse, 5 Schools. Academy, Racine; Belgium; Caledonia; Farmersville; Holy Cross; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; New Koeln; Roxbury.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound) — St. Rose's School, Milwaukee; Kenosha; Benton; Madison; Shullsburg.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; Charleston; Schwarzwald.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Charlesburg; Cross Plains; Decada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Germantown; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Marytown; Middleton; Muscoda; New Cassel; Teresa.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Beloit Road; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; Paris; Schleisingserville; Manitowoc; St. Michael's.
- Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Hartford; Manitowoc; Meeme; New Munster; Perry; Pine Bluff; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Milwaukee; Racine.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Sheboygan.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Watertown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; East Troy.



*Sisters of Mercy* (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville: Whitewater.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's,  
 St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Method's, St. Casimir's, St. Francis, Gesu,  
 St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St.  
 Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de  
 Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington;  
 School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Mt. Calvary;  
 Newburgh; Oshkosh; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Saukville; Sheboygan; Sun Prairie  
 Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Bend.  
*Like the Sisters of the Poor*—Milwaukee.

# RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches. ....	434
Secular Priests .....	233	Parochial Schools .....	148
Priests of Religious Orders .....	39	Pupils .....	25 835
Total .....	272	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Churches with resident priest .....	182	Orphans .....	529
Missions with Churches .....	89	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total .....	271	Inmates .....	136
Chapels .....	26	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	2
Seminaries for Secular Clergy .....	1	Inmates .....	228
Students .....	222	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	27 723
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	3	Hospitals .....	6
Students .....	61	Inmates during the year about .....	1 300
Colleges and Academies for boys .....	5	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Normal School .....	1	Inmates during the year .....	174
Students .....	561	Other Charitable Institutions .....	2
Academies for young ladies .....	5	Catholic Population about .....	200,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.



MOST REVEREND

Francis Janssens, D.D.,

Bishop of New Orleans; consecrated May 1, 1881, Bishop of Natchez, Miss.; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888.—Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1114 Chartres st.

*Former Bishops and Archbishops*—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons.



Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, Canon.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 65 Ferdinand st.*

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. JOS. A. THEBAULT.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

*Consultors*—Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, V.G., G. A. ROUXEL, J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, J. BOUCHET, JOS. FIRLE, C.S.S.R.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL.

*Officials*—Very Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. B. LANGLOIS, *defensor*; Rev. J. M. BERONNET, *cancellarius*.

*Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests*—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Rev. J. F. LAMBERT, vice-pres.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, Chartres, bet. Ursuline and Hospital sts., Most Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., Archbishop; Very Rev. Jos. A. Thébault, chancellor and rector; Rev. Francis Prim, assistant. Res., 1114 Chartres st.

*Schools* — For boys. Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

For girls. Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Béronnet, A. Janssens, J. B. André, P. Scotti, assistants.

*Schools* — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.

For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.

For Colored Boys. Sister of the Holy Family. Boys, 50.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., Revs. Nicholas Jaeckel, C.S.S.R., Alfred de Ham, C.S.S.R., Terence Clarke, C.S.S.R., Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., Clement Umbach, C.S.S.R.

*Schools* — For boys.—8 Brothers of Mary (2041 Constance st.). Pupils, 436.

For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 390.

ST. ANN'S, St. Philip st., bet. Roman and Prieur sts., Rev. A. Bulot.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

ANUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.

*School* — For boys and girls. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, white, 352, colored, 194.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), N. Rampart, cor. Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.

*School* — Salesian Missionary Nuns. Pupils, 200.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bayou road, cor. St. Claude st., Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.

*School* — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.

*Catholic Schools*, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 210 Lapeyrouse st., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

*Chapel* — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, State ave. and Constance st. Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 122.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.

*School* — Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 80; colored, 38.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 74 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.

*School* — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 216.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., assistant.

*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dymrna, dir. Pupils, 222.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, Algiers, Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts., Rev. Jos. Roman, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. Wm. Gibbons, S.M.

*School* — Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 162; colored, 77.

HOLY TRINITY (German), St. Ferdinand, bet. Royal and Dauphine sts., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V.G., rector; Rev. Charles Brockmeier, assistant. Res., 65 St. Ferdinand st.

*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 270.



- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. H. Semple, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J., James Dufo, S.J.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.  
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.  
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.  
Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.  
Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.  
House of the Good Shepherd.  
Monastery of the Poor Clares.  
Newsboys' Home.  
House of Refuge.  
Alms-house
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Dryades, bet. Calliope and Clio sts., Rev. M. Laval, rector; Rev. M. Riordan, assistant.
- Schools* — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.  
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Tulane ave. and Derbigny st., Rev. Francis V. Nugent, C.M., rector; Revs. J. Moré, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., M. Cavanaugh, C.M., James T. Hoover, C.M., assistants.
- Schools* — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy.) Pupils, 325.  
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 308.
- Chapels* — Charity Hospital.  
Hotel Dieu.  
Police Jail.  
Parish Prison.
- ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave., Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M.
- School* — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 122.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.S.S.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Klein, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
- School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Boys, 172; girls, 307.
- Chapel* — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- MATER DOLOROSA (German), Carrollton, Cambronne, cor. Burthe st., Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector. Res., 43 Cambronne st.
- School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.
- ST. MAURICE'S, Hancock, cor. Royal st., Rev. E. Aveillé, rector.
- Schools* — Secular teachers. Pupils, 100. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.  
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Chippewa, bet. Orange and Race sts., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
- Schools* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.  
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- NATIVITY, Carrollton, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. Rev. M. Welté, rector.
- Schools* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.  
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 48.
- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Celestine Grégoire, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 80.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, cor. Chestnut and Louisiana aves., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
- School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Pupils, 227.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, N. Claiborne, cor. Annette sts., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Demaurizé, assistant.
- School* — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.  
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector.
- School* — Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Burgundy, bet. Marigny and Mandeville sts., Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector; Rev. A. Van de Bilt, assistant.
- School* — Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, Canon, rector; Rev. L. Girault, assistant.
- School* — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
- SACRED HEART, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., rector. Res., 3202 Canal St.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.) Pupils, 200.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Napoleon ave., cor. Camp st., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., D. J. Hurley, C.M., assistants.
- Schools* — Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 330.  
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 40.
- Chapels* — Louisiana Retreat.  
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.



St. THERESA'S, Erato, cor. Camp st., Rev. F. X. Ceuppens, rector; Rev. T. F. Delaney, assistant.

*Schools* — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 447.

For girls. Sisters of Charity. Girls, 130.

St. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Dauphine, bet. Montegut and Clouet sts., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector; Rev. — assistant.

*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Rev. J. Jaxel, 3302 Chestnut and Toledano sts., New Orleans.

Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent, 174 Claiborne st., Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain.

Asylum of Mt. Carmel, Piety st., Rev. Fr. Rougé, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Prytania st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.

Chapel of the Salesian Missionary Sisters, 817 St. Philip st., Rev. Louis Paroli, chaplain.

Res., 1009 Bourbon st.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. M. Méhault, rector; Rev. Francis Eylast, assistant.

*School* — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.

*School* — Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. van der Heyde, Rev. Andrew Souby, assistant.

*Schools* — For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 45.

*Missions* — St. George's.

St. Isidore's.

Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.

Bayou du Large (*Houma P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. L. Leduc, rector.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. Hanrahan, rector.

*School* — Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.

*Mission* — St. Raphael's.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.

*School* — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 164; colored, 150.

Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. N. Simon, rector.

*Station* — Eads Jetties.

Carenero, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Laforest, rector.

*School* — Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.

Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. —, rector.

*Missions* — Bayou Boeuf, St. André.

Gibson, St. Patrick's.

Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.

*School* — Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.

Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.

Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Chas. Clark, rector.

*Mission* — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Bacciocchi, rector.

*Mission* — St. George's.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.

*School* — Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.

Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. W. Geens, rector.

*Missions* — Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.

Port Hudson, St. Peter's.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.

*Schools* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.

*Missions* — Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.

Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.

Creole, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.

*Missions* — Big Lake.

Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.

Hachberry Island.

Leesburg.

Cypre-mort (*Scally P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.



Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. E. D. Le-salchère, assistant.

*Schools*—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.

For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.

St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 70.

*Mission*—St. Ann's Chapel.

False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Gutton, rector; Rev. A. Rochard, assistant.

*School*—Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.

*Mission*—St. Claude's.

Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.

*School*—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Cools, rector.

*Missions*—Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.

White Hall, chapel.

Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Columban Weizel, O.S.B.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.

*Missions*—Chappopela, St. Dominic's.

Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.

St. Benedict's.

Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Anthony Boven, S.J.

*School*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 137; colored, 85.

Grande Pointe (*Laplace P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.

Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ehrhardt, rector.

*School*—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 209.

*Stations*—Barataria.

Freetown.

Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Peuffer, rector.

*School*—Secular teacher. 104 pupils.

*Mission*—Red Church, St. Charles'.

Home Place, St. Patrick's, Rev. —, rector.

Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.

*School*—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.

*Mission*—Bayou Black, chapel.

Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.

Jennings Station, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.

*Missions*—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.

Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.

*Stations*—Lacassine.

Mermonteau.

Kennerville, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander Roth.

*Mission*—Frenier, Holy Cross.

Waggaman, Holy Angels.

Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes, (colored), Rev. Ildephonse, C. A.

*School*—For colored children. Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.

Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.

Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. Jos. Maltrait, assistant.

*School*—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.

Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Van de Ven, rector, Rev. Peter H. J. van Alfen.

*School*—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.

*Mission*—Prairie Solleau, St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Bayou Anglals.

Indian Village.

Oberlin.

Sabine.

Sulphur Mines.

Vinton.

La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.

*School*—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.

Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. P. Healy, rector.

*Missions*—Bayou Grosse Tête, Chapel.

Bayou Maringouin, Chapel.

Livonia, Chapel.

Port Allen, Holy Family.

Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.

Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.

Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Mertens, rector.

*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils: white, 18; colored, 125.

*Missions*—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.

Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.

Florenville, St. Joseph's.

Sidell, Our Lady of Lourdes.



- Mauriceville (*Maurice P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Grimaud.  
 Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Rieter, rector.  
*School*— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.  
 Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.  
*Mission*— Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.  
 New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. Jas. Trainor, assistant.  
*Schools*— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.  
 Secular teachers. Boys, 50.  
 New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Juillé, rector.  
*School*— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.  
*Missions*— St. Joseph's.  
 Our Lady of Seven Dolors.  
 New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.  
*School*— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.  
*Missions*— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.  
 St. Francis of Assisium.  
 Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Köhnen, rector.  
*Stations*— Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 Saunders Canal.  
 Grande Isle.  
 Chenière Caminada.  
 Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, Rev. Louis Savouré, assissant.  
*Schools*— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.  
 For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 46.  
 Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. M. F. Massardier, rector; Rev. John Roquet, assistant.  
*School*— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*— Belle Rivière, Sacred Heart Chapel.  
 Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.  
 Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.  
 Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's Chapel.  
 Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Le Quilleuc, rector.  
 Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.  
*Mission*— Centreville, St. Joseph's.  
 Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.  
*Schools*— Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.  
 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.  
 Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.  
*School*— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.  
*Mission*— Valenzuela, St. Jules'.  
 Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.  
*Mission*— Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's.  
 Pointe aux Loups (*Cartville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.  
*Mission*— Crowley, Chapel.  
 Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.  
*Mission*— Independence, Mater Dolorosa.  
*Stations*— Hammond.  
 Manchac.  
 Port-Barré, Sacred Heart, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.  
 Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Magloire Simon, rector.  
*School*— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.  
 Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Branche.  
*School*— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.  
 Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.  
*Station*— Broussardville.  
 St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre.  
*School*— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*— Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.  
 St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.  
*School*— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.  
 St. James, St. James', Rev. A. Thébault, rector.  
 St. John the Baptist's (*Edgar P.O.*), Rev. E. Lavaquery, rector.  
 St. Leo (*Rayne P.O.*), Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.  
*School*— Pupils, 30.  
 St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rev. A. B. Langlois, dean; Rev. J. M. Langlois, assistant.  
*Schools*— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.  
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.  
 St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., Augustin Plasmans, S.M., assistants.  
*Schools*— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 155; colored, 65.  
 For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's.  
 St. Mary's.  
 St. Joseph's (*Paulina P.O.*).  
*School*— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65 white, 20 colored.



- St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.  
 St. Philippe (*Wallace P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.  
 Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.  
*School*—Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.  
 Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.  
*Missions*—Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.  
 Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.  
 Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, dean, rector; Rev. Henry F. Chastel, assistant; Very Rev. C. M. Ménard, Canon, retired.  
*Schools*—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.  
 For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.  
*Missions*—St. Brigitte.  
 St. John's.  
*School*—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.  
 St. Charles'.  
*School*—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.  
 Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. P. L. Pensier, dean, rector.  
*Mission*—Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.  
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. D'Hommée, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.  
*Missions*—Bayou Boeuf, Resurrection.  
 Bayou Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception (Colored.)  
 Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.

## PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

- "Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.  
 St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. J. Clayton, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. H. Semple, S.J., (president), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. D. Murphy, S.J., (secretary), Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Vialleton, S.J., Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Ed. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. E. de la Morinière, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. F. Garbely, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. J. Whitney, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. P. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (prof. of superior commercial), Rev. G. Courtot, S.J., (prof. of rudiments), Rev. B. McCulre, S.J., (prof. of rudiments). Messrs. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry), M. J. Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), J. Sherry, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), A. Wenger, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar), J. D. Foulkes, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar), A. Snelbelin, S.J., (prof. of 1st commercial), S. Stagg, S.J., (prof. of 2nd commercial), F. Barry, S.J., (prof. of 3rd commercial), G. Filinger, S.J., (prof. of rudiments), F. Waggonmans, S.J., (prof. of rudiments). 19 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 8 lay brothers. 300 students.  
*Holy Cross College*, cor. Peters and Reynes sts.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. N. Warken, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (prefect of studies), Rev. J. F. De Groof, C.S.C. 8 Brothers. 55 boarders and 10 day-scholars.  
*St. Aloisius' Commercial Institute*, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, director. 230 pupils.  
*St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prefect of the Preparatory Seminary); Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prof. at Seminary); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator and master of novices). 3 clerics, 7 lay brothers, 12 candidates.  
*St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*, for the Province of New Orleans (connected with the Monastery).—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (president, prof. of natural philosophy, Latin, Greek); Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prefect, prof. of Christian Doctrine and Latin); Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English); Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin and mathematics); Rev. J. P. Claffey (prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English); Rev. T. W. Kearney, (prof. of natural philosophy, Greek, French and U. S. history); Mr. Theophil Helg (organist, prof. of vocal and instrumental music, history, geography and mathematics); Mr. Jos. Stoffel (prof. of French and German); Mr. Bernard Scheidel (prof. of Latin). 4 lay professors. Students, 37.  
 GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*. Philosophical House of studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Alexius de Stockalper, S.J., (rector), Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widmann, S.J., Rev. W. Kennedy, S.J., Rev. H. Maring, S.J., Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. J. X. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., Rev. P. Faget, S.J. Scholastics, 30. Lay Brothers, 12.



ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M. (pres.), Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (v.-pres.), Revs. J. Dunn, S.M., J. Joyce, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., P. A. Wright, S.M., J. Carroll, S.M., Henry Georges, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., and 4 professors. 90 pupils.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Mother St. Ignace, sup. 90 boarders.

*Ursuline Orphan Asylum*, N. Peters, bet. Manuel and Sister sts.—33 Orphan girls.

*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial sup. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, St. Mary's Archdiocese.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—Sister Mary Georgia, dir. 55 pupils.

*Academy of the Holy Angels*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

*St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of the Desert, sup. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

*Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum*, Rampart and Congress sts.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 129 orphans.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, sup., provincial. 20 Professed Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, Pupils, 25. *St. Francis Day School*.—9 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 205.

*Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 1236 Rampart st.—Rev. Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, prioress. Professed cloistered religious, 18; Postulant, 1; tertiary Out-Sisters, 3. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A Register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

*St. Clare's Monastery*, Magazine and Henry Clay sts.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 7, novices 2, postulants 1.

*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Philomena, sup. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

*St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

*St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys*, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—20 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother N. Pujos, sup. 120 day-scholars.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Roguefneil, sup. 150 day-scholars.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Bienville and Broad sts.—Mother Mary of St. Martin, provincial. Professed Sisters 44, Novices 5, Postulants 2, Outdoor-Sisters 8, Magdalens 82, Penitents 150, Orphans 27, Colored Girls 41.

*Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, corp. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.

*Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister M. Philippine, sup. 64 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 132 orphan boys and girls. Kindergaten, 22 pupils. 11 Sisters teach St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel Schools.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel* (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, sup.-gen.

*Mount Carmel Female Asylum*, 53 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister M. Justine, sup. 10 Sisters, 180 orphans.

*St. Benedict's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—18 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress. In Community, 48 members.

*Old Men and Women Asylum*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.

*Old Men and Women Asylum*, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters, 132 inmates.

*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family* (Colored Sisters), 17 Orleans st.—20 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Austin, sup. Connected with the Convent is *Seteel School* (for colored girls).—20 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

*St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. 90 orphans.

*Asylum for Colored Old Men and Women*, 410 Hospital st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. 35 inmates.

*The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, St. Peters st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 25 boys.



- St. Mary's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—36 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *Select School*. 75 scholars.
- Dominican Academy*, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).
- Convent of the Salesian Missionary Nuns* (Italian), 817 St. Philippe st. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 20.
- St. Simon Select School*, Annunciation st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 155 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's House of Industry*, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 90 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
- St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum*, Camp and Prythania sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 150 orphan girls.
- St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies* (Napoleon ave.).—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Magazine and Race sts.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 200 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.
- Charity Hospital*, Common st.—39 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 900 patients.
- Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. 50 to 70 patients.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 150 patients.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 30.
- BATON ROUGE. Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
- CHINCHUBA*, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Athanasia, supr. 47 pupils.
- DONALDSONVILLE. St. Vincent's Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 26 boarders.
- FRANKLIN. Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU. Sacred Heart Academy*.—35 boarders. Mother Chaudet, supr.
- HOUMA. Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
- LABADIEVILLE. St. Philomena's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.
- LAFAYETTE. Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
- LAKE CHARLES. Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
- OPELOUSAS. Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
- PLAQUEMINE. Academy of St. Basil*.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
- ST. MICHAEL'S. Sacred Heart Academy*.—Madame Gaucel, supr. 50 boarders.
- Select School* (Paulina P.O.).—6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Albert, dir. Pupils, white 63, colored 20.
- THIBODEAUX. Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—35 boarders.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Marist Fathers*—Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Alphonsus' School, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Amite City; Covington.
- Discalced Carmelite Nuns*—New Orleans.



*Sisters of Mount Carmel* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.

*Poor Clare's* — New Orleans.

*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville.

*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.

*Dominican Sisters* (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies, St. John's School, New Orleans.

*Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (colored) — St. Michael's.

*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — New Orleans.

*Sisters of the Holy Family* (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Asylum for colored old people, Lafon Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.

*Little Sisters of the Poor* — 2 Houses, New Orleans.

*Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Armandville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.

*Sisters of Mercy* (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.

*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.

*Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes* — New Orleans.

*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.

*Salesian Missionary Nuns* — St. Anthony's School, New Orleans.

*Ursuline Sisters* — Academy, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.

*Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; St. Michael's (Paulina P.O.); St. Philip.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	11
Secular Priests.....	121	Orphans.....	1 455
Priests of Religious Communities.....	80	Infant Asylums.....	2
Total.....	201	Infants.....	220
Churches with resident priests.....	104	Industrial School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	47	Inmates.....	90
Total Churches.....	151	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	18	Inmates.....	43
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	16 753
Seminary for Secular Clergy and Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	37	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Home for Newsboys.....	1
Students.....	30	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Baptisms { children.....	12 728
Students.....	796	{ white { adults.....	341
Academies for young ladies.....	17	{ colored { children.....	3 314
Students.....	1 121	{ adults.....	480
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	80	Total.....	16 863
Parochial Schools.....	103	Marriages.....	2 961
Pupils { white.....	10 178	Catholic Population, probably.....	325 000
{ colored.....	2 850		



## ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands.

Square Miles = New York 4,717; Bahama Islands.



MOST REVEREND

Michael Augustine Corrigan, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887. — Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John A. Farley, D. G.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895; Titular Bishop of Zeugma. — Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons.; April 24, 1808; died in 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died in 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died in 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, —Res., *New York City, 308 East 37th st.*; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY. —Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G.

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

*Chancery Office*: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

*Secretary*—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. W. L. PENNY, V.F., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. McMAHON, D.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J., Very Rev. M. D. LILLY, O.P.



*Diocesan Attorney*—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.

*Defender of the Marriage Bond*—Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D.

*Theological Censor*—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J.; Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

*Examiners of Teachers*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

*School Board: New York City, Yonkers and Staten Island*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, D.D., Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. J. MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. B. YOUNG, S.J., Rev. T. McMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. C. SIGL, C.S.S.R.

*Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties*—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, JOHN A. WATERS.

*Orange and Rockland Counties*—Very Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, J. P. MCCLANCY, M. SALLEY.

*Ulster and Sullivan Counties*—Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, J. B. MCGRATH.

*Inspector of Schools*—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.—Res., *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

*Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese*—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY.

*Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.*—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### NEW YORK CITY.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK**, 50th and 51st sts., Fifth and Madison aves., Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Rev. James N. Connolly, secretary; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Patrick Daly, Thomas F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rector, 460 Madison ave.

*Schools*—For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Austin, supr. Pupils, 760.

For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.

*Chapels*—Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st.

Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.

**ST. AGNES'**, 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon, David A. Murray. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

*School*—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 235; girls, 353.

**ALL SAINTS'**, 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas O'Keefe, Thomas J. Keenan. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

**ST. ALPHONSUS'** (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. F. X. Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., Adam Kreis, C.S.S.R., Owen Walsh, C.S.S.R., Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., John Hickey, C.S.S.R., John Schneider, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.S.S.R., James Woods, C.S.S.R., Joseph Daily, C.S.S.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.

*Schools*—For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Charity. Brother Imbert, supr. Pupils, 370.

For girls, 328 W. Broadway and 4—6 Thompson st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

*Chapel*—Tombs Prison, attended by Rev. Peter J. Cuniffe, C.S.S.R.



- ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. John J. Mallon, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- ST. ANN'S, 112-116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael J. Considine, Joseph P. Brennan, Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School — 113-117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 129; girls, 160.
- ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. John F. Woods, D.D., rector; Revs. Hugh P. Collum, John J. Conway, Bart. Montrucchio. Res., 560 W. 133d st.
- School — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.  
St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.
- ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Abbot Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.E. Res., Tinton ave. and 152d st.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus da Roccegorga, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Daniel a Toffia, O.S.F., Anthony F. McCarthy, O.S.F., Andrew Slattery, O.S.F., Ubaldu Maravalle, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
- School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (106 Sullivan st) and 1 lay teacher. Mother Louise, dir. Boys, 288; girls, 472.
- ASCENSION (to be erected), Revs. Nicolas M. Reinhart, Henry S. Uelhof. Res., 228 West 104th st.
- Temporary Chapel—N. E. cor. 107th st. and Columbus ave.
- Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam ayes.
- ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th ayes. Rev. Anthony B. Schweninger, rector; Revs. Theodore Bamberg, John C. De Krom. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
- School — 428 W. 50th st. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (429 W. 49th st.). Sister M. Loricata, dir. Boys, 287; girls, 295.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton ayes., Morrisania. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. Michael V. Aylward, Michael Shine. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
- Mission — SS. Peter and Paul's, E. 160th st. and St. Ann's ave.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 217 Bleecker st.
- ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th ayes. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, William J. Quinn, Thomas J. Heafy. Res., 328 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, 148-166 W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. James T. McGovern, Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy. Res., 144 W. 71st st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. John W. Schwinn. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
- School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 145.
- ST. BRIGID'S, 121-123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Reid, Patrick H. Drain. Res., 119 ave. B.
- Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother C. Albert, dir. Pupils, 333.
- For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 351.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between 10th ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Edmund W. Cronin, William F. Meehan. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th ayes. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. Christopher B. O'Reilly, Michael J. Duffy, Bernard J. Duffy, James N. Aylward. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214-220 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D., Chas. J. Parks. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 335-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th ayes. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. James F. Raywood, Timothy L. Driscoll. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
- School — 331 and 333 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 170; girls, 250.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, Fort Washington, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Joseph H. Bigley. Res., 187th st. and Broadway.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, 345 E. 4th st. Revs. Francis Denes, Albert Feeser.
- EPIPHANY, 371-375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Peter J. Prendergast, D.D., rector; Revs. John P. Lonagan, Albert J. Bader, P. P. Carey. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
- School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 296; girls, 392.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th ayes. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F., rector; Rev. John Roser, O.S.F., Very Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.S.F., Rev. Martin F. Diehl, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
- School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 125.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (building), E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park ayes. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Rev. John J. Lennon. Res., 1452 Lexington ave.
- Temporary Chapel, 236 E. 96th st.



- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., minister; Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., treasurer; Revs. Harnar C. Denny, S.J., Francis X. McGovern, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J. Rev. Joseph J. Himmelheber, S.J., superior of missionaries, to whom all applications for missions should be made. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 9 lay teachers. Rev. John B. Young, S.J., dir. Pupils, 443.
- For girls, 44 to 48 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, dir. Pupils, 397.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st. Rev. John C. Keveny, S.J., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., chaplain.
- Blackwell's Island, Chapels: Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. H. Blumensaat, S.J., and John F. M. Schleuter, S.J., chaplains.
- Wards Island, (Emigrant Dept.), Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in-Hospital, Male Lunatic Asylum and Homeopathic Hospital. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.
- Hart's Island, Chapels: Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. Joseph Desribes, S.J., chaplain, 980 Park ave.
- Randall's Island, Chapels: Infant Hospital, Boys' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
- Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. A. Kenny, William J. Guinon, D.D., Patrick J. McKernan, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. Hayes. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
- Schools* — 307 to 321 E. 36th st. Boys Advanced Department. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Claudius, dir. Pupils, 184.
- Boys' Junior Department. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 540.
- For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 835.
- Night School for working boys and young men. Pupils, 120.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS', 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Joseph V. McDonald, Daniel A. Gibbons. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
- HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, L.L.D., P.R.; Revs. Richard J. Keefe, Michael J. F. Scanlan, Joseph F. Smith. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
- School* — 332—336 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Boys, 482; girls, 551.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis P. Moore, James Mangan, James F. McNamara. Res., 139 W. 36th st.
- School* — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. B. John, dir. Pupils, 248.
- For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Martin, Edward V. Higgins, Daniel J. Curley. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, 428—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Clancy, Patrick J. Minogue. Res., 444 E. 119 st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Kelly, Patrick N. Breslin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools* — 511, 513 E. 14th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 12 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Pupils; boys 734, girls 760.
- Chapels* — St. Brigid's Academy, 313 E. 10th st.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d ave. Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., Joseph Weber, C.S.S.R., John Denges, C.S.S.R., Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Francis C. Guberlet, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 632 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Damian, dir. Pupils, 170.
- For girls, 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, dir. Girls, 315; small boys, 125.
- ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Thomas F. Galligan, Peter W. Spellman, Peter P. Cusack. Res., 25 Oliver st.
- Schools* — For boys, 23 to 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 365.
- For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 650; small boys, 200.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau, rector; Revs. John Tetreau, Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 187 East 76th st. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephirinus, dir. Pupils, 180.
- For girls, 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 165.



- ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Leo C. Beaudet, Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., Vincenzo Arcese. Res., 230 Alexander ave.  
*School* — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 11 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 325; girls, 370.
- ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 26 Roosevelt st. Rev. Joseph Strumia, rector; Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Bartholomew Maranghini, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Solanus Feddermann, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Thomas Hupert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Matthias, dir. Pupils, 185.  
 For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 178.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. William C. Kelly, Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Dowling. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road, Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 67-69 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. McManus, Jeremiah F. Keane, John J. Morris, Wm. J. Mulcahy. Res., 109 Washington place.  
*Schools* — For boys, 118 Leroy st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity. Brother Anthumian John, dir. Pupils, 365.  
 For girls, 114 and 116 Leroy st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Girls, 350.  
*Chapel* — St. Vincent's Hospital, 159 W. 11th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 408 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John S. Braun, John B. Weber. Res., 421 E. 86th st.  
*School* — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. de Britto, dir. Boys, 456; girls, 438.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Manhattanville, 501-507 West 125th st. Rev. Anthony Kessler, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Geo. Bauer. Res., 405 W. 125th st.  
*School* — Manhattanville, 402-412 West 127th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 240.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. Pius Massi, S.J., John Prendergast, S.J., David A. Merrick, S.J., Thos. J. McCloskey, S.J., P. Healy, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.  
*School* — 46 E. 84th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 210; girls, 270.
- ST. LEO'S, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. William J. Donovan. Res., 16 E. 29th st.
- ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely. Res., Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
- ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Kellahan, John H. Dooley, Arthur J. Kenny. Res., 28 Attorney st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 262-268 Madison st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bonitas, principal. Pupils, 225.  
 For girls, 262 Madison st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Girls, 572; small boys, 250.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (German), 527 and 529 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Sieglack, rector; Rev. John D. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.  
*School* — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 124.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. John M. Curley, Bernard F. Brady, Peter F. Guinevan, John D. Gillyooly. Res., 383 9th ave.  
*Schools* — For boys, 406 W. 32d st. 1 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. John M. Curley. Pupils, 597.  
 For girls, 371 to 379 9th ave. 15 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Xavier Jones, dir. Girls, 747.
- ST. MONICA'S, 405-413 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis C. Lenes, Michael Cuniff, Thomas F. Flood. Res., 413 E. 79th st.  
*School* — 420 E. 80th st. 13 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 430; girls, 552.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., Fred Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Peter, dir. Pupils, 208.  
 For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. Damascene, dir. Girls, 392; small boys 179.
- Chapel* — St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bonaventure Piscopo, O.S.F., Bernardine Polizzo, O.S.F. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY, 46-48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. William F. Murphy, Bernard J. Reilly. Res., 44 2d ave.  
*Chapel* — De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st.



- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.;  
Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Christopher Nickles. Res., 112 1st st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay  
teacher. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 246.  
For girls, 135 to 137 2d st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 249.  
Industrial Day School. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, dir.  
Pupils, 134.  
*Chapel* — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J.  
O'Kelly, rector; Revs. Moses E. Parker, James A. Dooley, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E.  
90th st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 303-305 Elizabeth st. Revs. Nicholas Russo, S.J., Aloysius  
Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.  
*School* — 303 Elizabeth st. Boys, 235; girls, 241.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 443-453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev.  
Aloysius Monselle, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Anthony De Cristofaro, P.S.M., Peter Breintner,  
P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
- School* — (Italian and English), 445 E. 115th st. 7 lay teachers. Boys, 272; girls, 301.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, New York City. Rev. James C. Rigney, rector; Revs.  
Michael F. Horan, James A. Collins. Res., 2789 Marion ave.  
*Chapel* — Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R.,  
supr. and rector; Revs. Jos. F. Ries, C.S.S.R., A. F. Klauder, C.S.S.R., John G. Kissner,  
C.S.S.R., Joseph H. Courtade, C.S.S.R., Peter J. Curran, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res.,  
323 E. 61st st.
- School* — 321 E. 61st st. 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ventura, dir. Boys,  
136; girls, 135.
- OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228-230 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev.  
Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap.,  
Franciscus May, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.
- School* — 332 E. 113th st. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 172.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, State st. Rev. Michael Callaghan, rector; Revs. Matthew Cahill,  
John Brosnan. Res., 7 State st.
- OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves., Carmel  
Priory. Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector;  
Revs. Edw. R. Stone, O.C.C., Joseph J. Hart, O.C.C., Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Joseph  
L. McCabe, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.
- Chapel* — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Hieronymus  
Henkel, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap.,  
Anastasiu Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., Hilarius Stromberg, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.  
Res., 213 Stanton st.
- Schools* — For boys, 219 Stanton st. 3 Brothers of Mary and 1 Sister of St. Dominic.  
Brother Anthony Gassen, dir. Pupils, 140.  
For girls, Pitt and Stanton sts. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilde-  
garde, dir. Girls, 207; small boys, 73.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Mott and Mulberry sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. William G.  
Murphy, James P. O'Brien. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
- Schools* — Boys' Advanced Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 6 Brothers of the  
Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 155.  
Boys' Primary Department, 36 and 38 Prince st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 5  
lay teachers. Pupils, 437.  
Girls' Advanced Department, 32 and 34 Prince st. 5 Sisters of Charity.  
Pupils, 149.  
Girls' Primary Department, 233 and 235 Mott st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5  
lay teachers. Pupils, 651.
- ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, W. 59th to 60th st. and Columbus ave. Congregation of the  
Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P.,  
supr.; Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., assistant supr., to whom all applications for  
missions should be addressed; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., minister; Revs. Walter  
Elliott, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thos. V. Robinson, C.S.P., M. F. Smith, C.S.P.,  
A. Russell Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P.,  
Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., William B. D. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P.,  
Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Martin  
J. Casserly, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., Henry  
E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Elias H. Younan, C.S.P., Geo. McDermott, C.S.P. Res., 415 W.  
59th st.
- School* — 124 W. 60th st. 21 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 429;  
girls, 447.  
Kindergarten. Boys, 192; girls, 173.
- ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., LL.D.,  
rector; Revs. William A. Jackson, Patrick F. MacAran. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
- School* — 120 E. 118th st., betw. Lexington and 4th aves. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay  
teachers. Boys, 238; girls, 340.



- ST. PETER'S, 18-22 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Thomas F. Myhan, Michael F. Kellher. Res., 15 Barclay st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 100 Trinity pl. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Christian, dir. Pupils, 328.  
 For girls, 98 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Girls, 460; small boys, 173.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Daniel C. Cunnion, Bernard A. Brady, Joseph E. Bergan. Res., 505 W. 40th st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. John T. Power, Daniel J. Feehan. Res., 40 Cannon st.  
*School* — 289-293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 346; girls, 334.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 451-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Very Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Wallace, John D. Roach, John Ryan, Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 457 W. 51st st.  
*School* — Girls Primary, 450-456 W. 51st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 763.
- SACRED HEART, High Bridge, near 169th st. and Anderson ave. Rev. James A. Mullen.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 43 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki. Res., 51 Stanton st.  
*School* — 54 Stanton st. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Patrick Maher. Res., 142 E. 29th st.  
*School* — 143-147 E. 28th st. and 140 E. 29th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 225; girls, 310.
- ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, P.R.; Revs. William F. Dougherty, James F. Malloy, Giovanni Rampini. Res., 141 Henry st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 8 Rutgers st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 176.  
 For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 10 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Girls, 330; small boys, 179.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st., West of St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. John J. Mead, Thomas R. Halpin. Res., 262 West 118th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Tremont and Oostdorp aves., West Farms. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Maloney. Res., 1273 Tremont ave.  
*Chapel* — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, 159th st. and Lafayette ave.
- TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. William J. Donohue, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 29 Mott st.  
*School* — 29 Mott st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 75; girls, 100.
- ST. VERONICA'S, 153-155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. Denis O'Donovan, William K. Hayes. Res., 657 Washington st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. V. J. Saillat, S.P.M., provincial; Very Rev. Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. W. Smith, S.P.M., Ferd. Guicheteau, S.P.M., A. Georges, S.P.M., Thos. McTague, S.P.M., J. Courvoisier, S.P.M., L. Bellouret, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.  
*Schools* — 69 S. Washington square. 7 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Madeleine de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 131.  
 Industrial School, 342-350 W. 43rd st. 10 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 44.
- Chapels* — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.  
 Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.  
 St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), W. 38th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., provincial; Very Rev. P. V. Hartigan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., ex-provincial; Very Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., ex-provincial; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., W. F. Linahan, O.P., J. L. O'Neil, O.P., W. I. Rickarby, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Leonard J. Lockington, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.  
*School* — 145 E. 65th st., betw. 3d and Lexington aves. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 lay teachers. Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., princ. Boys, 445; girls, 517.
- Chapels* — Founding Hospital, 68th st. and Third ave.  
 House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and Third ave.
- Chapels with Regular Chaplains:**  
 Leo House for German Emigrants, Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis. Res., 6 State st.  
 House of Reception, N. Y. Catholic Protectory, 415 Broome st., Rev. A. J. Canary, chaplain.  
 St. Raphael's House for Italian Emigrants, 218 Sullivan st. Revs. Pietro Bandini, Vincent Sciolia, John Gastaldi, Caietano Orlando.  
 Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Revs. James J. Dougherty, Francis P. McNichol. Res., 2 Lafayette pl.  
 House of Little Sisters of the Assumption, 312 East 15th st. Rev. Fr. Fulgence, chaplain. Res., 220 E. 14th st.



De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 West 59th st., Rev. Joseph Bonnet, chaplain.  
 Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, 329 East 63d st.  
 Rev. Pasquale Parillo.  
 House of Sisters of Bon Secours, Lexington ave., cor. 81st st. Rev. James T. Smith, chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Home, Madison ave. and 81st st., Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Ave. A and 89th st. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, 40th st. and East River. Rev. Michael J. A. Welsh, chaplain.  
 Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st. Rev. Bertrand Cothony, O.P., chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. and Brook ave., Rev. Vincenzo Grillo. Sick calls attended from St. Jerome's Church.  
 Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital, Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity, Rev. John J. McNamee.  
 Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island, Rev. Michael J. Mulhern.

## CHURCHES OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amawalk, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Quinn.  
 Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. McEntyre.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 40.  
*Mission* — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel T. Cronin.  
*Station* — Red Hook, Dutchess Co.  
 Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.  
 Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Michael J. Henry.  
*Mission* — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.S.F. and 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions* — Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.  
 Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
*Stations* — Hankins, Sullivan Co.  
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.  
 Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Revs. Francis E. Hannigan, Wm. J. Ward.  
*Missions* — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.  
 Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's.  
 Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations* — Central Valley, Orange Co.  
 Greenwood Lake, Orange Co.  
 Turners, Orange Co.  
 Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick J. Connick.  
*Mission* — Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station* — Highlands, Putnam Co.  
 Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Luke J. Evers.  
*Station* — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co.  
 Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry.  
 Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister.  
*Mission* — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.  
 Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.  
 Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly.  
 Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Weir. Res., 20 N. Main st.  
*Station* — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co.  
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. William M. Eckerth. Res., 46 Main st.  
*Missions* — Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).  
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).  
*Stations* — Claryville, Sullivan Co.  
 Grahamsville, Sullivan Co.  
 Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector; Rev. John J. McEvoy.  
*School* — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 101; girls, 100.  
*Mission* — Dinanville, — Co., St. Ann.  
 Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak.  
 Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John B. McGrath.  
*Mission* — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station* — Walkill, Ulster Co.  
 Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.  
 Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.  
*School* — 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 65.  
 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. David J. O'Keefe.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 126; girls, 141.



- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. Thomas J. V. Doyle  
*Station* — Forest O'Dean Mines.  
*Chapel* — West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's chapel.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli, Rev. Richard J. Burns.  
*Mission* — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
- Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
- Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, Rev. Gabriel Koehne, O.S.F.
- Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 87; girls, 100.
- Mission* — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Anne's.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, Rev. P. Fitzsimons, locum tenens.  
*Station* — Carmel, Putnam Co.
- Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. John A. McKenna.  
*Stations* — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.  
 DeBruce, Sullivan Co.  
 Neversink, Sullivan Co.  
 Red Hill, Sullivan Co.  
 Roscoe, Sullivan Co.  
 Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 54; girls, 57.
- Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector; Rev. James A. White.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; girls, 93.  
*Mission* — Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Rev. John P. McClancy, rector; Rev. Philip O'Hanion.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 121.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.  
*Mission* — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Bangall, Dutchess Co.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Kenny, rector; Rev. Thos. B. Kelly.  
*Missions* — Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's.  
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Meredith.  
*Missions* — Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.  
 Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood (building).
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Liberty street, Rev. James F. McLaughlin.  
*Stations* — Bridgeville, Ulster Co.  
 Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.  
 Forestburg, Ulster Co.  
 Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co.  
 Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.  
 Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co.  
 White Lake, Sullivan Co.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann.  
*Mission* — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy (5th ave. and 2d st.). Boys, 65; girls, 70.
- Our Lady of Victory (German), 6th ave. and Bridge st., Rev. Joseph Albinger.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (6th ave. and Bridge st.). Sister M. Pius, dir. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh F. McCabe. Res., 23 S. High st.
- New Brighton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Peter's, Church st. and Carroll place., Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Eugene A. Shine, Edward J. McCue. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (21 St. Mark's pl.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 140; girls, 172.
- Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Very Rev. William L. Penny V.F., P.R.; Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Andrew F. Cusack. Res., 55 Grand st.  
*Schools* — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (152—154 Liberty st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 385.  
 For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (164—168 Liberty st.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 333.
- Mission* — New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's, 178—184 South st., Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel A. O'Connell, J. J. Fox. Res., 180 South st.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Gidney ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 125.
- Chapel* — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.



- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Richard B. Cushion.  
*Station* — David's Island Institutions.  
 St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. L. M. Cusack.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st. and 3rd ave., Rev. James L. Crosly.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.). Boys, 25; girls, 42.  
 Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gabriel Koehne, O.S.F., 1 Lay Brother.  
*School* — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; girls, 18.  
 Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. George T. Donlin, Rev. D. F. Coyle, locum tenens.  
*Mission* — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.  
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, First and Union sts., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley. Res., 911 First st.  
*Mission* — Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
*Station* — Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co.  
 Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.
- Phœnicia, Ulster Co., Rev. Francis M. Fagan.  
*Missions* — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
 Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; girls, 33.  
 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Michael J. Reinhart. Res., Bedford Road.  
*Station* — Armonk, Westchester Co.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan.  
*Station* — East View Alms House.  
 Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 110; girls, 125.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Thomas Smyth.  
*Mission* — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Salley, rector; Rev. P. T. Sheehan. Res., 46 Ball st.
- Stations* — Lackawaxen, Sullivan Co.  
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.  
 Rose's Point, Orange Co.
- Port Richmond, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Tower Hill, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.  
*School* — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 88; girls, 102.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. B. F. McKenna. Res., 95 Mill st.
- Schools* — For boys. 3 Sisters of Charity (100 Mill st.) and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 243; For girls. 1 Sister of Charity (20 N. Clover st.) and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 327.
- St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Edward J. Conroy, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity (17 S. Hamilton st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 104; girls, 106.
- Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder. Res., 166 Union st.  
*School* — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Alma, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 107.
- Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.  
*Mission* — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James S. Fenton.  
*Station* — Schultsville, Dutchess Co.
- Richmond, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Patrick's, Centre and Garretson sts., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
- Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 154—162 Broadway, Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., rector; Revs. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, John J. Hickey.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 186; boys, 162.
- Mission* — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
- St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kuhnén. Res., 93 Wurts st.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 117.
- Mission* — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).  
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), (Church to be erected), Rev. Francis Fabian.
- Rosebank, Staten Island, St. Mary's, New York ave., Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Lawrence E. Murray.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (New York ave.). Boys, 157; girls, 143.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, rector; Rev. Michael P. Gallagher.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 102; girls, 124.
- Mission* — Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station* — Creek Locks, Ulster Co.



- Rossville, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Joseph's, Washington st., Rev. James M. Byrnes.  
*Station* — Totenville, Richmond Co., Staten Island.  
*Chapel* — Staten Island, St. Michael's Asylum.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry.
- Sangerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. James J. McCarthy.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls, 86.  
*Mission* — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. John F. E. McGuire.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 139; girls, 172.  
 State prison, attended by Rev. John B. Creeden.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick.  
*Mission* — Pearl River, Rockland Co. (Church building).
- Stapleton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. J. McClure, rector; Rev. Otho F. Strack.
- Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Nyack ave., Rev. James Quinn, rector; Rev. John J. Boyle, acting-rector; Rev. Edw. P. Murphy.
- Stations* — Monsey, Rockland Co.  
 Ramapo, Rockland Co.  
 Sloatsburg, Rockland Co.  
 Southfield, Orange Co.  
 Talman's, Rockland Co.  
 Turner's, Orange Co.  
 Tuxedo Park, Orange Co.
- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.  
*Missions* — Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis'.  
 Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Station* — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Feyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Bernard Duffy.  
*School* — 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.). Sister M. Cherubin, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 138.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 19; girls, 37.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McEvoy.  
*Mission* — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. John B. O'Hare.
- Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee.  
*School* — 3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Boys, 68; girls 71.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael C. Power.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 139; girls, 140.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick Morris.  
*Mission* — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
- Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms Road and Green Lane, Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Thomas Maguire, Denis P. O'Neil, William R. Butler, John F. Meehan.  
*Mission* — City Island, Westchester Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.  
*Chapels* — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.  
 Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Montgomery.  
*Station* — Bruceville, Ulster Co.
- West New Brighton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st., Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Harrington. Res., 7 Roe st.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity (Taylor st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 79; girls, 101.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector; Rev. Michael Walsh. Res., 32 Hamilton ave.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton ave.). Boys, 130; girls, 125.
- Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Rev. Daniel P. Ward.  
*Mission* — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Williamsbridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, White Plains Road and 1st st., Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. John Milo.
- St. Valentine's (Polish), 7th st. and 4th ave., Rev. Joseph Dworzak, D.D.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher (7th st. and 4th ave.). Boys, 32; girls, 35.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell.  
*Mission* — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.  
*Stations* — Greenville, Orange Co.  
 Port Orange, Orange Co.



- Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, P.R.,  
 Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, Charles Pauli, Wm. V. St. John.  
*Schools*—For boys, 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Mary's st.). Brother  
 Paphlynus, dir. Pupils, 142.  
 For girls, 10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 495; small boys, 264.  
 St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F.,  
 rector; Rev. Henry F. Xavier. Res., 145 Ashburton ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (12 St. Joseph's ave.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 366;  
 girls, 429.  
 St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. A. Molloy. Res., 17 Livingston st.  
 Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Rev. Albert  
 Locher, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 54; girls, 56.  
 Most Holy Trinity, 454 Walnut st., for Hungarians and Slavonians, Revs. Albert Feeser,  
 Francis Denes.  
 St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), Ash st., Rev. Basil Volosin.

## BAHAMÁ ISLANDS.

- Nassau, New Providence, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Revs.  
 Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.  
*School*—For colored children, 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; girls, 210.  
*Chapel*—St. Savior's Chapel, Salvator Point, Andros Island.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

## Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

- Anawalk, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Rev. John T. Quinn, chaplain.  
*Station*—Yorktown, Westchester Co.  
 Classen's Point, Westchester Co., Academy of the Sacred Heart, for Boys, Revs. B. Casey, J.  
 B. Westernman.  
 Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Rev. J. M. Duglué.  
 Mount Loretto, Mission of Immaculate Virgin, Branch House, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I.,  
 Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, A. M. J. Pelleux, chaplains.  
 Nannet, Rockland Co., Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of  
 Charity, Rev. P. J. Harold, chaplain.  
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angles, Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.  
 Sparkill, Rockland Co., St. Agnes' Convent, Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.  
 West Park, Manresa, Ulster Co., Asylum of Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart,  
 Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, chaplain.  
 White Plains, Westchester Co., Good Counsel Chapel, Rev. Joseph Maréchaux, chaplain.  
 Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain, U. S. Navy, Receiving Ship "Vermont", Post Office, New York.  
 Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, "Cruiser" Maine, Post Office, New York.  
 Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.  
 Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Cornelius F. Crowley and James J. Keane,  
 attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Bernard A. Goodwin, James B. Donnelly, Michael J. Feely,  
 Eugene Smyth.  
 Unassigned: 13 Priests.  
 In Europe: Revs. Joseph P. Egan, James Quinn.  
 Revs. M. Dowling, P. McGovern and N. Sorg, retired.  
 Revs. Gabriel Korkemas, Peter Korkemas and Joseph Yazbek, missionaries for Maronites.  
 Chapel, 127 Washington st. Res., 8 Carlisle st.  
 Revs. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Greek and Syrian Catholics.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- TROY. *St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York*.—Very Rev.  
 Peter A. Puissant, S.T.D., (pres. and prof. of eccles. history and hist. of philosophy), Rev.  
 Augustine Fizez, S.T.L., (treas. and prof. of moral theol. and canon law), Rev. Remy  
 Lafort, S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture and elementary moral theol.), Rev. William H.  
 Murphy, L.L.D., (prof. of dogmatic theol.), Rev. William Livingston, A. M., (director and  
 prof. of liturgy and sacred eloquence), Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of meta-  
 physics and philology), Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., (prof. of logic and natural sciences).  
 Lay Brothers, 4; students, 124; of the diocese 82.  
 NEW YORK. *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute  
 Children* (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.  
 Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, superior, and Revs. F. P. McNichol, Charles A. Cassidy and A. M.  
 J. Pelleux. Number of children now under the charge of Missions, 1,882, of whom 395  
 boys are at Lafayette pl. and 1,354 boys and 133 girls at Mt. Loretto, S. I. 52 Sisters of  
 St. Francis, 26 lay teachers. Male help, 82; female help, 86.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *St. John's College*, Fordham, New York City (legal title).—University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *St. John's Hall* (Preparatory) under the same direction.—Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., (minister), Rev. W. R. Mullan, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Louis Jouin, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (prof. of history), Rev. Michael Flynn, S.J., (special professor of Latin and Greek), Rev. Michael Hughes, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. Anthony Mandalari, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. John Quirk, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), William Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of Sophomore course), John Neary, S.J., (prof. of Freshman course), Rev. G. E. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry), Rev. R. Cowardin, S.J., John Harmon, S.J., John Mulligan, S.J., John Walsh, S.J., Eugene McDonald, S.J., (teachers of Latin and Greek), Rev. Edward Magrath, S.J., Albert Brown, S.J., John Brock, S.J., J. Carney, S.J., Charles O'Lalor, S.J., (teachers of mathematics), John Dowdle, S.J., (tutor), Thos. O'Shea, S.J., (teacher and tutor), Fred. Hahn (prof. of music and German), Capt. F. H. Edmunds, U. S. A. (prof. of military science), Revs. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Francis A. Smith, S.J., Thomas Wallace, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William Stanton, S.J., Fathers of the Missionary Band, resident at the College. Lay Brothers, 20; Students, 225.

*College of St. Francis Xavier* (legal title).—University of the State of New York, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day-students only.—Very Rev. William O'Brien Pardow, S.J., (provincial), Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (socius), Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (prof. of history for seniors), Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Revs. Martin J. Hollohan, S.J. and John C. Hart, S.J., (profs. of belles lettres), Revs. William F. Gannon, S.J., and Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., (professors of classics), Rev. Francis G. Gunn, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Edw. X. Fink, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Mr. Daniel P. Crowley, S.J., (assistant prefect), Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., (prof. of special class), Prof. P. S. M. Munro (prof. of elocution).

*Grammar Department*.—Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., and Mr. Richard Lalor McLaughlin, S.J., (professors of first grammar), Messrs. David J. Roche, S.J., John J. Lunney, S.J., and Francis de S. Howle, S.J., (professors of second grammar), Mr. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., and Mr. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (professors of third grammar), Brother Emile A. Risler, S.J., (prof. of drawing), Capt. John Drum, U.S.A., (prof. of military science and tactics).

*Preparatory Department*, 59 W. 15th st., New York City. Mr. Martin J. Scott, S.J., (prefect), Messrs. William R. Schwartz, A.M., Timothy Glennon, Ph. B., William J. Motz, Ph.B., Thomas J. McQuade, Ph.B., and Hugh B. Duffy, Ph.B., (professors), Mr. William A. Boylan, A.M., (teacher of elocution), Mr. John D. Day (teacher of penmanship), Capt. Paul F. Leonard, 69th Reg't. N.G.N.Y., (military instructor). Lay Brothers, 12. Number of students: Undergraduate, 160; Grammar department, 390; Preparatory department, 120; total, 670.

*Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Sacred Heart*, 27 and 29 W. 16th st., attached to St. Francis Xavier's College.—Central Direction of the United States for all except the German speaking Catholics. Office of the Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Directors and Editors: Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J., head-director, Revs. W. H. Walsh, S.J., H. Van Rensselaer, S.J., James Conway, S.J., (assistants). Brother Claude Ramaz, S.J., Coadjutor. The Magazine "Messenger of the Sacred Heart" (illustrated monthly) and its supplement the "Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs" are published by the Apostleship of Prayer.

*Office of Rosary Magazine*, 871 Lexington ave. Rev. J. L. O'Neil, O.P., Editor, Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., assistant. For Faculties to establish "Rosary Fraternity" "Holy Name Society", and the "Angelic Warfare", address: Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., 871 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

*Manhattan College*, (legal title), Grand Boulevard and 131st and 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Justin (president), Brother Elzear (director), Brother Blimond (vice-pres.), Brother Chrysostom (secretary). Number of Religious Professors and Instructors, 19; Clergymen teachers, 2; Lay teachers, 4; students, 300.

*De La Salle Institute*, 108 W. 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Pompian (director). 25 Brothers, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 250. Rev. Joseph Bonnet, chaplain.

*La Salle Academy*, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Joseph (director). 8 Brothers and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 137. *Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (boys' department), 123 W. 23d st. In charge of the Fathers of Mercy, Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

**AMAWALK** (Town of Somers), *St. Joseph's Normal College* (legal title): "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools".—24 Professed Brothers, 58 Novices, 38 Postulants and 7 Lay Brothers. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become Brothers are received. Brother Clementian, visitor.



SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael*, Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., S.T.L., (prior and prof. of Church History), Very Rev. Bertrand Cothonay, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior and procurator), Rev. Clement Cosandey, O.P., S.T.L., (prefect of studies and prof. of theology), Rev. Bernardine Merlin, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of theology), Rev. Barnabas Augier, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of theology), Rev. Edward Hugon, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Alexis Costérot, O.P., Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P., Rev. Egidius Jouve-Villard, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of canon-law and nat. sciences), Rev. Donat Loyens, O.P., Rev. Emile Princet, O.P., Rev. John M. Perier, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of Holy Scripture and Oriental Languages). 25 Novices, 10 Lay Brothers.

WESTCHESTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*, Classen-on-the Sound. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Brother. Bro. August, director. Pupils, 112.

*The New York Catholic Protectory* (legal title). Male departments. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eusebius, director; assisted by 54 Brothers. Boys, 1,535.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW YORK. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul"). — Mother Mary Rose, supr. Professed Sisters, 92; Postulants, 31; Novices, 23. The Community numbers at present, 931 professed Sisters, 125 Novices, 31 Postulants. There are 103 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and in New Providence, Bahama Islands. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Mount St. Vincent's Academy*. 20 Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 150. 2) *St. Aloysius' Academy*, for boys under 12 years. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 20. 3) *St. Vincent's School*. Girls, 65; boys, 42.

*All Saint's Academy*, 2123 5th ave. — 8 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Sisters. Boys, 32; girls, 80.

*St. Augustine's Academy*, 1168 Franklin ave., Morrisania. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 26; girls, 27.

*Blessed Sacrament Academy*, 168 W. 79th st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; girls, 82.

*St. Brigit's Academy*, 315 E. 10th st. — 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 21; girls, 111.

*St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229—233 E. 36th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 10; girls, 70.

*Holy Cross Academy*, 343—349 W. 42d st. — 13 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 160.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Bathgate ave. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 57.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 154 Waverly Place. — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 16; girls, 39.

*St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 and 44 E. 84th st. — 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 20; girls, 55.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 229—231 E. Broadway. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 17; girls, 54.

*St. Paul's Academy*, 121 East 118th st. — 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 40.

*St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st. — 2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 6; girls, 29.

*The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York* (legal title):

1. *St. Patrick's Boys Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave., bet. 51st and 52d sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 575. — *Boland Trade School*, attached to Boys' Asylum.
2. *St. Patrick's Girls Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts. — 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 530.

*St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st. — Sister M. Raphael, dir. Young children taken care of, from 7 a. m. to 6 p. m. Daily attendance, 50.

*The New York Foundling Hospital* (legal title), 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves. — 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,161. Needy and homeless Mothers, 509. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received.

*St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st. — Sisters of the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 261; remaining, 33. Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.

*Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. — Sisters, 8; Needy and homeless Mothers, 22; Children, 150.

*St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York* (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave. — 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 2,458; remaining, 123. — Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 18.

*St. James' Home*, No. 21 Oliver st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Felix, sister-servant. 104 female inmates.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 213 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant, assisted by 23 Sisters. Inmates received during the year, 26, remaining 265.

*Seton Hospital for Consumptives*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr. Inmates, 22.



- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (girls department), 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 2 Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary of St. Irene sup. Pupils, 60.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum* (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul"), 215 W. 39th st.—19 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, sup. Inmates: Boys, 95; girls, 150.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery*, 69 S. Washington square.—2 Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, sup. Boys, 86; girls, 90.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Manhattanville), 132d st. and Convent ave.—Madame Ellen Mahoney, R.S.H., sup. 49 Professed Sisters, 2 Lay Postulants, 4 Novices, 50 Lay Sisters. The province embraces houses at Kenwood (Albany), Eden Hall (Philadelphia), Atlantic City, Boston, Providence. 20 Ladies and 8 lay teachers in Academy. Pupils, 180.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame M. J. Keller, R.S.H., sup., 27 professed Religious, 1 Novice, 12 Lay Sisters. 16 Ladies in Academy. Pupils, 107.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart for Day Boarders*, 533 Madison ave.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, sup. 14 choir religious, 7 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, sup. 29 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants, 3 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters. The Institute of Mercy comprises:
1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls*, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, sup. Inmates, 602.
  2. *Our Lady of Victory*, Branch House, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y. 13 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters and 2 Lay teachers. Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, sup. Inmates: Boys, 452.
- St. Catharine of Genoa Academy*, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. de Pazzi, sup. Boys, 16; girls, 80.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 and 118 E. 106th st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Paul O'Keefe, sup. Boys, 30; girls, 120.
- Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, foot of 90th st., East River.—Sister M. Francis Xavier, sup. 35 Professed Choir Religious, 13 Novices, 35 Professed Lay Sisters, 9 Outdoor Sisters, total in Community, 84. Inmates, 540.—Connected with the House of the Good Shepherd are: 1) *The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents*, under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Inmates, 64. Religious employed, 4. 2) *St. Ann's Home for Destitute and Homeless Children*, Avenue A. and E. 90th st. 15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 319.
- Convent and Academy of Mount St. Ursula*, Bedford Park.—Mother Dominic Weiss, sup. Choir Sisters, 25; Postulants 2; Novice 10; Lay Sisters 26. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Convents on 137th st. and Alexander ave., and Fordham. In Academy, 15 Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78; boarders, 22.
- St. Jerome's Convent and Academy*, 593 East 137th st.—Ursuline Nuns. 13 Choir Nuns, 3 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Clara, sup. In Academy, 8 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 95.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy of St. Teresa* (legal title), 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Irene, sup. 27 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants, 8 Novices. In Academy, 7 Sisters. Boys, 10; girls, 120.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York* (legal title), cor. Ave. A. and 89th st.—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bartholomew, sup. Boys, 465; girls, 372.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 21 Professed Sisters, 4 Postulants, 5 Novices, 11 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Agnes, sup. 21 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.
- Convent and Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 137—143 2nd st.—18 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic, 7 Postulants, 4 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Hyacinth, sup. In Academy, 10 Sisters, 105 pupils. In Kindergarten, 38.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 526 E. 18th st.—Sister M. Dolorosa, sup. 5 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, sup. 10 Choir Sisters, 1 Novice, 4 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 30 girls.
- Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 329—335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title).—Mother Mary Peter, sup. 27 Sisters; 275 destitute children.
- St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*, 106 Sullivan st.—Sister M. Louise, O.S.F., sup. 15 Sisters.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114—116 E. 86th st.—Sister Mary of St. Bernard, sup. 11 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters.
- Maternity Hospital* (legal title: "New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 14 Sisters of Misericorde. 7 Magdalens. Sister St. Veronica, sup. Accommodation for 45 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 333; remaining, 62; children, 286; remaining, 23.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 603 to 617 5th st.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2514; remaining, 235.



- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Coletta, sup. Patients, 325.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 223 and 225 W. 31st st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Celso McKenna, sup. Patients received during the year, 281; remaining, 19.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. X. Jones, sup. 19 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York* (legal title), 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, sup. Inmates: men, 130; women, 160; total, 290.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—19 Sisters. Mother Melanie, sup. Inmates, 222.
- House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls* (legal title), 134 and 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., sup. Lay teachers and assistants, 2. Inmates: females, 75. Rev. Giovanni Rampini, chaplain.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, sup. 8 Sisters. Pupils: girls 122.
- Christopher Columbus Hospital* (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—12 Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Agostina Chiodini, sup. Patients treated during the year, 446. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.
- Convent of the Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 251 W. 14th st.—Mother Agape Ambiveri, sup. 5 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 5 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, sup. 27 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- St. Regis' House*, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother Christine de Grimaldi, sup. 7 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 2 Novices and 6 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, sup. 11 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Father Fulgence, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes* (legal title), 772 E. 188th st., Fordham.—Girls department. Miss Margaret Laurent, superintendent. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 100.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School* (legal title), for Deaf Mutes and others, 235 E. 14th st.—7 Religious. Miss Teresa Lambert, sup. Pupils, 89.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 473 W. 57th st.—4 lay teachers. Miss Jane Hamblin, matron. Daily attendance, 52.
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron. 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 50.
- BLAUVELT.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother Mary Ann, sup. 37 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant, 6 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is the *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (corporate title). Inmates, 478. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain.
- GREEN RIDGE, S. I.** *St. Michael's Home* (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, N. Y. City. 11 Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Teresa, sup. Inmates, 73.
- HARRISON.** *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane* (legal title).—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Inmates, 57. Rev. J. M. Duglué, chaplain.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Sunshine Ursuline Convent and Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Carthage, sup. 11 Professed Choir Nuns, 1 Novice, 3 Professed Lay Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils: girls, 31; boys, 3.
- MT. VERNON.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. Girls, 18; boys, 2.
- NANUET.** *St. Agatha's Home for Children* (legal title). Home for destitute children.—25 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ernestine, sister-servant. Inmates, 368. Boys, 131; girls, 230.
- NEWBURG.** *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Gidney ave.—Sister Mary Hildegarde, sup. 12 Sisters. Boys, 21; girls, 60.
- NEW BRIGHTON,** Staten Island. *St. Peter's Academy*, 25 St. Mark's place.—5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 18; girls, 65.
- PREEKSKILL.** *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. 134 Professed Sisters, 12 Postulants, 10 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Connected with the Convent are: 1) *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—Pupils: girls, 36. 2) *St. Joseph's Home for Children*. (Legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.") 55 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 687; girls, 539.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence.—13 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 out-door Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, sup. Inmates, 51.
- PORT JERVIS.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophila, sister-servant. Orphans, 93; boys, 52; girls, 41.
- RONDOUT.** *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 7; girls, 33.
- ROSEBANK.** *St. Mary's Academy*, New York ave.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: girls, 44; boys, 11.
- RYE.** *St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, local-superior. Inmates, 173.



- SPARKKILL. *St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—30 Sisters. Sister M. Dominic, sup. Boys, 355; girls, 83. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.
- TARRYTOWN. *St. Joseph's Home*.
- THROGG'S NECK. *St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*. Boys department. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, sup. Teachers, 17; persons employed, 42; pupils, 182.
- WESTCHESTER. *The New York Catholic Protectory* (legal title). Female department. — 40 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 713. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 151.
- WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Mother Umilia Capletti, sup. 4 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant, 3 novices, 4 Lay Sisters, 3 Lay Novices.—Connected with the Convent is *Holy Angels Orphan Asylum for Italians*.—40 orphans, 11 Sisters. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain. Reception House; 251 W. 14th st., New York City.
- WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, Good Counsel Farm.—Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., gen.-sup. 9 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Marechaux, chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *House of Nazareth*, (legal title: Sisters of the Divine Compassion).—11 Sisters and 1 lay assistant. Mother M. Veronica, local-supr. Inmates, 250 girls. 2) *St. Stanislaus' House*.—4 Sisters and 3 lay assistants. Inmates, 70 Boys under 8 years.
- YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 368; remaining, 24. Rev. Reuben Parsons, Rev. Hugh J. Kelly.
- NASSAU, New Providence, West Hill st. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 22.

#### OTHER WORKS OF CHARITY.

- NEW YORK. *Commissariat of the Holy Land*, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariat, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the Very Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.S.F. Bros. Placidus and Isidore, O.S.F.
- Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith*.—Right Rev. J. M. Farley, Very Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rev. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean; Mr. James E. Dougherty.
- Leo House for German Emigrants*, 6 State st.—Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, dir. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes have charge of the Household Department. Sister M. Gonzaga, sup.
- St. Raphael's House for Italian Emigrants*, 218 Sullivan st.—Revs. Pietro Bandini, Vincent Sciolia, John Gastoldi, Caetano Orlando. Connected with St. Raphael's House are: 1) *Daily School*—Pupils, 40; 2) *Industrial School for girls*, 214 Sullivan st. Pupils, 140.

#### LEGAL TITLES.

- Redemptorist Fathers—The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.
- Friars Minor—The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis.
- Capuchin Fathers—The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.
- Paulist Fathers—The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.
- Fathers of Mercy—Society of the Fathers of Mercy.
- Dominican Fathers—Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.
- Sisters of Charity—The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart—The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Sisters of Mercy—The Institution of Mercy.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.
- Ursuline Sisters—The Ursuline Convent, New York City.
- Leo House for German Catholic Emigrants.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.



*Carmelite Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, New York City.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Paterson, N. J.)—Obernburgh.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assisi, Most Precious Blood, New York City.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.  
*Fathers of Mercy*—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.  
*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions*—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, De La Salle Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (118 Leroy st.), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. Normal College, Amawalk; Academy and Protectory, Westchester; Newburg.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Sorrow's, New York City.  
*Marist Brothers*—St. Jean the Baptist's School, New York City.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*—312 E. 15th st., New York City.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours*—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Mt. St. Vincent; Schools: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (114—116 Leroy st.), St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Monica's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's (117th st.), St. Peter's, St. Rose Lima, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Stephen's, Transfiguration, Mt. St. Vincent's Free School, St. Vincent de Paul Industrial School; Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Joseph's, Waverly Place, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's; Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, St. John's Day Nursery, Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home, Seton Hospital, New York City.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison; Newburg; Nanuet; New Brighton; Rosendale; Rondout; Port Jervis; Rosebank; Protectory, Westchester; Nassau, Bahama Islands.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.  
*Sisters of the Divine Compassion* (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, 2 St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Sparkill.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic*—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic*—Newburg; Obernburgh; Rye.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Shepard, Ohio)—St. Vincents Ferrer's School, New York City.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Academy (E. 30th st.), St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic*—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.  
*Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic*—Institution for Destitute Children, New York City.  
*Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City.  
*Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—New York City.  
*Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.  
*Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, New York City.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine of Genoa's), St. Joseph's Home, New York; Branch and St. Joseph's Home, Tarrytown.  
*Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—2 Homes, New York City.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

*Presentation Nuns*—St. Michael's School, New York; Green Ridge, Staten Island.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation and St. Francis Xavier's Schools.  
*Salesian Missionary Sisters*—Christopher Columbus Hospital, Convent 251 W. 14th st., New York City; West Park.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Mt. St. Ursula)—3 Academies, St. Jerome's and Our Lady of Mercy Schools, New York City.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City.

### RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	220	Average at each boys' school, city....	324
with resident priests.....	178	"    "    "    "    country	119
without resident priests.....	42	"    "    "    girls'    "    city....	353
Chapels.....	58	"    "    "    "    country	130
Stations (without churches) regul.		Orphanage schools.....	7
visited.....	56	Pupils.....	2 798
Priests.....	611	Industrial and Reform schools.....	9
Secular.....	389	Inmates.....	2 998
Regular.....	195	Orphan asylums.....	7
Not affiliated.....	27	Inmates.....	2 798
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	428	Homes for destitute or wayward children.....	14
Religious women (including novices and postulants).....	2 469	Inmates.....	6 667
Theological Seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	9
Students.....	124	Inmates during the year.....	7 207
New Seminary in course of completion	1	Homes for the aged.....	3
Colleges.....	3	Inmates.....	803
Students.....	1 195	Insane Asylum.....	1
Academies (boys).....	21	Inmates.....	57
Students.....	1 003	Day Nurseries.....	4
Academies (girls).....	32	Average Attendance.....	82
Students.....	2 224	Foundling Asylums.....	2
Parochial schools.....	173	Inmates cared for during the year..	3 842
New York City.... for boys 48; pupils	15 555	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	53
for girls 50; ".....	17 644	Members.....	1 000
Country, for boys 37; ".....	4 390	Baptisms.....	32 783
for girls 38; ".....	4 937	Confirmations.....	16 131
Total Pupils { boys.....19 945 }	42 526		
{ girls.....22 581 }			

## ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

(Archidiocesis Oregonopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94,560.)



MOST REVEREND

William H. Gross, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.

—Res., Portland, Oregon, 15 and Couch st.; P.O. Address, Drawer 18.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec-20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.



*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET. Res., Gervais, Oregon.

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. S. WHITE. Res., Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.

*Secretary to the Archbishop*—Rev. JOS. NORTHMAN. Res., Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.

*Consultors*—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G.; Mgt. A. J. CROQUET, Very Rev. JOHN HEINRICH, Very Rev. E. J. O'DEA, Very Rev. L. METAYER.

*Examinators Cleri Dioecessani*—Rev. B. ORTH, president; Rev. P. DE ROO, secretary; Rev. D. FABER; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

*Auditor in casibus matrimonialibus*—Very Rev. L. METAYER.

*Notarius*—Rev. L. BROUSSEAU.

*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. C. DE LATTE.

*Examinatores Scholarum*—Rev. L. DIELMAN, president; Rev. JAS. RAUW, secretary; Rev. C. DE LATTE, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

*Deans*—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Very Rev. L. VERHAAG, Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Very Rev. LOUIS METAYER, Very Rev. E. J. O'DEA.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. W. H. GROSS, D.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph Northman, Chas. Fessler, Arthur Lane, assistants. Res., cor. 15th and Couch sts.

*Schools*—For boys. Christian Brothers. Pupils, 182.

For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 228.

*Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, 16th and Davis sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Jas. Rauw, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 120.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Xavier sts., Very Rev. Ed. O'Dea, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Xavier sts.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Very Rev. John Heinrich, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Patrick, dir. Pupils, 117.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. M. H. Stravens, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (290 Morris st.). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 180.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Very Rev. Thos. Fitzsimons, O.P., rector; Revs. Lawrence Breen, O.P., Benedict O'Connor, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. N. Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., rector.

SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 51.

*Missions*—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.

Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.

*Stations*—Currinsville, Clackamas Co.

Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.

George, Clackamas Co.

Highland, Clackamas Co.

Sellwood, Clackamas Co.

Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

### Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Rev. Wm. R. Hogan, chaplain.

Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, E. 20th and Oregon sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.

*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.



Albany, Linn Co. (continued).

*Stations*—Brownsville, Linn Co.  
Jefferson, Marion Co.  
Sweet Home, Linn Co.  
Tangent, Linn Co.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.

*Stations*—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.  
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.

Athens, Umatilla Co., Rev. A. Lemay, rector.

*Mission*—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.

*Stations*—Heppner, Morrow Co.  
Mayville, Gilliam Co.

Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.

*Stations*—Amelia, Malheur Co.

Auburn, Baker Co.  
Bridgeport, Baker Co.  
Eldorado, Malheur Co.  
Huntington, Baker Co.  
Jordan Valley, Malheur Co.  
Malheur City, Malheur Co.  
Pocahontas, Baker Co.

Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.

*Mission*—Wilhoit Soda Springs, Clackamas Co., St. Raphael's.

*Stations*—Aurora, Clackamas Co.  
Canby, Clackamas Co.  
Mollala, Clackamas Co.

Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Noel, rector.

*Station*—West Union, Washington Co.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.C.I., Rev. Felix Bucher, S.C.I.

*Missions*—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station*—Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. James Black, rector.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.

*Mission*—Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.

*Station*—Cottage Grove, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's, Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G., rector.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 48.

Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Adrian J.

Croquet, rector.

*Mission*—Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

*Stations*—Bay City, Tillamook Co.

Salmon River, Tillamook Co.

Tillamook City, Tillamook Co.

Garibaldi, Tillamook Co.

Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Nestucka, Tillamook Co.

Netarts, Tillamook Co.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector.

*Missions*—Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

*Stations*—Applegate, Jackson Co.

Lake View, Lake Co.

Central Point, Jackson Co.

Linkville, Klamath Co.

Dairy, Klamath Co.

Sam's Valley, Jackson Co.

Gold Hill, Jackson Co.

Tully Lake, Klamath Co.

Grant's Pass, Jackson Co.

Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.

*Missions*—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —

Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*Stations*—Alder, Wallowa Co.

Joseph, Wallowa Co.

Bedrock, Union Co.

Medical Springs, Union Co.

Cornucopia, Union Co.

Pine Valley, Union Co.

Eagle Valley, Union Co.

Prairie Creek, Wallowa Co.

Elgin, Union Co.

Starky Prairie, Union Co.

High Valley, Union Co.

Union, Union Co.

Hilgard, Union Co.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Gibney, rector.

*Mission*—Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.

*Stations*—Coquille, Coos Co.

Ellensburg, Curry Co.

Sixes River, Curry Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. Briordy, rector.

*Mission*—Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Dallas, Polk Co.

Dayton, Yam Hill Co.

Independence, Polk Co.

La Fayette, Yamhill Co.

Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.

*School*—



- Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., rector.  
*School* — 2 Benedictine Sisters, Sister M. Protasia, dir. Pupils, 73.  
*Stations* — Bonneville, Multnomah Co.  
 Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co.  
 Fairview, Multnomah Co.  
 Shocks Mill, Marion Co.  
 Troutdale, Multnomah Co.
- Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.  
*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters, Rev. A. Hillebrand, superintendent. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission* — New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James'.
- Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.  
*Mission* — Vinson, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations* — Condon, Gilliam Co.  
 Fossil, Gilliam Co.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. —, chaplain.
- Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Chabot, rector.  
*Stations* — Callapai River, Douglas Co.  
 Canyonville, Douglas Co.  
 Comstock, Douglas Co.  
 Elk Creek, Douglas Co.  
 Gardiner, Douglas Co.  
 Millwood, Douglas Co.  
 Oakland, Douglas Co.  
 Olalla, Douglas Co.  
 Perdue, Douglas Co.  
 Schofield, Douglas Co.  
 Smith River, Douglas Co.  
 Toucalla, Douglas Co.  
 Wilber, Douglas Co.
- St. Louis, Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. H. Baert, rector.
- St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.  
*Stations* — Butteville, Marion Co.  
 Champoege, Marion Co.
- Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. White, rector.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.
- Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission* — Jordan, Malheur Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.  
*Mission* — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.  
*Stations* — Cascade, Wasco Co.  
 Grant Station, Sherman Co.  
 Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.  
 Hood River, Wasco Co.  
 Oak Grove, Wasco Co.  
 Wasco, Sherman Co.
- Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. F. Donnelly, rector.  
*Missions* — Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.  
 Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Cooper Mountain.  
 Garden Home, Multnomah Co.  
 Gaston, Washington Co.  
 Hillsboro, Washington Co.  
 Moore's Valley.  
 North Yam Hill, Yam Hill Co.
- Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers (total number of Indians, 2000; of Catholics, 1200). Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Viola, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.
- Verboorts (Cornelius P.O.), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. P. De Roo, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 90.  
*Stations* — Buxton, Washington Co.  
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co.

Absent on account of illness: Rev. C. DeLatte.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- PORTLAND. *St. Mary's College* (Founded 1886).—5 Christian Brothers. Bro. Lucius, supr. Pupils, 145.
- MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Nicholas Frei, O.S.B. (Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.), Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (absent collecting), Barnabas Held, O.S.B., (Spokane, Wash.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (rector S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil., (librarian and



prof.), Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., (prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (director of College), Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., (rector), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (Portland, Oregon), William Kramer, O.S.B., (procurator), Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (director of Seminary), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (prof.), Thomas Aquinas Meienhofer, O.S.B., (prof.), 8 Clerics, 34 Professed Brothers, 4 Novices, 2 Oblates.  
*St. Anselm's Little Seminary.*—Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., director. 12 Students.  
*St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., director. 12 Professors. 80 Students.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 4th and Market sts.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain. Mother John the Baptist, provincial sup. Sister Mary Perpetua, local-sup. 36 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 114 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*.—Pupils: 240 day-scholars and 60 boarders; total, 300.  
*Academy of the Holy Names*, East Portland.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Day-scholars, 117; boarders, 6.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*, opened July 19, 1875.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 37 Sisters. 11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 23 helpers, 9 orphans, 15 old peoples, about 150 patients during the year. Sister M. Teresa, sup., and Sister M. Dorothea, assistant.  
*House of the Good Shepherd.*—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge. Mother M. Alphonse, sup. 14 penitents.  
*Mercy Home.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, sup.  
ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, O.S.B., sup. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 35.  
ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Sisters of the III. Order, 3 helpers. Sister M. Frédéric, sup. 11 old people. Patients during the year 348.  
BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, sup. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.  
GRAND RONDE. *St. Mary's Indian Industrial School.*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, sup. 90 boarders.  
JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Stephana, sup. 26 boarders, 55 day scholars, total, 87.  
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasina, sup. Pupils, —  
MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*. Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 72 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 14 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Staff of teachers: 12. Pupils: 18 boarders, 24 day-scholars; total, 48.  
MONTAVILLA. *Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Holy Heart of Mary, sup. 9 professed Sisters.  
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, boarders, 15; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.  
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of the Infant Jesus, sup. Pupils, 44 day-scholars and 18 boarders; total, 62.  
*Female Orphan Asylum.* Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.  
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of the Assumption, sup. Pupils, 45 day-scholars and 16 boarders; total, 61.  
ST. MARY'S HOME (Beaverton P.O.) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphine, sup. 23 professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 4 Postulants.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. Jos. Fessler, sup. 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, sup. Orphans, 68 (boys 31 and girls 37).  
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter Alcontara, sup. Pupils, 98 day-scholars and 25 boarders; total 123.  
UMATILLA. *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, sup. Boys, 45; girls, 50 (contract with government for 60 pupils).

## CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Pro-Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parish). *Catholic Knights of America* (branch 205).  
*St. Joseph's Benevolent Society*, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.  
*St. Mary's Home Association*, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.  
*Young Men's Institute*, five Branches in Portland.  
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*.  
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).  
ST. PAUL.—*Young Men's Institute*.  
THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America*.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Conference*.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.  
*Fathers S.C.I.*—Corvallis.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—St. Mary's College, Cathedral School, Portland.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Grande Ronde; Oregon City.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Eugene; Portland.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (St. Mary's Home)—St. Mary's Home, Sublimity; St. Patrick's School, Portland; Verboorts.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches .....	400
Secular Priests .....	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	23
Priests of Religious Orders .....	20	Pupils, about .....	2 000
Total .....	63	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with resident priest .....	35	Orphans .....	120
Missions with Churches .....	27	Indian Schools .....	2
Total Churches .....	62	Pupils .....	185
Stations .....	67	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	5 000
Chapels .....	10	Hospitals .....	2
Seminaries for Secular Clergy .....	1	Inmates during the year, about ...	1 400
Students .....	12	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	1	House of Mercy .....	1
Students .....	8	Baptisms } Infants .....	} Total .....
Colleges and Academies for boys .....	2	Adults .....	
Students .....	225	Marriages .....	530
Academies for young ladies .....	10	Burials .....	40
Catholic Population, about .....		30 000	



# ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8.  
II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick John Ryan, D.D., & L. D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 225 N. 18th st.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 23, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NICHOLAS CANTWELL, res. *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 228 Queen st.; Very Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, res. *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 1429 N. 11th st.  
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 225 N. 18th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. J. F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Juxta — Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.; *Secretary*—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Rev. H. J. HEUSER.

Diocesan School Board—His GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, pres., the VICAR-GENERALS, *ex-officio*; Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. PETER F. SULLIVAN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D., secretary.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN.



## CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL**, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., chancellor; Revs. John J. Rogers, James C. Monahan, John F. McQuade. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
- Roman Catholic High School** for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.
- Faculty**—Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Wm. C. Marley (instructor in mathematics and Latin), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. John H. Fitzsimons (instructor in commercial branches), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural sciences), Prof. Arnold H. Power (instructor in English, rhetoric and literature), Prof. J. B. Frost (instructor in natural science), Prof. George E. Mehning (instructor in mathematics and German), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and phonography), Prof. Frs. M. Rourke (instructor in mathematics and English), Prof. D. J. Dolan (instructor in English and history), Prof. Wm. Boyle (instructor in English and elocution), Prof. H. W. Fleckenger (instructor in penmanship), James F. Prendergast, M.D. (lecturer on physiology, hygiene and physical culture), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, J. J. Smith, M.D. (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 475.
- Schools**—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 608.  
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 530.
- Chapels**—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.  
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.  
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.  
St. Vincent's Home.  
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Chas. A. McFadden, P. J. Harkins, Lemuel B. Norton. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Schools**—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 395.  
Sisters of the Holy Child and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 400;  
**Chapel**—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
- Schools**—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 98; girls, 95.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 2522 Dickinson st.
- Schools**—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 33; girls, 44.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
- Schools**—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 215; girls, 226.  
**Chapel**—Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st.
- ST. ANN'S**, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. D. P. Egan, Daniel A. Morrissey, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- Schools**—5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600.  
18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 800.  
**Chapel**—St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond.
- ANNUNCIATION B.V.M.**, Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P. R., Revs. Jeremiah D. Nevin, Joseph A. Osborn. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Schools**—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 415; girls, 438.  
**Station**—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.  
**Chapel**—Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Daniel I. McGlinchey. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M.**, Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, John J. Dooley. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Schools**—2 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 227.  
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 251.  
**Chapel**—Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dailey, O.S.A., J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A., P. J. Hogan, O.S.A. Res., 243 Crown st.
- Schools**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 184; girls, 213.  
**Chapels**—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.  
St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st.  
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S**, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Theodore Hammeke. Res., 2831 Hutchinson st.
- Schools**—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 157; girls, 153.



- ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. John A. Friederich, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Diag, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
- Schools* — School Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Boys, 407.
- Schools* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 393.
- Chapel* — St. Mary's Hospital.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Charles J. Mullin, E. V. Rowan. Res., 161 James st.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 239; girls, 253.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
- Schools* — 5 Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 415.
- Schools* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 515.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Paschalville. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. Maurice A. Walsh, John J. Greensil.
- Schools* — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 71; girls, 85.
- Missions* — St. Raphael's Church, Philadelphia.
- Sharon Hill, Holy Spirit (dedicated November 18, 1894), every Sunday and Holiday.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon.
- ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Rev. Peter Munday. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Richard F. Cowley.
- Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 68; girls, 70.
- Mission* — St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
- Schools* — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 193, girls 312.
- Chapel* — St. Edward's Academy.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Michael Doyle, Thos. J. McCarty. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
- Schools* — 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 346; girls, 370.
- EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. John T. Crowley, Patrick J. Hannigan. Res., 1121 Jackson.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Francis A. Kelly. Res., 2321 Green st.
- Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 400; girls, 400.
- Chapel* — St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Rev. Walter J. Duffy. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector. Res., 2924 Wharton st.
- THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. P. J. Dooley, S.J., rector; Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., Peter J. Blenkinsop, S.J., James J. Brie, S.J., David C. Daly, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
- Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 301.
- Schools* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 318.
- Stations* — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave.
- House of Refuge.*
- Chapels* — Sacred Heart, House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.
- ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector.
- HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Thos. F. Sullivan.
- HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Motley. Res., 242 Jefferson st.
- HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Assmann. Res., 617 Spruce st.
- Schools* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 41.
- ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
- Schools* — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 50.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. James F. Shields, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
- Schools* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225; girls, 276.
- ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, John C. Carey, Thos. J. Farrelly. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Schools* — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 275.
- Schools* — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 295.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
- St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia.



- ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavanaugh, Joseph L. Kirlin. Res., 27 Pine st.  
*Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 170; girls, 265.  
*Chapels* — Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3d st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene Murphy, James H. O'Neill. Res., 146 Robinson st.  
*Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 280; girls, 380.  
*Chapel* — Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, P.R.; Revs. William J. Currie, Francis X. Wastl, Nevin F. Fisher.  
*Schools* — 2 Lady teachers. Boys, 71. 2 Lady teachers. Girls, 83.
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marianus Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., cor. of Thompson and Orthodox sts.  
*Schools* — Lay teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 42.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Willings' alley, bet. 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. Hippolyte L. Gache, S.J., Patrick Forhan, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J. Res., 317 Willings' alley. Confessions heard in German and French.  
*Schools* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 190.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3rd st.
- ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. Matthias Tarnowski, rector. Res., 1608 Viennast.  
*Schools* — 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 90; girls, 94.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
- ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. Hubert P. McPhilly, rector.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.  
*Station* — House of Correction, Holmesburg.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Francis Regnery. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.  
*Schools* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 158; girls, 164.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Very Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Gallagher, Michael J. Crane. Res., N. 1429 11th st.  
*Schools* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 170; girls, 240.  
*Chapel* — Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia aves.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Kelly. Res., 252 S. 4th st.  
*Schools* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 35.  
*Chapels* — St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st.  
 St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Oak st.  
*Schools* — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 235, girls 220.  
*Chapel* — Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Marriott st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. G. B. Pambianco. Res., 710 Marriott st.  
*Schools* — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 162; girls, 250.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2d and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Dougherty, A. D. Filan, James A. Hogan. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.  
*Schools* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 375.  
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 470.  
*Chapels* — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.  
 St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st.
- ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Flaherty. Res., 2408 Chadwick st.
- NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, James P. Parker.  
*Schools* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 416; girls, 434.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector.  
*Schools* — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 133; girls, 148.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. B. J. McGinniss, Thos. F. Moore. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.  
*Schools* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 168; girls, 200.  
*Chapel* — Our Lady of Mercy School, 2130 Park ave.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Martin J. Gorman. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James E. Vaughan, O.S.A.  
*Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 94; girls, 106.  
*Chapel* — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.



- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, P.R.;  
Revs. P. F. McNulty, Joseph J. Hannigan.  
*Schools* — 3 Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 550.  
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 550.  
*Chapels* — Our Mother of Sorrows Academy, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.  
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P.  
Connell, Denis J. Broughal, James P. Turner. Res., 212 S. 20th st.  
*Schools* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers.  
Boys, 359.  
Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Girls, 415.  
*Chapels* — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.  
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts.
- ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Molloy.  
John F. Kiernan. Res., 808 Lebanon st.  
*Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 275.  
*Chapel* — St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st.
- ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidels Speidel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John B.  
Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Seb. Breihof, C.S.C.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., James Kessler,  
C.S.S.R., John Thies, C.S.S.R., C. Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 1019  
N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.  
*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 611.  
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 588.  
*Chapels* — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214  
Randolph st.  
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James  
Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp. Res., 1108 Pine st.  
*Schools* — St. Peter Claver's Institute, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the  
direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost.  
Number of boys attending day school, 60.  
For colored girls, 334 Pine st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 50.  
*Chapel* — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher  
Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector  
emeritus; Rev. James F. Trainor, acting-rector; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A.  
Bradley. Res., 228 Queen st.  
*Schools* — For boys, 2d below Christian st. 4 lay teachers. Boys 225.  
For girls, 410 Christian st. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 391.  
*Chapel* — St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tincum ave. Attended every Sunday and  
Holyday by the Rev. Clergy from St. Clement's.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J.  
Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.  
*Schools* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 334; girls, 346.
- ST. STANISLAS', German st., bel. 3d. Rev. Miecislau Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., 230 German st.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 81; girls, 97.  
*Chapel* — Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 115 Congress st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael  
J. Kane, Cornelius J. O'Neill.  
*Schools* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 195; girls, 225.
- ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. Peter A. Quinn,  
James J. McArar, James M. Flanagan. Res., 1337 Catharine st.  
*Schools* — Lay teachers. Boys, 160.  
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 240.  
*Chapel* — St. Theresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. P. J.  
Tierney, John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.  
*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 467; girls, 583.
- ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894), 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector;  
Rev. Thomas Larkin. Res., 635 Venango st.  
*School* — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 177; girls, 147.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown. Rev. J. J. Talley, C.M., rector; Revs. Brian J. Burke,  
C.M., G. McKinny, C.M., A. Lyden, C.M.  
*Schools* — Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 503.  
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 485.  
*Chapels* — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.  
Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; girls, 35.  
*Chapel* — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
- VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs.  
James C. McLoughlin, J. J. Walsh. Res., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.  
*Schools* — Lay teachers. Boys, 475.  
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 560.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

CHAPEL OF THE LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION. Rev. Joseph Kaulakis, rector. Res., 1029 S. 5th sts.

UNITED GREEK CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 1923 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabec, rector.

*School* — Boys, 16; girls, 15.

A Syrian Mission is attended once a month in St. Paul's Church, 10th and Christian sts., by Rev. Father Korkemas. Res., 1 Carlisle st., New York.

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Overbrook, Theological Seminary, Immaculate Conception Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

*Chapel* — St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mt. St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

*Chapel* — Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.

*Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 00; girls, 100.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.

*St. Mauritius*, Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 129; girls, 106.

Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector; Rev. Thos. F. Tobin.

*Station* — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., once a month.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 57; girls, 47.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.

*Missions* — Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.

Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', three Sundays in a month and on Holydays.

*Stations* — Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once every two months.

Rockport Poor House, Carbon Co., once in the year.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. C. J. Vandegrift, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tucker.

*School* — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 112; girls, 128.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., provincial; Rev. J. J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 89; girls, 85.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.

*Station* — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every three months.

Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 58.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.

*Mission* — Philadelphia, Maternity B.V.M., Bustleton, every Sunday.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.

*School* — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 134; girls, 194.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. John J. Duffy.

*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 130; girls, 160.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, rector.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Joseph Murphy.

*Missions* — Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every Sunday and Holyday.

Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, every Sunday and Holyday.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.

*School* — Lay teachers. Boys, 211; girls, 206.

West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.

*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 65; girls, 66.

Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector; Rev. James McHugh.

*Missions* — Glenloch, Chester Co., Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.

Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday.



- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 32.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.  
*Missions* — Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Hungarian), every Sunday.  
*Stations* — Hungarian: Slatington, Weatherly, once a month.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.  
*Mission* — Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.  
*Stations* — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.  
*Mission* — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
- Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 14; girls, 17.  
*Missions* — Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.  
 Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.  
 Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.  
*Chapel* — Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. James C. Wynne, rector.
- Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney.  
*Stations* — Delaware County Poorhouse, once a month.  
 Glen Mills, House of Refuge.  
 Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Michael F. Rooney.  
*Mission* — Harboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', every second and fourth Sunday.
- Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. John J. Rooney.  
*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 91; girls, 93.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donnell, rector.  
*Mission* — Landenburgh, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.  
*School* — Lady teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 11.  
*Missions* — Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally during the week.  
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and festivals.
- Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. William Hammeke, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 17; girls, 27.  
*Missions* — Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', once a month on Sunday and twice a month on week-days.  
 Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month on Sunday and twice a month on week-days.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 10; girls, 15.  
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., twice a month on Sunday and every Saturday.
- Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys' 40; girls, 50.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Daggett, rector.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. James J. Carbon.  
 St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 101; girls, 89.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.  
*School* — Rev. rector. Boys, 15; girls, 11.  
*Mission* — Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (Greek Congregation).
- St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
- Greek Catholic Church, Rev. Augustin Laurislin, rector.  
*Stations* — Buck Mountain.  
 Delano.  
 Park Place.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Loughran, rector.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.  
*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 250; girls 256.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector emeritus; Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Boys, 16; girls, 19.



Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Fogerty, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahey.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 39.

*Mission* — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Masson, rector.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector.

*Station* — Centre Bridge, every third Sunday.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Phillip F. Beresford, rector.

*Mission* — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', every Sunday.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady, Rev. John A. Driscoll.

*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 206; girls, 256.

*Station* — Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.

*Chapels* — St. Joseph's Rectory.

House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Revs. James A. Shields, Thomas P. Buckley.

*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 167; girls, 191.

*Mission* — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, on Sunday twice a month.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Pleasant Hill, Schuylkill Co. (*McAdoo P. O.*), St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Jos. A. Kasparek, rector.

*Mission* — Shepton, Schuylkill Co., church erected, not yet dedicated, every second Sunday.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.

*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 72; girls, 122.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector; Rev. Thos. M. Carey.

*Mission* — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every second Sunday of the month.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. Jos. L. O'Connor.

*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; girls, 140.

*Station* — Mount Lafee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.

*Chapels* — St. Joseph's Academy.

Convent of the Christian Brothers.

St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Albert Korves.

*School* — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 210.

*Mission* — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell. Res., 322 S. 5th st.

*Schools* — For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125.

For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 120.

*Stations* — Berks County Poorhouse, once a month.

Berks County Prison.

*Chapels* — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.

St. Catherine's Girl's Orphan Asylum.

St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. George H. Michel, Charles Abt.

*Schools* — 1 male teacher and 14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 342; girls, 327.

*Missions* — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.

Oakland, St. Mary's (Hungarian), every Sunday and Holyday.

*Chapel* — St. Cecilia's.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.

*Chapel* — St. Michael's Academy.

St. Mary's (Polish), (in course of erection), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res. 236 S. 12th st.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 59.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.

St. Bonifacius', Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. P. Muldowney, rector.

*Mission* — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Henry Naylor.

Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 48; girls, 62.

St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.

*School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 12.

St. George's, Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. W. V. Matulaitis.

*School* — Male teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 80.

*Mission* — Minersville (Lithuanian), once a month.



- Shenandoah, St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.  
*School* — Boys, 18; girls, 16.  
*Stations* — Greek Catholics: Mahanoy Plane, Lost Creek, William Penn, Girardville, Ashland.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infaney, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Patrick J. McMahon.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 225.  
 St. Bernard's, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 88; girls, 97.  
*Mission* — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, every Sunday.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 16; girls, 13.  
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. John Novaczky, rector.  
*Missions* — Hungarian: Catasauqua, Emmaus, Penn-Argyl, Copley, Egypt, once a month.
- South Easton (*Easton P.O.*), Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 66.  
 Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector.  
 Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.  
*Missions* — Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every first and third Sunday of the month.  
 Tamaqua, St. Joseph's.  
 Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every second and fourth Sunday.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McDevitt, rector.  
*Mission* — Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, once a month.  
*Stations* — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., once a month.  
 Keffer's, every month.  
 Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., once a month.  
 Newtown, Schuylkill Co., once in three months.
- Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector; and professors of College.  
 Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.  
 Wayne, Delaware Co., Chapel of St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector; Rev. Francis M. Ward.  
*Mission* — Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey.  
*School* — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 91; girls, 96.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Immaculate Heart.
- West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.  
*Mission* — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday and Holyday.

#### Chapels.

- Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles Boulay, chaplain.  
 Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. John J. McAnany chaplain.  
 Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

Assistant Professors at the Catholic Univerity, Washington, D.C.: Revs. Simon Carr, John D. Maguire.  
 Students at the Catholic University, Washington: Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, John J. O'Neill.  
 Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, John J. Dolan, James J. Brennan, Wm. J. McGarrity, James A. Noone, Thos. Quinn.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., rector (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D., (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (disciplinary, prof. of ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of ecclesiastical history, liturgy and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Latin); Rev. James H. Gavin (prof. of Latin, Greek and modern history); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek and history); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of English literature, physics, chemistry, astronomy and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Latin, modern history and mathematics); Mr. James B. Roberts (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 142; students in Rome, 2; students in Louvain, 1; students in Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of students, 146. Books in library, 22,000.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown.—Central House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province. — Very Rev. James McGill (supr. and visitor C.M.), Rev. Wm. F. Likly, C.M. (vice-superior), Revs. H. White, C.M., John W. Moore, C.M., Fred. Maune, C.M., Michael Drennan, C.M., P. Joseph Conroy, C.M. Community in diocese, 54; students, 31. An apostolic school is located on the Seminary grounds in which young aspirants to the priesthood are educated. Number of students, 26.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. D. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. Menniges, C.M., Rev. R. Albert, C.M., and others.

*St. Joseph's College*, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (president); Rev. Peter Cassidy, S.J., (secretary and prefect of schools); Rev. D. C. Daly S.J., (treasurer); Rev. P. J. Blenkinsop, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. Michael P. Hill, S.J., F. X. Aigner, S.J., John J. Ryan, S.J., James V. Kelley, S.J., Miles A. McLaughlin, S.J., Wm. B. Brownrigg, S.J., John B. Greene, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J., professors. Number of scholars, 165.

*La Salle College* (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.,—Honorary president, the Most Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D. Bro. Romuald (provincial), Bro. Isidore, F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Eliphus (vice-pres.); Bro. Aloysius (treas.); Bro. Basilian (secretary), 15 Professors. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 81. Students in college, 220; in the diocese, 2,817.

*Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School*, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alphanis, director. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 30. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

*St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys*, 727 and 732 Pine str. — The object of the Institution is to provide a shelter for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 103; number helped outside, 286; received during the year, 54. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.

*Philadelphian Catholic Protectors for Boys*, Lower Providence Township, Pa.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

**EDDINGTON.** *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Teliow, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 300. Rev. John J. McAnany, chaplain.

**VILLANOVA**, Delaware Co. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova* (Villanova P. O.)—Professed Fathers, 12; Professed Clerics, 7; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Postulants, 10. Total in community, 40; in diocese, 53. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, church history and homiletics); Rev. Michael J. Locke, S.T.L., O.S.A., (prof. of dogm. theology and philosophy); Revs. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., Lawrence A. Delury, O.S.A., Martin J. Garaghty, O.S.A., (master of novices and prof. of rubrics), John B. Leonard, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Walter A. Coar, O.S.A. A farm of 200 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the Lay Brothers. Villanova, is the mother-house, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States.

*Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova*, Delaware Co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia; founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Lawrence A. Delury, O.S.A., (president and treasurer); Rev. W. A. Coar, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A., James F. McGowan, O.S.A., R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., Messrs. P. M. Arnu, A. M., D. O'Sullivan, A. M., (disciplinarians), W. W. Donovan, O.S.A., F. F. Commings, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A., B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A. Number of students, 119.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Thirty-fifth street and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia.—Prof. Choir Sisters, 45; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9. Sisters in the convent, 80; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 157. The Magdalen Convent contains 78 professed Sisters and Novices; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 153; Penitents, 310. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Molloy, provincial.

*Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 23; Religious in the convent, 23. The Magdalen Convent contains 30 Sisters. Children in Preservation Class, 75. Mother Mary of St. John the Evangelist Blake, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*.—Boarders, 75.



- Asylum of St Magdalen for Colored girls*, Chew st. (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892. 15 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of penitents, 54. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, sup. Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 29; Postulants, 13. Religious in the convent, 106; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 361. Mother Mary Clement, sup. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 90. Boys in Seminary, 90.
- St. Ann's Academy*, 2343 Tucker st. (Port Richmond). — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140. Mother M. Josephine, sup.
- St. Philip Neri's Academy*, 412 Christian st. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100. Mother M. Laurentia, sup.
- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Westminster ave., (West-Philadelphia). — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, sup. Orphan boys, 468. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, No. 1720 Race st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bonaventura, sup. Destitute children, 247.
- St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212—214 Franklin st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, sup. Inmates, 52. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Mr. Wheelan, Seminarian; girls, 60; taught by Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 62; Novices 2. Religious in community, 64; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 82. Madame Frances Elder, sup. Boarders, 104. Parochial school children, 40.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 18; total in community, 18. Madam Sarah T. Randall, sup. Day-scholars, 60.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, West Rittenhouse sq. — Professed Sisters, 42; Community in the diocese, 42. Sister Agnes Mary, sup. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 200.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 3819 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boarders, 5; Day-scholars, 75. Mother Agatha, sup.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; In community, 41; Sisters in the diocese, 74. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, sup. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 14; Day scholars, 195.
- St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls*, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 50. Situations procured during the year, 560; since opening, 1182. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, sup. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi*, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 20; Postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 21; Mother Mary Agnes, sup. Rev. H. Hasson, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, sup. Patients now in the Hospital, 69; poor patients during the year, 1027; patients during the year, 1267; beds, 103; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 20,587. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 35 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 164; patients received during the year, 1584; poor patients received during the year, 1036; beds, 178; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 1650; accident patients, 395. Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 77. Sister Mary James, sup.
- St. Teresa's Academy*, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Mother Mary Colette, sup.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 116; patients, during the year, 1174; poor patients, 530; accident patients, 590; beds, 198. In addition to those treated in the house, 10,496 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, 1835. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 55; girls, 75; under 5 years of age, 55. Total number of children 130.



- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 786. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 130; infant girls, 129; total 259. Baptisms, 371; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 21; patients in the Hospital during the year, 83; number of beds, 50. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Mill st. and Ducey's Lane (German-town).—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. 52 girls.
- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. —18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Clotilde de St. Augustin, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. 17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Old men, 150; old women, 148; total inmates, 298. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 740 Marriott st. —9 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Michellina, *supr.* Orphan girls, 32.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Religious in the convent, 22; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Gotharda, *supr.*
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, (Tacony), for Catholic German orphans. —22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, *supr.* Orphans, boys 112; girls, 116; total, 228.
- CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for the conversion of Indians and colored people.—Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 28; Postulants, 6; total number in the diocese, 53. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, *supr.* Rev. Charles Boulay, chaplain. —Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored and Indian Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls, 115; boys, 45; total, 160. Mother M. Magdalen, *dir.* Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 100; Postulants, 12. Religious in community, 137; in the diocese, 343. Sister Mary Christiana, *supr.* Rev. C. B. Patterson, chaplain.
- MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Religious in Community, 33. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 44; Day scholars, 42.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 28. Number of girls in preservation class, 76. Number of women afforded a home, 27. Mother M. of St. Laura Garesche, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
- READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anne, sister-servant. Girls, 87.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st. —20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, *supr.* Patients during the year, 600; now in the hospital, 55; poor patients during the year, 550; accident patients, 25; beds, 141. Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 4th and Pine sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. —16 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 9; Novices, 3. Number of penitents, 43. Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
- St. Michael's Academy*, Birnhart.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boarders, 8. Mother M. Ephrim, *supr.*
- St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Radigundis, *supr.* 40 boys. 17; postulants, 7. Religious in convent, 63; in the diocese, 125. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.*—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 61; day scholars, 5.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). —*Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. —Professed Sisters, Novices and Postulants, 52. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 259. Mother Mary de Chantal, *supr.* —Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 90; day scholars, 12. Mother Mary De Chantal, *supr.*

#### CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.

The St. John's Orphan Asylum.

The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }

The St. Vincent's Home. }

The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.

The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph, for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.



The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Tacony, Philadelphia.  
 The West Philadelphia Industrial School.  
 The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.  
 The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.  
 The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.  
 The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.  
 The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.  
 The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.  
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.  
 The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.  
 St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.  
 The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.  
 St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.  
 Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.  
 The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.  
 St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.  
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.  
 St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.  
 The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.  
 Philadelphia Catholic Protectory.  
 The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers* — St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; Villanova. 25 Fathers.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* — St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, Branch House of St. Francis Industrial School, Philadelphia. 3 Fathers.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College and Church, Philadelphia. 18 Fathers.  
*Vincentian Fathers* — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Charles', St. Michael's, Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington. 81 Brothers.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud, Pa.) — 53 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 60 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 52 Sisters.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 3 Sisters.  
*Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 313 Sisters.  
*Missionary Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 9 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 157 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 125 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 259 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 361 Sisters.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

*Sisters of Mercy* — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 74 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy and Gesu School, Philadelphia. 42 Sisters.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 41 Sisters.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor* — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 35 Sisters.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 82 Sisters.

## RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	190	Parochial schools taught by Brothers of the Holy Ghost.....	1
Churches in course of erection.....	12	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women.....	14
Chapels.....	78	High School for boys.....	1
Stations.....	35	Parochial schools.....	99
Secular priests.....	285	Number attending, boys.....	16 780
Regulars.....	76	girls.....	18 795
Total number of priests in the diocese.....	361	Total.....	35 575
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions.....	48	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers.....	2 817
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia.....	146	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women.....	1 504
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	3	Orphan asylums.....	10
Colleges.....	3	Number of orphan boys.....	1243
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools.....	81	girls.....	1183
Number of Franciscan Brothers.....	7	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost.....	3	girls.....	1
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1893-1894 for Philadelphia.....	11	Protectory for girls.....	1
Number of religious orders of women.....	16	Houses for homeless boys.....	2
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants.....	1 670	Hospitals.....	4
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers.....	11	Widows' asylum.....	1
Parochial schools taught by Franciscan Brothers.....	1	Homes for aged poor.....	2
		Home for working girls.....	1
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	54
		Catholic population, about.....	415 000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32,348.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boul'd.



*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. Louis July 18, 1826; died September 25, 1843 at Rome.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

*Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st.*, whither all official matter of any and every kind should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. E. J. FITZPATRICK.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1432 S. 10th st.*

# CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS**, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael Mc-Faul, Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 209 Walnut st.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 62; girls, 67; total, 129.

*Chapel* — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

**ANNUNCIATION**, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; girls, 60; total, 120.

**ASSUMPTION**, Rev. Thos. Cooney, administrator. Res., Academy and Page avenues. Rev.

Patrick Dooley, assistant. Res., 817 Sydney st.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

*Chapel* — Carmelite Nuns.

**HOLY ANGELS'**, Revs. F. M. Keilty, Timothy Dempsey. Res., 1339 La Salle st.

**HOLY CROSS** (German), Revs. H. Wigger, H. Minges. Res., 8115 Church st.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.

**HOLY GHOST** (German), Rev. M. Busch. Res., 1919 Taylor ave.

*School* — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 40; girls, 49; total, 89.

**HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

**HOLY NAME**, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Ch. M. Canning. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.

*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.

**HOLY ROSARY**, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery. Res., 6391 Newstead ave.

**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Kroeger.

Res., 3519 North 14th st.

*Schools* — 1 secular teacher. { Boys, 300; }

14 Sisters of St. Francis. { Girls, 300; } total, 600.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Patrick H. Bradley. Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res., 8333 North Broadway.

*Missions*—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.

Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR** (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Martin J. Bahr. Res., 2011 Linton ave.

*School* — 1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 197; girls, 220; total, 417.

**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.

**SACRED HEART**, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, M. J. McCabe. Res., 2336 University st.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 165.

**ST. AGATHA'S** (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.

*School* — 1 secular teacher and 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys 334; girls, 303; total, 637.

**ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. C. P. Smith.

**ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.

*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.

**ST. ALPHONSUS'**, Grand ave., Very Rev. Ferreol Girardy, C.S.S.R., provincial, Rev. Thomas P. Brown C.S.S.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent.

*School* — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 811.

**ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.S.F., Rev. Maternus Pütz, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.

*Schools* — 1 secular teacher.

10 Sisters of St. Joseph. { Boys, 247; girls, 227; total, 474.

*Chapels* — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).

Mo. Pac. Hospital.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Hebert st. near Jefferson ave., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, J. Fugel. Res., 2568 Hebert st.

*School* — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 420.

**ST. BARBARA'S** (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1363 Hamilton ave.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70,



- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, V. Stepka.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 254.
- ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), South St. Louis, Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach.  
 Res., 7622 Michigan ave.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 175; girls, 185; total, 360.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. W. Walsh, O. J. McDonald, Thos. Jos. Walsh, Christopher E. Byrne.  
 Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
*Schools* — For Boys.—5 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 380.  
 For Girls.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 352; boys, 294; total, 646.  
*Chapels* — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 50; girls, 60; total, 110.
- ST. COLUMBKILL'S, South St. Louis, Revs. F. J. Jones and N. Orfei. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Th. A. Butler and Cornelius J. Kane. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.  
*School* — 3 secular teachers. Boys, 98; girls, 98; total, 196.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. M. F. Speich, S. J. Res., 813 North 14th st.  
*School* — 6 Oblates Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.) Boys, 100; girls, 156; total, 256.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauck. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Albert Mayer and Anthony Dempf.  
*School* — 4 secular teacher. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence, Boys, 325; girls, 250; total, 575.  
*Chapel* — St. Elizabeth's Institute.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry Bronsgeest, S. J., Daniel Mc Erlane, S. J., Michael Martin, S. J. Res., 3628 Lindell ave.  
*Chapels* — Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corner Taylor and Maryland aves.  
 St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.  
 St. Vincent's Academy. Grand and Lucas aves.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Aug. Jos. von Brunn. Res., 2747 Rutger st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; girls, 131; total, 234.
- ST. JAMES', Clifton Heights, Tamm ave., Revs. P. McNamee, Jos. F. M. Diel.
- ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, John Lang, John Jos. Tannrath. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 163; girls, 140; total, 303.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Revs. J. Hessoun, Chas. Bleha, John Nekula. Res., 1625 South 11th st.  
*Schools* — 1 secular teacher. { Boys, 300; }  
 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. { Girls, 400; } total, 700.
- Mission* — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. F. J. Vallazza, S. J., supr.; Revs. Fr. Braun, S. J., Charles Bill, S. J., A. Mathausek, S. J., N. L. Schlechter, S. J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.  
*Schools* — 2 secular teachers. { Boys, 377; }  
 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. { Girls, 350; } total, 727.
- Chapel* — St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, J. T. Foley. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 157; girls, 144; total, 301.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, Patrick F. Quigley and John A. Tracey. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
*Schools* — 6 Christian Brothers. { Pupils, 459.  
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Chapels* — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.  
 Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.
- ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, J. J. O'Brien, John Lyons. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.  
*Chapel* — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, Christian Hubert Schlefers and H. S. Kister. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.  
*Schools* — 1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 718.  
 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.  
*Schools* — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher. Boys, 315; {  
 9 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 370; } total, 685.







- Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H. Acker.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 29; total, 68.
- Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 20; total, 49.
- Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Shaw.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Wigger.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 31; total, 65.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.  
*Missions* — Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's.  
 La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.  
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
- Station* — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 45; girls, 60; total, 105.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruenete.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 44; girls, 40; total, 84.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.  
*School* — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Mission* — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Station* — Belmont, Mississippi Co.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.  
*Mission* — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. O'Reilly.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hundhausen.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 18; total, 35.
- Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. F. Reuther.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 23; girls, 25; total, 50.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 36; total, 78.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 30; total, 50.
- Mission* — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 18; total, 34.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, B. X. O'Reilly.  
*School* — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 61; girls, 69; total, 130.
- Missions* — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
- Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Mission* — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Reilly.  
*Mission* — Iron Mountain, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations* — Bismarek, St. Francois Co.  
 Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.  
*School* — Priest teaches himself. Boys, 12; girls, 12; total, 24.
- Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Wm. Kurtenbach.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 9; total, 19.
- Mission* — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 60; girls, 65; total, 125.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Effen, S.J.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 95; girls, 85; total, 180.
- Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 36; total, 51.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.  
*School* — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Mission* — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Stroomborgen.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Thobe.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, F. J. Ernst. Res., 111 S. 6th st.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 290.



- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F., Zacharias Ehlen, O.S.F.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.  
 (6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.  
*Missions*—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.  
 Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 48.  
 Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.  
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25; total, 50.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Lakeville, Stoddard Co. St. Edward's.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. S. Hoog, Simon Orf.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 141; girls, 180; total, 321.
- Jonesburgh, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.  
 Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; girls, 22; total, 56.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klem.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 30; total, 62.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, attended p. t. from Washington.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
- Lawrenceeton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. J. Muehlsiepen, C. Keller.  
*Mission*—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.  
*School*—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Happe.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 70; total, 150.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 22; total, 41.  
*Mission*—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.  
*Missions*—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart,  
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's,  
 La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.  
*School*—2 secular teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 45; total, 85.
- Mattis Creek (Mehlville P.O.), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 28; total, 56.  
*Mission*—Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
- Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.  
*Mission*—Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.  
*Station*—Ladonia, Audrain Co.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. —, Rev. Ph. J. Carroll.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 33; girls, 39; total, 72.  
*Mission*—Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; girls, 100; total, 190.  
 Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 17; total, 42.  
*Missions*—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's,  
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.  
 Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.  
*Station*—Shelbina, Shelby Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. A. Casey.  
*Mission*—Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
- Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from—



- Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Brand.  
*School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher and 3 Franciscan Sisters Boys, 80; girls 90; total, 170.
- New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. M. Sevelik.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9; total, 15.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 20; girls, 60; total, 80.  
*Mission* — Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Cooter, Pemiscot Co.  
 Gayoso, Pemiscot Co.  
 Malden, Dunklin Co.  
 Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.  
 Portageville, New Madrid Co.
- Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stack.  
*Missions* — Brush Creek, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.  
 New London, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.
- Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Boys, 35; girls, 50; total, 85.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 48; girls, 36; total, 84.  
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. S. Sennerich.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. L. N. Larche.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*Bals P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 45; total, 87.
- Oran, Scott Co., Rev. G. Koob.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20; total, 50.
- Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27; total, 52.
- Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael Grosholz.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hennes.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 25; girls, 33; total, 58.
- Poplär Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Daniel A. Donovan, Daniel J. Clarke.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 18; girls, 17; total, 35.
- Missions* — Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's  
 Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.  
 Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Dexter, Stoddard Co.  
 Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.  
 Neelysville, Butter Co.  
 Ten Mile, Butler Co.  
 Winona, Shannon Co.
- Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 131.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Paul Gross.  
*Mission* — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.  
*Station* — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 60; total, 130.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.  
*Mission* — Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 103.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Matousek.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.  
*Missions* — St. James', Phelps Co.  
 Salem, Dent Co., St. —.
- Stations* — Cabool, Texas Co.  
 Cuba, Crawford Co.  
 Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.  
 Leasburg, Crawford Co.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. Jos. H. Meuffels, S.J., Henry G. Wolters, S.J.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 60; girls, 90; total, 150.
- St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, Ant. Al. Jaspers.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.  
*School* — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, Ch. L. van Tourenhout.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
- St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 15; girls, 38; total, 53.
- St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Jos. O'Rourke.  
*Mission* — Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas.



- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.  
*School* — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Ernst.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 71; girls, 64; total, 135.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.  
*School* — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 62; girls, 63; total, 125.
- Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Gadell.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Mission* — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. F. M. Brand.  
*School* — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
- Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
- Starkenburger, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoeft.  
*School* — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Missions* — Bridgeport, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a month.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer,  
*Missions* — Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.  
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.  
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15; total, 30.
- Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 37; total, 75.
- Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 19; total, 36.
- Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Bente.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Brothers, 35; girls, 34; total, 69.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Paulus Terroerde, O.S.F., Sebastian  
 Cebulla, O.S.F., Ubaldo Otto, O.S.F.  
*School* — 2 secular teachers and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 143; girls, 143. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Missions* — Bem, Gasconade Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Owensville, Gasconade Co., Our Lady of Czenstochow.  
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.  
*School* — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 10; total, 20.
- Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Station* — Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.  
*School* — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 26; total, 51.
- Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
- Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. A. J. Huettler.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 37; girls, 34; total, 71.
- Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, John B. Beth.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
- White Church, Howell Co., St. —, Rev. John Waeltermann.  
*Missions* — Thayer, Oregon Co.  
 West Plaines, Howell Co.  
 Willow Springs, Howell Co.
- Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 24; girls, 30; total, 54.
- Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.  
*Missions* — Briscoe, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.  
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 24; girls, 12; total, 36.
- Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.  
*Mission* — Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick list: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, C. F. O'Leary, E. Hoeynck.  
 Engaged as Professors in the Salesianum, Milwaukee: Revs. F. Pommer, Jos. Selinger, D.D.  
 In Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Jos. Tettmer, Fr. Gilfillan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (supr., prof. of philosophy), Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (asst. supr., prof. of moral theology), Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., (prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., (director and prof. of sacred liturgy, homiletics and English criticism), Rev. John Nichols, C.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., (prof. of astronomy and geology), Rev. John Henry Krechter, (prof. of Gregorian chant and German literature), Rev. A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of scripture, ecclesiastical history and Hebrew). Students, 72.



*St. Louis University*, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Th. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (provincial), Rev. M. W. O'Neill, S.J., (asst.-provincial), Rev. Joseph Grimmelmann, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. J. E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. F. H. Stuntebeck, S.J., (treasurer of province), Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J., (treasurer of University), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Revs. John J. Coghlan, S.J., P. C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual directors), Rev. W. F. Poland, S.J., (writer, librarian of University), Revs. A. G. Van der Eerden, S.J., A. Bosche, S.J., M. I. Boorman, S.J., H. Moeller, S.J., H. M. Finnegan, S.J., Thos. E. Sherman, S.J., (missionaries).

*Scholasticate, Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Jos. Grimmelmann, S.J., (rector and prof. of higher studies), Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. F. Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. F. B. Klocker, S.J., (prof. of logic and gen. metaphysics), Rev. H. J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Rev. J. B. Becker, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and higher mathematics), Mr. J. P. Coony, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, geology and mathematics). 54 scholastic students.

*Post-graduate Department*. — Rev. J. J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. J. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of logic and gen. metaphysics), Rev. H. J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics). 53 Post-graduates students.

*Under-graduate Department*. — Rev. John F. Weir, S.J., (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), Rev. J. G. H. Kernion, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. F. B. Cassly, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. J. B. Becker, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and mathematics), Rev. J. G. Kuhlman, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Mr. J. P. Coony, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and geology), Rev. W. H. Fanning, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. E. S. Bergin, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. J. G. Zealand, S.J., Mr. A. Gilbert, S.J., Mr. R. D. Slevin, S.J., Mr. F. J. O'Boyle, S.J., Mr. F. X. Reilly, S.J., (Academic Department), besides 5 assistant professors. 306 students. Total in all departments: 29 Priests, 60 Scholastics, 12 Brothers, 359 Students.

*Franciscan Monastery*, 3140 Meramec st. — Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F., (guardian), Revs. Paneratus Schulte, O.S.F., (def. prov.), John Gafron, O.S.F., Bernardinus Wels, O.S.F., (vicar), Joseph Sievers, O.S.F., (lector), Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Daniel Finkenhoef, O.S.F., Maternus Puetz, O.S.F., Philibert Haase, O.S.F. 35 Clerics (students of theology), 15 Lay Brothers.

*St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 1118 N. Grand ave. — Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., (provincial), Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. Jos. A. Beil, C.S.S.R., J. B. Neu, C.S.S.R., Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., Edw. A. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Miller, C.S.S.R., Francis Straubinger, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. For Missions and Retreats apply to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial.

*The Christian Brothers College*, Cote Brilliante. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (president and provincial), Bro. Felix, F.S.C., (director), Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 32 Brothers, 3 professors, 426 students.

*Alexian Brothers Monastery*, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway. — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chaplain. Brother Rochus Schuette, director. Brothers, 35. Average number of patients, 190; during the year, 1,800.

**BARKENS** (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary*. — Central-House, Scholastic and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas, J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Westers province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. M. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., John McDermott, C.M., D.D., Edward M. Hopkins, Jr., C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., Joseph Kennedy, C.M. Scholastics and novices, 45; Brothers, 10; students, 65.

**CAPE GIRARDEAU**, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's Preparatory College*. — Very Rev. H. G. Dockery, C.M., (pres.), Revs. E. Hopkins, C.M., Jr., Peter Cuddy, C.M., John Bertke, C.M. Students, —

**FLORISSANT**, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. F. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., (master of tertians), Rev. J. L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. M. Eichler, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Revs. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., and T. A. Sebastiani, S.J., (professors), Revs. A. I. Vasta, S.J., A. A. Dierckes, S.J., C. J. Borgmeyer, S.J., F. P. Sansone, S.J., W. J. Rogers, S.J., J. J. Curran, S.J., J. J. Donohoe, S.J., J. Gillick, S.J., P. Bougis, S.J., R. A. Gleeson, S.J., T. F. Treacy, S.J., E. C. Kieffer, S.J. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 31; Brothers, 29; Scholastics-Novices, 27; Brothers-Novices, 5.

**GLENCOE**, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*. — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Eduard, F.S.C., (director of preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 19; Novices and Postulants, 33.

**NORMANDY**, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*. Very Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., (rector), Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Justin Carey, C.P. 5 Students, 5 Lay-Brothers.

**WINDSOR SPRING**, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers*. — Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. Augustine Ahlert, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Augustine Guendling, C.S.S.R., Thos.



Zeller, C.S.S.R., Alfred Mercier, C.S.S.R., George Loritz, C.S.S.R., Ernest Cooper, C.S.S.R., Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., (professors). 3 Candidates, 10 Lay Brothers, 73 students.—The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, who intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. G. Gaud, sup.-vicar, Henrietta Spalding, local-supr. Sisters, 53; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11. Pupils, 99.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum*, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Miltenberger, supr. 22 Sisters, 50 pupils, 20 Orphans.
- Carmel of St. Joseph*, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalceated Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Out-Sisters, 2.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 21; Magdalens, 51; Penitents, 250.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Cabaune Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Sister Vincentia, supr. Sisters, 70. Pupils, 158.
- St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation*, 4012 Washington ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Sister Aloysia Terry, supr. 17 Sisters, 3 Novices. 60 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. 60 Sisters, 60 Novices, 23 Postulants, 6 Aspirants. 80 Pupils in Academy.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute*, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister M. Adele, supr. 50 Sisters, of whom 40 are teaching different parish schools; 55 deaf-mutes.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Sister Emma, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 20.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, Grand ave. and Dolore street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Moran, chaplain. Sister Mary Dominic, supr. Sisters, 22; boys, 250.
- Home of the Immaculate Conception*, 8th and Marion sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 10 Sisters, 20 homeless girls and old ladies.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, "Maria in Ripa", 1910 S. 8th st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr.
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Mother-house and Noviciate*, 14th and O'Fallon sts. — Chapel "Salus Infirmorum" attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole. Mother M. Cecilla, supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 101; Home for homeless women: 350. Plus Hospital Patients, 320.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Patients, 40.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 16 Sisters, 270 old persons.
- House of the Guardian Angel*, 1029 Marion st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 50 pupils, who are thought trades.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum*. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Laurence O'Toole's Church. Sister Ann Frances, supr. 14 Sisters, 3 novices, 27 aged widows, 24 patients, 130 infants.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 793 patients during the year, 699 paying patients, 40 charity patients, 54 partial charity patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 15th and Clark aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. 207 orphan girls.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 16 Sisters, 80 Orphans.
- St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane*, 9th and Marion sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 220 patients.
- St. Vincent's Seminary*, Grand and Lucas aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. 13 Sisters, 100 girls, 50 small boys.



- Loretto Academy*, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Mother M. Austin, sup. 25 Sisters, of whom several teach in parochial schools, 12 boarding pupils, 115 day-scholars.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Alphonsus, sup. 15 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st. and Arkansas ave. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended from St. Francis of Sales Church. Sister Maria Beata, sup. 14 Sisters, 25 boarders. (House-keeping a speciality).
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum*, 4538 Page ave. — Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored). Chapel of St. Frances, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Ann Teresa Harker, sup. 4 Sisters, Girls, 50.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts. — 56 Sisters. Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, sup. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the *Motherhouse* are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts. — 500 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 268 patients admitted during the year. A *House of Mercy and Industrial School*, 143 admitted during the year. A *Female Night Refuge*, 1223 admitted during the year. A *Female Employment Office*. 776 girls provided with situations. Visitation of the sick in their homes. Visitation of the prisoners in the City Jail.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st. — *Motherhouse* of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, sup. 27 Sisters, 33 Novices, 16 Postulants. Patients average number, 100. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, sup. 18 Sisters, 207 Orphans.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st. — *Mother-house* and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. H. Muehlisen, V.G., chaplain. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, sup. 66 Sisters, 6 Novices, 70 boarders, 300 day scholars.
- ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Female Seminary*. — Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Mother Marian Meyer, sup. 26 Sisters, 45 pupils in Academy.
- BYRNESVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*. — 16 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori Galbraith, mistress of novices. St. Michael's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Dillon.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Annunciation Church. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Merville's, sup. Patients, 98.
- St. Vincent's Academy*. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister Placide Keating, sup. 20 Sisters, 40 boarders.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Academy of Loretto*. — Sisters of Loretto. — Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother R. Jarbeau, sup. 43 Sisters, 100 boarders, 5 Orphans.
- MOBERLY, Randolph Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Roberta Jarboe, sup. 9 Sisters, 12 boarders.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, sup.
- NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.). *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Geo. Watson, chaplain. Sister M. De Chantal, sup. 14 Sisters.
- NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Catholic Protectorate and Industrial School for Girls*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 10 Professed Sisters; 5 out-door Sisters; 63 Industrial School children; 10 lady-boarders.
- O'FALLOON, St. Charles Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. S. Semerich, chaplain. Mother Mary Annella Beuther, sup. 47 Sisters, 14 novices, 1 postulant, 10 poor children.
- St. CHARLES, St. Charles Co., Mo. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Madame Rose Mary Conway, sup. 37 Sisters, 70 boarders, 20 day pupils.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, sup. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 40 beds.
- St. GENEVIEVE, St. Genevieve Co., Mo. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, sup. 8 Sisters, 6 boarders.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.
- Passionist Fathers* — Normandy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs.



*Alexian Brothers* — St. Louis.  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Bonne Terre; New Madrid; Poplar Bluff.  
*Discalced Carmelites* — St. Louis.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.  
*Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Word* (San Antonio, Tex.) — Hospital, St. Louis.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis.  
*Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.  
*Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and St. Pius Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau; Neier; New Hamburg.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Herman.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — St. Louis; Normandy.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, Home of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Annunciation, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Nazareth; St. Genevieve.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor* — St. Louis.  
*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles.  
*Sisters of St. Mary* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Louis; St. Charles.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Hospital and Night Refuge, St. Louis; Catonsville.  
*Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School and Orphan Asylum, St. Louis.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Old Monroe; Riviere aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Millwood; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Holy Ghost, St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis; Shrewsbury.  
*Visitation Nuns* — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops.....	2	Females educated in higher branches.....	1500
Diocesan Priests.....	227	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	135
Priests of Religious Orders.....	127	Pupils.....	23 527
Total.....	354	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Churches with resident priest.....	165	Orphans.....	800
Missions with Churches.....	69	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	234	Children in Preservation Class.....	250
Stations.....	25	Deaf-mute Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	55	Pupils.....	75
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Industrial Schools.....	3
Students.....	72	Pupils.....	150
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	5	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	26 817
Students.....	265	Hospitals and Infirmaryes.....	13
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Patients during the year, about.....	6000
Students.....	785	Asylums.....	4
Academies for young ladies.....	14	Home for Aged.....	1
Other Institutions of higher education for females.....	5	Catholic population.....	200 000



## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

*Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.*

Square Miles — 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the titular See of Siunia.—Res., *Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas' College.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. E. CAILLET. — Res., *St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.*

*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. E. CAILLET, REVS. JAS. TROBEC, A. OSTER, J. N. STARIHA, P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., A. CHRISTIE.

*Secretary*—REV. AMBROSE McNULTY.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland st.*

*Promotor Fiscalis*—REV. JAMES J. KEANE.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—REV. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. E. CAILLET, REVS. G. KOERING, THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, JOHN SCHROEDER, A. PLUE, A. OSTER.

*School Board* — Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. E. CAILLET, chairman, REVS. J. C. BYRNE, P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., J. J. KEANE, C. KOEBERL, A. MAYER, O.S.B., B. SANDMEYER, JAMES O'REILLY.

*Auditing Board* — REVS. D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, A. McNULTY.

*Trustees of Clerical Fund*—REVS. A. CHRISTIE, J. F. DOLPHIN, J. RYNDA, J. M. SOLNCE, T. J. GIBBONS, ANTHONY OGULIN.

*Board of Examiners*—REVS. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., C. KOEBERL, A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, JOS. GUILLOT, J. M. SOLNCE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D., rector; REVS. James J. Woods, Wm. Colbert.

*Schools* — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (205 W. 6th st.). Bro. E. Lewis, dir. Boys, 300.  
For girls. Sisters of Joseph.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital.

ASSUMPTION (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts., Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., REVS. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B., Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B., Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.

*School* — School Sisters of N. Dame (440 N. Fort st.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 444.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer. Res., 241 Charles st.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. AGNES', Kent and Lafond sts., REVS. James Trobec and H. Smalian. Res., 545 Lafond st.

*School* — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame (628 Kent st.). Sister M. Leonidas, dir. Pupils, 720.



- ST. BERNARD'S, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin. Res., 111 W. Jessamine st.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (182 Rose st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 350.  
 ST. CASIMIR'S, Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. R. L. Guzowski. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.  
 ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Revs. J. N. Stariha and Theophilus Plent. Res., 657 James st.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of N. Dame (428 Warsaw st.). Sister M. Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 452.  
 ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jas. A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 496 View st.  
 ST. JOHN'S, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Revs. Thos. Gleeson, Edward Lee. Res., 975 Francis st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. John T. Harrison, Michael O'Brien and John Gleeson. Res., 353 Iglehart st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission* — St. Paul, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Aurora ave. and Farrington ave.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Academy.  
 ST. LOUIS' (French), Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. Henry Gros, S.M., J. Thomas, S.M., Alexander Hamet, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 210.  
 ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Revs. John J. Lawler and T. Rehili.  
 ST. MARK'S, Merriam Park, Rev. E. D. Casey. Res., Prior and Marshall aves.  
 ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Revs. T. J. Gibbons, Patrick Shea. Res., 407 E. 9th st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.  
 ST. MATHEW'S, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. J. M. Solnce. Res., 500 Hall ave.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Chrysogena, dir. Pupils, 416.  
 ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Revs. Patrick O'Neil and Philip O'Reilly. Res., Parnell and Wood sts.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Case and Mississippi sts., Revs. J. F. Dolphin and P. R. Cunningham. Res., 299 Case st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.  
*Chapel* — Visitation Convent.  
 SACRED HEART (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Revs. Chas. Koeberl and Godfrey Braun. Res., 618 Arcade st.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (Dayton Bluff). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 263.  
 ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 185.  
*Mission* — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.  
 ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.  
 Chapel of St. Paul, Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st., Rev. A. McNulty.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John Gmeiner. Res., Convent of the Good Shepherd.  
*Chapel* — Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
 Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. A. Cestelli. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park, Minn.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, Matthew O'Brien, D. Barrett. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 326.  
 ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.  
 ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B. pastor, and Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B. Res., 216 7th ave., N.E.  
*School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 284.  
 ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary. Res., 319 13th ave., S.  
 ST. CLOTILDE, Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. G. Andre. Res., 1910 Lyndale ave., N.E.  
 ST. ELIZABETH (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. B. Sandmeyer. Res., 1410 8th st., S.  
*School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 157.  
 HOLY CROSS, cor. 4½ st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski. Res., 1625 4½ st., N.E.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis.  
 HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., prior and rector; Revs. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P., Henry A. McGill, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P., B. C. Murray, O.P., R. J. Meany, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 425.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Good Shepherd.  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Revs. J. J. Keane, M. McIntyre, J. Prendergast. Res., 216 3d st., N.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 115; girls, 156.  
*Mission* — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.  
*Chapels* — Chapel for Italians.  
 Holy Angels' Academy.



ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Clement Dimpfl, O.S.B. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Harlindis, dir. Pupils, 310.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.

*School* — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 245.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky. Res., 5th st. and 21st ave.

*Missions* — St. Paul, St. Cyril and Methodius.

Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton and 22d sts., Rev. A. Christie. Res., 2209 Clinton st.

#### Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Cath. Orphan Asylum.

*Mission* — Cahiltown, Hennepin Co., Church.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

*Mission* — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.

*Mission* — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.

*Mission* — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.

Belle Creek (Ryan P.O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.

*Mission* — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.

Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.

*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.

*Missions* — Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius'.

Sacred Heart, Renville Co.

*Stations* — Lake Preston, McLeod Co.

Renville, Renville Co.

Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. T. G. Plant.

*Mission* — French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.

Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (Hamilton P.O., Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennen.

Cedar Lake (St. Patrick P.O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.

*Mission* — Cedar Lake, St. Catherine's.

Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. Combette.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.S.F., supr.: Revs. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Romuald Rheindorf, O.S.F., Raymund Holte, O.S.F.

*School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 226.

*Missions* — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas'.

Chanhausen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption.

Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M.

*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.

Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, P. J. McMahon.

*Missions* — Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis'.

Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.

Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.

Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.

*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

*Mission* — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.

*Mission* — Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.

*Mission* — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Zawadski.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

*Mission* — Dawson, St. Marys.

*Station* — New Posen, Swift Co.

De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

*Mission* — Murdock, Swift Co., St.—

*Station* — Grace, Chippewa Co.



- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Bajec.  
*Mission* — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Conry, J. McDonald.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Mission* — Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.  
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. John Pavlin.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. Martin.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
- Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. Patrick Hart, U.S. Post Chaplain.
- Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.  
*Mission* — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alois Plut.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- St. George's, Rev. Joseph Stritch.  
*Station* — Brownton, McLeod Co.
- Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
- Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
- Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. H. Bonnefous.  
*Mission* — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 130.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Frs. Jiranek.
- Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
- Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. J. Peters.  
*Mission* — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
- Invergrove (Rich Valley P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.  
*Mission* — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
- Jessenland (Faxon P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick Lucey.
- Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Moll, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Norbert Wilhelm, O.S.F., Othmar Putthoff, O.S.F.  
 Lay Brothers.
- School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 239.
- Missions* — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German).  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Benedict, Scott Co., St. Benedict's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- St. John, Le Sueur Co., St. John's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. McAvay.
- Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn.  
*Missions* — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.  
 Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. Jung.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
- Lind, Anoka Co. (Centreville P. O.), Rev. —
- Mission* — Mounds View, Ramsey Co., St. Charles'.
- Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.  
*Missions* — Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
- Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Rosen.  
*Station* — Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
- Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. H. McDavitt.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.  
*Mission* — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
- Station* — Monticello, Wright Co.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Jager.  
*Missions* — Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's.  
 St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's.
- Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
- Medina (Ditter P. O.), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Pius Schmid.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
- Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Alois Heller.
- Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Molloy.  
*Missions* — Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.  
 Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
- Stations* — Milan, Chippewa Co.  
 Mittling, Chippewa Co.  
 Odessa, Bigstone Co.  
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co.



- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Ethelburger, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.  
*Missions* — Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.  
 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract.  
 Sheridan, Redwood Co., St. George's.
- Stations* — Echo, Lac-qui-Parle Co.  
 Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.  
 Willow Lake, Brown Co.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.  
*Missions* — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Henryville, Renville Co., St. Henry's.
- New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.  
 Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dorfmeister.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.  
*School* — School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. John A. Schroeder, F. Willmann.  
*School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 308.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.  
*Mission* — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. X. Gorres.  
*Missions* — Langdon, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
 North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Keukelink.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Owen Rice.  
*Mission* — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Station* — Zumbrota, Goodhue Co.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kane.  
*Missions* — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.  
 Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
- St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. T. Venn.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.  
*Mission* — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leopold Haas.  
*Missions* — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
- St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
- St. Walburg, Hennepin Co. (Rogers P. O.), St. Walburg's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.  
*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 289.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. Fleming.  
*Mission* — Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael Archangel.
- Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.  
*Mission* — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Cermak.  
*Missions* — Bear Creek, McLeod Co., Assumption.
- Station* — Rocky Run, McLeod Co.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Geo. Pax.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- South St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Busch.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Rohlinger.  
*Stations* — Boyd, Lac-qui-Parle Co.  
 Clarkfield, Yellow Medicine Co.  
 Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co.  
 Lake Benton, Lincoln Co.  
 Lamberton, Redwood Co.  
 Tyler, Lincoln Co.  
 Walnut Grove, Redwood Co.  
 Westline, Redwood Co.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. E. Blume.  
*Mission* — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
- Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Patrick Kissane.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.  
*School* — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew.



- Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Jacobs.  
 Vesely, Rice Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. J. Polasek.  
     *School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.  
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Cletus Gierschewski, O.S.F.  
     *School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 157.  
     *Mission*—St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's.  
     *School*—3 Sisters of Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 66.  
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Cauley.  
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. D. Sullivan.  
     *Station*—Elysian, Le Sueur Co.  
 Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.  
     *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.  
     *Missions*—Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St.—  
         Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.  
     *School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.  
 West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.  
     *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.  
 White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. F. McEvan.  
 Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. A. Zalewski.  
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.  
     *School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.  
 Brighton, Nicollet Co., attended from Mankato, diocese of Winona.  
 Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Currie, Murray Co., diocese of Winona.  
 Clergymen not engaged in missionary work: Revs. A. Carey, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. W. Sheran, Chicago University, Chicago, Ill.  
 Absent: Rev. F. J. Swift.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. E. Cailet, Revs. P. J. Danahy, G. L. Soentgerath, F. Schaeffer, H. Moynihan, W. Turner, T. Judge, J. Chareyre, Thos. E. Shields, L. Simon.  
*St. Thomas College*, Merriam Park.—Very Rev. J. C. Byrne, Revs. Jos. Illig, Geo. Doyle, Rich. Cahill, A. J. Gerhard, Terence Moore and Lay Professors.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- CLONTARF, Swift Co. *St. Paul's Industrial School*, for boys.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William, supr. Rev. M. Egan, chaplain. Boys, 108.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. PAUL. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves.—208 Sisters and novices in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial. Connected with the Convent is: *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 175.  
*St. Agatha's Academy*, 25 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 140.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange st. and 9th ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.  
*Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 50.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation*, cor. Robert and University sts.—Sister Mary Clementine, supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), 199 W. 9th st.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, 78.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, cor. Victoria and Blair sts.—Sister Mary of the Incarnation, supr. 21 Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants. 80 penitents, 25 children of preservation.  
*Home for the Aged Poor*, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 115.  
 Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.  
*St. Mary's Home*, 318 Somerset st.—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Madame Perrono, supr.  
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*—Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 110.  
*Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 80.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr.  
*Home for Aged Poor*, 1011 2nd st., N. E.—8 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 38, Sister Monique Jeseph, supr.  
*St. Elizabeth's Home for young girls*, cor. 6th ave. and 9th st.—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Madame Hittler, supr.  
*House of Good Shepherd*, Bloomington and 27th sts.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

- FARIBAULT.** *Bethlehem Academy.*—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 60.  
**FRONTENAC.** *Villa Maria Academy.* Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. W. Raleigh.  
**NEW ULM.** *St. Alexander's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. 25 patients.

## SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

*Society of St. Vincent.* Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Arlington; Hastings; Stillwater.  
*Dominican Fathers*—Minneapolis.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Chaska; Jordan.  
*Marist Fathers*—St. Louis', St. Paul.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, St. Paul.  
*Franciscan Brothers*—Clontarf.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict*—St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; St. Boniface, Stillwater.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; St. Boniface; Waconia.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis; Faribault.  
*Sisters of St. Francis*—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul.  
*Sisters of St. Francis*—Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—St. Paul; Minneapolis.  
*Gray Nuns*—Minneapolis.  
*Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*—New Ulm.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Academy, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Graceville; Hastings; Stillwater; Waverly.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—St. Paul; Minneapolis.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; Marystown; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's.  
*Visitation Nuns*—St. Paul.  
*Ladies of the Immaculate Heart* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	63
Diocesan Priests.....	165	Parochial Schools.....	70
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Pupils.....	12 500
Total.....	196	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with resident priests.....	131	Orphans.....	208
Missions with Churches.....	68	Infant Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	25	Inmates.....	22
Chapels.....	13	Industrial School.....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	108
Students.....	78	Hospitals.....	3
College for boys.....	1	Inmates, average.....	150
Students.....	104	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
Academies for girls.....	6	Inmates during the year.....	153
Pupils.....	650	Other Charitable Institutions.....	4
Catholic Population.....	210 000.		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.*

Square Miles = 16,856.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick William Riordan, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cablesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st*  
*Chancellor*—Rev. PETER C. YORKE.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

*Council of the Archbishop*—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, P. J. GREY, LAWRENCE SERDA.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

*Defensor*—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN, Rev. P. GREY.

*Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae*—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. Wm. GLEESON, Rev. Wm. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. McNALLY.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER J. GREY, St. Patrick's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell sts., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jos. Byrne, James B. Hannigan and Chas. A. Ramm, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

*Schools*—For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Pupils, 500.  
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 500.

*Chapels*—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.

Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ellis and Franklin sts.

St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.



- ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector;  
Rev. Jas. Melvin, assistant.  
*Chapels* — Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.  
Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
- ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector.  
ST. ANTHONY'S, Revs. Leo Bruener, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, 123 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F., rector; Revs.  
Cornelius Schoenwalder, O.S.F., Athanasius Goette, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, O.S.F.,  
Edmund Roediger, O.S.F. Sermons in German. 3 Brothers.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Golden Gate ave.). Pupils, 200.
- ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. J.  
Gannon, assistant.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 350.  
*Chapel* — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Bernard  
McKinnon and M. P. Ryan, assistants.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Van Ness ave.). Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 300.  
*Chapel* — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Rev. W.  
G. O'Mahoney, assistant.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 250.
- SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slavonian). Rev. Peter Jeram, rector. Res., 122 Olive ave.  
ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. John G. Conlon, rector; Revs. P. B. Duffy  
and M. Giles, assistants.  
*School* — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 750.  
*Chapel* — Presentation Convent, Powell st.
- HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. Jos. P.  
McQuaide, assistant. Res., 1816 Eddy st.
- ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
- ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Connor, assistant.  
*Chapel* — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. E. J. Doran, John Mc-  
Donnell and John Collins, assistants.  
*Schools* — For boys. 7 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 350.  
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 520.  
*Chapel* — Holy Name, 10th st.
- MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James  
Stokes and Jos. M. Gleason, assistants.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 200.  
*Chapel* — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
- ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTORIES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Emil Gente, S.M., rector;  
Revs. A. Loude, S.M., Maurice Rousselon, S.M. Sermons in French.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J.  
Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. J. Brennan, M. Power  
and Jas. P. Ferguson, assistants.  
*Schools* — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 311.  
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Vincent, dir.  
Girls, 512.
- Chapel* — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
- ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Wm. O'Grady, assistant.
- ST. PETER'S, 403 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. James McDonald and Wm. Lyons,  
assistants.  
*Schools* — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Pupils, 215.  
For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 400.
- Chapels* — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.  
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
- SAN PIETRO, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. R. De Carolis, rector; Rev. H. K. Whyte,  
assistant.
- ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Revs. John Cullen and M.  
Kenneally, assistants.  
*School* — Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 250.
- SACRED HEART, 550 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Revs. J. J. McCue and John Dil-  
lon, assistants.  
*Chapel* — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
- STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector.
- ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Wm. Quill,  
assistant.
- POLISH CATHOLICS (Mass in St. Ignatius' College), attended by Rev. Stanislaus Kusiacki,  
S.J. Res., 214 Hayes st.



Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director, Rev. P. J. O'Ryan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector, Rev. Chas. McMahon, assistant.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 90.  
 Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector.  
*Missions*—New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.  
 Somerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.  
*Missions*—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.  
 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.  
 Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.  
 Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.  
*Missions*—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.  
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.  
 Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Griffin, rector.  
*Mission*—Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Batavia, Solano Co.  
 Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F., Kilian Schloesser, O.S.F.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 80.  
 Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.  
*Missions*—La Honda, San Mateo Co., St. ———.  
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.  
*Mission*—Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.  
 Lavermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.  
*Station*—Dublin.  
 Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector.  
*Missions*—Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.  
 Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.  
 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.  
*Station*—Almaden, Santa Clara Co.  
 Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Jas. H. Aerden, O.P., rector.  
*Missions*—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.  
 Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.  
 Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. Albert Warluzel, rector.  
*Stations*—Albion, Mendocino Co.  
 Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.  
 Caspar, Mendocino Co.  
 Navarro, Mendocino Co.  
 Point Arena, Mendocino Co.  
 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.  
*Mission*—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.  
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Smith, rector.  
*Missions*—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.  
 Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—Turlock, Stanislaus Co.  
 Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. A. DeCampos, assistant.  
 Novato, Marin Co., Rev. C. E. O'Neile, rector.  
*Mission*—Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Olema, Marin Co.  
 Point Reyes, Marin Co.  
 Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. P. Heslin and E. Slevin, assistants.  
*Schools*—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Udalrick, principal. Pupils, 174.  
 For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.  
*Schools*—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Timothy, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 300. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.  
 For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Francis de Sales, 530 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.  
*Schools*—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.  
 For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.



Oakland, St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant.

*Schools*—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 250.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).

Portuguese Congregation, 963 7th st. Rev. Fr. Fernandez, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. McKinnon, rector.

*Mission*—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caraher, rector; Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.

*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

*Missions*—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

*Mission*—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Revs. Gregorius Knepper, O.S.F., Maximilian Klein, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish.

*Station*—Kelseyville, Lake Co.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Fr. Whibbes and J. Pimentel, assistants.

*Schools*—For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.

For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.

*Stations*—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.

Tracy, Joaquin Co.

St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.

San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

*Mission*—New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. P. J. Quinn, assistant.

*Missions*—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.

*Missions*—Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints'.

San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.

Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.

*Missions*—Coluca, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's.

San Miguel, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Gloria, rector.

*Mission*—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

*Station*—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. Mathew Lagan, assistant.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.

*Mission*—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

*Stations*—San Quentin.

State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

*Schools*—For boys. Jesuit Fathers.

For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. } Pupils, 325.

*Missions*—Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.

Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.

*Stations*—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.

Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.

*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.

*Missions*—Bollinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Martin Whyte, rector.

*School*—7 Presentation Sisters (Napa st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. John Leahy, rector.

*Mission*—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.

Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, assistant.

*Schools*—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

*Mission*—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.



Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector.

*Mission* — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. C. O'Connor, rector.

Valejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Louis Daniel, O.P., rector; Revs. John S. Jones, O.P., J. G. O'Rourke, O.P., assistants.

*School* — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Sick: Revs. Wm. Brennan, J. J. Cranwell, Michael P. Scanlan.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. P. J. Keane.

## INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*. A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. P. J. O'Ryan, assistant.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., sup. of the Jesuit Mission in California. Rev. Edward Allen, S.J., president; Rev. J. Pinasco, S.J., vice-president; Revs. A. Varsi, S.J., A. Maraschi, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., A. Cotelli, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., P. Raffo, S.J., Fr. Prelato, S.J., C. Pollano, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., H. J. Woods, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., Jos. Treca, S.J. The Fathers are assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 550.

*Monastery of St. Dominic*, Bush and Steiner sts.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General), Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Mannes Doogan, O.P., (sub-prior and rector), Revs. Thomas O'Neil, O.P., (procurator), Edmund Harrington, O.P., Thos. A. Dyson, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Augustine Netteville, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Ceslaus Clancy, O.P. 3 Lay brothers.

*House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle*, 628 California st. Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., Rev. Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Rev. Samuel B. Hedges, C.S.P., Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Rev. Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should he sent to this house.

*Sacred Heart College*, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Erminald (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 533.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic*.—Very Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Albert S. Lawler, O.P., (procurator). Damian O'Brien, O.P., Sadoc Welch, O.P. 10 Novices. 4 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicolas Congiato, S.J., Benedict Piccardo, S.J., Martin Connolly, S.J., Thomas Leonard, S.J., Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 9 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Valerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Veronius (sub-director), 8 postulants; House of Ancients: 9 Brothers, Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor and pres.), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. James (treasurer). Students, 200. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870.—Bro. Hugh (director), Bro. Vigilus (sub-director). Pupils, 120.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. D. Mahony, S.J., pres.; Revs. Jos. Mueller, S.J., W. Melchers, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J. Students, 160.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Jos. Riordan, S.J., pres.; Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., vice-pres.; Revs. J. Caredda, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brumengo, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., C. E. Messea, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., M. Shallo, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., V. Chlappa, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., Jos. P. Francis, S.J., Vincent Testa, S.J., W. Colligan, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 180.



## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

*St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten*, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.  
*Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten*, Grove st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

*Presentation Convent*, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J.—26 Sisters. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., Berkeley, Sonoma.

*Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School*. Taylor and Ellis sts.—23 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 925 Franklin st.—23 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 115.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary B. Russel, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, and 5 Postulants. In Community: 88 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalties of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 150.

*St. Peter's Academy*, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

*Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls*, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.

*Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm*, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 128. *Mater Misericordiae*, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

*St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, Park Road and Park Hill ave.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.

*Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Station C.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 500.

*Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum*, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Boys, 130; girls, 200; foundlings, 20.

*Technical School*, Gough and Geary sts. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 75 girls.

*Notre Dame College*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

*Academy of St. Rose*, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.

*Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 16 Sisters, 6 Novices, 15 Postulants. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 135.

*St. Rose's Academy*, for Girls.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — 18 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. Pupils, 50.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison st.—24 Sisters. 14 Novices and 1 Postulant. Sister M. Regis, supr.

OAKLAND. *St. Joseph's Institute*, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 250.

*St. Joseph's Deaf-mutes Institute*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valeria, supr. Pupils, 3.  
*Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.

*Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 25.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils: boys, 63; girls, 77.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine Gibbano, supr. Orphans, 2. Pupils, 150.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College*. Boarders, 150. Kindergarten, 150.

*Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. *San Jose Sanitarium and Home*, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant.

*Josephinum*.—Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 9 Sisters. Sister Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 30.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

SAN RAFAEL. *Female College*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 30 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 105 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent*.—18 Sisters, 4 Novices. Sister St. John, supr.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy*. — Dominican Sisters.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Boniface's, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.  
*Marist Fathers*—Notre Dame, San Francisco.  
*Paulist Fathers*—St. Mary's, San Francisco.  
*Christian Brothers*—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; Orphanage, San Rafael.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; Stockton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; San José.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stokton; Vallejo.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Benicia, Cal.)—Academy and School, Benicia.  
*Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross*—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family*—San Francisco.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Oakland.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Rio Vista.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.  
*Presentation Nuns* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart*—San Francisco.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Santa Rosa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with parochial Schools .....	32
Secular Priests.....	121	Pupils.....	15 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	88	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Total.....	219	Orphans.....	1 400
Churches with resident priest.....	75	Infant Asylums.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	45	Inmates .....	350
Total Churches.....	120	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	18	Inmates .....	200
Chapels.....	34	Protectorry for boys .....	1
Ecclesiastical students .....	52	Inmates.....	75
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	22 500
Students .....	1 743	Hospitals.....	3
Academies for young ladies.....	18	Inmates during the year.....	450
Normal School.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor .....	1
Females educated in higher branches	2 400	Other Charitable Institutions.....	4
Catholic Population.....	225 000.		



## ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

Placide Louis Chapelle, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop, January 7, 1894. Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

*Former Archbishops*—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 14, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi. Res.—*Bussieres-Pruns, par Aigueperse (Puy-de-Dome), France.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU. Res.—*Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

*Council of the Archbishop*—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. FAYET, C. SEUX.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIERE, J. B. FAYET, J. VALEZY, J. B. COURBON, J. B. BRUN.

*Chancellor*—Rev. H. C. POUGET.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex. P. O. Box 7.*

*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *La Joya, N. Mex.*

*Deaneries*—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

*Permanent rectors*—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISSI, Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, D.D., (P.O. Box 436); Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. H. C. Pouget, C. Barrau, J. Gauthier (P. O. Box 7).

*Missions*—Agua fria, San Isidro.  
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.  
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.  
Sienega, San José.  
Sienegulla, San Antonio.  
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

*Chapels*—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.  
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended by Rev. H. C. Pouget.



OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilberton (P.O. box 85).

*Missions*—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
Cerrillos, San José.  
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.  
Madrid, St. Anne.  
Ortiz, St. Joseph.

Chapels.

St. Michael's Chapel and College.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Chapel of the } Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain. (P. O. Box 427).  
Sacred Heart.

By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain. (P.O. box 427.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J.  
3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.

*Missions*—Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.  
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.  
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.  
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,  
Los Varelas, San José.  
San Antonio, San Antonio.  
San Francisco, San Francisco.  
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. Augustine Redon.

*Missions*—La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.  
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
La Cueva, San Acasio.  
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.

*Missions*—El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.  
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.  
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.

*Stations*—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).  
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean permanent rector, Rev. A. A. Martin.

*Missions*—Las Placitas, San Antonio.  
Los Algodones, San José.  
Los Corrales, San Isidro.  
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.  
Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.

*Missions*—Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.  
Palomas, St. Isidor.  
San Jose, St. Joseph.

*Stations*—Mangas.  
Mongoyon.  
Rito Quemado.  
San Albino.  
San Francisco.

Cebolleta, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L.

*Missions*—Acoma, Indian Pueblo.  
Cubero, Santa Familia.  
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.  
El Rito, San José.  
Gallup, St. —  
San Mateo, St. Matthew.  
San Rafael, St. Raphael.

*Stations*—Coolidge.  
Fort Wingate.  
Laguna, { Indian Pueblos.  
Zuni, }



Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. L. Carpentier.

*Missions*— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.

El Cerro, Sacred Heart.  
El Mesteño, San Miguel.  
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.  
La Liendre, San Antonio.  
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.  
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.  
Los Torres, San José.  
Los Valles, San Agostin.  
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.

*Stations*— El Barraderio.

La Trementina.

Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.

*Missions*— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.

El Cañon, St. Anthony.  
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.  
San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.  
San Francisco, St. Francis.  
San Luis, Most Precious Blood.  
San Pedro, St. Peter.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.

*Missions*— Los Lentes, San Antonio.

Los Lunas, S. Clemente.

Los Padillas, San Andres.

Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Claudius Balland.

*Missions*— Bentano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

El Cañon de Jemez, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

La Casa Salazar, Nuestra Señora de Dolores.

Lama de San Jose, Chapel.

Nacimiento or Copper City, Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.

San Isidro, San Isidro.

Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Santa Ana.

Tijera, San Luis de Gonzaga.

Vallecito, San Toribio.

Vallecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Zia (Indian Pueblo), Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.

*Stations*— Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).

El Ojo del Espiritu Santo.

Jemez Hot Springs.

La Jara.

La Posta.

Los Cerros Quate.

Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).

Santa Aña, (Indian).

Silla,

La Joya, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin.

*Missions*— Las Nutrias, St. Isidore.

Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.

Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.

Sabinal, San Antonio.

San Acasio, St. Joseph.

San Juan, St. John.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean,  
permanent rector; Rev. M. Olier. (P.O. Box 1013).

*Chapels*— Convent Chapel.

La Salle Institute.

*Missions*— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.

Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J.,  
H. Ferrari, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe.

*Missions*— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.

Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

*Station*— El Begoso.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Migeon.

*Missions*— Picacho, St. Joseph.

Ruidoso, San Isidor.

San Patricio, St. Patrick.

Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

*Stations*— Fort Stanton.

Nogal.

White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.



Los Valles, San Miguel Co., San Geronimo, Rev. H. Le Guillou.

*Missions*— El Salitre (church building).  
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.  
Las Lagunitas (church building).  
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.  
Mesteño, San Jose.  
Ojitos frios (church building).  
San Pablo, San Pablo.  
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.  
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Robert Garassu.

*Missions*— Abo, San Jose.  
Chilili, St. John Nep.  
El Toreon, St. Anthony.  
Pinos wells, San Isidro.  
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.  
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. A. Mariller, Rev. Adriano Cazals.

*Missions*— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.  
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.  
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.  
El Coyote, Santa Rita.  
El Llano, Sacred Heart.  
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.  
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.  
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.  
Guadalupita, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
La Cueva, San Rafael.  
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, Rev. Jos. Giraud.

*Missions and Stations* —  
Canjilon, St. John Nepomuc. Los Brazos, St. —.  
Carrojas, Chapel. Los Nutrios, St. Anthony.  
Cebollá, St. Anthony of Padua. Lumberton (Chapel building).  
Chama and R. R. Stations. Monero.  
Dulce. Rio Navajo.  
El Vado. Ros, Santa Rosa.  
La Enseñada, St. —. Tierra Amarilla (Chapel building).  
La Puente, St. Michael.

In San Juan Co.—

Alcatron, Chapel. La Boca.  
Aztec. La Plata.  
Bloomfield. Largo, San Isidro.  
Farmington. Olio.  
Jewet. Rio de los Pinos.

In Archuleta Co., Colo.

Coyote Rock.  
Montezuma.  
Pagosa Springs.  
Rito blanco.  
Vado de Piedra.

In La Plata Co., Colo.

Ignacio, Ute Agency.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. M. Mayeux.

*Missions*— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.  
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.  
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.  
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.

*Stations* — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernallillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. N. Dumarest.

*Missions*— Cili, Santa Barbara.  
Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.  
El placer de Dolores, S. Cruz.  
El placer de S. Francisco, St. Francis.  
La Bajada, San Miguel.  
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.  
San Pedro, mining camp.  
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.  
Cochiti.  
Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels,  
San Felipe, }  
*Station* — Thornton.



- Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.  
*Missions*— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.  
 El Embudo, San Antonio.  
 El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.  
 El Llano Largo, San Acasio.  
 El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.  
 El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.  
 El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.  
 El Valle, San Miguel.  
 Las Trampas, San José.  
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.  
*Station* — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.  
 Puerto de Lunx, Rev. S. Alvernhe.  
*Mission* — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.  
*Stations* — Alamo Gordo.  
 Eden.  
 Fort Sumner.  
 Santa Rosa.  
 Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.  
*Station* — Blossburg.  
 Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. J. B. Courbon.  
*Missions*— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.  
 El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.  
 El Gavilan, San José.  
 La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
 La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.  
 Los Ancones, San Antonio.  
 Los Canones, San Miguel.  
 El Ojo Caliente, San —.  
 El Vallecito, San —.  
 San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.  
*Missions*— Bosque, San Jose.  
 Chama, San José.  
 Chamita, San Pedro.  
 El Huique, San Rafael.  
 Huache, San Antonio.  
 La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
 La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.  
 La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.  
 Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.  
 San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. H. Nayrolles.  
*Missions*— San Marcial, New town, St. John the Baptist.  
 San Antonio, San Antonio.  
 San Pedro, San Pedro.  
*Stations* — Cantarecio (chapel building).  
 Contadero.  
 La mesa.  
 Paraje.  
 Val Verde.  
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Fayet (on leave), Rev. Ignatius M. Grom, *p.t.*  
*Missions*— Chapelle, Santa Rita.  
 El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.  
 El Pueblo, San Antonio.  
 E Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.  
 La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
 La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.  
 Las Mulas, San Isidro.  
 Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.  
 San José, San José.  
 Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co. (*Espanola P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. F. Guyot.  
*Missions*— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.  
 El Quemado, St. Anthony.  
 Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.  
 Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
*Stations* — Nambe,  
 San Hdefonso, } (Indian).  
 Pojuaque,  
 Santa Clara.  
 Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. A. Picard.  
*Missions*— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.  
 El Rincon de Arriba, San José.  
 Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.



- Sapello, Mora Co. (continued)  
*Missions*— Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.  
 Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.  
 Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
- Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Brun.  
*Missions*— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.  
 Carthage.  
 Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.  
 La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.  
 Lemitar, Los Dulces Nombres.  
 Luis Lopez, San José.
- Stations*— Alma Valley.  
 Esccondida.  
 Kelly.  
 Magdalena. } mining camps.
- Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. C. Lammert.  
*Missions*— Agna Dulce, St. Andrew.  
 Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.  
 Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.  
 Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.  
 Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 Peña Flor, Holy Child.  
 Puertecito, St. —.
- Stations*— Catskill.  
 Maxwell City.  
 Rayado.
- Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Very Rev. Joseph Valézy, dean, Rev. F. Deshors.  
*Missions*— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.  
 Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.  
 Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.  
 Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.  
 Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.  
 Loma, St. Anthony.  
 Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows.  
 Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).  
 Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
- Station* — Cieneguilla.
- Tiptonville, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.  
*Missions*— Cherry Valley, Santa Cruz.  
 El Chorro, Santo Niño.  
 El Encinosa, Apostol Santiago.  
 El Ojo de las Conchas, Nuestra Señora de Guada.  
 La Cañada, San José.  
 La Ciruela, San José.  
 La Loma Parda, Immaculada Concepcion.  
 Los Lefievres, Nuestro Senor de Esquipula.  
 Los Manueles, San Antonio.  
 Los Naranjos, San Antonio.  
 Los Vueros, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.  
 Ocaté, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.  
 Wagon Mound, Santa Clara.
- Station* — El Armenta.
- Tome, Valencia Co., La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Ralliére.  
*Missions*— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.  
 Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
- Vigil, Union Co., St. Placidus, Rev. G. Haelterman.  
*Missions*— Folsom, St. Joseph.  
 Genova, Infant Jesus.  
 Las Tramperas, St. John.  
 Los Buyerros, San Augustin.  
 Los Vigiles, Colorado, San Anthony.  
 Rincon, Bl. Virgin.  
 Tequeskitti, St. —.
- Stations* — Clayton.  
 Mosquero.  
 Pinavittos.

Recently ordained: Rev. F. Masl.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.  
 BERNALILLO. *Public School*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.  
 LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers*—Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr.—and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address—"Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.  
*De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys*.—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Marcellian, dir. Pupils, 120.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Light and Select School*.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Francisca Lamy, supr. Boarders, 40, day Scholars 50.  
*Public School*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.  
*St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, sister-servant. Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain.—The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.  
 ALBUQUERQUE. *Public School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 150.  
 NEW ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacinth, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.  
*Parochial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.  
 LAS VEGAS. *Academy and Parochial School for Girls*.—Sisters of Loretto. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 175.  
 MORA. *Select and Public School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 7 Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 75.  
 SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 100.  
*Public School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 80.  
 SAPELLO. *Boarding, Select and Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
 SOCORRO. *Public and Select School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 7 Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 80.  
 TAOS. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

## CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

- Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School* for boys and girls.—Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.  
 Acoma.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 30.  
 Bernalillo. *Industrial School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.  
 Isleta.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.  
 Jemez.—Lay teacher. Day School. Pupils, 40.  
 Laguna.—Lay teachers. Day school. Pupils, 50.  
 San Juan.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.  
 Taos.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Santa Fé; New Albuquerque; San Miguel.



*Sisters of Mercy* (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Sapello.

*Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament* (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.)—Santa Fe.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Schools .....	8
Secular Priests .....	47	Pupils .....	1 390
Priests of Religious Orders .....	10	Catholic Day Schools for Indians .....	6
Total .....	57	Pupils .....	250
Churches with resident priest .....	37	Boarding Schools for Indians .....	2
Missions .....		Inmates .....	175
Stations .....	340	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Chapels .....		Orphans .....	75
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	3 425
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	102	Hospitals .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	7	Inmates during the year .....	600
Colleges and Academies for boys .....	2	Baptisms in 1894 .....	5342
Students .....	275	Marriages 1894 .....	884
Academies for young ladies .....	6	Catholic Population { White about .....	115 000
Pupils .....	655	Indian .....	18 000

## DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

(*Diocesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

*Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.*

Square Miles = 10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. M. Surfe, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894.—Res., *Albany, N. Y.*, 225 Madison ave.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.



*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., Troy, N. Y., *St. Patrick's Church*.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. CORNELIUS SHEA.—Res., Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.

Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

*Auditor of Diocesan Accounts*—Office 125 Eagle st.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. McGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.

*Synodal Examiners*—Very Rev. PETER A. PUISSANT, S.T.D., Rev. AUG. FIVEZ, S.T.L., Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Rev. JOHN McQUAID, S.J., Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.—Res., Port Ewen, N. Y.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. Remy LAFORT, S.T.L.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany, for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

*Diocesan Board of Examination*—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOHN P. McINCROW, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. PHILIP J. SMITH, Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG S.T.D.

*School Board*—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FIDELIS M. VOIGT, O.M.C., Rev. BERNADUS SCHOPPE, Rev. LOUIS LAVIGNE, Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD, Rev. MICHAEL L. WALSH, Rev. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Rev. JOHN SLATTERY, Rev. MICHAEL F. MCCARTHY, Rev. WM. O'CONNOR, Rev. MATTHEW SHERIDAN, Rev. DANIEL S. CASEY. For West Troy and Cohoes: Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. M. DUGAS, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JAMES GILLOON, Rev. JULIUS BURRICK, Rev. EUGENE CARNEY, Rev. DANIEL P. MAHONEY. For East Albany, Castleton, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. WM. F. FINNERAN, Rev. WM. BROWNE, S.T.B., Rev. THOMAS F. EARLEY, Rev. JAMES R. WALSH. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNER, Rev. JOHN McQUAID, S.J., Rev. JOSEPH LEONARD, Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WM. O'MAHONY, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. FRANCIS STUART, Rev. DANIEL REGAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN EMMET, O.S.A. For Glens Falls, Whitehall etc.: Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., V.F., Rev. JOS. ETHIER, Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. JOSEPH GRAHAM. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. JOHN J. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. JOHN P. McINCROW, M.R., Rev. J. HERMAN WIBBE, Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. PATRICK DONNELLY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Cornelius Shea, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, Michael L. Walsh. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

*Cathedral Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Boys Department.—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Maurice, dir. Pupils, 100.

Girls Department.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose Aurelia dir. Pupils, 400.

*Chapels*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.  
 St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.  
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.



- ST. ANN'S, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.  
*School* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Pupils, girls, 150.
- ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Angelica, dir. Pupils, 69.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, cor. Madison ave. and Robin st.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 383 Clinton ave.
- HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M. R., Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 152 Hamilton st.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 125.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.
- ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John T. Slattery, Denis McHugh.  
*Schools* — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Bro. Cassian, dir. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 190.  
 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 380.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. Michael F. McCarthy, John L. Morrissey.  
*St. Joseph's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).  
 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Bro. Thomas, director. 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 380.  
 10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Eugenie, sister-servant. Girls, 300.
- ST. MARY'S, Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dillon, vice-rector; to whom all communications should be addressed; Rev. Daniel S. Casey, Rev. Mathew Khatigan.  
*School* — 4 Teachers. Miss Annie Moran, principal. Pupils, 118.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers O.M.C. Res., 203 Central ave.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Susanna, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 250.  
*Chapels* — Almshouse.  
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 Convent of St. Francis.  
 Penitentiary.  
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe. Res., 63 2d ave.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Norberta, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 155.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Philip J. Smith, Wm. F. O'Connor, Thos. E. Delaney.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Francis Greagan.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. John J. Hanlon.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.  
 Chapel of the Christian Brothers, 43 Lodge st. Rev. —  
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.  
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.  
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Arthur Desautels, chaplain.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McIncrow, M. R., Revs. Michael J. Looney, John P. Wallace.  
*St. Mary's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, boys, 308; girls, 300.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. —.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Herman Joseph Offergeld, Rev. Nic. Schmidt.  
*Missions*— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.  
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.  
*Station* — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.  
*Station* — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
- Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.  
*Missions*— Bolton, Warren Co., St. —  
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Ryan, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.  
*Station* — White Creek, Washington Co.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.  
*Missions*— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.  
 Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — North Woods, Fulton Co.  
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.



- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Browne, S.T.B.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission* — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations* — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.  
 Stockport, Columbia Co.  
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.  
*St. Patrick's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.  
*Missions* — Cairo, Greene Co., St. —  
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Walsh.  
*Station* — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.  
*Missions* — Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Schenectady, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.  
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.  
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co.  
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co.  
 South Hill, Otsego Co.
- Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.  
*Stations* — Greenville, Greene Co.  
 South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Eugene Carney.  
*St. Bernard's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, dir. Lay teacher for senior boys. Pupils, 720.  
*Chapel* — Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Agnes', Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugast, Revs. J. A. Dugast, Alphonse Dufour.  
*School* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Ludivine, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 495.  
*Chapel* — Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. Brady, Wm. Mahoney.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Helena, dir. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission* — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.  
*Stations* — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.  
 Middletown, Saratoga Co.  
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Eugene Rey; Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).  
*Mission* — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
- Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.  
*Station* — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
- Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.  
*Mission* — Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- East Albany, Albany Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Thomas F. Earley, John Glavin.  
*St. John's Academy* — (chartered under State Board of Regents).  
*Chapel* — Convent of Mercy.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.  
*Mission* — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.  
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co.  
 Yost's, Montgomery Co.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.  
*Station* — South Argyle, Washington Co.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
- Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Quimm.  
*Missions* — Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
- Stations* — Croweville, Saratoga Co.  
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co.  
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co.  
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.  
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.  
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.  
 Union Mills, Fulton Co.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F.  
*St. Mary's Academy*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, supr. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 840.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.  
 St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emran D. Wendl.  
*Mission* — Bleeker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.



- Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.  
*Mission* — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.  
*Station* — Hartford, Washington Co.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.  
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Wm. J. Morrison, O.S.A.  
*Station* — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.  
*Mission* — French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
*Stations* — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.  
 Delhi, Delaware Co.  
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.  
 Lordville, Delaware Co.  
 Walton, Delaware Co.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.  
 Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.  
*St. Joseph's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 600.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, James R. Walsh.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 350.  
*Station* — Burden, Columbia Co.
- Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.  
*Missions* — Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.  
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.  
*Missions* — Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F.  
 Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Andrew M. McLoughlin, O.S.A., John A. Kennedy, O.S.A.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William A. White, Patrick J. Donnelly.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 500.
- Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A.  
*Mission* — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James P. O'Connor.  
*Mission* — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station* — Hebron, Washington Co.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission* — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations* — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.  
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.  
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan; Rev. Henry Herfkens, retired.  
*Mission* — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations* — Fairfield Herkimer Co.  
 Grayville, Herkimer Co.  
 Norway, Herkimer Co.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.  
*Missions* — Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.  
*Stations* — Conklingville, Warren Co.  
 Horicon, Warren Co.  
 Millbrook, Warren Co.  
 Oregon, Warren Co.  
 Pottersville, Warren Co.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.  
*Mission* — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —  
*Stations* — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.  
 Otego, Otsego Co.  
 Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.  
*Mission* — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.  
*Mission* — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.  
*Stations* — Exeter, Otsego Co.  
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co.  
 Schuyler's Lake.  
 South Columbia.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donahoe.



- Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Killeen.  
 Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.  
*Mission* — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station* — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.  
 St. Paul's (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizé.  
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. McDonnell, Michael F. Mooney.  
*Chapel* — Convent of Our Lady of the Star.  
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarity, O.S.A.  
*Mission* — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
*Station* — Easton, Washington Co.  
 Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Cornelius Linehan.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Dolores, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 224.  
*Station* — Niscayuna, Schenectady Co.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe, res. 608 State st.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 125.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.  
 Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.  
*Station* — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.  
 Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Remy Prud'homme.  
*Mission* — Saratoga, Saratoga Co., French Congregation.  
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.  
*Stations* — Margaretville, Delaware Co.  
 Roxbury, Delaware Co.  
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.  
*Station* — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.  
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.  
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, retired.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Luise, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. John McQuaid, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Thomas Sheerin, S.J., Alphonse Coppens, S.J., Arthur McAvoy, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 240.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Pupils, 950.  
*Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Pupils, 160.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, dir. Girls, 300.  
 St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph from Provincialhouse). Pupils, 350.  
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Pupils, 550. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.  
*Chapel* — House of Good Shepherd.  
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.  
*St. Peter's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, supr. Pupils, 700.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.  
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Richard Dumphy.  
 Chapel, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Seminary.  
*Chapels* — Hospital.  
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.  
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.  
*Mission* — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station* — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.  
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.  
*Mission* — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.  
 West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Peyton.  
*Station* — Karner, Albany Co.  
 West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. James B. Gilloon, Mathew Sheridan.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Chapels* — Convent of Mercy.  
 St. Colman's Convent.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel F. Curtin, Wm. H. Walsh.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Pupils, 450.  
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.  
*Station* — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.  
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.  
*Station* — Dresden, Washington Co.  
 N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.



Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. John the Baptist's Church, Troy, N.Y.; Rev. Henry Herfkens, Newport, N. Y.; Rev. Edward Hipellus, U.J.D., Port Ewen, N.Y.  
 Absent: Revs. Thomas Kelly, P. J. Muldoon, Denis Smith, Edward Pidgeon, David Sheehan, M. Dineen.  
 Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.  
 Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L., Prof. at St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Boston, Mass.  
 Revs. James F. Dolan and John J. Lynch, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROY. *St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York*, (legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York").—Very Rev. Peter A. Puissant, S.T.D., (pres. and prof. of church history and history of philosophy), Rev. Augustine Fizez, S.T.L., (treas. and prof. of moral theol. and canon-law), Rev. Remigius Lafort, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, ethics, elementary moral theol.), Rev. William H. Murphy, LL.D., (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. William Livingston, A.M., (director and prof. of liturgy and sacred eloquence), Rev. Jas. Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of metaphysics and philology), Rev. Joseph Delany, S.T.D., ((prof. of logic and nat. sciences). Students: 123, of this diocese, 22. Brothers, 6.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., guardian; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.; Rev. Angelus Goessmann, O.M.C.; Rev. Albert Regensburg, O.M.C., (master of clerics). 2 Professed clerics, 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine, director. Pupils, 175.  
*St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 43 Lodge st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.  
 COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 38 Lancaster st.—5 Religious of St. Viator. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 240.  
 LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.  
 SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, House of Mission of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: L. B. 1548, *Saratoga Springs*, N. Y.) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Charles Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Peter Ward, C.S.S.R., Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., William White, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Peter Doyle, C.S.S.R., Anthony Gareis, C.S.S.R., Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R., John Heenan, C.S.S.R., George Hespelin, C.S.S.R., Joseph McGrath, C.S.S.R., Joseph Bloem, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay brothers.—Applications for Missions should be directed: Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.  
*Male Orphan Asylum*.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elvarn, director. Orphans, 300.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Kenwood.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Burke, R.S.H., supr. 36 Choir Religious, 4 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 20 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat*." A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.  
*Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., East Albany.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 24, Novices, 8.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School*. Mother Antonia, supr. Pupils, 77.  
*St. Peter's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, at present in hospital, 48; during the year, 467.  
*St. John's Orphan Asylum*, East Albany.—Sisters of Mercy, 6 Sisters. Orphans, 136.  
*Assumption Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.



*R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, Central ave. and Boulevard.—Mother Mary, Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10; Out-Sisters, 5.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Children, 26.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 415 Central ave.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 160.

*St. Francis de Sales Home*, Schuyler Mansion. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 48.

*St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 38. SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 6 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*. People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.

The 2d department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.

*Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 35; novices, 32; postulants, 10. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.

*Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Orphans, 50.

*Troy Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, sister-servant. Patients at present, 105; during the year, 672.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 182.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.

WEST TROY. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Stanislaus Daly, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.

*St. Patrick's Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

#### CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorial Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers* — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Troy.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

*Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes* (South Park, Wash.) — Household of St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

*Brothers of St. Viator* (Joliette, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

##### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy.

*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.

*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

*Dominican Nuns* (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.

*Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany.

*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.

*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;



*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.

*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province)—Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Albany; Troy.

*Sisters of Mercy* (E. Albany).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, E. Albany; St. Peter's Hospital, St. John's Orphan Asylum and Select School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, West Troy.

*Presentation Nuns*—West Troy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	2
Secular Priests .....	146	Colleges for boys .....	3
Priest of Religious Orders {	Franciscan Fathers	Students .....	540
	Augustinian "	Academies for young ladies .....	4
	Redemptorist "	Females educated in higher branches	320
	Jesuit "	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	33
Priests of Seminary, Archdiocese of New York	5	Pupils .....	13 000
Priests of Diocese of Ghent (Belgium)	2	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with resident priest .....	96	Orphans .....	1 140
Missions with Churches .....	40	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total Churches .....	136	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	2
Stations .....	20	Inmates .....	240
Chapels .....	51	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 235
Seminaries for Secular Clergy .....	1	Hospitals .....	2
Students for this diocese .....	30	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
		Catholic Population .....	130 000

## DIOCESE OF ALTON.

(*Diocesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

*Chancellor*—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

*Secretary*—Rev. WM. J. HEALEY.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.



*Episcopal Consultors*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. P. PETERS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Very Rev. J. HARTY, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. HARTY, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. P. J. MACKEN, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

*Irremovable Rectors*—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.S.F., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.S.F., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. P. PETERS, Rev. P. J. MACKEN, Rev. L. HOBY, Rev. J. MECKEL.

*Diocesan School Board*—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Very Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.S.F., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.S.F., Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOHN W. CROWE.—Res., Jacksonville, Ill.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., Effingham, Ill.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., Bunker Hill, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Wm. J. Healy and Thomas E. Cusack.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Clare, dir. Pupils, 210.

*Chapels*—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.

Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. Peters, M.R., Rev. Joseph Foerster, Res., 554 3rd St.

*School*—Secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 228.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. Fallon.

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.

*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

*Mission*—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.

*Missions*—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.

—Huscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs'.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. J. Maguire.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. R. Mahoney, D.D.

*Station*—Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. J. Davis.

*Missions*—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.

Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Ader.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowan.

Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Butler.

*Missions*—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils 35.

Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.

*Mission*—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 75.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.



- Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Masterson.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Sommer.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.  
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. A. Snyder.  
*Mission*—Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's.  
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.  
 Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.  
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Macken, M.R., R.D., Rev. Chas. Brady.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 250.  
 St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.  
*School*—2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 85.  
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.  
 St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.  
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and S. P. Hoffmann.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister Regis, dir.  
 Pupils, 255.  
*Mission*—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Ducey.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
 Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. L. Hoey.  
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.  
*Mission*—Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's.  
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.  
 Green Creek (Sigel, P. O.), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 85.  
*Mission*—Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jno P. Moroney.  
*Mission*—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.  
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. John A. Duval.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 145.  
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.  
*Mission*—Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.  
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.  
*Station*—Niantic, Macon Co.,  
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. M. H. Cawley.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.  
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty, R.D.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 22.  
*Station*—Kane, Green Co.  
 Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.  
*Missions*—Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 21.  
 Westwoods (Feldon, P. O.), Jersey Co., St. Mary's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. C. Johannes.  
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. F. X. Smith.  
*Mission*—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.  
 St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlan.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.  
*Mission*—Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.  
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.  
*School*—Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.  
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.  
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Murphy.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.  
*Station*—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.  
 Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.  
*Mission*—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.  
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Joseph Driscoll.



- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. Clifford, Joseph O'Boyle.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Dechene.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.  
*Station*—Pearl, Pike Co.  
 Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. —  
*Missions*—Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.  
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, R. D.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.  
 New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Francis N. Recouvreur.  
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R. D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 86.  
 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. Patrick Lyons.  
 Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Weigand, Paul W. Sims.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.  
 Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Postner.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.  
*Mission*—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Oberdoerster.  
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.  
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R. D., Revs. Augustine Gorris, Frederick Niebling.  
*School*—Secular teacher and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. F. Hussey.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.  
*Chapel*—Soldiers Home.  
 St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.  
*School*—Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.  
*Mission*—Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils 80.  
*Chapels*—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.  
 St. Mary's Institute.  
 St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, A. Wieneke.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 110.  
 St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. Still, F. X. Sturm.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Regis, dir. Pupils, 211.  
*Chapel*—St. Vincent's Home.  
 St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adelgundis, dir. Pupils, 100.  
 Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R. D.  
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel*—Sangamon County Poorhouse.  
 Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Wm. Nevin.  
*Mission*—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.  
 Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.  
 St. Michael (Michael P. O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. Connolly.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.  
 Saline (Grant Fork P. O.), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. Michael.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.  
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Dougherty.  
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. P. M. Bourke.  
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Riesen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.  
 Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Joseph O'Connor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 516.  
*Chapel*—Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz, M.R., Rev. J. B. Wand.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Josephine, dir. Pupils, 320.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Ryan, Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 240.  
*Missions*—Cantwell, — Co.  
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co.



- Springfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 155.  
 St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D.  
 Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.  
*Chapel*—St. Lucas' Hospital.  
 Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.  
*Mission*—Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.  
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Higgins.  
*Mission*—Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.S.F., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.  
*School*—3 Secular teachers, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 244.  
*Missions*—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.  
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. August Forster.  
*School*—Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Black Jack (Troy P. O.) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.  
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Bernard Lee.  
*Mission*—Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.  
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Clancy.  
*Mission*—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. James F. Meskeil.  
*Mission*—Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.  
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Daw.  
*Mission*—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Wm. Futterer, John J. Corcoran.

Retired: Rev. J. Turnell, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Santa Fé, N. Mex.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Grand Junction, Col.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Revs. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F., (guardian); Benignus Schütz, O.S.B., (vicar); Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., (lector and librarian); Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., (lector); Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F., Richardus Van Heek, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F., Ulricus Petri, O.S.F. 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.  
*St. Francis' College*.—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., (rector and president), Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., (vice-rector), Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Godfrey Hoelers, O.S.F., Timotheus Magnien, O.S.F., Fortunatus Hausser, O.S.F., Alphonse Bergener, O.S.F., Theophilus Richardt, O.S.F., Philippus Macke, O.S.F., (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 198.  
 TEUTOPOULIS. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.S.F., (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F., (master of novices), Eustachius Brüggemann, O.S.F., Walfridus Rompe, O.S.F., Adolphus Rockel, O.S.F., Desiderius von Frentz, O.S.F. 8 Professed Lay Brothers, 6 Cleric Novices, 10 Lay Brother Novices.  
*St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College* (for Catholic boys only).—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Hugolinus Storff, O.S.F., (rector and president), Christophorus Guithues, O.S.F., (vice-rector), Clement Brormann, O.S.F., Floribertus Jaspers, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F., Maurus Moink, O.S.F., Valerius Nelles, O.S.F., Basilius Becker, O.S.F. 10 Brothers. Students, 180.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters, 28; novices, 11; postulants, 2. In Diocese: Sisters, 70; novices, 12; postulants, 2. Pupils 70.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.  
*Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 41 Orphans.  
 DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. Patients (during 1893), 208.



EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fortunata, supr. Patients (during 1893), 107.  
 HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerburgis, supr. Patients (during 1893), 119.  
 LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, supr. Patients (during 1893), 78.  
 QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 295.  
*St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans 46, Pupils 518.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, Broadway and 14th st.—16 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Average patients, 91. Patients during the year, 709.  
*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Sister Facunda, supr. Inmates, 10.  
 SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lincoln ave. and Monroe st.—Mother Josephine Meagher, prioress. 8 Sisters.  
*St. Johns' Hospital*, *Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Paula, supr. 41 Sisters, 1 Novice, 15 Postulants. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital. Patients (during 1893), 606.  
*St. Luke's Hospital*.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients (during 1893), 324.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic*, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Carlinville; Carrollton; Effingham; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Venice.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Staunton.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.  
*Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.  
*Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Quincy.  
*Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Immaculate Conception, St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.  
*Sister of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.)—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Edwardsville; Marine; Saline; Troy.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	7
Secular Priests .....	110	Females educated in higher branches .....	400
Priests of Religious Orders .....	32	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	62
Total .....	142	Pupils .....	7 356
Churches with resident priest .....	90	Orphan Asylums .....	87
Missions with Churches .....	46	Orphans .....	2
Total .....	136	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	8 300
Stations .....	5	Hospitals .....	8
Chapels .....	12	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	23	Baptisms { Infants..... 2 631 } Total....	2 766
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	2	Adults..... 135 }	
Students .....	26	Marriages .....	533
Colleges and Academies for boys .....	2	Burials.....	1 006
Students .....	378	Catholic Population .....	75 000



## DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., Germantown, Ill.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BUDDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., Paderborn, Ill.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., Arivston, Ill.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., Piopolis, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEYE, J. HARKINS, F. BUDDE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, B. Henken, J. Bruns. Res., 330 S. Race st.  
School — Secular teacher, School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalen, dir. 700 pupils.  
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.  
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 240 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer.

School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

School — Secular teachers. 229 pupils.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. John Keim, B. Peters.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 92 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.

School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 185 pupils.

Cahokia (East St. Louis P.O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. W. Ferland.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.

School — Sisters of Loretto. 60 pupils.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.

School — Sisters of Loretto. 105 pupils.



- Calro, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's (continued),  
*Mission*—Sandusky, Alexander Co.  
*Stations*—Commercial Point, Alexander Co.  
 Olive Branch, Alexander Co.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Academy.
- Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.  
*School*—Secular teachers, 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 215 pupils.
- Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. A. Wirtschorek.  
*Mission*—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 75 pupils.  
*Mission*—Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
- Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 87 pupils.
- Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 77 pupils.  
*Chapel*—State Penitentiary.
- Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goetz.  
*Mission*—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
- Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.S.F. Res., Radom.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.  
*Stations*—Benton, Franklin Co.  
 De Soto, Jackson Co.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, Jas. Downey.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. 225 pupils.
- St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbroek. Res., Broadway.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Sister Anna, dir. 236 pupils.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Thos. S. Bannon. Res., 413 Converse ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic and Secular teacher. 280 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.  
*Chapel*—St. Teresa's Institute.  
*Mission*—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.  
*School*—3 Servite Sisters. 42 pupils.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Day.  
*Mission*—Rosiclare (Shellersville P. O.), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 83 pupils.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. F. Ferbers.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 40 pupils.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 46 pupils.  
*Missions*—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.  
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
- French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Th. Wegmann.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 pupils.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R., Rev. A. Stern.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, secular teachers. 240 pupils.
- Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Van de Riet.  
 Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
- Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 42 pupils.
- Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.  
*School*—Secular teachers. 61 pupils.
- Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ecklerle.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 22 pupils.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieké.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 71 pupils.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.  
*Station*—Grand Chain, Pulaski Co.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 91 pupils.



- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.  
*Missions*—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.  
 Nashville, Washington Co.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, B. Hilgenberg.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 145 pupils.  
*Missions*—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.  
 Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—Carbondale, Jackson Co.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. B. Hater.  
 New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 45 pupils.
- New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Duffy.  
*Missions*—Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
*Station*—Metropolis, Massac Co.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.  
*Mission*—Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
- Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Hegemann.  
*School*—Secular teachers. 71 pupils.
- Pineckneville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.  
*Mission*—Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
- Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Revs. J. N. Enzberger, H. Keuth.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.  
*Missions*—Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's.  
 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Krewet, Jos. Kaup.  
*School*—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Dominic. 175 pupils.  
*School for Colored Children*—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.  
*Missions*—Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F., Theobald Kalamaja, O.S.F.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
- Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 43 pupils.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis H. Bergmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.  
*Mission*—Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.  
*School*—Secular teacher, 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 131 pupils.
- St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, W. Gillen.  
*Mission*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 90 pupils.  
*Mission*—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
- St. Sebastian (Belmont P.O.), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. H. Muenster.  
*School*—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
- St. Wendel (Wakefield, Richland Co., P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.  
*Mission*—St. John, Richland Co., St. John's.
- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. O. Meier.  
*Missions*—Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.  
 Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.  
*Mission*—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. L. Mestrom.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 67 pupils.
- Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 83 pupils.
- Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmina, dir. 200 pupils.
- Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Limacher, P. H. Janssen.  
*Mission*—Sparta, Randolph Co.  
 Chapel—St. Joseph's.
- Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.



## DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. P. Klein, East St. Louis, Ill.  
 Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany; Rev. A. Hahn, Nebraska.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—  
 Very Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., (La Salle, Ill.),  
 Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., (St. Vincent's, Pa.), Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.  
 1 Cleric in Minor Orders.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*.—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Sister Magdalena, sup. Pupils, 22.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, sup. Patients, 187.  
*St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum*.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, sup.  
 35 orphans.  
 AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister  
 M. Amanda, sup.  
 CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital)*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela,  
 sup. 35 patients.  
*St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Sophronia Hafens, sup. 18 Sisters.  
 Pupils, —.  
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma,  
 sup. Patients, 346.  
*St. Teresa's Institute*.—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boarders, 11.  
 ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters*.—3 Sisters. Mother  
 Mary Xavier, sup.  
 RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Clementina Zerr, sup.  
 13 Sisters, 3 novices, 15 postulants.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).  
*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—Dubois; Radium.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ill.).—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.).—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes'  
 Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Chester.  
*Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—Hospital, Aviston; Schools:  
 Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Trenton.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.).—Hospital, Cairo.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Waterloo.  
*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.).—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's  
 Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radium.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Center-  
 ville; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Henry's, St. Elizabeth's Schools and St. Teresa's Insti-  
 tute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New  
 Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St.  
 Wendel; Shawneetown; Smithton.  
*Servite Sisters*—Enfield.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	57
Secular Priests .....	84	Pupils .....	6 414
Priests of Religious Orders .....	5	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	89	Orphans .....	35
Churches with resident priest .....	68	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	6 515
Missions with Churches .....	29	Hospitals .....	4
Total Churches .....	97	Baptisms { Infants .....	2082
Stations .....	7	Adults .....	79
Chapels .....	11	Marriages .....	423
Academies for young ladies .....	3	Burials .....	729
Pupils .....	66	Catholic Population .....	50 000



## DIOCESE OF BOISE.

(*Diocesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

*Comprises the State of Idaho.*

Square Miles = 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.—Res., *Victoria, V.C.I., B.C.*

*Former Administrators*—Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. VAN DER HEYDEN. Res., *Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. FRANCIS HARTLEIB, CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. P. J. Lynch.

*Missions*—Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.

Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.

*Stations*—Caldwell, Canyon Co.

Payette, Canyon Co.

Indian Valley, Washington Co.

Salubria, Washington Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co.

Weiser, Washington Co.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden, chaplain.

*Chapel*—St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.

Coeur d'Alene City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. A. Becker.

*Missions*—Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's.

*Stations*—Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.

Harrison, Kootenai Co.

Hope, Kootenai Co.

Sand Point, Kootenai Co.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alene Indian Mission, Very Rev. Paul Muset, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.

*Chapel*—Tekoa, Wash., Academy Chapel.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Burri.

*Stations*—Cameron, Nez Percés Co.

Julietta, Latah Co.

Leland, Nez Percés Co.

Pierce City, Shoshone Co.

Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Hailey, Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Thomas.

*Missions*—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.

Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.



Hailey, Alturas Co. (continued).

<i>Stations</i> —	Bayhorse, Custer Co.	Custer, Custer Co.
	Bonanza, Custer Co.	Houston, Custer Co.
	Broadford, Blaine Co.	Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
	Bullion, Blaine Co.	Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
	Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.	Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
	Challis, Custer Co.	Smoky, Blaine Co.
	Clayton, Custer Co.	

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.

*Missions*—Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.  
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Granite Creek, Boise Co. St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Jerusalem, Boise Co.  
Pioneerville, Boise Co.  
Placerville, Boise Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Kroeger.

*Missions*—Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians.  
Grangeville, Idaho Co. (Church in course of erection.)

*Stations*—Elk City, Idaho Co.  
Florence, Idaho Co.  
John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.  
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.  
Warren, Idaho Co.

Lapwai, Nez Percés Co., Nez Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S.J. 1 Brother.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. N. Meyer, S.J.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Hartleib.

*Stations*—Kendrick, Latah Co.  
Volmer, Latah Co.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Old Mission P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Al. Diomed, S.J.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

*Missions*—St. Anthony, Fremont Co.

*Stations*—Montpelier, Bear Lake Co. (Church in course of erection.)  
Albion, Cassia Co. Rexburg, Fremont Co.  
Bannister, Lemhi Co. Salmon City, Lemhi Co.  
Blackfoot, Bingham Co. Soda Springs, Bannock Co.  
Idaho Falls, Bingham Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. R. Keyzer.

*Mission*—Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.

*Stations*—Burke, Shoshone Co. Murray, Shoshone Co.  
Delta, Shoshone Co. Myrtle, Shoshone Co.  
Eagle, Shoshone Co. Osborn, Shoshone Co.  
Gem, Shoshone Co. Wardner, Shoshone Co.  
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Very Rev. Paul Muset, S.J., supr., Revs. Nicholas Cocchi, S.J., Jos. Joset, S.J., Paul Arthuis, S.J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.—Connected is the *Novitiate*. 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.

*Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys*, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Pupils, 70.

LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Dominica, dir. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 75; boarders, 16.

*St. Alphonsus' Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Margarita, supr.

DE SMET. *Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hilarion, supr. Pupils, 70.

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 100.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 Tertiaries. Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Patients, about 50.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission) ← De Smet, Lapwai, Lewiston,



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise, Pocatello.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet, Wallace.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	10	Pupils.....	100
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total.....	17	Hospitals.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Patients.....	350
Missions with Churches.....	17	Baptisms { Infants..... 346 { Total... 383	
Total Churches.....	30	{ Adults..... 37 {	
Stations.....	50	Marriages.....	73
Chapels.....	3	Burials.....	113
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Catholic Population.....	9 600

## DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

(Diocesis Brooklynensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.



RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific str.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL. Chancery Office, 101 Greene ave.; open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT; Associate—Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, THOMAS F. WARD and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Very Rev. J. A. HARTNETT, C.M.; Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, THOMAS F. WARD and JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D.

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, V.G.; Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, JOSEPH HAUBER, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE KAUFERT, PETER DONOHUE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL,



*Kings County School Board*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; REVS. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, P. F. O'HARE, JAMES S. DUFFY, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES J. WOODS, JAMES H. MITCHELL, JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE KAÜPERT, EUGENE P. MAHONY, JAMES J. DURICK, JOHN T. WOODS, JOSEPH E. MCCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF, ISIDORE WUNSCH and STEPHEN GESUALDI.

*Queens County School Board*—REVS. JAMES MCENROE, IGNATIUS ZELLER, LAWRENCE FUCHS, CYPRIAN EISELE, HENRY J. ZIMMER, MICHAEL J. DENNISON, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and THOMAS F. MCGRONEN.

*Suffolk County School Board*—REVS. PETER SCHWARZ, JAS. E. BOBIER and LAWRENCE J. GUERIN.

*Inspector of Schools*—Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD.—Res., *Oyster Bay, N. Y.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, Wm. B. Farrell, James H. Kelly and Charles J. Creamer. Res., 250 Jay st.  
*Schools* — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother John, dir. Boys, 575.  
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 600.
- ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Revs. James S. Duffy, Wm. S. Kirby and James J. Flynn. Res., 417 Sackett st.
- ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Anthony Arnold, Andrew Klarmann and Martin Lang. Res., 31 Thornton str.  
*Schools* — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 281; girls, 297. Kindergarten, Boys, 25; Girls, 15.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Underdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Rev. Jno. W. Hauptmann. Res., 444 Harman st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Lazarina, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 80.
- ST. AMEROSSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Michael H. Carey and Henry A. Fitzgerald. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
- ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick and John Reynolds. Res., 251 Front st.  
*Schools* — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Pacificus, dir. Boys, 479.  
 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 412.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. George Kaupert and Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.  
*Schools* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 167; girls, 188.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Michael P. Heffernan, Daniel F. Cherry and Louis F. McGinn. Res., 330 Manhattan ave.  
*Schools* — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Henry, dir. Boys, 492.  
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 465.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE B.V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., Jas. J. Corrigan, D.D., and Thomas F. Farrell. Res., 104 York st.  
*Schools* — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, dir. Boys, 192.  
 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 350.
- Chapel — St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara and James Flood. Res., 52 Sterling pl.
- ST. BARBARA'S, Central ave. and Bleecker st. Rev. Isidore Wunsch. Res., 307 Central ave.  
*Schools* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 138; girls, 190.  
 Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Geo. M. Schaaf. Res., 327 Herkimer st.  
*Schools* — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 154.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res., 651 Hicks st.  
*Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton and Market sts. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and Edward Holly. Res., Market st., near Fulton.



- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
- Schools* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; girls, 37.
- ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald and Jeremiah Heafey. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- Schools* — 4 secular teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 200.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Revs. Leo Wysiecki and Boleslaus Pucralski. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- Schools* — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (26th str., near 3d ave.), Sister Adelberta, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 140.
- Sisters of Nazareth and 2 seculars (N. 7th str., near 1st str.). Boys, 60; girls, 45.
- ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Wm. F. Sheehy and John A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 84 Herbert st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. Thos. F. Ward, Peter Quealy and John J. Fitzsimons. Res., 21 Sydney place.
- Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Athanasius, dir. Boys, 250.
- 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 250.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Canton and Division sts. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.
- ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Geenpoint ave. and Colyer st. Rev. Eugene Volkay. Res., 720 Leonard st.
- ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and New Utrecht road. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. P. O. address: *Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
- Schools* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., and Joseph Salagnac, S.P.M. P. O. address: *Blythebourne, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- Chapel* — Sacred Heart Convent, Villa de Sales.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and Hull st. Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., John Conway, S.P.M., Michael Malloy, S.P.M., William McAdam, S.P.M., Wendel Strigl, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway. — Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. superior.
- Schools* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 205; girls, 227.
- Chapel* — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Jeremiah J. Brosnan and Francis A. McCartney, D.D. Res., 225 6th ave.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John Cullen. P. O. address: *Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James Lynch and James A. McMahon, Ph.D. Res., *Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 146; girls, 150.
- HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
- Schools* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 71; girls, 65.
- HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. P. O. address: *Canarsie, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
- Schools* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 196; girls, 209.
- Chapel* — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. D. Monteverde, Matthew J. Flynn and Wm. F. McGinnis, D.D. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
- School* — 6 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Madden, dir. Pupils, —
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Institute for deaf-mutes.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Joseph Traenkle, Joseph Buser and Henry A. Zimmer. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
- Schools* — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 640; girls, 660.
- Chapel* — St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles J. O'Dougherty and Wm. F. Dwyer. Res., 72 Maujer st.,
- Schools* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Rev. Jas. J. McAteer. Res., 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Bernard McHugh, Thomas F. Lynch and B. A. Smith. Res., 250 21st st.
- Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Raphael, dir. Boys, 400.
- 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 670.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
- Schools* — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave. near Lafayette ave. Revs. James H. Mitchell, Patrick M. Fitzgerald and James J. Coan. Res., 101 Greene ave.
- Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.



- ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L., V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.  
*Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Martin, dir. Boys, 380.  
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 410.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.
- \* ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, F. M. Schneider and Herman J. Mertens. Res., 199 Jefferson str.  
*Schools* — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 768; girls, 710.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Peter C. Ras-saerts. Res., 36 Ellery st.  
*Schools* — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Michael Murray. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.  
*Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
- ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. P. O. address: *Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. P. O. address: *Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. Martin J. Hogan, S.T.B., Charles S. Logue and Wm. J. Costello. Res., 467 Court st.  
*Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Edwards, dir. Boys, 531.  
 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 585.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 250 Utica ave.  
*Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Wm. A. Gardiner and Thos. F. Cumiskey. Res., 1058 4th ave.  
*Schools* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Rev. Aug. M. Niemann. Res., 225 Jerome st. (26th ward).  
*Schools* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 76; girls, 92.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. G. Garofalo. Res., 250 Jay str.  
*School* — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Children, 121.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Thos. O'Brien, S.T.L., and Jas. L. Langan. Res., 495 Classon ave.  
*Schools* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 200; girls, 300.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and Frederick W. Dotzauer. Res., 26 Olive st.  
*Schools* — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 243; girls, 270.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 72nd st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. P. O. address: *Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and Daniel McCarthy. Res., 915 Putnam ave.  
*Schools* — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Gerhard, dir. Boys, 286.  
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 327.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 126 New Jersey ave. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Wm. J. Hamilton and Edw. J. Hopkins. Res., 30 Deveboise place.  
*Schools* — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Gregory, dir. Boys, 305.  
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 327.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrik J. Cherry. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Sapona. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Rev. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 90 Morgan ave.  
*Schools* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 160; girls, 166.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Jos. A. Bennett. Res., 278 Macon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. — Rev. John B. Daily, C.S.S.R., supr. and director of missions; Revs. F. W. Wayrich, C.S.S.R., Francis Klauder, C.S.S.R., William Crosby, C.S.S.R., John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Paul Carbray, C.S.S.R., and James Hayes, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.S.S.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Bernard O'Reilly, William J. White, D.D., and Jno. Timney. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.  
*Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 10 seculars. Bro. Dominic, dir. Boys, 709.  
 9 Sisters of Mercy and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 713.
- Chapel* — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.



- ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. P. O. address: *Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 68; girls, 82.  
 ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and Wm. J. Dunphy. Res., 223 Congress st.  
*Schools* — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.), 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 250; girls, 300.  
 SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Sylvester Malone, Timothy J. Kelleher and Maurice P. Hartnett. Res., 69 S. 3d st.  
*Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 250; girls, 300.  
 ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Jno. J. Canmer, Philip J. Kenny and E. Duffy. Res., 117 Warren st.  
*Schools* — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Bruno, dir. Boys, 503.  
     5 Sisters of Charity and 11 assistants. Girls, 615. Kindergarten, 280 children.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.  
 SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John Nash, P. J. Fahey and Phil. H. Smith. Res., 41 Adelphi st.  
*Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, dir. Boys, 550.  
     5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 535.  
 ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: *Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 40.  
 SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARIA (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Rohleder, P.S.M., and Joseph Tranterici, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.  
*Schools* — 5 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Boys, 130. girls, 100.  
 ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.  
 ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Michael T. Kilahy, William L. Long and James Smyth. Res., 108 Carroll st.  
*Schools* — 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 272; girls, 292.  
 ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Butler st. Revs. Jos. McNamee, John J. Crimmin and Jos. P. McGinley, S.T.L. Res., 739 Butler st.  
*Schools* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 secular teachers. Boys, 360; girls, 363.  
 ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., and Timothy A. Hickey, J. P. Kelly. Res., 249 9th st.  
 ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. J. Dullea. P. O. address: *Flatlands, Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
 TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. J. M. Kiely, Walter J. Powers and John J. O'Neill. Res., 263 Marcy ave.  
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, Francis X. Ludeke, Wm. J. Dunne and Hubert Brady. Res., 167 N. 6th st.  
*Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Joachim, dir. Boys, 720.  
     11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 749.  
 VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Verona st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Wm. J. Donaldson S.T.D., and John M. Kiely, Jr. Res., 77 Verona st.  
*Schools* — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Celestine, dir. Boys, 393.  
     6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Girls, 325.

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick ave. and Ten Eyk st., Rev. Thomas Hanselman.  
 St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.  
 St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John F. Baxter.  
 St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.  
 St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. J. Vitta.  
 Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Rev. M. J. Hatton.  
 Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg.  
 St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. James McKiverkin.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- Amityville, Suffolk Co., B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.  
 Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.  
*School* — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.  
 Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Bobier.  
*Missions* — Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucen.  
     Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's.  
 Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew J. Tierney.  
*Station* — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.  
 Brentwood, Suffolk Co., Rev. Henry F. Murray.  
*Mission* — Central Slip, Suffolk Co.  
 Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.  
*Mission* — Hewletts, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.



College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; girls, 110.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. G. Flannery.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 35.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene Donnelly and Thomas J. Laughlin.

*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 186; girls, 157.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent.

Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80; girls, 82.

Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.

Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly.

*Stations* — Orient, Suffolk Co.

Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.

Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Richard Boyce.

Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Michael J. Dennison.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 130; girls, 145.

Presentation B. V. M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80; girls, 50.

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. James J. Cronin.

*Missions* — Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James'.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station* — Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.

Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire and Wm. J.

Doherty. Res., 118 5th st.

(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and Maurice Hickey.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys 180; girls, 220.

(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 54.

(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen and Wm. L. Blake. Res., 198 Crescent st.

(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; girls, 40.

Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

Newtown, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Fyda.

*School* — Boys, 25; girls, 26.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Maurice P. Fitzgerald.

Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John L. Belford.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Curtin.

*Station* — Bellport, Suffolk Co.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.

*Missions* — Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's.

Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception.

*Station* — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.

Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. J. MacCaffray.

Rockville Centre, Queens Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. E. Carroll.

Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.

*Mission* — Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Lawrence J. Guerin and Louis N. Martel.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 26; girls, 44.

*Missions* — Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena.

Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

*Chapel* — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg.

*Mission* — Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's.

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Myles O'Reilly and James Donohoe.

*Mission* — Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart.

*Station* — Mattituck, Suffolk Co.

Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrel.

*Mission* — Hyde Park, Queens Co., Holy Ghost.

Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.

Winfield, Queens Co., B. V. M., Help of Christians, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.

*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 95; girls, 84.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; girls, 71.

Woodside, Queens Co., Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (rector). Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of moral theology, canon law and church history), Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M. (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and homilies), Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M. (prof. of mental philosophy and liturgy), Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M. (prof. of Hebrew). — Seminarists, 60.

*St. John's College*, Lewis and Willoughby ayes. — Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), Revs. Patrick V. Carroll, C.M., Ferdinand McCauley, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., William McCormick, C.M., Jas. H. Neck, C.M., John P. Moyniaux, C.M., Jas. McNelis, C.M., M. J. Rosa, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., William Hoctor, C.M. — Students, about 200.

*Monastery and Novitiate of St. Francis of Assisium*, Butler, near Court st. — Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., sup. Professed Brothers, 76; novices, 4; postulants, 4. In Community, 90 Brothers. Brothers go hence to teach Catechism. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars, 12 Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., pres.; Rev. James McKiverkin, chaplain. — Students, 214.

*St. Leonard's Academy*, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College). — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. De Sales Callanan, sup. Professed Choir Sisters, 25; professed domestic Sisters, 7; Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Pupils, 130.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

*St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave. — Mother Mary Bonaventura, sup. Professed choir Sisters, 33; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 10. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans and destitute children, 529. Branchhouse at Syosset.

*Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic*, Montrose and Graham ayes. — Mother Antonina Fischer, sup. 65 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants; in diocese, 391. — Connected with the Convent is *Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum*. There is a Military Company consisting of 62 members, aged from 10 to 14 years, with Brass Band. The girls are taught sewing, cooking and general housework. Boys 775; girls, 225.

*St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum*, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st. — 23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls 34.

*Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130.

*Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum*, Harrison pl. and Bogart st. — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 170; girls, 180.

*St. Agnes' Academy*, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Pupils, 160.

*St. Ambrose's Academy*, 756 Dekalb ave. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, sup. Boys, 25; girls, 40.

*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, sup. Boys, 60; girls, 125.

*Immaculate Conception Academy*, Leonard, near Mauer st. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dominic, sup. Pupils, 80.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, sup. Pupils, 50.

*St. Joseph's Select School*, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave. — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, sup. Boys, 120; girls, 25.

*Nativity Institute*, Gates and Franklin ayes. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil snpr. Boys, 34; girls, 60.

*Our Lady of Mercy Academy*, 48 Debevoise place. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, 40.

*St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, sup. Pupils, 100.

*Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Edward, sup. Boys, 37; girls, 63.

*St. Joseph's Home for Females seeking employment*, 410 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, sup. Accomodation for 30. Inmates, 10.

*St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's ayes. — 38 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, sup. Boys, 1097. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protection*, Hicksville, L. I. 6 Sisters, 126 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. For Orphan boys during summer.

*St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicken and Atlantic ayes. — For orphans and destitute children. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, sup. Inmates, boys, 130; girls, 141.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Summer. — 35 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister Margaret, sup.



- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—45 Sisters of St. Dominic 1,769 males and 735 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 1205 applicants were attended. Sister M. Catherine, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary* of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 6,543 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 307.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 415. Homeless Mothers with infants, 37.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1,719. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, 1205 St. Mark's ave. Patients treated during the year, 6908; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 27.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts.—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 190. A Boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2,583; dispensary patients, 2,980; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 5,280; about 45 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, *supr.*
- Provincial House of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Loretto O'Brien, provincial and *supr.* Choir prof. Sisters, 24; Lay prof. Sisters, 18; Novices, 30; Postulants, 8; Tertiery Sisters, 14; Magdalens, 50; penitents, 180; preservation children, 200. Boarders, 180.
- The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and DeKalb aves.—Sister Esther, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 9; Postulants, 20. Inmates: males, 105; females, 112.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, *supr.* Sisters, 19; males, 140; females, 160.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 212 Putnam ave.—Mother St. Gertrude, *supr.* 24 Professed Sisters.
- Convent of the Salesian Sisters* (Italian), 138 Van Brun st.—7 Sisters. Mother M. Assumpta, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave., betw. Dean and Bergen sts. (Branch of Fordham Institution, N.Y.)—17 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal. Deaf-mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 74.
- AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—25 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 17 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 175.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Rev. P. Schwarz, chaplain.
- BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, *supr.* Pupils, 32.
- BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Perpetua, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
- COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, *supr.* Orphans, 40.
- FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* Pupils, 60.
- FLUSHING. *St. Joseph Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Louis, *supr.* In Community: Professed Sisters, 347; novices, 31; postulants, 12; total 390. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 140.
- JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 70.
- LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; girls, 40.
- St. John's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, *supr.* Patients treated during the year, 576.
- SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy*. Boarding-academy for girls.—12 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, *supr.* Pupils, 34.
- SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Berchmans, *supr.* Inmates, 35. Rev. Michael Nevin, chaplain.
- VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville. *Villa de Sales Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary de Sales McLaughlin, *supr.* 30 Religious. Pupils, 50.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Average attendance, 40. Mr. Jno. V. N. Lyle, *supr.*

#### SOCIETIES.

*Rosary Societies* are established in nearly all the churches.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Society*.—30 conferences in the diocese.



## RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Fathers of Mercy*—St. Francis De Sales, Brooklyn.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.  
*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions*—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.  
*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Brooklyn.  
*Franciscan Brothers* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Visitation Schools, Brooklyn.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.  
*Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Brooklyn.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Casimir's School, Brooklyn.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Flushing, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bay-side; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Joseph's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flatbush; Long Island City; Parkville.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—2 Homes, Brooklyn.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patrick's School, Brooklyn; Syosset.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.  
*Salesian Adorers of the Precious Blood*—Brooklyn.  
*Salesian Missionary Sisters*—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.  
*Sœurs du Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge* (France)—Sag Harbor.  
*Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-mutes, Holy Rosary School, Brooklyn.  
*Visitation Nuns*—Convents and Academies, Brooklyn; Villa De Sales.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	14
Secular Priests.....	230	Orphans.....	4 464
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Infant Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	122	Inmates.....	270
Missions with Churches.....	14	Deaf Mute Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	7	Inmates.....	74
Chapels.....	20	Boys Homes.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	166
Students.....	60	Industrial School for girls.....	1
Colleges for boys.....	3	Pupils.....	190
Students.....	534	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminaries and Academies for boys.....	6	Children in Preservation Class.....	200
Pupils.....	341	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 895
Academies and Select Schools for		Hospitals.....	7
young ladies.....	17	Inmates during the year, over.....	8 196
Pupils.....	1 469	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	65	Inmates during the year.....	517
Pupils.....	30 187	Catholic Population.....	500,000



## DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

(*Diocesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 9,197.

RIGHT REVEREND

Stephen D. Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Nov. 8, 1868, — Res., Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN. Chancery office, Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.

Secretary—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS. — Res., Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN PITASS, V.F., Revs. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., P. HOELSCHER, D.D.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie Co., except Tonawanda, Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Very Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Elmira District comprises the Counties of Chemung, Steuben, Schuyler and Tioga: Very Rev. P. COLGAN, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: Very Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

Polish Parishes — Very Rev. JOHN PITASS, dean.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Grant, Jas. F. Mooney; Rev. Jno. J. Sheahan. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. } Pupils, 526.

9 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Moore, dir. }

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.

School—3 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 119.

St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Bishop's Residence, 1025 Delaware ave.; Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Revs. P. Cronin, Edmund J. Gibbons.

School—2 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Woods, dir. Pupils, 81.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

St. Vincent's Asylum.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Ignatius Klein.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 963.

ST. AGNES' (English and German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 330.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st.; Rev. Jos. Kreusch, S.J., rector; Revs. O. Hogenforst, S.J., Wm. Becker, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., M. Neumüller, S.J., Wm. von Pakisch, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Sister Jerome, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1760. Kindergarten, pupils, 85.



- ANNUNCIATION, Bouck ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, Rev. F. J. Burns. Res., 212 Bouck ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 160.  
 ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss S. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 347.  
 ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, Rev. Peter Gemüngt. Res., 124 Locust st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 560.  
 ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. —, rector; Revs. Richard O'Connell and M. Pyne. Res., 397 Louisiana st.  
*Schools*—2 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.) Bro. Edward, dir. { Pupils, 665.  
                     11 Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse).  
 ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., Rev. Jos. Gajduszek.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. P. Connery, Rev. Felix Scullan. Res., 429 Eagle st.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Rev. Chas. Schaus, Rev. W. Weekes. Res., 157 East st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 330.  
 HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I., Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., acting rector; Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., assistant, and other Oblate Fathers. Res., 348 Porter ave.  
*School*—6 Gray Nuns (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 580.  
 HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1505 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. J. C. Long.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donaghue, D.D., Rev. Ed. F. McShane. Res., 144 Edward st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. Pupils, 200.  
 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (North Buffalo); Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Black Rock). Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 120.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Buffalo Plains; Rev. G. N. Zurcher. Res., 3347 Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo Plains). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's.  
 ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. Peter Pitass.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.  
 ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. John V. Schaus, Henry Fuchs. Res., 35 Edward st.  
*Schools*—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's College).  
                     8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. { Pupils, 517.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.  
 ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Charles Rathke, C.S.S.R., August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., F. X. Mueller, C.S.S.R., John Meier, C.S.S.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 772.  
*Chapel*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.  
 ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. Trämper, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.), and 1 lay teacher. Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 605.  
*Chapels*—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.  
                     Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.  
                     Convent of the Good Shepherd.  
                     Providence Retreat.  
                     Erie County Penitentiary.  
 ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Res., 18 Welker st.  
*School*—11 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Billings, dir. Pupils, 473.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Enslie sts.; Rev. Dominic Scanlan, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.S.F., and Lawrence Ward, O.S.F., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 138 Seymour st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 430.  
 ST. PETER'S (French), Washington and Clinton sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger. Res., 299 Washington st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Madam Lavigne, dir. Pupils, 142.  
 SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector, Rev. F. X. Kofler. Res., 698 Seneca st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 320.  
 SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., Rev. A. Bornefeld, Rev. Aug. Wiese. Res., 20 Rich st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1362.  
*Chapel*—German Orphan Asylum.



- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Very Rev. John Pitass, dean, rector; Rev. Frs. Krzesniak. Res., Townsend st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Francis (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 4 lay teachers. Sister Mary Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 2,200.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. E. McDermott, rector, Rev. John Lee. Res., 793 Elk st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 350.
- TRANSFIGURATION, Rev. James Wojcik. Res., 143 Mills st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Main st.; Rev. Peter Theis. Res., 2019 Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 150.

#### Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Jas. Brennan, res. Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.  
 Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square, Rev. D. Walsh.  
 Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. P. Gilmore, 125 Edward st.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. M. Noonan.  
 Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Purcell.  
 Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. D. Biden.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
 Assumption (Polish), Rev. Barth. Swinko.  
*School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
- Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.  
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.  
*Missions*—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.  
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. W. T. Wilber.  
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. John J. Colgan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.  
*Mission*—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
- Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Haire.  
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.  
*Missions*—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.  
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. B. Stemmler.  
*Mission*—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Kean.  
*Mission*—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
- Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Jos. Schemel.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. M. Krischel.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Peter Colgan, rector, dean; Rev. Walter Lee.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's.  
 Station—Big Flats, Chemung Co.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.  
*Missions*—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Thos. Harrick.  
*Mission*—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.  
 Station—Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.  
*Missions*—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.  
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross'.
- Sacred Heart (German), Very Rev. F. N. Sester.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. A. Lex.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 167.



- East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.  
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Rengel.  
*Missions*—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.  
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.  
 East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. ———.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 62.  
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.  
*Missions*—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. H. Caraher.  
*Missions*—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.  
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.  
 Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Gibbons, rector; Rev. John Casey.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. J. F. Gardiner.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 175.  
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.  
*Missions*—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.  
 Southport, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John C. Gulcz, rector.  
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 55.  
 Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 140.  
 Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.  
*Mission*—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Leddy.  
 Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. R. Barlow, rector; Rev. Wm. Darcy.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
*Mission*—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.  
 Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.  
*Mission*—Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Millport, Chemung Co.  
 Van Etnenville, Chemung Co.  
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 203.  
 Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Duffly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
 Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.  
*School*—9 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 459.  
 Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.  
 Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.  
 Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.  
*Mission*—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Smith.  
*Mission*—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.  
 Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.  
*School*—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.  
 Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.  
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. Thos. J. Gleason.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.  
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.  
*School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.  
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.  
*Mission*—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.  
 Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Ryan.  
*Missions*—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.  
 Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan, rector; Rev. David Ryan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 260.  
 Sacred Heart (*Station A P. O.*), Rev. Thos. F. Hines.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.  
 North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. James C. Eubenheim.  
 North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Jas. M. Bustin.



- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. John Tracy.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.  
*Mission*—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.  
 Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. J. Franz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart's (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.  
*Missions*—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Cunningham.  
*Missions*—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.  
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. McConnell, D.D.
- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.  
*Mission*—Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
- Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Gerhard H. Gysen.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
- Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. D. M. Reilly.
- Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Chas. Schillo.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgardis, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
- Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Adolph.
- Swornville, Erie Co., (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 135.  
*Mission*—Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
- Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Wm. A. Morrison.
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kaelin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paschala, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. M. Leddy, dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Frank Meyer.  
*Missions*—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.  
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.  
 Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's.
- Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. M. Philipps.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 111.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Theo. Van Rossum, S.J., (supr. of the Mission), Rev. John J. Zahm, S.J., (pres.), Revs. F. X. Delhez, S.J., M. Bischoff, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., Wm. Grafweg, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., P. Hagg, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., Francis Heiermann, S.J., U. Heinze, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Seb. Huber, S.J., R. Maeckel, S.J., K. Martin, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., F. X. Pillod, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., J. B. Theis, S.J. Missionaries: Rev. A. von Haza Radlitz, S.J., J. Bendermacher, S.J. Several scholastics and several lay teachers. Students (boarders and day-scholars), over 300.
- Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of College and prefect of studies), Rev. F. D. Gigault, O.M.I., (bursar), Revs. J. H. Emard, O.M.I., J. Levoyer, O.M.I., P. Feat, O.M.I., J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., J. P. Murphy, O.M.I., P. S. McGrath, O.M.I., (professors). Lay Brothers, 7; Juniors, 27; Day-scholars, 30. This Institution comprises "The Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate", also Day-College for secular students. The curriculum of studies embraces the various branches of the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to embrace the religious life in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or the Rev. Director of the Juniors.
- St. Joseph's College*, Prospect ave. and Jersey st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aelred, pres. Pupils, 70.



**ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.***—Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F. (provincial and pres.), Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., (guardian), Revs. James F. Dolan, O.S.F. (vice-pres.), Cyprian Dal Monte, O.S.F., (vicar), Francis Coen, O.S.F., Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.S.F., Patrick Morel, O.S.F., Benvenutus Ryan, O.S.F., Matthew Fox, O.S.F. (The two last-named are at present in St. Anthony's College, Rome, Italy.) Professed clerics, 14; lay brothers, 7. *Ecclesiastical students*, 72; *collegians*, 140.

**DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.***—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (rector), Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., (vicar), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., Dominic Brennan, C.P., Alban McKiernan, C.P., a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. — Connected with the Monastery is a *College*, Rev. Dominic Brennan, C.P., director. 18 students.

**SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Niagara University, Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels*** (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.).—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. *Faculty*: Very Rev. P. McHale, C.M., (pres.), Rev. J. O. Hayden, C.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. S. V. Haire, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M., (treas.), C. J. V. Eckles, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., (secretary), R. F. Walters, C.M., J. J. Elder, C.M., T. B. McCormick, C.M., E. L. Carey, C.M., J. V. O'Brien, C.M., J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarians), J. J. Brady, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., J. A. Tracy, C.M., P. M. Boland, C.M. Students, 50; Collegians, 150.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis***, 337 Pine st. — Sister Mary Lawrence, *supr.* In Motherhouse: 16 Sisters, 13 Novices, 8 Candidates. In Community: 157 Sisters. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Sister M. Gabriella, *supr.* Number of inmates at present, 290; can accommodate about 300.

***German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum***, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, *supr.* Orphans, 208.

***Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis***, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, *supr.* In Motherhouse: Sisters 43, Novices 10, Postulants 9. In Community: 186 Sisters, Novices 24, Postulants 10. — Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart High School*. Pupils, 200. Also Kindergarten, pupils, 80.

***Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's***, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, *supr.* 20 Sisters. In Community: 112 Sisters, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Pupils, 56.

***Le Conteur St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes***, 125 Edward st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, *supr.* Deaf-mute pupils, 130.

***Deaf Mute Institution*** (Branch), 2175 Main st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, *dir.* Deaf mutes, 30.

***Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart***, 35 Niagara square.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, *supr.* Rev. D. Walsh, *pres.* 30 boys.

***St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy***, Fulton st., attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Mother M. Joseph Browne, *supr.* 23 Sisters. In Community, 39 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name Parochial Schools.

***Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*** (called "Dames du Sacre Cœur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), Provincial House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Society for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. Franklin and Church st.—Miss Ernestine Nardin, provincial; Miss Mary Mougey, *supr.*; Miss Helena Moes, mistress of novices; Miss Eliza Smythe, *dir.* of Normal Institute; Miss Eleanor Cloak, secretary and stewardess; Miss Ann Peacock, *dir.* of mission work in 31 Convents in the Province. About 500 religious are performing missionary work in 31 Convents in the Province. — Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 184. Madame Agnes Connors, *dir.* 2) *St. Joseph's Seminary*, 68 Franklin st. Preparatory Day-School for young gentlemen under 12 years. Pupils, 59. Miss Mary des Hayes, *dir.* 3) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 60 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. Miss Louisa Roome, *dir.* An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

***Mount St. Mary's Academy***, 135 Cleveland ave. Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Nuns, 33. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory school and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 154. Miss Angela Woods, *supr.* Connected with the Academy is the *Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, a preparatory day-school for little boys. Pupils, 53. Miss Anna St. James, *dir.*

***Holy Angel's Academy***, Porter and Prospect aves.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, *supr.* Pupils 230.

***St. Clare's Select School***, S. Division st. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardino, *dir.*

***St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum***, 1313 Main st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, *supr.* sister-servant. Orphans, 130.



- The Buffalo Widows' and Infants' Asylum and St. Mary's Lying-in-Hospital* (legal title). 126 Edward st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eugenie, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 160; widows, 6; patients, 43.
- The Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincentia, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 298; in the institution at present, 139.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1274. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Agnes, sup. Professed Sisters, 47; penitents, 105. At the same place and under the same direction, the *Catholic Protectory* for girls. Girls, 47.
- ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, sup. 20 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 95.
- BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Mother M. Gerald Quigley, general-supr. 13 Sisters, 8 novices. Community: 79 Sisters, 8 novices. Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 50.
- CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. 28 orphans.
- DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, sup. Average number of orphans, 60.
- ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*.—21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Teresa, sup. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 25.
- HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 3 Sisters.
- LANCASTER. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Maria Zech, sup. Pupils, 73.
- LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother Mary Anastasia, provincial. Mother Mary of Calvary, mistress of novices and sup. 19 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants.
- NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Cataract*, Portage road.—5 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Morgan, sup. Boarders 43, day-scholars 237.
- WEST SENeca. *The Catholic Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 230. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, sup.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 220. Sister M. Elizabeth, sup.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province) — University, Suspension Bridge.
- Oblate Fathers* — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
- Passionist Fathers* — Dunkirk.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Mary's, Buffalo.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
- Brothers of the Holy Infancy* — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Clare's Select and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, High School, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo.



- Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolours, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Perkinsville; Springville; Tonawanda; Wayland; Williamsville.
- Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
- Gray Nuns* (Ottawa, Ont.) — Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.
- Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Sacred Heart Select School, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Nicholas', St. Peter's Schools, Buffalo; Lancaster; Niagara Falls.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Academy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's Schools, Elmira; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Stephen's Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion; Orphan Asylum and School, Corning; Hornellsville; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Owego; Wells-ville; Hospital, Hornellsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge* (Caen, France) — Buffalo.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches	1 453
Secular Priests .....	135	Parishes with Parochial Schools...	75
Priests of Religious Orders .....	80	Pupils.....	21 937
Total .....	215	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Churches with resident priest .....	113	Orphans.....	646
Missions with churches .....	47	Foundling Asylum .....	1
Stations .....	5	Foundlings .....	160
Chapels .....	15	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
University .....	1	Inmates.....	47
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	3	Protectory for boys .....	1
Students .....	50	Inmates.....	230
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge		Boys Home .....	1
of Religious) .....	1	Inmates.....	30
Students .....	50	Deaf-mute Asylums .....	2
Colleges for boys.....	5	Inmates.....	160
Students .....	668	Total of young people under Cath. care	25 443
Select School for boys .....	2	Hospitals .....	5
Pupils .....	112	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Academies and Select Schools for		Inmates during the year .....	284
young ladies .....	15	Other Charitable Institutions .....	3
Catholic Population .....		160 000.	



# DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

(*Diocesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis De Goesbriand, D.D.,

First Bishop of Burlington, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop, Titular Bishop of Modra, cons. June 29, 1892. — Res. *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. THOMAS LYNCH. — Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

*Secretary*—Rev. C. C. DELANEY.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. T. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, THOS. J. GAFFNEY, JEROME CLOAREC.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. THOS. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, P. CUNNINGHAM, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

*Ecclesiastical Tribunal*—Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. KERLIDOU, J. M. COATHUEL.

*School Board*—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Thomas Lynch, V.G., rector;  
Revs. J. J. Boyle, C. C. Delaney.

*Schools*—Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 100.  
For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.  
(Also pupils in St. Patrick's Academy).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.

*Schools*—Christian Brothers. Brother Celerin, dir. Pupils, 100.  
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 500.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou.

*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

*Mission*—Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

*Chapel*—Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.

Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.

*Stations*—Manchester, Bennington Co.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.



- Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.  
*Missions*—Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.  
 Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
- Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
- Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.  
 St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. J. Lachance.  
*Mission*—Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.  
*Mission*—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
- Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. J. Carmody.
- East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.  
*Missions*—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.  
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Daignault.  
*Mission*—Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'.
- Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ernest Campeau.
- Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.  
*Mission*—Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Barrett.  
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.  
*Mission*—West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
- Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.  
*Missions*—Franklin, Franklin Co., Chapel.  
 Hyde Park, Lamolle Co., St. Teresa's.
- Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.  
*Mission*—North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
- Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.  
*Missions*—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.  
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
- Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. L. J. Paquet.  
*Missions*—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Wells River, Orange Co.
- Stations*—Bradford, Orange Co.  
 Groton, Caledonia Co.  
 South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
- Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
- Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Mathieu.
- Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore laborer, Rev. E. Desrochers.  
*Mission*—Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor.
- Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.  
*School*—7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss E. Harvey, dir.  
 Pupils, 198.
- Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.  
*School*—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. Donahue.  
*Mission*—Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's.
- Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.  
*Station*—Canaan, Essex Co.
- Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. C. H. Dorion.  
*Mission*—Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
- Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. T. R. Carty.
- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Henry Lane, John Galligan.  
*Missions*—Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
- Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
- Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.  
*Mission*—North Pawnal, Bennington Co.
- Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Louis Clermont.
- Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. John Brown.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 374.  
 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.  
*Mission*—West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
- Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Chas. O'Reilly.
- St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., J. C. Mc-  
 Loughlin.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.



- St. Albans, Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost, E. Drouhin.  
*School*—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Florence, dir. Pupils 250.  
*Mission*—Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
- St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Silvere, dir. Pupils, 210.  
 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr.  
 Pupils, 247.
- Missions*—Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.  
 Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
- Stations*—Barnet, Caledonia Co.  
 Concord, Essex Co.  
 Guildhall, Essex Co.  
 Hardwick, Caledonia Co.  
 Lunenburg, Essex Co.  
 McIndoes, Caledonia Co.  
 Miles Pond, Essex Co.  
 South and West Victory.  
 Walden, Caledonia Co.
- Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.H.  
*School*—7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah Harvey, dir.  
 Pupils, 240.
- Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.  
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.  
*School*—Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Christine, dir. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.  
 Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
- Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. Blais.  
*Mission*—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.  
*Station*—Olcott, Windsor Co.
- Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.  
*Mission*—Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
- Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. F. Audet.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 412.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Whitaker.
- Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. J. Toupin.  
*Stations*—Barnard, Windsor Co.  
 Bethel, Windsor Co.
- Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated. attended from St. Arnaud, P. Q.

## PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

Absent, sick: Rev. E. R. Maloney.

Not assigned yet: Revs. James O'Neil, John O'Dwyer.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- BURLINGTON. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*.—Christian Brothers. Brother Charles, supr. 7 Brothers. Cathedral Parish, 110 pupils; St. Joseph's Parish, 100 pupils.
- SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Hearts*.—Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.H., supr. Rev. A. Filiord, O.S.H. 2 Fathers, 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Boarders and day-scholars, 60.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Sisters, 11; Tertiars, 2. Orphans, 116; Infirm, 23.
- Nazareth Academy*, 343 N. Prospect ave.—19 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Aurelie Lesauvier, supr.
- RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Novitiate for the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. In Community: 41 Sisters, 6 Novices. Boarders, 35; day-scholars, 62.
- ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Angeline, supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.
- Hospice*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Louis, sister servant.
- ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.
- WINOOSKI. *St. Louis Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Sister Magdalen, supr. Boarders, 75.
- Fanny Allen Hospital*, Winooski Park. — 5 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 Novices. Mother Bonneau, supr. Rev. J. L. Carn, chaplain.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.*—Swanton.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Academy, Burlington.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.)—St. Johnsbury.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Orphan Asylum, Burlington; Hospice, St. Johnsbury; Winooski.  
*Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.  
*Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington; Montpelier; Swanton.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Rutland, Vt.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winooski; Winooski Park.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.  
*Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	60	Females educated in higher branches.....	254
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total.....	62	Pupils.....	4 312
Churches with resident priest.....	47	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	34	Pupils.....	60
Total Churches.....	81	Orphan asylums.....	1
Stations.....	20	Orphans.....	116
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	12	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	4 922
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	86	Hospitals.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	1	Other charitable Institutions.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	13	Baptisms.....	2 477
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Marriages.....	509
		Catholic Population.....	55 000

## DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

(Diocesis Carolopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.



*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER, Rev.

PATRICK L. DUFFY, Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN, secretary.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., J. J. MONAGHAN.

*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

*Commissio Examinatiois*—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., J. J. MONAGHAN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, assistant; Rev. J. O. Schachte, Res. 114 Broad str.

*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, rector.

*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. J. J. Monaghan, John S. Kelly, assistants.

*School* — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Eugene Donohue, P.S.M., Rev. Daniel Beberich, P.S.M.

*School* — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

*Missions*—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Charleston.

Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.

*Station* — Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island.

Lancaster C. H.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. K. Gwynne.

*Missions*—Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.

Mine Creek, — Co., St. Joseph's.

Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., Holy Trinity.

Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

*Stations* — Bath, Aiken Co.

Graham's, Barnwell Co.

Batesburg, — Co.

Langley's, — Co.

Blackville, Barnwell Co.

Sally's, — Co.

Edisto, Aiken Co.

Springfield, — Co.

Ellenton, Aiken Co.

Trenton, Edgefield Co.

Fort Motte, Orangeburgh Co.

Ward's.

George's.

Williston, Barnwell Co.

Graniteville, Aiken Co.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. A. Schmitz, rector; Res. Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.

*Missions*—Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Young's Island, St. Philomena's.

*Stations* — Coosaw, Beaufort Co.

Ridgeville, Colleton Co.

Grahamville, Beaufort Co.

Summerville, Berkeley Co.

Port Royal, Beaufort Co.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty.

*School* — Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 50.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. S. Kelly (stationed at St. Patrick's Church, Charleston).

*Mission* — Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

*Stations* — Darlington, Darlington Co.

Marion, Marion Co.

Early's Cross Roads.

Monk's Corner, Berkeley Co.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector.

*Missions*—Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Spartanburgh, Spartanburgh Co., St. Paul's.

*Stations* — Angur, Oconee Co.

Mountain Rest, Oconee Co.

Blacksburg, York Co.

Newberry, Newberry Co.

Camden, Kershaw Co.

New Market, Abbeville Co.

Cowpens, Spartanburgh Co.

Pelzer, Anderson Co.

Clifton, Spartanburgh Co.

Pendleton, Anderson Co.

Clinton, Laurens Co.

Pickens C. H., Pickens Co.

Cokesbury, Abbeville Co.

Piedmont, Greenville Co.

Central, Pickens Co.

Prosperity, Newberry Co.



Greenville, Greenville Co. (continued).

*Stations* — Chester, Chester Co.  
Energy, York Co.  
Enoree, Laurens Co.  
Fort Mill, York Co.  
Gaffney, Spartanburg Co.  
Glen Springs, Spartanburg Co.  
Glymphville, Newberry Co.  
Golightly, Spartanburg Co.  
High Falls, Oconee Co.  
Hodges, Abbeville Co.  
Lancaster, Lancaster Co.  
Laurens, Laurens Co.  
Marietta, Greenville Co.  
McCormick, Abbeville Co.  
Moscow, Anderson Co.

Seneca, Oconee Co.  
Smith's Turn out, York Co.  
Strother, Fairfield Co.  
Traveller's Rest, Greenville Co.  
Troy, Abbeville Co.  
Tunnel Hill, Oconee Co.  
Tylersville, Laurens Co.  
Union, Union Co.  
Walton, Newberry Co.  
Walhalla, Oconee Co.  
Westminster, Oconee Co.  
Winnborough, Fairfield Co.  
Woodruff, Spartanburg Co.  
Yorkville, York Co.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.

*Mission* — Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's.

*Station* — Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Teresa, sup. 44 professed Sisters and 3 Novices.

*Sisters of Mercy Academy*, Meeting st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 80.

*Free School for Girls*, George st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, directress, 7 teachers. Pupils, 250.

*The Boys' Orphan Asylum*, 173 Calhoun st. — Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 55.

*Female Orphan Asylum*, Queen st. — Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.

*Infirmaries and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier*, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister sup. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed. Rev. Jno. S. Kelly, chaplain.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Madame M. Thomasine Barry, Mother Supr. 17 Choir Sisters, 1 Novice, 5 Lay Sisters, 15 boarders, 55 day-scholars. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain. — Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten*.

SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy*. — Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto directress. 30 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* — St. Peter's, Charleston.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.

*Ursuline Sisters* — Columbia.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students in Seminary.....	3
Secular Priests.....	15	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Pupils.....	208
Total.....	17	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	6
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Pupils.....	697
Missions with Churches.....	13	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	73	Orphans.....	125
Chapels.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 030
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	63	Hospital.....	1
		Catholic Population.....about	8 000



## DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

*Comprises the State of Wyoming.*

Square Miles = 97,575.

SEE VACANT.

*Administrator*—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., 1893.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. T. M. Conway.  
*Stations* — Archer, Laramie Co. Hartville, Laramie Co.  
 Atkins, Laramie Co. Hazard, Laramie Co.  
 Buford, Laramie Co. Horseshoe, Laramie Co.  
 Caspar, Natrona Co. Islay, Laramie Co.  
 Douglas, Converse Co. Jundance, Crook Co.  
 Egbert, Laramie Co. Lusk, Converse Co.  
 Fisher, Converse Co. Muddy, Laramie Co.  
 Fort Laramie, Laramie Co. Newcastle, Weston Co.  
 Fort Russell, Laramie Co. Sherman, Laramie Co.  
 Glendo, Converse Co. Uva, Laramie Co.  
 Glenrock, Converse Co. Wendover, Laramie Co.
- Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Scollen.  
*Stations* — Big Horn, Sheridan Co.  
 Fort McKinney, Johnson Co.  
 Sheridan, Sheridan Co.
- Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. C. Fitzgerald.  
*Stations* — Almy, Uinta Co.  
 Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.  
 Granger, Uinta Co.
- Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Perfecta, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.  
*Stations* — Dale Creek, Albany Co.  
 Rock Creek, Albany Co.  
 Tie Siding, Albany Co.
- Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James', Rev. M. Ternes.  
*Stations* — Carbon, Carbon Co. Hanna, Carbon Co.  
 Dana, Carbon Co. Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.  
 Ferris, Carbon Co. Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.
- Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty.  
*Mission* — Green River, Sweetwater Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations* — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.  
 Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.
- St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Fremont Co., Rev. Balt. Feusi, S.J., Rev. H. A. Post, S.J.  
*Mission* — Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.  
*Stations* — Atlantic, Fremont Co.  
 Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.  
 Miners Delight, Fremont Co.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Stanislaus, sup. 13 Sisters. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 100.
- ST. STEPHEN'S. *Indian Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Columba, sup. Pupils, 150.
- LARAMIE CITY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lorette, sister-servant. Patients, during the year, 120.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.  
*Sisters of Holy Child Jesus*—Cheyenne.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	6	Academy.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Pupils.....	125
Total.....	8	Parochial School.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	7	Pupils.....	90
Missions with Churches.....	2	Indian School.....	1
Stations.....	42	Pupils.....	150
Chapels.....	4	Total of Children under Catholic care	305
Ecclesiastical Student.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Catholic Population.....			3000

## DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

(Diocesis Clevelandensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.



RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius J. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892. — Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. E. MEARS, W. MCMAHON, G. F. HOUCK, sec.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Diocesan Board of School Directors—Mgr. T. P. THORPE, pres't.; Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, F. ANKLY, E. MEARS.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies in membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its biennial functions.



*Infirm Priests' Board*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

*Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary*—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., M. MURPHY, G. F. MURPHY, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Geo. Vahey, pastor; Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., J. F. Donahoe, *p.t.*, P. C. Dwyer, *p.t.*  
*School*—5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 889.  
*Mission*—St. Columbkil's, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. J. W. Malecha.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
- ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 84 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 228.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 109 Central ave., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jefferson st. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 326.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 315.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 55 Medina st., Rev. Sigmund Wozny, *p.t.*  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
- ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. John Hannan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
- ST. EDWARD'S (formerly Holy Family), Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 330.
- ST. ELISABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 174 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, *p.t.*  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 103.
- ST. FRANCIS ASSIST'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 1491 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 401.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, cor. Marceline and Krakow sts. Res., Casimir st., (*Newburg Station P.O.*), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, *p.t.*  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John Thomas Carroll, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Malloy.  
*School*—8 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 872.  
*Station*—Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.
- HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 117 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gbelli, *p.t.*
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.  
*School*—5 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 320.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. James J. Quinn.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 603.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawling ave. Res., 1 Cumberland ave., Rev. John Czurgowich.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 427.
- Chapels*—Franciscan Monastery.  
 Ursulines.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 Charity Hospital.  
 St. Alexis Hospital.  
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.  
 Poor Clares.  
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 St. Mary's Home for girls and young women.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.  
 City Infirmary.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills.



- ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 85 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cervený.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale.  
*School*—5 Christian Brothers and 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 713.
- ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 43 Henry st., Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German) S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., 47 Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 540.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 926 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 521.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), Hamn st. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. J. P. McCloskey.  
*School*—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 889.
- ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. F. Westerholt, rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardtstein.  
*School*—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 389.
- ST. PROCOF'S (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. W. Körner, *p.t.*
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak, Rev. F. X. Fremel, *p.t.*  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. John R. Forrer.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 748.
- ST. VITUS' (Kraimer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., Glass ave. near Norwood, Rev. Vitus Hribar.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 409.  
*Mission*—St. Wenceslas' (*succursals*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.
- LITHUANIAN MISSION (worshipping in basement of St. Peter's Church). Res., 149 Dodge st., Rev. J. Delinikaitis, *p.t.*

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.  
 St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.

*Chapels*—St. John's Hospital.  
 Sisters of Charity, Lake ave.  
 City Workhouse.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Thos. F. McGuire.

Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. J. B. Broun.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 423.
- St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah P. O'Connor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 295.  
*Mission*—Akron, St. Mary's.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sidley.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
- Missions*—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
- Arehold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.  
*Missions*—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.  
 Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 99.
- Our Mother of Sorrows (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. Joseph F. Smith. Res., 85 Market st.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 137.
- Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Pfeil.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.



- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 145.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
- Berwick (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Big Ditch (*Momenectown P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. James Rouchy.  
 Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.F.P.S.  
 Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.  
*School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner.  
*Mission*—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Stations*—Portage, Wood Co.  
 Texas, Henry Co.  
 Tremblay, Wood Co.
- Brier Hill (*Youngstown P.O.*), Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 198.
- Brighton (*South Brooklyn P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Schwick, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.  
*Station*—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.  
*Missions*—Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Clinton, Summit Co.  
 Fairview, Summit Co.  
 Manchester, Stark Co.  
 New Portage, Summit Co.  
 Orrville, Wayne Co.
- Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum st., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.  
 St. Peter's (German), res. 100 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. John B. Bärkel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 465.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.  
*Mission*—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Moran.  
*Mission*—Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Murphy.  
*Stations*—Andover, Ashtabula Co.  
 Kingsville, Lake Co.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—Weston, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.  
*Missions*—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.  
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Michael Philippart.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. Eli W. J. Lindesmith, chaplain U.S.A.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. Baumgartner, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.  
*Mission*—Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 144.  
*Mission*—Oberlin, Lorain Co., S. Heart of Jesus.



- Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 19.  
*Mission* — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission* — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Brachler.  
*School* — 4 Lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 150.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Charles Griss.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 247.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.  
 St. Joseph's (German), 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 323.
- French Creek (Avon P.O.), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 99.
- Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Kämpker.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission* — Galion, St. Patrick's.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (618 Michigan st., Toledo, P.O.), Rev. George Burkard, S.J.  
*Missions* — Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.  
 Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Hessville, Sandusky Co.  
 Latchie, Wood Co.  
 Martin, Ottawa Co.  
 Millbury, Wood Co.
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John J. Stewart.  
*Mission* — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 5 Lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 324.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice J. Clear.
- Harrisburg (Barryville P.O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.  
*Mission* — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
- Haselton, Mahoning Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. George W. Leeming.  
*Mission* — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennesen, p.t.  
*Missions* — North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations* — Continental, Putnam Co.  
 Dupont, Putnam Co.  
 Pleasant Bend, Henry Co.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 130.
- Karlsburg, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Mission* — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.  
*Missions* — Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Stations* — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.  
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.  
 Macedonia, Summit Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland P.O.), Rev. F. Breyman, S.J.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasancius, Rev. John Johnston.  
*Missions* — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station* — Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
- Kalida (Glandorf P.O.), Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Hummer, C.P.P.S.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission* — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.  
*School* — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 54.
- Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.  
*School* — 4 Lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 133.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 202.



Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.

*Mission* — Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas'.

Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Brady.

*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 470.

*Station* — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.

Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles Settele, *p.t.*

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's (Church building, German), Rev. Charles Reichlin.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 231.

Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.

*Mission* — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.

Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Hoffer.

*School* — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 134.

Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenmann.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.

Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 E. South st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's (German), res. 75 Cherry st., Rev. Jacob Kuhn.

*School* — 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 331.

Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Charles Schöнемann.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

*Mission* — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.

Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

*Missions* — Bettsville, Seneca Co., Immaculate Conception.

Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's.

Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.

Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Wimar Müller.

*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 133.

New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.

*School* — 3 Lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 111.

New Berlin, Stark Co. (Canton P.O.), St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Bürkel.

New Cleveland (Brickner P.O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.

*School* — 2 Lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 90.

New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.P.P.S.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 148.

New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John George Vogt.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.

*Mission* — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.

North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.

North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.

*Missions* — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.

Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.

North Ridge (Jewell P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.

North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.

*School* — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.

Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 121.

St. Paul's, Rev. Frederick Rupert.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.

*Mission* — Norwalk, St. Peter's.

Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

*Missions* — La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.

Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations* — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.

Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.

Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.



- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.  
*School* — 6 Lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 355.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 416 State str., Rev. Edward J. Conway.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission* — Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station* — Chardon, Geauga Co.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien.  
*Mission* — Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.  
*Station* — Paulding, Paulding Co.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.  
*Mission* — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
- Peru (Norwalk P. O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Michael Becker.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.  
*Mission* — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 144.  
*Station* — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
- Randolph (St. Joseph's P. O.), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.  
*School* — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
*Mission* — Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.  
*School* — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Rockport (McKinley P. O.), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions* — Rockport, St. Patrick's.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., St. Catharine of Sienna.
- Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, (vacant).
- St. Mary's Corners (Caraghar P. O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph A. Schaffeld.  
*Mission* — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
- St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb, *p.t.*  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission* — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.  
*Station* — Bascom, Seneca Co.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ignatius Rauh, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.  
*Mission* — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. Francis Senner.  
*Mission* — East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes'.  
*Stations* — Canfield, Mahoning Co.  
 Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.  
*School* — Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 62.  
*Station* — Castalia, Erie Co.
- St. Mary's (German), res. 828 Jefferson st., Rev. Sylvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Widmann.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 678.  
 SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. James B. Mooney.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- Sheffield (Crandall P. O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John H. Hennes, *p.t.*  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Michaelis.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.  
*Missions* — Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station* — Shiloh, Richland Co.
- Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P. O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
- Six-Mile Woods (Raab P. O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 42.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. John W. Bell.  
*Mission* — Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's.
- Thompson (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Böhmer, C.P.P.S., pastor;  
 Rev. Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.  
*Mission* — Reed, Seneca Co., Assumption Church.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.  
*Chapel* — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).



- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. J. Martin Pütz, rector;  
 Rev. John P. Pütz.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 442.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.  
 St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 147.  
 St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, Revs. William B. Fleck and Augustine Zink, chaplains.
- Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res. 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski, pastor; Rev. V. Zaleski, *p. t.*  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 405.  
 St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Regan.  
*Schools*—3 Christian Brothers. { Pupils, 318.  
 8 Ursuline Sisters. {  
 Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res. 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick Barry.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 142.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res. 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wiczorek.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 352.  
 Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Dix and Jervis sts., res. 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 446.  
 St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res. 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret, *p. t.*  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
 St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts., res. 456 6th st., Rev. Joseph E. Chapuis, *p. t.*  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.  
 St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res. 618 Michigan st., Rev. P. Schnitzler, S.J., pastor; Revs. B. Häfely, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., H. Knappmeyer, S.J., L. M. Kramer, S.J., Aug. Steffen, S.J., M. Zöller, S.J., G. Burkard, S.J.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 720.  
*Chapels*—Ursuline Convent.  
 Convent of the Gray Nuns.  
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res. Lafayette st., Rev. E. Hannin, rector.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 431.  
 St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. P. Danenhoffer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 313.  
 Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 104.  
 Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.  
*Missions*—Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.  
 Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.  
*Mission*—Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.  
*Stations*—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.  
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co.
- Villa Angela (Nottingham P. O.), Cuyahoga Co., Ursuline Academy Chapel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.  
*Mission*—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea, *p. t.*  
*Station*—Camden, Lorain Co.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.  
*Mission*—Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Aurora, Portage Co.  
 Bainbridge, Trumbull Co. Mahoning, Portage Co.  
 Braceville, Trumbull Co. Newton Falls, Summit Co.  
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co. Orangeville, Trumbull Co.  
 Cortland, Trumbull Co. Phalanx, Trumbull Co.  
 Garrettsville, Portage Co. Solon, Cuyahoga Co.  
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co. West Farmington, Trumbull Co.  
 Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co. Windham, Portage Co.
- Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Powers.  
*Missions*—Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.  
 Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Creston, Wayne Co.  
 Greenwich, Huron Co.  
 Rochester, Lorain Co.



- Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Bösen.  
*Mission* — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Station* — Dalton, Wayne Co.
- Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (600 Lake st., Cleveland P.O.), Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D.
- Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James M. Brennan.  
*School* — 12 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 881.
- Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res. 811 Oak st., Rev. William J. Manning.  
*School* — 5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 457.
- St. Joseph's (German), n. e. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res. 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.  
*School* — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
- Revs. W. S. Kress and E. P. Graham, diocesan missionaries (St. Francis de Sales Apostolate, P.O. 159 Sibley st., Cleveland, Ohio); Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Revs. A. Sauvadet (St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, O.), Charles Seltzer, H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), sick.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D. (prof. of philos.). Students, 37. Students at Rome, Innsbruck, Baltimore and Buffalo, 10.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Revs. Joseph Le Halle, S.J., (pres.), James Rockliff, S.J., (prof. of discipline), J. B. Neustich, S.J., (treas.), F. Breymann, S.J., A. Böhrer, S.J., Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., E. Steffen, S.J., G. Schulte, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. L. Buchholtz, S.J., Henry Géron, S.J., A. Leiter, S.J., Henry Böhrer, S.J., J. Imhassly, S.J., Clement Alten, S.J.
- Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., (guardian and definitor), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., (vicar), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.F., (lector), Revs. Anselmus Piltz, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F., Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F., Columbanus Valentin, O.S.F. 5 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Wilson and Scoville aves. — Mother Mary, sup.
- Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—Mother M. Amadeus, sup.
- Charity Hospital*, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.
- St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 21 Marion st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 53 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Thomas, local-supr.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, Monroe near Willett st.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. 163 orphans.
- Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, sup.
- Mount St. Mary's Protectors*, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferrara, local supr.
- Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy*, 505 Lorain st.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Clare, sup.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—29 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, sup. 26 Magdalens, 113 penitents; 77 in preservation class.
- Home for the Aged*, 281 Perry st.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 aged poor. Mother M. Joseph, sup.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Evangelista, sup.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara*, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, sup.
- St. Alexis' Hospital*, 1507 Broadway.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, sup.



- St. John's Hospital*, 1187 Detroit st. — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata, local sup.
- St. Mary's Home for Girls and Young Women*, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Ann Hogan, local-sup.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—30 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, local-sup. 200 orphans.
- GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Cypriana, sup.
- LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Institute (Home for the Aged)*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine sup.
- LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local sup. 100 orphans.
- NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage*. — 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Paula, sup. 35 orphans.
- THOMPSON (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Sister Ludovica, sup.
- TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Ignatius, sup.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons*. — 25 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, sup. 38 aged persons; 120 orphans.
- TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Immaculate Heart, sup.
- St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st. — 20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister J. Tassé, sup. 130 orphans.
- Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave. — 10 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Louise, sup. 36 aged poor.
- VILLA ANGELA (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Mary Louis, local sup.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters.
- VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Austin, sup. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 24 orphans.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, sup.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Lawrence, sup.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
- Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church, Toledo.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* — Glandorf; New Riegel; Thompson.
- Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's, Schools, Cleveland.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine* — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
- Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburg, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
- Poor Clares* — Cleveland.
- Dominican Sisters* (Jersey City, N. J.) — St. Bernard's, Akron; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; North Ridgeville; Randolph; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Procop's, Cleveland; Galion; Mansfield.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Avon; Bellevue;
- St. Joseph's Institute and Parish School*, Lorain; Monroeville; New Washington; Perrysburg.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Sacred Heart School, Cleveland; Berea; Toledo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Min.) — St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
- Sisters of the Humility of Mary* (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa.; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Berea; Doylestown; Leetonia; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky; Upper Sandusky.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Cleveland Ohio) — St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Elyria; St. Ann's, Fremont; Massillon; Norwalk; Wellsville.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — SS. Peter and Paul's School, Sandusky.



*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's  
 Rectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's,  
 St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; Canton; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont;  
 Maumee Napoleon; Norwalk; St. Mary's, Sandusky; St. Mary's, and Sacred Heart  
 Schools, Toledo.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Cleveland; Toledo.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Glandorf; School and Orphanage, New  
 Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.  
*Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St.  
 Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name, Holy Trinity Schools, Cleveland.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Cleveland, Ohio)—Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, St.  
 Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Tiffin, Ohio)—Convent and Academy, Tiffin.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Villa Angela, Nottingham P.O., Ohio.)—Academy and Seminary, Villa  
 Angela.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Toledo, Ohio.) Academy and Schools, Toledo.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Youngstown, Ohio)—Brier Hill; Youngstown.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Secular Priests.....	196	Parochial Schools.....	138
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Pupils.....	32 200
Total.....	235	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Churches with resident priest.....	165	Orphans.....	850
Missions with Churches.....	84	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	249	Inmates.....	53
Stations.....	61	Hospital.....	6
Chapels.....	26	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Baptisms in '94.....	11 039
Students.....	48	Marriages in '94.....	2 137
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Burials in '94.....	4 247
Students.....	250	Catholic Population, about.....	250 000

## DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

(Diocesis Columbensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River  
 on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of  
 Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; cons. Aug. 8, 1880.—Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and  
 Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1863; died  
 Oct. 21, 1878.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. Vicar-General, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. N.  
 PILGER, C. R. RHODE and D. A. CLARKE.

*Secretary*—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATLERTON.—Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.;  
 Revs. Chas. A. Mulhearn, John J. Schneider.  
*School* — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.  
*Station* — Worthington, Franklin Co.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 448.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., vicar; Revs. M. A. McFeeley,  
 O.P., and F. L. Kelly, O.P.; res. 376 Naghten st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 362.  
*Chapels* — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.  
 Ohio State Prison.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alexander, dir. Pupils, 712.
- SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis and Rev. Hugh Ewing.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 467.
- HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 285.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev.  
 J. C. Goldschmidt.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 301.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Very Rev. J. Damian Pendergast, O.P.,  
 chaplain.
- St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Revs. J. J. Jessing, H. Schlichter,  
 William Clauter, Theodore Peters and John A. Mattes.
- Missions* — Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, { attended by Rev. John A. Mattes.  
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, {
- Chapel* — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. Theodore Peters.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. H. H. Mayrose, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.  
*Stations* — Canaanville, Athens Co.  
 Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.  
 Floodwood, Athens Co.  
 Stewart's, Athens Co.
- Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.  
*Stations* — Neff's, Belmont Co.  
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,  
 Warnock, Belmont Co.
- Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.  
*Missions* — Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.  
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.  
*Station* — Maynard, Belmont Co.
- Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Ottilie, dir. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission* — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
- Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., rector and supr.  
 Rev. Felix M. Lex, O.M.Cap., Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions* — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., St. Peter's.  
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
- Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 186.
- Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant.  
 Pupils, 294.  
*Mission* — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.



- Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. Walter Ross, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.  
*Missions*—Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.  
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
- Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir.  
*Missions*—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 174.  
*Station*—Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co.
- Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., Rev. Adalbert M. Dynia.
- Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. A. Cush.  
*Mission*—Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
- Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.  
*School*—3 Catholic District Schools., one taught by 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.  
 Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
- Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. David Thompson.
- Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Urban Nageleisen.  
*Mission*—Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
*School*—Pupils, 30.
- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 194.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. Chas. Jungblut, locum tenens.  
*Station*—Coalton, Jackson Co.
- Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
- Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.  
*Missions*—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.  
 St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.
- Station*—Belpre, Washington Co.
- Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
- Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
- McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Meade.  
*Missions*—Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.  
 Tavlorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
- Station*—Stockport, Morgan Co.
- McLuney, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. J. Cahalan.  
*Mission*—South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
- Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
- Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P. O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thaddeus O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.  
*Mission*—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.  
*Stations*—Cutler, Washington Co.  
 Macksburg, Washington Co.  
 Newport, Washington Co.  
 Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
- Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. S. Mattingly.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.
- Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McCann.  
*Mission*—Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
- Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. ———.  
*Mission*—Sherrrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst.  
*Station*—Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
- Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.  
 Pupils, 215.
- Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.  
*Mission*—Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and John H. Wagner.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 341.
- New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.  
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Henry Schmitt.
- New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant.  
 Pupils, 130.
- Pictoria, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.  
*Missions*—Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.  
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.



- Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.  
*School*— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 103.
- Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 85.  
*Station*— Sycouse, Meigs Co.
- Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
- Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Cresh P. O.*), Rev. Peter Gladu.  
*Station*— Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
- Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
- Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 150.  
*Chapel*— Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
- Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. Owen J. Synan.  
*School*— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Evangela, dir. Pupils, 396.
- Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartlev.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Temperanceville, Belmont Co. (*Batesville P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Montag.  
*Missions*— Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption.  
 St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.  
*Stations*— Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.  
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co.
- Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.  
*Mission*— Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.  
*Station*— Irondale, Jefferson Co.
- Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.  
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Tiburtius Goebel.  
*Mission*— Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
- Woodfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Praxedes, dir. Pupils, 47.  
*Mission*— Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. F. E. Clarke.  
*Mission*— McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and T.S. McGovern, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 357.  
*Station*— Sonora, Muskingum Co.,  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.  
*School*— 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity Pupils, 180.

Rev. Francis W. Howard, Columbia College, New York City.  
 Rev. Chas. F. Kessler, not yet assigned.

#### PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1, 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12, 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States June 5, 1894.—Very Rev. Joseph Jessing (rector), Revs. Theo. Peters, Henry Schlichter, William Clauter, John A. Mattes. 6 Lay Professors. 120 Students.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, House of Studies*. — Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior). Revs. Patrick V. Keogh, O.P., Clement A. Splinter, O.P., (preacher general), H. J. Leonard, O.P., Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., (master of novices), R. P. Cahill, O.P.—Revs. J. R. Meagher, O.P., M. L. Heagan, O.P., R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., at present in Louvain, Belgium; Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., in Jerusalem. 28 professed Novices and 5 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed: Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York City.



## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters* Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, General Supr. Sisters in Community, 180. In Motherhouse: 66 Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*. Pupils, 80.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 130.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 32 Magdalens, 65 Penitents, 85 Preservation Children. 85 Pupils in School.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—29 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 369 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

*St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum).—Rev. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 40 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 9 Sisters of St. Francis. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

*St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pan-  
cratia, supr. Inmates, 102. 10 destitute girls who assist the Sisters. 1037 Patients during the last year.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, Mann st. and Taylor ave.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. Inmates, 186. 850 patients during the past year.

*Mt. Carmel Hospital* (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Tèrese, dir. 15 Sisters. 650 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 53.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Denison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.

*Dominican Sisters* (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.

*Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Tiffin, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.

*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi*. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhardt; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.

*Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Zanesville.

*Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.

*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.

*Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Hospital, Columbus.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.

*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Fulda; Miltonsburg.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	3
Secular Priests.....	75	Females educated in higher branches..	240
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	36
Total.....	92	Pupils.....	8 300
Churches } with resident priest.....	66	Orphan Asylums .....	2
} without resident priest....	35	Orphans .....	328
Stations .....	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 000
Chapels .....	10	Hospitals.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and pestulants)	30	Inmates during the year.....	2 537
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	556	Homes for Aged Poor .....	1
Students in Seminary.....	5	Inmates.....	35
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Students .....	28	Baptisms.....	2 813
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1	Marriage .....	454
Students.....	120	Burials.....	1 136
Catholic Population.....	55 000.		



## DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

(*Diocesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

*Comprises the northwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline, Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborne, Russell, Philipps, Rooks, Ellis, Norton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman and Wallace.*

Square Miles = 22,825.

SEE VACANT.

*Administrator* -- Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., Bishop of Wichita; appointed April 3, 1891.

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

*Consultors*—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

*Deans*—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V.F. over the other counties.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

*Mission* — Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

*Station* — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

*Chapel* — Nazareth Convent.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Bitter.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 120.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Michael Heitz, D.D.

*Missions*—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Logan, Norton Co., St. John's.

Osborne, Osborne Co., St. —

*Stations* — Alton, Osborne Co.

Winona, Logan Co.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Legrand.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anthony, dir. Pupils, 30.

*Station* — Belleville, Republic Co.

Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Horgan.

*Missions*—Ezbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help

Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord.

Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.

Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.

*Stations* — Elkader, Logan Co.

Wallace, Wallace Co.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.

*Missions*—Jewell, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.

New Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's

Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.

*Station* — Formoso, Jewell Co.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Regan.

*Missions*—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.

Gasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.

Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.

Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.

Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. J. Withopf.

*Mission* — New Almalo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.



- Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Hilary Mayer, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 113.  
*Mission*—Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.  
 Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.  
 Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Paul's.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.  
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis'.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 280.  
 Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.  
*Missions*—Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.—  
 Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Fleming, Rawlins Co.  
 St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.  
 St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 180.  
 Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean, res. 302 Iron ave., Rev. B. Vornholt, assistant.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Prudentia, sister servant. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Cresson, Rooks Co.  
 Hill City, Graham Co.  
 St. Patrick's, Saline Co.  
 Webster, Rooks Co.  
 Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.  
*Mission*—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Epp.  
*School*—lay teacher. Pupils, 66.  
 Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Revs. Odilo Hiermer, O.M.Cap., Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 280.  
*Missions*—Gorham, Russell Co., church building.  
 Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross.  
 St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.  
*Mission*—Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebhenthal diocese of Wichita.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. Nazareth Convent and Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 35 Sisters. Sisters in community 100. Sister Regina, dir. of Academy. Pupils, 30.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Victoria.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Concordia; Beloit; Clyde; St. Joseph.  
 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Herndon.  
 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.  
 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Salina.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	16	Chapel.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Total.....	22	Academy.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Pupils.....	30
Missions with Churches.....	37	Parochial Schools.....	12
Stations.....	14	Pupils.....	1461
Catholic Population.....	12 000		



## DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

*Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.*

Square Miles = 17.286.



RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington, cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884

*Vicar-General*—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., Cathedral.*

*Secretary and Chancellor*—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., prior; Revs. JOS. BLENKE, WM. E. GOREY, STEPHEN SCHMID.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes* (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, chancellor.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, 8th st., bet: Greenup and Scott: Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., residence, 1140 Madison ave.; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, L. De Wagenaere; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 145.

*Chapel* — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. J. B. Reiter.

*School* — 1 lay teacher, 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 282; girls, 305. Sister Floriana, dir.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Xaveria, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 49.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beate, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 84.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B.

*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 59.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, rector; Rev. Mathias Lieck, assistant.

*School* — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 178.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Adolf Ruprecht, O.S.B.

*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 289.

4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 350.

*Chapel* — St. Walburg's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

*School* — 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 224; girls, 267.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, rector; Rev. Chas. P. Voellm, assistant.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 127,



## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B.  
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Chas. P. Voellm, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Aug. Gaedker, rector, Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., assistant *p. t.*

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 72.

*Mission*—Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.

*Stations*—Greenup, Greenup Co.

Hunniwell, Greenup Co.

Louisa, Lawrence Co.

Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.

*Stations*—Milford, Bracken Co.

Snag Creek, Bracken Co.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 99.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 82; girls 87.

Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.

*School*—Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.

*Mission*—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Balbina, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 45.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paneratia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 48.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 34; girls, 36.

Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 21; girls, 24.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.

*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 110.

Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe.

*Missions*—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.

Dividing Ridge, Pendleton Co., St. John's.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.

Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. E. T. Donnelly.

*Stations*—Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.

Sherbourne, Fleming Co.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.

*Missions*—Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 49; girls, 64.

Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. Cassander.

*Missions*—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.

East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.

Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's.

Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.

*Stations*—Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.

Corbin, Whitley Co.

Flat Lick, Knox Co.

London, Laurel Co.

Pittsburg, Laurel Co.

Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.

Pleasant View, Whitley Co.

Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.

Williamsburg, Whitley Co.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.

*School*—Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 19.

Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Romaine Van der Vorst, assistant.

*Schools*—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 115. Girls, 86.

For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 326.

*Mission*—St. Peter's, Lexington.

Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 50.

St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 55; girls, 65.

Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.

*Mission*—Carlisle, Nicholas Co. St. John's.



- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, rector; Rev. Chas. Diemer, assistant.  
*School*—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 77; girls, 47.  
*Stations*—Burtonville, Lewis Co.  
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
- Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. D. Meinzer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 63; girls, 54.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.  
*Mission*—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.  
*Stations*—Boonsboro, Madison Co. Owensville, Bath Co.  
 Clay City, Powell Co. Proctor, Lee Co.  
 Morehead, Rowan Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.  
 Olympia, Bath Co.
- Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. John Cavanaugh, assistant.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 195.
- Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, rector, Rev. H. Looschelders, assistant.  
*School*—1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, rector; Rev. Carl Robt. Richartz, assistant.  
*School*—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir.  
 Boys, 334; girls, 256.
- Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.  
*Missions*—Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.  
*Stations*—Crittenden, Grant Co.  
 Lancaster, Garrard Co.  
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.  
 Owensville, Bath Co.  
 Williamstown, Grant Co.
- Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
- Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; girls, 28.  
*Mission*—Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
- Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Boys, 53; girls, 25.  
*Stations*—Foster's Landing.  
 Stepstone, Pendleton Co.
- Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Gellenbeck.  
*Stations*—Elliston, Boone Co.  
 New Liberty, Carroll Co.  
 Walton, Boone Co.  
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
- White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. J. Donnelly.  
*Mission*—Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's.
- Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.  
*Station*—Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent, sick: Rev. W. E. Gorey.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Adolf Ruprecht, O.S.B., 1 cleric, 2 Brothers.  
*Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution*.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.  
*St. Benedict's High-School* for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 56 Sisters, 14 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-school*. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100.  
*Academy of Notre Dame*, 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 94. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.  
*La Salette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 175 Pupils. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr. Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 579.



- COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain. Orphans, 72.
- CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—7 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans, 45; girls, 16; boys, 29.
- FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ligoria, supr. Pupils, 91.
- LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school*.—23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 58 invalids, 462 patients, and 10 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.
- MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Convent Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Mary Dolores, supr. Pupils, 60.
- NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy*.—67 Sisters, 12 Novices and 9 Postulants. In Community: 70 Sisters, 24 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 55. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Norwood and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Emmitsburg, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I.
- Immaculata Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 70.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Highland ave.—Mother M. Scholastica Stein, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 75, Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. J. B. Gleeson, chaplain.
- WHITE SULPHUR, Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*, Boarding-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha Cahill, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 52.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio).—St. Joseph's School, Covington.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Covington, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale, Sanfordtown.
- Sisters of Charity* (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.)—Ashland.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province)—Newport.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.)—Dayton; Newport.
- Visitation Sisters*—Maysville; White Sulphur.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospital School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	62	Pupils.....	27
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	46	Orphans.....	172
Missions with Churches.....	27	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	73	Children in Preservation Class.....	100
Stations.....	60	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 263
Chapels.....	7	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Inmates.....	248
Theological Students (for diocese).....	10	Hospitals.....	2
High Schools for boys.....	2	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	9	Baptisms { Infants.....1983	2 089
Pupils.....	877	Adults.....106 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	34	Marriages.....	339
Pupils.....	6 994	Burials.....	924
Catholic Population.....	50 000		



## DIOCESE OF DALLAS.

(*Diocesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 108,770.



RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., Dallas, Texas, *Pro-Cathedral*.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIÈRE.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. R. F. NEALE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. J. Blum, rector.

*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.

*Chapel* — Diocesan Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. H. D. Brickley.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Rev. M. J. Kelly.

*Stations* — Albany, Shackelford Co.

Baird, Callahan Co.

Cisco, Eastland Co.

Clyde, Callahan Co.

Ballinger, Runnels Co., Rev. A. O'Hara.

*Stations* — Alexander, Erath Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co.

Coleman, Coleman Co.

Comanche, Comanche Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

*Stations* — Brookston, Lamar Co.

Honey Grove, Fannin Co.

Ladonia, Fannin Co.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., Rev. P. Beaudrillard.

*Stations* — Morgan, Bosque Co.

Valley Mills, Bosque Co.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. Jas. Mulloy.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

Colorado, Mitchell Co.

Eolean, Stephens Co.

Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Dublin, Erath Co.

Goldthwaite, Mille Co.

Santa Anna, Coleman Co.

Stephenville, Erath Co.



- Denison, Grayson Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- El Paso, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception (for Americans), Rev. M. Chas. Pinto, S.J.,  
 suprn., Revs. Jos. Arthuis, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J., Joseph Lafon,  
 S.J., Alexander Leone, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.  
*Missions*—Camp Rice, El Paso Co.  
 Concordia, El Paso Co., Infant Jesus.  
 El Paso, Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).  
 San Elizario, El Paso Co., St. Elzear's.  
 Smelter, El Paso Co., St. Rosalia's.  
 Socorro, El Paso Co.  
 Ysleta, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Ennis, Ellis Co., Rev. J. A. Hartnett.  
*Station* — Alma, Ellis Co.
- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Rev. J. M. Guyot.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Gainesville, Cooke Co., Rev. A. Heuchemer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.  
*Station* — Whitesboro, Grayson Co.
- Henrietta, Clay Co., Rev. Thos. J. Blakeney.  
*Stations*—Amarillo, Potter Co. Nocona, Montague Co.  
 Bellevue, Clay Co. Panhandle City, Carson Co.  
 Childress, Childress Co. Quanah, Hardeman Co.  
 Clarendon, Donley Co. Tascosa, Oldham Co.  
 Clayde, Armstrong Co. Vernon, Wilbarger Co.  
 Decatur, Wise Co. Washburn, Armstrong Co.  
 Iowa Park, Wichita Co. Wichita Falls, Wichita Co.  
 Montague, Montague Co.
- Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. P. M. Pujos.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
*Mission*—Longview, Gregg Co.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
- Leyden's Ridge (Forney P. O.), Kaufman Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.  
*Stations*—Forney, Kaufman Co.  
 Kaufman, Kaufman Co.  
 Terrell, Kaufman Co.
- Lindsay, Cook Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Weber.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
- Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
- Münster, Cook Co., Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Paris, Lamar Co., Rev. Edw. F. Campbell.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
- Pilot Point, Denton Co., Rev. John Lenert.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.  
*Station*—Denton, Denton Co.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
- Rhineland, Knox Co., Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
- Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. P. M. Donahoe.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
*Station*—Bonham, Fannin Co.
- St. Paul's, Collin Co. (Wylie P. O.), Rev. Frank McGinn.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, —.  
*Stations*—Commerce, Hunt Co.  
 Greenville, Hunt Co.  
 McKinney, Collin Co.  
 Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co.  
 Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
- Thurber, Erath Co., Revs. Joachim Kwoka, O.C.C., John Baptist Eschenberg, O.C.C.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Rev. Jos. Granger.  
*Station*—Mineola, Wood Co.
- Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., Rev. J. Doljé.  
*Station*—Hillsboro, Hill Co.
- Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. P. F. Brannan.  
*School*—Lay teacher.  
*Station*—Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
- Windthorst, Archer Co., Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.

Absent : Revs. T. Coyne, J. Malone, P. M. Reagan.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Paul, supr. 40 boarders.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 59.  
 CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils, 50.  
 CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils, 80.  
 DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250, incl. 45 boarders.  
 EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Magdalen, supr. 40 boarders.  
*Hotel Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant.  
 FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 219, incl. 35 boarders.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. From 850 to 1000 patients annually.  
 JEFFERSON. *St. Mary's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 40.  
 MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.  
*Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.  
 SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 125.  
 TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima*.—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.  
 TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.  
 TYLER. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Subjaco Abbey, Ark.)—Münster, Windthorst.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Colorado Mission)—El Paso.  
*Carmelite Fathers*—Thurber.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Dallas, El Paso.  
*Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*—Ft. Worth, Marshall, Tyler.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—Paris.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Marshall.  
*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—El Paso.  
*Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.)—Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.  
*Sisters of Divine Providence* (Castroville, Tex.)—Clarksville, Denton, Gainesville, Jefferson, Lindsay, Longview, Pilot Point, Windthorst.  
*Sisters of St. Francis*—Muenster.  
*Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima*—Texarkana.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Dallas.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Student.....	1
Secular Priests.....	29	Academies for young ladies.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	19
Total.....	39	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies.....	1 875
Churches with resident priest.....	29	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	15	Orphans.....	59
Total.....	44	Total of young people under Cath. care about.....	2 000
Stations.....	74	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....			
Catholic Population.....			20,000, incl. 9,500 Indians.



## DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

(*Diocesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, DD., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JAMES DAVIS.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral.

*Council of the Bishop*—Very Rev. JAMES DAVIS, V. G., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V. F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, T. M. LUBER, O. S. B., Revs. L. DECAILLY, J. P. RYAN.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. P. SMYTH.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Very Rev. A. TREVIS, V. G., Revs. D. J. FLANNERY, JOHN O'FARRELL, J. T. A. FLANAGAN, GEORGE GIGLINGER, D. D., J. J. GRIESER.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V. F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V. F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V. F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V. F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V. F.

*Commissio Scholarum*—Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, L. J. ENRIGHT, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, JOHN H. FEDLER, F. J. LEONARD,

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Le Claire and 10th sts.: Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D. D.  
Very Rev. James Davis, V. G., rector; Rev. Thos. H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral,  
residence, 422 East 10th st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Pupils, 300.

*Chapel*—Immaculate Conception Academy.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D. J. Flannery.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V. F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.

*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.

St. Ambrose's Seminary.

Mission—Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

- Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Cassidy.  
*Station* — Casey, Guthrie Co.
- Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.  
*Mission* — Thayer, Union Co.  
*Stations* — Greenfield, Adair Co.  
 Orient, Adair Co.
- Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Flood.  
*Mission* — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
- Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. Daly.
- Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gleason.
- Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard M. Skulik, D.D.  
*Mission* — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. P. McManus.  
*Missions* — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.  
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
- Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin, Res. 508 N. 4th st.  
*School* — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.
- St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Lubert, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B.
- School* — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
- Chapels* — St. Francis Hospital.  
 Notre Dame Convent.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick, Res., 902 Washington st.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. McCarville.  
*Mission* — Albia, Monroe Co.  
*Stations* — Allerton, Wayne Co. Humeston, Wayne Co.  
 Avery, Monroe Co. Lewisburgh, Wayne Co.  
 Belknap, Davis Co. Lineville, Wayne Co.  
 Bloomfield, Davis Co. Moravia, Appanoose Co.  
 Brazil, Appanoose Co. Moulton, Appanoose Co.  
 Centerville, Appanoose Co. Mystic, Appanoose Co.  
 Cincinnati, Appanoose Co. Numa, Appanoose Co.  
 Clio, Wayne Co. Promise City, Wayne Co.  
 Corydon, Wayne Co. Rathburn, Appanoose Co.  
 Floris, Davis Co. Seymour, Wayne Co.  
 Forbush, Appanoose Co. Unionville, Appanoose Co.  
 Foster, Monroe Co. West Grove, Davis Co.  
 Harvard, Wayne Co.
- Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Leonard.  
*Missions* — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Lucas, Lucas Co. Russell, Lucas Co.
- Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.  
*Mission* — Winterset, Madison Co.
- Clear Creek (Harper P.O.), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
- Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.  
*Mission* — Red Oak, Montgomery Co., —  
*Station* — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
- Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
- Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector, Res., 620 Fifth ave.
- Schools* — St. Joseph's, for boys. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 85.  
 St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
- Chapel* — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
- St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Longinus Neu, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- Mission* — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
- St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. E. M. Nattini, chaplain.
- Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.  
*Missions* — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.  
 Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
- Station* — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
- Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. P. A. Flavin, assistant, Res., 6th and Heigh sts.
- School* — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 375.
- St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
- School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.
- Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
- Mersey Hospital Chapel, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron, chaplain.



- Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.  
*Mission* — Magnolia, Harrison Co.
- Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.  
*Mission* — Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
- Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.  
*Mission* — Eldon, Wapello Co.
- Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.  
*Missions* — Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
 String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations* — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.  
 Milton, Van Buren Co.
- Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. DeCailly.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.  
 St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.  
*School* — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 288.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.  
*School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
- Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. John Fedler.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
- Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
- Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.  
*Mission* — Malvern, Mills Co.
- Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, boys, 80.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.  
*Missions* — Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,  
 Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
- Chapel* — Mercy Hospital,
- Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (Bevington P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
- Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.  
*School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. F. Kempker.
- St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. James Orth.
- Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission* — Rosemond, Warren Co.
- Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.  
*Mission* — Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Clearfield, Taylor Co.  
 Conway, Taylor Co.  
 Kent, Union Co.
- Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
- Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. W. Bulger.  
*Missions* — Grand River, Decatur Co.  
 Kellerton, Ringgold Co.  
 Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station* — Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
- Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.  
*Mission* — Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
- Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. Enright.  
*Missions* — Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.  
 Reno, Cass Co., St. Timothy's.  
*Station* — Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
- Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.  
*Missions* — Clarence, Cedar Co.  
 Tipton, Cedar Co.
- Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.  
*Mission* — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.  
*Stations* — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.  
 Modale, Harrison Co.
- Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.  
*Station* — Cedar Valley.
- Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.



- Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 110.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.  
 Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.  
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.  
*Stations*—Colfax, Jasper Co.  
 Monroe, Jasper Co.  
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.  
*Stations*—Lone Tree, Johnson Co.  
 Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.  
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.  
*Stations*—Eddyville, Wapello Co.  
 Knoxville, Marion Co.  
 Pella, Marion Co.  
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.  
*Stations*—Chillicothe, Wapello Co.  
 Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.  
 Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward.  
 Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. James Dunnion.  
 Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.  
*Station*—Bayard, Guthrie Co.  
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Panama, Shelby Co.  
*School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry Grothe.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.  
 Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.  
 St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. H. Schumacher.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.  
 St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.  
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Cleary.  
*Station*—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.  
 Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cook.  
*Mission*—Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Clarinda, Page Co.  
 Glenwood, Mills Co.  
 Pacific Junction, Mills Co.  
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.  
*Mission*—Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.  
 Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.  
*Missions*—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.  
 Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.  
 Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Renihan.  
*Mission*—Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.  
 Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.  
*Missions*—Avoca, Pottawatomie Co.  
 Carson, Pottawattamie Co.  
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.  
 Wapello, Louisa Co.  
 West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wiberta, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Augusta, Des Moines Co.  
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.  
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.  
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Harlan, Shelby Co.  
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.  
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.  
*Mission*—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. White.  
*Mission*—Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.  
*Mission*—West Liberty, Muscatine Co.



Revs. Clement Lowrey, Herman Kempker, Bernard Fitzsimons, Wm. McDonough, absent on account of sickness.  
 Rev. M. Pekar, absent on duty in Archdiocese of St. Louis.  
 Rev. A. Tyska, absent on duty in Diocese of Peoria.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose Seminary*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill (master of discipline), Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. (professor of philosophy), Rev. R. J. Renihan (prof. of mathematics and languages).

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.  
 CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.  
*Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accommodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.  
*Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.*—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.  
*The Hospital of St. John of God* is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.  
*Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.  
 BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr.  
*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.  
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. E. M. Nattini, chaplain.  
*Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases*.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—25 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders, 50.  
 DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital, 4th and Ascension sts.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Chas. F. Waldron, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.  
 IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital of Iowa State University*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 75.  
*St. Agatha's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.  
 KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr. Rev. J. Orth, chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.  
 OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Angeline, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school*.—Pupils, 150.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa)—3 Schools and Academy, Burlington; Council Bluffs; Davenport; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Keokuk.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Earling; Iowa City; Portsmouth; Riverside; Washington; Westphalia.  
*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.  
*Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.  
*Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary* (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola; Ottumwa.



## DIOCESE OF DENVER.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines; Iowa City.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Council Bluffs.

*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington.

*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	96	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Females educated in higher branches.....	1000
Total.....	103	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	40
Churches with resident priest.....	85	Pupils.....	4 873
Missions with Churches.....	50	Orphanage.....	1
Total Churches.....	135	Orphans.....	6
Stations.....	98	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	5 900
Chapels.....	14	Hospitals.....	8
Ecclesiastical Students.....	24	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....56 000.			

## DIOCESE OF DENVER.

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis*.)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure success-ionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt st.

*Secretary and Chancellor*—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN.

*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

*Examinatores Ordinandum*—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1532 Stout st., Rt. Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. M. F. Callanan, Cornelius O'Rourke, assistants.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave.), Sister M. Nolaseo, dir. Pupils, 260.

*Mission*—Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.

*Chapels*—St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy. St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.



- ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 411.
- HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schifflini, S.J., pastor.  
*Chapel* — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor.
- SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., supr. and pastor, Revs. Jas. F. Holland, S.J., A. J. Brummer, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 350.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., (Highlands P.O.), Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., pastor; Rev. A. C. Kernan, O.P., p.t. Res., 1021 Boulevard.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 60.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F., Bernardine Bidinger, O.S.F., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Stations* — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elizabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
- Chapels* — St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.  
 St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda ave. and Broadway, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor.  
*Missions* — Castle Rock, Douglas Co., Church.  
 Elizabeth, Elbert Co., Church.  
 Littleton, Douglas Co., Church.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Wm. T. Bond, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.  
 Res., 605 W. 6th ave.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 192.
- ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 125.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bell ave., North Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 227.

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- House of the Good Shepherd, Religious of the Good Shepherd, Rev. M. P. McCarthy, chapl.  
 Loretto Heights, Sisters of Loretto, Rev. M. Dineen, chaplain.  
*Station* — Fort Logan, near Denver.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Patrick J. Kelly, chaplain.  
*Mission* — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. W. Cummings, chaplain.

Rev. T. H. Malone, Editor "Colorado Catholic". Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

- Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.  
*Station* — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
- Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., pastor of Boulder, Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor of Louisville. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Missions* — South Boulder, Boulder Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis'.
- Stations* — Erie, Weld Co.  
 Ward, Boulder Co.
- Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.  
*Missions* — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.  
 Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.  
 Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —  
 Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
- Stations* — Gilman, Eagle Co.  
 King, Park Co.  
 Kokomo, Summit Co.
- Cañon City, Fremont Co., Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.  
*Stations* — Florence, Fremont Co.  
 Rockvale, Fremont Co.  
 Texas Creek Station.  
 Williamsburg, Fremont Co.
- Central City, Gilpin Co., Assumption, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.  
*Stations* — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.  
 Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.



Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.

*Stations* — Falcon, El Paso Co.  
 Fountain, El Paso Co.  
 Franceville, El Paso Co.  
 Monument, El Paso Co.  
 Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Paschal Tomassini, S.J., supr. and pastor;  
 Rev. M. Fernandez, S.J., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers, and Revs. Jos. Montenarelli, S.J., and A. Brucker, S.J., who reside in Del Norte.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 80.

*Missions* — Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Capulia, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Cenicerio, Conejos Co., Holy Family.  
 Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).  
 Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.  
 San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.  
 San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.  
 Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.

*Stations* — Cresco, Conejos Co.  
 Cumbres, Conejos Co.  
 No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.  
 Osier, Conejos Co.  
 Pinos, Conejos Co.  
 San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.  
 Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.  
 Toltec, Conejos Co.  
 Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.  
 Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.

Cripple Creek, El Paso Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Volpe, pastor.

*Stations* — Anaconda, El Paso Co.  
 Gillett, El Paso Co.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Jos. M. Montenarelli, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. P. Brucker, S.J., assistant.

*Missions* — Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Bachelor (Creede), Mineral Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.  
 Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.  
 Jimtown, Mineral Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., St. Isidore's.  
 Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.  
 Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 San Luis del Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.  
 Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.

*Stations* — Bonanza, Saguache Co.  
 Garrison, Costilla Co.  
 Moffat, Saguache Co.  
 Mosca, Costilla Co.  
 Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.  
 Placer, Costilla Co.  
 Saguache, Saguache Co.  
 Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co.  
 Villa Grove, Saguache Co.  
 Zapato, Costilla Co.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 95.

*Station* — Montezuma Valley.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.

*Missions* — Greely, Weld Co., St. Peter's.  
 Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist.

*Stations* — Evans, Weld Co.  
 Laporte, Larimer Co.  
 Loveland, Larimer Co.  
 Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Howlett, pastor.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tholinda, dir. Pupils, 65.

*Mission* — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Giblin, pastor.

*Missions* — Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).  
 Parachute, Garfield Co., St. —

*Stations* — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.  
 Carbondale, Garfield Co.  
 Cardiff, Garfield Co.  
 Eagle, Eagle Co.  
 Gypsum, Eagle Co.



## Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co. (continued).

*Stations* — Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.  
 Minturn, Eagle Co.  
 Rifle, Garfield Co.  
 Sunshine, Boulder Co.

## Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver, p. t.

*Mission* — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.  
 Evergreen, Jefferson Co.

## Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

*Mission* — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.  
*Station* — Debeque, Mesa Co.

## Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Pickl, pastor.

*Missions* — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.  
 Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
*Stations* — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.  
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co.  
 Sapinero, Gunnison Co.

## Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.

*Mission* — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

## La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.

*Missions* — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.  
 Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.

*Stations* — Caddoa, Bent Co.  
 Granada, Prowers Co.  
 Lamar, Prowers Co.

## Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. James M. Brown, pastor.

*School* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agathe, dir. Pupils, 675.  
*Station* — Idex, Lake Co.

## Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor.

*Mission* — Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations* — Cascade, El Paso Co.  
 Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.  
 Midland Park, El Paso Co.

## Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Rivallier, pastor.

*Mission* — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —  
*Stations* — Ophir, San Miguel Co.  
 Rico, Dolores Co.  
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co.  
 Telluride, San Miguel Co.  
 Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.

## Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Flaget, dir. Pupils, 43.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supt. and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., S. Bueno, S.J., assistants, and Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., who resides at the "Glockner", Colorado Springs. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 200.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Benno Staudigel, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B. (For Austrians).

## Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.

*Mission* — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.  
*Stations* — Alpine, Chaffee Co.

Centreville, Chaffee Co.  
 Granite, Chaffee Co.  
 Maysville, Chaffee Co.  
 Mears, Chaffee Co.  
 Monarch, Chaffee Co.  
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co.  
 Newett, Chaffee Co.  
 Poncha, Chaffee Co.  
 Riverside, Chaffee Co.  
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.

## Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.

*Stations* — Howardsville, San Juan Co.  
 Red Mountain, Ouray Co.

## Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supt. and pastor; Revs. G. Massa, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., E. Renand, S.J., M. Isaguirre, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.

*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Xavier, dir. Pupils, 225.  
*Missions* — Apishapa, Las Animas Co., San Antonio's.

Barela, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.  
 Chilicito, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's.  
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.



## Trinidad, Las Animas Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Olgüines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.  
 Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.  
 Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.  
 Stanzas, Las Animas Co., St. Mary's.  
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.  
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.  
 Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.  
 Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.  
*Station*—Upper Apishapa, Las Animas Co.
- Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.  
*Station*—Altman, El Paso Co.
- Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.  
*Missions*—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.  
 Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.  
 Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.  
*Stations*—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.  
 Cucharas, Huerfano Co.  
 La Veta, Huerfano Co.  
 Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.  
 North Veta, Huerfano Co.  
 Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.  
 Rouse, Huerfano Co.  
 St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
- West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.  
*Mission*—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.  
*Stations*—Querida, Custer Co.  
 Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
- Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.  
*Missions*—Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —  
 Platteville, Weld Co., St. —  
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. —  
 Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —  
*Stations*—Akron, Washington Co.  
 Eckley, Yuma Co.  
 Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.  
 Hardin, Weld Co.  
 Lansing, Arapahoe Co.  
 Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.  
 Waldon, Weld Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, Homer ave.—This College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, is intended for boarders and day-scholars; the course of studies is both classical and commercial, and the modern languages are cultivated with special care.—Very Rev. Jos. M. Marra, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in Colorado and New Mexico, (president); Revs. F. C. Roy, S.J., D. Pantanella, S.J., A. I. Tisdall, S.J., R. D'Orsi, S.J., E. Barry, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., B. A. Schiffini, S.J., J. N. Cordoba, S.J., Mrssrs. F. Banks, S.J., M. Keating, S.J., W. Lonergan, S.J., A. Schuler, S.J., A. Valentine, S.J., A. Bertram, S.J., E. Montell, S.J., F. Troy, W. J. Dillon, S.J., J. Schimpf, S.J., J. H. Peters, S.J., J. Murray, S.J., and 10 Lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 125; Reformation classes, 45.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.  
*Loretto Academy*, Loretto Heights.—This Academy, conducted by the Sisters of Loretto, is exclusively a boarding school for young Ladies; it occupies a most delightful and healthy site in a suburb of Denver. 24 Sisters. Mother M. Praxedes, supr. Rev. Father M. Dineen, chaplain. Pupils, 60.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*, W. Colfax ave. — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.  
 Sister M. Ruberta, supr. Patients, 40.  
*St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls*, California st., betw. 16th and 17th st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Mother Mary Claver, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 50.



- St. Clara's Convent*, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—9 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment, and an *Orphanage*. Inmates, 150. Orphans, 36.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. P. J. Kelly, chaplain. Patients, 70.
- Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Homer ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Rev. J. W. Cummings, chaplain. Orphans, 130.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 11 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Columba, supr. Pupils, 67.
- BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Thecla, sister-servant. Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., chaplain.
- CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 26.
- CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimee, supr. Pupils, 130.
- COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Fidelis, sister-servant. Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., chaplain.
- Loretto Academy*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Cyril, supr. Pupils, 55.
- St. Francis' Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. Chas. Baumann, O.S.B., chaplain; Rev. Richard Brady, Rev. F. J. Tobin. Patients, 45.
- CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 120.
- CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary John, supr. Patients, 19.
- DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 40.
- St. Mary's Boarding School*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
- GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theolinda, supr. Patients, 25.
- LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 325.
- MANITOU. "*The Montcalme*".—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist, supr. Boarders, 11. Rev. J. B. Francolon, chaplain.
- PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Flaget, supr. Pupils, 88.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients, 450.
- TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 30.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — Collège of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Cañon City; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Custody of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elisabeth's, Denver.
- 1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
- 1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
- 1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; School and Hospital, Leadville.
- 1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and St. Leo's Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
- 1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek; Durango (also school) and "The Montcalme" at Manitou.
- 1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
- 1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.) — Aspen; Cañon City.
- 1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.



## DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.  
 1893 — *Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver;  
 St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	9
Secular Priests .....	41	Students .....	575
Priests of Religious Orders .....	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	17
Total .....	80	Pupils .....	3 468
Churches, with resident priests .....	42	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with churches .....	82	Orphans .....	166
Total Churches .....	124	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
Stations .....	112	Inmates .....	125
Chapels (where mass is said) .....	42	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	4 500
Ecclesiastical Students .....	3	Hospitals .....	4
College for boys .....	1	Homes .....	2
Students .....	110	Catholic Population .....	60 000

## DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

(*Diocesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY and Rev. JAS. WHEELER.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. BENJAMIN SCHMITTDIEL.

*Assistant Procurator Fiscalis* — Very Rev. R. F. M. DOMAN.

*Censor Librorum* — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases* — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, *judge*; Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary*.

*Curia for Criminal Cases*—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *proc. fiscalis*; Very Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor*.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. T. F. SLATTERY, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.



*Examiners of Teachers*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

*School Boards*—DEANERY OF DETROIT—Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, Rev. J. SAVAGE, Rev. J. WHEELER, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. P. GUTOWSKI, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY and Rev. ANTON SVENSSON.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. D. MCGLAUHLIN, Rev. ED. D. KELLY and Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON—Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING—Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE and Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE and Rev. A. P. TERNES.

*Orphan Board*—Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. F. A. O'RORKE and Very Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

*Board of the Priests' Fund*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ED. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Very Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

*Irremovable Pastors*—Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. WILLIAM HERWIG, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Rev. Lafayette I. Brancheau, Rev. Joseph Hallissey. Res., 219 John R st.

*School*—10 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.  
ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Rev. Francis Mueller, Rev. Bartholomew Zindzius.

*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

ST. ANN'S, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. J. Francis Hours, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 262.

*Chapel*—House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. P. Andre.

*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Sheridan ave.). Sister Simeona, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. Jos. Herr. Res., 373 Twelfth st.

*School*—8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 386.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. B. Zmijewski. Res., 657 23d st.

*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.

*School*—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. Anthony Svensson.

*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Romuald Byzewski.

*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. 700 pupils.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Benedict A. Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. J. Henry Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aegidius Smulders, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael A. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Rev. William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. P. Robinson, C.S.S.R.

3 Lay Brothers.

*School*—13 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 600.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. Wm. Kilroy. Res., 116 Porter st.

*School*—15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 614.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Freceon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 315.

ST. JOHN'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. Henry Meuffels. Res., 840 Boulevard.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzakdowski. Res., 214 Canfield st.

*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 474.



- ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Very Rev. John F. Friedland, Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. John Mies. Res., 437 Orleans st.  
*Schools* — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Amulivia, dir. Pupils, 120.  
 — 14 Sisters I. H. M. (Jay st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 655.
- ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
- ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., Rev. D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Gruenewald, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 200 Monroe ave.  
*School* — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Anna Gracia, dir. Pupils, 336.
- OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Waters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.  
*School* — 9 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 400.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Jos. Kraemer. Res., 26 Harper ave.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College)\* Rev. H. A. Schapman, S.J., rector, Rev. J. P. Desmedt, S.J., prefect, Rev. M. J. Corbett, S.J., Rev. B. Massells, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.  
*Schools* — Boys' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. Pupils, 172.  
 Girls' School.—5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
- SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Michael Esper. Res., 304 Elliot st.  
*School* — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia, dir. Pupils, 680.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Dominic Kolasinski, Rev. Fr. Maciarz.  
*School* — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 1780.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. J. A. Kessler, assistant. Res., 280—14th st.  
*School* — 19 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotida, dir. Pupils, 1000.
- ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janacek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 70.

#### Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain Res., 16 Scott st.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. 767 Larned str. E.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery.  
*Mission* — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D.  
*School* — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, —.  
*Station* — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony P. Ternes.  
*School* — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission* — Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.  
*School* — 7 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 239.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.  
*School* — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 127.
- Bentou Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.  
*Mission* — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.  
*Missions* — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.  
 South Lyons, Oakland Co.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S., Rev. Frederick Schaeper, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions* — Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's.  
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.  
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
- Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.  
*Station* — White Oak, Ingham Co.



- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.  
 Crosswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Rose.  
*Missions*—Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.  
 Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.  
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.  
 Peck, Sanilac Co.  
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.  
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.  
*Station*—Marlette, Sanilac Co.  
 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker, Rev. Andrew Dooling.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.  
*Station*—Plymouth, Wayne Co.  
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.  
 Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. J. Broegger.  
 Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Fleming.  
*Station*—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.  
 Dorr, Allegan Co. (North Dorr P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann, Rev. Peter Esper.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.  
*Missions*—Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co.  
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joos.  
*Missions*—Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.  
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
*Station*—Watervliet, Berrien Co.  
 Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.  
*Mission*—River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.  
*Mission*—Brockway, St. Clair Co.  
 Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.  
 Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. George Maurer.  
*Missions*—Cochotah, Livingston Co.  
 Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Station*—Holly, Oakland Co.  
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.  
*School*—4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Paulina, dir. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.  
*School*—Lay teachers.  
*Station*—Clayton, Genesee Co.  
 Fowler, Clinton Co., St. —, Rev. John Hewelt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 120.  
 Gageton, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.  
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's.  
 Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.  
 Greiner, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. G. Bolte.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 105.  
 Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.  
*School*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 91.  
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. L. Wicart.  
 Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.  
*Missions*—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.  
 Nashville, Barry Co.  
*Station*—Yankee Springs, Barry Co.  
 Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Sylvester I. Kolkiewicz.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.  
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.  
*Mission*—Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's.  
 Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Fowlerville, Livingston Co.  
 Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's.  
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 100.  
*Stations*—Dallas, Clinton Co.  
 Pewamo, Clinton Co.  
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.  
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Lyons, Ionia Co.  
 Muir, Ionia Co.  
 Saranac, Ionia Co.



- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg.  
*School*—9 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 450.  
*Mission*—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Rives Junction, Jackson Co.  
 Waterloo, Jackson Co.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irinea, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, L.L.D., Rev. Eugene Cullinane, Rev. Theod. Lochbiehler.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.  
*Missions*—Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.  
 Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's.  
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Chapels*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
- Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Slattery.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
- Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.  
*Missions*—Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Richfield, Genesee Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—Beachville, Lapeer Co.  
 Columbiaville, Lapeer Co.  
 Elba, Lapeer Co.  
 Marathon, Lapeer Co.
- Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Garry.  
*Mission*—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's.
- Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich.  
*Missions*—Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.  
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
- Station*—Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
- Marine Ctrv. St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 345.  
 Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.  
*School*—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 118.
- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Mission*—Blue Bush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
- Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.  
*Mission*—Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Northville, Wayne Co.
- Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
- Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke, Rev. John A. Crowe.  
*School*—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
- St. Mary's, Rev. B. G. Soffers Rev. F. J. De Broux.  
*School*—4 Sisters I. H. M. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittiel.  
*School*—3 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 127.
- Mission*—Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Rev. A. J. Lambert.  
*School*—9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Coletta, dir. Pupils, 400.
- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.  
*Mission*—County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
- New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, —.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Daniel McGlaughlin.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosa Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 75.
- Mission*—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Branch, Lapeer Co. (Burnside P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. R. F. M. Doman.  
*Mission*—Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.  
*Missions*—Argyle, Sanilac Co.  
 Austin, Sanilac Co.  
 Bad Axe, Huron Co.  
 Ubly, Huron Co.



- Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wall.  
*Missions*—Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.  
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.  
*Station*—Arlington, Van Buren Co.
- Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.  
*Mission*—Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.  
*Stations*—Birmingham, Oakland Co.  
 White Lake, Oakland Co.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Gzella.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Meade, Huron Co., St. Felix's.  
*Station*—Rock Falls, Huron Co.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Daniel Coyle.  
*School*—10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 319.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Clifford, Lapeer Co.  
*Stations*—Caro, Tuscola Co.  
 Unionville, Tuscola Co.  
 Vassar, Tuscola Co.
- Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Reichenbach.  
*Missions*—L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's.  
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, —.  
*Missions*—Forestville, Sanilac Co.  
 Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Sand Beach, Our Lady of Port Huron.  
*Station*—Marion, Sanilac Co.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.  
*Mission*—Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Auer.  
*Mission*—Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station*—Ovid, Clinton Co.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.  
*Station*—Geneva, Van Buren Co.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John P. Heiten.  
*Mission*—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P. O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
- Stony Creek, Monroe Co. (*Carleton P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Ronayne.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.  
*Station*—Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption. Rev. Thomas Lee.  
*Missions*—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.  
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.  
*Station*—Gallen, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Cahalen.  
*Mission*—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.  
*School*—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 230.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Luttring, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Emerita, dir. Pupils, 118.  
*Missions*—Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.  
 Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Fr. Kemper.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfrancx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen,

Retired: Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche,



## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhazekowski (vice pres., prof. of dogma, canon law, logic and Christian doctrine), Rev. Ladislaus Kisielewicz (prof. of Holy scripture, liturgy, Church history, Latin), Rev. John Miller (prof. of moral theology, bothanic, geography), Mr. John Godryer (prof. of philosophy and history), Mr. John Nalles, M.A. (prof. of English literature, natural philosophy and chemistry), Mr. J. Dwyer (prof. of English, arithmetic and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Piattkowski (prof. of Polish, history, penmanship), Mr. J. Panek (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. Max Kolecki (prof. of Latin and arithmetic). Students, 120. Theologians and Philosophers, 30. Clerical students, 90.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of studies and vice-pres.), Rev. W. F. Boex, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. E. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. R. J. Rosswinkel, S.J., (prof. of 1st. academie), Rev. F. J. Berberich, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academie), Rev. P. J. Roos, S.J., (prof. of commercial classes), Messrs. B. J. Goesse, S.J., W. H. Stanton, S.J., (profs. of natural sciences and mathematics), W. J. Harrington, S.J., (prof. of poetry), G. J. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of humanities), F. J. Kemphues, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academie); Messrs. W. F. Connolly, A.M., Geo. F. Monaghan, A.B., (assistant profs. in academic department), Gregory Freytag, (prof. of vocal music). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students; Collegiate Department, 99; Academic Department, 235; Commercial Department, 32. Total, 371.

*St. Bonaventure's Monastery*, Mt. Elliott ave., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (def., vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. 3 clerical Novices, 4 lay Brother novices, 6 professed Brothers.

*St. Joseph's Commercial College*, Jay st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 80.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Brunona, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 54 Postulants, 15 Novices. The Sisters conduct 29 Schools, 1 Hospital and teach 10,480 Pupils.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 322 Jefferson ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 13 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Auguste Pardow, supr. Pupils, 60 in Convent, 180 in Parish School.

*St. Joseph's Home*.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallan, chaplain.

*House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 187 Elizabeth st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Stanislaus Mueller, supr. 25 Sisters. Magdalens 17, Penitents 142, Preservation Class, 58.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. J. Siefferath.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Charlotte Lewis, supr. Rev. L. Wicart, chaplain. Pupils, 50. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans —

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevere Institute*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—13 Sisters, 24 Novices, 6 Postulants. In Community: 65 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sister M. Dolores, mistress of novices.

*Borgess Hospital*, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. Zita, supr. 12 Sisters. 15 Patients.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls House*. 4 Sisters. 12 Girls.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and novitiate. Mother Justina, supr.—41 Sisters, 16 Novices, 10 Postulants. In Community: 197 professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academy and a Free School*. Pupils, —.



*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 19 Orphans.  
*St. Francis' Home for Orphans*. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, supr.  
 100 Orphans.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit; Newport.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit; Springwells; Wyandotte.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Mission Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.  
*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Rome, Italy) — Bronson; New Salem.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Springwells; Wyandotte.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's  
 Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; Niles.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St.  
 Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia;  
 Westphalia.  
*Dominican Sisters* (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New  
 Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.) — Centre Line; Fowler; Greiner; Hubbardston.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Casimirs', St. Francis and Sacred Heart  
 of Mary Schools, Detroit.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's,  
 St. Josaphat's Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.  
*Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's  
 Schools, Detroit.  
*Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Aca-  
 demy, 4 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help,  
 St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann  
 Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Port Huron;  
 Stony Creek; Wyandotte.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working  
 Girls Home, School, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Cincinnati Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy,  
 Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor* — Detroit.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred  
 Heart Schools, Detroit.  
*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Ypsilanti.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches .....	260
Secular Priests .....	137	Parishes and Missions with Schools .....	65
Priests of Religious Orders .....	37	Pupils .....	17 776
Total .....	174	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Churches with resident priest .....	109	Orphans .....	520
Missions with Churches .....	76	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total Churches .....	185	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	19 073
Stations .....	36	Hospitals .....	4
Chapels .....	15	Homes for Aged Poor .....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish) ..	1	Inmates during the year .....	270
Students .....	120	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Other Charitable Institution .....	1
Students .....	48	Baptisms .....	7 215
Colleges and Academies for boys .....	2	Marriages .....	1 109
Students .....	451	Burials .....	2 892
Academies for young ladies .....	4	Catholic Population .....	153 875



## DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.



RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., Tower, Minn.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G.

Deans—Northern District, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Red Lake Falls, Minn.; Southern District, Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Duluth, Minn.

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. T. S. MACKEY.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRs. KOSMERL, Rev. T. S. MACKEY, Rev. T. HENDRICKS, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., STEPHEN KOEFLER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, directors.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DULUTH.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. Frs. McKeon.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 9th st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Benedictine Priory, Rev. George Schefold, O.S.B.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 146.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. J. Grandechamp.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rev. T. J. Mackey.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

Stations — Fond du Lac.

New Duluth, St. Louis Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. Boucher Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 3d ave. E., Rev. E. S. Lawlor.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Crow Wing Co., St. James', Rev. James Green.  
 Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. —  
 Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulric, supr. Pupils, 150.  
 Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.  
*Station* — Gull River, Cass Co.  
 Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. John Walsh.  
*Stations* — Barnum, Carlton Co.  
 Junction Station, Carlton Co.  
 La Prairie, Itaska Co.  
 North Pacific Junction.  
 Thompson Station, Carlton Co.  
 Willow River.  
 Wright Station.  
 Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. D. Guillaume.  
*Station* — Ada, Norman Co.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Murphy.  
 Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Mevel.  
*Mission* — Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Audubon, Becker Co.  
 Hawley, Clay Co.  
 Hubbard, Hubbard Co.  
 Lake Park, Becker Co.  
 Pelican Lake, Becker Co.  
 East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Rev. P. Hendricks.  
 Euclid, Polk Co., Rev. —  
 Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.  
*Chapel* — Louisville, Polk Co.  
 Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Rev. C. V. Gamache.  
 Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's.  
*Stations* — Glyndon, Clay Co.  
 Wild Rice, Norman Co.  
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., Rev. —  
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —  
*Mission* — Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station* — Sandstone, Pine Co.  
 Red Lake Falls, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.  
*Mission* — Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
*Station* — St. Hilaire, Polk Co.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.  
 Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. M. Sengir.  
*Missions* — Fisher's Landing, Polk Co., St. Francis of Assissi.  
 Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Northeote, Kittson Co.  
*Station* — Kennedy.  
 Sturgeon Lake, St. Isidore's, Rev. Nicholas Tolpa.  
*Mission* — Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station* — Moose Lake, Carlton Co.  
 Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.  
 Tilden, Polk Co., Church, Rev. —  
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G., Rev. Mathias Bilban.  
*Missions* — Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost.  
 Virginia, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Stations* — Biwabick, Co. St. Louis.  
 Hibbing.  
 Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.  
 Masaba.  
 McKinley, St. Louis Co.  
 Merritt, St. Louis Co.

## INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

- White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.  
 Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.  
*Missions* — Rice River, Norman Co., Church.  
 Pembine Settlement, Norman Co., Church.  
*Stations* — Pine Point, Becker Co.  
 Twin Lake, Norman Co.



## DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., and Simon Lampe, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Carlton Co., Holy Family.  
Cloquet, Fond du Lac Reservation.

*Stations*—Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.  
Cass Lake, Beltrami and Cass Co.  
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.  
Leech Lake, Cass Co.  
Kutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.  
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.  
Sawyer, Carlton Co.  
Stoney Brook and Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co.  
Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Polk Co.  
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.  
Winnibigoshish Lake, Itasca Co.

Grand Portage, Lake Co., attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.  
Grand Marais, Lake Co., (Church), attended from Fort William, Canada, by the Jesuit Fathers.  
Rainy Lake, attended by Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., Ft. Francis, Canada.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d st. and 3d ave. East.—Mother Scholastica, Mother Supr. 77 Sisters.—Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 30.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alexius, supr. Patients, 90.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients, 12.

EAST GRAND FORKS. *Hospital and Academy*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.

RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 70.

WHITE LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 115.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey) — Church and Priory, Duluth; Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; White Earth Reservation; Red Lake Reservation.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Benedictine Sisters* — Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, Duluth.

*Benedictine Sisters* (St. Joseph. Minn.) — Moorhead; Barnesville; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	2
Secular Priests .....	23	Pupils .....	40
Priests of Religious Orders .....	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	7
Total .....	31	Pupils .....	976
Churches with resident priest .....	30	Indian Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	16	Pupils .....	185
Stations .....	42	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Chapels .....	3	Hospitals .....	3
Catholic Population, .....		23 000	



## DIOCESE OF ERIE.

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.*

Square Miles = 9.936.



RIGHT REVEREND

**Tobias Mullen, D.D.,**

Bishop of Erie, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. PETER SHERIDAN.—Res., *Clearfield, Pa.*

*Secretary and Chancellor*—Rev. H. MULLEN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

*Bishop's Counselors*—Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Elk Co.; Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Erie; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. BERNARD DONOHUE, Greenville.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOHN LINK.—Res., *Brookville, Pa.*

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. J. J. RUDDY.—Res., *New Bethlehem, Pa.*

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rev. B. KLOCKER, St. Joseph's, Erie; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, St. Michael's, Erie; Rev. W. F. DWYER, St. Andrew's, Erie; Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, St. Stanislas', Erie; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Sharon, Pa.; Rev. PETER CAULEY, St. Patrick's, Erie.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. THOMAS CARROLL, Oil City; Rev. J. A. MCCABE, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., Rev. Stephen E. Aaron, rector.

*Chapel* — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, Jos. Cauley.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 9th st., Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Otto Heer, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.

*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Mary. { Pupils, 600.  
4 Sisters of St. Benedict.

*Chapel* — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent.



- ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker. Res., 123 W 24th st.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.  
*Chapel* — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector; Rev. John H. Heibel, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.  
*Chapel* — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Fourth and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier. Res., 621 W 17th st.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak.  
*School* — 2 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender.
- ST. ANN'S, 10th and East ave., Rev. H. Mullen.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Link.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Very Rev. P. J. Sheridan, V.G.; Rev. Michael Miller, assistant.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions* — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.  
                     Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael J. Desmond.  
*Missions* — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.  
                     Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Graham.  
*Missions* — Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.  
                     Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Station* — Albion, Erie Co.
- Cooper's Settlement (Peale P.O.), St. Severinus', Rev. F. J. Wagner.  
*Mission* — Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes'.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. John H. Craig, assistant.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.  
*Mission* — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
- Stations* — Bear Lake, Erie Co.  
                     Columbus, Warren Co.  
                     Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.  
*Missions* — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.  
                     Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.  
                     Roulette, Potter Co.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David O'Hearn.  
*School* —  
*Mission* — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Lavery.  
*Missions* — Benzette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.  
                     Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.  
*Stations* — Bushtree, Clearfield Co.  
                     Helvetia, Jefferson Co.  
                     Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. John P. McCloskey.  
*Missions* — Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.  
                     Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's.  
                     Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
- Station* — Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael Flood.  
*Mission* — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.  
*Station* — Cameron, Cameron Co.



- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. McCloskey.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission* — Salina, Westmoreland Co., St. Catherine's.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission* — Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. McGovern.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission* — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sieverding.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
- Genesee Township (*Shongo P. O., Allegany Co., N. Y.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Fielding.  
*School* — Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.  
*Missions* — Hadley, Mercer Co., St. —  
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Dietrich.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission* — Hammet, St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.  
*Mission* — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
- St. Methodius', Rev. John Zabaddon.  
*School* — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Stations* — Cherry Hill, Clearfield Co.  
 Osceola, Clearfield Co.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Geo. Winkler.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
*Mission* — Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross.  
*Stations* — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.  
 Wilcox, Elk Co.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector; Rev. Thos. B. Downey, assistant.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions* — Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.  
 Brockwayville, Elk Co.  
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
- McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron.  
*Mission* — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
- Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission* — Cambridge, Crawford Co.
- Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Thos. W. Cavanaugh.  
*Missions* — Pardo, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.  
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.  
*Stations* — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.  
 Raymilton, Mercer Co.
- New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John J. Ruddy.  
*Missions* — Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's.  
 Crates, Jefferson Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.  
*Station* — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
- North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Jas. J. Lenahan.  
*Mission* — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.  
*Mission* — Girard, Erie Co., St. John's.
- Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, rector; Rev. B. Lynch.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.  
*Station* — Reno, Venango Co.
- Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brady.  
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V. F.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.  
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
*Mission* — Johnsonburgh, Most Holy Rosary.
- St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.



- St. Mary's, Elk Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Academy.  
 Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector; Rev. M. J. Driscoll, assistant.  
*Missions*—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.  
 Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel.  
*Station* — Austin, Potter Co.  
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.  
*School* — Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.  
 Nishinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.  
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. E. J. McGinley.  
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.  
*Missions*—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.  
 Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.  
*Station* — Mount Jewett, McKean Co.  
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. David F. Hickey.  
*Missions*—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.  
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.  
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Stations* — Grand Valley, Warren Co.  
 Pittsfield, Warren Co.  
 Youngsville, Warren Co.  
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Revs. Jos. M. Dunn, Denis Curley.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
*Missions*—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.  
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.  
*Stations* — Tryonville, Crawford Co.  
 Pleasantville, Venango Co.  
 St. Walburga's, Rev. J. Nau.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David C. Hanley.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission* — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.  
*Stations* — Elgin, Erie Co.  
 Mill Village, Erie Co.  
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.  
*Stations* — Kinzua, Warren Co.  
 Pine Grove, Warren Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B. (chaplain of Sisters), Alto Heer, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., (sick). 3 lay Brothers.  
 NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.S.S.R., (rector and director); Professors: Revs. Frs. Auth, C.S.S.R., John Safftig, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., John De Laad, C.S.S.R., Francis Parr, C.S.S.R., John Cook, C.S.S.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Fr. Jos. Probst, C.S.S.R., (cleric), Mr. Augustin Messler. 6 Lay Brothers, 71 students. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.  
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior. Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Dominica, O.S.B., prioress. 46 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister M. Clara, directress of Academy. Pupils, 50.  
*St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.



*Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ernestine, *supr.*  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, *supr.*  
 Orphans, 164.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, *supr.*  
*Old Folks' Home*, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, *supr.*  
 CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, *supr.*  
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Gabriella  
 Eichenlaub, prioress. 40 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse  
 is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Benedicta, *dir.* Pupils, 31.  
 SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister Gabriella, *supr.*  
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—25 Sisters, 10  
 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young  
 Ladies.*  
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; oil City;  
 Academy and School, Sharon.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Centreville;  
 Freyburg; Hammet, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, St. John's, St. Joseph's,  
 St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford;  
 Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislas' School, Erie.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Dubois;  
 Frenchville; Franklin; Punxsutawney.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	79	Students.....	71
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Total.....	97	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Churches with resident priest.....	66	Pupils.....	7 770
Missions with Churches.....	56	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Total.....	112	Orphans.....	164
Stations.....	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 250
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Catholic Population.....		65 000.	

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.



## DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Rademacher, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. June 24, 1883, Bishop of Nashville; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters, dated July 14, 1893.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. CHAS. B. GUENDLING.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

*Diocesan Council*—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, Very Revs. JOHN R. DINNEN, M. E. CAMPION, Rev. E. KOENIG.

*School Board*—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. F. KOERDT, secretary; Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. W. BERG, Very Rev. ANDREW MORRISSEY, C.S.C., Very Rev. J. R. DINNEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. J. R. Quinlan, C. B. Guendling. Res., 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.

*School* — For boys.—6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Engelbert, dir. Pupils, 345. For girls.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, Rev. Rudolph J. Denk. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.

*School* — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 518.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, J. Barrett.

*School* — 10 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 363.

ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington and Griffith sts., Revs. E. Koenig, F. X. Mueller, Jos. Bilstein. Res., 95 Griffith st.

*School* — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 183.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. A. Messman. Res., De Wald and Warsaw sts.

*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- Alexandria, Madison Co., Rev. J. Baker.  
 Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Loyala, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission* — Daleville, Delaware Co.  
 Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Pratt.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission* — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.  
 Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission* — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations* — Independence, Warren Co.  
                   West Lebanon, Warren Co.  
                   West Point, Tippecanoe Co.  
 Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Boccard.  
*Mission* — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station* — Butler, De Kalb Co.  
 Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105.  
*Missions* — Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception.  
                   Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.  
                   Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Seb. Ganther, C.P.P.S.  
 Besancon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.  
 Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.  
 Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 80.  
*Stations* — Edgewood.  
                   Miller's, Porter Co.  
 Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. B. Hartmann.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission* — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.  
*Mission* — Veedersburg.  
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, dir. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission* — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.  
 Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 261.  
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Komer.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 88.  
*Stations* — Rock Creek, Carroll Co.  
                   Sugar Creek, Carroll Co.  
                   Woodville, Cass Co.  
 Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 110.  
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.  
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.  
 Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Ege.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.  
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 70.  
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.  
 Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended p.t. by Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F.,  
                   Lafayette.  
*Missions* — Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's.  
                   Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, dir. Pupils, 180.  
 Gas City, Grant Co., Rev. F. C. Wiechman.  
 Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions* — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.  
                   Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.  
 Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Cook.  
*Mission* — Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.



- Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 324.  
*Mission*—Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. K. Kobylinski.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhè.  
*Missions*—Dunkirk, Jay Co.  
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 57.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. H. Hueser, D.D., F. Faust.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rainieria, dir. Pupils, 291.
- Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (*Pulaski P.O.*) Assumption, Rev. W. Sliemers, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.  
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Ganser.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 36.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
- Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John E. Dinnen, dean; Rev. F. Dandurand.  
*School*—Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy).  
*Station*—Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Mathias Sasse, O.S.F., Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F. Res., 125 North st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Pupils, 309.  
*Chapel*—St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
- St. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (163 First st.). Sister M. Irma, dir. Pupils, 135.  
 New Parish, South End, Rev. A. M. Ellering.  
 New Parish, North End, Rev. M. Sasse, O.S.F.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
- Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Hanley.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
- Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Grogan.  
*School*—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Pupils, 56.  
*Station*—Union Mills, Laporte Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Becks.  
*School*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.  
*Missions*—Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
 Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's.
- Stations*—Royalton, Boone Co.  
 Thorntown, Boone Co.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, dean.  
*School*—Girls taught in the Academy. Boys by the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils 240.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils 297.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.  
*Stations*—Jonesboro, Grant Co.  
 Mier, Grant Co.
- Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, Gregory Zern.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 129.
- Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegardis, dir.  
 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 244.
- Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. R. Paquet.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
- Missions*—Koutts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.  
 Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Marmont, Marshall Co.
- Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 155.



- New France (*St. Vincent's P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. F. St. Arnaud, C.S.C.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross from Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 59.  
*Missions*—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.  
 Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
- New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 129.
- Nix Settlement (*Roanoke P.O., Huntington Co.*) Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. John F. Kubacki.  
*Mission*—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.  
*Station*—Knox, Starke Co.
- Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C.
- Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raskiewicz.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.  
*Mission*—St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
- Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 225.
- Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Moench.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 76.  
*Mission*—Bourbon, Marshall Co., St. George's.
- Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Manjay.  
*Mission*—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Albany, Delaware Co.  
 Geneva, Jay Co.  
 Red Key, Jay Co.  
 Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
- Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.  
*Mission*—Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Wolcott, White Co.
- Rensselaer (*Collegeville P.O.*), Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Rensselaer, St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Lowell, Lake Co.  
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co. } Rev. A. Grussi, C.P.P.S.
- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Blum.  
*School*—Pupils, 37.  
*Missions*—Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.  
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
- St. Anthony's (*Earl Park P.O.*) Benton Co., Rev. F. Von Schwedler.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.  
*School*—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
- St. Mary's Home (*New Corydon P.O.*) Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. Fleisch, C.P.P.S., Rev. Engelbert Ruf, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ruphael, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Jefferson Township, Adams Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation.  
 St. Patrick's Church (*New Corydon P.O.*), Jay Co.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 92.
- Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. Koerdt.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Clarke, C.S.C.  
*School*—2 Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's Academy. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 489.—Girls taught in St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 130.  
*Station*—Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co.  
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co.
- St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., C. Truczynski, C.S.C.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 800.  
*Mission*—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.  
*School*—Taught in Assumption Academy. Pupils, 130.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Assumption Academy). Pupils, 243.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. W. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
- Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Benzinger.  
*Mission*—Waterloo, De Kalb Co., St. Francis'.  
*Station*—Angola, Steuben Co.
- Terre Couppée (*New Carlisle P.O.*), St. Josephs Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.  
*Mission*—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.



- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 150.  
*Mission* — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
- Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (*Lottaville P.O.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission* — Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Dominic Schunk, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions* — La Crosse, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.  
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Henry's.
- Station* — Hanna, Laporte Co.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Byrne.  
*School* — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 145.  
*Mission* — East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Clarke Station, Lake Co.  
 Edgmore.  
 Roby, Lake Co.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils 45.

Absent by permission: Revs. T. Hibbelen. Absent sick: Rev. G. M. Schramm, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Lafayette, Ind.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- NOTRE DAME, St. Joseph Co. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., (provincial), Revs. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C., Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., James French, C.S.C., Wm. Connor, C.S.C., and Fred, Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D. (assistants): Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C. (local superior), Revs. L. J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (supr. of Community House), P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C. (chaplain St. Mary's Academy), T. Maher, C.S.C., Augustus E. Saulnier, C.S.C., John Lauth, C.S.C., Jacob Lauth, C.S.C., Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), J. A. Zahm, C.S.C., Ph.D., Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Joseph Scherer, C.S.C. (assist. chaplain St. Mary's Academy), James French, C.S.C. (vice-president of Notre Dame University), Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (pres. of Notre Dame University), Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C., Martin Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline), John Scheier, C.S.C., Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D. (supr. Holy Cross Seminary), Jos. Kirsch, C.S.C., William Connor, C.S.C. (master of novices), Edward Murphy, C.S.C., Wm. Maloney, C.S.C., John Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (assistant editor "Ave Maria"), Bernard Ill, C.S.C., L. J. Miller, C.S.C., J. A. Burns, C.S.C., T. Corbett, C.S.C., M. Houlihan, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 224; Novices 88; Postulants, 32; total, 344.
- University of Notre Dame.* — Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president), Rev. Jas. French, C.S.C. (vice-president and director of studies), Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. (director of scientific department and professor of physical sciences), Rev. A. Kirsch, C.S.C. (professor of nat. sciences), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (professor of philosophy), Rev. M. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline), Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin), Rev. Edward Murphy, C.S.C., Rev. William Maloney, C.S.C. (professor of book-keeping and commercial law), Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (assist. editor of "Ave Maria" and professor of rhetoric), Rev. Bernard Ill, C.S.C., Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (professor of chemistry). The faculty also includes 19 lay professors and instructors, besides 18 seminarians and Brothers. Students, 579.
- RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A strictly Catholic College with the view of teaching all preparatory branches to ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial course.—Fathers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Aug. Seifert, C.P.P.S., rector; Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., vice-rector; Revs. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Raph. Schmauss, C.P.P.S., Clement Schuette, C.P.P.S., Maximilian Walz, C.P.P.S., Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Fred. J. Schalk, C.P.P.S. 126 students, 4 scholastics C.P.P.S.; 1 lay professor.
- St. Joseph's Normal School,* for Indian boys, under the management of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., president and director, Rev. Alphonse Grussi, C.P.P.S.—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Phillippine, supr. 60 Indian pupils,



## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FORT WAYNE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Sister M. Hyacintha, provincial sup. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 23 Sisters, 20 Novices, 15 Postulants; in Community: 196 Sisters, 75 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 350.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, sup. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 130.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 151 Calhoun st. — 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, sup. Pupils, 273.
- ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Victoria, sup. 12 Patients.
- AVILLA.** *Convent and Home for the Aged*. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 10 Sisters, 1 Novice. Sister Rosalia, sup. Inmates, 16.
- LAFAYETTE.** *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of this community in America. Sister M. Alphonsa, provincial-sup. Sisters in the community, 300; professed, 219; novices, 70; postulants, 11. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., spiritual director. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School* (boys). — 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan boys, 120. Rev. John H. Guendling, chaplain and director.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 229 Columbia st. — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ignatia, sup. Pupils, 195.
- LAPORTE.** *St. Rose's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, sup. Pupils boarding, 10.
- LOGANSPOUT.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*. — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, sup. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adiana, sup.
- NEW FRANCE** (St. Vincent's P.O.). *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*. — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Purification, sup. Pupils boarding, 28.
- NOTRE DAME.** *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciat, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess; Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 150; Scholastics, 40; Novices 25; Postulants, 15. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils boarding, 75.
- Notre Dame du Lac*, Sisters of the Holy Cross. — Sister M. Rose, sup. Sisters, 130.
- PERU.** *St. Anna's Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, sup. Patients (during 1893), 310.
- PLYMOUTH.** *St. Michael's Academy*. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.
- SOUTH BEND.** *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
- Assumption Day-Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
- ST. MARY'S HOME** (New Corydon P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, sup.
- TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 22 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 40.
- VALPARAISO.** *St. Paul's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. John, sup. Pupils, 163.
- WINAMAC.** *St. Mary's Select School for Boarders and Day Scholars*. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sisters M. Agatha, sup. Pupils, 15.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; New France; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood — Ft. Wayne, Avilla, Indian Creek, Rensselaer, St. Mary's Home, Winatah, Winamac.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Columbia City; Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.
- Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse; Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Lafayette; Dunnington; Fowler; Kentland; Lagro; Otis; Hospital, Logansport.



*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Peru.  
*Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.) — Avilla; Attica; Dyer; Ege; Hesse Cassel; Klaasville; Rensselaer; Schererville.  
*Sisters of the Poor Handmaids St. Paul's of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, School, Ft. Wayne; Arcola; Mishawaka.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Motherhouse and Academy, Notre Dame; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport; Michigan City; New France; Plymouth; South Bend; Union City.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Tipton; Elmwood; Kokomo; Logansport.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Peter's Schools, Fort Wayne; Chesterton; Huntington; Logansport.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Garrett City; St. Mary's Home; Wanatek; Winamac.  
*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Ft. Wayne; Delphi; Hammond; Lafayette; Peru; Valparaiso; Whiting.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for boys .....	1
Secular Priests.....	92	Academies for young ladies .....	12
Priests of Religious Orders.....	69	Pupils.....	1 300
Total .....	161	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	68
Churches with resident priest.....	92	Pupils.....	10 016
Missions with Churches.....	48	Orphan Asylum.....	2
Stations.....	33	Orphans.....	250
Chapels.....	20	Normal School (for Indians).....	1
University.....	1	Pupils.....	60
Preparatory Seminary for Sec. Clergy.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students.....	126	care .....	11 625
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Hospitals.....	6
Students.....	22	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Catholic Population, about.....		68 000	

## DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

(Diocesis Galvestontensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Galveston; cons. April 30, 1882.—Res., Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishops of Galveston, till 1893 when he was promoted to an archbishopric l. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaion, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.



*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

*Bishops' Council*—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. Th. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK.  
JOHN O'SHANAHAN, S.J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF GALVESTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., rector; Rev. Jas. H. Reade,  
Rev. Wm. Lee.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. 200 pupils.  
*Chapel* — Academy of Dominican Sisters.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. B. Lee, Th. Keany. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.  
*School* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.
- SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Rev. John O'Shanahan, S.J., rector;  
Revs. E. Gore, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.  
*Chapels* — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation.  
St. Mary's Infirmary.
- HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. Keller.  
*School* — For colored children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain.  
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. H. Moran, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Plantersville *p.t.*  
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Lauth. C.S.C., rector; Rev. Michael Lauth,  
C.S.C. assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.  
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Mission* — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station* — Giddings, Lee Co.
- Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. F. Pridal.
- Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.  
*Stations* — Calvert, Robertson Co.  
Hearne, Robertson Co.  
Millican, Brazos Co.
- Burlington, Milan Co., Rev. Peter Bienemann.  
*Station* — Cameron, Falls Co.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., Rev. Th. Jarou.
- Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 schools. 145 pupils.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.  
*School* — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.  
*Mission* — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Christoph Precker.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. 100 pupils.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co., Rev. Frs. Machan.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, Rev. Benedict Piffner.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.  
For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacra-  
ment. 150 children.
- Mission* — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Stations* — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.  
Columbia, Brazoria Co.  
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.  
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.  
Velasco, Brazoria Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury (absent), Rev. J. B. Quinlan, S.J.  
*School* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John S. Murphy.  
*School* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 80.
- Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
- Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.  
*Stations* — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.  
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.



Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. Mathew McSorley.

*Stations*—Beaumont, Jefferson Co.

*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.

Orange, Orange Co.

Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co.

Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roch's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 schools. 150 pupils.

*Missions*—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.

*Stations*—Belleville, Austin Co.

Cat Spring, Austin Co.

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, Rev. Th. Banfield.

*Station*—Harrisburg, Harris Co.

New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. Adam Laski.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Station*—Huntsville, Walker Co.

*Chapel*—Hospital.

Plantersville, Waller Co., Rev. Jos. I. Klein.

*Missions*—Hempstead, Waller Co.

Navasota, Grimes Co.

Spring Creek, Waller Co.

Waller, Waller Co.

Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael M. Crowe.

*Missions*—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.

Granger, Williamson Co.

*Stations*—Rockdale, Milan Co.

Round Rock, Williams Co.

Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Stations*—Belton, Bell Co.

Buckholts, Milan Co.

Killeen, Bell Co..

Lameta.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co.

\*Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner.

*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.

Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Badelon.

West, McLennan Co., Rev. Gabriel Sebek.

Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.

*Stations*—Marlin, Falls Co.

Waterford, Milan Co.

Rev. M. Jas. Kirwin, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University*.—Very Rev. John O'Shanahan, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. R. Gore, S.J., (secretary), Rev. P. O'Leary, S.J., Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J., Messrs. A. Maureau, S.J., P. Philipps, S.J., Henry Devine, S.J., Oscar Poché, S.J., Albert B. Cook, S.J., (professors). 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 125.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 29 Sisters. 3 Novices. 40 boarders, 50 day-scholars.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Mary, supr. Pupils, 200.

*Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paulina, supr.

44 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

*St. Mary's Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Benedict, supr. 30 Sisters, 150 patients.

*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters, 80 orphans.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 18 Sisters, 19 Novices. Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 150 scholars, girls and boys.

*St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Louis, supr. 18 Sisters; 75 patients.



- INDEPENDENCE. *Angel Guardian Home and Industrial School*, for colored boys.—Rev. Fr. M. Huhn, pres. 20 orphans.  
 PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 110 pupils.  
 Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.  
 TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 120 pupils.  
 Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 5 Sisters. 30 patients.  
 WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 225, incl. 50 boarders.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Galveston, Tex.)—Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Palestine; Temple.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic*—Cathedral School and Academy and School for Colored, Galveston; Beaumont.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Academy and School, Austin.  
*Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.  
*Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.)—Waco.  
*Sisters of Divine Providence* (Castroville, Tex.)—Galveston; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	36	Students.....	125
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Total.....	46	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Churches with resident priest.....	34	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools..	3 438
Missions with Churches.....	18	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	52	Orphans.....	100
Stations.....	30	Industrial School for Colored.....	1
Chapels.....	8	Inmates.....	20
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 680
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	226	Hospitals.....	4
University.....	1	Baptisms.....	1 875
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Marriages.....	307
		Burials.....	386
Catholic Population.....	34 000.		



## DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

(*Diocesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

*Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.*

Square Miles = 22.561.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

*Consultores* — Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, THOMAS RAFTER, M. MATKOWSKI, JOSEPH BENNING, J. R. MAGNAN.

*School Board* — Revs. THOS. RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, JOHN A. CROWLEY, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, John E. Troy, Timothy O'Connell.

*School* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 522.

*Mission* — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.

*Chapel* — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.

*School* — One Lay Teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils 433.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Rev. Joseph M. Distler, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Camille Laffineur, C.S.S.R., Joseph E. Brandt, C.S.S.R. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 165 E. Leonard st.

*School* — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 227.

*Chapel* — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.

*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Pupils, 256.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), Rev. H. Frencken.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 69.

ST. MARY'S (German), Revs. Jos. M. Benning, Francis J. Berhorst.

*School* — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Pupils, 450.

*Mission* — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Dequoy.

*School* — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.

St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.

*School* — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 206.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 3250.



- Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
 St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, Thos. McNamara.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 353.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. F. N. Gres, C.S.Sp.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 427.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Marianus Matkowski, Stanislaus Turski.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 624.  
*Mission*—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
- Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.  
 Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.  
 Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Francis B. Brogger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.  
*Missions*—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.  
 Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.  
 Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.  
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.  
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.  
 Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.  
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.  
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. —  
 Spencer, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.  
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Carson City, Montcalm Co.  
 Lakeview, Montcalm Co.  
 Luther, Lake Co.  
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
- Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.  
 Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's.
- Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis M. Prud'homme.  
*Mission*—Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.  
 Lake City, Missaukee Co.  
 Manton, Wexford Co.
- Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael James Gallagher, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
- Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Byrne.  
*Mission*—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station*—Gaines, Kent Co.
- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran Whalen.  
*School*—6 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 300.  
*Mission*—Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis'.  
*Stations*—Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.  
 Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
- St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.  
*School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, —
- Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Tertiaries of  
 St. Francis, Revs. Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.  
*School*—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 78.
- East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Kinney.  
*Stations*—Alabaster, Iosco Co.  
 Whittemore, Iosco Co.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 364.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.  
*School*—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Laurence's (Polish).  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.  
 Mullett Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Connor.  
*Missions*—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.  
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.  
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Holland, Ottawa Co.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Zephyrin  
 Engelhardt, O.S.F., Bruno Torka, O.S.F., Sabinus Molitor, O.S.F.  
 5 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.  
*Missions*—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.  
 Beaver Island, St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission).  
 Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).  
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption, B.V.M.  
 Eagle Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).  
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.



## Harbor Springs, Emmet Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).  
 Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.  
 Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).  
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).  
 Petoskey, St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).  
 Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.

- Stations*—Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.  
 Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.  
 Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.

## Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.

- Missions*—Black River, Alcona Co.  
 Mikado, Alcona Co.

- Station*—French Settlement, Alcona Co.

## Henlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Robert W. Brown, Thomas J. Delanty.

- Missions*—Merrill, Gratiot Co., Sacred Hearts.  
 Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.  
 St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.

- Stations*—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co.  
 Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.

## Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.

- School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.  
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.

- Station*—Chesaning, Saginaw Co.

## Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.

- Mission*—Kawkawlin, Bay Co.

## Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Lawrence Hayden, Rev. John B. Theis.

- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 311.

- Mission*—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.

- Stations*—Bennet, Mason Co.  
 Riverton, Mason Co.

## Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.

- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

## St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Stephen Nowakowski.

- School*—9 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 757.

- Mission*—St. Isidore, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary.

- Station*—Empire, Leelenaw Co.

## St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.

- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.

## Mercy Hospital, Rev. Louis Baroux.

## Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.

- Missions*—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.  
 Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry.

- Stations*—Clare, Clare Co.  
 Coleman, Midland Co.  
 Farewell, Clare Co.  
 Sanford, Midland Co.

## Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Fredrick L. Ruessmann.

- Missions*—Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.  
 Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.  
 Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.

## Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.

- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 216.

## Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.

- School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 171.

- Missions*—Dash, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.  
 Muskegon, St. Ann's.

## St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.

- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

- Station*—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.

## St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.

- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 230.

## Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.

- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.

## Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Angelus Bill, O.S.F., Res., Harbor Springs.

- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 113.

## Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.

- Missions*—Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.

- Station*—Au Gres, Bay Co.



- Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 73.  
*Mission*—Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Gills Pier, Leelenaw Co.
- Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.  
*Mission*—Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.  
*Stations*—Edmore, Montcalm Co.  
 Riverdale, Gratiot Co.  
 Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
- Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Poulin.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 238.  
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.  
*School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 148.  
 St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 199.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, James E. Mahar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 248.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 152.
- Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Henry Paul Maus.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 175.  
*Missions*—Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.  
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.  
 Maple City, Leelenaw Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Nessen City, Benzie Co., St. —  
 Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Fife Lake, Wexford Co.
- West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Browns.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schrembs.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 201.  
 5 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 279.
- Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.
- West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.  
*Missions*—Campell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.  
 Rosecommon, Rosecommon Co., St. Michael's.
- Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Mother M. Aquinata, supr.  
 St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr.
- BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
- MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Clare, supr.
- SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Edw. Van Pammel.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
- TRAVERSE CITY.—*Academy of the Holy Angels*.—6 Dominican Sisters.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs.  
 Fathers of the Holy Ghost—Bay City.  
 Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Grand Rapids.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Wright; Traverse City.



## DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; W. Bay City; Ludington; Parnell.

*Little Sisters of the Poor* — Grand Rapids.

*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; Alpena; Au Sable; Bay City.

*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's Schools, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.

*Ursuline Sisters* — Muskegon.

*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.

*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.

*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.) — Cheboygan.

*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Petoskey.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Secular Priests .....	61	Orphans .....	185
Priests of Religious Orders .....	11	Industrial School .....	1
Total .....	72	Inmates .....	130
Churches with resident priest .....	61	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	10 314
Missions with Churches .....	67	Hospitals .....	4
Stations .....	44	Homes for Aged Poor .....	1
Chapels .....	8	Inmates during the year .....	90
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese .....	44	Baptisms .....	4 591
Academies for young ladies .....	1	Marriages .....	664
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	44	Burials .....	1 479
Pupils .....	10 029	Catholic Population .....	17 994 families.

## DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15.387.



RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Very Rev. J. J. Fox.—Res., 139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.

*Consultors*—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT, F. VAILLANT.



*Deans*—Revs. A. BROENS, A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. HENS, J. O'MALLFY, TH. RICHARD, R. SCHOLTER.

*Diocesan School Board*—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESKINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., Rev. Francis Fiss.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
St. Vincent's Hospital.

House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau, rector.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 180.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBROD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alnapee, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German and Bohemian), Rev. F. Windish,  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 68.

*Mission*—Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian.)

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

Amhurst Junction, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. N. Kolazinski.

Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.

*Missions*—Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish, French).

Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (German).

*Station*—Norrie, Marathon Co.

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German and French), Rev. C. Saile.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 324.

*Stations*—Elton, Langlade Co.

Summit Lake, Langlade Co.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.

*Station*—Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thimotheus Grossmann, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Rev. Paulus Reichertz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 547.

St. Mary's of the Seven Dolours (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. M. Clifford.

*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.

Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 127.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English), Rev. —

*Missions*—Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).

Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).

*Station*—Sister Bay, Door Co. (Bohemian and German).

Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. E. E. Leccia.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. A. P. Desmond.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. Gratz.

*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.

*Missions*—Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian.)

Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Bohemian and Polish.)

*Station*—Jackson, Adams Co., (English.)

Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (Darboy P.O., Calumet Co.), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

Carlton, Kewaunee Co. (Norman P.O.) St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. X. Till.

*Mission*—West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).



- Centre, Outagamie Co. (*Mackville P.O.*), St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. A. Gessl.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 72.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Jas. McGowan.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. N. Hens.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Bern. Hugenroth.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
- Mission* — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. A. Roger.  
*Mission* — Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French).  
*Station* — Beaver, Marinette Co.
- Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeier.  
*Mission* — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
- Delwich, Door Co. (*Brussels P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Bernard Pennings,  
 O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.  
*Missions* — Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).  
 Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John the Baptist's (Walloon).  
 Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).  
 Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.  
 Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 243.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. Péle.  
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
- Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German),  
 Rev. Alphonse Broens.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Mission* — Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
- Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp.  
*Missions* — Grandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).  
 Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).  
*Stations* — Jeffries, Lincoln Co.  
 Monico, Forest Co.
- Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrilus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. T. Malkowski.  
 Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Fr. Laslow.  
*Mission* — Little Suamico, Oconto Co.
- Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Ph.  
 St. Louis.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. P. Schmitz.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 41.
- Mission* — Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French).
- Franklin, Kewaunee Co. (*Stangelville P.O.*) St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.  
*Missions* — Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).  
 Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
- Freedom, Outagamie Co. (*Sagola P.O.*) St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev.  
 J. Selbach, Rev. G. Pesch.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 197.  
*Missions* — Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).  
 Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
- Glenmore, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. F. Tully.  
*Mission* — Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Chas.  
 Beyerle.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co. (*Becker P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. H.  
 Huitink.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 44.
- Mission* — Stephansville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), attended by Rev. A. J. Verberk, Holland,  
 Brown Co.
- School* — Lay teacher. Pupils 43.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. —
- Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw.  
*School* — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
- Hull, Portage Co. (*Casimir P.O.*) St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 174.



- Humboldt, Brown Co. (*Schiller P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Van Heyster.  
*Missions*—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).  
 Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
- Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 366.
- Annunciation B.V.M. (English, German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 441.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. A. Cipin.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
- Missions*—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).  
 Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Odoricus Derenthal, O.S.F., supr.,  
 Rev. Blasius Krake, O.S.F. 5 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
- Missions*—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).  
 Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).  
 Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
- Missions*—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).  
 West Kewaunee, St. Hedwig's (Polish).
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin G. Smits.
- Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Chas. Krieger.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
- Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Northport P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. G. O'Connell.  
*Missions*—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).  
 Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
- Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.  
*Mission*—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegt.
- School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Const. Ulrich.  
*School*—School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher.  
*Mission*—Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
- Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Theodore Richard.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 429.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Valentin Wiercinski.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
- Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P.O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. Lambert J. Broens, O. Praem.
- Missions*—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).  
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kever.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.  
*School*—School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.  
*Mission*—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknacht.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Wm. De Haan.  
*Mission*—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. F. Geier.  
*Missions*—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).  
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German and English).
- New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. M. Welbes.  
*School*—School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 127.
- Mission*—Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German).



- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. P. Lochmann.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.  
 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley; Rev. J. D. Cummane.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 246.  
 Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. John B. Scheyer.  
*Mission*—Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).  
*Station*—Peshtigo Harbor.  
 Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. R. Magott.  
 Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. L. Starostzick.  
 Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.  
*School*—Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
*Station*—Alban, Portage Co.  
 Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 208.  
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. Jos. Bastian.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. M. Kelleher.  
*Missions*—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).  
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).  
 Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O.*), Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. M. Bongers.  
 Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. A. Lopatto.  
*School*—School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.  
 Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F.  
 Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*—Brillion, Calumet Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German and English).  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.  
 Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).  
 Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.  
 Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. ———.  
*Mission*—Rosière, St. Michael's (Walloon).  
 St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Ignatius Ritter.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 74.  
 Sevastopol, Door Co. (*Voseville P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. G. Brunner.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.  
 Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.  
*Missions*—Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).  
 Seymour, St. Sebastian's (German).  
 Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Revs. J. Kaster, Rud. Lakomy.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.  
*Missions*—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German).  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.  
 Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).  
 Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).  
 Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. L. Spitzelberger.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.  
 Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Fr. Kolar.  
 Steven's Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 186.  
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielski.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Westkamp.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 149.  
 Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Chas. Vanier.  
*Missions*—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).  
 Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. ———.  
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Jos. Schemmer.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.  
*Mission*—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.  
 Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.  
 Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. ———.  
 Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Chas. Hoogstoel.



Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. John A. Drees.

*School*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 235.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Peter Podlecki, adm.

Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 316.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Kominek, D.D.

Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.

*Mission*—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).

*Stations*—Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).

Ellis Junction, Marinette Co.

Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.

Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 57.

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.

*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.

Retired: Rev. James Gauché, De Pere, Wis.; Rev. J. Reisser, Durand, Wis.; Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. V. Lebjeecki, Stevens Point, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. N. Juley, Columbus, Tenn.; Rev. T. Taugher, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Geo. Saile, Denver, Col.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., superior and rector; Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., vicarius. 2 Clerics, 2 Lay Brothers, 2 Students.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Hilarion Schoden, supr., 7 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shephérds).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 9 Choir Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters, 15 Orphans, 17 Penitents. —*School*—Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. 139 Orphans.—*School*. Pupils, 92.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Patients (during 1895)—508.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—21 Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. —3 Franciscan Lay Brothers, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Basil, supr. Pupils, 150.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accommodation for 10 patients.

MARINETTE. *St. Mary's Institute*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 162. Rev. Leop. Garus, chaplain.

POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—8 Polish Felician Sisters.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Patients, 148.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. —Secular Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adele, supr.

SEVASTOPOL (Voseville P.O.). *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation.—5 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant. Sister Angela, supr.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 163.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the mutual support of infirm and disabled priests.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Pulaski; Hofa Park.

Præmonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—Delwich; Dykesville; Martinsville.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict*—Sevastopol.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Duck Creek; Kaukauna; Sturgeon Bay; Wrightstown.  
*Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Ahnapee; Antigo; Bear Creek; Brillion; Buchanan; Centre; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Reedsville; Sherwood; Stevens Point; Whitelaw.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Ahnapee; Askeaton; Bay Settlement; Delwich; De Pere; Montello.  
*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Greenville; Hull.  
*Secular Sisters of St. Francis*—Robinsonville.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Green Bay.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Freedom; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Little Chute; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Stevens Point; Wausau.  
*Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	71
Secular Priests.....	117	Pupils.....	11 780
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	130	Orphans.....	200
Churches with resident priest.....	117	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	61	Inmates.....	50
Stations.....	11	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	12 055
Chapels.....	8	Hospitals.....	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	16	Baptisms—Infants.....3 792	Total ... 3 913
Theological Students.....	9	Adults.....121	
Academies for young ladies.....	1	Marriages.....	837
Pupils.....	25	Burials.....	1 564

Catholic Population about.....125 000

## DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis*.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 10,068.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas McGovern, D.D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.; cons. March 11, 1888.—Res., Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. Died Sept. 24, 1886.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D.—Res., Shamokin, Pa.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS SEUBERT.—Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.



*Diocesan Consultors*—Rev. TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J., Conewago; Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City; Rev. GERMANUS KOHL, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg; Rev. ARTHUR MCCANN, Bloomsburg; Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., Lancaster.

*Synodal Examiners* (examinatores cleri)—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D.

*School Board*—Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, THOMAS J. CROTTY.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, auditor; Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., defensor.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, V.F., Lancaster, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, V.F., Littlestown, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. PATRICK A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellfonte, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. —, for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon.

*Auditing Committee*—Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, V.F., Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector; Rev. Daniel Maher, Wm. E. Martin.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 110; girls, 122.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Francis Seubert, rector. Res., 111 Short st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 74.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 61; girls, 87.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur McCann, rector.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McBride, rector.

*School*—Lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 45.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.

Centralla, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles Kenney, Rev. Patrick Costigan.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 30.

*Missions*—Doyleburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.

Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Hollern, rector.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64; girls, 50.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 404 Cherry st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 115.

Conewago, Adams Co. (*Edgegrove P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., rector, Rev. Peter Manns, S.J., Rev. D. Leo Brand, S.J. 1 Brother.

*Schools*—Conewago. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.

Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.

Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.

*Mission*—McSherrytown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, daily.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; girls, 107.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. Smith.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 82; girls, 84.

*Mission*—Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.

St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Catharine, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 36.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Wiest, rector.

*School*—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 43.

*Mission*—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., attended every Sunday.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 52.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector, Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.

*School*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Boys, 75; girls, 75.



- Lancaster, St. Anthony's (German), Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, V.F., rector; Rev. Clement Burger. Res., 533 E. Orange st.  
*School*— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 76; girls, 84.  
*Mission*— Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, rector; Rev. Eugene Halftermaier. Res., 438 St. Joseph st.  
*School*— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Boys, 174; girls, 159.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. Melvain.  
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector.  
*School*— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; girls, 178.  
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman.  
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, V.F., rector.  
*School*— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 40.  
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis McCarthy, rector.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; girls, 70.  
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Sass, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; girls, 27.  
*Mission*— Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Burke, rector.  
*School*— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 239; girls, 147.  
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.  
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.  
*Mission*— Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.  
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. James Barr, rector.  
 Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Hayes, rector.  
*Mission*— Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station*— Lewisburg, Union Co.  
 Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Misicki, D.D.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 72; girls, 61.  
 Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Rev. John Gilinski, rector.  
*Mission*— Shamokin, Northumberland Co., New Lithuanian Church.  
 St. John Baptist's (Slavonian).  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Nestor Dimitri, pastor.  
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. August L. Reudter.  
*Mission*— Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*— Marysville, York Co.  
 New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius P. Hemler, rector.  
*School*— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 31.  
*Mission*— Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin.  
 Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.  
 Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Charles Armour.  
*School*— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 161; girls, 170.  
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. John N. Codori.  
*School*— 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 192; girls, 308.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John de Machnikowski.  
*School*— 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 500.  
 Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, pastor.  
 Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. Samuel E. Bella.  
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Flening, rector.  
 Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, rector.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; girls, 92.  
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.  
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. —.  
*Mission*— Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.  
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.  
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, rector.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 65; girls, 72.  
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter. Res., 319 S. George st.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 68.  
 Sick: Revs. Andrew O'Brien, Philip McLaughlin, L. McKenna, Chas. Koch, M. J. Buckley.  
 Absent: Revs. J. George Pape. T. P. Rafferty.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters.  
 Boarders, 15. Mother M. Clare, supr.  
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 15. Sister M. Flavia, supr.  
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 23.



- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr. 80 Beds.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.  
 LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.  
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*, also a shelter for homeless girls.  
 SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 24.  
 YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonsus, sister-servant.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Lancaster.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville.  
*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Mt. Carmel.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Lancaster.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Heart* (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (McSherrystown, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hannover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Academy and Schools, Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Ecclesiastical Students .....	11
Secular Priests .....	61	Academies for young ladies .....	7
Priests of Religious Orders .....	3	Females educated in higher branches .....	180
Total .....	64	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	32
Churches with resident priests .....	50	Pupils .....	5 795
Missions with churches .....	13	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Stations .....	15	Institute for the Blind .....	1
Chapels .....	20	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	6 100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	181	Hospital .....	1
		Catholic Population .....	42 000

## DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis*.)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.



RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Tierney, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.

*Deceased Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.



*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.*  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., LEO DA SARACENA, O.S.F., Revs. W. A. HARTY, FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, PATRICK MULHOLLAND, T. W. BRODERICK.

*Defender of the Marriage-Tie*—Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

*Theological Censor*—Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT (Baltic).

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, JNO. SYNNOTT (Baltic).

*School Commission*—Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNY, P.R., THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, JAS. B. DOUGHERTY, P.R., JNO. SYNNOTT (Taftville).

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), W. J. McGurk, Francis P. Havey, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 415; girls, 430.

*Mission*—Hartford, Immaculate Conception.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John A. Mulcahy, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. J. Downey, J. J. Loftus, J. F. Boland.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 315; girls, 400.

*Chapels*—Almshouse, Mass twice a month.

County Jail, Mass twice a month.

St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. J. T. Lynch, E. J. Broderick and F. Lally.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 428; girls, 440.

*Chapels*—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.

State Prison, Wethersfield, Mass once a month.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor.

*Mission*—Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.

*School*—1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.

SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. Edw. Flannery, pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, French Missionary Fathers, Rev. Pierre Pajot, M.S., supr.

St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. M. Donahue, chaplain.

*Chapel*—St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. T. F. Kelly, Jno. Fitzgerald.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 75.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. F. O'Neill.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 68.

*Mission*—Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.

*Mission*—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.

*School*—Boys, 18; girls, 22.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Wm. J. Blake, Wm. Fitzsimons.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300; girls, 320.

*Chapel*—St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Rd. Carroll, M. Sheehan.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 138; girls, 145.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, D. P. Hurley.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys 65, girls 85.

*Mission*—Bridgeport, St. Michael's.

*Chapel*—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.



- Bridgeport, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.  
 St. John Nepomucene's (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Formanek, pastor.  
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Beniamino Berto.  
 Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Leary.  
 Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.  
 Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Skelly, pastor.  
*Missions*—Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.  
 Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.  
*Station*—Haddam, Middlesex Co.  
 Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. P. McClean.  
*School*—Boys, 70; girls, 75.  
*Missions*—Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.  
 Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.  
*Station*—Avon.  
 Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John T. Walsh, pastor.  
*Missions*—Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sharon, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Warren, Litchfield Co.  
 Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. W. H. Gibbons, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.  
 Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. D. Kennedy, M. Traynor.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 415; girls, 461.  
*Station*—New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.  
*Chapel*—St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.  
 Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. C. Socquet, M.S., pastor; Rev. F. Bedard.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister St. Martha de Jesus, dir. Boys, 157; girls, 163.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Stations*—Brooklyn, Windham Co.  
 Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.  
*Chapel*—St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Dayville, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.  
*Mission*—Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.  
 Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Rev. Thomas Finn.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 172.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.  
 East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. P. Daly.  
*Mission*—Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.  
 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. T. W. Dolan.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; girls, 91.  
*Mission*—East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.  
*School*—Marianite Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Boys, 265; girls, 284.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Gullford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.  
*Stations*—Clinton, Middlesex Co.  
 Leete's Island, New Haven Co.  
 Stony Creek, New Haven Co.  
 Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.  
*Mission*—Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.  
 Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.  
 Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly, pastor.  
*Mission*—East Berlin, Hartford Co.  
 Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. M. Lynch.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31; girls, 37.  
*Missions*—Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. Finnegan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.  
 Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Vernon, Tolland Co.  
 Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlenney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Fred. Murphy, John Lee, Laurence Guinan.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 425; girls, 420.  
*Chapels*—St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.  
 State Reformatory.  
 St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 163; girls, 183.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius K st, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 57.



- Meriden, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. —  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.  
*Mission* — New Britain, St. Casimir's.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Sovilla.
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, Permanent Rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 280; girls, 220.  
*Mission* — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.  
*Chapel* — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.  
*Mission* — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
- Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryle, pastor.  
 Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. F. Broderick, pastor.  
*Station* — Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.  
*Mission* — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor.  
*Mission* — Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fanning.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. D. Bailey, Jno. J. Fitzgerald, Patrick Reilly.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 643; girls, 689.  
*Chapel* — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.  
*Mission* — Hartford, Sacred Heart (German).
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Boys, 93; girls, 110.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. J. D. Fowler, O.P., J. T. Keely, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P. Res., 370 Temple st.
- Mission* — New Haven, St. Mary's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector; Revs. A. F. Harty, M. J. O'Connor, Jeremiah Duggan.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 430; girls, 475.  
*Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
- St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. M. O'Sullivan, Jas. McGuane.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 285; girls, 315.  
*Chapel* — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Robt. J. Earley, Geo. Sinnott.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 410; girls, 403.
- St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Revs. Thos. Shanley, D. O'Connor, Chas. McGowan.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 390; girls, 415.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.
- St. Lawrence's, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
- St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Cartier, pastor; Rev. F. Ferron.  
*Mission* — Bridgeport, St. Anthony's.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Very Rev. F. Zaboglio, pastor; Revs. O. Alussi, H. Battaglia.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.  
*School* — Boys, 215; girls, 164.
- New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. Eugene O'Connell, Chas. Morrill.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 315.
- Mission* — Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor.  
*Missions* — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station* — Southville, Litchfield Co.
- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
- Mission* — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
- Chapel* — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
- Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. B. Dougherty, Permanent Rector; Revs. John T. McMahon, Eugene Sullivan.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 262; girls, 290.
- Mission* — New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius.
- St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, F. Murray, R. F. Fitzgerald, D.D.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 270; girls, 184.



Norwich, New London Co. (continued).

*Missions*—Norwich, St. Mary's.

Norwich, Sacred Heart.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. C. T. McCann.

*Missions*—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 110; girls, 115.

*Mission*—East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.

*Chapel*—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Flemming, pastor.

*Mission*—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. J. L. Desaulniers.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 272; girls, 253.

*Chapel*—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, pastor.

*Mission*—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 149; girls, 145.

*Chapel*—St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.

*Stations*—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co.

Oxford, New Haven Co.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor.

*Station*—Hop River, Tolland Co.

Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Walsh.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. D. A. Haggerty, pastor.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Rd. F. Moore, pastor.

*Mission*—Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. D. H. Lawler, pastor.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 130; girls, 141.

*Mission*—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.

Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thos. Keena, J. C. Lynch.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 195; girls, 205.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Henry Chapdelaine.

*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 180; girls, 190.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.

*Mission*—Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. P. Byrne.

*Mission*—Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. Jas. Hoey.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 203; girls, 225.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Edward Brennan.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225; girls, 248.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. E. S  n  sac, pastor.

*Mission*—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. Thos. Cronin, Michael Barry.

Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. P. Kennedy, W. H. Lynch, Jno. L. McGuinness.

*School*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 350; girls, 370.

*Chapel*—Sacred Heart.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jas. B. Lawless.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. F. Papillon.

*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.

St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.

St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Curtin, J. Clarke.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.

*Mission*—St. Andrew's, New Britain.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.

*Mission*—Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.

*Station*—Woodbury, Litchfield Co.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.

*School*—Boys, 25; girls, 36.

Westerly (Westerly, R. I., P.O.), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. H. Dahme.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, pastor.

West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. W. Bray, pastor.

*Mission*—Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.



- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Rev. T. J. Dunn, Oliver Magnell.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 375; girls, 380.  
*Station*—North Windham, Windham Co.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. James Cunningham.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 141; girls, 153.  
*Mission*—Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Louis Stanton, O.S.F., P. J. Waldmann, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 130; girls, 175.  
*Station*—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Six clerical students awaiting Christmas and Trinity ordinations to the priesthood.

The following priests (newly ordained) have been loaned pro. tem. to the Archdiocese of Boston: Revs. L. Guinan, W. Kiernan, J. McGuane.

Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America.

Rev. J. Flemming, Student at Catholic University, Washington.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, Jos. O'Keefe, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, Wm. Clarke, M. P. McCarthy, D. M. Lawler, Jno. T. Lee, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Allan McDonell, S.J., supr. Private Retreats may begin at any time. For particulars apply to Father Superior: Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn., or to Very Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., 30 W. 16th st., New York City.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", Parkville, Hartford, Conn.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- HARTFORD. *College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette*.—Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr.; Revs. C. Moussier, M.S., J. Guinet, M.S., C. Socquet, M.S., J. Blanc, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S., J. Morard, M.S., J. A. Plattier, S.M., Al. Sorrell, S.M. 24 clerical students. 3 Lay Brothers.  
WINSTED. *St. Francis' Literary and Theological Seminary*.—Very Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., master of clerics; Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. Philip J. Waldmann, O.S.F., sub-master. Professed clerics, 7; Postulant, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 47; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4; Lay Sisters, 10. In community: Professed Religious, 313; Novices, 64; Lay Sisters, 10. — Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy*.—Boarders, 80.  
*St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls*.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. James, supr. Orphans, 32.  
*St. James' Asylum for Boys*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 46.  
*St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. M. Donohue, chaplain. Pupils, 40.  
*St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Romanus, supr. Inmates, 50.  
ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.  
BALTIMORE. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady. Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 60.  
MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13. Lay Sisters, 5.  
MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 29; Lay Sisters, 5.



- NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Orphans, 319; boys, 215; girls, 104. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain.—Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.
- PUTNAM. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 60.
- WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—12 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 150.
- WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona*.—8 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lea, supr. Boarders, 20.

## SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor)—Winsted.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—South Norwalk.
- Missionaries of La Salette* (Grenoble, France)—Hartford.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Meriden.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Waterbury.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—New Haven.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph* (Chambery, France)—Danielson; New Hartford.
- Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy* (Tilburg, Holland)—Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—Winsted.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*—Windsor Locks.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Middletown, Conn.)—Middletown; Bridgeport; Fairfield; Greenwich; Newtown; Portland.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Waterbury.
- Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students in S. Sulpice, Paris.....	3
Secular Priests.....	206	Students in C. University, Washington	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Ecclesiastical Students .....	62
Total.....	230	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	112	Students.....	40
{ without resident priest.....	72	Academies for young ladies .....	7
Total.....	184	Pupils.....	500
Stations.....	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	47
Chapels.....	50	Pupils.....	20 000
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphan Asylums.....	3
postulants).....	570	Orphans.....	350
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	2	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students.....	34	care, about .....	27 000
Students in Rome.....	4	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
"    Genoa.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	39
"    Louvain.....	3	Catholic Population, about.....	250 000



# DIOCESE OF HELENA.

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

*Comprising the State of Montana.*

Square Miles = 145,310.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Baptiste Brondel, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. P. DESIERE, Very Rev. J. REBMANN, S.J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. John Baptiste Brondel, D.D., pastor, Revs.

V. Day, Francis van Clarenbeek, A. Dykmans, assistants.

Rev. A. Dykmans attends the following Missions and Stations:

*Missions*—Basin, Jefferson Co. (Church in construction).

Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, monthly.

Boulder City, Jefferson Co., St. —, monthly.

Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.

Townsend, Meagher Co. (Church in construction).

White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's, bi-monthly.

*Stations*—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.

Castle, Meagher Co.

Corbin, Jefferson Co.

Diamond City, Meagher Co.

Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.

Glancy, Jefferson Co.

Radersburg, Jefferson Co.

St. Louis, Jefferson Co.

Toston, Meagher Co.

Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Wickes, Jefferson Co.

Winston, Jefferson Co.

ST. HELENA's (German), Rev. Frs. van Clarenbeek.

*Mission*—Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

*Stations*—Bald Butte, Deer Lodge Co.

Big Ox, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Allaey.

Austro-Slavonian Congregation (Church in construction), Rev. John B. Pirnat.

*Mission*—East Helena, SS. Cyrill and Methode (in construction), monthly.

*Stations*—Belt, Cascade Co.

Butte, Silver Bow Co.

Great Falls, Cascade Co.

Hoar, Park Co.

Sand Coulee, Cascade Co.

Timberline, Gallatin Co.



Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. Desière, rector; Revs. Frs. Batens, H. Arts, assistants.

*School* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 550.

*Mission* — Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., weekly.

*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

*Station* — Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co.

Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.

*Missions* — Helmville, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.

Stone Station, Deer Lodge Co., St. Michael's.

*Stations* — Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co.

Beartown, Deer Lodge Co.

Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.

Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.

Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Glendale, Beaverhead Co.

Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co.

Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co.

Trapper, Beaverhead Co.

Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Willow Creek Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Church, Rev. C. Pauwelyn.

*Missions* — Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.

Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary's.

*Stations* — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.

Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.

Bonner, Missoula Co.

Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.

Sheridan, Madison Co.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. G. Follet, rector.

*Mission* — Hayre, Choteau Co.

*Stations* — Assiniboine Mission, Choteau Co.

High Wood, Choteau Co.

Shankon.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.

Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.

*Stations* — Barker, Meagher Co.

Belt, Cascade Co.

Kibby, Cascade Co.

Neihart, Meagher Co.

Sand-Coulece, Cascade Co.

Columbus Hospital, Rev. J. W. Ethier, chaplain.

Harlem, Choteau Co., Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J.

*Missions* — Chinook, Choteau Co.

Glasgow, Valley Co.

*Stations* — Belknap, Choteau Co.

Fort Peck.

Gross Ventres Mission, Choteau Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Choteau Co., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J., Rev. Peter B. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

*Mission* — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation), Holy Family.

Kalispel, Missoula Co., Church, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.

*Mission* — Columbia Falls.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, vacant.

*Stations* — Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.

Judith Basin, Fergus Co.

Maiden, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.

*Missions* — Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.

*Stations* — Big Timber, Gallatin Co.

Central Park, Gallatin Co.

Cook, Park Co.

Gallatin, Gallatin Co.

Hoar, Park Co.

Redlodge, Park Co.

Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Van den Broeck, rector.

*School* — Connected with Ursuline Academy.

*Missions* — Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George's.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.



Miles City, Custer Co. (continued).

*Mission* — Wibaux, St. Peter's.

*Station* — Forsyth, Custer Co.

Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. N. Guidi, S.J. 1 Brother.

*School* — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 40; girls, 100.

*Missions* — Florence, Missoula Co.

Hamilton, Missoula Co. (church in construction).

St. Mary's Mission, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co. (*Stevensville P.O.*), St. Mary's.

*Stations* — Bonner, Missoula Co.

Corvallis, Missoula Co.

Grass Valley, Missoula Co.

Guest-house, Missoula Co.

Skalkaho, Missoula Co.

Philipsburg, Deer Lodge Co., St. Philips, Rev. A. H. Lambaere.

*Mission* — Granite, Deer Lodge Co., St. Andrew's.

*Stations* — Combination, Granite Co.

Rumsey.

St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians, Rev. John Boschi, S.J., Rev. Philibert Turnell, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.

St. John Berchmans' Mission (Station of St. Ignatius Mission), Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (*Jocko P.O.*), Rev. Paul Dethoor, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

*Station* — Kalini.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier's P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. Jos. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr.; Rev. Fr. B. Andreis, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother.

*Stations* — Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.

Crow Agency.

Fort Custer, Custer Co.

St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., superior; Rev. Jerome D'Aste, S.J., Rev. J. Bandini, S.J., Rev. A. Morvillo, S.J., Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J. 4 students in theology, 20 students in philosophy, 2 scholastics, 4 lay Brothers.

*Mission* — Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.

*Stations* — Kootenai Indians.

Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. P. Brounts, S.J., supr. Rev.

Al. Van der Velden, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.

St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev.

Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr.; Rev. F. Griva, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter's P.O.*), Rev. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., supr.; Rev.

Hermann Schuler, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.

*Missions* — Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Sum River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations* — Cascade, Cascade Co.

Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.

South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. A. Dykmans, principal. Attendance, 70.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys*. — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 50.

ST. CHARLES' MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*. — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 20.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys. — Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 105.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*. — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 20.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*. — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 75.

ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*. — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 90.

ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*. — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 50.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloys, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.

*St. John's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 240.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage*. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. Rev. A. Dykmans, chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd*. — 8 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Frs. van Clarenbeek, chaplain.



ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 480.

BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 480.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding and day school for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Olive, sister-servant. Attendance, 60.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Joseph, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.

FORT BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Mary of the Resurrection, *supr.* Patients, 100.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister James, *supr.* Rev. Jude W. Ethier, chaplain.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School*.—8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary of the Angels, *supr.* Attendance 54.

MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, *supr.* Attendance, 40.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—14 Sisters. Sister Aristides, *supr.* 60 boarders, 7 orphans.

*St. Patrick's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Lay Sisters. Sister M. Peter, *supr.* Patients, 25.

ST. CHARLES' MISSION (*Pryor P.O.*). *Indian School*.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Scholastica, *supr.* Pupils, 33.

ST. BERCHMAN'S MISSION, Jocko Reservation (*Jocko P.O.*). *Indian School*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Laurentia, *supr.* Attendance, 35.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School*.—8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Rose, *supr.* Attendance, 80.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School*, for girls.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Jane, *supr.* Attendance, 130.

*St. Joseph's Kindergarten*.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Pepetua, *supr.* Papooses, 115.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Margaretta, *supr.* Pupils, 50.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Francis, *supr.* Attendance, 80.

ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent*. Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission.—27 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, *supr.*-general.

*Industrial School*, for girls.—Ursuline Sisters. 95 Indian girls, 75 White girls.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Francis Xavier's Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission; St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission; St. Peter's Mission; Harlem.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; Walkerville.

*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Paul Province)—Helena.

*Ursuline Sisters* (St. Peter's, Mon.)—St. Peter's Mission; Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Francis' Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission; St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission.

*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, Can.)—Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Fort Benton; Great Falls; St. Ignatius' Mission.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	18	Students.....	70
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	7
Total.....	38	Pupils.....	840
Churches with resident priest.....	24	Indian Schools for boys.....	9
Missions with Churches.....	29	Pupils.....	425
Total Churches.....	53	Indian Schools for girls.....	9
Stations.....	83	Pupils.....	622
Chapels.....	19	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	56	Orphans.....	100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	204	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars.....	9	Inmates.....	30
{ Regulars.....	24	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 335
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Hospitals.....	7
Females educated in higher branches	365	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
		Catholic Population.....	30 000



## DIOCESE OF JAMESTOWN.

(*Diocesis Jacobolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

*Comprises the State of North Dakota.*

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Jamestown; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota.*

*Vicar-General and Secretary*—Very Rev. T. EGAN.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

*Bishop's Council*—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, P. J. CONNOLLY, E. KFNNY,  
J. A. LEMIEUX, V. WEHRLE, O.S.B.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. P. ALBRECHT.—Res., *Wahpeton, N. Dak.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JAMESTOWN, Stutsman Co., St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. P. McPhee.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Stations*—Cooperstown, McGregor Co.

Montpeller.

Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.

Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin, M. A.

*Mission*—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.

St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Revs. J. F. Malo, J. A. Dupont.

*Mission*—Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir.

*Stations*—Dawson, Kidder Co.

Painted Woods, Burleigh Co.

Livona, Emmons Co.

Tappen, Kidder Co.

Napoleon, Logan Co.

Williamsport, Emmons Co.

Chapel at St. Alexius Hospital; Rev. Valentine Stimmmer, O.S.B., chaplain.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Murphy.

*Stations*—Barlow, Foster Co.

Minnewaukau, Benson Co.

Fessenden, Wells Co.

New Rockford, Eddy Co.

Graham's Island.

Sykeston.

Harvey, Wells Co.

Casselman, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. A. Majerus.

*Stations*—Clifford, Trail Co.

Mapleton, Cass Co.

Davenport.

New Buffalo, Cass Co.

Hope, Steele Co.

Tower City, Cass Co.

Hunter, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaven-  
ture Goebel, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Bartlett, Ramsey Co., St. Praxedis'.

Burlington, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.

Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's.

Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.

*Stations*—Avoca, Harney Co.

Leeds, Benson Co.

Bisbee, Towner Co.

Penn, Ramsey Co.

Buford, William Co.

Springbrook, Williams Co.

Cheyenne, Nelson Co.

White Earth.

Lakota, Nelson Co.

Williston, William Co.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert's, Rev. D. Dionne.

*Mission*—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Dunseith, Rolette Co., Rev. L. L'Hiver.

Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. W. Dillon.

*Missions*—Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.

Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's.



- Ellendale, Dickey Co. (continued).  
*Stations* — Claremont, Brown Co.  
 Oakes, Dickey Co.
- Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Lemieux.  
*School* — Presentation Nuns.  
*Stations* — Argusville, Cass Co.  
 Grandin, Cass Co.
- Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.  
*Missions* — Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., Seven Dolors.  
 St. Michael's, Benson Co.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. — —  
*Missions* — Richardton, Stark Co.  
 St. Clemens, Morton Co.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.  
*Missions* — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.  
 Stokesville, Pembina Co.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.  
*Missions* — Hillsboro, Traill Co.  
 Reynolds, Grand Forks Co.  
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. N. A. E. Pouliot.  
*Mission* — Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.  
*Missions* — Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.  
 Emerado, Grand Forks Co., St. Louis'.  
*Stations* — Mercana, Grand Forks Co.  
 Mayville, Traill Co. Park River, Walsh Co.  
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co. Reugh, Nelson Co.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Brind'Amour.  
*Mission* — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Keefe.  
*Missions* — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. —  
 Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.  
*Stations* — Anselm, Ransom Co. La Moure.  
 Edgeley, LaMoure Co. Leonard.  
 Fort Ransom, Ransom Co. Verona.  
 Harlam.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.  
*Stations* — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.  
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.  
 Little Heart. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.  
 Marmouth, Morton Co.
- Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.  
*Missions* — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Minto.  
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. U. Sévigny.  
*Mission* — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.  
*Station* — Joliette, Pembina Co.
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. M. Barras.  
 Oddema, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.  
*School* —  
*Missions* — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.  
 Osnabrock, Cavalier Co.  
 Young.
- Pulaski (Warsaw P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. R. Wawrzykowski.  
 St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Désjardins.  
*School* —  
*Station* — Rolla, Rolette Co.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.  
*Missions* — Bottineau, Bottineau Co.  
 Little Fargo, Bottineau Co.  
 Rugby Junction, Pierce Co.  
 Willow City, Bottineau Co.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.  
*Missions* — Sanborn, Barnes Co.  
 Sherman, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity.  
*Stations* — Courtin, Barnes Co.  
 Oriska, Barnes Co.  
 Wimpleton, Barnes Co.
- Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.  
*Mission* — Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene's.  
*Station* — Praha, Walsh Co.



Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albrecht.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrud, dir.  
*Mission*—St. Boniface's, Richland Co.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.  
*Missions*—Hankinson, Richland Co.  
 Mantador, Richland Co.  
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.  
 St. Joseph's, Richland Co.  
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Accorsini.  
*School*—  
*Station*—Horace, Cass Co.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. J. O. Barrette.  
 Retired: Revs. J. L. Hella, J. Leonard.

#### INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. J. F. Malo, and Sisters of Mercy.  
 Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.  
 St. Michael's and Our Lady of Sorrows; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).  
 Fort Berthold Agency, Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians. Rev. Francis M. Craft, and Indian Sisters.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDER OF MEN.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery*.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Rev. Bouaventure Goebel, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers, 4 Cleric Novices, 5 Lay Brother Novices.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, sup.  
 BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, sup.  
 Pupils, 150.  
 BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, sup. Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B., chaplain.  
 DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent the Paul Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, sup.  
 FARGO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, sup.  
 Pupils 86.  
 FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY. *Sacred Heart Convent (Elbow Woods P.O.)*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of Indian Sisters. Mother M. Ligouri, prioress-general.  
 5 Sisters, 3 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is a *Hospital*, 28 patients, and a *School*, 25 pupils.  
*St. Catherine's Convent (Fort Berthold P. O.)*, Armstrong Sub-Agency.—Mother M. Francis Regis, prioress. 4 Sisters. *School and Hospital* in course of erection. The Sisters are engaged in visiting the sick and instructing the Indians in Camps and directing Indian Societies.  
 FORT TOTTON. *Industrial School for Indians*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sup.  
 Pupils, 110.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Bismarck.  
*Benedictine Fathers*—Devil's Lake.

##### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Joseph*—Jamestown.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Belcourt, Devil's Lake.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck, Wahpeton.  
*Presentation Nuns*—Fargo.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten.  
*Indian Sisters*—Fort Berthold.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	7
Secular Priests.....	35	Pupils.....	1200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Indian Schools.....	3
Total.....	40	Pupils.....	300
Churches with resident priest.....	33	Hospitals.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	52	Baptisms.....	1 661
Stations.....	90	Marriages.....(mixed 12).....	222
Academies.....	3	Burials.....	304
Pupils.....	100	Catholic Population.....	21 000



# DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, KANS.

(*Diocesis Civitatis Kansas.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises all that part of Kansas lying east of Republic, Cloud, Ottawa, Saline, McPherson, Harvey, Sedgwick and Sumner Counties.

Square Miles = 28,687.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis M. Ginf, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; changed to the See of Kansas City, Kans., May 29, 1891.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

*Predecessor*—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans.*

*Secretary*—Rev. MAURITIUS BURKE. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. KUHLS, Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

*Diocesan School Board*—Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, pres.; Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. M. J. HARRIGAN, Rev. CHAS. STOECKLE, O.S.B.

*Deaneries*—Deanery of Atchison, Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties Atchison, Brown, Doniphan, Nemaha, for the Fathers O.S.B. in these Counties.

Deanery of Fort Scott, Very Rev. J. F. Watton, dean; comprising the Counties: Allen-Bourbon, Butler, Greenwood, Linn, Miami, Woodson.

Deanery of Hanover, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, dean; comprising the Counties Marshall, Washington, Nemaha.

Deanery of Independence, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean; comprising the Counties Chautauqua, Cowley, Elk, Montgomery and Wilson.

Deanery of Junction City, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D., dean, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean at honorem, comprising the Counties Chase, Clay, Davis, Dickinson, Lyon, Marion, Morris, Riley.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Leavenworth, Doniphan and Brown.

Deanery of Ottawa, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties Anderson, Coffey, Douglas and Franklin.

Deanery of Osage Mission, Very Rev. Sebastian, C.P., acting dean; comprising the Counties Cherokee, Crawford, Labette and Neosho.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson.

*Defensor vinculi matrimonii*—Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.







## Emporia, Lyon Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.  
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.  
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.  
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.  
Parkersville, Morris Co., St. Elisabeth's.  
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
- Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Splinters.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.  
*Station* — Wilder, Johnson Co.
- Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Kloss.  
*Mission* — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
- Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.  
*Missions*—St. Peter's Church, Brown Co.  
Sabetha, Nemaha Co., St. Timothy's.
- Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Simmer.  
*Missions*—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaul.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Chapel* — Military Prison.
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Very Rev. F. J. Wattron, dean.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
- Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Fred. Connors.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
Vermilion, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's.
- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Podgorsek.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.  
*Mission* — Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions*—Colony, Anderson Co., Holy Cross.  
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels.
- Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.  
*Missions*—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.  
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.  
*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.  
*Missions*—Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius'.  
Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
- Holtan, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Henry Freisberg.  
*Missions*—Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.  
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.  
Whiting, Atchison Co., St. —
- Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.
- Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.  
*Mission* — Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
- Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
- Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Hundt.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission* — Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean.  
*School* — Pupils about 60.  
*Mission* — Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi.  
*Station* — Fort Riley, Davis Co.
- Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.  
*Mission* — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.  
*Mission* — Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
- Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. P. J. Kennedy.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
- Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.  
*School* — (Colored). — Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.  
*Mission* — Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales.  
*Chapel* — St. John's Hospital.



- Leavenworth, St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C. 1 Brother.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. J. Downey.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.  
 Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. John Lee, chaplain.  
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Smietana.  
 Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Gustavus Lacoutere.  
*Missions*—Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's.  
 McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, about 50.  
 Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B.  
 Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.  
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.  
*Missions*—Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name.  
 Fall River, Greenwood Co. St. —  
 Fredonia, Wilson Co., St. —  
 St. Francis Church, Wilson Co.  
 Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. W. Michel.  
*Missions*—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. B. Hudson.  
*Missions*—Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.  
 Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.  
 Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Shields.  
*Mission*—Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Burlingame, Osage Co.  
 Carbondale, Osage Co.  
 Lyndon, Osage Co.  
 Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, about 150.  
 Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. A. Dornseifer.  
*Mission*—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.  
 Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. —  
 Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Andrew Grootaers.  
*Mission*—Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Waterville, Marshall Co.  
 Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.  
*Mission*—Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.  
*Stations*—Burns Settlement.  
 Lacygne, Linn Co.  
 Ossawatimie, State Insane Asylum.  
 Sugar Creek.  
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 120.  
*Mission*—Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Hohe.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jos. Borniger.  
*Missions*—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.  
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.  
 Pilsen (*Lincolnville P.O.*), Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Huna.  
*Stations*—Marion, Marion Co.  
 Mud Creek, Marion Co.  
 Tampa, Marion Co.  
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O.*), Immaculate Conception.  
*Station*—Yates Centre, Woodson Co.  
 Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Joseph A. Ponpeny, D.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
*Station*—Litchfield, Crawford Co.  
 Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. M. Burke, Bishop's Residence.  
 St. Benedict's P.O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.



- St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.  
*School* — Pupils, about 80.  
*Mission* — Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.  
*Station* — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
- Scammonville, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Casey.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission* — Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
*Station* — Fleming.
- Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Revs. Elias Mayer O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C. 3 Brothers.  
*School* — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils about 60.
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.  
*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission* — Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Strawberry, Washington Co., (Clara P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Walleser.  
*Missions* — Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.  
 Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
- Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Jennings.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.  
*Schools* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.  
 (Colored). — 1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.  
*Chapels* — State Insane Asylum.  
 State Reform School.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.  
*School* — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
- Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Bishop.  
*Mission* — Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Missions* — Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's.  
 Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Short Creek, St. Patrick's.
- Stations* — Edna, Labette Co.
- Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of The Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
- Missions* — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Holy Cross, Coffey Co.
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. T. McKiernan.  
*Missions* — Arkansas City, Cowley Co., St. —  
 Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.  
 Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Eldorado, Butler Co.  
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's.

Absent from the diocese: Revs. H. Gerlach, Jos. Hudecek, Alphonsus Kotouc.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Suitbert de Martean, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Pirmin Koumly, O.S.B. (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Nicolas Mahowald, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Augustine Baker, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Marian Beyerl, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Luke Blahnik, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Odilo Otott, O.S.B. 14 clerics in minor orders, 1 novice, 18 lay Brothers.

*St. Benedict's College*. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (pres.); Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Fdwin Kassens, O.S.B., Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., Marian Beyerl, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B.,



- Benno Feser, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Anthony Baar, O.S.B., Celestine Sullivan, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Robert Nolan, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Sylvester Castera, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 140.
- Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).
- OSAGE MISSION. *House of the Passionist Fathers*.—Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P., (prof. of theology). 9 Students; 4 Lay Brothers.
- ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Edw. A. Higgins, S.J. (pres.); Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. X. O'Neil, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., (rector of church); Rev. John B. Kokenge, S.J., (professor of philosophy). Scholastics: Messrs. Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Jos. H. Dickhaus, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., James J. Kelley, S.J., Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., Peter G. O'Donnell, S.J., Wm. T. Doran, S.J., Francis E. Porter, S.J., Frederick A. Hatke, S.J., (professors). 7 Fathers, 12 Scholastics, 19 Lay Brothers. Students, 205.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, supr. Inmates, 130. Inmates per annum 1533. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.
- ABILENE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Motherhouse for the diocese. Mother Mary Bernard. In Community 40 Sisters, 5 candidates. Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*.—Boarders, 27; day pupils, 30.
- ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Therese, O.S.B. (prioress). 40 Sisters, 5 Novices, 8 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Dolores, supr. Patients, average 30.
- LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Peter, sister-servant. Professed Sisters 25, Novices 27, Postulants 35. In community: 230 Sisters, 27 Novices, 35 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—Rev. John Lee, chaplain. Pupils, 65.
- St. John's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. Patients, 50; during the year, 240.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, near Leavenworth.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 300.
- House of the Angel Guardian*, for colored orphan boys, 1618 Pottawatomie st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Teresa Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 24.
- OSAGE MISSION. *St. Ann's Academy*.—35 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Ann Joseph, supr. Pupils, 80 boarders, 90 day scholars.
- PARSONS. *Loretto Academy*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Zitta, supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Denton; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's.
- Carmelite Fathers* (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Leavenworth; Scipio.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Anthony's, Kansas City; Emporia.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Mission Province)—St. Mary's.
- Passionist Fathers*—Osage Mission.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, Atchison; St. Anthony's School, Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's.
- Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Hospital, Asylum, 3 Schools, Leavenworth; St. Bridget's, St. Mary's Schools, Kansas City; Fort Leavenworth; St. Mary's; Topeka.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—School, Emporia.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Hospital, Kansas City.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Abilene, Kans.)—Abilene; Kansas City; Argentine; Frontenac; Horton; Pittsburgh; Wathena; Wea.
- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Osage Mission; Parsons.
- Sisters of Mercy*—Fort Scott.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence*, colored (Baltimore, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and School, Leavenworth.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.)—Westphalia.
- Ursuline Sisters*—Paola; Scipio.



## GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in a few Congregations. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2
Secular Priests .....	80	Students.....	25
Priests of Religious Orders.....	56	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Total.....	136	Students.....	375
Churches with resident priest.....	83	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Missions with Churches .....	98	Females educated in higher branches	400
Total.....	181	Parishes with Parochial Schools....	48
Stations.....	25	Pupils.....	5057
Chapels.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans.....	325
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	110	Total of young people under Catholic care .....	6 157
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Students .....	12	Catholic Population.....	50 000

## DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON.—Res., Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., Kansas City, Mo., Eight and Cherry sts.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence; Very Rev. J. J. LILLY, Springfield.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## KANSAS CITY.

- CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Very Rev. J. J. Glennon, V.G., Rev. John J. McDonnell, Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon.  
*Schools* — For boys, (Commercial).—4 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Justus, dir. Pupils, 130.  
 For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 170.  
*Chapels* — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington and 11th sts.  
 Sisters of Mercy.  
 Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital.  
 SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, Rev. F. Metzdorf.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 120.  
 St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.  
 ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 214.  
 OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Broadway and 33rd st., Very Rev. George A. Hild, C.S.S.R. rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 80.  
*Chapels* — Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 St. Joseph Orphan's Asylum.  
 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Station* — Sibley, Jackson Co.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 116.  
 ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J.  
 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 245.  
 HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.  
 Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P. for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare Confraternities to Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Pupils, 120.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Good Shepherd.  
 ST. FRANCIS', Heim ave., Rev. Math. Schmitt, O.S.F.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.  
 SACRED HEART, Drripp and 23d sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer.  
*School* — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
 ST. VINCENT, Oak and 17th sts., Rev. Pius G. Kreutz, C.M., Rev. E. Antill, C.M. Res., 1715 Oak st. There is here a band of Missionary Fathers, prepared to give Missions through any part of the Western States.  
*Chapel* — St. Vincent, 31st and Lydia ave., attended by Rev. E. Antill, C.M.  
 ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, Res., St. Joseph Hospital, Penn st.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.  
 OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Walnut and Mulberry sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh.  
 HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.  
 OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Stephen Hoffman, O.S.F.  
*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 148.  
*Chapel* — Chapel of German Hospital.  
 HOLY ROSARY, 500 Independence ave., Rev. F. Santipolo.  
 ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave.

## OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.  
 Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Rayner Rejnert.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 1 teacher. Pupils 45.  
 Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.  
*Stations* — Webb City, Jasper Co.  
 Carterville, Jasper Co.  
 Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. Lawrence Schirack, C.P.P.S.  
*Station* — Deepwater, Henry Co.  
 Germantown (Noah P.O.), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Michael Mühle, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils 75.  
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. de Sales Stuerenberg, O.S.F.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.  
*Mission* — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.  
*Stations* — Concordia, Lafayette Co.  
 Odessa, Lafayette Co.



- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.  
*Stations* — Lee's Summit, Jackson Co.  
 Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Hanley.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.  
*Station* — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
- Lake Creek (*Bahner P.O.*), Pettis Co., St. John's, Rev. Alphonsus Müller, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.  
*Station* — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.  
*Station* — Conway, Webster Co.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Costelloe.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.  
*School* — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Friederich Bruch.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.  
*Station* — Schell City, Venn Co.
- Neosho, Newton Co., Rev. Charles Scheele.  
*Station* — Seneca, Newton Co.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Benedict Brunet, O.S.B.  
*Stations* — Lamar, Barton Co.  
 Minden Mines, Barton Co.  
 Virgil City, Cedar Co.
- Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Healy.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.  
*School* — St. Joseph's (in course of erection).  
*Mission* — Clear Creek Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Martinsville, Harrison Co., St. Martin's.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Prairie Home, Cooper Co., Rev. James Kagerbauer.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.  
*Station* — Butler, Bates Co.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles Joseph Puetz.  
*School* — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.  
*Stations* — Iberia, Miller Co.  
 Tuscombua, Miller Co.
- Sarcoux Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. F. Goetz.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. C. M. Scanlon, p. t.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. B. Dickmann, C.P.P.S., Peter W. Shirack, C.P.P.S.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Precious Blood (421 W. 3d st.). Sister M. Emma, supr.  
 Pupils, 185.  
*Mission* — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Stations* — Clifton, Pettis Co.  
 Cole Camp, Benton Co.  
 Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
- Chapel* — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
- Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.  
*Station* — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Keunhof.  
*Missions* — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.  
 New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.  
 West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints'.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.  
*School* — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.  
*School* — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
- St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
- Missions* — Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.



Springfield, Green Co., St. Joseph's (continued.)

*Stations* — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.

Hartville, Wright Co.

Mint, Wright Co.

Mountain Grove, Wright Co.

Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P., Rev. J. Hovestadt.

*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.

*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

*Station* — Aurora, Lawrence Co.

Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. B. Curry.

*Mission* — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.

*Station* — Lamonte, Pettis Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Western Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.* 33rd and Wyandotte streets. (P.O. Drawer U).—Very Rev. Géo. H. Hild, C.S.S.R., (rector and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Joseph C. Lenz, C.S.S.R., (prefect of students, prof. of dogmatic theology, and church history), Rev. Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Van Asten, C.S.S.R., (prof. of holy scripture and canon law), Rev. Nicholas Franzen, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. De Caigny, C.S.S.R. Professed theologians, 33; professed brothers, 7.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Joseph's College*, 807 Jefferson str.—Revs. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. 40 day scholars.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, *supr.* Pupils, 170.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 7th and Penn sts.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, *supr.* Patients during the year, 470.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, *supr.* Orphan, 90.

*Sacred Heart Academy*.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister De Sales, *supr.* Pupils, 225.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Septimie, *supr.* 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.

*House of the Good Shephard*, Porter Road and 20th st.—Mother Mary St. Loretto, *supr.* Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 48.

*St. Louis' Hospital* (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloisia, *supr.* 60 Beds.

*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 510 East 6th st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, *supr.*—Attached to the Convent is a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place until they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 300.

*Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital*, May and 8th sts.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, *supr.* Patients, 60.

*Kansas City and Memphis R. R. Hospital*, 3rd and Campbell sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, *supr.*

HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies*.—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Purification, *supr.* Boarders and Externs, 146.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—13 Sisters. Mother Jerome, *supr.* Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—12 Sisters. Mother Catherine, *supr.* Boarders and Externs, 75.

MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Loretto.—Sister M. Harriett, *supr.* Boarders and Externs, 110.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent School* for Boarders and Externs.—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice. Sister M. John Ev. Hau, *supr.*

SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, *supr.* Pupils, 160.

Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital. Sisters of the Incarnate Word.—Mother St. Victor, *supr.* Patients, 50.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto Ky.).—Sister Clarasine Walsh, *supr.* Boarders and Externs, 62.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (New Engelberg Abbey)—Kansas City; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (Subjaco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Mission Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.  
*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.  
*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City.  
*Benedictine Sisters* (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.*, (Dubuque, Iowa) — Annunciation, St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Switzerland,.) — Nevada.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — Kansas City.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.  
*Sisters of St. Mary* (St. Louis) — Kansas City.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.  
*Sisters of the Incarnate Word* — Mo. P. Hospital, Kansas City; Sedalia.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor* — Kansas City.  
*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — Marshall; Springfield.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — St. Patrick's School and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.  
*Sisters of the Most Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.  
*Sisters of the Most Precious Blood* (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City;

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Pupils in Academies and parochial	
Total.....	71	Schools.....	4 890
Churches with resident priest.....	53	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	43	Orphans.....	90
Stations.....	80	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	5	Inmates.....	120
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 140
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students.....	33	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population.....	42 000
Students.....	40		



## DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

(*Diocesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

*Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.*

Square Miles = 27,987.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. PAUL GEYER.—Res., *Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.*

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. J. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

*Diocesan Counsellors*—Very Rev. P. GEYER, V.G., Revs. W. WHITE, J. WIEDMANN.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Very Rev. PAUL GEYER, V.G.; Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.; Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.S.F.; Rev. C. M. VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, Rev. Dr. WM. E. DEGNAN,

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.

*School-Board*—Rt. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. PAUL GEYER, vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.S.F., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, WM. WHITE, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. PAUL GEYER, V.G., Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.S.F., Revs. J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. John B. Hauck' assistant. Res., 530 Main st.

*School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 279.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.

*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.

*Mission* — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.

*School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 207.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res., 818 St. James st.

*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.

*Mission* — Onalaska, La Crosse Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.

*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 89.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 14th st.

*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 155.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.

*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 141.

*Mission* — Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslas'.



## Chapels.

- Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.  
 St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. H. Reinhart, chaplain.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. A. Birsner.  
*School*—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 116.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English), St. Joseph's.  
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Reichtene, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Chrysostom Verweyst, O.S.F., Damian Koziolek, O.S.F., Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.S.F., Patrick Degraa, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—Parochial School with Academy. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 485.  
*Missions*—Bellis Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Courtes Orelles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).  
*School*—(Indians). 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.  
 Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians).  
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's.  
 Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua.  
 Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Mellen, Ashland Co. (Church).  
 Minong, Washburn Co.  
 Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.  
*School*—(Indian) 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 120.  
 Pakewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua.  
 Sanburn, Ashland Co. (Church under construction).  
 Whitebitch, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).  
 Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).  
*Stations*—Apple River, Polk Co. (Indians).  
 Bashaw, Washburne Co.  
 Big Bend, Chippewa Co.  
 Cable, Bayfield Co.  
 Drummond, Bayfield Co.  
 Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).  
 Grantsburgh, Burnett Co.  
 High Bridge, Ashland Co.  
 Marengo, Ashland Co.  
 Trade River, Polk Co.  
 Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.  
 Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. Douven.  
*Mission*—Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.  
 Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.  
 Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., dean and rector; Rev. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils (incl. Indian Boarding girls), 115.  
*Missions*—Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (*Bayfield P.O.*), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi (Indian Reservation).  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 50.  
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)  
*School*—  
*Stations*—Cranberry, Douglas Co.  
 Orienta, Bayfield Co.  
 Port Wing, Bayfield Co.  
 Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Louis Kaluza.  
*Schools*—1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.  
 Hupperts Settlement, 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 54.  
*Mission*—Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).  
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.



- Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Schoelch.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.  
*Mission* — Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Nau.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission* — Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*School* —
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.  
*Missions* — Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.  
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Nicholas Weckel, C.S.Sp., Michael E. Boyce, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Brothers.  
*School and High School* (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 12 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 589.  
*Missions* — Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).  
 Glenflora, Catholic Mission.  
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's.  
 Springfield Prairie, Eau Claire Co. (Church).  
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.  
 Verona Junction, Cath. Mission.
- Station* — Warner's Station (English).  
 St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Very Rev. Paul Geyer, V.G., dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.  
 Holy Ghost (South), Rev. Christopher Schmit. Res., 412 Main st.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.  
*Missions* — Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels.  
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.  
 Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church).
- Stations* — Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co.  
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co.
- Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Albert Mendl.
- Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.  
 Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. J. Capellen.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission* — Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
- Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. N. Stoltz.  
*Missions* — Almena, St. Philomena (German).  
 Clear Lake, Polk Co. (Church).  
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).  
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Station* — Clayton, Polk Co.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Miller.  
*Missions* — Greenwood (Chelsea P.O.), Taylor Co. (Church).  
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co. (Church).  
 Wittlesey, Taylor Co. (Church).
- Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.  
*Missions* — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.
- East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Geo. Keller.  
 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Arthur B. C. Dunne, Thos. Maguire. Res., 318 Fulton str.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 301.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. B. Metzler, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.  
*School* — 6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.  
 Eroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Campbell.  
 Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.  
*Mission* — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Etrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, attended occasionally.  
*Missions* — Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.  
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. B. Klein.  
*Missions* — Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Willibald Hackner.  
*School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions* — Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.  
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Fitzpatrick.  
*Mission* — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.



- Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.  
*School*— Lay teacher. Pupils, ....  
*Mission*— Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.  
*School*— Pupils, 120.
- Humbird (Clevelandtown), Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hofer.  
*School*— Secular teacher. Pupils, 42.  
*Missions*— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.  
*School*— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*— Saxon, Iron Co., Church.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.  
*School*— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 143.
- Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. N. Miklaszewski.  
*Mission*— Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).  
*School*— Pupils, ..
- Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John G. Laurer.  
*School*— 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.  
*Missions*— Bear Creek, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.  
*School*— Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*— Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.  
*School*— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean, Rev. A. E. Muehlenkamp.  
*School*— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 486.  
*Mission*— Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
- Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.
- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*— Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ch. A. Weikmann.  
*School*— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.  
*Station*— Molitor Settlement.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Joseph Joerres.  
*School*— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 131.  
*Mission*— Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*), St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.  
*Mission*— Posen, Clark Co., St. Hedwig's.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.  
*Mission*— Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. T. Campbell.  
*Mission*— New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.  
*School*— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission*— Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.  
*School*—
- North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Const. Frydrychowicz.  
*School*— Lay teacher. Pupils 50.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Duren.  
*Mission*— Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
- Station— Kennan, Price Co. (German.)
- Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus'.  
 Rev. Theod. Lugowski.  
*School*— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
- Pine Hollow (*Cashon P.O.*), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.  
*School*— Lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Mission*— Clinton (Bad Axe), Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Const. M. von Droste-Huelshoff.  
*School*— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
- Mission*— Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.  
*Missions*— Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Rock Elm, Pierce Co. (Church).
- Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Andreas W. Gara.  
*School*— Lay teacher. Pupils 111.  
*Missions*— Athens, Marathon Co., Holy Redeemer.  
 Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Poniatowski, Holy Trinity (German).
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Anton Ph. Kremer.  
*School with High School*— 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345.



- Prairie du Chien, St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. George Kiefner.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.  
*Mission*—Eastman (Batavia), Crawford Co., St. Wenzeslas'.  
 Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.  
*Mission*—Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Chapel*—Prairie du Chien, St. Mary's Institute.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. H. F. Duffy.  
*Missions*—Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints'.  
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 161.  
*Mission*—Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface (German and English).  
*Stations*—Barron, Barron Co. (English).  
 Cameron, Barron Co. (English).  
 Dallas, Barron Co. (English).
- Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. McAteer.  
*Missions*—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.  
 Melancthon Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.  
*Missions*—Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo (Italian).  
 De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bern. P. Connolly.  
*Mission*—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.  
*Mission*—Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
- Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Babcock, Wood Co. (Church).  
 Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church).
- St. Joseph's Ridge, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 87.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse County.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
- St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jno. J. Mayer.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
- St. Philips (Soldiers Grove P.O.), Crawford Co., Rev. R. B. Condon.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.  
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Ferd. E. Couture.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Flock.  
*School*—1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils, 34.  
*Missions*—Pine Hill, Jackson Co. (Shamrock P.O.), St. Columbkille's.  
 Summit (Happ P.O.), Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Stanford (Rice Lake P.O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. T. Brouillard.  
*School*—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.  
*Station*—Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
- Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. DeGoey, O.S.F.C.
- Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Eustachius Vollmer, O.S.F., rector,  
 Rev. Valentin Dorenkemper, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 255.  
*Station*—Brule, Douglas Co.
- Tilden (Chippewa Falls P.O.), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.  
*Station*—Cook's Valley (Vale P.O.), Chippewa Co.
- Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.  
*Mission*—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.  
*Missions*—Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).  
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Murray, Chippewa Co. Church (French and English Settlement).
- Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.  
*Missions*—Greenwood (Hillsborough P.O.), Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. John's Ridge, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.  
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.  
 Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (French, English, Polish, German), Very Rev. Placidus Kiekeler, O.S.F., Rev. Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 268.



- Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Havestadt.  
*School*— Pupils, —  
*Mission*— Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
- West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Walter Fardy, Edw. O'Toole.  
*School*— 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 391.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Weber.  
 St. Mary's, South Superior, Rev. J. B. Klop.  
*School*— Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*— Connors Point.
- Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Manning.  
*Mission*— Kendall, Juneau Co., St. Joseph's.
- Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.
- Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tomahawk, Diocese of Green Bay.
- Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.
- Absent on leave: Rev. John Meurs; Rev. W. Weckes; Rev. R. L. Guzowski; Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. S. Leinfelder, Rome; Rev. Alexander Slivec; Rev. Ign. Schaller, p. t. at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis.
- Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Ad. Miller.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*" being the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Mission of the German Province of the Society of Jesus. Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. J. B. Lessmann, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Bartholomew Gmeiner, S.J., (minister); Rev. George Zwack, S.J., (assistant-master of novices); Revs. Caspar Harzheim, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., (professors); Revs. Martin Port, S.J., Francis Xavier Neubrand, S.J., Anthony Aufmolk, S.J., (missionaries); Revs. Luke van Ree, S.J., John Schmandt, S.J., (Novice); Edm. Sturm, S.J., (Novice). 14 Scholastics, 12 Novices, 16 Brothers. Application for missions and retreats in English, German and French may be made at any time to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LA CROSSE, Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*," of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration." Mother-house, 709 S. 9th st.—Sisters, 40; Novices, 17; Postulants, 23. In Community: Professed Sisters, 244; Novices, 22; Candidates, 32; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, sup. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
- "*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister Rose, sup. Patients, 73. 596 patients received during the year.
- "*St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Raphaela, sup. Orphans, 85—90.
- "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Wilhelmina, sup. Orphans, 92.
- City Marine Hospital* is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
- ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 618 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, sup.
- BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, sup. Boarders, 46.
- CHIPPewa FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. Rev. Albert Mendl, chaplain. 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 1050 patients received during the year. Sister Marciana, sup.
- EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 397 Patients received during the year. Sister Zosima, sup.
- MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, St. Joseph's ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Professed Sisters 58, Novices 10, Candidates 11. Sister Mary Johanna, Commissary General. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 5 Sisters, 9 Novices. Sister M. Sophronia, sup. 9 patients. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain. — Connected with St. Joseph's Hospital is a *Hydropathic Institute* (Father Kneipp's System). — 284 patients received during the year.
- MENOMONIE. "*St. Mary's Hospital*". — 5 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Innocentia, sup. 19 patients.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute*. — 29 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, sup. Pupils attending, 89.
- SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, sup. 200 patients during the year.
- WEST SUPERIOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 480 patients received during the year. Sister M. Raingardis, sup.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission)—Prairie du Chien.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Pittsburgh)—Chippewa Falls.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland; Big River; Cazenovia; Keyesville; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; West Superior.  
*Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Sauk City; Mauston.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.  
*Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy)—Marshfield; Menomonie.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Arcadia; Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien; Rudolf; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Bloomer; Boyd; Colby; Durand; Medford.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Paul, Minn.)—Superior City.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Courtes Orelles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; Pine Creek; Plain; Tomah.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Eau Claire.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—Somerset.  
*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Humbird; Waumandee.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools .....	6
Secular Priests .....	99	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	63
Priests of Religious Orders .....	25	Pupils .....	9 078
Total .....	124	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	15	Orphans .....	182
Churches with resident priest .....	86	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	110	Inmates .....	46
Stations .....	29	Total of young people under Catholic care .....	9 238
Chapels .....	24	Hospitals .....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	1	Patients during the year .....	3 369
Academies for young Ladies .....	2	Catholic Population .....	78 000
Pupils .....	135		

## DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(Diocesis Lincolnensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., Nebraska City, Nebr.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. T. J. CARNEY, M. BOR.



*Diocesan Board of Investigation*—Revs. WM. McDONALD, O. N. TURGEON, M. M. MERKL, J. C. FREEMAN.

*Synodal Examiners*—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. G. BOLL, A. RAUSCH L. A. DUNPHY.

*Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund*—Revs. W. McDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

*Deaneries*—*Deanery of Lincoln*, Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., comprising the counties of Saunders, Lancaster and Gage.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, and Hamilton.—*Deanery of Fairbury*, Very Rev. A. C. RAUSCH, comprising the counties of Saline, Jefferson, Fillmore, Thayer, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. E. CUSSON, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemana, Johnson. Pawnee and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins and Dundy.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. TERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., Rev. F. J. Nugent, rector;  
Rev. W. F. Bradley, assistant.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boys 142, girls 98. Pupils, 240.  
*Missions*—Agnew, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, } Rev. W. F. Bradley, res. Bishop's House.  
Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James's, }  
*Chapels* — Holy Child Jesus.  
State Penitentiary.  
Insane Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., V.F.; res. 514 S 18th st.  
*School* — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 70.  
*Stations* — Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.  
Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.  
Walton, Lancaster Co., once every month.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Crete).  
ST. PATRICK'S (Havelock), Rev. Juvenalis Schnorbus, O.S.F.; res. 514 S 18th st.  
Chapel.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. T. J. Bruen, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Koutek.  
*Mission* — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, once every month.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (South Auburn P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.  
*Missions*—Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.  
Julian, Nemaha Co.  
*Station* — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis', Rev. L. A. Dunphy.  
*Missions*—Doniphan, Hamilton Co., B. V. M., once every month.  
St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's, once every month.  
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, once every month.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 70.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.  
*Mission* — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, twice every month.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.  
*Mission* — Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.

Crete, Saline Co., St. James', Rev. G. Boll.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 85.  
*Stations* — Centerville, Lancaster Co., occasionally.  
Dorchester, Saline Co., once in three months.

St. Ludmilla's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.  
*Missions*—Lincoln, St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 2nd and E sts.  
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
Davey, Lancaster Co. (Lincoln P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Crowley.

David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.  
*Mission* — Centre, Butler Co., St. Francis', every Sunday and three times in the week.

Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McShane.  
*Mission* — Barada, Richardson Co., St. Ann's (new), 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.

Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Hochmiller.  
*Mission* — Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, once every month.

*Station* — Eustis, Gosper Co.  
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. H. Hansen.



Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. A. C. Rausch, V.F..

*Station* — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.

*School* — Richardson Co. Convent School. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 50.

*Mission* — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.

*Mission* — Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.

Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. Corcoran.

*Mission* — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James', twice every month.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. W. McDonald, V.F.; res. 7th and Kansas aves. Chapel of the Visitation Convent, Rev. Richard Fitzgerald.

*Missions* — Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.

Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations* — Davenport, Thayer Co., once a month.

Nelson, Nuckolls Co., once a month.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.

*School* — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 60.

*Missions* — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.

Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., four times in three months.

*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

*Stations* — Carleton, Thayer Co., occasionally.

Chester, Thayer Co., occasionally.

Hubbell, Thayer Co., once every month.

Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Bernard Sproll.

*Missions* — Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus', once every month.

Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, once every month.

Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix Bronnenkant.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

*Mission* — Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.

Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Lawless.

*Mission* — Greenwood, Lancaster Co., once a month.

Luxembourg Settlement (Bellwood P.O.), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Stapf.

*Missions* — Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, twice every month.

Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.

*Mission* — St. Anne's, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.

*Stations* — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.

Hayes Co., (scattered missions), once in three months.

Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.

Trenton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.

Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.

*Mission* — Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.

Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.

*Mission* — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month.

*Stations* — Axtell, Kearney Co., once every month.

Bertrand, Phelps Co., once in two months.

Curtis, Frontier Co., once in two months.

Farnam, Franklin Co.

Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.

Moorefield, Frontier Co., once in two months.

Stockville, Frontier Co.

Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.

*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Cusson, V.F., Rev. C. J. Quinn.

*Stations* — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.

Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.

Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Harrington.

*Mission* — Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, once every month.

*Station* — Bloomington, Franklin Co., once every month.

Naponee, Franklin Co., once every month.

Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.

Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.

*Mission* — Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., 2nd Sunday of the month.

Paul, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hahn.

*Mission* — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.

Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, once every month.

*Station* — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.

Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.

*School* —

*Mission* — Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 150.



- Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's, Rev. —  
*Stations* — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.  
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
- Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. B. Kueppenbender.  
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hoffmann.  
*Station* — Arago, Richardson Co.
- Sand Creek (*Colon P. O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.  
*Missions* — Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.  
 Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.  
*Station* — Ashland, Saunders Co., once a month.  
 Mead, Saunders Co., twice a month.
- Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. A. Reinhart.  
*Mission* — Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
- Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Moneta.  
*Mission* — Pilzno, Polk Co. St. Andrew's.  
 St. Ambrose's.
- Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Frs. Roemer.  
*Mission* — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*Station* — Humboldt, Richardson Co.
- St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P. O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.  
*School* — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Loughran.  
*Mission* — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
- Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.  
*Station* — Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., once every month.
- Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.  
*Mission* — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).  
*Station* — Stasso, Hayes Co., occasionally.
- Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.  
*Missions* — Barnestown, Gage Co., St. —, once every month.  
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
- York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V. F.  
*School* — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
*Stations* — Bradshaw, York Co.  
 McCool, York Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. N. Stoltz, Rev. A. J. Capellen.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon.

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LINCOLN. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-pupils, 72.  
*St. Elisabeth's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—Sister M. Blanca, supr.
- HASTINGS. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation Sisters*.—Community, 20. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 3 novices, 3 out Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—11 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 60.
- YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 20 Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 34 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*.—60 boarders and 80 day-scholars.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Atchison) — Nebraska City.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Society of the Holy Child of Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hebron, St. Stephen. Falls City.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Lincoln.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.  
*Visitation Nuns* — Hastings.



*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.

*Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests.....	52	postulants.....	128
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Ecclesiastical Students.....	13
Total.....	55	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Churches (with resident priest.....	49	Females educated in higher branches.....	280
Missions with Churches.....	45	Parochial Schools.....	14
Stations.....	40	Pupils.....	2 040
Chapels.....	4	Hospital.....	1
Catholic Population.....			22,150.

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

### DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

*Comprises the State of Arkansas.*

Square Miles = 53,045.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Fitzgerald, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

*Consultors*—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. L. SMYTH.

*Judices Causarum*—Rt. Rev. J. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. L. SMYTH, for the Fort Smith Dist.; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D., V. G., Rev. Hugh L. Magevney.

*School* — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 120.

*Stations* — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.

Beebe, White Co., occasionally.

*Chapels* — Sisters of Mercy.

Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Jas. Brady.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

##### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Mathaeus Saettele, O.S.B., Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.

*School* — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

*Missions* — Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.

Coal-Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.



Altus, Franklin Co. (continued).

*Missions*—Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.

Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. —

*Missions*—Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.

Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Church.

Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Stuttgart, Arkansas Co.

*Stations*—Arkansas Post, Arkansas Co.

Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.

Hall's Station.

Newport, Jackson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. 1 Brother.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. McCormack.

*Station*—Quito, Polk Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence Smyth, R.D., Rev. M. Smyth.

*School*—Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Pius Zwysig, O.B.S.

*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.

Hazen (Lithuanian Settlement), Rev. John Balciewicz.

Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazurek.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.

*Stations*—Barton, Phillips Co.

Fisherville.

Haynes, St. Francis Co.

Madison Station, St. Francis Co.

Marianno, Lee Co.

Morrell Station, Phillips Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.

*Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Colored. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

*Stations*—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.

Malvern, Hot Spring Co.

*Chapels*—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.

Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. —, Rev. P. Enright.

*Missions*—Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Church, twice a month.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, R.D., Rev. — Piché.

*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

*Station*—Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Orlowski.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Merrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp. rector, Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

*Missions*—Atkins, Pope Co., St. Fidelis', every 2d Sunday.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

St. Vincent's, Conway Co.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

*Stations*—Jamison.

Russellville, Pope Co.

Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Aloysius Baumgartner, O.S.B.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McQuaid.

*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.

*Missions*—Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints'.

Peach Orchard, Clay Co.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.

Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.

*Missions*—Pine Bluff, St. Peter's (Colored).

New Gascony, Jeffers on Co., St. Peter's.



- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
 Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's.  
*School*—Sisters of III. Order of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.  
 Imboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's.  
 Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Church.  
*Stations*—Corning, Clay Co.  
 Knobel, Clay Co.  
 Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.  
 Newport, Jackson Co.  
 Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co.  
 Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.  
 Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gallus D'Aujour'hui, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Missions*—Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.  
 Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
 Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Schools*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.  
 Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas, and A. Dumurger, of the Diocese of Little Rock.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*—Camden, Ouachita Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Mary's.  
 Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Church.  
*Stations*—Magnolia, Columbia Co.  
 Louisville.  
 Washington, Hempstead Co.  
 Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.  
 Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Greenville, Miss.  
 Osceola, Mississippi Co., church, visited from New Madrid, Mo., by Rev. J. Furlong.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SPIELERVILLE. *New Subjaco Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot.  
 Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujour'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B. (sub prior), Very Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyszig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.), Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildaphons Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B., Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Morrison's Bluff, Ark.), Rev. Thos. Keller, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Kohner, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. Rev. Bonifacius Spänke, O.S.B. Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 19; Novices, 6; Candidates, 4. Scholasticate, 25.  
*New Subjaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. — Benedictine Fathers. Pupils, 20.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Xavier Nolan, *supr.* 13 Sisters, 12 novices and postulants.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, *supr.*  
 FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Augustine, *supr.* 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.  
 HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.  
 HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Xavier, *supr.*  
*Infirmary of St. Joseph*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Josephina, local *supr.*  
 POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein*.—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Ven. Mother M. Agnes, *supr.* Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director. 16 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. — 20 Orphans.



SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 41 Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School*.—35 boarders.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spiellerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Morrison's Bluff; Shoal Creek.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Conway; Morrilton.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Mercy* — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hot Springs.  
*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.  
*Benedictine Sisters* (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spiellerville.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Cluney, France) — Conway; Morrilton.  
*Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Benedict* (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelburg; Fort Smith; Jonesboro; Paragould.  
*Sisters of St. Agnes* — Texarkana.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Secular Priests.....	20	Academies.....	4
Priest of Religious Orders.....	21	Pupils.....	135
Total.....	41	Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	27
Churches with resident priest.....	25	Pupils } white.....	1 912
Missions with Churches.....	32	Pupils } colored.....	324
Total Churches.....	57	Industrial School.....	1
Stations.....	22	Pupils.....	15
Chapels.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	150	Orphans.....	20
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about.....	2 416
Students.....	20	Hospitals.....	2
Catholic Population.....	10 000.		

## DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.,

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.



*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN—Res. and Chancery Office 1315 Brook st., Louisville, Ky.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

*Synodal Examiners*—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, O.M.C., D.D., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, *Notarius*.

*Censor Theologicus Librorum*—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. WM. P. HOGARTY, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Barren, Warren, Simpson, Hart and Logan; Very Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, for the Counties of Davless, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

*School Board*—Rev. WM. J. DUNN, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Very Rev. D. FENNESSEY, C.R., Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS.

*Auditing Board*—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Very Rev. THOMAS F. GAMBON, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. G. W. SHUHMAN, DD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

### CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION**, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Very Rev. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. P. M. J. Rock, G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., L. B. Ford and Wm. Gausepohl. Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.

*Schools*—2 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 90. } Pupils, 200.  
4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 110. }

*Chapel*—Our Lady's Chapel.

**ST. AGNES'**, Newburg Road, Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., pastor. L. B. 655, Louisville, Ky. *Mission*—Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.

*Chapel*—Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. J. A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Market near 23d st., Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Baptista, dir. Pupils, 393. Boys, 190. Girls, 203.

**ST. AUGUSTINES'**, Broadway and 14th st., Rev. John H. Taylor, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.

*School*—(For colored children). 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Allodia, dir. Pupils, 75.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Washington near Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 67. Boys, 25. Girls, 42.

**ST. BONIFACE'S**, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.S.F. Res., 519 East Green st.

*Schools*—For boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. Boys, 240. } Total,  
For girls.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, dir. } 520.  
Pupils, 280.

*Chapel*—St. Catherine's Academy, 2nd st., St. Catherine's.

**ST. BRIGID'S**, Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustatia, dir. Pupils, 65. Boys, 25. Girls, 40.



- ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor. Res., 2500 25th st.  
 School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Belindas, dir. Pupils, 179. Boys, 93. Girls, 86.
- ST. CHARLES', Chestnut, corn. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.  
 School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95. Boys, 40. Girls, 55.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (Clifton P.O., Jefferson Co.), Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.  
 School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. P.O. Address: Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.  
 School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, dir. Pupils, 45. Boys, 22. Girls, 23.
- HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. B. A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.  
 School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercy, dir. Pupils, 34. Boys, 16. Girls, 18.
- HOLY NAME, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.  
 School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Inez, dir. Pupils, 73. Boys, 35. Girls, 38.
- HOLY TRINITY, (St. Matthew P.O.), Jefferson Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.  
 School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Boys, 45. Girls, 40. Total, 85.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. H. Westermann, pastor; Rev. Joseph Neesen, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.  
 Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 110. { Total,  
 For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 100. } 210.  
 Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.  
 Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 108. { Total  
 For girls.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha, Pupils, 112. } 220.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., pastor. Rev. Alexius Centner, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 1508 E. Washington st.  
 Schools — For boys.—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 132. { Total  
 For girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 120. } 252.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior, pastor; Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Rev. G. A. Carr, O.P., Res., S. W. corn. St. Catherine and 6th sts.  
 Schools — For boys.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Aloysia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 100. { Total,  
 For girls.—Holy Rosary Academy, cor. 8th and Zane sts., Holy Rosary. } 180.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, corn. Shelby and Gray sts., Rev. Francis Zabler, pastor. Revs. A. J. Thome, P. J. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.  
 Schools — For boys.—Brothers of Mary. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 485. { Total, 910.  
 For girls.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandera, dir. Pupils, 435. }  
 Chapels — St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Holy Family.  
 Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Brook and College sts., Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chancellor, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.  
 Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 20. { Total, 50.  
 For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angelica, dir. Girls, 30. }  
 Chapel — The Presentation, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.  
 School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anthony, dir. Boys, 33. Girls, 34. Pupils, 67.
- OUR LADY, 35th st. and Rudd ave., Rev. J. J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.  
 School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Sienna, dir. Pupils, 175. Boys, 83. Girls, 92.  
 Chapel — Mount St. Benedict's Academy, 35th st. and Rudd ave., St. Benedict's.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Market and 13th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Gambon, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.  
 Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 94. { Total, 181.  
 For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 87. }
- ST. PAUL'S, Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 506 Mechanic st.  
 School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 100. Boys, 60. Girls, 40.
- ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.  
 School — Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bernadina, dir. Pupils, 312. Boys, 162. Girls, 150.  
 Mission — Louisville, St. Andrew's, Pleasure Ridge.  
 Chapel — Louisville Alms House.
- SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.  
 School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 202. Boys, 107. Girls, 95.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, corn. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Rothheut. Res., 1907 Shelby st.  
 School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bonaventure Riedinger, dir. Pupils, 500. Boys, 245. Girls, 255.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows'. Rev. John Creary, chaplain; Res., 807 Oak st.



SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and St. Louis aves.  
 Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain, Rev. M. Dillon.  
 St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.  
*Chapel* — St. Margaret's, Portland ave.  
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady.  
*Chapels* — School of Reform, 3rd ave., City House of Refuge for Boys. Catholic boys in Institution, 65.  
 Louisville City Hospital.  
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.  
 St. Xavier's Institute, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 114. Boys, 54. Girls, 60.  
 St. Monica's, for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 95.  
*Station* — Walsh Station.  
 Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. —  
*School* —  
*Stations* — Quirk's Station.  
 Ranger's Landing.  
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hays, pastor.  
*Mission* — Glasgow, Barron Co., St. Helen's.  
*Stations* — Bonnieville, Hart Co.  
 Cave City, Barren Co.  
 Rowletts, Hart Co.  
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, pastor.  
 Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.  
*Missions* — Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Finley, Taylor Co., St. Matthews'.  
 Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis'.  
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. McHenry, pastor.  
*Schools* — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Avalina, dir. Pupils, 190.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 20.  
 Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. —  
 Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. M. Carroll, pastor.  
*Missions* — Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.  
 Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Holy Angels.  
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edwin J. Hart, pastor.  
*Missions* — Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.  
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.  
*Stations* — Lebanon Junction.  
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co.  
 Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.  
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robt. McDonald; Rev. Jos. Neiboroski.  
*Missions* — Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations* — Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co.  
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'.  
 New Austria, —Co., St. Francis Assisi's.  
 Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's.  
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.  
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 64. Boys, 25. Girls, 39.  
*Mission* — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James'. Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.  
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.  
*Mission* — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Haeseley, pastor.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 141. Boys, 69. Girls, 72.  
*Mission* — Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.  
 Fenwick, Washington Co., Rev. C. Brey.  
 Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 96.  
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.  
*Mission* — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.



- Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.  
*Missions*—Jolly, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods.  
 Long Lick (*McDaniels P. O.*), Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's.
- Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor. Res., 435 3rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 162. Boys, 80. Girls, 82.
- Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.  
*Missions*—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.  
 Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.  
 St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.  
*Station*—Red Mill, La Rue Co.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
- Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.  
*Schools*—St. Augustine's Male High School. Lay teacher. Boys, 32.  
 St. Augustine's Parochial Schools. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Oswin, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 65. } Total, 137.  
 St. Augustine's School for colored children. Pupils, 40.
- Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.  
*Missions*—Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Martin's.  
 St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
- Stations*—Caneyville, Grayson Co.  
 Horse Branch, Ohio Co.  
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R.  
 Rosine, Ohio Co.  
 Shrewsbury, Grayson Co.
- Loretto, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Revs. D. McShane, E. O'Callaghan.
- Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran W. King, pastor.  
*Missions*—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Bardwell, Carlisle Co.  
 Fulton, Fulton Co.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.  
*Mission*—Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Stations*—Blackford, Webster Co.  
 Marion, Crittenden Co.  
 Princeton, Caldwell Co.
- Nazareth Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. George A. Weiss.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Zita, dir. Pupils, 102.  
 For colored children.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 49.
- Mission*—Boston, Nelson Co.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.  
*School*—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 245.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor; Rev. Louis Herberth, assistant. Res., 210 Mulberry st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Letitia, dir. Pupils, 104. Boys, 49. Girls, 55.
- Station*—Wheeler's, Grayson Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.  
*Stations*—Hickman's Station.  
 Livermore, McLean Co.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor, dean; Rev. Charles Auer.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabelle, dir. Pupils, 120. Boys, 50. Girls, 70.
- Missions*—Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.  
 Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
- Station*—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.  
*Mission*—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. R. Chapuis, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.  
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.  
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Anchorage, Jefferson Co.  
 Bagdad, Shelby Co.  
 Campbellsburg, Henry Co.  
 Cropper's Station, Shelby Co.  
 Leepport, Trimble Co.



- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.  
*School* — Pupils, —, White, —, Colored, —.
- Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John H. Riley, pastor.  
*Mission* — Calhoun, McLeall Co., St. Sebastian's.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.  
*Missions* — Franklin, Hardin Co., St. Mary's.  
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Stations* — Auburn, Logan Co.  
 Guthrie, Logan Co.  
 Howell, Christian Co.  
 Kelly, Christian Co.  
 Rockfield, Warren Co.
- St. Charles' (St. Mary P.O.), Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Gregory's, Samuel's Depot, Nelson Co., Rev. David Russell, pastor. Res., Nazareth P.O., Nelson Co.  
*Mission* — St. John the Baptist, Bullit Co.
- St. John the Baptist (St. John P.O.), Hardin Co., Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.  
*Missions* — Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's.  
 Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. John the Baptist (L.B. 94, Paducah P.O.), McCracken Co., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. John Cushing.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor; Rev. Edward Drury.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission* — St. Thomas of Aquin, Hancock Co.
- St. Raphael's (West Louisville P.O.), Daviess Co., Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
- St. Rose's (Springfield P.O.), Washington Co., Very Rev. Wm. Quinn, O.P., pastor; assisted by Fathers from St. Rose's Convent.  
*Station* — Thomas, Floyd Co.
- St. Thomas' (Bardstown P.O.), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
- St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Jas. P. Cronin.  
*School* — For Boys. — Pupils, 36.  
*Mission* — Corydon, Henderson Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
- Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, pastor.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.  
*Mission* — Reed's Station, St. Isadore.
- Taylorville, Spencer Co., All Saint's, Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
- Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenlaers, pastor.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, —.
- Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, —.  
*Mission* — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Absent on leave: Revs. E. W. Fahrenbach, J. F. McSherry.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. Fermont.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 519 East Green st.—Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoeide, O.S.F., (custos regim.); Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Rev. Francis Solan Schaefer, O.S.F. Professed Religious, 4; Lay Brothers, 7. Total Clerics, 11. Scholastics, 11; Oblates, 2. Total in Community, 22.
- Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Newburg rd. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (rector); Rev. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Aloysius M. Blakely, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Valentine Lehnert, C.P., (prof. of philosophy). 7 Professed Religious, 10 Professed Clerics, 4 Lay Brothers. Total in Community, 21.
- Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers*, corn. 6th and St. Catherine sts.—Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., (prior); Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., P.G., (sub-prior); Revs. C. L. Egan, O.P., M. H. McKenna, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Total in Community, 10.
- Convent of the Xaverian Brothers*, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Stanislaus, sup. Professed Religious, 21. Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Xavier's College*.—Bro. Stanislaus, (pres.); Bro. Stephan, (vice-pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, (prof. of Latin and Greek and chaplain); Mr. Constantin Kollros, (prof. of Music). 14 Brothers, 200 Students.
- House of St. Anthony of the Minor Conventuals*, 2222 West Market st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, O.M.C., D.D., sup. Rev. Louis Matt, O.M.C.
- House of the Brothers of Mary*, attached to St. Martin's School, 1105 Shelby st.—Brother George, sup.



**GETHSEMANE**, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe of Gethsemane*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers.—Rt. Rev. M. Edward, O.C., (abbot); Very Rev. M. Benedict, (prior); Rev. M. Gregory, (sub-prior); Revs. M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard, M. James, M. Lazarus, M. Patrick and M. Aloysius. Number of Professed Religious, 34; Choir Novices, 10; Lay Novices, 10; Postulants 1. Oblates: Choir 1, Lay 2. Total in the Community, 57.

*Gethsemane College*, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemane Abbey.—Rt. Rev. M. Edward, O.C., abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Benedict, O.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Cyprian, (dir.); professors and teachers: Rev. Bro. Anthony, Bro. Bruno, Messrs. Henry Weber, W. W. Buckley, L. J. Magruder, John Moore, O'Conol Dougherty, L. Osborne and L. Wathe. Students, 56. Rev. Father Mohan, chaplain.

**ST. MARY**, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, St. Mary's College, St. Mary.—Rev. David Fennessey, C.R., sup. Revs. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., John L. Steffan, C.R., D.D., Andrew Spetz, C.R., John Kosinski, C.R., Serafino Cosimi, C.R. Total in Community, 12.

*St. Mary's College of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection*.—Rev. David Fennessey, C.R., (pres.); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. John L. Steffan, C.R., D.D., (spir. dir.); Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., John Kosinski, C.R., Serafino Cosimi, C.R., Ph.D., Eugene M. Crane, A.M.; Messrs. J. A. Timmons, A.M., A. F. Didier, C. H. Degman, Seidel, P. J. Kirwin, R. McGary and Edgar Bourget, (professors); Mr. L. J. Timmons, (teacher of Music, Orchestra and Band). Students, 96.

**SPRINGFIELD**, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America.—Very Rev. William Quinn, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Richard H. Goggin, O.P.; Revs. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Eugene V. Flood, O.P., James A. O'Dwyer, O.P., Henry A. Brewer, O.P., Francis A. Ryan, O.P., Austin A. Durkin, O.P., John R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L., (lecturers). Rev. J. B. Girimondi. Total Professed Religious, 11. Novices, 22; Postulants, 3; Lay Brothers, 5. Total in Community, 41.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LOUISVILLE**. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Mother Leandera Schweri, sup. Sister Innocence Schlangen, assistant. Professed Religious in Mother-house, 30; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Number of Local Communities, 11; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 13. Total number of Religious, 131. Connected herewith is *Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Leandera Schweri, dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 50.

*Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Ursuline Sisters, 15 Sisters, 3 Novices. Sister M. Innocence, sup. Boarders, 20. Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.

*St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st.—Sister Mary Columba McLaughlin, sup. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Local Communities, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 3. Total in Community, 29. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Columba McLaughlin, sup.

*Holy Rosary Convent and Academy of the Dominican Sisters*, 8th and Kentucky sts.—Sister Mary Aloysia, sup. 7 Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.

*Sacred Heart Convent and Home of the Sisters of Mercy*, 222 College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, sup. Professed Sisters, 12.

*St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave.—Mother M. Austin, sup. Professed Sisters, 20. Attended from the Church of Our Lady.

*Mt. St. Agnes' Academy*, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, sup. P.O. Address cor. Barrett ave. and Breckinridge st., Louisville. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 26; Day Boarders, 8. Total Pupils, 34. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.

*Presentation Academy*, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 125.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address 1900 Baxter ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 150. Sister Fannie, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.—Connected with the Orphan Asylum is *St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum*.

*Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth*, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Borromea, sister-servant. 23 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1895, 300.

*St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave.—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Sophia Carton, sister-servant.

*St. Margaret's Retreat*, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution, founded by the Bishop of Louisville. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended by Rev. E. M. Bachman.

*St. John's Eruptive Hospital*, near Almshouse, 7th street Road.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Romania, sup. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

*St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, sister-servant. 23 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1895, 500. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

*St. Agnes' Convent and Provincial House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Local Communities, 3. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2301 Bank st. Connected herewith is *St. Agnes' House of Reformation*, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 200.



- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 728 8th st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. 14 Sisters. Rev. John Creary, chaplain; Res., 807 Oak st.
- Maggdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd*, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 46. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Girls in Industrial School, 45. Rev. John Creary, chaplain; Res., 807 Oak st.
- Mt. St. Benedict's Academy*, Cedar Grove, 35th st. and Rudd ave.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Austin, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Esther Marie, supr. 17 Sisters. Total in the Home, 210. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Joseph's German Orphan Home*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Attended from St. Martin's Church. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Timothea, supr. Orphans, 133.
- Convent of St. Anthony of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 2226 W. Market st.—Sister M. Baptista, O.S.F., supr. 9 Sisters.
- BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. 4 Sisters. 114 Pupils.
- St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Crescentia, sister-servant. Orphans, 70.
- BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Carmelite, sister-servant. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 115.
- CALVARY, Marion Co. *Calvary Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Liberta Pike, supr. 17 Sisters. Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, chaplain.
- CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 34.
- ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Angela, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 62.
- LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Oswin, supr. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 105. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- LORETTO, Marion Co. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Catharine Connor, supr.; Sister M. Placide Keating, Mother assistant. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain. Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 48; Postulants, 4. Total in Mother-house, 111. Local houses, 45; Academies, 15; Parochial schools, 33. Total Religious in the Community, 400.—Connected with the Mother-house is *Loretto Academy*. Mother M. Catharine Connor, dir. Pupils, 40.
- NAZARETH. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Mother Helena Torney, supr.; Sister Mary Vincent Hardie, Mother assistant. Rev. David Russell, chaplain. Sisters at the Mother-house, 87; Novices, 35; Postulants, 18. Total in the Community, 138. Local Communities, 50; Academies, 16; Parochial schools, 46; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 7; Asylums, 6.—Connected with the Mother-house is *Nazareth Academy*. Mother H. Torney, dir. Pupils, 60.
- NEW HAVEN. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto.
- OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Madeleine, dir. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 185. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Isabel, sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 120. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.
- ST. JOHN'S. *Bethlehem Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—25 Sisters. Mother Eucharia, supr. Sister M. Faustina, directress of studies. Pupils, 46. Attended from St. John's Church.
- ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Florence, supr. Sisters 19; Novices, 1; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 50. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church.
- ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, sister-servant. Pupils, 61. Sisters, 9. Attended from St. Vincent's Church.
- SPRINGFIELD. *Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*.—Mother Vincent Ferrer Thompson, Mother-prioress. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Total in Community, 125. Attended from St. Rose's.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna*. Rev. Mother Vincent Ferrer Thompson, supr. 50 Pupils.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers* — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* — St. Mary's.
- Trappist Fathers* — Gethsemane.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
- Xaverian Brothers* — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, St. John's Eruptive Hospital, 10 Schools, Louisville; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Bardstown; Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Anthonys', Louisville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—2 Houses, Louisville.
- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; Academy, Schools, Louisville; Elizabethtown; Lebanon; New Haven; St. John; Chicago.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Louisville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Boniface's School, Louisville.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—Louisville.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies.....	20
Priests .....	149	Orphanages.....	3
Regulars .....	40	Orphans.....	416
Seculars .....	109	Hospitals and Infirmarys.....	4
Churches .....	157	Persons in Charitable Institutions.....	1 741
Churches in Louisville.....	30	Pupils attending Catholic Schools.....	9 376
" outside of Louisville.....	127	Pupils attending Colleges and Academies in Louisville.....	822
Chapels .....	33	Pupils attending Parochial Schools in Louisville.....	5 265
Chapels in Louisville.....	15	Pupils attending Colleges and Academies outside of Louisville.....	978
" outside of Louisville.....	18	Pupils attending Parochial Schools outside of Louisville.....	1 875
Churches with resident pastors.....	78	Baptisms.....	4 213
Churches with Churches.....	79	Marriages.....	816
Missionary Stations.....	130	Deaths.....	2 911
Religious, men.....	154	Catholic Population, about.....	90 000
" woman.....	696		
subject to Louisville Mother Houses.....	1 396		
Convents, Monasteries and Religious Houses.....	37		

## DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

(Diocesis Manchesteriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.—Res., Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. C. R. HENNON.—Res., Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgt. PETER HEVEY,

Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNEGAN.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Hennon, rector; Revs. M. Joseph Corcoran, Jas. H. Brennan.  
*Schools* — For Boys. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 375.  
 For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
*Mission* — Manchester, St. Patrick's.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
*Chapels* — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).  
 St. Patrick's Orphanage.  
 State Industrial School.  
 Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Old Ladies Home.
- ST. ANN'S**, Revs. John J. Lyons, John P. O'Neil, Jas. McGill.  
*Schools* — For Boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.  
 For Girls.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.  
 Primary School.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.  
*Chapels* — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.  
 County Jail.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Albert Guertin, J. Verreault.  
*Schools* — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 325.  
 For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 476.  
*Chapels* — Convent of Jesus and Mary.  
 St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. H. Bellefleur, J. A. Roy.  
*School* — Marist Brothers and Gray Nuns. Boys, 495; girls, 375.  
*Chapels* — Holy Angels.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, Rev. Florian Widmann, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School* — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 150.  
*Chapel* — St. Scholastica.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, J. Dubois.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. N. Cournoyer, C. M. Houle.  
*School* — Presentation Nuns. Boys, 300; girls, 300.  
 St. Kiernan's, Rev. E. D. Mackey.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnegan, Joseph Melançon.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 165.  
*Missions* — Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.  
 Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. F. X. Lyons.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louisa, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 165.  
*Chapel* — Sacred Heart Convent.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. N. Plante.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. J. O'Connor.  
*Missions* — Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.  
*Station* — Candia, Rockingham Co.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. J. Casey, P. L. McCooley.  
*Schools* — 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. } Boys, 325; girls, 380.  
 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. }  
*Chapels* — Sacred Heart.  
 St. Mary's Home.
- St. Charles, Rev. Julian J. Richards.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Furlong, Rev. P. J. Scott.  
*Mission* — Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's.  
*Stations* — Dublin, Cheshire Co.  
 Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.  
*Mission* — South Newmarket, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. J. Timon.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 270.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. H. Lessard.  
*Mission* — Sanbornton, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
*Stations* — Union, Carroll Co.  
 Wolfborough, Carroll Co.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.  
*Station* — Greenwood, Coos Co.



- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Ernest Devoy.  
 Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. W. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission* — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Brendan's.  
*Stations* — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.  
 Francetown, Hillsboro Co.  
 Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.  
 Hillsboro County Farm.  
 New Boston, Hillsboro Co.  
 Weare, Hillsboro Co.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, Rev. —, assistant.  
*Mission* — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station* — Winchester, Cheshire Co.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. F. Simard.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission* — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. Ryan, Rev. Daniel Dunn.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Canilla, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 175.  
*Mission* — Gelsum, Cheshire Co.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Power, Rev. Daniel O'Neil.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechthilde, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 75.  
 Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.  
*Stations* — Groveton, Coos Co.  
 Zealand, Coos Co.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. M. H. Egan, R. Bernardin.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils 75.  
*Missions* — Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.  
 Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.  
*Stations* — Bristol, Grafton Co.  
 Enfield, Grafton Co.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. C. J. Paradis.  
*Mission* — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.  
*Station* — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Ling.  
*Mission* — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.  
*Stations* — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.  
 Troy, Cheshire Co.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.  
*Stations* — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.  
 Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, J. H. Hogan.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Euphemie, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 175.  
*Chapel* — St. Rose's.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. B. H. V. Millette, permanent rector; Rev. H. E. Lennon.  
*Schools* — For Girls. Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 371.  
 For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.  
*Chapel* — Sacred Heart.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. H. Lessard, J. Doucet.  
*School* — Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Sophie, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 150.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah J. Desmond.  
*Missions* — Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.  
 Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.  
*Stations* — Milan, Coos Co.  
 Pery, Coos Co.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Holahan, Rev. Francis O'Neil.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Denis Hurley.  
 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. J. B. Delaney.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.  
*Chapel* — Convent.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bradley.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabriel, dir. Boys 65; girls, 60.  
*Station* — Acton, Strafford Co.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. C. M. Laplante.  
*School* — Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of the Assumption, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 140.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.  
 St. Martin's, Revs. C. Demers, F. De Hais.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.



- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. O. J. Derosiers, Rev. S. C. Lacroix, assistant.  
*School*—Marianites, Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anatole, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 145.  
*Chapel*—Convent.  
 Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Finan.  
*Stations*—Ashland, Grafton Co.  
                   Plymouth, Grafton Co.  
 Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. D. A. Sullivan.  
 Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Riley.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.  
                   Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.  
*Stations*—Jefferson, Coos Co.  
                   Livermore, Coos Co.  
                   Starkwater, Coos Co.  
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.  
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., Rev. P. S. Cahill.  
*Missions*—Bath, Grafton Co.  
                   North Woodstock, Grafton Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., D.D., (president, residing at Newark, N. J.), Rev. Hugo, O.S.B., Ph. D. (director and vice-president), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Ephrem, O.S.B., Martin, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., Lawrence, O.S.B., Louis, O.S.B., Patrick, O.S.B., (professors), Frates Anselm, O.S.B., Odilo, O.S.B., Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., (assistant professors). Students, 100.  
*High School for Boys*.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.  
*High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 40.  
*High School for Boys*.—Marist Brothers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils 30.  
 DOVER. *High School for Boys*.—Brothers of Christian's Schools. Brother Rodolphus, sup. Pupils, 30.  
 NASHUA. *High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Leones, sup. Pupils, 30.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Beatrice, sup. In Motherhouse: 65 Sisters, 25 Novices, 7 Postulants. In Community: 184 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*. Pupils, 75.  
*Day Academy for Boys*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.  
*Day Academy for Girls*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. Orphans, 96.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, sup. Orphans, 98.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls*.—Inmates, 20.  
*St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, sup. Inmates, 20.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, sup. Patients during the year, 263.  
*St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy*, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Scholastica, sup. Pupils, 10.  
*St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 15.  
*St. Augustine's Orphanage and Home for aged People*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Luke Hermas, sup. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.  
*Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Larochele, sup. Patients, 10. Old People, 7. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 77 Orphans; and *Kinderergarten*, 220 children.  
 BERLIN FALLS. *St. Ann's Academy*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Trinity, sup. Pupils, 10.  
 DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fabian, sup. Orphans, 29. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital*. 10 inmates.  
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, sup. Pupils, 10.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.  
*Christian Brothers* — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.



*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.  
*Marist Brothers*—High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Manchester, N. H.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 4 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.  
*Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—Academy and School, Manchester.  
*Gray Nuns* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.  
*Benedictine Sisters* (Elisabeth, N. J.)—Manchester.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Orphanage, Manchester.  
*Presentation Nuns* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Berlin Falls; Manchester.  
*Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Sisters of Providence .....	10
Secular Priests .....	77	Convents of Brothers .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders .....	10	Convents of Sisters .....	20
Total .....	87	College .....	1
Churches with resident priests .....	50	Pupils .....	140
Missions with Churches .....	20	High Schools for Boys .....	5
Total .....	70	Pupils .....	230
Chapels .....	19	Academy for Boys .....	1
Stations .....	31	Pupils .....	30
Seminarians .....	15	Academies for young ladies .....	6
Brothers of Christian Schools .....	12	Pupils .....	200
Brothers of the Sacred Heart .....	15	Parishes with Schools .....	29
Marist Brothers .....	8	Pupils .....	9 415
Benedictine Brothers .....	8	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Sisters of Mercy .....	200	Orphans .....	400
Sisters of Jesus and Mary .....	12	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Holy Cross .....	30	in Cath. Institutions .....	10 415
Gray Nuns .....	12	Hospital .....	3
Benedictine Nuns .....	7	Home for aged Women .....	4
Presentation Nuns .....	15	Home for working Girls .....	3
Catholic Population, about .....		100,000.	

## DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

## DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

*Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.*

Square Miles = 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND  
 John Vertin, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Sept. 14, 1879.—Res., Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinöe 1881.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., Bishop of Antinöe.

*Secretary*—Rev. A. ZAGAR.



*Vice-Secretary*—Rev. JOS. HOLLINGER.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, FR. EIS.

*Permanent Rector*—Rev. G. TERHOUST.

*Ecclesiastical Court for Disciplinary of Clergy and Matrimonial Cases*—Rev. H. BOURION, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, *defensor vinculi matrimonii*; *judge and secretary* to be appointed in each case.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, M. KEHOE.

*School Commission*—The dean in each district and Rev. F. EIS visit schools and examine teachers and pupils.

*School Board*—Rev. H. BOURION, Rev. P. C. MENARD, Rev. CHAS. LANGNER, Rev. F. EIS.

*Priests' Fund Board*—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres., Rev. P. C. MENARD, vice-pres., Rev. JOS. LANGAN, treasurer, Rev. M. FAUST, secretary, Revs. J. CEBUL, A. VERMARE, F. X. BECKER, D. CLEARY, directors.

*Auditing Board of Churches Accounts etc.*—Rev. F. EIS, Rev. J. A. KEUL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Revs. N. H. Nosbisch, and Jos. Hollinger.

*School*—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Mission*—Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

*Stations*—Au Train, Alger Co.

Dearton.

Grand Island.

Munising, Alger Co.

Onota, Alger Co.

} Attended by Rev. Jos. Hollinger.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.

*Stations*—Chocoley.

Collinsville.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishops's Residence.  
St. Mary's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Bessemer, Gogebie Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. Hodnik.

*Mission*—Wakefield, Gogebie Co. (new church), Ontonagon Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.S.F.,  
supr., Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.S.F., assistant.

*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 507.

*Stations*—Allouez, Keweenaw Co.

Seneca Mines, Leelanaw Co.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. A. Poulin.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.

Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Datin.

*Station*—Entry.

Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Fr. Eis, dean in Gogebie, Iron and Ontonagon Counties.

Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Jos. Wallace.

Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. H. Zimmermann.

Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F.,  
supr., Rev. Stanislaus Meyer, O.S.F., assistant.

*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Mother Ligouria, dir.  
Pupils, 640.

*Station*—Flat Rock, Wayne Co.

St. Ann's (French Canadian only), Rev. P. C. Ménard, pres. at Conferences for Delta and Schoolcraft Counties.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 300.

Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. John Henn.

*Mission*—Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).

Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. J. M. G. Manning.

*Missions*—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Beaver.

Day's River.



Gladstone, Delta Co. (continued).

*Stations* — Ford River, Delta Co.  
Maple Ridge.  
Perkins.

Turin, Marquette Co.

Groverton, St. Cecilia's, (French, German and English), Rev. R. Caviechi.

Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield.

*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Casilda, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Rev. A. C. Keller.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Mary, dir. Pupils, 250.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Edward, dir. Pupils, 185.

*Station* — Atlantic, Houghton Co.

Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. M. Letellier.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Jos. G. Pinten.

St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Kunes.

*Mission* — Quinnesec, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, (French, English and others).

Iron River, Iron Co., (Polish, English and German), Rev. A. J. Dozer.

*Mission* — Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.

Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe.

*School* — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. St. Baranowski.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, —

Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.

*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 444.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. R. Bolssonnault.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

*Stations* — Deer Lake, Lake Co.

Fridrich's Kilns.

Green Wood, Oglmaw Co.

Iron Cliff.

Little Lake Mill.

Saginaw.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. Marceau, pastor; Rev. Jos. Sauriol.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, about 100.

*Missions* — Clifton (Cliff Mine). Assumption B.V.M. (German, English and French).

Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English).

*Stations* — Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.

Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.

Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.

Lac La Bel.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Neumair.

*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 150.

L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Joisten.

*Mission* — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.

Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Jas. Miller.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English),

Rev. John H. Reynaert.

*Mission* — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.

St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Menominee and Dickinson counties.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar.

Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.

*Mission* — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity, (English, French and German), Rev. Jas. Lenhart,

Dr. Ph.

*Mission* — Ewen, Ontonagon Co. (new church).

*Stations* — Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.

Sidnaw, Houghton Co.

Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.

Mission (Assinins P.O.), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, dean for Baraga,

Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.

*Mission* — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).

*School* — Connected with the Orphan Asylum.

Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. John Burns.

*Station* — Carney, Menominee Co.

Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Bordas.

*Stations* — Corinth, Kent Co.

Epoufette, Mackinac Co.

Gould City, Mackinac Co.

Scott's Point.

Soul Choix.



- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner,  
 dean for Marquette Co.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Stations* — Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co. Iron Kilns.  
 Cascade, Kent Co. Little Lake.  
 Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Smith Mine.  
 Goose Lake. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Cebul, pres. at Conferences in Chippewa,  
 Mackinaw, Luce and Alger counties.  
*Mission* — Grand Marais, Alger Co. (church).  
*Stations* — Deer Park, Luce Co.  
 Siney.  
 Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively.
- Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. F. X. Becker.  
*School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 130.  
*Station* — Ruprecht's Mill.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family, (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. R.  
 Becker.  
*Station* — Nonesuch.
- Red Jacket, Houghton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. A. Krogulski.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.  
 St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz.  
 Italian Congregation (services in Slavonian Church), Rev. Anthony Petillo, pastor.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev.  
 A. W. Geers.  
*Station* — Clarksburg, Marquette Co., (French and English).
- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Fidelis Sutter.  
*Mission* — Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and  
 French).
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John A. Keul.  
*Stations* — Gros Cap.  
 Moran, Mackinac Co.  
 Palms.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English),  
 Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., supr.; Revs. R. Baxter, S.J., E. Tourangeau,  
 S.J., and Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.  
*School* — 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Miss Code,  
 dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Missions* — Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padu.  
 Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).  
 Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.  
 Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of  
 Children (French and Indian).  
*Stations* — Waiskey Bay.  
 White Fish Point, Chippewa Co.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Lake Huron, Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate  
 Heart of Mary.
- Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. A.  
 Molinari.  
*Missions* — Barkville, Delta Co., St. George's.  
 Metropolitan, Iron Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
- Stations* — Cloman.  
 Hermansville, Menominee Co.  
 Section 49.
- Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German),  
 Rev. Fr. Barth.
- Mission* — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
- Stations* — Bagley, Menominee Co.  
 Daggett, Menominee Co.  
 Wallace, Menominee Co.
- Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. Jos. Haas.  
*Station* — Wauceday, Menominee Co.
- Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
- Absent from diocese, Rev. A. Mlynarczyk; Rev. A. Zagar, Catholic University, Wash-  
 ington, D.C.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother  
 Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 480. — Connected with the Academy is *Aemilianum*  
*Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 60.



*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Thekla, *supr.* Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.  
*BARAGA. St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, for boys, and *School for Indians*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, *supr.* Rev. G. Terhorst, *dir.* Orphans, 20. Pupils, 160.  
*ESCANABA. Delta County Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 9 Sisters. Sister Coleta, *supr.*  
*MEMONINEE. St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Liboria, *supr.*  
*SAULT ST. MARIE. Villa Maria Academy*, Boarding and Day School.—16 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Madame Josephine Martin, *supr.*—Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius Female Orphan Asylum* and *St. Joseph's Industrial School*, both for Indian girls.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Sault Ste. Marie.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—Escanaba.  
*Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Houghton, Menominee.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Ironwood, Norway.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P.Q.)—Lake Linden.  
*Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Sault-Ste-Marie.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Secular Priests .....	55	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Total .....	63	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5 640
Churches with resident priest .....	54	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	24	Orphans .....	80
Total .....	78	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	5 710
Stations .....	64	Hospitals .....	3
Chapels .....	3	Industrial Schools for Indians.....	2
Catholic Population .....	70 000		

## DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

(Diocesis Mobilensis).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE  
MAY 15, 1829.

*Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.*

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D.,

Bishop of Mobile; appointed June 16, 1885; cons. Sept. 20, 1885.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral*.

*Former Prelates*.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.

*Council of the Bishop*.—Very Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES LONERGAN, S.J., J.B. BAASEN, Rt. Rev. BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D.  
pastor; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. H. O'Grady  
for Missions.

*Schools* — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 95.

For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 91.

For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils 95.

*Missions*—Battle's, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.

Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of each month.

Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John's.

Chastang's Bluff, Mobile Co. St. Peter's,

*School* — (For colored children). Lay teacher. Pupils 35.

Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., Church of —

Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, on first Sunday of  
the month.

St. Elmo, Mobile Co.

*Stations* — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.

Fairford, Mobile Co.

Cedar Point, Mobile Co.

Montrose, Baldwin Co.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co.

Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.

*Missions*—Brewton, Escambia Co., Church of —

Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

*Station* — Flomaton, Escambia Co.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor.

*Schools* — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 111.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and Daniel Murray, assistants.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

*Missions*—Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James'.

Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary.

Pratt Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, two Sundays a month.

*Stations*—Attala, Etowah Co.

Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.

Jasper, Fayette Co.

Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

*Station* — Blossburg.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

*Missions*—Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, on 2nd Sunday of each month.

St. Mary's.

Warrior Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B.

*Stations*—Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.

Cherokee Co. Missions.

McDonnell's Station, Limestone Co.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.

*School* — Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 35.

*Stations*—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.

Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. L. H. Galland.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, on first Sunday of each month.

*Stations*—Auburn, Lee Co.

Castleberry, Conecuh Co.

Evergreen, Conecuh Co.

Georgiana, Butler Co.

Glennville, Russell Co.

Greenville, Butler Co.

Hayneville, Lowndes Co.

Lochepoka, Lee Co.

Monroeville, Monroe Co.



Montgomery, Montgomery Co. (continued).

*Stations*—Opelika, Lee Co.

Troy, Pike Co.

Union Springs, Bullock Co.

Wetumpka, Coosa Co.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B.

*School*—In charge of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils 40.

*Station*—Florence, Lauderdale Co., on 1st and 3rd Sundays.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. J. Hugh, S.J., pastor; Rev. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., assistant. 2 Brothers. Rev. Jno. P. McDonnell, S.J., for Missions.

*Missions*—Anniston, Calhoun Co., third Sunday of each month.

Brierfield.

Jacksonville, Calhoun Co.

*Stations*—Camden, Wilcox Co.

Demopolis, Marengo Co.

Greensboro, Hale Co.

Macon Station, Hale Co.

Monte Vallo, Bibb Co.

Portland, Wilcox Co.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

*Missions*—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Summerville, Mobile Co., Chapel of the Visitation Convent.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

St. Francis de Sales' Convent, Rev. J. Roduit, S.J., chaplain.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.

*Mission*—Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

*Stations*—Carrollton, Pickens Co.

Entaw, Greene Co.

Livingston, Sumter Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., pastor.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils 30.

*Mission*—Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.

*Stations*—Courtland, Lawrence Co.

Dickson Station, Colbert Co.

Moulton, Lawrence Co.

Russellville, Franklin Co.

Warrenton, Marshall Co.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy.

*Mission*—Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

*Stations*—Citronelle and other points on M. & O. R. R. to State Line.

Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

#### WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael the Archangel's, Very Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev. John Daly.

*Schools*—(For boys and girls.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.

*Missions*—Bagdad, Santa Rosa, St. Ann's.

Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.

St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.

*Stations*—Gabaroon.

Gonzala.

Oakfield.

Perdido.

St. Joseph's, for Colored people, Rev. R. Fullerton.

*Schools*—(For boys and girls.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 150.

*Mission*—Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

*Station*—Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. A. Brady.

*Station*—Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co., Ala.

Absent on leave: Rev. James McCormick.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.  
CULLMAN. *St. Bernard's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot; Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia), Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., (Decatur), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (St. Florian), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., (Huntsville), Rev. Philip Kuemert, O.S.B., Rev. John Carden, Rev. James Lauth. 9 Clerics, 4 Novices, 10 Scholastics, 12 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Abbey is *St. Bernard's College* (opened Sept. 15, 1892).—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., (pres.). Students, 90.



SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Francis Bertels, S.J., (pref. of discipline and prof. of mental and moral phil.), Rev. Edgar J. Bernard, S.J., (pref. of studies), Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Gratian Jourdan, S.J., (treasurer), Revs. David McKlinry, S.J., Joseph Roduit, S.J., (spiritual Fathers), Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., (prof. of mathematics, physics and chemistry), Rev. Marcellus Januin, S.J., Rev. William Power, S.J., Messrs. John Reville, S.J., Jas. Chamard, S.J., Julius Remy, S.J., Alfred Brewer, S.J., Thos. Madden, S.J., Jos. B. Frankhauser, S.J., Alphonse E. Otis, S.J., Patrick Cronin, Jno. J. Navin, S.J., William Cox, S.J., Andrew Fox, S.J. 12 Lay Brothers, 130 Students.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 50.  
*Providence Infirmary*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augusta, sister-servant.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 96.  
*City Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.  
 BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 205.  
 CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Servatia, supr. Pupils, 165.  
 MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary's of Loretto Academy*.—20 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M, Kevin, supr. Pupils, 95.  
 SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr. 8 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Pupils, 75.  
 SUMMERVILLE. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Day-school attached. 40 Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the Academy. Pupils, 71.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Cullman, Huntsville, St. Florian, Tusculumbia.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Tusculumbia.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Providence Infirmary, City Hospital, Cathedral and St. Vincent's School, Mobile.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Mobile.  
*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Selma, Mobile, Pensacola.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cullman.  
*Visitation Nuns* — Summerville, Mobile Co.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	6
Secular Priests .....	23	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	13
Priests of Religious Orders .....	24	Pupils in Academies and Schools .....	1 890
Total .....	47	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with resident priest .....	21	Orphans .....	100
Missions with Churches .....	30	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	2 210
Total Churches .....	51	Hospitals .....	2
Stations .....	49	Baptisms { Infants ... 820 { Total .....	880
Chapels .....	9	{ Adults ... 60 {	163
Colleges for boys .....	2	Marriages .....	168
Students .....	220	Burials .....	
Catholic Population .....	17 000		



## DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

(*Diocesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 8.467.



RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Mora, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor *cum jure successione*; succeeded May 12, 1878.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal.*, 118 E. 2d st.

RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. April 8, 1894.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal.*, 118 E. 2d st.

Former-Bishops — Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., first Bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal.*, 118 E. 2d st.

Bishop's Council—The Very Rev. Vicar General, Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., Very Rev. THOMAS HUDSON, V.F., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN, P. HOWE.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. CLEMENTINE DEYMANN, O.S.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, and Rev. P. HARNETT.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIRIANA, Main st., near 2d, Right Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. Joachim Adam, V. G., rector; Revs. M. McAuliffe and Joseph Doyle, assistants; Rev. Emile Coté, Rev. M. Connealy.

School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, boys, 200. Girls, 300.

Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. Jos. Barron, assistant.

Stations — Cahuenga.

Newhall, Los Angeles Co.

Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 80.

Station — Verdugo.

ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue, Washington st., Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy).



ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Jacobus Nolte, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 1223 Santee st.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 136.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.  
*School* — Dominican Sisters. Pupils 100.  
*Mission* — San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua.  
*Station* — Yorba, Orange Co.
- Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.  
*Mission* — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
- Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly, rector.  
*Mission* — Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
- Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahoney, rector.
- Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), Rev. J. Schneider.
- Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. Garriaga, rector.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 100.  
*Stations* — Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co.  
 Millerton, Fresno Co.
- Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F.  
*School* — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.  
*Station* — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.
- Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.  
*Mission* — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Church).  
*Stations* — King's City, Monterey Co.  
 Soledad, Monterey Co.
- Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.  
*Mission* — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).  
*Station* — Selma, Fresno Co.
- Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. John Coen.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, —  
*Stations* — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.  
 Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.
- Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.  
*Missions* — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
- Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission* — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (restored).
- New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.  
*Stations* — Camulos, Ventura Co.  
 Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
- Oceanside, San Diego Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. R. F. Byrne.  
*Mission* — Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
- Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P.O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Clementine Deymann, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Joseph Godiol, O.S.F., Hermann Wirtz, O.S.F.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Cornelius Scannell, rector.  
*Station* — Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. M. McCarthy, rector, 12th near Mulberry st.  
*Mission* — San Jacinto, San Diego Co., chapel in town.  
*Station* — San Jacinto, Riverside Co.
- Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.  
*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.  
*Station* — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
- San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. P. Murphy, and P. Lennon, assistants.  
*Missions* — North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 San Pascual, Church.  
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement).  
*Stations* — Coronado, San Diego Co.  
 Julian, San Diego Co.
- San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. Church, Rev. Joachim Bot, rector.
- San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.  
*School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.



San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Aguilera, rector; Rev. Wm. Louis Dye.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.

San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers.

*Missions*—Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).

Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.

San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.

*Mission*—San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

*Station*—San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. H. Curran, rector.

*Mission*—Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's chapel.

Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Alois Reidhaar, rector.

*Mission*—San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co., Church.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, pastor; Rev. Ramon Maria Ferrer, assistant.

*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.

*Mission*—Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

*Stations*—Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.

La Patera.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Hugh Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. Peter O'Dowd, assistant.

*Mission*—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

*Station*—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.

Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.

*Missions*—Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector.

*Mission*—LaBollona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.

*Station*—Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.

Tehachapi, Kern Co. (Lancaster P. O.), St. Malachy's, Rev. P. M. Bannon, rector.

*Missions*—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Church,

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's.

*Stations*—Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.

Havilah City, Kern Co.

Independence, Inyo Co.

Mojave, Kern Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector, Rev. Edward P. Griffith, assistant.

*Missions*—King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.

Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., church of Our Lady, Rev. P. Grogan, rector.

Absent: Revs. Edward Reagan, Pedro Carrasco.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. A boarding and day-school for young men and boys. Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., (pres.); Rev. J. E. A. Linn, C.M., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., (treas.), Rev. W. Gorrell, C.M., (prefect of discipline), Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., M. Richardson, C.M., W. Musson, C.M., Mrssrs. D. Healy, C.M., J. Schlereth, C.M., (profs.). Students, 120.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 260. Very Rev. Clementine Deymann, O.S.F. (director), Revs. José Godiol, O.S.F., Herman Wirtz, O.S.F., assistants; 4 lay Brothers and lay teachers.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico.—Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.S.F. (supr.), Rev. Raphael Hernandez, O.S.F. (master of novices), Revs. Francis Alvarez, O.S.F., Jos. Caballero, O.S.F. 6 clerical students, 4 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Ferd. Bergmeyer, O.S.F., guardian, Revs. Gerard Becher, O.S.F., vicar, Rayner Dickneite, O.S.F., Bonav. Fox, O.S.F., Mathias Rechsteiner, O.S.F., Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F. 7 Brothers. *Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assisium*.—Rev. F. Bergmeyer, O.S.F., pres.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (Pico Heights).—Very Rev. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, prioress and provincial. 14 professed Sisters, 4 novices and 4 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Pupils, 70.



- St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Demetria, supr. Pupils, 150.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant.  
*Orphan Asylum and Academy,* Stephenson and Boyle ayes.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 300. 30 boarders, 200 day scholars.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy,* 115 East 3d st.—21 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Bonaventura, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Ladies* and *Day Home* for Children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospitals.  
 ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphan boys, 50.  
 BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Attendance, 130.  
 FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr. Attendance, 160.  
 GILROY. *Presentation Convent.*  
 SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School.*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Maria de la Concepcion Compta, dir. Girls, 67, Boys, 30.—Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum.* 150 orphans.  
*San Bernardino Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.  
 SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 150.  
*Old Mission Indian Training School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Attendance, 110.  
*St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.*—14 Sisters of Mercy.  
 SAN JUAN. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr. 200 orphans.  
 SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Mother Mencia Martorano, supr. Pupils, 80.  
 SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution,* Orphan Asylum and Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boarders, 20. Pupils, 150. Orphans, 90.  
 SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Boarders, 20. Pupils, 175. Orphans, 50.  
 SHORL. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 30, day scholars, 35. Rev. Chas. DeCeuninck, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Mexico).—San Luis Rey.  
*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Shorl.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and St. Vincent's School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Los Angeles; San Bernardino.  
*Presentation Nuns*—Gilroy.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Fresno.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	52	Students.....	150
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Total.....	76	Females educated in higher branches.....	697
Churches with resident priest.....	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	13
Missions with Churches.....	30	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	2096
Total.....	72	Orphan Asylum.....	7
Stations.....	31	Orphans.....	1000
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	80	Indian Schools.....	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	183	Pupils.....	400
Ecclesiastical Students.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	4443
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	6	Asylums.....	2
		Catholic Population.....	50,000



# DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Tennessee.*

Square Miles = 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

Chancery office: Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.

*Consultors*—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON, V.G.; REVS. JNO. VEALE, E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, WM. WALSH, JNO. B. MORRIS.

*Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases*—Judge not appointed yet; Rev. WM. WALSH, defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

*Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judge appointed in each case;

Rev. WM. WALSH, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, DD.; REVS. John B. Morris, Jos. F. O'Neill.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 100.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S. Res., corner Vine and Monroe sts.

*School*—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo.

*School*—Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End. Very Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G., Rev. John J. Graham.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

### CHAPEL.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougín, chaplain.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Daniel W. Ellard.

*Missions*—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's,

Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. —

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's.

Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.

*Stations*—Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co.

Hendersonville, Sumner Co.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, Rev. Henry A. Ottke,

*School*—Dominican Sisters (Academy). Pupils, 100.



Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

*School* — Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.

*Mission* — St. Michael's, Robertson Co.

*Stations* — Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.

Erin, Houston Co.

Iron Works, Stewart Co.

Paris, Henry Co.

Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. W. J. Keul.

*Schools* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, white 80; colored 50.

For colored children, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 50.

*Mission* — Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis.

*Stations* — Cleveland, Bradley Co.

Ooltewah, James Co.

Daisy, Hamilton Co.

Robbins, Scott Co.

Glen Mary, Scott Co.

South Pittsburg, Marion Co.

Harriman, Roane Co.

Spring City, Rhea Co.

Oakdale, Morgan Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. J. Beuler.

*Mission* — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.

*Station* — Brownsville, Haywood Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. Wm. Walsh, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

*Stations* — Bolivar.

Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.

Purdy, McNairy Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.

*School* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, —

*Mission* — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations* — Johnson City.

Jonesboro, Washington Co.

McMillan, Knox Co.

Morristown, Jefferson Co.

Rogersville, Hawkins Co.

Lawrenceburgh, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.P.P.S.

*School* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertulla, sup. Pupils, 45.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. Bernard Austermann, C.P.P.S.; Rev. Rochus Schille, C.P.P.S.

*School* — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Virginia, sup. Pupils, 60.

*Missions* — Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co. (Brace P. O.).

*School* — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.

*School* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, sup. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils 20.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. W. A. Shannon.

*Mission* — Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael A. Horrigan, O. P., vicar; Rev. Arthur C. Kernan, O. P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O. P., Rev. F. J. Twohig, O. P.

Res., 84 Adams st. — Applications for missions to be made to Rev. G. A.

Splinter, O. P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

*School* — For colored children, — Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Rev. Marianus Glahn, O.S.F., Rev.

Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F. 2 Lay brothers.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.

*Missions* — Arlington Heights, St. —

Raleigh Junction, St. —

Sommerville, St. —

St. Bridget's, Rev. John K. Larkin.

*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.

*Mission* — Binghamton, Shelby Co.

*Chapel* — Christian Brothers College.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale, Rev. Geo. D. Murphy.

*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 230.

*Station* — Covington, Tipton Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Rev.

*Stations* — Estill Springs, Franklin Co.

Mt. Eagle, Grundy Co.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.

Naola, Coffee Co.

Normandy, Bedford Co.

Shelbyville, Bedford Co.

Tracy City, Grundy Co.

Tullahoma, Coffee Co.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS,

## ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres., director and inspector); Bro. Athanasius, F.S.C., (sub-director, prof. of higher mathematics, history and rhetoric); Bro. Bernardine, F.S.C., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Bro. Nicholas, F.S.C., (prof. of architectural drawing); Bro. Jeremiah, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics and English literature); Bro. Leander, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics, natural-philosophy and elocution); Bro. Flavian, F.S.C., (principal commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping, phonography and type-writing); Bro. Gedeon, F.S.C., (prefect and prof. of bookkeeping); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (assistant prof. of bookkeeping). In all 18 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 220.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Convent and Academy of the Dominican Sisters*.—Sister Augusta, sup. 40 Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 70 Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, sup. Orphans, 100.  
*St. Bernard's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Berchmans, sup. Pupils 45.  
 CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy*.—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, sister-servant.  
 EINSIEDELN. *Home for destitute Children*.—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Inmates 12.  
 JACKSON. *Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —  
 KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, —  
 MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Regina, sup. Pupils, —  
*St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. 80 orphans.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, sup.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother M. Ignatius, sup.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Nashville; Lawrenceburgh; Loretto.  
*Dominican Fathers*—Memphis.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Memphis.  
*Christian Brothers*—Memphis.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Nashville; Einsiedeln; Lawrenceburgh; Loretto; St. Joseph.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Nashville, Tenn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Orphan Asylum, School, Nashville; Chattanooga; Clarksville.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Nashville, Tenn.)—Academy, 3 Schools, Nashville; Jackson; Dayton.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Memphis.  
*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Chattanooga; Dayton; Knoxville; Orphan Asylum, Memphis.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—Memphis.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Memphis.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	c
Secular Priests.....	22	Pupils.....	500
Priests of Religious Orders .....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Total.....	33	Pupils .....	2 435
Churches with resident priests.....	21	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches .....	27	Orphans .....	180
Stations .....	33	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Chapels .....	2	Home for destitute Children .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	11	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	3 335
College for boys.....	1	Hospitals .....	2
Students .....	220	Catholic Population .....	25 000



# DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

(*Diocesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.  
Square Miles = 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1839.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

*Predecessors*—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgo July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. H. LEDUC and H. A. PICHERIT.

*Consultors*—Very Revs. H. LEDUC, JOS. L. WISE, L. VALLY and Rev. H. J. HAHN.

*Officials and Episcopal Court*—Judex: Very Rev. H. LEDUC; Procurator: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

*Examinatores*—Very Revs. H. LEDUC, H. PICHERIT, Revs. F. BLANC and P. C. HAYDEN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, assistant. Rev. P. Connolly, who attends Rodney and missions.

*Schools*—For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 141.

For girls.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

For colored children.—3 Sister of St. Francis. Sister Paul, dir. Pupils, 110.

*Mission*—Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

*Stations*—Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. W. Dermody.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales.—Attended from Holly Springs *p. t.*

*Mission*—Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, one Sunday in the month.

*Stations*—Birmingham, Lee Co., twice a year from.

Fulton, Lee Co., twice a year.

Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.

Iuka, Lee Co., twice a year.

Netleton, Lee Co.

Prairie Station, Monroe Co., three times a year.

Richmond, Lee Co., three times a year.

Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Henry Leduc, dean, Rev. Al. Ketels, assistant.

*Schools*—For boys. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 154.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.

*Mission*—Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Florimond Blanc.

*Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.

For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

*Mission*—Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, every week.



- Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. H. J. Hahn. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carola. dir. Pupils, 52.  
*Missions*—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.  
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every second Sunday.
- Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Monti.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 41.  
*Mission*—St. Ann's, Leake Co., every second Sunday in the month.  
*Station*—Sharon, Madison Co.
- Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Institute.  
*Mission*—Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. N. July. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.  
*Missions*—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.  
Salttillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, every fourth Sunday in the month.  
*Stations*—Brookville, Noxubee Co., three times a year.  
Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.  
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.  
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.  
West Point, Coffax Co., four times a year.
- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.  
*Station*—Nettaguma, Bolivar Co.
- Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Althoff.  
*Mission*—Cormith, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*Stations*—Juka, Tishomingo Co.  
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.  
Oxford, Lafayette Co.  
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Dutto.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130  
*Station*—Brandon, Rankin Co.
- Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kilm P. O.*), Annunciation, Rev. E. M. Schmitt.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.  
*Missions*—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.  
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.  
*School*—For Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.  
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.  
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, monthly.  
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
- Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'.—Attended from Water Valley.  
*Station*—Greenwood, Leflore Co.
- Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.—Attended from Tucker p.t.  
*Stations*—Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.  
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.  
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.  
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.  
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.  
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
- McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils 44.  
*Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.  
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Vally.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.  
*School*—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 67.  
*Missions*—Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.  
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
- Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Victor Bally.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.  
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
- Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Alphonsus Baur.  
*Missions*—Covington Co., St. James'.  
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday of the month.  
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.  
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
- Stations*—Heidelberg, Jasper Co.  
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,  
Newton Co., twice a year.  
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.  
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.  
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.



Paulding, Jasper Co. (continued).

- Stations*—Smith Co., three times a year.  
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.  
 Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.  
 Missions in Lawrence Co., twice a year.  
 Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.  
 Missions in Scott Co., twice a year.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Connolly. Res., Natchez.

- Missions*—Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.  
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, every third Sunday of the month.

- Stations*—Davis Bend.  
 Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., four times a year.  
 Raymond, Hinds Co., every 2nd Sunday.

Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.

- Schools*—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 97.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 59.

- Missions*—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Pascagoula River, St. Peter's.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception.—Attended from Canton *p.t.*

- Stations*—Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.  
 Kosciusko, Attala Co.  
 Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.

Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Revs. B. J. Bekkers, Camille D'Hooghe.

- Schools*—For white children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 24.  
 For Choctaw Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

- Mission*—Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. P. McConkey.

- Schools*—For boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy.  
 For girls. Connected with St. Francis Academy.

- Stations*—Bolton, Hinds Co.  
 Edwards Station, Warren Co., monthly.

Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Ten Brink.

- Mission*—Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.

- Stations*—Carrollton, Carroll Co.  
 Grenada, Grenada Co.  
 Hernando, De Soto Co.  
 Winona, Montgomery Co.

Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. H. Mortier.

- Mission*—Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.

- Stations*—Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.  
 Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.

Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

- School*—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of Charity.

Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended from Helena, Ark.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gabriel (director.) Orphans 62.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 141.

VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial Academy*.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 207.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Désiré, *supr.* Boarders, 60.

CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinares, directress. Pupils, 37.

SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, *supr.* Boarders, 15.

VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother M. Benedict, *supr.* 30 Sisters, 14 Novices, 1 Postulant.

—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 210. Boarders, 16.

YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy*.—Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 84.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—College and School, Natchez; Bay St. Louis, Vicksburg.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Natchez.  
*Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.  
*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Vicksburg, Miss.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.  
*Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	550
Secular Priests .....	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Churches with resident priest .....	24	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches.....	36	Orphans .....	145
Total Churches.....	60	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	2 710
Stations .....	31	Non-Catholics at Schools.....	360
Chapels .....	18	(Infants .....783)	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	40	Baptisms { Adults and Con-.....	Total 931
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about .....	150	verts .....148}	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	16	Marriages..... (63 mixed).....	173
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Burials.....	239
Students .....	360	Colored Catholics.....	1700
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Indian Catholics.....	530
		Catholic Population.....	17 378

## DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

(Diocesis Natchitochenstis.)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.**Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.

—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons., Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named

Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.**Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V. G., Revs. J. GENTILE and J. M. BEAULIEU.*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. E. CHAUVIN, Very Rev. L. ENAULT.*School Board*—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V. G., Revs. J. AUBRÉE, L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev.

Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V. G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.

*School*—Connected with Academy.*Missions*—Bayou Bourbeux.

Bayou Dollé.

Cotes D'Afrique.

Kekouen.

Tiger Island.



- Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 40.  
 Colored School. Pupils, 40.
- Station*—Clear Lake.
- Carmel, De Soto Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Carmelite Fathers.  
*Stations*—Grand Cane, De Soto Parish.  
 Mansfield, De Soto Parish.  
 Oxford, De Soto Parish.  
 Prairie River.  
 Spanish Town.
- Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 35.  
 Colored School. Pupils, 20.
- Station*—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
- Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Demolière, rector.
- Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.  
*Stations*—Gloster, De Soto Parish.  
 Keatchie, De Soto Parish.  
 Keaton, De Soto Parish.
- Ile Brevelle (Melrose P. O.), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 75.  
*Mission*—Old River.
- Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.  
*Mission*—Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.  
*Station*—Delta, Madison Parish.
- Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector.  
*Mission*—Spring Creek.
- Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Very Rev. E. Chauvin, V.F., rector.  
*School*—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 35.
- Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions*—Bayou Cie.  
 Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
- Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.
- Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Very Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.  
*Missions*—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.  
 Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
- Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. Const. Arnaud, rector.  
*Stations*—Bayou.  
 Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
- Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony C. Thiollière, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Big Island, St. John's.  
 Fairmount, Grant Parish.
- Plauchéville, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
- Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
- Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector.  
*School*—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 40.  
*Stations*—Bellevue, Bossier Parish.  
 Homer, Claiborne Parish.  
 Minden, Webster Parish.
- Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —  
*Missions*—Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.  
 Trinity, Catahoula Parish.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Suarez, princ. Boys, 70.
- CARMEL. *Monastery of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. Marianus Nyssen, O.C.C., Rev. Joseph Erwes, O.C.C., Ludovicus Lambert, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Joachim, supr. Girls 90, boys, 20. Colored School, pupils, 40.
- ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Blandina, supr. Pupils, 75, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 40.



FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Supr.-gen., Mother Bernard, Community in diocese, 45. 43 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellee, near Brest, France, 23 Sisters, 9 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 20.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School*.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers — Carmel.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Alexandria.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville, Tex.) — Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campté; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle; Pineville.

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	67
Secular Priests .....	19	Colleges and Academies for boys .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	3	Students .....	70
Total .....	21	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies .....	5
Churches with resident priest .....	20	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	12
Missions with Churches .....	17	Pupils .....	880
Stations .....	16	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	950
Chapels .....	15		
Brothers .....	14		
Catholic Population, about .....		30,000.	

## DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 66,680.



SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Secretary—Rev. J. DELANNOY.—Res., Vancouver, Wash.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. FLOHR, C. CLAESSENS, W. DWYER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Very Rev. L. Schram, Revs. Joseph Delannoy, F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., H. P. Saindon.

Missions—Kalama, Cowlitz Co.  
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.  
Salmon Creek, Clarke Co., St. John's.



- Van Couver, Clarke Co. (continued).  
*Stations*— Bear Prairie, Skamania Co. Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.  
 Cape Horn, Skamania Co. Fort Canby, Pacific Co.  
 Cascades, Skamania Co. Kelso, Cowlitz Co.  
 Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co. Washougal, Clarke Co.
- Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.  
*Missions*— Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.  
 South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.  
*Stations*— Bruceport, Chehalis Co. Ocosta, Chehalis Co.  
 Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co. Oysterville, Pacific Co.  
 Frances Station, Pacific Co. Westport, Chehalis Co.  
 Hoquiam, Chehalis Co. Willapa, Pacific Co.  
 Long Beach, Pacific Co.
- Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, Rev. Chas. De Decker.  
*Missions*— Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.  
 Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.  
 Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)  
 White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.
- Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.  
*Stations*— Columbus, Klickitat Co.  
 Goldendale, Klickitat Co.  
 Warner's Landing.
- Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.  
*Missions*— Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.  
 Tenino, Thurston Co., church.  
*Stations*— Bucoda, Thurston Co.  
 Newaukum, Lewis Co.
- Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. P. Kearns.  
*Mission*— Dayton, Columbia Co. (church).  
*Stations*— Almota, Whitman Co., Toocañon.  
 Asotin, Asotin Co. Union Flat.  
 Cope, Garfield Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.  
 Endicott, Whitman Co. Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.  
 Marengo, Columbia Co. Wallula, Walla Walla Co.  
 Pataha, Garfield Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.  
*School*— Connected with Academy.  
*Mission*— Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.  
*School*— Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, dir. Pupils 38.  
*Stations*— Johnson, Whitman Co.  
 Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.  
 Pullman, Whitman Co.  
 Stanley, Whitman Co.
- Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers  
 of the Society of Jesus, Rev. Jos. M. Caruana, S.J., *supr.*, Rev. Stephen  
 de Rougé, S. J. 2 Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Missions*— Chewelah, Stevens Co., St. Mary of the Rosary.  
 Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).  
*Stations*— Camp Spokane, Spokane Co.  
 Marcus.  
 Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaieyli, Okanogan, Shewelah (Indian.)
- Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.  
*Mission*— Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Assumption.  
*Station*— Alpha, Lewis Co.
- Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Kusters.  
*Mission*— Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)  
*Station*— Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.
- Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.  
*Missions*— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.  
 Goshen, Whatcom Co.  
 Sumas City, Whatcom Co.  
*Stations*— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co.  
 Everson, Whatcom Co.  
 Welcome, Whatcom Co.  
 Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
- Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Missions*— Edison Car Shops, Pierce Co.  
 Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*— Lake Park, Pierce Co., Insane Asylum.  
 Shelton, Mason Co.
- La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. J. Power.  
*Missions*— Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.  
 Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)



## La Conner, Skagit Co. (continued).

*Stations* — Bird's View, Skagit Co.  
Burlington, Skagit Co.  
Hamilton, Skagit Co.  
Lyman, Skagit Co.  
Prairie, Skagit Co.

Sauk, Skagit Co.  
Sedro, Skagit Co.  
Woolley, Skagit Co.  
Utsalady, Island Co.

Lewis River, Clarke Co. (*La Centre P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Ant. Leblanc.  
*Mission* — Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

*Stations* — Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co.  
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.  
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.

Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Dwyer.

*Missions* — Cheney, Spokane Co. (church.)  
Creston, Lincoln Co. (church.)  
Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.

*Stations* — Big Bend, Whitman Co.  
Conley City, Spokane Co.  
Harrison, Spokane Co.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.

*School* — 2 Sisters of the Peace. Scholars, 85.

*Missions* — Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.  
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian.)  
Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)  
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)  
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)

*Stations* — Blaine, Whatcom Co.  
Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.  
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.  
Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. H. Sweere, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J., 1 Brother.

*Missions* — Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.  
Simcoe Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.

*Stations* — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.  
Kittitas Indians.  
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, Indians.  
Prosser, Yakima Co.  
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. —

*Missions* — Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).  
Nespin Indians.  
Waterville, (church).

*Stations* — Conconnulla.  
Leavenworth.  
Loomiston.

Virginia City.  
Wenatchee City.  
Wenatchee Indians.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. —, attended from Colfax.

*Mission* — French Town, Walla Walla Co., St. Rose's.

*Station* — Prescott, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Jefferson Co., Rev. Patrick Fay.

*Mission* — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.  
*Stations* — Anacortes, Skagit Co.

Orcas Island, San Juan Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.

*Stations* — Irondale, Jefferson Co.  
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.  
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.  
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints, Rev. H. Frencken.

*Missions* — Buckley, Pierce Co.  
Enumclaw, King Co. (church).

*Stations* — Orting, Pierce Co.  
Cangley, King Co.  
Durham, Pierce Co.  
Eagle Gorge, King Co.  
Hot Springs, King Co.  
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.  
Lake Park, Pierce Co.  
Maywood, King Co.

Palmer, King Co.  
Sester, King Co.  
South Prairie, Pierce Co.  
Summer, Pierce Co.  
Veazie, King Co.  
Weston, King Co.

Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Préfontaine.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Thoma.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. Victor Garrand, S.J., Alb. Trivelli, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J.,  
S. Filippi, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 1 Lay Brother.

*Schools* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Helena, dir.  
Pupils, 127.

2 Scholastics, S.J. Pupils, 50.



- Seattle, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector, Revs. Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., John Cronin, C.S.S.R., Wm. Lindner, C.S.S.R. 1 Brother. Res., 2315 6th st.
- School*— 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 5th st.) Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 168.
- Stations*— Ballard, King Co.  
Fremont, King Co.  
Smith's Cove, King Co.
- Providence Hospital, Rev. E. Demanez.
- Station*— South Park.
- Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
- Stations*— Cherry Valley, King Co.  
Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.  
Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.
- Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Kauten and A. Verhagen.
- School*— 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils 134. Sister Rose of Lima, dir.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
- Mission*— Rosalia.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. R. J. Smith, S.J.
- Missions*— Fort Spokane, St. Joseph's Band (Indian.)  
Hillyard, St. Patrick's.  
St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
- Stations*— Fort Spokane, Spokane Co.  
Spangle, Spokane Co.  
Spokane Indians.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B., Revs. A. Schneider (absent), Jas. D. Murphy.
- School*— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 330.  
*Kindergarten*.— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
- Mission*— Trent, Spokane Co., St. John's.
- Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
- Stations*— Fairview, Lincoln Co.  
Pasco, Franklin Co.  
Willow Springs.
- Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, Rev. Fr. Moens.  
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
- School*— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonse, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 52.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Emonds.
- School*— Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Polish Missions, Rev. M. Fafara, res. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Mission*— Pi-El, (church).
- Stations*— Ballard, King Co. (Poles). Ross, King Co.  
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Shelton, Mason Co.  
Kamilehie, Mason Co. Wilkeson, Pierce Co.  
Krain, Pierce Co.
- Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. W. Amschwand.
- Stations*— Belmont, Whitman Co. Latah, Whitman Co.  
Fairfield, Whitman Co. Oakesdale, Whitman Co.  
Farmington, Whitman Co. Rockfort.  
Garfield, Whitman Co.
- Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. P. J. Dubbel, S.T.L.
- Stations*— Florence.  
Marysville, Snohomish Co.  
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
- Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
- Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
- School*— Mr. Summer, principal.
- White River, King Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Sweets.
- Stations*— Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.  
Blakely, Kitsap Co. Renton, King Co.  
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co. Seabeck, Kitsap Co.  
Kent, King Co. Slaughter, King Co.  
Madison, Kitsap Co. Squak, King Co.  
New Castle Mines, King Co. Talbot Mines, King Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School*.— Very Rev. L. Schram, V.G.  
Revs. Jos. Delannoy, H. P. Saindon, Rev. J. A. K. Faust, subd. Scholars, 100.
- TULALIP. *School for Male Indians*.— Rev. P. J. Dubbel, S.T.L., and two lay teachers.  
Scholars, 75.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.  
 LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., director, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., Fr. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B.. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Novice.  
 SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.)*.—*Novitiate of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and College for boys*. Brother Philip Mary, supr. 10 Brothers, 2 Postulants. 40 Pupils, 18 Boarders.  
 SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College*.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. F. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior-General of the Mission of the Rocky Mountains, Rev. L. P. Palladino, S.J., (pres.), Revs. E. H. Brown, S.J. (vice-pres.), R. J. Smith, S.J., Martin Punghorst, S.J., A. Diomed, S.J. A. M. Folchi, S.J. 5 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers, 40 boarders, 60 day-scholars.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.).—Mother John of Jesus, provincial supr. 36 Religious. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 14 Tertiary Sisters. In Community: 146 Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an Academy: *The Providence*.—Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr. 25 boarders, 100 day-scholars.  
*St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 50.  
*St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bernardine, supr. 20 patients, 12 aged and infirm. 150 inmates during the year.  
 ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School*. Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.  
 BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Eugenia, supr. 50 scholars.  
 CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 40 pupils.  
 COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sisters Damian, supr. Patients, 25.  
 COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. —27 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 4 Postulants. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director and confessor. Sisters in Colton, Palouse City and Spokane.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. 53 day-scholars and 20 boarders.  
 COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis, supr. Indian Pupils, 75.  
 COWLITZ. *Sacred Heart Academy and Day-School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Florence, supr. Scholars, 50.  
 FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Peace. —Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.  
 NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Aurelia, supr. Boarders 24. Day-scholars, 50.  
*St. Joseph's Indian School*.—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Scholars, 50.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph, supr. 30 patients.  
 OLYMPIA. *St. Aimable Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 125.  
*St. Peter's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries. Sister Benedict, supr. 20 Patients.  
 PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Monaldie supr.  
 SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. (Jackson st.).—19 Sisters. Sister M. Justina, supr. Pupils, 30.  
*Providence Hospital*.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez, chaplain. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. Inmates, 100; about 1333 during the year.  
*Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother Mary of the Nativity Williams, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum*, *Female Reform School*, *Home for the Fallen*. Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.  
 SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Superior st. —12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils 79.  
*Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Columba, supr. About 580 inmates during the year.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 100. Sister M. Neri, supr.  
 SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*. 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Wenceslaus, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 100.



TACOMA. *Convent, Boarding and Day-School*.—23 Sisters of the Visitation. 105 scholars.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, sup.  
*Convent of St. Catherine de Rieci*, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.  
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, sup. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.  
TULALIP. *School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors for Female*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, sup. Boys, 60, girls 64.  
WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter of Alcantara, sup. Boarders and day-scholars, 259.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 tertiaries. Sister Ananie, sup. 379 inmates during the year.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Mt. Angel, Oreg.)—Cowlitz Prairie; Spokane.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Tacoma.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Oconagon Mission.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Seattle.  
*Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes*—Seattle.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Colton, Wash.)—Colton; Palouse City; Spokane.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma; Lacey.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Vancouver)—Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Cowlitz Prairie; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Tulalip; Walla Walla.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Missoula, Mont.)—Colville Mission; Hospital, Spokane.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (New York City)—Aberdeen; Tacoma.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Spokane; Tekoa; Tacoma.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Paul Province)—Seattle.  
*Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary* (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.  
*Sisters of the Peace* (Jersey City, N.J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.  
*Sisters of the Visitation*.—Tacoma.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4
Secular Priests.....	39	Students.....	260
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Academies for young ladies.....	14
Total.....	63	Parishes with Parochial schools.....	17
Churches with resident priest.....	41	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools.....	2600
Missions with Churches.....	48	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total Churches.....	89	Orphans.....	350
Stations.....	173	Indian Schools.....	6
Chapels.....	67	Pupils.....	500
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	263	Inmates.....	50
Ecclesiastical students.....	5	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	3800
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	11
Students.....	5	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Catholic population, about.....			42,000.



# 

(*Diocesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.*

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

*Series of Bishops*—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. — Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.*

*Consultors*—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Rt. Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT.

*Defensor Matrimonii* — Rt. Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M. J. WHITE, JOHN BAXTER, J. J. TIGHE, J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., H. C. PHELAN, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. Paul T. Carew, W. T. McLaughlin, J. F. McCarthy. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st. Schools — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., and 6 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 661.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, J. A. Keough. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 595.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., vicar and rector, Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.

ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6. str.). Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 206.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hillebusch.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister Wencesla, dlr. Pupils, 192.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. M. J. White, res. 404 Plane st.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.



- ST. COLOMBA'S, 17 Thomas st., Rev. Michael J. Holland.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.
- ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, J. M. McHale, M. F. Downes.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
- ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Revs. J. P. Foels, M.R., J. A. Dooley.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Sister M. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 185.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place); 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 785.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alexander, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus, O.S.B.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 425.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Esther st., Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 144.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., A. H. Stein.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity (173 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, F. Gruber.  
*School* — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 1161.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 13 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions* — Newark, St. Lucy's, Sheffield st.  
 Newark, St. Roche's, Morris ave.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 546 Orange st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, Res., 144 Belmont ave.  
*School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
- SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Brennan.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. Morris.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, W. J. Richmond, J. Stark, res. 333 ave. C.  
*School* — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 700.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26 st.). Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission* — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
- St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Klebik, res. 21st st.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. E. A. Farrell.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. DePaul, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 331.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 288.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 169.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Albert Ströbele, O.S.F., Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F. 2 Lay brothers.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission* — Macopin, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations* — Pompton, Passaic Co.  
 Ringwood, Passaic Co.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry Kruse.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Dominic (from Academy). Pupils, 12.  
*Station* — Verona, Essex Co.
- Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 116.  
*Mission* — Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales.
- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission* — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
*Station* — Livingston, Essex Co.
- Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Smith.  
*Missions* — Roselle, Union Co., St. —  
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.



- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. J. P. Callaghan, J. J. Flanagan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 192.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Eugene P. Carroll. Res., 152 Race st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 445.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith und Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 275.
- St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., Joseph H. Meehan.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1087.
- Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (587 1. ave.). Sister Redempta, sister-servant. Pupils, 248.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Seryetki.  
 St. Anthony's, 850 Martin st., Rev. M. A. Karam.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Cyril Feehan, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Philip Best, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., Aloysius Brady, O.C.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.  
*Missions*—Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Francis'.  
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Pupils, 120.
- Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.  
*Mission*—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.  
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
- Station*—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludovic, supr. Pupils, 241.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.  
*Mission*—Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Welch.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 632.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Revs. Charles J. Kelly, G. F. Brown, G. L. Fitzpatrick, J. A. Kelly.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Rosita, sister-servant. Pupils, 1100.
- St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., Nicolaus Donohoe, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.). Sister M. Matilda, supr. Pupils, 250.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector, Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, O.M.C.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.  
*School*—2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 102.
- Irrington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. Byrne.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cupertino, dir. Pupils, 99.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., J. H. Finnegan, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 1000.
- St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwatkowski, res. 357 5th st.  
*School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 157.
- St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, Charles Müll.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Pupils, 225.
- St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. W. H. Dornin, Daniel S. Clancy, S. A. Holleran.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity (94 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 947.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. Schoenen, res. 344 6th st.
- St. John the Baptist's, 46 Nelson ave., Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, E. A. Kelly.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Van Winkle str.). Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 540.
- St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R., Revs. P. W. Smith, T. J. Moran.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (82 Magnolia ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 775.



- Jersey City, St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, W. J. Sheehy, res. 615 Grove st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (618 Grove str.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Very Rev. Louis D. Senez, M.R., Revs. James F. Mooney, H. J. Behr, D.D., J. M. McCormick, res. 219 3d st.  
*School*—6 Christian Brothers (250 2. st.), and 13 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Brother Julian, dir. Boys 420, girls 900. Pupils, 1320.
- St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Con illo, D.D., Revs. W. T. Tallon, R. A. McGinley, P. A. Hangle, res. 240 9th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 700.
- St. Nicholas (German), (Jersey City Heights), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, A. Stinnesbeck.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 300.
- St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan, J. McErlain.
- St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, Edward Reagan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister Maria Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 360.
- St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. J. J. Tighe, P. E. Reilly.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Greenville ave.). Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 561.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Rite), Rev. G. Hrushka. Res., 24 William st.
- Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. J. Kernan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculate, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia ave., Rev. Joseph Rolando.  
*School*—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.  
*Stations*—Brookside, Morris Co.  
 Chester, Morris Co.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (45 Elm st.). Sister M. Stella, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.  
*Mission*—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 4 lay teachers. Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 348.  
*Mission*—Morristown, St. Margaret's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 124.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James J. Hall.  
*Mission*—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.  
*Station*—Seaford Mine, Morris Co.
- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph F. Dolan.  
*Mission*—Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
- Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. John Baxter.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity (Halstead st.). Sister Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.  
*Stations*—Andover, Sussex Co.  
 Branchville, Sussex Co.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, J. J. Gately.  
*School*—5 Brothers of the Christian School and 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 697.
- St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 86.
- Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 406.
- Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, H. J. Connery.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
- St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. ———.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowsky.  
 Assumption B.V.M., Rev. ———, res. 133 3d st.
- Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. William McNulty, M.R., Revs. W. A. Brothers, J. P. A. McCormick, D. J. Brady, res. 381 Grand st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (393 Main st.). Sister M. Annina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (1816 Jackson st.). Brother George, dir. Pupils, 890.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
- St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, Wm. J. O'Gorman, res. 681 Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 460.



- Paterson, St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 29th st., West Paterson, Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., Antoninus Buch, O.S.F.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission* — Singac, Passale Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.  
 St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 210.  
 St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Rev. C. P. Gillin, J. T. Brown, res. 283 Carroll st.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (51 Church st.). Sister Grace, sister-servant. Pupils, 279.  
 St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 225.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (160 Butler st.). Sister Gabriella, dir. Pupils, 230.  
 Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., J. Issa, res. 78 Bridge st.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.  
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 576 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, F. J. Murphy.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (65 West 6. st.), Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.  
 Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 54 Central ave., Revs. Edward McCosker, B. M. Bogan.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 87.  
 St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (58 Central ave.). Sister M. Joanna, supr. Pupils, 41.  
 Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John A. Sullivan.  
*Mission* — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.  
 House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.  
*Mission* — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.  
*Mission* — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.  
 Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy.  
*School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 120.  
 South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. L. C. M. Carroll.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (Academy st.). Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 217.  
 Seminary Chapel, Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. F. Marshall, T. A. Wallace, J. J. Synnott, D.D., J. A. Stafford, Chas. H. Mackel, G. D. O'Neill.  
 Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister servant. Pupils, 170.  
 Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grief, J. Heckert.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (529 Blum Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 325.  
 St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.  
 Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station A, Hoboken*), Rev. M. S. Callan.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.  
 West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Charity (81 High st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 485.  
*Station* — Secaucus, Hudson Co.  
 Snake Hill Institution.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Central ave. and Traphaffen st.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 100.  
 West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Alex. Berghold.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —  
 The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.
- Rev. Wm. J. Conley, leave of absence on account of ill health. Rev. J. W. McDowell, studying in Rome, Italy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception*. — Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D. (rector and prof. of moral theology, canon law and Hebrew), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D. (prof. of Sacred Scripture and eccles. history), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. G. D. O'Neill (prof. of plain chant and liturgy). Students, 30.



*Seton Hall College.*—Rev. William F. Marshall, A.M., (pres. and treas.), Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L., (vice-pres., disciplinarian, prof. of Latin and English); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of history, Latin and English literature); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of ethics and metaphysics); Rev. G. D. O'Neill (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. J. Mullarkey, Mr. W. J. Dempsey, Mr. S. A. Jennings, Mr. W. Cannon, Mr. F. Walsh (professors of Latin, Greek and English); Mr. J. Fay (prof. of music and French); Mr. P. Francolino (prof. of violin); M. J. Lenthian, 1st Lieutenant U.S.A., (prof. of military tactics and mathematics); Dr. William Pierson (physician). 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 105.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Sister Anna Maria, sister-servant.

*Sacred Heart Union*, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Father Augustine, O.S.B., (Elizabeth, N. J.), Aloysius, O.S.B., Ambrose, O.S.B., (Peru, Ill.), Theodosius, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kansas), Sylvester, O.S.B., (Wilmington, Del.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N.J.), Alexander, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.), Ephrem, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (vice-pres. St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Frederick, O.S.B., Martin, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.), Louis, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Patrick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., (assistant St. Mary's, Newark), Placidus, O.S.B., (Wilmington, Del.), Peter, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Lawrence, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ven. Fratres Anselm, Odilo, Boniface, Luke, Benedict, James, Meinrad and Edward (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.). 3 Novices, 10 Lay Brothers, 3 Postulants, 22 Scholastics.

*St. Benedict's College*, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 87 Students.

ELIZABETH. *Alceian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaidler, supr. 13 Brothers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., (minister), Revs. Jno. H. Finnegan, S.J., Jno. E. Condon, S.J., (prefect of schools), Joseph Busam, S.J., Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., J. O'Connor, S.J., W. F. Cunningham, S.J., Thos. J. Cryan, S.J., Chas. Petitdenange, S.J., Fr. S. Fullerton, S.J., Edward Roche, S.J., Wm. H. A. Coyle, S.J., and 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 250.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 29th st.).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn O.S.F. (commissary and guardian), Revs. Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., (lector jubil.), Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., (vicar and rector), Edward Bleeke, O.S.F., (master of novices), Damian Kehr, O.S.F., Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F., Antoninus Buch, O.S.F., Benedict Boeing, O.S.F. 4 students in theology, 7 in philosophy, 3 Novices and 10 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be made to the Very Rev. Superior.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., 2nd consultor; Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., vice-rector, Revs. Philip Birk, C.P., Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., (prof. of theology), Anthony Durkin, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P. 16 theological students and 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats to be given to Congregations or religious Communities etc., should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or laymen desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply to the Very Rev. Rector.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress, 41 in number. 34 enclosed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant and 4 out door Sisters, The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

*St. John's Academy*, 30 Mulberry st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Euphrasia, supr. 33 religious; 160 penitents; 17 Magdalens; 70 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.



- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 210. 15 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph sup. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church.—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severina, sup. Sister Francis, sup. St. Peter's School. Orphans, 90.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 98 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Justina, sister-servant. Boarders, 65; day-scholars, 70.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, High st. and Central ave.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, sup. 279 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2022; out-door patients, 8192. Rev. J. F. Duffy, chaplain.
- St. James' Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters.
- CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy*.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avellina, sup. Pupils,—
- CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Xavier, sup. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 712. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 3 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton, N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy*, 24 Sisters and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 150. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys.—9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
- DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Johanna, sup. 25 patients; 150 patients treated since June 1895. Rev. Joseph Joch, chaplain.
- ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 159.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, sup. Pupils, 150.
- ENGLEWOOD. *Summer Residence for working girls*.—Sisters of Peace. Sister Evangelista, local sup. 600 girls have spent their vacation here during last summer.
- FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*.—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 13 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, sup. Pupils, 80.
- HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, sup. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 1482. Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st.—Mother-house. 43 Sisters, 12 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton pl.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, sup. 272 beds. 2506 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 130.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace* (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ignatius, sup. Number in Community, 37.
- Home for Emigrant Girls*, or those out of employment from age or incurable malady, 102 Grand st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—10 Sisters for both Houses. Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, sup.
- Creche of the Holy Infancy*, 177 Erie st., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Bonaventura, sup. Children are taken in for the day, while the mothers are employed, and instructed and cared for.
- Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—Sisters of Peace. Sister M. Catherine local sup. Inmates, 24. 4 Sisters.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church). 19 Sisters of Peace. 180 Orphans.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 170.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 110 Grand st.—10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy*, 175 Erie St.—Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 112.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, sup. Pupils, 15.



- MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Grey Nuns (Sisters of Charity).—8 professed Sisters; 3 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Shannessy, supr. Patients treated last year, 190; out-door patients, 50. Rev. J. H. Brady, chaplain.
- ORANGE. *Seton Academy*, 125 White st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130. A *Creeche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.
- PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, supr.
- PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Grace, sister-servant. Pupils, 116.
- St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 98.
- RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 280; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Girls, 70.
- WEST HOBOKEN. *Visitation Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill and Morris sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. 32 religious. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This convent is the centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

#### INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

NEWARK. *Lodging-House for Homeless Boys*, Centre st.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

#### SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

*Young Men's Catholic Associations*, attached to St. Patrick's, St. James', St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Antonius', St. Benedict's, St. Columbas, Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes', Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Boniface's, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Boniface's, St. Nicholas', St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; St. Michael's, West Hoboken; Our Lady of Grace, St. Peter and Paul's, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Joseph, St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack; St. Mary's, Plainfield; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Teresa's, Summit; St. Joseph's, Newton; St. Leo's, Irvington; St. Joseph's, Hoboken; St. Rose of Lima, Newark; St. Vincent's, Madison; Holy Family, Union Hill; St. Henry, Bayonne; St. Mary Magdalen, Newark; St. Patrick's, Chatham.

Catholic Institutes connected with these associations are attached to the foregoing churches. *Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul* at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James', St. Joseph's and St. Pius', Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Michael's West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady, Orange Valley; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Mary's, Rahway; St. Nicholas', Jersey City; St. Henry's, Bayonne; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.

*Carmelite Fathers*—Englewood.

*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Newark.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Paterson, N. J.)—Paterson; Butler.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Syraecuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

*Passionist Fathers*—West Hoboken.

*Alexian Brothers*—Elizabeth.

*Christian Brothers*—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

*Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis*—Paterson.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Elizabeth. N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.)—St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
- Sisters of Charity*, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*—West Hoboken.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's and St. Mary Magdalen's Schools, Newark; Boonton; Orange; (2) Rahway.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Contemplative)—Newark.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, O.)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
- Missionary Sisters of St. Francis*—Butler; Guttenberg; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—Newark.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange Valley.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
- Sisters of the Peace* (Jersey City, N. J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Crèche. Home for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, England.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—Newark.
- Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy)—Denville.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	17
Secular Priests.....	164	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	91
Priests of Religious Orders.....	62	Pupils.....	29 569
Total .....	226	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches with resident priest.....	107	Orphans.....	895
Missions with Churches.....	19	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	4
Total .....	126	Inmates.....	700
Stations .....	15	Protectors for Boys.....	2
Chapels .....	70	Inmates.....	150
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	33 000
Students.....	32	Hospitals.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Students.....	30	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Catholic population.....	231 000



## DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

(*Diocesis Ogdensburgenis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

*Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. H. CONROY.—Res., *Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. B. MARRON and Rev. E. BLANCHARD.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. CHARLES McMORROW.

*Permanent Rectors*—Revs. J. H. O'ROURKE, R.D., P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD.

*Clerical Examiners*—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.H.

*School Board*—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. JEREMIAH T. O'BRIEN and MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. J. MCSHANE, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.H. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICC.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

*Examinator Librorum*—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Rev. John Lunney, Rev. Michael J. Corbett.

*School* — Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 11 Sisters. Boys, 230. Girls, 255. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

*Chapel* — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.



NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.  
*Schools* — Second Ward. — Gray Nuns. Sister Euphrasia, dir. 6 Sisters. Boys, 163. Girls, 160.  
 Fourth Ward. — Gray Nuns. 4 Sisters. Boys, 164. Girls, 136.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

*Mission* — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

*Stations* — Harriestown, Clinton Co.

Loon Lake House, Franklin Co.

Luman, Franklin Co.

Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

*Mission* — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

*Station* — Upper Kilns, Essex Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Leo Cocharde.

Brandon, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.

*Mission* — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. C. McAuley, dir. 7 Sisters. Boys, 15. Girls, 37.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Hagarty.

*Missions* — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., church.

Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. 5 Sisters. Boys, 61. Girls, 99.

*Station* — South Bombay, Franklin Co.

*Chapel* — Convent of Mercy.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.

*Mission* — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station* — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.

*Station* — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. James McShane, O.S.A., Rev. J. H. Devir, O.S.A.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. 6 Sisters. Boys, 84. Girls, 106.

*Station* — Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.

*Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.

*School* — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Ryan, assistant. Boys, 70. Girls, 72.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. James Perron.

*Stations* — Duane, Franklin Co.

Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.

Mountain View, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.

*Stations* — Belmont, Franklin Co., St. Agnes'.

Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.

Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Revs. Jeremiah P. Murphy, James J. Duffy.

*Station* — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philius Garand.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.

*Stations* — White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Wick, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, Franklin Co., St. Francois d'Assise, Rev. John B. Arnolis.

*Mission* — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.

*Missions* — Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.

Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations* — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.

Dannetburg, Lewis Co.

Watson, Lewis Co.

Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony A. Thomas.

*Mission* — Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis.

*Station* — Chazy, Clinton Co.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoughlin.

*Missions* — Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.

Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

*Stations* — Montague, Lewis Co.

Rector's, Lewis Co.



- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Francis Koch, O.S.F., Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F.,  
Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, dir.  
Boys, 60. Girls, 72. Boarders, 24.  
*Missions*—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.  
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.  
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.  
*Station*—Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.  
*Chapel*—Sisters' Academy.
- Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Granottier.  
*Missions*—Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.  
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.  
*Station*—Boreas River, Essex Co.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.  
*Chapel*—State Prison.
- DeKalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.  
*Missions*—Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.  
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
- Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.  
Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.  
*Missions*—Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.  
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.  
*Stations*—Black River, Jefferson Co.  
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.  
Sanford's Corners, Jefferson Co.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.  
*Stations*—Bombay, Franklin Co.  
Deer River, Franklin Co.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Laramée.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, boys and girls, 80.  
*Missions*—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's.  
Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.  
Taleville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.  
*Stations*—Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.  
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.  
*Missions*—Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.  
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.  
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.  
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
- Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.  
*School*—Under the direction of the Regents of the State of New York.—Sisters of Mercy. 14 Sisters. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 102. Girls, 129.  
*Station*—Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.  
*Chapel*—Convent of Mercy.
- Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Moses Legault.  
*Station*—Parishville, St. Lawrence Co. (Church building.)
- Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.  
*Station*—Port Kent, Essex Co.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbault.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Angela de Merici, dir. Boys, and girls, 206.  
*Chapel*—Convent of St. Croix.  
Convent of Mercy, Rev. A. Audet, chaplain.
- Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Charles MacMorrow, V.F.  
*Mission*—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lyon Mountain (Rogersfield), St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Temporarily closed.  
*Mission*—Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
- Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.  
*Mission*—Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James'.
- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.  
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christophe Poulin and Edward Létourneau.  
*School*—Temporarily closed.  
*Mission*—Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Station*—Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Nolan.  
*Mission*—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
- Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 32.



Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (continued).

*Missions*—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

Moore's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.

*Mission*—Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.

*Stations*—Irona, Clinton Co.

Moore's Junction, Clinton Co.

Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.

North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. James Driscoll, D.D.

Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.

*Mission*—Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Varrily.

*Missions*—Newcomb, Essex Co. (church building).

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

*Station*—Long Lake, Hamilton Co.

Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. George Burque.

*Missions*—Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's.

Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis'.

*Station*—Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.

Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev.

Francis Smyth.

St. Pierre, Revs. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I.,

Daniel O'Kiordan, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother.—The Oblate Fathers

give missions in English and French.

*School*—Gray Nuns, 17 Sisters. Sister St. Roby, dir. Boys, 240. Girls, 186.

*Chapel*—Chapel of D'Youville Convent.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters and 4 postulants. Sister M. Cecilia, dir.

Boys, 102. Girls, 108.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jas. Connor, Rev. John Simard.

*Mission*—French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.

*Stations*—Lyons Falls Lewis Co.

Moose River, Lewis Co.

Towleville, Lewis Co.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.

Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. J. N. Beaudry, Adonah Dufresne.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys,

52. Girls, 75.

*Station*—Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.

*Chapel*—Convent of Ste. Croix.

Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William A. McDermott.

*Mission*—Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria.

*Station*—Theresa, Jefferson Co.

Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.

*Mission*—Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neill.

Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 200.

*Chapel*—Convent of Mercy.

St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.

*Stations*—Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co.

Everton, Franklin Co.

Santa Clara, Franklin Co.

Shanley, Franklin Co.

Spring Cove, Franklin Co.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.

*Mission*—Lake Placid, Essex Co. (Church building.)

*Station*—Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah T. O'Brien.

Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Michael W. Holland.

*Stations*—Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.

Hawbeck, Franklin Co.

Piercesfield Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F., Rev. —

*Chapel*—Sisters Academy.

Holy Family (Church building), Rev. Michael R. Burns.

Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.H., supr., Revs. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.H.,

Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.H., Daniel Lehan, M.S.H., Fredrick Bormann,

M.S.H., and Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.H.

*Select School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. 6 Sisters. Boys, 13.

Girls, 20.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Joseph.



Watertown, Jefferson Co., Notre Dame (continued).

*Missions*—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.  
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.  
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.  
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Lorraine, Jefferson Co.  
Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co.

Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.

*Missions*—Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.  
Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.  
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.

*Stations*—Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.  
Griffin, Hamilton Co.  
Hope, Hamilton Co.  
Indian Lake, Essex Co., (church building).  
Sageville, Hamilton Co.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Montreuil.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance.

*Missions*—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Lewis, Essex Co.  
New Russia, Essex Co.  
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.  
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

North Woods, Lewis Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany diocese.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany diocese.

St. Regis Indians (800) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. M. Mainville, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, 14, Via del Sudario, Rome, Italy; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, 103 East 80th street, New York City; Rev. John H. Lyons, Rev. Charles Marshall; Rev. John G. Fitzgerald; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D. (visiting universities in Europe); Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven and Ferdinand Lussier, sick.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School*.—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., supr., Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.H., Rev. Daniel Lehane, M.S.H., Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.H., Rev. Frederick Bormann, M.S.H., Rev. Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.H. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers. 3 students.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged*.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister M. of Theresa, supr. 79 orphans, 59 aged and patients. Total, 140.—Connected with the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School*.—Boys, 30. Girls, 33.

*City Hospital*.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. C. McAuley, supr. 12 boarders.

CROGHAN. *Academy of the Franciscan Sisters*.—Sister Mary Celestine, supr. Miss Kirby, principal. Boys, 16. Girls, 21.

HOGANSBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, for this diocese. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 14 Sisters and 7 novices.

*Academy*.  
KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Francis Oakeley, supr. 26 boarders, 40 day scholars.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels*.—Hospital for consumptives (will be opened in Spring.) Sisters of Mercy.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister Mary Ann Roby, supr. 17 Sisters. Boys, 27; girls, 80. 43 girls, boarders and half boarders.

REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sister de St. Raphael, supr.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister M. Regina, supr.

*St. Joachim's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 8 Sisters. Boys, 13. Girls, 139.

*Spencer Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 4 Sisters.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers*.—Carthage.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Paterson, N. J.)—Croghan.

*Oblate Fathers*.—Plattsburgh.

*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart* (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, Hospital, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Hogansburgh, N. Y.)—Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, School and Hospital; Paul Smith's.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown.  
*Sisters of St. Francis*.—Croghan.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for boys.....	8
Secular Priests .....	85	Academies for young ladies .....	8
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Parishes with Parochial schools .....	17
Total .....	100	Pupils .....	3 500
Churches with resident priest.....	70	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions which Churches.....	50	Orphans.....	79
Stations .....	68	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	3 700
Chapels .....	17	Hospitals.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	151	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	3 103
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Marriages.....	667
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	1	Burials.....	1 185
Students .....	3	Catholic Population.....	74 000.

## DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

(Diocesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska, North of the South shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 806 N. 36th st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.  
 Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.

Chancellor—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. COLANERI.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 806 N. 36th st.  
 Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, procurator fiscalis; Rev. A. M. COLANERI, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., judge; Rev. B. F. GALVIN, defensor matrimonii; Rev. A. M. COLANERI, secretary.



*Deaneries*—*Omaha Deanery* comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean. — *Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. A. CZECH, O.S.F., Dean. — *Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean. — *West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

*Synodal Examiners*—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery at Columbus, Nebr. (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

*Diocesan School Board*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. C. J. LAGAE, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

*Diocesan Examiners of Teachers*—Rev. C. J. LAGAE, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

*Local School Boards* — *Omaha Deanery*. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery*. Very Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. P. BROPHY. — *Grand Island Deanery*. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. A. CZECH, O.S.F., P. LYNCH. — *Jackson Deanery*. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Revs. M. WALDRON, H. LOECKER. — *West Point Deanery*. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD.

*Board of the Priests Relief Fund* — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. S. F. Carroll, Rev. B. Galvin. Res., 412 S. 9th st.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. 4 teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, H. J. McDevitt, D.D. Res., 23d and P. sts.

*School* — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.

*Chapels* — House of the Good Shepherd.

Convent of Sisters of Providence.

ST. BRIDGET'S, South Omaha, Rev. J. E. English.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., South Omaha, Rev. C. Zak.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. P. O'Reilly. Res., 4016 Stuard st.

HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. J. Lagae, S.J., H. J. Peters, S.J., A. K. Meyer, S.J. Res., 1715 Lizard st.

*Schools* — St. Aloysius', 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 243.

St. Stanislas', 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge. Res., 2560 Sprague st.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGIATE CHURCH, connected with Creighton College.

*Chapels* — St. Catherine's Academy.

Convent of Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Bankholt, O.S.F., Ladislaus Czech, O.S.F., Res., 15th and Center sts.

*School* — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 253.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.

*School* — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

*Chapel* — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. T. Walsh, T. F. O'Callaghan, A. Walbaum. Res., 604 S. 27th st.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 149.

*Mission* — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.

Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's.

*Chapel* — Sacred Heart Academy.

ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.

*School* — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 200.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Revs. M. O'Donoghue, Fl. Delfosse.  
*Missions*—Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.  
 St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
- Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. P. Haley.  
*Missions*—Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget.  
 Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wencelaus.  
 Montrose, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Ardmore.  
 Box Butte, Box Butte Co.  
 Geering.  
 Lakeside, Sheridan Co.  
 Seneca, Thomas Co.  
 Whitman, Grant Co.
- Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. Stuer, S.J.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils. 82.  
*Mission*—Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Breitkopf.  
*Missions*—Basin, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter D'Alcantara.  
 Stewart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius'.
- Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Grant.  
*Missions*—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.  
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
- Station*—Oakland, Burt Co.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Barrett.  
*Missions*—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Arlington, Washington Co.  
 Florence, Douglas Co.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 146.
- Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale p. t.  
*Missions*—Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Stations*—Brewton, Blaine Co.  
 Dunning, Blaine Co.  
 Lee's Park, Vally Co.  
 Westerville, Grant Co.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gleason.  
*Mission*—Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
- Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Brophy.  
*Missions*—Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's.  
 Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.  
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.  
 Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Yahout, Box Butte Co., St. Winnifred's.
- Stations*—Fort Robinson, Dawes Co.  
 Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventura's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.S.F., A. Czech,  
 O.S.F., Salvatore Lehmann, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
- Chapels*—St. Francis' Academy.  
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.  
*Missions*—Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Stations*—Lynch, Boyd Co.  
 Menominee, Cedar Co. (Bohemian.)  
 Osmond, Pierce Co.
- Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Flood.  
*Missions*—Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.  
 Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
- Stations*—Arnold, Custer Co.  
 Callaway, Custer Co.  
 South Loup, Custer Co.
- Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Broz.  
*Mission*—Howells, Dodge Co., St. John's.
- Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Czech, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.



- Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Augustyn.  
*Mission* — Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.  
*Stations* — North Loup, Valley Co.  
 Ord, Valley Co.
- Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Barry.  
*Missions* — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station* — Thurston, Thurston Co.
- Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
- Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.  
*Chapel* — St. Francis' Hospital.
- Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.  
*Stations* — Burwell, Garfield Co.  
 Palmer, Merrick Co.  
 Taylor, Loup Co.
- Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
- Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.  
*Station* — Branch, Cedar Co.
- Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. J. Vleck.  
*Missions* — Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.  
 Fulton, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. F. Einzig.  
*School* — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.  
*Mission* — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.  
*Station* — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F., Severinus Westhoff, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Rembertus Stanowski, O.S.F.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., Rev. P. McGovern.  
*Mission* — Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's.  
 South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. —  
*School* — Connected with the Academy.  
*Chapel* — St. Catherine's Academy.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. J. Fitzpatrick.  
*Missions* — Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.  
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station* — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
- Krakow, Nonce Co. (*Geusa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. Wengrzynowski.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 15.
- Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.  
*Missions* — Eddyville, Colfax Co., St. Ignatius'.  
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station* — Gothenburg, Dawson Co.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Stotter, O.S.F. Res. at St. Bernard.  
*Mission* — Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. J. Hellhake, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.  
*Mission* — Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. C. Renner, V. End.  
*Missions* — Centre Bow, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 130.  
 Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
- Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission* — Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
- New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Waldron.  
*Mission* — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. W. M. St. Lawrence, E. A. Klemenzenz.  
*Missions* — Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Francis'.  
 Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes'.  
 School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis'.  
 Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.  
 Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Toole.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission* — Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's.  
*Station* — Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Mission* — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
- Olyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Hoheisel.  
*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 165.



- O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.  
*Mission*—Stafford, Holt Co., St. Mary's.
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Lehmann, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.  
*Mission*—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Posen, Howard Co. (*Farewell P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Sebastyanski, S.J.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 84.
- Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Mueller.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. A. M. Hork.  
*Mission*—Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's.
- Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.  
*Missions*—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.  
Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F., Heribert Stotter,  
O.S.F., 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 109.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.S.F. Res. at Humphrey.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Chundelak.  
*Missions*—Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Station*—Palmer, Merrick Co.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Revs. C. Mugan, A. Duda.  
*Missions*—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,  
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.  
Rogers, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.  
*Stations*—Big Spring, Deuel Co.  
Brule, Keith Co.  
Bushnell, Cheyenne Co.  
Chappell, Deuel Co.  
Kimball, Kimball Co.  
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.  
Paxton, Keith Co.
- Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Devos.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.  
*Missions*—Arden, Wheeler Co., St. Paul's.  
Cedar Rapids, Greeley Co., St. Anthony's.  
Erina, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, attended from O'Neill, *p. t.*  
*Station*—Gering, Scott's Bluff Co.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Rembertus Stanowski, O.S.F., Res., Humphrey.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.  
*Stations*—Ainsworth, Brown Co. Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.  
Arabia, Cherry Co. Long Pine, Brown Co.  
Basset, Rock Co. Neuzil, Cherry Co.  
Brownlee, Cherry Co. New Port, Rock Co.  
Cody, Cherry Co. Norden, Keya Paha Co.  
Crookston, Cherry Co. Plum Creek Bridge, Brown Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. McGrath.  
*Missions*—Allen, Dixon Co., Visitation.  
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Laurel, Dixon Co.  
Winside, Wayne Co.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., Rev. F. X. Havelburg.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Aloys, Cuming Co., St. Aloysius'.  
St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Aherne.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
- Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.  
Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.  
Rev. E. Aboud (Maronite). Res., 1102 So. 13th st., Omaha.  
Rev. P. F. McCarthy. Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.  
Rev. J. Stocker. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grant Island, Hall Co., Neb.



Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway, res., Cheyenne, Wyo.; Rev. J. Crowley, Ireland; Rev. J. J. Hannan, res., Montreal, Canada; Rev. J. Hodie, res., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. W. Jungels, res., Petersburg, Boone Co., Neb.; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, res., Chicago, Ill.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.*—Board of Trustees: Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J., (pres.) Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J. (chanc.), Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J., (sec.), Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., Rev. A. Effinger, S.J.

*The Creighton College.*—Free Classical Day College.—Established 1879. Revs. John F. G. Pahls, S.J., (pres.), John B. De Shryver, S.J., (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), William T. Kinsella, S.J., (minister), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), F. X. Mara, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Rev. B. Otten, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, astronomy and higher mathematics), Rev. A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Geo. A. Hoeffer, S.J., (prof. of poetry), J. L. McGeary, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Martin Luersman, S.J., William P. Lyons, S.J., John S. Ragor, S.J., Alexander Dreane, S.J., (professors in academic department), Peter Boyce, S.J., (chaplain). Priests, 8; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 5. Students, 180.

*The John A. Creighton Medical College.*—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. Board of Regents: Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J., (pres. of the University), P. S. Keogh, A. M., M.D., (dean of the Faculty), De Witt C. Bryant, A. M., M.D., (secretary and treasurer), W. J. Galbraith, A. M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A. M., M.D., A. W. Riley, A. M., M.D. Faculty: Paul Grossman, A. M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine), A. W. Riley, A. M., M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), B. F. Crummer, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), A. B. Somers, M.D., (associate professor of clinical medicine), W. J. Galbraith, A. M., M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery), J. P. Lord, M.D., (professor of principles and practice of surgery), W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of surgical anatomy), J. H. Peabody, A. M., M.D., (prof. of military surgery), T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations), W. Ross Martin, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery), P. S. Keogh, A. M., M.D., (prof. of gynecology), Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics), S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system), J. S. Foote, A. M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology and pathology), F. S. Thomas, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases, insanity), D. C. Bryant, A. M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology and otology), H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of rhinology and laryngology), H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (prof. of diseases of children), H. Clayton Sunney, M.D., (prof. of dermatology and genitourinary diseases), H. P. Jensen, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), S. R. Towne, A. M., M.D., (prof. of hygiene and state medicine), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence), A. H. Carter, M.D., (prof. of electro-therapeutics), W. E. Harris, M.D., (prof. of anatomy), F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system), Charles Crowley, A. M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology), Frank Hinchey, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy), J. C. Moore, M.D., (assistant demonstrator), W. F. Race, M.D., (assistant demonstrator), R. I. Mattice, M.D., (assistant demonstrator), Charles F. Furay, A. M., M.D., (assistant demonstrator), W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (assistant to chair of surgery), H. B. Jennings, M.D., (assistant to chair of surgery), J. M. Aiken, M.D., (assistant to chair of diseases of children), T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law), A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on dental surgery).

Four years course obligatory: Fourth year free to students of this course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPAULDING. Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.—5 Brothers. Brother Joseph, supr.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo, supr. 22 Sisters, 6 Novices, 6 Postulants. In Community: 67 Sisters, 21 Novices, 6 Postulants.

*Academy of St. Catherine*, 18th and Cass sts. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin supr. Teachers, 12; day-pupils, 80.

*Convent of St. Clare*, 29th and Hamilton sts.—19 Poor Clare Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister Maria Magdalena, abbess.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Park Place. — 19 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, supr. Teachers, 12; boarders, 45.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—19 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, supr. 8 teachers. Day-scholars, 60.

*Hospital of St. Joseph*. — 34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, supr. Attending physicians, 20.

*St. James' Orphanage and Protectory*. Benson Add.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Orphans, 129. — School connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 82.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, South Omaha.—Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents 58.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis*. — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 235.

*Hospital of St. Mary*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.



GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis*.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 45.  
 JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 56.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—2 Churches and University, Omaha.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Austrian Province)—Posen; Ashton.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Poor Clares*—Omaha.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Monterey; Olyn; Posen; West Point.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; Raveille; North Platte; St. Libory.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Orphanage Cathedral, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor Spaulding.  
*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, Omaha.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (O'Fallon, Mo.)—St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.  
*Religious of the Sacred Heart*.—2 Academies, Omaha.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	244
Secular Priests.....	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	34
Priests of Religious Communities.....	24	Pupils.....	3940
Total.....	105	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	75	Orphans.....	118
Missions with Churches.....	72	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches.....	147	Inmates.....	60
Stations.....	51	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	4542
Chapels.....	21	Hospitals.....	3
University.....	1	Baptisms.....	2709
Clerical Students.....	20	Marriages.....	404
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	730
Students.....	180	Families.....	9541
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Catholic Population (estimated).....	58 910

## DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

(Diocesis Peoriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spaulding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY.—Res., Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.

Chancellor—Rev. M. L. O'CONNOR.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.

Secretary—Rev. THOS. DANIEL KENNEDY.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C.,

Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, Rev. JAS. TUOHY.



*Committee of Investigation*—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. C. ROTTER, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. BYRNE, Revs. H. A. O'KELLY, H. J. REIMBOLD.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., THOMAS S. KEATING, CONRAD ROTTER, MICHAEL J. BYRNE.

*Permanent Rectors*—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. M. J. BYRNE, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. JAMES TUOHY, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. HENRY J. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. M. L. O'Connor, rector, Rev. Thos. Daniel Kennedy, Rev. J. Sheridan. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Honora, dir. Pupils, 200.

*Chapel* — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. John C. Heitmann, O.S.F., rector; Augustine Bayer, O.S.F., assistant. Res., Antoinette st.

*School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 250.

*Chapel* — House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John P. Quinn; res. Antoinette st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. Conrad Rotter, R.D., rector; Rev. James Koppes. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

*School* — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 428.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly. Res., Hansel st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., rector; Rev. Martin Foley. Res., Saratoga st.

*School* — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 400.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Philibert Allstaetter, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., Rev. Bruno Huber, O.S.F., 1 Brother. Res., 504 Fulton st.

*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 100.

*Mission* — Pekin, Sacred Heart.

*Chapel* — St. Francis Hospital.

Chapel, Home for the Aged Poor.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Chas. Frencken.

*Mission* — Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.

*Station* — Princeton, Bureau Co., once a month.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Tholen, rector.

*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.

*Missions* — Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, once a month.

Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Michael Weldon, R.D., rector; Rev. John P. Parker.

*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacific Winterhuld, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Francis de Paula Lotz, O.S.F. Res., 529 W. Jackson st.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 90.

*Station* — Colfax, McLean Co., twice a month.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.

*Missions* — Wyoming, Stark Co., every other Sunday.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Moynihan.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.

Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. C. Hearn.

Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Shannon.

Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.

*Mission* — Gidding's Mound, St. —, once a month.

*Stations* — Hamilton, Hancock Co., once a month.

La Harpe, Hancock Co., once a month.

West Point, Hancock Co., once a month.



- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, rector.  
*School* — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paschalina, dir. Pupils, 204.  
*Station* — Thomasborough, Champaign Co.
- St. John's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John F. Lockney.  
*Station* — Clifton, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
- Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.  
*Station* — Lexington, McLean Co., once a month.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.  
*Mission* — Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
- Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
- Mission* — Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
- Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Michael J. Byrne, R.D., Rev. John Joseph Kelly, assistant.
- School* — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.  
*Station* — Fairmount, Vermillion Co., once a month.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Foettken.  
*School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (from Hospital). Pupils, 83.
- Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Dunne.  
*Station* — Mason City, Mason Co., twice a month.
- Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Moore.  
*Station* — Sunbury, McDongh Co., twice a month.
- Eagle (*Streator* P. O.), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 100.
- Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Fanning, D.D.  
*Stations* — Atlanta, Logan Co., once a month.  
 Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., once a month.
- Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. Collins.  
*Mission* — Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James' twice a month.
- El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
- Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.  
*Mission* — Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, twice a month.
- Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
- Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley, O.C.
- School* — Connected with the Academy.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.
- Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Heaney.  
*Stations* — Toulon, Starke Co., twice a month.  
 Wataga, Knox Co., twice a month.  
 Woodhull, Henry Co., twice a month.
- Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. O'Hara.  
*Station* — Colona, Henry Co., once a month.
- Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Kelly.  
*Mission* — Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, every three weeks.  
*Stations* — Howard, Ford Co., once a month.  
 Le Roy, Ford Co., once a month.  
 Melvin, Ford Co., once every three weeks.  
 Robtson, Ford Co., once every three weeks.
- Saybrook, McLean Co.
- Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly, rector.  
*Stations* — Ashkum, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.  
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., once a month.  
 Milk Grove, Iroquois Co.
- Onarga, Iroquois Co.
- Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. O'Mahoney.  
*Station* — Manito, Mason Co., once a month.
- Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Finn.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Stations* — Chillicothe, Peoria Co., twice a month.  
 Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., twice a month.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
- Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Francis.  
*Mission* — Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday.  
*School* — Pupils, 36.
- Station* — Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., every third Sunday.
- Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien, rector; Rev. B. Corley, assistant.
- School* — Pupils, 93.
- Mission* — Colfax, Champaign Co., every Sunday.
- Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Murtaugh, rector; Rev. John F. Boyle.
- Missions* — Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, once a month.  
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, twice a month.



Keithsburg, Mercer Co. (continued).

*Missions*—Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, once a month.

Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. F. C. Duffy.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 195.

Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alexander Büchler.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.

Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.

*Station*—Camp Grove, Stark Co., twice a month.

La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M., Fr. McNeill, C.M. Missionary Band located here. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.

*Schools*—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.

For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Apollonius Tyszk. Pupils, 442.

*School*—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 442.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., chaplain.

L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Levasseur, D.D.

Leonore (Reinhard P. O.), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Flynn.

*Stations*—Bushnell, McDonough Co., once a month.

Rushville, Schuyler Co., once a month.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 182.

Maternity (German), Rev. Henry Boers.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Heidemann.

*School*—3 Apostoline Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 32.

*Stations*—Paxton, Ford Co.

Rankin, Vermillion Co., twice a month.

Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.

*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.

Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.

*Station*—Tennessee, McDonough Co., once a month.

Mendota, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

*Station*—Earlville, La Salle Co., twice a month.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. J. Cronauer.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.

*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Sophia, dir. Pupils, 57.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.

Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edm. Klein, O.S.F., Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.S.F.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

*Missions*—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, twice a month.

Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.

Minonk, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidor Verkamp, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.S.F. assistant.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 140.

*Mission*—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, twice a month.

*Station*—Roanoke, Woodford Co., twice a month.

Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Greve.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 209.

*Station*—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co.

Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Thos. E. Madden.

*Stations*—Alexis, Warren Co., twice a month.

Gladstone, Henderson Co., once a month.

Kirkwood, Warren Co., once a month.

Raritan, Henderson Co., twice a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Louis Selva.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. W. Finch.

*Station*—Leland, La Salle Co.

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., rector; Rev. Michael Humphreys.

*Schools*—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.

For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.



- Ottawa, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.  
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Leontius Zumbuhl.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mainville.  
*Missions* — Hoopeston, Vermillion Co.  
 Watseka, Iroquois Co.  
*Station* — Sheldon, Iroquois Co.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis A. Kelley.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Station* — Tremont, Tazewell Co., twice a month.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.  
*School* — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 190.  
*Station* — Ladd, La Salle Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. M. Healy.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. A. M. Sikorski.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.  
*Mission* — Crittenden, St. —
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Barry.  
*Station* — Forrest, Livingston Co.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.  
*Station* — Dunlap, Peoria Co., twice a month.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.  
*Station* — Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., twice a month.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. A. McGair.  
*Stations* — Ludlow, Champaign Co.  
 Pennfield, Champaign Co.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Adolph Geyer.  
*Mission* — Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
- Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., Rev. John J. Cannon, assistant.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 170.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. B. Baak.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Secular teacher. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. John L. Bobkiewicz.
- St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward J. Kinery.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission* — Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ste. Marie (Beaverville P. O.), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis G. S. Langlais, C.S.V.  
*School* — 5 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 94.
- Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.  
*Station* — Marseilles, La Salle Co., three times a month.
- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. H. O'Connell.  
*Station* — Tiskilwa, Bureau Co.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 364.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. J. Papon.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly.  
*Station* — Cornell, Livingston Co., once a month.
- St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O. S. F., assistant.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 240.  
*Station* — Cornell, Livingston Co.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. E. Gelhof.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (807 E. Brady st.). Pupils, 218.  
*Mission* — Kangley, LaSalle Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. Alexander Jakowitz.
- Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.  
*Stations* — Broadlands, Champaign Co., twice a month.  
 Philo, — Co.
- Toluca, Marshall Co., St. —, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
- Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. L. Crowe.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
- Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.  
*School* — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
- Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.  
*Station* — Lostant, La Salle Co., twice a month.

Rev. J. W. Cummings, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.



Rev. J. F. Donovan, St. Joseph's Hospital, Bloomington, Ill.  
 Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan, St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.  
 Retired: Revs. John Rouquié, F. Schreiber.  
 Absent sick: Rev. P. L. Heider.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum*.—Very Rev. J. Costa, O.C., rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley, O.C., president; Revs. J. Tonello, O.C., John Phelan, O.C., professors.  
 PERU. *St. Bede's College and Priory*.—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerer, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent's Arch Abbey, Pa.); Very Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (director and prior), Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B., Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., John Miller, O.S.B., Hugo Egl. O.S.B., Leopold Probst, Ph.D., O.S.B., Justus Wirth, O.S.B., Fratres Clerici 4; Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 80.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Mother M. Barbara, provincial. 33 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 94 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.  
*Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Xavier, sup. Pupils, 125.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Florentine, sup. Inmates, 60.  
*House of the Aged Poor*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged people, 50.  
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, sup. Pupils, 90.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, sup.  
 DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Kunigunde, sup. 15 Sisters, 2 Novices, 40 patients.  
 GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Knox and Academy sts. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, sup. Pupils, 250.  
 LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent*.—Sisters of Charity.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Bridget, sup. 11 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 25 to 30.  
 LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, sup. Patients (during 1893), 91.  
 METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—Mother M. Pacifica, sup. 10 Sisters, 12 Novices. Orphans, 57.  
 NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Mother M. Ottilie, sup. 12 Sisters, 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 43.  
 OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, sup.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*.  
 ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. Patients, 55.  
 STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Archangela, sup. Patients (during 1893), 161.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of the Order of Charity*—Galesburg.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.  
*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—La Salle.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross*—Ottawa.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—La Salle.

#### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Apostoline Sisters*—Loda.  
*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Academy and School, Nauvoo.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—La Salle; Loda.  
*Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Ia.)—Eagle; Lincoln; Moline; Rock Island.  
*Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St. Augustine.  
*Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—La Salle.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)—St. Boniface's School, Peoria; La Salle; Kickapoo.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lours; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pesotum.



*Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.  
*Franciscan Sisters* (Little Falls, Minn.) — Hospital, Rock Island.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.  
*Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru; Mendota.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — Peoria.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Danville.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.  
*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Galesburg.  
*Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.  
*Ursuline Sisters* — Bloomington.  
*Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart* — St. Mary.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Secular Priests.....	115	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	53
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	Pupils.....	8 160
Total.....	145	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	110	Orphans.....	57
Missions with Churches.....	96	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches.....	200	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 000
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Hospitals.....	10
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....		110 000.	

## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

(Diocesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburgh; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.,

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.  
*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, res. Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st.; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.



*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.

*Secretary for the Germans*—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. McDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. HYACINTH EPP, O.M.CAP., Very Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. B. DUFFNER, Rev. E. M. McKEEVER.

*Examiners of Teachers*—Rev. JAS. A. COSGRAVE, Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. F. KITTELL, Rev. J. B. DUFFNER, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. RAYMOND DANIEL, O.S.B., Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. R. CANEVIN.

*Diocesan School Board*—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., (pres.); Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. A. A. LAMBING, Rev. JNO. T. MURPHY, C.S.Sp., Rev. T. DEVLIN, Rev. E. W. TRAUTWEIN, Rev. B. HEHL, C.P., Rev. T. SMITH, Rev. A. A. WERTENBACH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. John Faughnan, Jno. G. Beane, Stephen Walsh.

*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector. *School*—6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325. *Chapel*—Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. P. Connery, rector; Rev. D. O'Connell, assistant. *School*—10 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Pupils, 675.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.CAP., provincial; Rev. Herm. Jos. Peters, O.M.CAP., guardian and rector; Revs. Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.CAP., Pius Reinhold, O.M.CAP., Patrick Leinsie, O.M.CAP., Albert Andlauer, O.M.CAP., Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.CAP., Raphael Schwarz, O.M.CAP.; 4 Lay Brothers. Res. 220 37th st. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.

*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 630.

*Chapels*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.

Ursuline Convent.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Rev. Thos. O'Carroll, C.S.Sp., from Holy Ghost College. *School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. J. C. Bigham, rector; Rev. D. Walsh, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

ST. CANICE'S, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Geo. W. Kaylor, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 611 Carson st., S.S.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 68 Washington st.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 475.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Chas. Lyons, assistant.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Rev. D. J. Malady, rector. Res., 809 Lang ave., E.E.



- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., provincial; Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Leon Van Heuvel, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Chapels* — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.  
 Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
- ST. JAMES'**, West End, Revs. Jas. A. Cosgrave, rector; Rev. A. J. Gallagher, assistant.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Armine, sister-servant. Pupils, 428.  
*Mission* — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. P. Collins, assistant.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S**, South Side, Rev. Eugene P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Shea, assistant.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity (14. st., South Side). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 309.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. A. Fischer, rector; Rev. Adolf Keller, assistant.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 425.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Jos. Linder, assistant.  
 Res. 4712 Liberty ave.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 460.  
*Chapels* — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. KIERAN'S**, 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley, rector.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity (Southside). Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 164.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARTIN'S** (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. H. Goebel, rector; Rev. Wm. Vogt, assistant.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Providence (West End). Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 360.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY**, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector. Res. 48 3d ave.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- ST. MARY'S**, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Grady, assistant.  
*School* — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT**, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.  
**ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., Anselm Clemens, C.P.  
*School* — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 430.  
 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 680.  
*Mission* — Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. C. Kelty and Martin Hughes, assistants.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS**, South Side, Very Rev. Thos. O'Connor, C.P., rector; Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., rector; Rev. Luke Baudinelli, C.P., vice-rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, rector; Rev. Michael F. Mueller, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 350.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.S.F., assistant.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. John Tipp, assistant. Res. 2821 Sarah st., S.S.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 515.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S** (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Adolph Kuhmann, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., J. Raph. Wissel, C.S.S.R. 4 Brothers.  
*School* — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Jutta, dir. Pupils, 237.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. RICHARD'S**, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res. 3311 Webster ave.



SACRED HEART, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.  
 Pupils, 500.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector;  
 Revs. J. Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.  
 Res., Leech and 36th sts.

*School* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 747.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. John Martin, assistant.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. B. J. Hynes, chaplain.

*Chapels* — Riverside Penitentiary.

St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. J. A. Canevin, chaplain.

Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

*Missions* — Emsworth, Vleghany Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp.

Glenfield, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G., rector;  
 Rev. Patrick Vereker, assistants. Res. 41 Sherman ave.

*School* — 13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneck, dir.  
 Pupils, 500.

St. Ambrose's, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector. Res., Haslage ave.

Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.

St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Thos. Glynn,  
 assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.

*School* — 10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Ambrose Curran,  
 dir. Pupils, 475.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., rector.

*School* — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 300.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., McClure ave.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev.  
 Chas. Duwell, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.

*School* — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.) Sister M. Hildegard, dir.  
 Pupils, 293.

*Chapel* — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Geo. M. Schoener,  
 assistant.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 250.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector,  
 and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 75 Washington st.

*School* — 6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 450.

7 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 500.

*Chapels* — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.

St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.

St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.

Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Alphonse M.  
 Vochem, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.

*School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 434.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Ohio st., Rev. Bonaventura Bozich. Res. 641 East Ohio str.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. M. Slatinski, rector.

*School* — 2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger, chaplain.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (Couttersville P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.

*Mission* — Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.

Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Rev. R. Waters and F. J. Coyle,  
 assistants.

*School* — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.

12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.

*Mission* — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Rev. Wm. Jordan, assistant.

*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 443.

*Chapel* — Immaculate Conception Convent.



- Altoona, St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy (11th st. and 6th ave.) Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.  
*Missions* — Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Delaney, Cambria Co., St. —, Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
- Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
- Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. G. Dillon, assistant.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Chapel* — St. Thomas Convent.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbach, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, dir. Pupils, 240.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent.
- St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. John Pollyakovics, rector.
- St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Callahan, rector.  
*Mission* — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
- St. Mary's (German).
- Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. —, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.  
*Missions* — Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's. Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
- St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
- Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelanger, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 170.  
*Chapel* — St. Peter's Convent.
- Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.  
*Mission* — Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
- Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Egan, assistant.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Makowski, rector.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Benedict's Priory.
- School* — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Missions* — Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's. Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. St. Joseph's, Cambria Co. Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
- Chapel* — St. Scholastica's Convent.
- Charleoi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.  
*Missions* — Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's. Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin. Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's.
- Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. Jno. McCrarn, rector.
- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. McCourt, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Coyleville (Great Belt P.O.), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
- Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph P. O'Neill, rector.
- Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Poetz, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions* — Smithton, Westmoreland Co. West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
- Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.  
 St. —, Greek rite, Rev. Stephen Jaskovitz.  
 St. — (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.  
*School* — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.  
*Chapel* — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
- Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.  
*Mission* — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.



- Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
- Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.  
*Chapel* — St. Patrick's Convent.
- Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leo, sister-servant. Pupils, 235.
- Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
- Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission* — North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Holidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission* — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel* — St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Heine, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.  
*Chapel* — St. Michael's Convent.
- Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Francis' (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick J. Hawe, rector.  
*Mission* — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
- Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. J. Kirner, rector.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McDonnell, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Estella, sister-servant. Pupils, 163.  
*Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., rector.  
*School* — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. Thos. Hearn, assistant.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.  
*Chapel* — St. John's Convent.
- St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 480.
- Missions* — New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.  
 New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Niniveh, Westmoreland Co.  
*Chapel* — St. Agnes' Convent.
- Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. Edward W. Trautwein, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 275.  
*Chapel* — St. Louis' Convent.
- St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Thos. Conlin, assistant.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 202.
- St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (420 Chestnut st.). Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 129.
- Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.  
*Mission* — Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Chapel* — Holy Family Convent.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jas. Keenoy, rector.  
 St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
- Lilly's, Cambria Co. (*Hemlock P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.  
*Chapel* — St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
- St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott rector; Rev. Thos. Rea, assistant.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Chapel* — St. Peter's Convent.
- St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 230.
- St. — (Polish), Rev. Andrew Lojeck, rector.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Aemilian Duchon, rector. Res., 803 Market st.



- McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Toner, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ida, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. M. Lynch, rector.  
 Marysville, Allegheny Co. (*Carrick P. O.*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 165.
- Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Robert Kiernan, rector.  
 Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edw. Galway, C.S.Sp., rector.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Madelain, dir. Pupils, 90.
- St. Anthony's (German), Revs. Anthony Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Francis Ofen, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 345.
- Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Toner, rector.  
*Mission* — Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's.
- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thos. Walsh, rector.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Neil McNellis, rector.  
 Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.  
 Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. E. Richtartsik, rector.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Frank, rector.  
*Mission* — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. C. Price, rector.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
- St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. Jno. S. Gorzynski, rector.
- New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John's, Rev. Dionysius Best, O.C.C., rector.  
*School* — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 125.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burns, rector.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Geo. Reed, assistant.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
- Mission* — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
*Chapel* — St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.  
*Mission* — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. R. Wider, rector.  
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichochi, rector.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Ritters, rector.
- Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Walsh, rector.
- Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.  
*Mission* — McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.
- North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B., rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Jos. Anthony Erhart, rector.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. Vogt, rector.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. B. Gerold, rector.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 76.
- Mission* — Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Stations* — Industry, Beaver Co.
- Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.
- St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John L. Ludden, rector.
- St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., rector.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Mission* — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.
- Schools* — 5 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
- St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- Missions* — Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James' Ap., Rev. Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B.  
 Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.  
 Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Lindner, O.S.B.  
 Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Killoran.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity.  
 Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co.



St. Vincent's (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's (continued).

*Missions*—Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B.  
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cyrill Retzger, O.S.B.  
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alcuin Mancher, O.S.B.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

*Chapel*—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Lucilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 272.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigieli, rector.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.

*Mission*—Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace, rector, Rev. Peter Coad.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Sand, C.S.Sp., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 530.

*Chapel*—Franciscan Convent.

Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xaver Tracksler, O.S.B.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

*Mission*—Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector.

*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.

*Station*—Springdale, Allegheny Co.

Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.

Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.

*Station*—Sinking Valley, Blair Co.

*Chapel*—St. Mathew's Convent.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.

*Mission*—Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.

*Stations*—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.

Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.

Somerville, Somerset Co.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle, rector.

*Mission*—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Clement Krogmann, rector.

*School*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 62.

Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant. Pupils, 198.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. —, Rev. M. Ward, rector.

*Mission*—Wallurba, Allegheny Co., St. —

Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh, rector.

Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.

Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Secular priest attached to Paulist Missions to Protestants, Rev. E. Griffin, 519 Grant st.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Monastery of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Very Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., (provincial), Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., (supr., pres. of college), Rev. Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (director of scholastics), Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (bursar, director of Brothers), Revs. G. Griffin, C.S.Sp., Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., Thos. O'Carroll, C.S.Sp., Henry McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline), M. W. Ward, C.S.Sp., D. Kirby, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers; 1 novice; 37 junior scholastics.—Connected with the Monastery is the *Holy Ghost College*.—Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost (profs.) and 2 lay professors.



- St. Paul's Monastery (Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross).*—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.P. (rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P. (master of novices); Rev. Luke Baudinelli, C.P. (vice-rector); Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Ferdinand Immeccus, C.P., Edmund Hill, C.P., Anselm Clemens, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P., Stanislas Grennan, C.P. (vice-master of novices), Sylvester Ebert, C.P. 4 lay Brothers, 19 novices.
- ALLEGHENY CITY.** *St. Mary's Priory*, 75 Washington st. — Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B. (prior, chaplain of Benedictine Nuns), Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B. (chaplain of Little Sisters), Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., 4 Lay Brothers.
- BEATTY P.O.** *Westmoreland Co. St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., (sub-prior and instructor of lay Brothers); Revs. Utto Huber, O.S.B., Erhardus Vanino, O.S.B., Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Bernard Manser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe for health, Ochsenhausen, Württemberg); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (master of novices and prof. of clerical book-keeping); Rev. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., (absent as Papal Prior in San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B., (director of music); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (director of scholastic and prof.); Rev. Pimmin Levermann, O.S.B., Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B. (pastor of Whitney); Rev. Anselm Soehner, O.S.B., (chronist, librarian and prof. of German rhetoric and literature); Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (director of College and prof. of dogma); Rev. Hieronymus Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., (absent in Ala.); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and Church History); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., (absent as prof. in St. Anselm, Manchester); Rev. Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Gregory Zeinhofner, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin and socius of clerics); Rev. Eduard Andelfinger, O.S.B., (prof. of English rhetoric and literature); Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B.; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procuator); Rev. Edgar Zürcher, O.S.B., (prefect of Seminary and prof. of Latin); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent's Congregation); Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics, drawing, painting and secretary of College); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (prof. of hermeneutics, introduction and exegesis); Rev. Basilus Singer, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Lawrence Haas, O.S.B., (chief disciplinarian of College, prof. of canon law, liturgy and de locis theologicis); Rev. Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., (attending outside Missions); Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew language); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of I. commercial and editor of "Journal"); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prof. of II. commercial and chaplain of students); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin and attending St. Boniface's, Chestnut Ridge); Rev. Alexander Michaelis, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of German and teacher of music); Rev. Ambros Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (absent in San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (pref. of Scholasticate and prof. of III. commercial); Rev. Winfried Kollmansperger, O.S.B., (deacon, druggist and prof. of elementary course); 2 other deacons; 21 Clerics (20 of St. Vincent's, 1 of Cluny, Ills.); 12 Novices (7 of St. Vincent's, 5 of St. Mary's, Newark); 60 Lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice; 3 Candidates; Students in Seminary, 45; in College, 152; in Scholasticate, 75; 2 Colleges; 1 Seminary; 1 Scholasticate; 10 Pories (dependent); 16 Congregations; 25 Missions and Stations. Volumes in library, about 20,000 to which seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Seminarians, Students and Scholastics.
- St. Vincent's Seminary and College.*—This institution is attached to St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., director. Professors, 24; volumes in library, about 20,000, to which seminarians have access. Students in Seminary 45, in College 152, in Scholasticate 72.
- CARROLLTOWN.** *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom, Patton, Strongstown), Rev. Ferd. Hartung, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers.
- HERMAN.** *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.*—Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Bonifacius Rosenberger, O.M.Cap. (def. and director of College); Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Paneratus Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.); Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Paulus Werr, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (prof.). 4 Clerical Novices, 12 Lay Brothers, 3 Lay Novices, 2 Tertiaries. Students, 55.
- JOHNSTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbühl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Rev. Victor Müller, O.S.B.
- LORETTO.** *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College*. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.
- NEW BALTIMORE.** *Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Rev. Dionysius Best, O.C.C. (rector); Revs. Avertanus Brennan, O.C.C., Gabriel Browne, C.P., Berthold Lauzeau, C.P. 5 Lay Brothers, 2 Oblate. — Connected with the Monastery is the *Carmelite Seminary and Novitiate*, 28 clerics, novices and students.



## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PITTSBURGH.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, sup. In Community: 72 Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, sup. Professed Sisters, 63.—Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 5th ave., Oakland.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small children, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting—Oil, Water Colors, China, Crayon etc.—will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.
- Mercy Hospital*, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, sup. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 120.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, sup. Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 380.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, sup. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 15 Postulants; Community, 165.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*, Orphans, 27. Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 44th st.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, sup. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 190.
- St. Ursula's Academy*, Select School for young Ladies, Winebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, sup. Sisters 18, novices 5. Pupils, 95.
- Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Marie, sister-servant. Received during the year: 166 infants, 74 homeless and needy mothers, 56 patients.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, sup. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.
- ALLEGHENY CITY.** *St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 20 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. In Community: 57 Sisters, 10 Novices, 6 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 26 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (Troy Hill).—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ella, sup. Orphans, 222.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, sup. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94.
- House of the Good Shepherd* (Troy Hill).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, sup. 30 professed Sisters. 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. Penitents, 120; children in the class of preservation, 60.
- BEATTY.** *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, sup. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is a School. Pupils, 50.
- BLAIRSVILLE.** *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.
- EBENSBURG.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary, sup.—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 70 Sisters, 32 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gailtzin Seminary*, for small boys.—Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.
- GREENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, sup. In Motherhouse 40 Sisters, 20 Novices, 7 Postulants. In Community 235 Sisters, 30 Novices, 5 Postulants.—Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, Preparatory School for Boys.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ligouri, sister-servant. 35 pupils.
- LORETTO.** *Mt. St. Aloysius' Convent of Mercy* (Loretto, near Cresson). Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, sup. Sisters, 28, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 64.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, St. Wenceslaus', Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman.
- Carmelite Fathers* — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* — Holy Ghost College, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Allegheny, N.Y.) — St. Peter's, Pittsburgh.
- Passionist Fathers* — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomene's, Pittsburgh.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.
- Franciscan Brothers* — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona, Hollidaysburg; Mansfield.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Allegheny City, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeanette; New Baltimore.
- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Francis de Sales', St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Charles* — St. Stanislaus' School, Pittsburgh.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburgh.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburg; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Lafrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Loretto, Pa.) — Mother-house, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Cresson; Dunbar; Homestead; Tyrone.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — Pittsburgh; Allegheny City.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Tarentum.
- Ursuline Sisters* — Pittsburgh.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* — St. Stanislaus' Pittsburgh.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	106
Secular Priests	178	Pupils	30 897
Priests of Religious Orders	128	Orphan Asylum	3
Total	306	Orphans	725
Churches with resident priest	166	Foundling Asylum	166
Missions with Churches	48	Inmates	1
Total	214	Industrial School	60
Stations	10	Inmates	1
Chapels	73	Protectory for boys	60
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	1
Students	45	Total of young people under Cath. care	32 818
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	3
Students	164	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Home for Working Girls	13 162
Students	300	Baptisms	1 850
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Marriages	5 156
Academies for young ladies	7	Burials	225 000
Females educated in higher branches	610	Catholic Population	



# DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Augustine Healy, D.D.,

Bishop of Portland, cons. June 2, 1875.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE, Very Rev. A. L. MOTHON, O.P.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D.  
Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Revs. Denis J. O'Brien, Chas. W. Collins, Wm. A. Gillilan. Res., 307 Congress st.

*Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 425.

Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250.

*Mission*—Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

St. Elisabeth's, Orphan Asylum.

County Jail (mass once a month).

ST. DOMINIC's, Revs. E. F. Hurley, D. J. Coughlin, L. Z. Huot.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 300; Boys, 100.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

*Mission*—Libby's Corner.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.

St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.

*School*—6 Ursulines. Sister M. of the Visitation. Boys 119; girls, 122.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Eugene Gauthier, M. F. O'Connor.

*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 235.

*Mission*—Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's.

*Station*—Veazie, Penobscot Co.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, V.G., Rev. Thos. J. Nelligan.

*Station*—Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.

*Stations*—Dark Harbor (during the summer).

Searsport, Waldo Co.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co.



- Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.  
*Stations*—Island Falls, Aroostook Co.  
 Molunkus, Aroostook Co.  
 Patten, Penobscot Co.  
 Sherman, Aroostook Co.
- Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P. E. Bradley.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, P. M. Denoncourt, Arthur Lessieur, J. Condé Nadeau.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 1102.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Jos. D. Carufel.  
*School*—11 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother David of Sion, *supr.* Pupils, 350.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.  
*Missions*—Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.  
*School*—For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.  
 Robbinstown, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Stations*—Alexander, Washington Co.  
 Baileyville, Washington Co.  
 Grand Lake Stream or Hinkley, Washington Co.
- Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.  
 Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
- Stations*—Brownville, Piscataquis Co.  
 Dover, Piscataquis Co.  
 Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.  
 Henderson, Piscataquis Co.  
 Monson, Piscataquis Co.  
 Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.  
*Missions*—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Knox Co., St. Ann's.  
*Schools*—For Indians. Pupils, 75. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point on the Schoodic lake in September, where they spend until December every year.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.  
*Missions*—Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.  
 North East Harbor (Church not dedicated).
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Louis Bergeron.  
 Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lebel.
- Mission*—Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
*Stations*—Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.  
 Monmouth, Kennebec Co.  
 Readfield, Kennebec Co.  
 Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.  
*Station*—Limestone, Aroostook Co.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.  
*Stations*—Ashton, Aroostook Co.  
 Big Black River, Aroostook Co.  
 Carlton Quay, Aroostook Co.
- Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.  
 Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Grande Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.  
 Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.  
*Station*—Togus, Kennebec Co.  
*Chapel*—Togus, Soldiers Home.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.  
*Mission*—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., Rev. Joseph Forest.  
*Stations*—Carritunk, Somerset Co.  
 Lowelltown, Franklin Co.  
 Moose River, Somerset Co.  
 The Forks, Somerset Co.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Butler.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Wm. B. Fallon.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Hebrard, O.P., C. T. Couet, O.P., R. A. Grolleau, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., B. Percot, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P. 4 Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
- School*—25 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (254 Bates st.). Mother Mary Edward of Sion, *supr.* Pupils, 1027.



- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Peter's (continued).  
*Schools*—20 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother Mary  
 Cleta of Sion, supr. Pupils 300.  
 2 Private Schools. Pupils, 400. Kindergarten, 200.  
*Chapels*—Hospital and Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Healy Asylum.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Sion, Auburn.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Sion, Dominican Block.  
 County Jail (Mass once a month).  
*Stations*—Bethel, Oxford Co.  
 Gilhead, Oxford Co.  
 Greenwood, Oxford Co.  
 Hastings, Oxford Co.  
 Norway, Oxford Co.  
 Oxford, Oxford Co.  
 South Paris, Oxford Co.  
 West Minot, Androscoggin Co.
- Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry J. McGill.  
*Missions*—Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., (church not dedicated).  
 Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Sabbatis, Androscoggin Co.
- Livermore Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. N. J. Horan.  
*Stations*—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.  
 Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.  
 North Jay, Franklin Co.  
 Philipps, Franklin Co.  
 Rumford Falls, Oxford Co.
- Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.  
 West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station*—Trescott, Washington Co.
- Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Henry Gory.  
 North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.  
*Mission*—Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary.
- North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Revs. J. M. Harrington, J. J. Ahern.  
*School*—District School. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
- Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Thos. V. Dassylva.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission*—Indian Village, St. Ann's.  
*School*—For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
- Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond G  n  reux.  
 Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Denis Marchand.  
*Mission*—Ashland, Aroostook Co.
- Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.  
*Mission*—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.  
*Stations*—Dix Island, — Co.  
 Fox Island, — Co.  
 Hurricane Island, Knox Co.  
 Vinal Haven, Knox Co.  
 State Prison.
- St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., Rev. E. Etenaud.  
*Mission*—St. Eutrope.
- St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Auguste Jouvin.  
*Stations*—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.  
 Castonguay, Aroostook Co.  
 Glayzer Lake, Aroostook Co.  
 Little Black River, Aroostook Co.
- Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McGinnis.  
 Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.  
*Stations*—Bingham, Somerset Co.  
 Madison, Somerset Co.  
 Moscow, Somerset Co.  
 Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.  
 Solon, Somerset Co.
- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.  
*Stations*—York Beach, York Co.  
 York Harbor, York Co.
- Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Alex. Dugr  .  
*Stations*—Kennebunk, York Co.  
 Milton Mills.  
*Chapel*—Kennebunkport, York Co.
- Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. F. Morcel, S.M., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 157.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph.



- Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.  
*Station* — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.  
 Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, N. Desilets.  
*School* — 19 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, boys and girls, 544.  
*Mission* — North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.  
*Station* — Oakland, Kennebec Co.  
 Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, Azarius Desnoyers, Alphonse Larivière.  
*School* — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 357.  
 Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathew H. McGrath.  
*Mission* — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.  
*Stations* — Brookton, Washington Co.  
 Danforth, Washington Co.  
 Kingman, Penobscot Co.  
 Lincoln, Penobscot Co.  
 Lowell, Penobscot Co.  
 Medway, Penobscot Co.  
 Montague, Penobscot Co.  
 Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.  
 Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.  
*Missions* — Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie*. — Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. B. Piot, S.M. (pres.); Revs. Frs. Moreel, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., John Collins, S.M., Edward Trinkel, S.M., Stephen Vinas, S.M., Bro. Augustinus, S.M.; Messrs. Benedict Piegay, Theodore Paillard, Alfred Ayotte (professors). Pupils, 92.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PORTLAND. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Rev. Mother M. Teresa. 44 Sisters. In Community, 106 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent are 1) *Academy*. Pupils, 92. 2) *Orphanage*. Orphans, 52. 3) *Foundling Asylum*. Inmates, 15.  
 BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd), — 25 professed Choir Sisters. Mother M. de St. André, supr.  
 BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Academy*. — Sisters of Mercy.  
 DEERING. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Petronilla, directress. Pupils, 22.  
*Hospital and Aome for aged women*. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged women, 30.  
 LEWISTON. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Zion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Edward of Zion, supr. The Sisters have Convent at 254 Bates st., Lewiston, and Brunswick. — Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders 19.  
*Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes and Hospital*. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Orphans (girls), 40.  
*Healy Asylum and Orphanage*, for boys and Kindergarten. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Boys, 75. Attached is a Kindergarten. Pupils, 200.  
 VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*. — 7 Sisters.  
 WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent*. — 25 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr.  
 WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*. — 6 Sisters.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (French) — Lewiston.  
*Marist Fathers* — Van Buren.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.) — Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family* — Van Buren.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Quebec, P.Q.) — Biddeford; Van Buren.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Portland, Me.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphanage, 3 Schools, Portland; Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island; Louis Island; Oldtown; Pleasant Point (Perry P.Q.).



*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.  
*Daughters of Our Lady of Sion* (Paris, France)—Brunswick; Lewiston.  
*Presentation Nuns*—Westbrook.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Waterville; Augusta.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Secular Priests.....	71	Females educated in higher branches.....	132
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total.....	83	Pupils.....	6912
Churches with resident priest.....	51	Schools for Indians.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	24	Pupils.....	166
Total Churches.....	75	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Stations.....	74	Pupils.....	115
Chapels.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	5	Orphans (incl. 15 infants).....	172
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	268	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	7500
Students for diocese.....	13	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1	Houses for aged Women.....	1
Students.....	92	Inmates.....	30
		Catholic Population.....	88 000

## DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

(Diocesis Providentiensis).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent Islands.

Square Miles = Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.



RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harfins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., Providence, R. I., Cathedral.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., V.G., REVS. JAMES FITZSIMONS, CHARLES P. GABOURY, WILLIAM HALLIGAN, PHILIP GRACE, D.D., C. HUGHES.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## RHODE ISLAND.

## CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. William Stang, D.D., rector; Rev. D. M. Lowney, chancellor; Revs. William Curley, E. M. Raftery, J. M. Coffey, F. Craig.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosalie, dir. Girls and small boys, Pupils, 600.  
*Chapels*—St. Ann's Chapel, Infant Asylum.  
 St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.  
 St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.  
 St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 St. Matthew's' Lasalle Academy.



- ASSUMPTION, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor; Rev. D. C. Murphy, assistant.  
 BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.  
 ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Revs. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. Chas. Langlois.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 350.  
 ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 200.  
 HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paul Novati, pastor.  
 HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. P. E. McGee, D.D.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.  
 ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. H. J. Lennon.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. Noonan, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Major, S.J., M. McDonald, S.J., Stephen Kelly, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 92 Hope st.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 530.  
 ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. D. Driscoll, George Brown, J. F. Sullivan.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. John of Cross, dir. Pupils 300.  
 ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. George F. Maguire, J. E. Brady.  
*Chapel* — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.  
 OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Revs. T. J. Fitzpatrick and Wm. F. Sullivan.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.  
 ST. TERESA'S, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Thomas Loughran, C. S. Kelly.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dept. Pupils, 575.  
 ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.  
 SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Rev. E. Higney.  
 New Parish, Rev. P. C. Bessette.  
 Chapel with Resident Chaplain.  
 St. Maria's Home, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. P. McGrath.  
*Mission* — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Ashton, Providence Co., Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. J. D. Lebel.  
*Mission* — Albion, Providence Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.  
 Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Rev. A. Gratton, H. Oscar Mongenais.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Emilienne, dir. Pupils, 730.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.  
 Centreville, Kent Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Payan, pastor; Revs. Alf. Carrier, S. Giroux.  
*School* — Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 600.  
 Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.  
*Station* — Birch Hill, every Sunday.  
 Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. H. Kennedy, pastor.  
*Mission* — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.  
 Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. T. F. Kennedy.  
*Stations* — Apponaug, Kent Co. once a month.  
 Shady Lee.  
 Wickford, Washington Co.  
 Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Conboy, pastor.  
*Station* — Chepachet, Providence Co.  
 Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. C. J. Jourdain, pastor; Rev. G. Lizé, assistant.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.), 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 482.  
 Natick, Kent Co., Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor.  
*School* — Lay teachers. Pupils 125.  
*Station* — Pontiac, Kent Co.  
 Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. Tully, P. Cronan.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 500.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Covie, pastor; Rev. M. Downing.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.  
*Station* — Coal Mines, Newport Co.  
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. H. Looby.  
 Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.



- Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. P. F. McKenna and P. J. Gillan.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 650.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Revs. John F. Sullivan, J. Ward.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 450.  
 St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor.  
 Phoenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.  
*Station*—Hope Station.  
 Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.  
 Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Revs. P. J. Malone, J. Murphy.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 375.  
 Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Chas. J. Burns, pastor.  
*Mission*—Naragansett River, St. Philomina's.  
*Station*—Carolina, Washington Co.  
 Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Fogarty, pastor.  
 St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.  
 Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor.  
 Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan.  
*Schools*—St. Charles, } 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. } Pupils, 180.  
                   St. Michael's, } Pupils, 220.  
 Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. Eugene Lessard, J. A. Fauteaux.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 700.  
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. B. Bourgeois, M. Roberge and J. Laliberté.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Presentation. 7 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Sister St. Aimée, dir. Pupils, 650.  
 New Parish, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

- Attleboro, Bristol Co., Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. J. Conlin, D. F. Sheedy, M. J. McCabe.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 520.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. J. Ward.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. J. T. Giguère, O. Sylvain, C. Samson.  
*School*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. E. J. Colgan, M. Owens.  
*School*—13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Ghislaine, dir. Pupils, 600.  
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Raymond Collin, O.P., Paul Cormarais, O.P., George Lefevre, O.P.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, —.  
                   2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 525 pupils.  
                   St. John Bapt. School. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Flynn.  
 St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. J. Baggett.  
 St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. L. A. Casgrain.  
*School*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 203.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. J. F. Haney, M. O'Reilly.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 400.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. J. Scheuren.  
 St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters and lay teachers. Sister Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. C. A. Martins, pastor.  
 Hebronville, Bristol Co., Rev. Patrick S. McGee, pastor.  
*Mission*—Doggeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.  
 New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. Looby, H. B. Harold.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 706.  
*Stations*—Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard.  
                   Dartmouth, Bristol Co.  
                   Fairhaven, Bristol Co.  
                   Tisbury.  
                   Westport Factory, Bristol Co., every other Sunday.  
*Chapel*—Hospital.



- New Bedford, Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. J. S. Fortin.  
*School*— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Maria de St. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 1037.
- St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. W. Cullen. Res. 163 County st.  
*School*— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 209.
- St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev. D. E. Doran.  
*School*— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
- St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Neves, pastor; Revs. F. S. Mesquito, Joseph D. Neves.
- St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Revs. J. A. Brosseau, Jos. Gingras.  
 North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Mongan, pastor; Rev. W. H. McNamara.
- North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, pastor.  
 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor.  
*Stations*— Truro, Barnstable Co. Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.
- Sandwich, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.  
*Mission*— Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station*— Orleans, Barnstable Co.
- Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.  
 Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. P. Kenney, J. Quirk J. J. McQuaid.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Eaton.  
*Mission*— Taunton, Holy Family.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. C. Little.  
*School*— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 562.  
*Station*— North Dighton, Bristol Co.
- Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.  
*Mission*— Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.  
*Stations*— Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Harwich, Holy Trinity. Hyannis, Barnstable Co. Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st.— 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dosethous, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
- FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st.— 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Mechilde, supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 172 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, Bayview. — Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 19 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum*. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 250. *Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—For boarders and day-scholars (Elmhurst). Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Hogan, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Pupils 55.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 30.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Providence. (42 Park st.) Mother Marie, supr. Infants, 50.
- St. Maria's Home for Working Girls*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gabriel, supr. Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 15.
- FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 100.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—11 Gray Nuns; 6 helpers. Mother Domitille, supr. Orphans, 275. Old people, 7.
- Academy*, Bassett st.—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paul, supr. Boarders, 80.
- Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna*.—25 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Bertrand, supr.
- Academy*.—La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- NEW BEDFORD, Mass. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 40.
- NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 90.



PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.  
 TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway.—La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Dominican Fathers*—Fall River.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New York—Maryland Province)—Providence.  
*Brothers of the Christian School* (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P.Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N.Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.  
*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec, P.Q.)—Fall River.  
*Dominican Sisters*—Fall River.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Alleghany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.  
*Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P.Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Centreville; Fall River; Woonsocket.  
*Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart and St. Hyacinth's Schools, New Bedford.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.  
*Sister of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.  
*Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Pawtucket.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart*—Academy and School, Providence.  
*La Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs* (France.)—Fall River; Taunton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	35
Secular Priests.....	152	Pupils.....	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	162	Orphans.....	650
Churches with resident priest.....	78	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	8	Inmates.....	50
Stations.....	22	Total of young people under Cath. care.	18 800
Chapels.....	28	Hospital.....	1
Academies for boys.....	2	Home for Aged Poor.....	2
Pupils.....	500	Inmates during the year.....	280
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Home for working girls.....	1
Pupils.....	600	Catholic Population.....	200 000



## DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D. second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1873. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888., rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. HENRY J. CUTLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

*Secretary and Chancellor*—Rev. M. J. AHERN.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### VIRGINIA.

##### CITY OF RICHMOND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. Henry J. Cutler, V.G., Rev. M. J. Ahern, secretary and chancellor. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
- Schools* — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. (Connected with St. Peter's Academy.)  
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Stations* — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.  
Dorset, Powhatan Co.  
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.  
Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.
- ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
- Schools* — For boys.—Pupils, 90.  
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Mission*—Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
- Schools* — For boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.  
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.



ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. L. Welbers, J.F.

*School* — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 90.

SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and R. L. Carne.

*Mission* — Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. J. Bowler, F. X. McCarthy.

*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.

For colored children.—1 Sister. Pupils, 50.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Leodegar Kunz, O.S.B.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.

*Missions*—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart.

Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.

Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's.

Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

} mass once a month.

*Station* — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor.

*Missions*—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.

Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.

*Station* — Middleburg, Loudon Co.

Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. J. Frioli, assistant.

*School*—16 boys. 16 girls.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cyrille de Mynik, pastor.

*Missions*—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.

Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.

Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.

*Station* — Northumberland Co.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. E. J. Walsh.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite, dir. Boys, 74. Girls, 86.

*Missions*—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, monthly.

*Station* — Boydton, Mecklenburg Co.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Fred. J. Lucke, pastor.

*Missions*—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood, monthly.

Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, monthly.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, monthly.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. W. A. McKeefry.

*Schools* — For boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Pupils, 145.

For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson.

St. Joseph's, Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Chas. E. Reilly, J.F.

*School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence Market and Washington st.

*Schools*—For boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 48. Girls, 63.

For colored children.—Pupils, 40.

*Mission* — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium,

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor.

*Schools*—For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddle st.) Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 120.

For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 154.

*Station* — Claremont, Surrey Co.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. W. G. Payne.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elegina, dir. Boys, 38. Girls, 50.

*Missions*—Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly,

*School* — Pupils, 22.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. B. Hanley, pastor.

*Mission* — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

*Stations* — Berryville, Clark Co.

Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.

Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.



## WEST VIRGINIA.

- Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.  
*School*—Boys, 27. Girls, 30.  
 Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.  
*Missions*—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.  
*Stations*—Harndv, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.  
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 136.  
*Mission*—Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B.  
 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School*. Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 20.  
*St. Peter's Academy*, 311 N. 9th st. — 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, director. Pupils, 300.  
 BRISTOW. *St. Maurus Priory*. Revs. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Leodegar Kunz, O.S.B. 1 Cleric, 5 Lay Brothers, 2 candidates.  
 NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*. 67 Holt st. — 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus., director. Pupils, 250.  
 ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*". *St. Emma Industrial School*. — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training for colored boys. Number of boys at the opening of the Institution, 55. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Rev. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria*. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 75.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, sister-servant. Pupils, 150. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 75.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*, for girls. — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.  
*St. Mary's Benedictine Institute*, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, sup. 30 Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Pupils, 102.  
*St. Sophia's Home for Old People*, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.  
*Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 7 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is an *Infant Asylum and Industrial School*. — Infants, 18. The Sisters teach also St. Joseph's School.  
 ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, sup. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.  
 BRISTOW. *St. Ann's Benedictine Institute, Industrial School and Academy*. — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonse, sup. Pupils, 27.  
 NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 30.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*. — 18 Sisters of Charity. 134 patients. Sister Isidore, sister-servant.  
*Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, Brewer st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. The Sisters teach St. Joseph's School, visit the sick and poor, and the City Jail.  
 ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum*. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Vincent, sup.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey) — Richmond; Bristow.  
 Fathers of the Holy Ghost — Rock Castle.  
 Xaverian Brothers — Academy and School, Richmond; Norfolk; Portsmouth.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province). — Rock Castle.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.) — Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.  
 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Lynchburg; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.



*Sisters of Charity of Nazareth—Roanoke.*

*Sisters of the Holy Cross—Alexandria.*

*Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.*

*Visitation Nuns—Richmond.*

*Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England) — England, Richmond, Norfolk.*

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Secular Priests.....	28	Pupils, { white.....	1 924
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	{ colored.....	330
Total.....	36	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	25	Orphans.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	25	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Total Churches.....	50	Inmates.....	55
Stations.....	13	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	20	Inmates.....	13
Theological students.....	9	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 685
High Schools for boys.....	3	Home for the Aged.....	1
Students.....	575	Hospital.....	1
Academies for girls.....	7	Catholic Population.....	22 000
Pupils.....	633		

#### DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

(*Diocesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 4,615.



RIGHT REVEREND

**Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,**

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES F. O'Hare, D.D.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. SINCLAIR, D.D.—Res., 35 E. Maple st., Rochester, N. Y.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE,

Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. JAS. P. KIERNAN.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rev.

DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Rev. FRIDOLIN PASCALAR, Very Rev.

WM. A. McDONALD, Rev. WM. MULHERON.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except

Honeoye Falls; also the parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—Deanery of Avon, com-

prises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye

Falls. Very Rev. —, Dean.—Deanery of Geneva, comprises all the parishes in Ontario

county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and

all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. McDONALD, Dean.—Deanery of Auburn, com-

prises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev. —, Dean.

School Board—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, Rev. J. P. KIERNAN.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- BISHOP'S HOUSE**, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Thomas F. Hickey, Arthur Hughes. Res., 70 Frank st.
- Chapels** — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, chaplain.  
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur Hughes, chaplain.
- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. John G. Van Ness, John P. Brophy.
- School** — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 429. Girls, 426.
- Mission** — Rochester, Holy Rosary, Rowe st. cor. of Finch.
- School** — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 81. Girls, 68.
- Chapels** — Nazareth Convent.  
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum.  
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.
- School** — 6 School Sisters de Notre Dame (5 Grand st.) Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 174. Girls, 186.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st. near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, Res., 50 Hand st.
- School** — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 227. Girls, 213.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary. Res., 710 E. Mainst.
- School** — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 162. Girls, 160.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay st. opp. 3rd ave., Rev. M. J. Hargather. Res., Bay st., opp. 3rd ave.
- School** — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 172. Girls, 145.
- HOLY APOSTELS**, Lyell ave. cor. Austinst., Rev. T. C. Murphy. Res., 8 Austin st.
- School** — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 187. Girls, 152.
- HOLY FAMILY** (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis. Res., Ames, cor Jay st.
- School** — 19 School Sisters de Notre Dame (477 Jay st.) Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 465. Girls, 480.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Very Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Gleeson. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
- School** — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 400. Girls, 450.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Franklin st. near N. Clinton, Rev. —, superior and rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Leon. Lentsch, C.S.S.R., Leonard Schwabl, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
- Schools** — 4 Brothers of Mary (54 Franklin st.). Boys, 172.  
4 School Sisters de Notre Dame (221 Andrew st.). Girls, 193.
- Chapel** — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German.)
- ST. MARY'S**, South st., near Court, Revs. John P. Stewart, M.R.; Revs. A. Smelsz, Owen P. Farron. Res., 16 South ave.
- School** — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210. Girls, 217.
- Chapels** — Convent of Mercy.  
Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), N. Clinton st. cor. Evergreen, Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, Herbert Regenbogen. Res., N. Clinton st. cor. Evergreen.
- School** — 18 School Sisters de Notre Dame (N. Clinton st.) Sister Materna, dir. Boys, 448. Girls, 482.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), Hudson st. cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. J. A. Miller. Res., 378 Hudson st.
- School** — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.) Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 294. Girls, 577.
- Mission** — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
- School** — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 47. Girls, 58.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), Maple st. cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. John Boppel. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
- School** — 13 School Sisters de Notre Dame (40 King st.) Sister Magarita Costona, dir. Boys, 262. Girls, 250.
- Mission** — Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus avenue.
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain.**  
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Anburn, Cayuga Co.**, Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick Neville.
- School** — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250. Girls, 250.
- Chapel** — State Prison.
- St. Mary's**, Revs. William Mulheron, John P. Quinn.
- School** — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Boys, 236. Girls, 270.



- Auburn, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Netzel.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Boys, 70. Girls, 84.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51. Girls, 50.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 53. Girls, 54.
- Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.  
*Mission*— Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.  
*School*— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 107. Girls, 120.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.  
*Mission*— Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.  
*Mission*— Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.  
*Mission*— Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.  
*Mission*— Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Dougherty.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 65. Girls, 69.  
*Mission*— Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. Jos. Straten.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 64.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. —.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.  
*Mission*— Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.  
*Missions*— Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.  
 Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. M. Garvey.  
*School*— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 243. Girls, 245.
- Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Jacob Staub.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52. Girls, 42.  
*Mission*— Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.  
*School*— Pupils 45.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.  
*Mission*— McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.  
*Mission*— Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M. R.  
*School*— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175. Girls, 206.
- Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (Mount Read P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. —.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41. Girls, 63.  
*Mission*— West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
- Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.  
*Missions*— Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.  
 Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.  
 Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.  
*Missions*— Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.  
 Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.  
*Mission*— Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.  
*Mission*— Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 78. Girls, 69.  
*Mission*— Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Augustine M. O'Neill.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.  
*Mission*— Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor.  
*School*— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 192. Girls, 198.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. J. Clune.  
*Mission*— North Parma, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.  
*Mission*— Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.



- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.  
*Mission*—Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.  
 Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Nelligan.  
*Missions*—Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's.  
                   Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.  
 Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Harrington.  
 Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. G. Magin.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27. Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.  
 Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.  
*Missions*—Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.  
                   Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Retired: Revs. W. Casey, J. Maurice, Eugene Pagani.

### INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (Opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, (pro-rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen Maguire, D.D., (professor of mental and moral philosophy); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Eugene Bonn (professor of gregorian chant). Seminarians 40.  
*St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary*.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. John P. Brophy, (vice-pres. and prof. of English); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant); Mr. John B. O'Connor (prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and prefect of studies); M. J. Daley (prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Robert Pascalar (prof. of Latin, Greek and German). Students, 43.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters, 68; Novices, 44; Postulants, 14. In Community: Sisters, 198; Novices, 55; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy*. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 180. 2) *Nazareth Hall*. Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 34.  
*St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 100.  
*St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 150.  
*Home of Industry*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 110.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, South st. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camillus, supr. Pupils, 45.  
*St. Mary's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 55.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Prince st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Madame Mary Stuart, supr. 21 Choir Religious, 21 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 100.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 80. Girls, 50.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), 221 Andrew st.—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 of whom attend St. Joseph's School. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 98. Boys, 66; Girls, 32.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Average number of patients 200.  
 AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 140. Boys, 60. Girls, 80.  
                   Sister de Chantal, supr.  
 CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.

### SODALITIES.

- ROCHESTER. *SS. Peter and Paul's Young Men's Catholic Association*.—Membership, 107.  
*St. Joseph's Young Men's Catholic Association*.—Membership 80.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.  
*Brothers of Mary*.—St. Joseph's School, Rochester.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, St. Mary's and St. Patrick's Orphan Asylums, Home of Industry, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, Corpus Christi, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Apostles', Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Victory's, Holy Rosary Schools, Rochester; Orphan Asylum, Schools, Auburn; Avon; Brockport; Canandaigua; Dansville; Geneva; Greece; Ithaca; Lima; Penn Yan; Seneca Falls; Webster.  
*Sisters of Mercy*.—Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—Rochester.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
Secular Priests.....	82	Pupils.....	11 446
Regular Priests .....	4	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total .....	86	Orphans.....	508
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with churches.....	33	Inmates.....	157
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 436
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals .....	1
Theological Seminaries for Secular		Inmates during the year.....	200
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.....2790 {	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	40	{ Adults.....  88 {	Total..... 2 878
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Marriages.....	667
Seminarians .....	43	Burials { Adults.....1009 {	
Academies for young ladies.....	4	{ Infants.....  478 {	Total..... 1 487
Females educated in higher branches	325	Confirmations. { Adults.....  340 {	
		{ Children.....1966 {	Total.....2306
Catholic Population .....	80,000.		

## DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

(Diocesis Sacramentensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.



SEE VACANT.

*Administrator*—Very Rev. THOS. GRACE.—Res., Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*First Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. Thomas Grace, administrator, rector; Rev. M. Walsh, assistant.  
 Church Building, Revs. Augustinus McClory, O.S.F., Titus Hugger, O.S.F. Res. 2518 K st.



- Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.  
*Mission* — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
- Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Father Stack, rector.
- Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.  
*Mission* — Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross.  
*Station* — Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.
- Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.  
*Missions* — Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.  
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's.
- Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Ruddy, rector.  
*Mission* — Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity.
- Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Kane, rector, divine services.  
 once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.  
*Missions* — Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.  
 Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.  
 Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.  
 Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.  
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.  
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.  
*Stations* — Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.  
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.  
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.  
 Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.  
 Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.  
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.  
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.  
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.
- Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, Rev. Richard Vereker.  
*Stations* — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.  
 Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
- Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. Thos. Nugent, rector.  
*Missions* — Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station* — Mattole, Humboldt Co.
- Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento.  
*Mission* — Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Station* — Galt, Sacramento Co.  
*Chapel* — Folsom state prison.
- Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Meagher, rector.  
*Missions* — Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.  
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.  
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.  
*Stations* — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.  
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.  
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.  
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.  
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.
- Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. Greely, assistant.  
*Stations* — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.  
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
- Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
- Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. O'Meara, rector.
- Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. D. Horgan, assistant.  
*Schools* — High School for Boys. Pupils, 100.  
 For Girls. Connected with Academy.
- Missions* — Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.  
 Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
- Stations* — Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.  
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.  
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.  
 Nicholas.
- Mt. St. Joseph (Alton P. O.), Hemlock Co., Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood.
- Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. J. J. Claire.  
*Missions* — Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.  
 San Juan.
- Stations* — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.  
 Columbia Hill.  
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month.  
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.  
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.  
 Omega, Nevada Co., every month.  
 Red Dog, Nevada Co.  
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.



Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.

*Missions*—Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.  
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'.  
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.

Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

*Missions*—Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M.  
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.

*Stations*—Anderson, Shasta Co.  
Corning, Tehama Co.  
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.  
Millville, Shasta Co.  
Redding, Shasta Co.  
Tehama, Tehama Co.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.

*Missions*—Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.  
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.  
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.  
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.  
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.  
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.

Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.

Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.

*Missions*—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.  
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's.  
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.  
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.  
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.

Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Maloney, rector.

*Missions*—Jones Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.  
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.

Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.

*Mission*—Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.

Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kirley.

*Missions*—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.  
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month.

*Stations*—Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.  
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.  
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.  
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.

Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Francis Reynolds, rector.

Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector.

*Mission*—Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.  
*Station*—Black Station.

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Quinn, rector.

*Missions*—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.  
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.  
Etna, Siskiyou Co.  
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.  
Mott, Siskiyou Co.  
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

#### NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. P. Clyne, rector.

*Stations*—Empire City, Ormsby Co.  
Genoa, Douglas Co.  
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.  
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.  
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.

Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.

*Stations*—Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.  
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.

Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.

*Stations*—Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.  
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.  
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector; Rev. J. Dermody, assistant.

*Stations*—Flowerly District, Storey Co.  
Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.  
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.



## PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*.—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Ambrose, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.  
 MT. ST. JOSEPH (Alton P. O.), Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called.  
 Very Rev. P. Hennebery, C.P.P.S., supr.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.  
 EUREKA, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 7. Mother Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 80.  
 GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 20. Mother M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 175. — Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans: Boys, 90; girls, 100.  
 MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Alénie, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 170.  
 RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 9. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 75.  
 RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.  
 VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—5 Sisters. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.—Connected with this Academy is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 80.  
 WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.  
*Society of the Most Precious Blood* — Mt. St. Joseph.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* — Sacramento.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity*, (Emmitsburgh, Nev.) — Virginia City.  
*Dominican Sisters* — Reno.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Woodland.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Sacramento, Eureka, Ferndale, Green Valley.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Red Bluff.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	37	College for boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Students.....	355
Total.....	39	Academies for ladies.....	8
Churches with Resident Priests.....	33	Pupils.....	1 162
Missions with Churches.....	47	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	80	Orphans.....	270
Stations.....	64	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 790
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Catholic Population.....	25,000



## DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

*Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.*

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. —Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

*Late Bishop*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY. —Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Revs. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., and Michael Maher, assistants. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. —

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony F. J. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Añon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch.

*Missions*—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

St. Philip's, Alachua Co.

*Stations*—Cedar Keys, Levy Co.

Newnansville, Alachua Co.

Starke, Bradford Co.

Waldo, Alachua Co.



Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector, Rev. James Barry, assistant. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

*Missions*—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.

Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.

*Stations*—Baldwin, Duval Co.

Orange Park, Clay Co.

Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.

Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector, Rev. D. Bottalaccio, assistant. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Station*—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Stations*—Diego.

Plummer's Settlement.

Sampson, Duval Co.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, supr. Boys, 21; girls, 35.

*Missions*—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.

Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.

*Station*—Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Missions*—San Matteo, Putnam Co.

St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.

*Stations*—Crescent City, Putnam Co.

Orange Mills, Putnam Co.

Georgetown, Putnam Co.

Orange Springs, Marion Co.

Lake Stella.

Pine Island.

Manhattan.

Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (Armstrong P.O.) St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month

*Stations*—Pellicer's Creek.

Picolata, St. John's Co.

Rogero's Settlement.

Weedman's Settlement.

St. Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

*Missions*—Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, once a month.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.

*Stations*—Brooksville, Hernando Co.

Lois, Pasco Co.

Crystal River, Citrus Co.

Macon, Pasco Co.

Hamosassa, Citrus Co.

S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.

Istachatta, Hernando Co.

Trilby, Pasco Co.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

*Missions*—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.

Quincy, Gadsden Co., twice a month.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Stations*—Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.

Madison, Madison Co.

Monticello, Jefferson Co.

Newport, Wakulla Co.

St. Mark's.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Revs. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., L. Leblanc, S.J., A. Fontan, S.J.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Missions*—Bloomington, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.

Manatee, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.

Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

St. Cloud, Osceola Co.

Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.



Tampa, Hillsboro Co. (continued).

*Mission* — Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Onesime, sup. Boys, 112; girls, 123.

*Stations* — Arcadia, De Soto Co.  
Bartow, Polk Co.  
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.  
Braidentown, Manatee Co.  
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.  
Cholsaliskee Island.  
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.  
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.  
Fogartyville, Manatee Co.  
Fort Meade, Polk Co.  
Fort Myers, Lee Co.  
Haines City, Polk Co.  
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

*Stations* — Cherokee, Brevard Co.  
Cow Creek, Brevard Co.  
Daytona, Volusia Co.  
Dummitt's Grove.  
Enterprise, Volusia Co.  
Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co.  
Lakeland, Polk Co.  
Landerdale, Dade Co.  
Lemon City, Dade Co.  
Miami, Dade Co.  
Palmetto, Manatee Co.  
Peru, Hillsboro Co.  
Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.  
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co.  
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.  
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.  
Tierra Cieca.

New Smyrna, Volusia Co.  
Port Orange, Volusia Co.  
Rockledge, Brevard Co.  
Sand Point.  
Tillman, Brevard Co.  
Volusia, Volusia Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory*, Pasco Co.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., (canonical prior, prof. of graduating class and theology); Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., (rector St. Anthony's Church, San Antonio, Fla.); Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (rector Sacred Heart Church, St. Joseph's, and prof. of 2nd commercial class); Rev. Louis Panoche, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d commercial class and Latin); Rev. James Schabaker, O.S.B., (chaplain, prof. of elementary, Spanish, Greek and Music); Ven. Fr. Placidus Ward, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Ven. Fr. Dominic Schwarz, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline); Ven. Fr. Lawrence Wiegand, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, logic, English, literature, bookkeeping, general history and shorthand).—5 priests, 3 clerics, one candidate, 9 Lay Brothers.

ST. LEO *Military College*. Rt. Rev. Father Charles, O.S.B., rector. 6 professors and 33 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866. The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Lazarus, sup. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 30. Day scholars: boys, 102; girls, 175. Colored pupils: boys, 49; girls, 56.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, sup. Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 8. Pupils: boys, 31; girls, 36. Colored pupils: boys, 9; girls, 14.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister Claverie, sup. Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 20. Day scholars: boys, 42; girls, 101. Colored boys, 14; girls, 13.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home*. 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 21 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphiné, sup. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Pupils, 21.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Eusebia, sup. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150. Boarders, 15. Pupils: boys, 28; girls, 35. Colored pupils: boys, 14; girls, 13.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Aloysius, sup. Boarders, 6. Pupils: boys, 34; girls, 41.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy and Day-school*.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosemary, sup. 30 pupils.



- ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 33; girls, 42.
- SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 18; Postulants, 4.— Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy*. Boarders, 40.
- TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophila, supr. Pupils, 296. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils, 60.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo's Priory) — St. Leo.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*—Key West; Tampa.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; St. Antonio; Quincy; St. Joseph.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	15	Students.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	College for boys.....	1
Total.....	24	Students.....	33
Churches with resident priest.....	16	Academies for young ladies.....	10
Missions with churches.....	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Total Churches.....	38	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools.....	1 885
Stations.....	83	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	136	Orphans.....	23
Ecclesiastical Students.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	2 000
Catholic Population, about.....7 000			

The apparent decrease of Catholic Population is explained by the following remarks of Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Bishop of St. Augustine:

"In estimating the Catholic Population of the diocese I have heretofore counted the Cubans, because they call themselves Catholics in their own country, but as very few of them go near the church and many of them even allow their children to die without baptism. I now leave them out of the count."





## DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

*Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.*

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

Martin Marty, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Cloud; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.

*First Titular*—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. P. BAUER.—Res., *Augusta, Minn.*

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, V.G., Rev. EDWARD NAGL, Rev. GREGORY STELL, O.S.B., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. EDWARD NAGL.



*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, V.G., Rev. E. NAGL.

*Deans*—Rev. LUDGER EHRENS, O.S.B., Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

*Diocesan School-Board*—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES.

*Infirm Priests' Board*—Rev. G. GASKELL, Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. JOHN WERNICH. Res., St. Cloud, Minn.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Revs. N. G. Peiffer, S. Suszczynski.

*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.

*School* — 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ignatia, dir.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, { Rev. Jos. Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.  
                  { St. Clotilda's Academy, }

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.

Alberta (Gilman P.O.), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Belowski.

Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Bauer, V.G.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stephanie, dir.

Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Ignatz Lager.

*Mission* — Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian).

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. J. Fournier.

Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.

*Missions*—Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M.

Maine, Otter Tail Co., St. James'.

Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Dabrowski.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir.

Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir.

Cold Springs, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.

Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.

*Mission* — St. James, Stearns Co., St. James'.

Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Gumper.

*Mission* — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.

Duelt, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. S. Suszczynski.

Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.

Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.

*Missions*—Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.

Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Mooney.

*Missions*—Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's.

Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edward's.

Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.

Gates, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph P. Altendorf.

*Mission* — Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's.

Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Steinaeh.

*Missions*—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.

Maples, Stearns Co., St. Columbkil's.

Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. Lange.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir.

Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. J. Kitowski.

Little Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.

Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.

*Mission* — Royalton, Morrison Co.

Franciscan Convent, Rev. J. Tuohy.

Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Brender.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edeltrudis, dir.

*Mission* — Hartford, Todd Co., St. Peter's.

Luxemburg, Stearns Co., All Saints', Rev. Isidore Hengartner.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir.

*Mission* — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.

McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. Welp.

*Mission* — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.

Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.

Meirose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrude, dir.



- Melrose, St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Richard Zoller.  
*Mission* — Lake George, Stearns Co., St. George's.  
 Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Otto Wiest.  
 Mora, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Power.  
*Mission* — Bridgeman, Benton Co., St. Louis'.  
 Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. R. C. de Beaumont, chaplain.  
 New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ottilia, dir.  
 North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir.  
*Mission* — Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's.  
 Opole, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.  
*Mission* — Avon, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish).  
 Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Louisa, dir.  
*Mission* — Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudek.  
*Mission* — St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Nagl.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir.  
 Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Gratz.  
*Mission* — Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Mark's.  
 St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Alexius Schaut.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, supr.  
 St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict.  
 St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.  
 St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Glnther, O.S.B.  
 St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony Arzt.  
 St. Patrick's, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.  
*Missions* — Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.  
 Greenbush, Mile Lake Co., St. Frances de Chantal.  
 St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, vacant.  
 Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John Fitzgerald.  
*Missions* — Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.  
 Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
 St. Paul's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.  
*Missions* — Getty's Grove, Stearns Co., Assumption.  
 Grey Eagle, Todd Co.  
 Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Gunkel.  
 Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferd. Zumbusch.  
*Mission* — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.  
 Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., Boniface Moll, O.S.B.  
 Verndale, Wadena Co., St. —, Rev. John Jouaux.  
 Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.  
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph. D., (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B., (prior), Very Rev. Placidus Wingarter, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Revs. Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Anthony Capser, O.S.B., Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Roman Homar, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B., Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B., Francis Mersman, O.S.B., D.D., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Ph.D., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B., Hadrian Schmitt, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 64 Priests, 22 Clerics, 5 Novices, 30 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices.  
*St. John's University*, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (secretary). Seminarians: secular 20, regular 24.  
*St. John's Industrial School*.—Boys, 50.  
 WEST UNION. *St. Alexius' Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., prior.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten*. — 8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aurelie, supr.  
*St. Raphael's Hospital*. — 9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, supr.



- LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Franciscan Nuns. Mother Mary Rose, *supr.* Sisters, 14; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent; are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 100; patients, 35.
- MORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Joseph, *supr.* 13 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Anthony's Industrial School* for Indians. Boys and girls, 72.
- ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 216 Sisters, 38 Novices, 45 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*, Sister Pius, *dir.* Pupils, 80. 2) *St. Benedict's Industrial School*. Sister Olivia, *dir.* Pupils, 54.
- VERDALE. *St. Margaret's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey, University and Industrial School, Collegeville; St. Cloud; Albany; Cold Springs; Freeport; Meier's Grove; New Munich; St. Martin; St. Joseph; Torah; West Union.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.).—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Augusta; Buckman; Hartford; Lake Henry; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham).

*Franciscan Sisters*—Little Falls.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Morris; Verndale.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies .....	4
Secular Priests .....	39	Normal School .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	33	Females educated in higher branches .....	200
Total .....	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	46
Churches with resident priest .....	50	Pupils .....	5 100
Missions with Churches .....	30	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Chapels .....	12	Orphans .....	100
University .....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Inmates .....	120
Students .....	20	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	care .....	5 640
Students .....	24	Hospitals .....	2
College for boys .....	1	Catholic Population .....	40 000
Students .....	140		

For the number of pupils in the different Institutions and the Catholic Population last years figures are given, as no census has been taken during 1895.

## DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.*

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice J. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph, cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First-Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of New Engelberg; Very Rev. JAMES D. POWERS.



*Defensor matrimonii*—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

*Committee of Investigation*—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

*Diocesan School-Board*—Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

*Deans*—Very Rev. JAMES D. POWERS, St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton.

*Permanent Rectors*—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. Walter TORMEY, Brookfield.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Revs. Andrew Newman, Clement Lowrey.  
*School* — Connected with Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph's College.

*Chapels* — Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Seraphine Kunkler, C.P.P.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.

*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Wyatt Park). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 105.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphan ave., Rev. F. W. Graham.

*Schools*—For boys. 2 Christian Brothers (11th and Monterey sts.). Brother Fidellian, dir. Pupils, 125.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. J. J. Moran.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. R. J. Cullen.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from St. Patrick's). Pupils, 120.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain.

*Mission* — Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Very Rev. James D. Powers, chaplain.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.

*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils, 90.

Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. James O'Reilly.

*Mission* — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.

*Stations* — Gallatin, Davies Co.

Hamilton, Caldwell Co.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.

*Station* — Bogard, Carroll Co.

Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle,

O.S.F. Nazarius Kaiser, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 74.

*Missions*—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.

Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.

*School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 32.

Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.

Leopold, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis de Sales, supr.

Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations* — Braymer, Caldwell Co.

Springhill, Levingstone Co.  
Sumner, Chanton Co.

Meadville, Linn Co.

*Chapels* — St. Joseph's Academy.

St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri, pastor.

Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.

*School* — Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Berthold Jaeggle, O.S.B., res. at the Abbey.

*Missions*—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., once a month.

Euryart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.

Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

Savannah, Andrew Co., church, once a month.



- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.  
*Missions*—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.  
*School*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Station*—Stewartsville.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen.  
*Mission*—Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.  
*Stations*—Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.  
 Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.  
 Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. T. J. Burk.  
*Missions*—Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.  
 Hannevan, Carroll Co.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 45.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.  
*Mission*—Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Green City, Sullivan Co.  
 Howland, Putnam Co.  
 Mendota, Putnam Co.
- Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., Honorius Busch, O.S.F.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Camden, Ray Co.  
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co.  
 Vibard, Ray Co.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelley, Rev. T. Ahearn.  
*Stations*—Agencyford, Buchanan Co.  
 Atchison Junction, Platte Co.  
 Gower.  
 Grayson, Clinton Co.  
 Lathrop, Clinton Co.  
 The Pocket.
- Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. —  
*Mission*—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's,  
*Stations*—Albany, Gentry Co.  
 Evona, Gentry Co.
- Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.  
*Missions*—Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.  
 Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
- Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.  
*Mission*—Banercoft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
- Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.  
*Mission*—Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles  
*Stations*—East Leavenworth, Platte Co.  
 Waldron, Platte, Co.
- Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.  
 Deuster's Settlement, near Parkville, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
- Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.  
 Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from  
 Linkville, attended from

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.

# INSITUATIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th st., n.w. corner Henry. Incorporated by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Athemian, dir. Pupils, 130 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).  
 CONCEPTION. *New Engelberg Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Placidus Schmid. (sub-prior); Revs. John Conrad, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B.,



Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City and in Dakota. 22 Fathers, 10 Clerics, 22 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Abbey is the *New Engelberg Classical and Commercial College*. Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., prefect. 8 professors; 30 boarders; 10 externs.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN

- ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. Niederkorn, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pudentiana, supr. Orphans, boys, 45. Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 928 Powell st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, sister-servant.  
 BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.  
 CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 50.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Pia, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.  
 CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (Independent community).—Mother Mary John Evangeliste Schroeder, supr. 70 members.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 28. The Sisters teach also 4 Schools in the Vicinity of the Convent.  
*St. James Industrial School for Orphans* (Conception P.O.).—10 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 32.  
 MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Augustin, supr. 7 Sisters, 2 Novices, 8 Candidates.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital*.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (New Engelberg Abbey) — Conception; St. Joseph; Maryville.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.  
*Fathers of the Precious Blood* — St. Joseph.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; St. Joseph; Conception; Maryville.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Brunswick.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Polish) — St. Joseph.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Maryville.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's, Holy Rosary, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.  
*Sisters of St. Mary* (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Leopolis.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Joseph.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* — St. Joseph.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	25	Students.....	250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Total.....	45	Females educated in higher branches.....	270
Churches with resident priest.....	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Missions with Churches.....	33	Pupils.....	1 350
Stations.....	32	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	6	Orphans.....	100
Clerical Students.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	2 970
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	10	Catholic Population.....	20 000



## DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salst.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

*Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.*

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.



RIGHT REVEREND

**Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,**

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Rev. D. O'Shea, assistant.

*Missions*—Salt Lake, St. Patrick's.

Bingham.

Provo.

*Stations*—Alta.

Fort Douglass.

Mercur, Tooele Co.

Sandy.

Stockton, Tooele Co.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fintan, dir.

*Stations*—Diamond City.

Mammoth, Juab Co.

Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.

*School*—For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Corrine, St. Mary's.

*Stations*—Promontory, Boxelder Co.

Shoshone Indian Agency.

Tecoma.

Toanna.

Wells.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 125.

*Stations*—Coalville, Summito.

Echo.

Heber City.

Wanship, Summit Co.

#### NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.

*Missions*—Battle Mountain (church).

Belmont (church).

Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Carlin.

Elko.

Kelton, Boxelder.

Ophir.

Pallisade.



Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. M. A. Kennedy, rector.

*Missions*—Cherry Creek (church).

Hamilton (church).

*Stations*—Ely.

Ruby Hill.

Seligman.

Taylor.

Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.

*Mission*—Silver Reef, St. John's.

*Stations*—Bullionville.

De Lamar.

Frisco.

Nielford.

Panaca.

Tolote River.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College*.—Very Rev. Thomas Larkin, S.M., (pres.).  
Revs. Basil Mader, S.M., John Guinan, S.M., (spiritual director), James Byrne, S.M.,  
J. Murphy, S.M., Geo. Rapier, S.M., Chas. Orphelin, S.M. and Messrs. John P. Fanning,  
Hugh Ryan, Thos. Lynch (professors). Boarders, 70; day-pupils, 30.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M.  
Praxadis, supr. Boarders, 53; day-scholars, 84.

*Holy Cross Hospital*.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during  
the year 850 patients.—Connected with the Hospital is *Holy Cross School*. Pupils, 45.

*St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 40.  
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lueretia, supr.  
Boarders, 30; day-pupils, 75.

*St. Lawrence's U.P.R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Columbanus,  
supr. Patients, 20. Treated during the year 200 patients.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Marist Fathers*—Salt Lake City.

*Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	9	Pupils.....	83
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Parochial Schools.....	7
Total.....	16	Pupils.....	534
Churches with resident priest.....	7	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	8	Orphans.....	40
Total Churches.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	2
Stations.....	15	Hospitals.....	1 050
Chapels.....	6	Inmates during the year.....	176
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	2	Baptisms.....	55
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Marriages.....	50
postulants)	77	Burials.....	7 000
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population.....	
Students.....	70		





## DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

(*Diocesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Bexfugio.

Square miles = 90,360.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 328 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, Rev. HENRY PEFFERKORN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I.



*Examiners of the Clergy:* Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN.  
*Officiales curiae episcopalis:* Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. L. WEYER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Rev. J. A. Dumoulin; Revs. — Martin, — Munoz. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.  
*Schools*—For girls. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 110.  
 For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission* — Conception (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. H. Pefferkorn, rector.  
*School* — Sisters of Divine Providence. (Connected with St. Joseph's Academy).  
 ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Chr. J. Smith, O.M.I., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I.  
*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts.  
 ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. —  
*School* — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence, (S. Flora st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 250.  
 ST. PETER CLAYER'S (colored), attended by Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. Geo. Henderson.

## Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, chaplain.  
 St. Louis College, Rev. F. Spenner, chaplain.  
 Ursuline Convent, 2 Augusta st., Very Rev. E. M. Buffard, chaplain.  
 Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. B. E. Audet.  
 St. John's Orphan Asylum, W. Houston st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. J. Robert.  
*Mission* — San Geronimo, Medina Co.  
*Station* — Privilegio, Bandera Co.  
 Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. Chas. Benes.  
*Mission* — Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.  
*Station* — Plum, — Co.  
 Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —  
*Stations* — Blanco, Blanco Co.  
 Honey Creek, Comal Co.  
 Kandalia, Kendall Co.  
 Kerrville, Kerr Co.  
 Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch, Rev. Dionysius Lambertz, O.C.C.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.  
*Station* — Haby's Station, Medina Co.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 25.  
 Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk.  
 Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Sheehan.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camilla, dir. Pupils, 55.  
 Czystohowa, Karnes Co. (*Panna Maria P.O.*), Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Mart. Mozejewski.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.  
 (Country) Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 58.  
 D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Mack.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission* — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 20.  
 Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux, O.M.I.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80. Boarders 25.  
*Missions*—Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalene's.  
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Carrizzo, Demmitt Co.  
 Del Rio, Val Verde Co.  
 Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.  
 Quemado, Maverick Co.  
 Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.  
*Mission* — Pecos, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
*Stations* — Calaveras, Bexar Co.  
 Chupaderos, Bexar Co.,  
 Lavernia, Wilson Co.  
 Stockdale, Wilson Co.  
 Sutherland Springs, Wilson Co.



- Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckers, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Francis Mass, O.C.C., assistant.  
*Stations* — Alamito, Presidio Co. Plazuela, Presidio Co.  
 Alpine, Brewster Co. Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co.  
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co. San Paolo.  
 Indio Ranch, Pecos Co. Santa Lucia.  
 La Ruidosa. Saragoza, Reeves Co.  
 Lindeo. Valentine, Presidio Co.  
 Marpha, Presidio Co. Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.  
 Oezio.
- Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Guillemin.  
*Missions* — Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.  
 San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations* — Llano, Llano Co.  
 Fort McKavett, Menard Co.  
 Menardsville, Menard Co.
- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.  
*Stations* — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.  
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co.  
 Live Oak, Gillespie Co.  
 Pedernales, Gillespie Co.  
 Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.
- Graytown (Elmendorf P.O.), Wilson Co., St. James', Rev. Em. Chapolard.  
*Mission* — Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations* — Elmendorf, Bexar Co.  
 Los Arroyos, Wilson Co.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. — Neubert, assistant.  
*Missions* — Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.  
 Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Heffernan.  
*Stations* — Cleming's Bridge.  
 Edna, Jackson Co.  
 Lavaca, Calhoun Co.
- Marienfeld (Stanton P.O.), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., rector; assisted by Carmelite Fathers from the Monastery.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. 20 day-scholars, 7 boarders.  
*Stations* — Big Springs, Howard Co.  
 Colorado City (West side of Colorado river) Mitchell Co.  
 La Cien Station, Reeves Co.  
 La Mota, Reeves Co.  
 Midland, Midland Co.  
 Odessa, Ector Co.  
 Pecos, Reeves Co.  
 Stone Quarry.  
 Toyah, Reeves Co.
- Medina (Van Ormy P.O.), Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Moulin.  
*Missions* — Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations* — Bexar, Bexar Co.  
 Elm Creek, Bexar Co.  
 Helotes, Bexar Co.  
 Leon, Bexar Co.  
 Pearsall, Rio Frio Co.  
 Potrauca, Medina Co.  
 Rossville, Atascosa Co.
- Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Gerlach.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.  
*Station* — Coletto, De Witt Co.
- Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Hudecek.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 55.  
*Mission* — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's
- New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.  
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygamba.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.  
*Stations* — Walzen and Wanzel, Comal Co.
- Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.  
*Mission* — St. Johns, Fayette Co.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 164.
- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Dabrowski.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.



- San Angelo, Tom Green Co. (continued).  
*Stations* — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.  
 Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.  
 Eden, Concho Co.  
 Junction City, Kimble Co.  
 Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.  
 Paint Rock, Concho Co.  
 Twin Mountain Farm, Tom Green Co.
- San Augustine (*Gallinas P. O.*), Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Lagier.  
*Missions* — Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.  
 San Lucas, Wilson Co., St. Lucas'.  
*Stations* — Agüeros, Atascosa Co.  
 Campelton, Atascosa Co.  
 La Parita, Atascosa Co.  
 Leal, Atascosa Co.  
 Navarro, Atascosa Co.  
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co.  
 Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.  
 Tilden, McMullen Co.
- San Francisco de la Espada (*San Antonio P. O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.  
*Missions* — San José (old mission), Bexar Co., San Jose's.  
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
- San Marcos, Hays Co., Rev. L. F. Ballay.  
*Mission* — Lockart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.  
*Station* — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.  
*Mission* — High Hill, Fayette Co.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 90.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. McMahon.  
*Schools* — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 110.  
 (Country) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions* — Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Lulling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
- String Prairie (*Rosanky P. O.*), Bastrop Co., Assumption, Rev. Math. Metzinger.  
*Missions* — Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'.  
 Smithsville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Weyr, V.F., rector;  
 Rev. J. Pinnel.  
*Stations* — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.  
 Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.  
 Texana, Jackson Co.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Just.  
*Schools* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.  
 (Country) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions* — Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.  
 Navedad (*Dubina P. O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculle.
- Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Wolyncewicz.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College*.—20 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Rev. F. Spenner, chaplain. 85 boarders, 15 day-scholars.
- St. Mary's College*.—12 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Bumeder, director. Rev. A. Frische, chaplain. 285 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, Mexican, Spanish, English, German, Polish.)
- MARIENFELD. *Monastery and Scholasticate of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C. (prior); Revs. Serapion Lueth, O.C.C., John Murtagh, O.C.C.; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., absent. 3 clerics, 2 lay Brothers, 3 students.
- Travis Co. (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. F. Molloy, C.S.C., Rev. Wm. Omert, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Petry, C.S.C. 12 Brothers. 140 boarders.
- VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. L. Weyr, pres.; Rev. D. P. Netardus, vice-pres. 3 lay professors, 38 boarders, 125 day-scholars, 9 seminarian students.



## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* — Mother St. Magdalen, sup. In Community: 65 Sisters, 86 Novices, 59 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is a School, Pupils, 200.  
*Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—27 Sisters. Mother St. Magdalena, sup. 65 boarders and 265 day-scholars.  
*St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 70 boys.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 110 girls.  
*St. Joseph's Academy,* Bonham st.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Philothea, sup. Pupils 350.  
*St. Henry's Academy,* St. Flora st.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, sup. Pupils, 200.  
*Santa Rosa Infirmary.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Patients from 85 to 150.  
CASTROVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.*—Mother Mary Florence, sup. In Community 130 Sisters, 61 Novices, 49 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Providence Academy.* 4 Sisters. Sister Flavienne, sup. Boarders 25.  
CUERO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Camillus, sup. 4 Sisters, 1 Novice.  
HALLETSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Mother St. Marie Louise, sup. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices. Pupils, 206.  
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Madame St. Clair, sup. 26 Sisters, 2 novices. 50 boarders, 185 day-scholars.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Carmelite Fathers*—Fort Davis; Marienfeld.  
*Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Travis Co. (Austin P.O.)  
*Oblate Fathers*—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (San Antonio, Tex.) — Motherhouse and School, 2 Orphan Asylums, Infirmary, San Antonio; Czesstohowa; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panua Maria; Parnel; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig.  
*Sisters of Divine Providence* (Castroville, Tex.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Castroville; San Antonio; Columbus; D'Hanis; Fredericksburg; Haby's Station; High Hill; Moulton; Navedad; New Braunfels; Schulenburg; Weimar.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Cuero; Marienfeld.  
*Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Hallettsville; Victoria.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	38	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Students .....	700
Total .....	55	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Churches with resident priest.....	41	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	26
Missions with Churches.....	32	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	4 300
Total Churches.....	73	Orphan asylums.....	2
Stations .....	80	Orphans .....	200
Chapels.....	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 200
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Students.....	9	Inmates during the year.....	400
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students.....	3	Inmates during the year.....	10
Catholic Population .....	66,000.		



## DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

(*Dioecesis Savanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas H. Becker, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, first bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859.

Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. E. CAFFERTY, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.*; and Very Rev. Dr. B. J. KELLEY, V.G.—Res., *Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, *Savannah, Ga.*

### PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### SAVANNAH CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts. Very Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G., Revs. Louis F. X. Bazin, Henry Schlenke, Edw. R. Chase. Rev. M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.

*School* — Boys, 190; girls, 200.

*Chapel* — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the negroes, Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B.

*Mission* — Skidaway Island, St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant.

*School* — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, residence of Rev. C. C. Prendergast, missionary.

*Stations* — Alapaha, Berrien Co.  
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.  
Camilla, Mitchell Co.  
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.  
Dawson, Terrell Co.  
Thomasville, Thomas Co.



Atlanta, Fulton Co., *Immaculate Conception*, Very Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., Rev. Robert F. Kennedy. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Stations*—Clarkesville, Habersham Co.  
Gainesville, monthly.  
Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly.  
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.  
Newnan, monthly.

*Chapel*—Infirmary.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. Joseph F. Colbert, pastor.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor; Rev. Jos. Hennessy.

*School*—For Boys: 5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Odon, director. 5 teachers. 140 boys.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Callaghan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joachim Pont, S.J., assistant. 1 Brother.

*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., Rev. Leon Caisse.

*Missions*—St. Mary's, Camden Co.  
Way Cross, St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Darien, McIntosh Co.  
Doboy, Glynn Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. F. Schadowell.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse S. J., assistant.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Station*—Americus, Sumter Co.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

*Missions*—Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,  
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co.  
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.

*Stations*—Eatonton, Putnam Co.  
Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.  
Louisville, Jeffersonville Co.  
Sparta, Hancock Co.

Rome, Floyd Co., Rev. M. J. Clifford.

*Stations*—Dalton, Whitfield Co.  
Marietta, Cobb Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., Rev. J. B. David.

*Station*—Athens, Clarke Co.

Talapoosa, Hungarian Colony, Haralson Co., Rev. J. Janaushek.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. O'Brien.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. A. J. Semmes.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS,

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory*, Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector.  
Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.  
MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Very Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Alex. B. Friend, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., (spiritual director and chaplain Mount de Sales), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (prof.), Mr. Rene Macready, S.J., (prof.), Mr. Thomas Stritch, S.J., (prof.).  
Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 10.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 129.  
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 45.  
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Patients, 82.  
Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.  
Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. 5 Sisters (colored), 19 girls.



- ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Day School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 14; day-scholars, 110.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Collins and Baker sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Anne, supr.  
*Loreto Academy*, 273 S. Pryor st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr. Pupils, 30. *Parochial School for Boys*. Boys, 70.  
 AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 188. M. Rose, supr.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Day-scholars, 271.  
 COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 86.  
 MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 146.  
 SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 50.  
 WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Sisters, 1 Novice. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 42.—Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children*. Pupils, 35.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Orphan boys, 75. Rev. James M. O'Brien, director.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Savannah. 2 Fathers.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission)—Augusta; Macon. 8 Fathers.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—Augusta. 5 Brothers.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Columbus; Macon. 90 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 36 Sisters.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Savannah. 7 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Col.)—Savannah. 5 Sisters.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Clerical students .....	4
Secular Priests .....	20	Academies .....	9
Priests of Religious Orders .....	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	8
Total .....	30	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	2 191
Churches with resident priest .....	15	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	12	Orphans .....	140
Stations .....	36	Total number of young people under	2 331
Chapels .....	14	Catholic care .....	2
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Hospitals .....	1
Students .....	32	Homes for Aged Poor .....	
Catholic Population about .....			20 000.



# DIocese OF SCRANTON.

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.



RIGHT REVEREND

William O'Hara, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.—Res., Pittston, Pa.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY.—Res., Carbondale, Pa.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Very Rev. E. A. GARVEY, V.F., Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. N. J. McMANUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Very Rev. JAS. J. CUMMISKY, V.F., Rev. GERALD McMURRY, Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY, Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN and Rev. JOHN KOEPER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. DOHERTY, Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL and Rev. GERALD McMURRY.

Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. J. J. CUMMISKY.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. James A. McHugh, Miles J. Millane, J. J. Feeley, Thomas Carmody, D. J. MacGoldrick, James W. Malone. Rev. Dominic Landro, missionary for Italians.

School — 27 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 406; boys, 134; girls, 272.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Richard Aust, rector.

School — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 165; boy 75; girls, 90.

HOLY ROSARY (Providence), 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. W. P. O'Donnell and John O'Toole, assistants.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lylola, dir. Pupils, 709; boys, 302; girls, 407.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 122; boys, 66; girls, 56.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James Moffitt, assistant.

School — 13 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 503; boys, 189; girls, 314.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka P. O.), Rev. John Loughran, rector; Rev. D. J. McCarthy, assistant.

School — 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant.

ST. MARY'S — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 601; boys, 296; girls, 305.

School (Dunmore P. O.), Rev. Gerald McMurray, rector; Rev. Michael B. Donlon, assistant.

- ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunn, and Rev. F. P. McNally, assistant.  
*School* — 15 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 582; boys, 252; girls, 330.  
 ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Dunn, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 300; boys, 127; girls, 173.  
 HUNGARIAN CONGREGATION, attended from the Cathedral.  
 LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Services at St. Aloysius' Chapel, Rev. Michael Peza, rector. Res., 517 Mulberry st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. G. J. Lucas, D.D., assistant.  
 Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Hoban, Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant.  
 Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Jno. Henry Sandaal, rector.  
 Auburn, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.  
*Mission* — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.  
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary.  
 Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. J. J. McCabe, assistant.  
 Bastross, Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 58; boys, 34, girls, 24.  
 Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., (new church), Rev. Jas. V. Hussie, rector.  
 Bernice, Sullivan Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.  
*Missions* — Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.  
 Eagles Mere, attended during summer months.  
 Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Connolly, rector; Rev. Patrick McHale, assistant.  
*Mission* — Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.  
 St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Michael Szedwidis, rector.  
*School* — Pupils, 70; boys, 30; girls, 40.  
*Missions* — Antrim (Polish).  
*School* — Pupils, 115; boys, 45; girls, 70.  
 Arnot (Polish).  
*School* — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.  
 Morris Run (Polish).  
*School* — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.  
 Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Nealon, Jno. J. Griffin.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 256; boys, 48; girls, 208.  
*Station* — Waymart, Wayne Co.  
 Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Jas. L. Shanley, rector.  
 Drifton (Freeland P. O.), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Edw. O'Reilly, assistant.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeChautel, dir. Pupils, 359; boys, 145; girls, 214.  
*Station* — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.  
 Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orłowski, rector.  
 Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. Francis Mack, assistant.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Edwards, dir. Pupils, 121; boys, 61; girls, 60.  
*Mission* — Wilnot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.  
 Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.  
 Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Coroner, rector.  
 Lithuanian Congregation, attended by Rev. John Kuras.  
 Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Maszotas, rector.  
*Mission* — SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. John Stas, rector. Res., Ridge st.  
 Greek Church, Rev. Cyril Gulovics, rector.  
 Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.  
*Missions* — Middleton, St. Patrick's.  
 Warren, St. Luke's.  
 Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Zychowicz, rector.  
 Chapel — Macananque, Luzerne Co.  
 Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James A. Fagan, rector.  
*Mission* — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.  
 Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector.  
*Missions* — Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.  
 White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Very Rev. James J. Cummiskey, rural dean, rector; Revs. Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, John V. Moylan, assistants.  
*School* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 375; boys, 174; girls, 201.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski.  
*School* — 3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62; boys, 37; girls, 25.



- Hazleton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Natalia, dir. Pupils, 128; boys, 74; girls, 54.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Francis J. Pribyl, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
- Greek Church, Rev. N. Sztecravics, rector.
- St. Ladislaus (Hungarian), Rev. J. I. Jascovits, rector.
- Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
- Missions*—Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.  
 Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.  
 Hopeville (Weston P. O.), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity.
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Doherty, LL.D., rector; Rev. Bernard E. O'Byrne, assistant.
- Mission*—Caanan, St. Patrick's.  
*Station*—Dyberry, Wayne Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 140; boys, 75; girls, 65.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Jas. O'Malley, assist.
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. J. Colligan, rector.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Savaller, dir. Pupils, 120; boys, 62; girls, 58.
- Mahopeny (Stowell P. O.), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Hurst, rector.
- Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treis.
- Missions*—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.  
 Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
- Station*—Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
- Mill Creek (Hudson P. O.), Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis Chalcarz, rector.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
- Missions*—Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.  
 Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,  
 Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
- Stations*—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.  
 Henryville.  
 Oakland, Armstrong Co.  
 Spragueville.  
 Water Gap.
- Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 78; girls, 92.
- Mission*—Morgantown, Berks Co., St. Denis'.
- Station*—Newport, Perry Co.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector; Rev. Anthony Lipinski, assistant.  
*School*—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwigis, dir. Pupils, 396; boys, 215; girls, 181.
- St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. Fr. Horvath, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Hodur, rector.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
- Station*—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co.
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. John M. Smoulter, assistant.  
*School*—8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 400; boys, 151; girls, 249.
- Mission*—Jessup.
- Holy Ghost (Hungarian), Rev. Adelbert Kazincz, rector.
- Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector.
- Mission*—Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
- Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan.
- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, Patrick Lavelle, George Dixon, assistants.  
*School*—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 660; boys, 240; girls, 420.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Greve, rector.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 91; boys, 49; girls, 42.
- Duryea—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 84; boys, 37; girls, 47.
- St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Zlotorynski, rector. Rev. J. Balcenicz, assistant.
- Plains, Luzerne Co., Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 50; girls, 100.

Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.

*Missions*—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.  
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's.  
South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.

*Stations*—Aldenville, Wayne Co.  
Equinunk, Wayne Co.  
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.  
Lake Como, Wayne Co.  
Lebanon, Lebanon Co.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. P. C. Winters, assistant.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeRicci, dir. Pupils, 500; boys, 185; girls, 315  
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Francis Tomkiewicz, rector.  
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kosolko, rector.  
St. Casimir's (Lithauian), Rev. Alexander Burba, rector.

*Station*—Wilkesbarre, St. Joseph's (Lithauian).  
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., St. Bruno's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Ivanowski, rector.

*School*—Pupils 102; boys, 37; girls, 65.  
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.

*Mission*—Cascade, St. Mary's.  
Rendham, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Jordan, rector.

*St. Joseph's*, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.  
*Mission*—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. John Costello, rector.  
*Station*—Waverly Mission, Lackawanna Co.

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.  
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Peter

Gough, assistant.  
*School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 520; boys, 249; girls, 271.  
*Mission*—Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael Shields, assistant.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 232; boys, 108; girls, 124.  
*Mission*—Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station*—Durell, Bradford Co.  
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.  
State Road.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.  
*Mission*—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.  
*Missions*—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,

Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.  
Union, Holy Cross.

*Stations*—Blackwell's.  
Gaines, Tioga Co.  
Gurnee, Tioga Co.  
Leetonia, Tioga Co.  
Osceola, Tioga Co.

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 146; boys, 59; girls, 87.  
Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. Anthony F. Brodrick, Michael F. O'Rourke, assistants.

*Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 695; boys, 250; girls, 445.  
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.

St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Charles von Welden, Jos. Biddlingmaler, assistants.

*School*—18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 778; boys, 407; girls, 371.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.

Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector. Res., 36 Worrell st.  
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Very Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, V.F.,  
Rev. Patrick J. Golden.

*School*—9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 388; boys, 180; girls, 208.  
St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koepfer, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Goeckel, assistant.

*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 299; boys, 137; girls, 162.

Absent with leave: Revs. M. H. Dunn, David Green, Francis Walsh.



## INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquin*, 331 Wyoming ave.—Opened for studies Sept. 1892 with an attendance of 51 pupils. Board of Examiners, Very Rev. J. Finnen, V. G., Revs. N. J. McManus and Thomas F. Coffey. Rev. D. J. MacGoldrick, president; Rev. James W. Malone, professor. The course embraces classical, scientific and commercial studies.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother sup. 26 Sisters. In Community 168 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 7 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Boarders, 50.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, sup. Number of Sisters, 10. Orphans, 130.

*St. Joseph's Foundling Home*, Monroe ave., near Vine st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Number of Sisters, 7; Domestic, 5; Foundlings, 48.

*The House of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat*.—For the reformation of unfortunate females and the preservation of young girls whose morals are exposed to danger. Under the care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, sup. Sisters, 23; Magdalens, 19. Penitents 111; in preservation class, 54.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Boniface, sup. Sister Mary Plus, mistress of novices. 15 professed Sisters; 25 novices; 7 postulants.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, Mother sup. 27 members in Community. 15 Sisters at Hazleton and 12 at St. Ann's, Freeland. Novices, 4, Postulants, 6.

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Bernard, Mother sup. 55 Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 136 girls.

*Mallinckrodt Convent*, 176 S. Meade st.—Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, sup. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 45. Number of professed in North America, 422; of novices, 60; of postulants, 40; number of branch houses, 52. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, directress, and 8 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 76. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Mother-house. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittill, residing at Paderborn.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.)—Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools, Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.

*Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Philadelphia Province)—Scranton.

*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—A mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Eastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.

*Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.

*Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	10
Secular Priests.....	136	Females educated in higher branches.....	300
Churches with resident priest.....	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Missions with Churches.....	40	Pupils.....	11,333
Total.....	121	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	31	Orphans.....	130
Chapels.....	2	Infant Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	451	Inmates.....	48
Theological Students.....	13	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Children in preservation class.....	54
Students.....	64	Catholic Population.....	120 000

## DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

(*Diocesis Siouxcormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

*Comprises the State of South Dakota.*

Square Miles = 76,850.



SEE VACANT.

*Administrator*—Very Rev. HENRY MENSING. Res., Webster, S. D.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880.  
Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Rev. John O'Hora.

*Missions*—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostome's.  
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.  
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's.  
Huntimer, St. Joseph's.

*Station*—Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. William V. Nolan.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Reiland.

*School*—Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.

*Missions*—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.  
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.

*Stations*—Bath, Brown Co.

Warner, Brown Co.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. F. X. Lawler, R.D.

*Mission*—Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan.

*Mission*—Springfield, Bon Homme Co., St. Vincent's.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Very Rev. George Sheehan, R.D.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.

*Mission*—Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Bernard Weber, Rev. Jas. McKendrick.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Daniel F. Desmond.

*Mission*—Bryant, Hamlin Co.

*Stations*—Oldham, Kingsbury Co.

Matthew's Mission, Kingsbury Co.

Willow Lake.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.

Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McNally.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —

*Stations*—Aurora, Brookings Co.

Brookings, Brookings Co.

Bushnell, Brookings Co.

Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.

Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. William Kroeger.

*Mission*—Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.

Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John C. Ahern.



- Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. Robinson.  
*Missions*—Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.  
 Naples, Clark Co., St. —.  
 Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.  
 Turton, Spink Co., St. —.  
 Verdon, Brown Co., St. —.  
*Stations*—Ireton, Spink Co.  
 Garryowen, Clay Co., St. —, Rev. Matthias Kennedy.  
 Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Cassidy.  
*Stations*—Custer, Custer Co.  
 Hill City, Pennington Co.  
 Spearfish, Lawrence Co.  
 Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. M. Roesl.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.  
*Missions*—Brisbane, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.  
 Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.  
 Winfred, Lake Co.  
*Station*—Wentworth, Lake Co.  
 Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. —.  
*Missions*—Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's.  
 Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Shea.  
*Missions*—Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. William's.  
*Station*—Wolsey, Beadle Co.  
 Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Lamesch.  
*Missions*—Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. —.  
 Eureka, McPherson Co., St. —.  
 Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. —.  
 Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. Saint-Pierre, Nic. Dahlmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.  
 Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.  
*School*—  
*Station*—Altamont, Deuel Co.  
 Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, R.D.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
*Station*—Center City.  
 Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.  
*Mission*—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—Ramona, Lake Co.  
 Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.  
*Mission*—Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles'.  
*Station*—Wilnot, Roberts Co.  
 Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. M. Maher.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.  
*Station*—Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.  
 Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hogan.  
*Station*—Canistota, McCook Co.  
 Nutley, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Weiss.  
*Mission*—Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. Thomas Quick.  
*Missions*—Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.  
 Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.  
 Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. Bernard H. Bunning.  
 Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John H. Jaspers.  
*Mission*—Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Stations*—Blunt, Hughes Co.  
 Fort Sully, Sully Co.  
 Rousesau, Hughes Co.  
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Kearney.  
*Mission*—St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels'.  
*Stations*—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.  
 Hermosa, Custer Co.  
 Oelrichs, Fall River Co.  
 Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.  
*Stations*—Athol, Spink Co.  
 Gettysburg, Potter Co. Mellette, Spink Co.  
 Lebanon, Potter Co. Seneca, Faulk Co.  
 Mansfield, Brown Co. Tulare, Spink Co.  
 Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.  
 Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Hepperle.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Emsley, Davison Co., St. Patrick's.

- Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.  
*School*— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*— Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.  
*Stations*— Tilford, Mead Co.  
 Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
- Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.  
*Missions*— Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
- Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.  
*Mission*— Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
- Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Jas. Collins.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Al. Billion.
- Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. —.  
*Missions*— Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.  
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
- Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Peter Iauer.  
*Missions*— Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.  
 Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales'.  
 Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.  
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.  
 Revillo, Grant Co., St. —.
- Stations*— Arlington, Kingsbury Co.  
 Bradley, Clark Co.  
 Bruce, Brookings Co.  
 Hazel, Brookings Co.  
 Waverly, Codington Co.  
 White, Brookings Co.
- Waubay, Day Co. (*Thorson P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Adalbert Sulek.  
*School*— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D., administrator.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.  
 Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.  
 Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.  
*Missions*— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.  
 Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's.  
 Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.  
 Red Lake, Brulé Co., St. Procopius'.
- Stations*— Chamberlain, Brule Co.  
 Pukwana, Brulé Co.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.  
*Missions*— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.  
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.  
 Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.  
*Chapel*— Benedictine Convent, Rev. J. J. Heidegger.
- Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Straeten.  
*Missions*— Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.  
 Orient, Faulk Co.
- Station*— Polo, Hand Co.

Absent: Revs. M. A. Sack, Jas. Wojtowicz, Chas. M. Browne.

#### INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
- Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. John Jutz, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 13 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., E. M. Perrig, S.J., Al. Bosch, S.J., 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 13 Sisters of St. Francis.



Stephen, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B. and Benedictine Nuns.

*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —

*Mission* — Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.

*Stations*—Harold, Hughes Co.

Highmore, Hyde Co.

*Indian Missions*—Cheyenne Agency, Two Kettle, Minneconjoux, Sansars and Blackfeet Indians, St. Catharine's and Corpus Christi Churches.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS. *St. Rose's Convent and Academy.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, —.

ABERDEEN. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 6 Presentation Nuns. Mother Joseph, sup. Pupils, 100.

DEADWOOD. *St. Edward's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boarders, 5; Day-Scholars, 43.

ELKTON. *St. Gertrude's Academy.* — 9 Benedictine Nuns. Mother M. Gertrude McDermott, sup. Pupils, 75.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, sup. Patients, 10.

*St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beatrice, sup. Pupils, 140.

*St. Benedict's Indian School.* — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 120.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Indian Boarding School.* — 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, sup. Pupils, 175. Also Kindergarten.

ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Indian Boarding School.* — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldine, sup. Pupils, 163.

SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School,* for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, sup.

STEPHEN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, sup. Pupils, 60.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. 10 Sisters; 4 Novices. Mother Angela, sup. Pupils, 46. Orphans, 25.

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress. 24 Sisters, 4 Novice, 2 Postulants. In Community: 71 professed Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is 1) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — 4 Sisters, 21 Pupils; 2) *Sacred Heart Orphanage.* — Orphans, 15.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad.) — Pierre; Woonsocket; Stephen.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Mo.) — Yates.

*Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission.) — Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Ursuline Sisters* — Sioux Falls; Sisseton City.

*Presentation Nuns* — Aberdeen.

*Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Deadwood.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Yankton, S. Dak.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Yankton; Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster, Jefferson, Mitchell.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Pine Ridge; Rosebud.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	50	Females educated in higher branches .....	285
Priests of Religious Orders .....	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	14
Total .....	64	Pupils .....	1 200
Churches with resident priest .....	50	Indian Schools .....	6
Missions with Churches .....	61	Pupils .....	663
Total .....	111	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Stations .....	100	Orphans .....	50
Chapels .....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	3 000
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) ..	5	Hospital .....	1
Academies for young ladies .....	5		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 30,000.

## DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

(*Diocesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*  
*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.—Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*  
*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*  
*Consultores*—Very Rev. John J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D., chancellor; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, W. A. POWER, T. J. CONATY, D. D.  
*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, D. F. CRONIN, D. F. FEEHAN, JOHN T. MADDEN, W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. Bernard S. Conaty, Jno. F. Fagan, E. S. Fitzgerald, J. P. McCaughan, John Daly.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.  
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.  
SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Austin O'Grady, Francis J. Reilly.  
*School* — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.  
*Mission* — Brightwood, Hampden Co.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, M. J. Coyne.  
*Mission* — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.  
Seven Dolors (French), Rev. L. O. Triganne.  
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.  
*Station* — Hadley, Hampshire Co.  
Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. Moyes, D.C.L.  
*Mission* — Ashburnham, South, St. Ann's.  
Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.  
*Station* — Orange, Franklin Co.  
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. A. Hurley.  
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.  
Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Revs. J. B. V. Campeau, J. I. Lord.  
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Phyllis Trotter.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 390.  
South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. J. Daly.  
*Missions*—Brookfield, East, St. John's.  
Brookfield, West, Sacred Heart.



- Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, E. J. Fitzgerald.  
*Schools*—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.  
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imalda, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. F. S. Chalupka, Jas. M. Cruse.  
 Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, J. J. O'Malley.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.  
 St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, E. A. St. Onge.  
*Mission*—Willimansett, Hampden Co.
- Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, W. C. McCaughan, D. Mullins.  
*School*—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Marie Rose, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.  
*Mission*—Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.  
 Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. R. S. J. Burke.  
*Mission*—Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's.  
 East Douglass, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. James M. Galvin.  
*Mission*—Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.  
 East Hampton, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Daniel Sheehan.  
 East Long Meadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Dwyer.  
*Mission*—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.  
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.  
*Mission*—Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
- Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.  
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, L. J. Purcell and M. W. Mulhane.  
*School*—22 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 530.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Graton, L. O. Geoffroy.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 275.  
 St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Jas. Norris.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.  
 Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Rev. A. E. Langevin.  
 Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. Grace.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 157.  
*Mission*—Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.  
 Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, W. H. Adrain, Thos. A. McGovern.
- Missions*—Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
- Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.  
 Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.  
 Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, James M. Prendergast.  
*Mission*—Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Becket, Berkshire Co.
- Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, J. J. Donnelly, O. McGee, Austin O'Malley.  
*Schools*—For boys. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 415.  
 For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.
- Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. Desrochers, J. E. Chicoine.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 1129.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. J. Griffin.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1400.  
 Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, J. Conlon, Wm. Ryan.  
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, W. Alexander.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Henry, dir. Pupils, 782.
- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Fallon.  
*Stations*—Chester, Hampden Co.  
 Fairfield, Hampden Co.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.  
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 240.
- Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.  
*Mission*—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, John J. Mullen.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.  
 Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.  
 Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, Thos. C. O'Connor.  
 Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, John F. Griffin.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.



- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.  
 Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
- Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.  
*Mission* — West Springfield, St. Louis.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, John S. Nelligan.  
*Mission* — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. —  
*Station* — Wales, Hampden Co.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, John C. Ivers, Geo. F. Flynn.  
*School* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
- Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, J. M. Rioux, L. D. Grenier.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cing-Plates, dir. Pupils, 590.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 239.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achem.  
*Mission* — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
- Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.  
*Mission* — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.  
*Mission* — Oxford, North. Worcester Co., St. —  
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donahoe.  
*Mission* — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. —
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, Thos. F. McLoughlin, John M. Kenny.  
*Station* — Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
- Notre Dame (French), Rev. A. L. L'Heureux.  
 St. Charles', Rev. C. J. Boylan.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Balthazard.  
*Missions* — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Drennan, M. J. Griffin.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.  
*Station* — Charlton, Worcester Co.
- Notre Dame (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Rev. L. A. Langlois. J. H. Desrochers.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Felicité, dir. Pupils, 788.
- South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, P. J. Hacket.  
*Mission* — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
- Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.  
 St. Mary's (French), Rev. A. A. Lamy, L. E. Barry.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 398.
- Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Maher.  
*Mission* — Stockbridge, St. Joseph's.
- Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Thos. P. McDonnell.  
*Mission* — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Sullivan, Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
- Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. James Boyle, J. O'Leary.  
*Station* — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, J. Meehan.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. 588 pupils.
- Warren, Worcester Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. John F. Leonard.
- Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. Wren.
- Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P. J. O'Malley.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.  
*School* — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 594.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Laciński.
- Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
- Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.  
*Station* — Granville, Hampden Co.
- West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, M. J. Ahern.  
*Mission* — Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas'.
- Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilly, W. A. Hickey.  
*Mission* — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
- Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
- Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. O'Sullivan.  
*Station* — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
- St. Raphael's (French), Rev. J. E. Marcoux.  
*Mission* — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.



Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. Hartigan, Jno. A. Fitzgerald.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James McKechnie.

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, J. A. O'Malley.

*Schools*—5 Xaverian Brothers, (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 300.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.

For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's, Vernon st.

Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 590.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. F. X. Teehan.

St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.

*Mission*—Stoneville, St. Joseph's.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Jas. J. Tyrrell, Wm. E. Foley.

St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Jules Graton, H. Hamelin.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbo, dir. Pupils, 315.

Holy Name, Revs. Edmund Pereault, J. A. Dalpé.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 350.

Italian Church, Rev. V. Migliore.

Lithuanian Church, Rev. J. Jakstys.

Absent: Rev. Jas. Gildea; Revs. Wm. Fallon, Wm. Gilfillan, L. Caisse, L. Z. Huot, in Portland diocese; Revs. Michael Leonard, James W. Dolan, J. Barry, Jas. J. Farrell, John Bell, in Boston archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, Michael Welch, Henry Connery, John Reynolds, in Newark diocese; Revs. P. H. Boland, in Syracuse diocese; Rev. John F. Boland, in Hartford diocese; Rev. J. Lunney, in Ogdensburg diocese; Rev. J. J. Rice, Rome. Rev. Chas. McManus, on leave of absence.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette*.—Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., C. Triquet, M.S., P. Roux, M.S. — Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*.—Revs. John F. Leahy, S.J., (pres.); James F. Gardiner, S.J., (vice-pres.), John B. Mullally, S.J., (treas.), Joseph Loyzance, S.J., (chaplain), Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (prefect of studies), Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., (missionary), Thomas McLoughlin, S.J., (lecturer on philosophy), Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), John B. Buckley, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Chas. C. Jones, S.J., James E. Gray, S.J., Michael J. Cunningham, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Alphonse Dufour, S.J., (prof. of French), Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Messrs. Ferdinand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prof. of physics), Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Philip M. Finnegan, S.J., Jeremiah Cronin, S.J., Jas. J. Moakley, S.J., Thos. A. Becker, S.J., James S. Downs, S.J., Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (profs. of Latin, Greek and mathematics).

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. In Community, 133 Sisters.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Eastern ave.—6 religious. Sister Lillian, supr.

FITCHBURG. *Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese).—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. In Community, 40 Sisters.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute, Boys Orphan Asylum*, Brightside.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. Boys 113.

Mt. Vincent, *Girls Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Agathe, Girls 103.

Providence Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Patients, 59.

WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum*.—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 130.

*House of Providence, Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients 15.

*Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, —

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.

Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.

Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester.

## DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Ware; Webster; Worcester.  
*Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet P. Q.)—Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Springfield.  
*Gray Nuns* (Montreal P. Q.)—Worcester.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral and St. Josephs Schools, Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Southbridge; Webster.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Albany, N. Y.)—Brookfield, North.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chambery, France.)—Lee.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester.  
*Presentation Nuns* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Holyoke.  
*Presentation Nuns* (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Fitchburg; Clinton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Schools .....	32
Secular Priests .....	202	Pupils .....	16 676
Priests of Religious Orders .....	17	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches with resident priest .....	108	Orphans .....	500
Missions with Churches .....	33	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	17 226
Stations .....	11	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
College .....	1	Hospitals .....	2
Students .....	50	Catholic Population .....	200 000

## DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.



RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.*  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. P. F. McEVoy.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

*Bishop's Council*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., M. J. BARRY; Revs. A. MURPHY, F. J. PURCELL.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., M. J. BARRY, HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, P. F. McEVoy.

*Judex Causarum*—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. —

*Schoolboard*—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. ALEXIS ROSSBAUER, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.



*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer.

*St. John's Academy*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Alexandrina, dir. Pupils, 650.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), 1115 Townsend st.; Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.

*School*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 900.

*Missions*—Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.

*Chapels*—Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.

*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullaney, M.R., Rev. Joseph Wilmes.

*Sacred Heart Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodora, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.

*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 153.

ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John V. Byrne.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 240.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's House of Providence.

ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.

*Chapel*—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Francis Beecherini.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Jerome Klimecki.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils 100.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.

*Mission*—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Jas. P. Foy.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.

*Stations*—Forks, Broome Co.

Hawleytown, Broome Co.

Irish Settlement, Broome Co.

Union, Broome Co.

*Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.

Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.

*Missions*—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.

Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.

Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.

*Mission*—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,

Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.

*Mission*—Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station*—Junction, Onondaga Co.

Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.

Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. H. Slaven.

*Mission*—Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.

*Stations*—Perryville, Madison Co.

Petersborough, Madison Co.

Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.

Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.

*Mission*—North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

*Stations*—Central Square, Oswego Co.

Constantia, Oswego Co.

Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.

*Station*—Homer, Cortland Co.

Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.

- Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.  
*Stations* — Afton, Chenango Co.  
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co.  
 Harpersville, Broome Co.  
 Kirkwood, Broome Co.  
 Nineveh, Broome Co.  
 Stockport, Broome Co.  
 Summitt, Broome Co.
- Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis's, Rev. B. Goossens.  
*Mission* — Oneida, St. Joseph's.
- East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.  
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.  
*Station* — Jamesville, Onondaga Co.
- Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.  
*Station* — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
- Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.  
 Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.  
*Mission* — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations* — Morrisville, Madison Co.  
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.  
*Mission* — Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations* — Chenango Forks, Broome Co.  
 Maine Village, Broome Co.  
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co.  
 Yorkshire, Broome Co.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.  
*Mission* — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Hart.
- Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.  
*Stations* — Ridgeville, Madison Co.  
 Vienna, Oneida Co.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.  
*Mission* — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.  
*Stations* — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.  
 Munsville, Oneida Co.  
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.  
 Verona, Oneida Co.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.  
 St. Louis, Rev. J. J. Auger.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 256.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier, William H. Griffin.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V.F.  
*School* — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.  
*Mission* — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations* — Brisbin, Chenango Co.  
 Coventry, Chenango Co.  
 Guilford, Chenango Co.  
 McDonough, Chenango Co.  
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John V. Simmons.  
*Missions* — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.  
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Durocher.  
*Missions* — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations* — Mexico, Oswego Co.  
 Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R.  
*School* — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission* — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 193.
- Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
- Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.  
*Mission* — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
- Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
- Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.  
*Mission* — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
- Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.  
*Mission* — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.



- Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.  
*Mission* — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations* — Apulia, Onondaga Co.  
 Preble, Cortland Co.
- Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.  
 St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.  
 St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, P. F. Boland.  
*Schools* — Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.  
 Girls Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.  
*Chapel* — St. John's Orphan Asylum.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Revs. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C., Oderic Auer, O.M.C.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher.  
 Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 375.  
*Station* — Bleeker Station.  
*Chapels* — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfeld.  
*School* — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn.  
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.  
 Italian Congregation, St.—, Rev. A. Castell.  
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.  
*Station* — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.  
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas W. Reilly, Theodore Provost.  
*Missions* — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.  
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
*Stations* — Floyd, Oneida Co.  
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co.  
 Stillville, Oneida Co.  
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. L. Meagher, J. E. O'Sullivan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception* B. V. M., N. Salina st. — Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., (minister-prov.); Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C., (ex. prov.); Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., (guardian and rector of the Church of the Assumption); Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.P., O.M.C.; Revs. Bonaventure Cieek, O.M.C., Eduardus Burgard, O.M.C., Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., (master of novices), Otto Rechtenwald, O.M.C., Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., Guido Epp, O.M.C. 8 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals*.
- UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*. — Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, supr. Pupils, 145.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts. — Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S. — Connected with the Convent is a *Select School*.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Patients per annum 726.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, John st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Siena, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
- St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
- BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernhard, supr. Orphans, 105.
- OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Louis Academy, East 4th st. — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, supr. Pupils, 52.

ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils 80.  
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Girls Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, director. Pupils, 25.  
*St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.  
*St. Joseph's Infant Home*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home*, Columbia st.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

## INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SYRACUSE. *St. Ann's Foundling Asylum*.—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—Syracuse; Utica.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools*—Utica.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Anne* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Oswego.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence, Syracuse; Utica.  
*Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Syracuse; Rome.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.)—Sacred Heart School, Syracuse.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Rome.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*—St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; Oswego.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	80	Pupils.....	250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Total.....	93	Pupils.....	5 527
Churches with resident priest.....	61	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	27	Orphans.....	675
Total Churches.....	88	Infant Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	48	Inmates.....	35
Chapels.....	15	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	9	Inmates.....	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	190	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	6 837
Ecclesiastical Students.....	17	Hospitals.....	2
Academies for boys.....	3	Baptisms.....	3 505
Students, about.....	200	Marriages.....	846
		Burials.....	1 706
		Catholic Population, about.....	70 000.



# DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5756.



RIGHT REVEREND

James M. McFaul, D.D.,

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN.—Res., Princeton, N. J.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. McCLOSKEY.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean, Revs. JOHN H. FOX, WM. P. CANTWELL, P. F. CONNOLLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. ROBERT E. BURKE, of Phillipsburg; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, Rev. JOHN H. FOX.

Promotor *Fiscalis*—Very Rev. J. A. O'GRADY, dean.

Defensor *Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, dean.

Examiners of Schools—Very Rev. ROBT. E. BURKE, Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, BERNARD J. O'CONNELL, (Warren, Hunterdon and Sommerset Counties); Very Rev. Dean JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE (Middlesex and Monmouth Counties); Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, P. F. CONNOLLY, WM. J. FITZGERALD, FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C. (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. Dean B. J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, DENNIS DUGGAN, PETER J. PETRI, LEONARD REICH, O.M.C. (Southern Counties).

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., Rev. John H. Fox, rector; Revs. John M. McCloskey, Michael Hagerty, D.D., Wm. Lynch, Wm. Dunphy.  
 School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 650.  
 ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes, Station — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).  
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Lafayette st. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 240.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, East, Sherman Ave., near Clinton st., Revs. Michael J. O'Reilly, J. O'Farrell.  
 School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 350.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., assistant.  
*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 555.  
*Missions* — Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.  
*Chapels* — Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 — Penitentiary, Rev. Roger Kexel, O.M.C., chaplain.  
 — St. Francis Hospital.
- SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, James Sweeney, S. V. Lyons.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 587.  
 ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., Franciscan Convent.  
 HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.  
*School* — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 70.  
 ST. MARY'S (Greek), Rev. Theodore Damjanovics.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas McLaughlin.  
*Mission* — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.  
*Mission* — Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations* — Belmar, Monmouth Co.  
 — Interlaaken, Monmouth Co.
- Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Edward P. Flynn, O.S.A., J. J. Farrell, O.S.A.  
*School* — 6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission* — Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustines,  
 St. Monica's, Rev. P. J. Petri.  
*Station* — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.  
*Mission* — Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.  
*Mission* — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, Joseph Farrington.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 170.  
*Mission* — Jobstown, Burlington Co.  
*Station* — White Hill, Burlington Co.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. T. O'Connell.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 131.  
*Mission* — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Treacy.  
*Mission* — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.  
*Stations* — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.  
 — Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell.  
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Griffin.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. Jno. O'Leary and James Hendrick.  
*School* — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 480.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., supr., Revs. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., Egidius Block, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School* — 8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 235.  
*Mission* — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.  
*School* — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 90.
- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission* — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.  
 East Milstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gammel.  
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions* — Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.  
 — Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
- Stations* — Atsion, Burlington Co.  
 — Indian Mills, Burlington Co.  
 — Winslow, Camden Co.  
 — Winslow Junction, Camden Co.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Cornelius Phelan.  
 Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 117.



Freehold, Monmouth Co. (continued).

*Mission* — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.  
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations* — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.  
Farmlandale, Monmouth Co.  
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack and D. S. Kelly.  
*School* — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 325.

Hammoncton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cesare Spigardi.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.

*Missions* — Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.  
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist.

*Station* — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John M. Murphy.

*Stations* — Lawrenceville, Mercer Co.  
Pennington, Mercer Co.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.

*Stations* — Helmetta.  
Millstone, Monmouth Co.  
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.

*Chapel* — State Reform School.

Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Kenny.

*Mission* — Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.

*Station* — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.

Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. O'Donnell.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 80.

Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. —, Rev. Thomas B. Healy.

Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. Wm. J. FitzGerald.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecile, dir. Pupils, 220.

Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell, Rev. John R. O'Connor.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

*Mission* — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Most Precious Blood.

*Stations* — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.  
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.

St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard Crean.

*Station* — Norwood, Bergen Co.

Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. McCullough.

*Missions* — Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, open only in Summer.  
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.

*Station* — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Lawrence.

*Station* — New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.

Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Vincent, dir. Pupils, 150.

Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.

Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Keuper.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady,  
Revs. Peter Derris, Joseph A. Egan.

*School* — 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 590.

St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. B. Fresenborg.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.

Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.

*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Daniel Geoghegan.

North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Rev. William Miller.

Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Henry Russi.

*Mission* — Belvidere, Warren Co.

Pavonia, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C.

*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrud, dir. Pupils 406.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Joseph A. Ryan.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 285.

St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.

*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Very Rev. Dean Robert E. Burke, Rev.

John Graham.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 235.

*Station* — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas R. Moran, V.G.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 135.

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.

*Stations* — North Branch, Somerset Co.

White House, Hunterdon Co.



- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou, Rev. Michael J. Brennan, adm.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.  
*School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Stations* — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.  
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.
- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.  
*Mission* — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.  
*Mission* — Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
*Station* — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Thos. B. Nolan.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 480.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
- Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (P. O. *Berkely Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
- Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.  
*Mission* — Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's.
- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Dittrich.  
*Mission* — New Italy, Nativity B.V.M.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ward.  
*Mission* — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.  
*Missions* — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James'.
- Stations* — Ashland, Camden Co.  
 Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.  
 Blackwood, Camden Co.  
 Clayton, Gloucester Co.  
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co.  
 Gibbsboro, Camden Co.  
 Grenlock, Gloucester Co.  
 Haddonfield, Camden Co.  
 Harding, Gloucester Co.  
 Iona, Gloucester Co.  
 Kirwood, Camden Co.  
 Laurel Springs, Camden Co.  
 Linden Park, Gloucester Co.  
 Magnolia, Camden Co.
- Malaga, Gloucester Co.  
 Manfua, Gloucester Co.  
 Monroe, Salem Co.  
 Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.  
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.  
 Orston, Camden Co.  
 Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.  
 Pittman, Gloucester Co.  
 Sewell, Gloucester Co.  
 Somerdale, Camden Co.  
 Union, Gloucester Co.  
 Wenona, Gloucester Co.  
 West Berlin, Camden Co.  
 Westville, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.  
 Rev. John W. Norris, at the Apollonaris, Rome, Italy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- TRENTON. *Convent and Clericate of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. — Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., guardian, Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., (regent of studies), Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., (assistant pastor), Rev. Roger Kexel, O.M.C., (chaplain of Penitentiary), Rev. Thomas Braitsch, O.M.C., Rev. Aloysius Fisch, D.Ph., O.M.C., (lector), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., (rector of St. Stanislaus' Church), Rev. Daniel Lutz, D.C.L., O.M.C., (master of students and lector). 10 professed Clerics, 4 Lay Brothers.
- BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission*. — 22 Scholastics, 14 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 4 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, sup. 105 beds; 972 in-door patients, 1135 out-door patients. Rev. William J. Dunphy, Rev. Thos. O'Hanlon, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Union*, established Feb. 2, 1832, by the Very Rev. James A. McPaul, V.G., for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Farrell, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Mary de Sales being in charge of St. Mary's Union, and St. Mary's



Orphan Asylum and the paper of the Union "*St. Mary's Messenger*". Associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

- ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 11 choir Religious, 6 lay Sisters. Mother Addie, *supr.* Pupils, 25.
- BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julia, *supr.* Inmates, 40.
- BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Raymond, *supr.* 26 Sisters, 5 postulants. Number in diocese, 125; 100 Sisters, 20 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* 10 Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, *supr.* Pupils, 52. *Notre Dame Academy*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, *supr.* Pupils, 20.
- LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, *supr.* Pupils, 90.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, *supr.* Pupils, 56.
- St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum* (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J.*") All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above corporate title).—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Postulant 1; Orphans, 60. Sister M. de Sales, *supr.* Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.
- PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.* Pupils, 35.

## SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
- Catholic Young Men's Association*, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.
- Temperance Cadets*, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.
- St. Mary's Men's Temperance Society*, Trenton.—80 members.
- St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society*, Trenton.—75 members.
- Young Men's Temperance Society*, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.
- Catholic Club*, Trenton.—180 members.
- Young Men's League Cadets, T.A.B.*, Trenton.—50 members.
- Young Men's Catholic League, T.A.B.*, Trenton.—50 members.
- Young Men's Catholic League, T.A.B.*, St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.
- St. Patrick's T.A.B. Society*, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—15 members.
- Our Lady of Lourdes*, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.
- O'Farrell Institute for Young Men*, Phillipsburg.—50 members.
- St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society*, Bound Brook.—52 members.
- Father Matthew T.A.B.*, St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.
- Young Men's Literary Association*, Raritan.—30 members.
- St. Aloysius' Society*, Millville.—40 members.
- Catholic Reading Circle*, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.
- St. James Temperance Society*, Woodbridge.—45 members.
- Young Ladies Reading Circle*, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.
- Catholic Institute for Young Men*, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.
- Millville Catholic Lyceum*, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.
- St. James T.A.B.*, St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.
- Catholic Club and Young Men's Institute*, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.
- Young Men's Catholic Association*, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.
- Young Men's Catholic Association*, South Amboy.—53 members.
- St. Mary's Temperance Society*, South Amboy.—84 members.
- St. Mary's Temperance Cadets*, South Amboy.—39 members.
- Ladies' Temperance Society*, South Amboy.—23 members.
- St. Patrick's Benevolent Society*, South Amboy.—84 members.
- Young Men's Catholic Literary Society*, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
- Young Men's Catholic Union*, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
- Young Men's Athletic Club*, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
- The Young Men's Literary Union*, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
- St. Mary's Institute*, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
- Catholic Social Club*, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
- Catholic Young Men's Association*, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
- St. Mary's Society*, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
- Sacred Heart Union*, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
- Young Men's Catholic Lyceum*, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
- Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart*, Sayreville.—32 members.
- Holy Childhood*, Sayreville.—50 members.
- St. Matthew's Temperance Society*, Junction.—56 members.
- Children of Mary*, Junction.—25 members.
- Catholic Club*, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
- Emmett Dramatic Club*, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
- "Star of the Sea Union"*, Long Branch.—70 members.



DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.  
RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.  
COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers* — Atlantic City.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden.  
*Priests of the Congregation of the Mission* — Bordentown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — St. Francis School, Trenton; Beverly; Riverside; Pavonia.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — O. L. of Lourdes School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Freehold; New Brunswick; Sayreville; Egg Harbor City.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.) — Cathedral, St. Joseph's Schools, Sacred Heart Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* — Academy and School, Atlantic City.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Philippsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; South Amboy; Woodbridge.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — Camden.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (New York City) — Gloucester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	36
Secular Priests.....	92	Pupils.....	7877
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	108	Orphans.....	170
Churches with resident priest.....	72	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	8447
Missions with Churches.....	32	Hospitals.....	1
Stations.....	65	Inmates during the year.....	1135
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	270	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	40
Students.....	10	Baptisms.....	3154
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Marriages.....	672
Pupils.....	400	Burials.....	1412
		Catholic Population.....	60,000

\* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

(*Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

*Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.*



RIGHT REVEREND

John Nicholas Lemmens, D.D.,

Bishop of Vancouver Island, cons. Aug. 5, 1888.—Res., *Victoria, V. C. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.*  
*Resident Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho, *Victoria, B. C.*  
*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.  
Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.  
Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.  
Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. John Nicholas Lemmens, D.D.; Revs. John Althoff, F. J. Leterme. Res., 109 Yates st.  
Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.  
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.

\* This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.



Victoria, St. Andrew's Cathedral (continued).

*Stations*—Bechee Bay.  
Metchosin.  
Nitinat.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. George Van Goethem.

*Missions*—Ahousat, St. George's.  
Alberni.

Keltsemt, St. Joachim's.  
Namukamus, St. Leo's.  
Ochuklesat, Ascension.  
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.  
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.  
Uclueiat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.

Esquimaux, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass).

Rev. Joseph Nicolaye.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.

*Missions*—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.  
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. Meuleman.

*Missions*—Djekiesat, St. Paul of the Cross.  
Newchalot, Holy Cross.

*Stations*—Ehettesat.  
Koprinogh.  
Koskeemogh.  
Quatsinogh.  
Tlaskinogh.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Verbeke. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.

*Stations*—Alert Bay.  
Departure Bay.  
Fort Rupert.  
Gabriola Island.

Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Revs. E. Sobry, John Van Nevel, assistants. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

Rev. John Van Nevel attends the following

*Stations*—Chemamis District.  
Galiano Island.  
Mayne Island.  
Pender Island.  
Portland Island.  
Prevost Island.  
Rupert Island.  
Salt Spring Island.  
Shawnigan District.  
Somenos District.  
Valdes Island.

Saanitch, Assumption B.V.M., Indian Mission, Rev. J. Vullings.

Wellington, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College*.—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by Mr. James McKenna and two Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.

COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—Rev. J. A. Durand.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the Kindergarten School.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Placide, supr. 303 patients.

Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.

CLAYOQUOT. School for Indian Children.

HESQUIAT. School for Indian Children.

KUPER ISLAND. Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.

KYUQUAT. School for Indian Children.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.

QUAMICHAN. School for Indian Children and Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.

## DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

## ORDER OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Ann*—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	14	Pupils.....	292
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	13	Pupils.....	360
Total Churches.....	21	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	23	Orphans.....	40
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	60	Industrial School.....	1
College and Academy for boys.....	1	Inmates.....	60
Students.....	90	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	729
Catholic Population, about.....		Hospital.....	1
			9 000

## DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

(*Diocesis Vincennopolitana*.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of *Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.*

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

**Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,**

Bishop of Vincennes, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 5th sts.*

*Deceased Prelates*—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; died in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 5th sts.*; Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.*

*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Chancellor, Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, D. J. McMULLEN, M. FLEISCHMANN.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. D. O'DONAGHUE, H. ALERDING, F. HUNDT.

*Proctor of the Diocese*—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. ALERDING.

*Deans*—Very Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF VINCENNES.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. John Gorman.  
*Schools* — For boys. Lay teacher.  
                  For girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 68.

*Mission* — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.

*Chapel* — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, rector; Rev. F. X. Unterreit-  
meler.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 177.

*Mission* — Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas'.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

- Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.  
*School*— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.S.F.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.  
*Mission*— Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
*Station*— Stinesville, Monroe Co.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. T. Sennefeld.  
*School*— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*— Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.  
*School*—
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*— Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.  
*Mission*— New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*— Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
- Cannelton, St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.  
*School*— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*— Cannelton, St. Patrick's.
- Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Bohn.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.  
*School*— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*— Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.  
*School*— 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 152.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.  
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
- Station*— Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
- Connorsville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 140.  
*Chapel*— St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
- Dover (Kelso P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Brüggemann.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils—
- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. D. McCabe.  
*School*— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Chapel*— Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Meinrad Toelle.  
*School*— 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Andrew Schaaf.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Mission*— Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Station*— New Harmony, Posey Co.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.  
*School*— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Mission*— Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.  
*Mission*— Evansville, St. Ann's (Howell).
- St. Anthony's, Rev. K. Seiler.  
*School*— 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia st.) Sister Amanda, dir. Pupils, 210.
- St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.  
*School*— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 143.
- Chapel*— Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Chas. Stricker.  
*School*— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Henry G. Moss.  
*School*— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 41.
- Mission*— Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.  
*School*— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.

Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.

*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station*—Filmore, Putnam Co.

Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.

Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Neuhoffer.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.

Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.

*Mission*—Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.

Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Revs. John P. Dion and John Stanton.

Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 110.

Indianapolis, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Rev. Joseph Chartrand.

*School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

Assumption, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (N. Williams st.) Pupils 100.

St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils 200.

St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Holy Cross (in course of erection), Rev. W. F. Quigley.

St. Francis', Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.S.F. Res. Sacred Heart Church.

St. John's, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, James O'Brien, Theo. J. Mattingly, William Liesen.

*Schools*—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.

For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 363.

*Missions*—Acton, Marion Co.

Franklin, Johnson Co.

Knightstown, Henry Co.

*Station*—Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).

*Chapels*—St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.

St. Vincent's Infirmary of Charity.

St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Alerding, F. Lannert.

*School*—8 Sisters of Providence (284 N. Noble st.). Sister Vincent, dir. Pupils, 238.

*Chapel*—Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. John A. Kohlmann.

*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Maryland st.). Sister Petrina, dir. Pupils, 350.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher.

*Schools*—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.

For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (241 Dougherty st.). Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 165.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Institute.

Industrial School.

St. Patrick's Academy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., superior and pastor;

Revs. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F., Simon Schwarz, O.S.F., Roger

Middendorf, O.S.F., Bernard Wewer, O.S.F. Res. Union and Palmer sts.

*Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 500.

*Missions*—Fortville, Hancock Co.

Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.

Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.

Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.

*Chapels*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Anthony's (Haughville), Rev. F. B. Dowd.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.

Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Robert Glassmeier, O.S.B.

*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 253.

*Mission*—Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation.

Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. E. Audran, John O'Connell.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Henryville, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Avelin Szabó, D.P., O.M.C.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 80.

Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.

Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmína, dir. Pupils, 180.

Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Berger.

Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.



- Linton, Greene Co., St. —, Rev. D. O'Donovan.  
*Station* — Swiss City.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.  
*Chapel* — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.  
 St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.  
*School* — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.  
 St. Patrick's, North Madison, Rev. Henry Fein.  
*School* — Sisters of Providence.  
*Missions* — Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.  
*School* — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 130.
- Millhouses, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.  
*School* — Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Rowan.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, —.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Sales, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Luebbermann.  
*School* — 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission* — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
- New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.  
*Mission* — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
- Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. A. Roell.  
*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 350.  
*Mission* — Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 110.
- New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.  
*Missions* — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.  
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co.  
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor, Revs.  
 Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Leo. Molengraft, O.S.B.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.  
*Chapel* — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission* — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.  
*Mission* — Obertsville, Gibson Co. (Fort Branch P. O.), St. Bernard's.  
*School* —
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.  
*School* — Connected with Academy.  
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibertz.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.  
*School* — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission* — Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Bauer.  
*Missions* — Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Fontanet, Vigo Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liola, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Sabaria (Siberia P.O.), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Ulrich.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission* — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
- St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.  
*School* — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. P. Hommes,

- St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P. O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. F. Hundt.  
*School*—Pupils, 85.
- St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. William Seibert.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Wettes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. Killian Schott.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon's P. O.*), Rev. J. Gabriel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P. O.*), Rev. John P. Bergen.  
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 80.  
*Station*—Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
- St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Tell City P. O.*), Rev. Peter Baron.  
*Missions*—Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's.  
 Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.  
 St. John's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. James Stremmler.
- St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomene's.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), Rev. A. Riehle.  
*School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.  
 Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Jos. Byrne, chaplain.
- St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Missions*—Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.  
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co., Revs. Geo. J. Loesch, A. Danenhoffer.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Severina, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hegger.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 85.  
*Station*—Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Fichter.  
*Missions*—French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.  
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
- Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. John C. Schwarz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 125.
- Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Frewin, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C., Gerald Wilson, O.M.C.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
*Mission*—Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's.  
*Chapels*—St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.  
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 179.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.



Terre Haute, St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.

*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. L. Brassart.

Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 68.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 136.

Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.

*Missions*—Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.

Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.

Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. H. Boersig.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 75.

Retired: Rev. A. Munschina, res. Lanesville, Ind.; Rev. J. M. D'Arco, res. Liberty, Ind.;

Rev. A. Koesters, res., Indianapolis, Ind.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute*, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).

JASPER. *Jasper College*.—Rev. Cyrine Thomas, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 60.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F. 12 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., (abbot), Praeses of the Swiss-American Benedictine Congregation; Very Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (prior and procurator); Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (sub-prior and master of novices); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B.; Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., (instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Alphons Leute, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (librarian and prof., Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. St., Editor of "Paradiesfrüchte"); Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., (rector of St. Meinrad's congregation); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (assistant regens and prof.); Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (rector and prof.); Rev. Thos. A. Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. philos., (St. Anselm's College, Rome); Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (assistant librarian, infirmarius and cellerarius, prof. and director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prefect and prof.); Rev. Charles Baumann, O.S.B., (p. t. in the diocese of Denver); Rev. Clemens Klingel, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. John Bapt. Schorno, O.S.B., (prof. and Editor of "Monthly Visitor"); Rev. Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B., Frs. S. Schoeppner, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 51 Priests, 12 Clerics, 45 Lay Brothers and 4 Novices—total 112. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake, N. D.; Stephen, S. D.

*St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (rector and prof. of moral theology and liturgy); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (assistant rector and prof. of canon law, philosophy and philology); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology, holy scripture, church history and ecclesiastical art); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (prof. pastoral theology and Hebrew); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of plain chant); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (director of homiletic exercises and prof. of physics); Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping).

*St. Meinrad's College*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prefect); Professors: Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Revs. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Clement Klingel, O.S.B., Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., J. B. Schorno, O.S.B., Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B., Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bernardine sup. Pupils, 147.

*St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum* (for boys).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, sup. Orphans, 113.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Benedict, sup. Pupils, 218.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Albertine Joseph, sup.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sisier-servant.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., prioress. Sisters 20, Novices 12, In Community 75 Sisters, 18 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Pupils, 20.



- INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—26 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Ann Maurice, supr. Children, 363.  
*St. Agnes' Academy*, 702 N. Meridiad and 5th sts.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyril, supr. Pupils, 80.  
*St. Joseph's Home*, 397 S. Alabama st.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Inmates, 20.  
*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 100.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 110.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant.  
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, supr. Pupils, 187.  
LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.  
MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, supr. Day-Scholars, 135.  
NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 322.  
*Holy Trinity Academy*, 171 Market st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 300.  
OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Olivia, supr. 65 Sisters, 31 Novices, 16 Postulants. Members of the Community, 356. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Pupils, 80.  
RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 9 Sisters of Providence. Sisters M. Edmond, supr. Pupils, 174.  
ROCKPORT. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.  
SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.  
ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 133, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Members of the community, 637. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes.—Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Mary's Academic Institute*. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 170.  
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister J. Tereses. Pupils, 226.  
*St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls*.—12 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 75.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.  
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dolora, supr. Pupils, 319.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria; Tell City.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—Jeffersonville; Terre Haute.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—Indianapolis.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ferdinand, Ind.)—Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Maria Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; Tell City; Troy.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Evansville; Indianapolis.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Indianapolis; Lawrenceburg; New Albany; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Enochsburg; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhausen; Morris; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's; St. Joseph's; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Terre Haute.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Jeffersonville.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Indianapolis.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Indianapolis.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Evansville; Indianapolis.



*Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.)—Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Frenchtown; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; North Madison; Washington; Academy, Richmond.

*Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.)—Evansville; Madison.

*Servite Sisters* (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	18
Secular Priests.....	126	Pupils.....	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	46	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	96
Total.....	172	Pupils.....	14 000
Churches with resident priest.....	118	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	57	Orphans.....	200
Total.....	175	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 325
Chapels.....	23	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Home for the Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	47	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages.....	1 092
Students.....	24	Baptisms.....	4 347
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Burials.....	1 975
Students.....	200	Catholic population.....	98 508

## DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

(Dioecesis Wheelingensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. R. F. HARRIS.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.*

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. JOS. MULLEN, JOHN McELLIGOTT.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. MAURITIUS GRECK, O.M.Cap., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN.

*Examiners of Schools*—Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, P. H. McDERMOTT, *Wheeling District*; Very Rev. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. E. M. HICKEY, JOHN McELLIGOTT, *Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District*; Very Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. J. W. WERNINGER, *Charleston District*.



*Infirm Priests' Board*—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. JOHN McELLIOTT, treas.; Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, sec.; Very Revs. C. O'CONNER, V.G., J. W. STENGER, Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, R. E. O'KANE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

## CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. A. Boutlou, rector; Revs. P. H. McDermott, O. H. Moye, R. F. Harris. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 260; boys, 208.

*Chapels* — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.

St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Mauritius Greek, O.M.Cap., sup.; Revs. Anastasius Joseph Müller, O.M.Cap., Raphael Saemann, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

*School* — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Sister Clara, uir. Pupils, 532.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

*Schools* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, sup. Pupils, 200.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 125.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sunday of each month.

*Mission* — Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass 2d and 4th Sunday of each month.

*Stations* — Ashland, McDowell Co. Mass once a month on week days.

Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va. Mass once a month.

Norton, Wise Co., Va. Mass 5th Sunday and occasionally on week days.

Various points in Wise and Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Cairo, Ritchie Co., residence of Rev. W. Lambert, who has no church there, but has chosen this place as convenient to his missions.

*Missions*—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.

Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Eaton's, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 3d Sunday of every month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector.

*Mission* — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations* — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co.

Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.

Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.

Winifrede, Kanawha Co.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector, Rev. J. A. Reynolds, assistant.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 75.

*Missions*—Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.

Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.

*Stations* — Farnum, Harrison Co.

Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector.

*Missions*—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st and 3d Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. J. McGrath, rector.

*Missions*—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Mass 2d Sunday of the month.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 4th Sunday of the month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Rita, dir. Pupils, 135.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 3d Sunday in the month.

*Missions*—Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's, one Sunday every month.

New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, one Sunday every month.

*Stations* — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of each month.

Fire Creek, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of each month.



- Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlotta, sister-servant. Pupils, 75.  
*Stations*—Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anacoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.
- Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.  
*Station*—West Columbia, Mason Co.
- Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.  
*Missions*—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month. Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, occasionally.  
*Station*—Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month. Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
- Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. E. O'Kane, rector; Rev. Jos. Kluser. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.  
*Missions*—Belton, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, every other 4th Sunday and monthly Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's, on week days when not on Sundays. New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.  
*Stations*—Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, 2d Sunday of each month. Easton, Marshall Co. Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.
- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. T. H. Collins, assistant.  
*Mission*—Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Station*—Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. C. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.  
*Missions*—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John's, Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, } 1st Sunday resp. Monday of the month.  
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Sunday and Monday of the month.  
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month.
- Stations*—Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., } monthly on week days.  
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., }  
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., } occasionally.  
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., }  
Union, Monroe Co.
- Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (P. O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.).  
*Missions*—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co. Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.  
*Stations*—Beverly, Randolph Co. Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
- Rowelsburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.  
*Missions*—Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month. St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement). Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians. Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.  
*Stations*—Howesville, Preston Co. Newburg, Preston Co.
- St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Walsh, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.  
*Missions*—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month. Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.
- Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.  
*Missions*—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month. Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
- Thomas, Tucker Co. (church building), Rev. F. C. Haimann. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.  
*Missions*—Davis, Tucker Co. (Church), Mass on 3d Sunday of the month. Elkins, Randolph Co. (church), Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.  
*Stations*—Hendricks, Tucker Co. Horton, — Co. Whitmer, — Co.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.  
*Missions*—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month. Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.  
*Station*—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McBride, rector.



## VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. George H. Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.  
*Missions*—Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.  
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.  
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Guilloton, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 3d.  
*Mission*—Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.  
*Station*—Redford,—Co. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.  
 Various places in Washington, Wise and Scott Counties are visited occasionally from Abington; the Stations Ivanhoe, Spring Valley, Pulaski and Marion are attended occasionally from Wytheville.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, Rev. John Murray.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. V. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph Kain, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; total, 85.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister Camillus, dir. Pupils, 174. 2) *St. Vincent's Select School*, for boys. Sister M. Cyrel, dir. Pupils, 60.  
*North Wheeling Hospital*, 109 Main st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, supr.—To the Hospital attached is a *School*. Girls, 55; boys, 35.  
*St. John's Home* (for boys), 60 13th st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Orphans, 29.  
*St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, Market st., Centre Wheeling.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, 3.  
*Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation*, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Stanislaus Thayer, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; out-Sisters 2; Novices, 7.—with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, Connected embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 82. For circulars address to Sister M. Angela McHenry, directress.  
 ABINGTON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Choir Sisters, 6. Lay Sisters, 5; out-door Sisters, 3. Mother Benedicta Fenwick, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Agnes, directress of the Academy. Pupils, 35.  
 CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 20.  
 ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores. Number of orphans, 62.  
 PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. Professed Sisters, 24.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier, directress. Pupils, 95.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITY OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum, St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Cedar Grove, Ohio.)—Huntington.  
*Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.  
*Visitation Nuns*—Wheeling; Abington; Parkersburg.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	10
Secular Priests .....	35	Pupils .....	1 598
Priests of Religious Communities .....	5	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total .....	40	Pupils .....	94
Churches with resident priest .....	27	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	3 000
Missions with Churches .....	45	Hospital .....	1
Stations .....	32	Baptisms .....	1 050
Chapels (where Mass is said) .....	5	Marriages .....	240
Academy for boys .....	1	Burials .....	360
Students .....	60	Catholic Population, about .....	24 000
Academies for young ladies .....	5		
Students .....	406		



## DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

*Comprises the southwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingmann, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Mead, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskell, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney.*

Square Miles = 30,188.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.*

*First Bishop-Elect*—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

*Consultor*—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, 4th ave. and 2d st., Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.,  
Revs. J. H. Tihen, James Maher, J. J. Conway, John C. Sullivan.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 225. Boys 100, Girls 125.

*Missions*—Caldwell, Sumner Co. church.

Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.

Newton, Harvey Co.

Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's.

Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception.

*Chapels* — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.

St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Henry Berberich, O.S.F. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Denyssa, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.

*School* — 5 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 50.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Meyer.

*Missions*—Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.

Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's.

Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. C. F. Corriveau.

*Mission* — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations* — Attica, Harper Co.

Kiowa, Barber Co.

Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.

*Mission* — St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood.

*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Browne.

*Missions*—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart.

Hoisington, Barton Co.

*Station* — Garden City, Finney Co.

- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. —.  
*Mission* — Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.  
 Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Begley.  
*Missions* — Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.  
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Turon, Reno Co., Assumption B.V.M.  
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.  
*Stations* — Welsford, Kiowa Co.  
 West Plains, Meade Co.  
 Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, (Russian Settlement), Rev. B. Schroeder.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils 40.  
*Mission* — Schoengen, Ellis Co., diocese of Concordia.  
 McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.  
*Missions* — Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.  
 Holyrood, Ellsworth Co.  
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions* — Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.  
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.  
*Missions* — McCracken, Rush Co.  
 Olmitz, St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement).  
 St. Theresa, Wichita Co.  
 Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Abel.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 50.  
 St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmichaussen.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia. Pupils, 95.  
 Spearville (Windhorst), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.  
*Missions* — Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.  
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 St. Joseph's, Ford Co., St. —  
 Absent on leave: Rev. F. J. Hartmann.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 10  
 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Lambertine, supr. Pupils, 35.  
 St. Francis' Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

#### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Ia.) — Academy and School, Wichita.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Wichita.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.) — St. Mark's.  
*Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy) — Hospital, Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Chapels .....	2
Secular Priests.....	18	Academy .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	10
Total .....	19	Pupils.....	838
Churches with resident priest .....	17	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	875
Missions with churches .....	33	Hospital .....	1
Catholic Population .....	6 500		



## DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Diocesis Wilmingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.*

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

Alfred M. Curtis, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated Nov. 14, 1886.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

*Secretary*—Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

*Bishop's Council*—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY, EDWARD L. BRADY.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. DENNIS J. FLYNN, SYLVESTER JOERG, O.S.B., and FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

*School Board*—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY, D. J. FLYNN.

*Committee of Investigation*—Rt. Rev. Bishop A. A. CURTIS, D.D., judge; Rev. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, procurator; Rev. WILLIAM J. BERMINGHAM, secretary.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rev. JOHN D. CAREY, defensor; Rev. D. J. Crowley, secretary.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D.; Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. Edward J. Mealy.

*Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir., Pupils, boys, 130.  
3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 140.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Rev. Peter Donaghy, Rev. D. J. Crowley.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. Alexander Michnowski.

*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 140.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. George J. Kelly, Rev. Miles J. McManus.

*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Rev. D. J. Flynn.

*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon, Rev. James P. Quigley.

*School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 550.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Sylvester O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B.

*School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Rev. J. A. De Ruyter, J.F. Father De Ruyter is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.

*School* — For colored people.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Bermingham.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Connolly.

*Stations* — Georgetown, Sussex Co.  
Magnolia, Kent Co.

Hockessin, New Castle Co., Rev. Francis J. Connelly.

*Mission* — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

#### MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel Haugh, S.J.

*Mission* — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.

Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James McSweeney.

*Mission*—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.

Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from The Plains, by Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.

Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Waldron.

*Missions*—Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.

Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.

Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.

*Mission*—Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.

Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter Hughes.

Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), attended in summer by visiting priests and as otherwise practicable.

Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.

*Missions*—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.

Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.

Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.

*Missions*—Centreville, Our Mother of Sorrows.

Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.

Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.

#### VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.

*Mission*—Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.

Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.

*Stations*—Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

Westover, Somerset Co., Md.

Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. J. D. Casey.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B. V. M.*, Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—Mother M. Alexandrine de Boteler, supr. Rev. F. de Sales Lüttschwager, Oblate of St. Francis of Sales, chaplain.

*Ursuline Academy*, Delaware ave.—Sister M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 40.

*St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans*.—In charge of Rev. D. A. De Ruyter, J.F. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasina, supr. Orphans, boys, 200.—Connected with this is *St. Joseph's* colored Free Dispensary for the poor. Sister M. Margaret, supr.

*St. Peter's Asylum*, 6th and West sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant, 50 orphans.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johanna, supr.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 57 orphans. Rev. J. A. Daly, chaplain.

THE PLAINS, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy*.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

##### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Bohemia Manor.

*Josephite Fathers*—Wilmington.

*Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales* (France)—Wilmington.

##### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.

*Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—5 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City.

*Visitation Nuns*—Wilmington.

*Ursuline Sisters*—Wilmington.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2 060
Total.....	31	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	22	Orphans.....	320
Missions with Churches.....	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 440
Total Churches.....	38	Baptisms.....	901
Stations.....	12	Marriages.....	155
Chapels.....	5	Catholic Population.....	20 000
Theological Students.....	12	Non-Catholics.....	450 000



## DIOCESE OF WINONA.

(*Diocesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., Winona, Minn., N. W. cor. Wabasha and Cummings sts.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. PERNIN.—Res., Simpson, Minn.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH CLEMINSKI.—Res., Winona, Minn., Bishop's House.

Consultores—Very Rev. P. PERNIN, V.G., Revs. JAMES COYNE, JOHN MEIER, EDWARD STACK, PHILIP SHANAHAN, M. WURST.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. COYNE, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. D. SULLIVAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. S. CONDON, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PRIOR.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF WINONA.

- ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Gallagher.  
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 193.
- ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis.  
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 100.  
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier.  
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 210.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski.  
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Bononia, dir. Pupils, 430.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

- Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.  
Mission — Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's.
- Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. John Schwartz.  
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.  
*Mission* — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.  
*Station* — Alden, Freeborn Co.
- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. D. O' Sullivan, Thos. F. Burke.  
 Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. F. Sheehan.  
*Mission* — Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's.  
*Station* — Slayton, Murray Co.
- Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.  
*Mission* — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station* — Hayfield, Dodge Co.
- Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.  
*Mission* — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., church.
- Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Smythe.  
*Mission* — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
- Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.  
*Mission* — Riceford, Houston Co.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gualberta, dir. Pupils, 141.  
*Mission* — Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas'.  
 Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.  
*Mission* — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.  
 Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. Hughes.  
*Mission* — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., Rev. J. Cieszynski.  
*Mission* — East Chain Lake, Martin Co.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Henry van den Berg.  
*Mission* — Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations* — Bigelow, Nobles Co.  
 Hersey, Nobles Co.  
 Stordock, Cottonwood Co.  
 Windom, Cottonwood Co.
- Highland (*Conception P.O.*), Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. Stack.  
*Station* — Oakwood, Wabasha Co.
- Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.  
*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
- Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Lynch.  
*Missions* — Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's.
- Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.  
*School* — Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Boys, 25.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Holper.  
*Mission* — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. —
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.  
*Mission* — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schirr.  
*School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. F. B. Reichl.  
*School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jacoba, dir. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions* — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.  
 Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Condon.  
 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. P. F. McDonough.  
*Mission* — Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. O'Connell.  
*Station* — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. A. Suter, S.J., rector; Revs. H. Wochner, S.J., A. Sigg, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J. 3 Brothers.  
*School* — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.) Sister M. Bathildis, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 497.  
*Missions* — Madison Lake, All Saints.  
 St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Fox.  
*Mission* — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Müller.  
*Missions* — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. Edward Devlin.  
*Mission* — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.  
*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions* — Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Deerfield, Steele Co.



- Owatonna, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.  
*Missions*—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslas'.  
 Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.  
*Mission*—Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's,  
*Stations*—Edgerton, Pipestone Co.  
 Jasper, Pipestone Co.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. B. Murray.  
 Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. D. A. Jones.  
*Missions*—Canton, Fillmore Co., Assumption.  
 Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.  
*Station*—Kasson, Dodge Co.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.  
*Missions*—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. James D. Durward.  
*Station*—Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
- St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.  
*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Lismore, Noble Co.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. P. Pernin, V. G.  
*Stations*—High Forest, Olmsted Co.  
 Stewartville, Olmsted Co.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Mattson.  
*Missions*—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.  
 Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. 316. Pupils,
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 235.
- Waseca Township, Church of the Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. McCabe.  
*Mission*—South Prairie, Waseca Co.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Kopera.  
*Mission*—Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*Station*—Hayward, Mower Co.
- West Albany (Lakey P. O.), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. Schels.  
*Mission*—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. P. McTeague.  
*Mission*—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere, diocese of St. Paul.  
 Not yet appointed: Rev. D. O'Mahoney, Winona, Minn., Bishop's Residence.  
 Rev. W. Sheran, Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Church.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- WINONA. *Seminary for Young Ladies*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- HOKAH. *Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edmunds, supr. Orphan girls, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf.
- LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Academy for little Boys. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 27.
- ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Matilda, supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*. Pupils, 80.  
 2) *St. Mary's Hospital*.
- WABASHA. *Orphan Asylum*, not formally opened.
- WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Antonia, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### COMMUNITY OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission)—Mankato.

##### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.)—Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Owatonna; Winona.  
*School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* — Waseca.

*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Mankato; Wabasha.

*Ursuline Sisters* — Lake City.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	53	Females educated in higher branches..	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Total .....	59	Pupils.....	3 095
Churches with resident priest .....	51	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphans .....	20
Total .....	96	Industrial School .....	1
Stations .....	16	Inmates.....	25
Chapels .....	3	Hospital.....	1
Catholic Population .....			38 000.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises Arizona Territory and the extreme south of the Territory of New Mexico.*

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

P. Bourgade, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona; cons. at Santa Fé, N. Mex., May 1, 1885. Res.—*Tucson, Arizona*.

*Former and first Vicar Apostolic*—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot.

*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

*Mission*—San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.

*Stations*—Arivaca, Pima Co.  
Mammoth Mining Camp, Pima Co.  
Sta. Rita, Pima Co.  
Tubac, Pima Co.

Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. F. Dilly.

*Missions*—Bisbee, Cochise Co.

Nogales, Pima Co.  
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.  
Wilcox, Cochise Co.

*Stations*—Camp Grant, Graham Co.  
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. J. Fréti.

*Missions*—Williams, Coconino Co.  
Winslow, Coconino Co.

*Stations*—Holbrook, Apache Co.

R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.



- Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., vacant, attended from Phoenix.  
*Station* — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
- Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. F. Jouvenceau, M. Vandermaesen.  
*School* — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.  
*Mission* — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
*Stations* — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.  
 Mesa City, Maricopa Co.  
 Santo Domingo, Maricopa Co.
- Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, sick; Rev. H. Granjon, adm.  
*School* — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.  
*Stations* — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.  
 Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.  
 Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R.  
 R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
- St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.  
*Missions* — Concho, Apache Co.  
 Springerville, Apache Co.
- Station* — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
- Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.  
*Missions* — Clifton, Graham Co.  
 Globe, Gila Co.  
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.  
 Morenci, Graham Co.  
 Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.  
 San Jose, Graham Co.
- Station* — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
- Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gheldof.  
*Stations* — Erenberg, Yuma Co.  
 Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

## NEW MEXICO.

- Colorado, Doña Ana Co., Rev. J. Monfort.  
*Mission* — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.  
*Stations* — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.  
 Kingston, Sierra Co.  
 Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.  
 Rincon, Doña Ana Co.  
 Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
- La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.  
*School* — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.  
*Missions* — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.  
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.  
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.  
 Santo Thomas, Doña Ana Co.
- Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigue.  
*School* — For girls and Boys. Sisters of Loretto.  
*Mission* — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
- Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.  
*School* — For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,  
*Missions* — Central City, Grant Co.  
 Georgetown, Grant Co.  
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co.  
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Solis Ranch.
- Stations* — Deming, Grant Co.  
 San Juan.
- Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. T. Albrecht.  
*Stations* — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.  
 Mescalero Reservation (Apaches), Doña Ana Co.  
 Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
- Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.  
*Missions* — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.  
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.  
 La Union, Doña Ana Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- TUCSON, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Elisabeth, supr.  
 Pupils, 360.
- San Xavier's Indian School*. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50. Sister Fidelia, supr.
- St. Mary's Hospital*. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children. Inmates, 35.

LA MESILLA, N. Mex.—*Select School*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir.  
 LAS CRUCES, N. Mex.—*Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.  
 PHOENIX, ARIZ.—*Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
 Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.  
 PRESCOTT, ARIZ.—*St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Wilhelmina, sup. Pupils, 90.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. 3 Sisters.  
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex.—*Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. 9 Sisters. Mother M. Paul, sup.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, sup.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Prescott.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.  
*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Las Cruces.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial School Pupils .....	600-700
Secular Priests .....	16	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priests.....	14	Orphans .....	25
Missions with churches .....	31	Indian School .....	1
Stations .....	95	Pupils.....	70
Ecclesiastical Students .....	3	Total of young people educated in	
Academies .....	6	Catholic Institutions .....	1 000
Pupils about .....	300	Hospitals.....	4
Parochial Schools.....	6	Catholic Population .....	38 000

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdagner, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., Laredo, Tex.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., sup. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Peter Verdagner, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, Rev. Emilio Illa, Rev. Frs. Neisens.

Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 46 boys.  
 For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 102 girls.  
 Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 35 boys.  
 Catholic School by a lady teacher. 19 girls.

Aguilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. Michael Puig, rector.

Stations — Alajas.	Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Alamito, Encinal Co.	Palos, Starr Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.	Palos Blancos.
Angeles, Encinal Co.	Pato.
Animas.	Pena.
Aguilares Ranch, Encinal Co.	Pescado.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.	Pintas.
Barroneno.	Pozo, Webb Co.
Becerra.	Fuertecitos.



- Aquiles Station, Encinal Co. (continued).  
 Charco.  
 Clovis, Duval Co.  
 Dolores, Zapata Co.  
 Encinos, Duval Co.  
 Espejo, Webb Co.  
 Florida.  
 Labores.  
 Laguna.  
 Lares.  
 Meclanito.  
 Melones.  
 Mesquite.  
 Mnjeres, Encinal Co.  
 Muralla.  
 Naranjadas, Zapata Co.  
 Noveatas.  
 Puerto.  
 Rafael.  
 Rayo.  
 Realitos, Duval Co.  
 Redondo.  
 Riboras, Starr Co.  
 Rosita.  
 Rusias, Encinal Co.  
 San Carlos, Duval Co.  
 San Pablo.  
 Santana, Encinal Co.  
 Santa Nino.  
 Tinajas.  
 Valuarte, Starr Co.  
 Volanda, Encinal Co.  
 Yslas, Webb Co.
- Aransas Creek, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.  
*Stations*—Los Olmos Barklair, and the German settlements in Bee and Goliad Co.  
 Popelote, Bee Co.  
 Skidmore, Bee Co.
- Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monelus, rector.  
*Stations*—Goliad, Goliad Co.  
 La Bahia, Goliad Co.
- Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Maurel, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. S. Vignolle, O.M.I., F. Bognard, O.M.I., P. Parisot, O.M.I., E. Sirois, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co., and the eastern Hadalgo Covig.  
*Schools*—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 64 boys.  
 For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 200 girls.  
*Stations*—Arroyo Colorado.  
 Carmen.  
 Las Rusias.  
 Naranjo.  
 Point Isabel.  
 San Rafael.  
 Santa Maria, Cameron Co.  
 Santa Rosalia.  
 Villanueva.
- Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Jailliet, rector.  
*Schools*—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 140 girls.  
 For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 50 boys.
- Encinal, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.  
*Stations*—Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.  
 Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.  
 Cactus, Encinal Co.  
 Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.  
 El Ranchito, Encinal Co.  
 El Sauz, Encinal Co.  
 Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co.  
 La Florida, Encinal Co.  
 San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.  
 La Lagune, Encinal Co.  
 Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.  
 Los Machos, Encinal Co.  
 Navajo, Encinal Co.  
 Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.  
 Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.  
 San Cristobal, Encinal Co.  
 Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
- Minera, Webb Co., Rev. — Attended from Laredo.  
*Stations*—Coales Mains.  
 El Tordillo.  
 Islitas.  
 Jaquimo.  
 La Maleta.  
 Las Flores.  
 Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".  
 Palafos.  
 Santa Isabel.  
 Saucillo.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. H. A. Milmo.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy.  
*Station*—Blanca, Bee Co.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. A. De Saules, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 55 girls, 20 boys.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Rev. —  
*Stations*—Lamar, Aransas Co.  
 Mustang Island.  
 Rincon.  
 Small Creek
- Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Niejo and Carrizo.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 65 girls, 21 boys.  
 For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 21 boys.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

*Stations*—Agua Poquita.

Alamo.

Alanisco.

Alice.

Amargoso.

Bandera.

Barroneno.

Beleno.

Benavides.

Calaveras.

Cibolo.

Concepcion.

Cuatos.

Glorio.

Gugillo.

Huerta.

Javoncillos.

Juan Adame.

Julios.

La Cabra.

Lagarto, Live Oak Co.

Lara.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. B. J. Donada.

*Missions*—Gussettville, St. Joseph's.

St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

*Stations*—Banquete, Nueces Co.

Mathis, San Patricio Co.

Oakville, Live Oak Co.

Las Auras.

La Trinidad.

La Vaca.

Lomo Alta.

Lomo Chata.

Los Anacos.

Los Caballos.

Los Lotos.

Los Olmos.

Los Prietos.

Luparra.

Mota de Santa Clara.

Moto de los Olmos.

Palo Amarillo.

Palo Blanco.

Reynold's Ranch.

Rosita.

Santa Gertrudes.

Tio Mandolla.

Toro.

Tramajos.

Rosita, San Patricio Co.

Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.

Sinton, San Patricio Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Marist Brothers. 100 scholars.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent*.—10 Sisters. 1 Novice. 3 Lay Sisters. Mother St. Isabel, supr. 7 boarders. 140 scholars.*Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 26 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. 20 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 225.CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 8 boarders. 40 English speaking day scholars.REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers*—Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma.*Marist Brothers*—Brownsville.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Ursuline Sisters*—Laredo.*Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Brownsville; Corpus Christi.*Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*—Roma; Rio Grande.*Sisters of Mercy*—Laredo; Refugio.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools.....	875
Total.....	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	975
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	9	Baptisms.....	3 093
Stations.....	220	Marriages.....	220
Chapels.....	22	Burials.....	500
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population.....	54 000
Students.....	100		



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

*Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.*

Square Miles = 75,800.



RIGHT REVEREND

**Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,**

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydymorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Fred. Van der Aa.

*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Church for Colored People.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —

Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.

Anadarko, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B.

*Stations*—Baggy Creek.

Cloud Chief.

Coal Creek.

Elk Creek.

Fort Sill.

Guonah Camp.

Little Washita.

Rayny Mountains.

Wichita Valley.

*Indian Tribes*—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas.

Edmond, St. John's, Rev. Denis Van Huffel.

*Missions*—Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.

Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's.

*Stations*—Downs.

Seward.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.

*Stations*—Alva.

Curtis.

Fort Reno.

Kiowa.

Noel.

Red Rock Spring.

Woodward.

*Indian Tribes*—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Beck.

*Stations*—Cameron.

Enid.

Medford.

Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. E. V. Reynolds.

*Stations*—Blackburn.

Cleveland.

Osage City.

Okeene.

Pound Creek.

Waukomis.

Pawnee City.

Ralston.

Salt Creek.

King-Fisher, Rev. A. G. Borremans.

*Missions*—Okarche, Holy Trinity.

Union City, St. Theophile.

*Stations*—Cooper.

Oneida.

Omega.

Watonga.

Winifew.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos. Arnelaux.

*Mission*—Church for Colored Congregation.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

*Stations*—Perkins.

Tohee.

Norman, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Metter.

*Stations*—Ardmore.  
                   Mc Cloud. } Stations on Santa Fé R.R.,  
                   Sweeney Bridge. } between Purcell and Ardmore.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hedephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysia, dir. 120 pupils.

*Mission*—Conception, Immaculate Conception.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Dupret.

*Missions*—Elgin (church).

                  Hominy Post.

*Station*—Caney Creek, near Elgin.

*Indian Tribe*—Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.

*Mission*—Mulhall, St. Agnes.

*Stations*—Marshall.

                  Orlando.

                  Red Rock.

                  Stillwater.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. Eugene Yserman.

*Stations*—Blackwell.

                  Kaw Agency.

                  Kildare.

                  New Kirk.

*Indian Tribes*—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkawas.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Constantinus Pourcin, O.S.B.

*Missions*—St. Gregory Mission.

                  Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

*Stations*—Burnett.

                  Oberlin, Sault Creek.

Shawnee, Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Anvil, St. Michael's.

                  Chandler, Seven Sorrows.

                  Cushing.

                  Harvey.

                  Ingram.

                  Klokuk Falls.

                  Lilly.

*Indian Tribes*—Pottawatomies, Shawnees, Sac and Fox.

#### INDIAN TERRITORY.

Chickasha, Rev. Jos. Van Hulse.

*Mission*—Minco, Holy Rosary.

*Stations*—Duncan.

                  Marlo.

                  Rush Springs.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. 160 pupils.

*Missions*—Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

                  Savannah, St. Placidus.

*Station*—South McAlister.

Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Clerici, O.S.B.

*School*—Lay teacher. 45 pupils.

*Missions*—Aloka, St. Patrick's.

                  Boggy Depot, Sacred Heart, mass 1st Sunday of each month.

                  Coal Gate, Blessed Sacrament.

*School*—Lay teacher. 80 pupils.

*Stations*—Tishomingo.

Muskogee, church, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, rector; Revs. Gustave Depreitre, Renier Sevens, assistants.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Missions*—Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.

                  Wagoner.

*Stations*—Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.

                  Briartown, quarterly.

                  Okmulgee, once a year.

                  Checotah, monthly.

                  Red Fork, twice a year.

                  Claremore, monthly.

                  Sapulpa.

                  Coowees, Coowees district.

                  Tahlequah, twice a year.

                  Fort Gibson, twice a year.

                  Tulsa, monthly.

                  Lenapa, monthly.

                  Webbers Falls.

*Indian Tribes*—Cayugas, Delaware, Eschees, Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees, Senecas.

Purcell, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.

*Mission*—Lexington, St. John the Baptist.

*Stations*—Erin Spring.

                  Velma.

                  Washita.

                  White Bead Hill.



Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Edw. Van Waesberghe.

*Stations* — Affon } Cherokee Nation, twice a month.

Fairland }

Leonard Settlement, monthly.

Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.

Miamitown.

Peoria, Peoria Nation.

Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. } twice a month.

*Indian Tribes*—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.

*Mission* — Cayuga.

*Stations* — Adair, every 2 months.

Chelsea, quarterly.

Chouteau, every 2 months.

Grove, monthly.

Prior Creek, monthly.

*Indian Tribes*—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Vigil, N. Mex.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SACRED HEART MISSION.** *Monastery of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (prior), Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Felix DeGrasse, (master of novices), Revs. Sultbert Breiker, O.S.B., Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B., Louis Choron, O.S.B., Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Rev. Father Dugall, oblate S.B. 15 Clerics, 4 Novices, 15 Brothers, 6 Candidates.

**Sacred Heart College.**—Very Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (pres.), Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (director), Revs. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Frates Gregory Guena, O.S.B., Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B., Alexis L. Miller, O.S.B., (professors). Students, 32.

**St Benedict's Industrial School.**—Fratres Placidus Harismondy, O.S.B., Elias Fink, O.S.B., Brother John Lavay, O.S.B., (professors). Pupils, 45.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**GUTHRIE.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, sup. Pupils 20.

**ANADARKO.** *St. Patrick's Mission.*—Boarding School for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. Sisters of St. Francis.

**MUSKOGEE.** *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, sup. Pupils, 143.

**SACRED HEART.** *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—6 Sisters.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Catherine, sup.

### INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko, Comanches Nation. *St. Patrick's School.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, sup. 100 pupils.

Canadian Settlement. *St. Peter Claver Colored School.*—Brother John, teacher. 35 pupils.

Hominy Creek (Gray Horse P.O.), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, sup. 56 boys.

Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 100 pupils.

Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—115 pupils.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aquinata, sup. 90 girls.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, sup. 60 boys, 54 girls.

Quapaw Reserve. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Sacred Heart Mission, Potawatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Catherine, sup. 40 boys, 55 girls.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN D OCESE,

### COMMUNITY OF MEN,

*Benedictine Fathers (French)*—Sacred Heart Mission,

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict* — Guthrie; Langston; Sacred Heart Mission.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* — Muscogee; Quapaw Reserve.  
*Sisters of Mercy* — Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Schools.....	16
Secular priests .....	15	Pupils { Whites 398 } .....	940
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	{ Indians 422 } Total.....	
Total .....	34	{ Colored 130 } .....	
Churches with resident priest.....	22	Industrial Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	24	Inmates.....	90
Stations.....	90	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 300
Chapels.....	10	Other Charitable Institutions.....	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Children.....	488
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Whites } .....	727
postulants).....	102	{ Adults ..... 47 } .....	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	{ Infants ..... 137 } .....	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	{ Indians } Adults ..... 48	
Students.....	14	{ Colored..... 7 } .....	
College for boys.....	1	Marriages.....	97
Students.....	32	Burials.....	134
Academy for young ladies.....	1	Catholic Population { Whites 11 117 } .....	13 869
Females educated in higher branches.	230	{ Indians 2 585 } .....	
		{ Colored 167 } .....	

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the State of North Carolina.*

Square Miles — 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

Geo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.

*Former Bishops*—His Eminence, the Mt. Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B.—Res., Belmont, N.C.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE and C. DENNEN.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.  
*Schools*—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.  
 For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
- Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marrin, rector.  
*School*—For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.  
*Mission*—Hot Springs, St. John's.  
*Stations*—Hendersonville, Henderson Co.  
 Hickory, Catawba Co.  
 Marion, McDowell Co.  
 Murphy, Cherokee Co.  
 Waynesville, Wayne Co.
- Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Catharina, dir. Pupils, 90.  
*Stations*—Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.  
 Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.  
 Monroe, Union Co.  
 Shelby, Cleveland Co.
- Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Peyrot, rector.  
*Missions*—Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.  
*School*—For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.  
 Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Hamlet, Richmond Co.  
 Lillington, New Hanover Co.  
 Lumberton, Robinson Co.  
 Old Hundred, Richmond Co.  
 Pender Co., St. Peter's.  
 Wadesboro, Anson Co.
- Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Scahill, rector.  
*Missions*—Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.  
 Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.  
 Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.  
 Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's.  
*School*—For white children.—lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Stations*—Chinquepin, Duplin Co.  
 Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.  
 Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.  
 Weldon, Halifax Co.
- Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.  
*Missions*—Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.  
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.  
*Stations*—Burlington, Alamance Co. Salem, Forsythe Co.  
 Highpoint, Guilford Co. Statesville, Iredell Co.  
 Lexington, Davidson Co. Thomasville, Guilford Co.
- Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.  
*School*—For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Beaufort, Cartaret Co. Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.  
 Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co. Plymouth, Washington Co.  
 Kinston, Lenoir Co. Washington, Beaufort Co.
- Chapel*—St. Charles' (colored.)
- Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Prendergast, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.  
*Mission*—Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Durham, Wake Co. Oxford, Granville Co.  
 Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnson Co.  
 Littleton, Halifax Co. Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.
- St. Mary Help (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co., Rev. Aloysius Hanlon, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's.  
 St. Benedict's (colored), attended from the Abbey.  
*School*—For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.  
 Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., chaplain.

---

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.

---

Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.  
 Rev. M. S. Gross, absent by permission, St. Paul's Church, Washington, D.C.  
 Rev. P. Moore, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.  
 Rev. Mathias Hau, absent by permission (Munich, Germany.)  
 Rev. J. B. White, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

## PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

*Protector:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAULUS MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

*Central-Direction:* MONSIEUR LE DIRECTEUR, Avenue Friedland 27, Paris, France.

*Director General for the United States:* Rev. BEDE MALER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.

*Diocesan Directors* (appointed before Dec. 15, 1895.):

### ARCHDIOCESES:

*Baltimore*—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

*Chicago*—Rev. CL. KALVELAGE, St. Joseph's Church, Freeport, Ill.

*Cincinnati*—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, rector St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.

*Milwaukee*—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, rector of the Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.

*New Orleans*—Rev. CHARLES DENOYEL, Ursuline Convent, New Orleans, La.

*New York*—Rev. A. M. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.

*Oregon*—Very Rev. L. METAYER, rector of St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

*Philadelphia*—Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.

*St. Louis*—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, rector St. Rose' Church, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.

*St. Paul*—Rev. JAS. TROBEC, St. Agnes' Church, 545 Lafond st., St. Paul, Minn.

### DIOCESES:

*Allon*—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, rector of St. Paul's Church, Highland, Ill.

*Belleville*—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V. G., rector of St. Boniface's Church, Germantown, Ill.

*Buffalo*—Rev. EDW. GIBBONS, 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Burlington*—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, rector of St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.

*Cleveland*—Rev. J. M. KOUDLKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

*Columbus*—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.

*Covington*—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMIDT, rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.

*Detroit*—Very Rev. J. FRIEDLAND, St. Joseph's Church, 437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.

*Duluth*—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., St. Clement's Church, Duluth, Minn.

*Erie*—Rev. M. J. DECKER, rector of St. John's Church, 509 E. 26th st., Erie, Pa.

*Fort Wayne*—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.

*Grand Rapids*—Rev. E. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Big Rapids, Mich.

*Green Bay*—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.

*Hartford*—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.

*Kansas City, Kans.*—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.

*Kansas City, Mo.*—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.

*La Crosse*—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

*Louisville*—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, chancellor, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.

*Nesqueally*—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.

*Omaha*—Very Rev. J. RUESING, rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.

*Pittsburgh*—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., Allegheny City, Pa.

*Providence*—Rev. D. M. LOWNY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

*Richmond*—Rev. E. M. TEARNEY, Falls Church, Va.

*Saint Cloud*—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.

*San Antonio*—Rev. A. FRISCHE, S.M., San Antonio, Tex.

*Seranton*—Rev. M. J. HOBAN, St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.

*Siox Falls*—Rev. C. SAINT-PIERRE, St. Peter's Church, Jefferson, S. D.

*Springfield*—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.

*Vincennes*—Rev. H. T. SEIBERTZ, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.

*Wheeling*—Rev. P. McDERMOTT, 12 13th st., Wheeling, W. Va.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, \$0.50. Yearly Contribution, \$0.50.



# COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st., Baltimore, Md. Moneys destined for the work of the Propagation of the Faith, may be sent to M. Alexandre Guasco, 22 Rue Cassette, Paris, France.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

## THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

DIOCESE.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Alaska .....	32 000	785	6	10	.....	.....	2	141	St. Anne	S.J.
Arizona .....	.....	450	1	.....	.....	.....	1	65	St. Joseph	.....
Brownsville.....	* 45 000	45 000	29	12	3 163	.....	7	450	{ Charity { Ursulines { Incarn. Word	{ O.M.I.
Dallas .....	9 500	9 000	10	4	552	.....	1	320	Loretto	S.J.
Duluth .....	7 065	3 000	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	St. Benedict	{ S.J. { O.S.F.
Grand Rapids...	3 500	2 500	7	4	95	11	1	211	Notre Dame	O.S.F.
Green Bay.....	3 500	1 500	5	2	55	15	1	207	St. Joseph	O.S.F.
Helena .....	11 000	6 000	+11	18	586	.....	15	1 007	{ Ursulines { Providence	{ S.J. { S.J.
Idaho.....	4 500	1 200	4	9	62	10	3	150	Providence	S.J.
Indian Ty.....	96 600	2 563	8	7	175	38	8	462	{ St. Francis { St. Joseph { Mercy	{ O.S.B.
Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Crosse .....	5 335	2 020	14	4	111	22	4	340	St. Francis	O.S.F.
Marquette.....	3 000	1 500	4	1	56	10	2	125	St. Joseph	S.J.
Natchez.....	1 404	560	2	1	31	29	2	95	Mercy	.....
Nesqually.....	15 000	4 500	19	5	.....	.....	6	445	{ St. Francis { Providence	{ S.J.
Ogdensburg.....	1 200	800	1	2	35	.....	5	100	.....	.....
Oregon City.....	8 500	1 506	2	.....	56	11	4	215	St. Francis	S.J.
Portland .....	900	900	3	.....	22	.....	3	140	Mercy	.....
San Francisco...	800	650	4	.....	33	40	4	168	Mercy	O.S.F.
Santa Fé.....	21 000	5 598	19	.....	387	.....	7	325	.....	.....
Sioux Falls.....	20 000	5 000	15	12	395	181	5	640	{ St. Benedict { St. Francis	{ S.J. { O.S.B.
Vancouver .....	7 000	4 000	11	6	.....	.....	6	160	St. Anne	.....

\* ) Largely Mexican half-breeds.

† ) 3 mixed.

## PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

*Protector:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAULUS MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

*Central-Direction:* MONSIEUR LE DIRECTEUR, Avenue Friedland 27, Paris, France.

*Director General for the United States:* Rev. BEDE MALER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.

*Diocesan Directors* (appointed before Dec. 15, 1895.):

### ARCHDIOCESES:

*Baltimore*—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

*Chicago*—Rev. CL. KALVELAGE, St. Joseph's Church, Freeport, Ill.

*Cincinnati*—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, rector St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.

*Milwaukee*—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, rector of the Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.

*New Orleans*—Rev. CHARLES DENOYEL, Ursuline Convent, New Orleans, La.

*New York*—Rev. A. M. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.

*Oregon*—Very Rev. L. METAYER, rector of St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

*Philadelphia*—Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.

*St. Louis*—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, rector St. Rose' Church, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.

*St. Paul*—Rev. JAS. TROBEC, St. Agnes' Church, 545 Lafond st., St. Paul, Minn.

### DIOCESES:

*Alton*—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, rector of St. Paul's Church, Highland, Ill.

*Belleville*—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V. G., rector of St. Boniface's Church, Germantown, Ill.

*Buffalo*—Rev. EDW. GIBBONS, 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Burlington*—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, rector of St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.

*Cleveland*—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

*Columbus*—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.

*Covington*—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMIDT, rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.

*Detroit*—Very Rev. F. FRIEDLAND, St. Joseph's Church, 437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.

*Duluth*—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., St. Clement's Church, Duluth, Minn.

*Erie*—Rev. M. J. DECKER, rector of St. John's Church, 509 E. 26th st., Erie, Pa.

*Fort Wayne*—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.

*Grand Rapids*—Rev. E. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Big Rapids, Mich.

*Green Bay*—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.

*Hartford*—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.

*Kansas City, Kans.*—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.

*Kansas City, Mo.*—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.

*La Crosse*—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

*Louisville*—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, chancellor, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.

*Nesqueilly*—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.

*Omaha*—Very Rev. J. RUESING, rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.

*Pittsburgh*—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., Allegheny City, Pa.

*Providence*—Rev. D. M. LOWNY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

*Richmond*—Rev. E. M. TEARNEY, Falls Church, Va.

*Saint Cloud*—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.

*San Antonio*—Rev. A. FRISCHE, S.M., San Antonio, Tex.

*Seranton*—Rev. M. J. HOBAN, St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.

*Sioux Falls*—Rev. C. SAINT-PIERRE, St. Peter's Church, Jefferson, S. D.

*Springfield*—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.

*Vincennes*—Rev. H. T. SEIBERTZ, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.

*Wheeling*—Rev. P. McDERMOTT, 12 13th st., Wheeling, W. Va.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, \$0.50. Yearly Contribution, \$0.50.



# COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st., Baltimore, Md. Moneys destined for the work of the Propagation of the Faith, may be sent to M. Alexandre Guasco, 22 Rue Cassette, Paris, France.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

## THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

DIOCESE.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Alaska .....	32 000	785	6	10	.....	.....	2	141	St. Anne	S.J.
Arizona .....	.....	450	1	..	.....	.....	1	65	St. Joseph	.....
Brownsville.....	* 45 000	45 000	29	12	3 163	.....	7	450	{ Charity Ursulines Incarn. Word	{ O.M.I.
Dallas. ....	9 500	9 000	10	4	552	.....	1	320	Loretto	S.J.
Duluth .....	7 065	3 000	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	St. Benedict	{ S.J. O.S.F.
Grand Rapids...	3 500	2 500	7	4	95	11	1	211	Notre Dame	O.S.F.
Green Bay.....	3 500	1 500	5	2	55	15	1	207	St. Joseph	O.S.F.
Helena .....	11 000	6 000	11	18	586	.....	15	1 007	{ Ursulines Providence	{ S.J.
Idaho.....	4 500	1 200	4	9	62	10	3	150	Providence	S.J.
Indian Ty.....	96 600	2 563	8	7	175	38	8	462	{ St. Francis St. Joseph Mercy	{ O.S.B.
Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Crosse .....	5 335	2 020	11	4	111	22	4	340	St. Francis	O.S.F.
Marquette.....	3 000	1 500	4	1	56	10	2	125	St. Joseph	S.J.
Natchez.....	1 404	560	2	1	31	29	2	95	Mercy	.....
Nesqually.....	15 000	4 500	19	5	.....	.....	6	445	{ St. Francis Providence	{ S.J.
Ogdensburg.....	1 200	800	1	2	35	.....	5	100	.....	.....
Oregon City .....	8 500	1 506	2	..	56	11	4	215	St. Francis	S.J.
Portland .....	900	900	3	..	22	.....	3	140	Mercy	.....
San Francisco...	800	650	4	..	33	40	4	168	Mercy	O.S.F.
Santa Fé .....	21 000	5 598	19	..	387	.....	7	325	.....	.....
Sioux Falls.....	20 000	5 000	15	12	395	181	5	640	{ St. Benedict St. Francis	{ S.J. O.S.B.
Vancouver .....	7 000	4 000	11	6	.....	.....	6	160	St. Anne	.....

\*) Largely Mexican half-breeds.

†) 3 mixed.

## THE NEGRO MISSION WORK.

DIOCESE.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Baltimore .....	218 000	35 000	5	14	2 284	187	8	1 300	Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity Mission Helpers.	*) 1
Brownsville .....										
Charleston .....	690 000	800	3	2	26	34	1	130		*) 2
Chicago .....	35 000	400	1	1	12	3				
Covington .....	80 000	140			14	32	1	296	Charity	*) 3
Galveston .....	250 000	550	3	2	12	51	3	263	St. Dominic Incarnate Word	
Indian Ty. ....	20 000	200	1	1	12	3	2	135		
Kansas City, Kas.	35 000	250	2	1	16	8	2	114	Charity Oblates Charity Mercy St. Joseph St. Benedict	*) 4
Little Rock .....	450 000	100	1	1	5	4	6	430		
Louisville .....										
Mobile .....	706 243	2 500	1	1	89	6	4	238	Mercy	
Nashville .....	600 000	50	1			3	1	50		
Natchez .....	750 000	1 700	1	1	88	57	5	384	St. Francis St. Joseph Mercy Perp. Adoration	
Natchitoches .....	130 000	9 000	2	1	208	25	7	300		
New Orleans .....	265 000	80 000	5	2	3 314	480	40	2 834	Holy Family Notre Dame Good Shepherd Charity	*) 5
New York .....	95 000	3 000	2	4	61	22	3	311	Mercy	*) 6
North Carolina .....								3	200	
Philadelphia .....	60 000	1 500	1	2	35	9	2	195	Notre Dame	*) 7
Pittsburgh .....	30 000	1 500	1	2	12	19	1	75	Mercy	
Richmond .....	650 000		2	2			3			
Savannah .....	800 000	1 200	1	1	20	32	3	100	St. Francis St. Joseph St. Joseph Holy Name Providence	*) 8
St. Augustine .....	100 000	1 200	1				6	388		
St. Louis .....			1	1	24	40	2	150		
San Antonio .....	30 000	1 200	1	1	27	10	2	220		*) 9
Wilmington .....	100 000	400	1	2	25	46	2	283	St. Francis.	

N. B.—The figures showing the Negro Population and the number of Catholic Negroes are for the most part approximative.

\*) 1. St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, 2 Orphanages, 1 Academy, St. Joseph's Guild, 1 House of the Good Shepherd.—2. Old Folks Home, Infirmary.—3. 2 Hospitals, 2 Orphanages.—4. Orphanage.—5. House of Good Shepherd, Deaf and Dumb Asylum, 2 Orphanages, Asylum for old men and women.—6. Home for Dest. Colored Children.—7. Orphanage, Magdalen Asylum.—8. Academy, Orphanage.—9. Industrial School, St. Joseph's Home.



## THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 739 13th Street, Washington, D.C.).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being “THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS”. The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

RT. REV. M. MARTY, Bishop of St. Cloud, <i>President</i> ,	}	EXECUTIVE BOARD.
RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, <i>Director</i> ,		
REV. E. H. FITZGERALD, D.D., <i>Assistant-Director</i> ,		
REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., <i>Treasurer</i> .		
CHARLES S. LUSK, <i>Secretary</i> .		

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska .....	1		60	Marquette.....	1		40
Boise .....	1		60	Monterey and Los			
Cheyenne.....	1		52	Angeles .....	2		195
Duluth.....	2		130	Nesqually .....	3		190
Fort Wayne.....	*)1		40	Oregon .....	1		43
Grand Rapids.....	1		95	San Francisco.....	1	3	66
Green Bay.....	1		105	Santa Fé.....	‡)2	6	317
Helena.....	6		765	Sioux Falls.....	3		275
Indian Territory.....	3		130	St. Cloud .....	3		165
La Crosse.....	2	4	185	St. Paul .....	2		115
Jamestown.....	1		130				

The Schools supported entirely by private charity are distributed as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Arizona .....		1	40	Jamestown .....	1		25
Helena.....	2		45	Nesqually.....	1		25
Indian Territory.....	3		330				

\*) Supported by private charity.

‡) One School at Santa Fé, with 100 pupils, supported entirely by Mother Katharina, O.B.S.

## AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

**PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF NORTH AMERICA.** — THE NATIONAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859; raised to the rank of *Pontifical* College by Leo XIII. by Apostolic Letters "Ubi primum" of Oct. 25, 1884, and destined for the education of students for the Church in the United States of America. Without dispensation from the Pope only students from America are admitted into the College.

Students enter for philosophy and theology, and sometimes also for humanities, and follow the course of the Urban College of the Propaganda for all branches.

A supplementary apartment has been opened lately where a few students are accommodated, that with proper permissions, desire to remain in Rome sometime after their ordination, in order to pursue special studies, or to become acquainted with the practice of the Roman Congregations. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Torquato Armelleni, S.J., and Rev. Pio De Mandato, S.J., spiritual directors; Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., Magister pietatis. Number of students, 65.

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM.** This College has been established by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for young men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English and German languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and after having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country which they are destined to evangelize, may be allowed to enter the more profound branches of the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must be furnished with certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. Those who enter after having been ordained priests will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Rt. Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Rt. Rev. Prelates of America will employ their influence to secure similar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

In case the number of applicants should be greater than can be received, the preference will be given to the students of those Prelates who have contributed towards the foundation. Students who wish to enter should be at least sufficiently advanced in their studies to begin philosophy. The annual pension for board including bedding is \$140 in advance.

*Faculty:* Very Rev. J. Willemsen, rector; Rev. W. Stang, D.D., vice-rector and professor of ecclesiastical history; Rev. J. Van Hulse, prefect; Very Rev. J. Willemsen, professor of dogmatic theology; Very Rev. Canon J. De Becker, J.U.D., prof. of canon law; Rev. J. Van Hulse, B.D., prof. of liturgy and plain chant; Rev. F. Genicot, S.J., prof. of moral theology; Rev. A. Delattre, prof. of holy scripture; Rev. F. Delplace, S.J., spiritual director. Number of students in theology, 89. Priests in the missions, 521. Bishops in the U. S., 10. Archbishops, 2 (San Francisco and New Orleans).



LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

## ALABAMA.

Birmingham.....The Southern Cross.....weekly .....English.

## CALIFORNIA.

San Francisco.....	The Monitor.....	weekly.....	English.
	The Nation.....	".....	"
	Western Witness.....	".....	"
	California Volksfreund.....	".....	German.
Haywards.....	Amigo dos Catolicos.....	".....	Portuguese.
Los Angeles.....	Eskaual-Herria.....	".....	Basque.

COLORADO.

Denver.....Colorado Catholic.....weekly.....English,

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford .....	Connecticut Catholic .....	weekly .....	English.
New Haven .....	Catholic Standard .....	" .....	"

## DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington.....	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper) ....	monthly .....	English.
.....	Church News .....	weekly.....	"
.....	Bulletin of Catholic University.....	.....	"

## FLORIDA.

St. Augustine.....Pascua Florida (College Paper) .....monthly.....English.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta..... Georgia Catholic..... weekly..... English.

## ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	The Review	"	"
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Little Crusader	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	Newsboys Protector	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	Kath. Jugendfreund	monthly	Engl. & Germ.
	Le Courier de l'Illinois	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Przyjaciel Dzieci (for children)	"	"
	Dzien Swiety	"	"
	Wiara i Ojczyzna	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
Wetang	Die Legende	monthly	German.

## INDIANA.

Evansville	Official Messenger of the Knights of St. John	semi-monthly	English.
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Record	"	English.
Mt. Vernon	Der Armen Seelen Freund.	"	German.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	"	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes.	"	"
St. Meinrad	Monthly Visitor	monthly	"
	Emmanuel (Eucharistic).	"	"
	Paradiesesfrüchte	"	German.

## LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

## IOWA.

Davenport.....	Iowa Catholic Messenger.....	weekly.....	English.
Dubuque.....	Katholischer Westen.....	".....	German.
Sioux City.....	Northwestern Catholic.....	".....	English.

## KANSAS.

Atechison.....	Abbey Student (College Paper).....	bi-monthly.....	English.
St. Mary's.....	The Dial.....	monthly.....	"

## KENTUCKY.

Covington.....	New Cathedral Chimes.....	bi-weekly.....	English.
Louisville.....	Central Catholic Advocate.....	weekly.....	"
	The Review and Record (official organ of the diocese).....	".....	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote.....	".....	German.
St. Mary's.....	The Sentinel.....	monthly.....	English.

## LOUISIANA.

New Orleans.....	Morning Star & Catholic Messenger.....	weekly.....	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper).....	monthly.....	"
	Observateur Louisianais.....	".....	French.

## MAINE.

Biddeford.....	L'Ouvrier Catholique.....	weekly.....	French.
Lewiston.....	Le Messager.....	semi weekly.....	"
Portland.....	The Columbian.....	weekly.....	English.

## MARYLAND.

Baltimore.....	Catholic Mirror.....	weekly.....	English.
	The Chimes.....	".....	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian.....	monthly.....	"
	Agnetian Monthly.....	".....	"
	The Month.....	".....	"
	The Tablet.....	semi-monthly.....	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys.....	annual.....	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest.....	quarterly.....	"
	The Flight (Col.).....	".....	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung.....	weekly.....	German.
Emmitsburgh.....	The Mountaineer (College Paper).....	monthly.....	English.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston.....	Donahoe's Magazine.....	monthly.....	English.
	The Working Boy.....	".....	"
	Pilot.....	weekly.....	"
	Republic.....	".....	"
	S. H. Review.....	".....	"
	Orphans Bouquet.....	".....	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin.....	quarterly.....	French.
Chelsea.....	Catholic Citizen.....	weekly.....	English.
Fall River.....	Catholic Advocate.....	".....	"
	L'Indépendant.....	daily & weekly.....	French.
Haverhill.....	Index.....	monthly.....	English.
Holyoke.....	Le Defenseur.....	weekly.....	French.
Lawrence.....	Sunday Register.....	".....	English.
Lowell.....	L'Etoile.....	daily & weekly.....	French.
New Bedford.....	Catholic Union.....	weekly.....	English.
	L'Echo du Soir.....	daily.....	French.
North Adams.....	L'Indépendant.....	weekly.....	"
Springfield.....	Messenger.....	".....	English
	Springfield Tribune.....	".....	"
Worcester.....	Messenger.....	".....	"
	Catholic School and Home Magazine.....	monthly.....	"
	The Purple.....	".....	"
	Le Réveil.....	weekly.....	French.
	L'Opinion Publique.....	twice a week.....	"



## LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

543

## MICHIGAN.

Bay City.....	Le Patriote.....	weekly	French.
Detroit.....	Michigan Catholic.....	"	English.
	The Angelus.....	"	"
	The Angelus Bell.....	"	"
	American Catholic Tribune.....	"	"
	Sodalist.....	monthly	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit.....	weekly	German.
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo Augustinian.....	"	English.

## MINNESOTA.

Collegeville.....	St. John's University Record.....	monthly	English.
Minneapolis.....	L'Echo de l'Ouest.....	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard.....	"	English.
St. Cloud.....	Nordstern.....	"	German.
St. Paul.....	Northwestern Chronicle.....	"	English.
	Wanderer.....	"	German.
Tower.....	Amerikanski Slovenec.....	"	Slovenic.
White Earth.....	The Progress.....	"	English.

## MISSOURI.

Conception.....	The Star.....	weekly	English.
Kansas City.....	Western Cross.....	"	"
	Kansas City Catholic.....	"	"
St. Joseph.....	Catholic Tribune.....	"	"
St. Louis.....	Church Progress & Catholic World.....	"	"
	Western Watchman.....	"	"
	Sunday Watchman.....	"	"
	Catholic Knights of America News.....	monthly	"
	Herold des Glaubens.....	weekly	German.
	Amerika.....	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt.....	monthly	"
	Hlas.....	weekly	Bohemian.

## NEBRASKA.

Omaha.....	Western Chronicle.....	weekly	English.
------------	------------------------	--------	----------

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester.....	Catholic Recorder.....	weekly	English.
	Standard.....	"	"
	L'Etoile de Manchester.....	"	French.
	L'Avenir National.....	"	"

## NEW JERSEY.

Arlington.....	Sacred Heart Union.....	quarterly	English.
Long Branch.....	Good Tidings.....	monthly	"
Morristown.....	The Sentinel & Bayley School Messenger.....	"	"
Newark.....	The Catholic Ledger.....	weekly	"
	Katholischer Volksbote.....	"	German.
New Brunswick.....	St. Mary's Messenger.....	"	English.

## NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas.....	Revista Catolica.....	weekly	Spanish.
----------------	-----------------------	--------	----------

## NEW YORK.

Brooklyn.....	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion.....	monthly	English.
	Catholic Youth.....	weekly	"
Buffalo.....	Cath. Union & Times.....	"	"
	Le Couteux Leader.....	"	"
	Aurora.....	"	German.
	Christliche Woche.....	"	"
	Volksfreund.....	daily &	"
	Polak w Ameryce.....	daily	Polish.
Cohoes.....	L'Independant.....	weekly	French.
New York.....	Catholic American.....	"	English.
	" News.....	"	"
	" Review.....	"	"
	Freeman's Journal.....	"	"
	Ill. Catholic American.....	"	"
	The Catholic Herald.....	"	"

## LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

New York	Irish World	weekly	English.
	Weekly Union and Catholic Times	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	"
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	The Arrow	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	Young Catholic	semi-	"
	The Rosary	"	"
	United States Cath. Historical Magazine	quarterly	"
	Katholisches Volksblatt	weekly	German.
	L'Armonia	"	Italian.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	Katholische Volkszeitung	"	German.
	The Catholic Quarterly Review	quarterly	English.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	weekly	"
Troy	Catholic Weekly	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

## OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Angelus Magazine	monthly	English.
	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	"
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Engl. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Catholic Press	"	"
	Jednota	"	Slovenic.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Polish.
	Toledo World	weekly	English.
Youngstown	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	monthly	"

## OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.
----------------------	-----------------	-----------	----------

## OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Erie	Lake Shore Visitor	weekly	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	"
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	"
	Catholic Societies	quarterly	"
	Catholic T. A. News	weekly	"
	Philadelphia Hibernian	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	"	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Griffin's Journal	semimonthly	"
	Philad. Volksblatt	daily	German.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.



Pittsburgh	Catholic	weekly	English.
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
Seranton	The Index	weekly	English.
	Diocesan Record	"	"
	Union Tracts	semi-monthly	"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald	weekly	"
	Der Leuchthurm	"	German.

## RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	"	French.

## TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga	Facts	weekly	English.
Memphis	Cath. Journal of the New South	"	"
	Catholic News	"	"
Nashville	St. Cecilias' Phonograph	monthly	"

## TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	weekly	English.
Hallettsville	Novy do mor	"	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"

## VIRGINIA.

Norfolk	Emerald Vindicator	monthly	English.
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

## WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
	Onze Standaard	"	"
La Crosse	Patriot	"	German.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
	Columbia	weekly	German.
	Excelsior	"	"
St. Francis	Caeclia	monthly	"
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	"	English

## WYOMING.

Cheyenne	The Mirror	weekly	English.
----------	------------	--------	----------

## WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar	"	"

## WASHINGTON.

Tacoma	The True Witness	weekly	English.
--------	------------------	--------	----------

# GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Stations and Chapels.	Universities.	Secular		Regular		High Schools for Boys.	High Schools for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population.
			Secular.	Regular.	Total.						Seminaries	Students.	Seminarists	Students.									
BALTIMORE.....	1		142	256	398	108	60	168	117	3	3	90	11	340	9	18	81	20 330	9	843	31	25 500	240 000
Charleston.....		1	15	2	17	12	13	25	80			3				3	6	697		125	3	1 030	8 000
Richmond.....		1	28	8	36	25	25	50	33			9				3	7	16 2 254		150	7	3 685	22 000
St. Augustine.....		1	15	9	24	16	22	38	83			2				1	4	12 1 835		23	1	2 000	7 000
Savannah.....		1	20	10	30	15	12	27	50			4				1	8	2 191		140	6	2 331	20 000
Wheeling.....		1	34	5	39	27	45	72	37			1				1	10	1 598		94	4	3 000	24 000
Wilmington.....		1	24	7	31	22	16	38	17			12				1	8	2 060		320	4	2 440	20 000
North Carolina.....		1	12	9	21	9	16	25	39			2				1	2	505		7	1	672	3 500
BOSTON.....	1		340	87	427	140	49	189	62		1	133	1	9	3	3	54	34 382	7	767	19	36 372	600 000
Burlington.....		2	60	2	62	47	34	81	32			13	1	2	3	5	16	4 312	1	116	3	4 922	55 000
Hartford.....		1	206	24	230	112	72	184	93			62	2	34	1	7	47	20 000	3	350	4	27 000	250 000
Manchester.....		1	77	10	87	49	20	69	50			15				6	29	9 415	5	400	15	10 415	100 000
Portland.....		1	71	12	83	51	24	75	86			13				1	4	6 912	3	172	11	7 500	88 000
Providence.....		1	152	10	162	78	8	86	50							1	16	6 912	4	650	9	18 800	200 000
Springfield.....		1	202	17	219	108	33	141	11							2	8	17 000	4	500	7	17 226	200 300
CHICAGO.....	1		306	101	407	205	49	254	64			95	2	54	1	1	32	16 676	4	999	21	54 135	600 000
Alton.....		1	110	32	142	90	46	136	17			23	2	26	2	17	129	48 767	4	87	12	8 300	75 000
Belleville.....		1	84	5	89	68	29	97	18							3	57	6 414	1	35	5	6 515	50 000
Peoria.....		1	115	30	145	110	50	200	60			15				2	53	8 100	1	57	13	9 000	110 000
CINCINNATI.....	1		159	85	244	143	34	177	72			15	5	77	5	14	95	23 387	5	775	21	26 872	192 500
Cleveland.....		1	196	39	235	165	84	249	87		1	48	1	5	2	6	138	32 200	7	850	16	33 500	250 000
Columbus.....		1	75	17	92	66	35	101	36		1	5	1	28	1	3	36	8 300	2	328	7	9 000	55 000
Covington.....		1	62	5	67	46	27	73	67			10				2	9	6 994	3	172	8	8 263	50 000
Detroit.....		1	137	37	174	109	76	185	51		1	120	1			4	65	17 776	5	520	13	19 073	153 875
Ft. Wayne.....		1	92	69	161	92	48	140	53		1	1				2	12	68 016	2	250	10	11 625	68 000
Grand Rapids.....		1	61	11	72	61	67	128	59			44				1	44	10 029	2	185	6	10 314	90 000
Louisville.....		1	109	40	149	78	79	157	163							1	17	46 243	3	416	7	9 792	90 000
Nashville.....		1	22	11	33	21	27	48	35			47				1	6	20 2 435	2	180	4	3 335	25 000
Vincennes.....		1	126	46	172	118	57	175	38		1	41	2	24	3	18	96	14 000	2	200	10	17 325	98 508
DUBUQUE.....	1		237	10	247	206	50	256	110							14	115	13 292	1	100	9	14 592	150 000
Cheyenne.....			6	2	8	7	2	9	46			1				1	1	90		2		365	3 000
Davenport.....		1	96	7	103	85	48	133	112							7	40	4 875	1	6	10	5 900	56 000
Lincoln.....		1	52	3	55	49	45	94	44			24				4	14	2 040				2 320	22 150
Omaha.....		1	81	24	105	75	72	147	72	1		20				1	5	34 3 940	1	118	5	4 542	58 910
MILWAUKEE.....	1		233	39	272	182	89	271	27		1					6	5	148 25 835	7	529	20	27 723	200 000
Green Bay.....		1	117	13	130	117	61	178	19			9				1	71	11 780	3	200	10	12 055	125 000
La Crosse.....		1	99	25	124	86	110	196	53			15	1			8	63	9 078	2	182	11	9 238	78 000
Marquette.....		1	55	8	63	54	24	78	67			6				2	20	5 640	3	80	7	5 710	70 000
NEW ORLEANS.....	1		121	80	201	104	47	151	60		1	37	1	30	5	17	80	13 028	11	1455	22	16 753	325 000
Dallas.....		1	29	10	39	29	15	44	74			1				11	19	1 875	1	59	5	2 000	20 000



Galveston	1	10	46	34	18	52	38	10	1	8	20	3	438	2	100	7	3	680	34	000				
Little Rock	1	20	21	41	25	32	57	33	1	4	27	2	236	1	20	4	2	416	10	000				
Mobile	1	23	24	47	21	30	51	58	16	2	6	13	1	890	2	100	2	2	210	17	000			
Natchez	1	19	3	22	20	17	37	31	1	1	5	12	880	1	1	1	950	30	000					
Natchitoches	1	38	17	55	41	32	73	92	1	9	1	3	4	5	26	4	300	2	200	4	5	200		
San Antonio	1	11	9	20	12	9	21	242	1	3	6	875	1	1	1	1	975	54	300					
Brownsville	1	15	19	34	22	24	46	100	5	1	14	1	6	940	1	9	1	300	13	869				
Indian Ty.	1	416	195	611	178	42	220	114	1	124	1	25	24	32	87	42	526	7	2	798	49	58	913	
NEW YORK	1	153	43	196	96	40	136	71	1	30	2	3	4	33	13	000	3	1	140	10	15	235		
Albany	1	230	31	261	122	14	136	27	1	60	1	9	17	65	30	187	14	4	464	30	37	895		
Brooklyn	1	135	80	215	113	47	160	20	1	2	50	3	50	7	15	75	21	937	5	646	21	25	443	
Buffalo	1	164	62	226	107	19	126	85	1	32	3	30	4	17	91	23	569	6	895	21	33	000		
Newark	1	85	15	100	70	50	120	85	1	12	1	3	8	17	3	500	1	79	5	3	700	74	000	
Ogdensburg	1	82	4	86	60	33	93	10	1	40	1	1	4	33	11	446	5	508	8	12	436	80	000	
Rochester	1	80	13	93	61	27	83	63	1	17	1	8	3	5	17	5	527	5	675	10	6	837		
Syracuse	1	92	16	108	72	32	104	65	1	1	10	1	8	36	7	877	1	170	3	8	447	60	000	
Trenton	1	43	20	63	35	27	62	77	1	12	1	8	2	10	23	2	000	2	120	8	5	000		
OREGON	1	10	7	17	13	17	30	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Boise	1	18	20	38	24	29	53	102	1	9	1	24	1	6	7	820	1	100	28	2	335	30	000	
Helena	1	39	24	63	41	48	89	240	1	5	1	5	4	14	17	2	600	5	350	28	3	800		
Nesqually	1	9	9	6	4	10	6	6	1	172	2	44	3	14	99	35	575	10	2	426	24	40	200	
Alaska Ty.	1	79	18	97	66	56	122	47	1	16	1	72	1	8	39	7	770	1	164	4	8	250		
PHILADELPHIA	1	61	3	64	50	13	63	35	1	11	1	7	32	5	795	2	4	6	100	42	000			
Erie	1	178	128	306	166	48	214	83	1	45	5	164	4	7	106	30	897	3	725	12	32	818		
Harrisburg	1	136	127	356	181	40	121	33	1	13	1	1	10	39	11	333	1	130	3	11	900			
Pittsburgh	1	227	127	354	165	69	294	80	1	72	5	265	3	19	135	23	527	5	800	28	26	817		
Scranton	1	16	6	22	17	37	54	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
ST. LOUIS	1	80	56	136	83	98	181	37	1	12	2	25	2	5	48	5	057	2	325	5	6	157		
Concordia	1	39	32	71	53	43	96	85	1	20	1	33	1	3	39	4	890	1	90	8	5	140		
Kansas City, Kans.	1	25	20	45	27	33	60	38	1	6	1	10	2	3	12	1	350	2	100	5	2	970		
Kansas City, Mo.	1	18	1	19	17	33	50	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
St. Joseph	1	165	31	196	131	68	199	38	1	78	1	63	12	500	3	208	14	13	620	210	000			
Wichita	1	23	8	31	30	16	46	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
ST. PAUL	1	35	5	40	33	52	85	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Duluth	1	39	33	72	50	30	80	12	1	20	1	24	1	5	46	5	100	2	50	9	5	640		
Jamestown	1	50	14	64	50	61	111	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
St. Cloud	1	53	6	59	51	45	96	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Sioux Falls	1	121	98	219	75	45	120	52	1	52	2	6	19	32	15	000	5	1	400	15	22	500		
Winona	1	52	22	74	42	30	72	31	1	1	1	6	2	9	13	2	096	7	1	000	8	4	443	
SAN FRANCISCO	1	37	2	39	33	47	80	64	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Monterey-Los Angeles	1	9	7	16	7	8	15	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Sacramento	1	47	10	57	37	237	274	97	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Salt Lake	1	41	39	80	42	82	124	146	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
SANTA FE	1	16	16	14	31	45	95	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Denver	1	16	16	14	31	45	95	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Arizona	1	16	16	14	31	45	95	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
TOTAL	*14	*69	7	756	2	592	10	348	5	853	3648	9501	5393	9	26	1	968	82	1	713	187	633	3	361

\*) 3 Titular Archbishops and 3 Titular Bishops not included.

# ABBREVIATIONS.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York).....	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon).....	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri).....	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fé)

## DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Boise (Idaho).....	(B)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	(Natch)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Nesqually (Washington).....	(Nes)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty).....	(Chey)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	(Pitt)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Dallas (Texas).....	(Dal)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(U)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Seranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Ser)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	(Spr)
Jamestown (North Dakota).....	(Jas)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Kansas City (Kansas).....	(K K)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K M)	Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....	(V Isl)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Vincennes (Indiana).....	(Vin)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wheel)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)
Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....	(Ariz)	Indian Territory.....	(Ind Ty)
Brownsville (Texas).....	(Brown)	North Carolina.....	(N O)

## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....	(A)
-----------------------	-----



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

## OF THE

### ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

### SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

### IN THE UNITED STATES.

#### PRO-DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Eminence Francis Cardinal Satolli, Archbishop of Lepanto, Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N.W.

#### CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.,  
408 N. Charles st.

#### ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Chappelle, Placide Louis.....Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 436.  
Corrigan, Michael Augustine.....New York City, 452 Madison ave.  
+Dubuis, C. M. (resigned).....Vernaison, near Lyons, France.  
Elder, William Henry.....Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.  
Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.  
Grace, Thomas L. (resigned).....Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
Gross, William H.....Portland, Oregon, 15th and Court sts., P.O. Box 18.  
Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, St. Raphael's Cathedral.  
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.  
Janssens, Francis.....New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.  
Kain, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.  
Katzner, Frederic Xaver.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.  
Kenrick, Peter Richard (resigned).....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.  
Riordan, Patrick William.....San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.  
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
Salpointe, John B. (resigned).....Bussieres-Pruns, Puy de Dome, France.  
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

#### BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.  
Becker, Thomas A.....Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.  
Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.  
Bourgade, P.....Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.  
Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.  
Brondel, John Baptiste.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral of the SS. Hearts.  
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.  
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.....Nashville, Tenn., 670 Capitol Square.  
Chataud, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 5th sts.  
+Conroy, John J.....New York City, 148 W. 44th st.  
Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.  
Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., Wabash and Cumming sts.  
Curtis, Alfred A.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.  
De Goesbriand, Louis.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.

## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

Right Rev. Dunne, Edward Joseph	Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Durier, Anthony	Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Farley, John M.	New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Fink, Louis M.	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitzgerald, Edward	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Foley, John S.	Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony	San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glorieux, A. J.	Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Haid, Leo	Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
Harkins, Matthew	Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Healy, James Augustine	Portland, Me., 307 Congress str.
Hennessy, John Joseph	Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
Heslin, Thomas	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.	Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
+Junger, Aegidius	Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Keane, John J.	Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Lemmens, John Nicholas	Victoria, V. I., B. C., 109 Yates st.
Lootens, Louis (resigned)	Victoria, V. I., B. C.
Ludden, Patrick A.	Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George	Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.	Trenton, N. J., 153 Warren st.
McGulrick, James	Duluth, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
McGovern, Thomas	Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
McQuaid, Bernard J.	Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
+Manogue, Patrick	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Marty, Martin	St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome	Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile	Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard	Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen	Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Montgomery, George	Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John	St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Mora, Francis	Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
Mrak, Ign. (resigned)	Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mullen, Tobias	Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Northrop, Henry P.	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Hara, William	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah	Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Phelan, Richard	Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Rademacher, Joseph	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Richter, Henry Joseph	Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Ryan, James	Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Ryan, Stephen V.	Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Scanlan, Lawrence	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Seannell, Richard	Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 806 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
+Seldenbush, Rupert, resigned	Savannah, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Shanley, John	Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Van de Vyver, A.	Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter	Laredo, Tex.
Vertin, John	Marquette, Mich., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Watterson, John Ambrose	Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wigger, Winand Michael	South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

## BISHOP-ELECT.

Right Rev. O'Gorman, Thomas ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

## PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Tosi, Pashal, *s.j.* ..... Kozyrevski, Alaska Territory.



ADMINISTRATORS.

Very Rev. Cummiskey, Hugh ..... Laramie, Wyoming.  
 Grace, Thos. .... Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.  
 Mensing, Henry ..... Webster, S. Dak.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*... Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.  
 Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*, ..... Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alexis Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*.... New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.  
 Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*..... Cullman, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 Fintan Mundwiler, *o.s.b.*..... St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.  
 Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*..... Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.  
 Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*..... Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.  
 Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*..... Spielerville, Ark., New Subjaco Abbey.  
 Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*..... Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Leo Haid, *o.s.b.*..... Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.  
 Maria Eduard, *trappist* ..... Gethsemane, Ky.  
 Nepomuc Jaeger, *o.s.b.*..... Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.  
 Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*..... Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

CANONICAL PRIOR.

Right Rev. Charles More, *o.s.b.* ..... St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

## SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

*c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers.  
*c.p.*, Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.  
*c.pp.s.*, Congregation of the Most Precious Blood.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.ss.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.ss.sp.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost.  
*c.s.v.*, Congregation of St. Viator.  
*j.f.*, Josephite Fathers.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.h.*, Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.

*o.c.*, Order of Charity.  
*o.c.c.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.m.c.*, Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Order of Premonstrants.  
*o.s.*, Order of Servite Fathers.  
*o.s.a.*, Order of St. Augustine.  
*o.s.b.*, Order of St. Benedict.  
*o.s.f.*, Order of St. Francis.  
*o.s.h.*, Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.  
*p.s.m.*, Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.  
 — Stephen E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.  
 Abbink, Bernardine (G R), Cross Village, Mich.  
 Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Thos. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.  
 Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1102 S. 13th st.  
 Abel, A. J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.  
 Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.  
 Abein, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.  
 Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.  
 Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.  
 Accorini, J. A. (Jas), Wild Rice, N. Dak.  
 Achem, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.  
 Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.  
 Acker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.  
 Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.  
 Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.  
 Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon st.  
 Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.  
 Ader, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.  
 Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.  
 Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
 Aerden, Jas. Henry, *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.  
 Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.  
 — Victor, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.

Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1167 N. California ave.  
 Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.  
 Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 Ahearn, Terence (St J), Plattsburgh, Mo.  
 †Ahern, John A. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md., Mt. St. Agnes Convent.  
 — John C. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.  
 — Jos. J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.  
 — M. J. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.  
 — Michael (Cin), absent; Dearborn, Mich.  
 — Michael J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th st.  
 — Philip E. (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.  
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.  
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), Wisner, Neb.  
 Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.  
 Aigner, F. X., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.  
 Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Alberick, *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.  
 Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.  
 — Bernard (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Frs., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.  
 — H. J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.s.f.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.  
 Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 6th ave. and Bridge st.  
 Albrecht, Philip S. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.  
 — Th. (Ariz), Tularosa, N. Mex.

\*) Indicates changes made since the Directory had gone to press.

†) Indicates deaths.



- Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
- Aldasoro, Felix, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Alf, Paul, *o.s.f.*, (Cin), in Canada.
- Allaey, Honoré B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
- Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Allen, E. (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
- E. P., Very Rev. (Bo), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
- Allmann, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Allstetter, Philibertus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Aloysius, M. *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Altan, Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Jos. B. (Clev) ...
- Altendorf, Joseph P. (St Cl), Gates, Minn.
- Althoff, August (Nat), Holly Springs, Miss.
- J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
- Altman, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
- Altmicks, Servatius, *o.s.f.* (LC), Bayfield, Wis.
- Alussi, O. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
- Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Francisco de Jesus, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Alverne, Simon (S Fé), Puerto de Lunx, N. Mex.
- Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
- Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- Amrhein, Very Rev. Jos., *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
- Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Innocent, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, Ia.
- Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Anderson, Archibald, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- Andlauer, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1910 Lyndale ave., N.E.
- J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
- John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
- Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot ayes.
- Andreis, F. B., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
- J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
- Andres, M. (Vin), Haymond, Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alarud, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
- Angelucci, S., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
- Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
- Anler, John (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
- Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Eugene, *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
- F. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
- Aquarone, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Arant, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Arcese, Vincenzo (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Archambault, J. B. *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Archinger, Jas., *o.s.f.* (KK), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Arentz, Theodore, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Armour, Charles (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
- Arnaud, Constant (Natchi), Moreauville, La.
- Arndiaux, Jos. (Ind. Ty.), Langston, Okla. Ty.
- Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
- Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- J. M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Arnold, Matthias (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Arnolis, J. B. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
- Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
- Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Paul J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Arts, H. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- Artz, A. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
- Ascheri, Joseph (K M), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Asmuth, H. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
- Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
- Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
- A Toffia, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Aubin, Theo., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- Aubree, Jos. (Natchi), Many, La.
- Audet, A. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Mercy Convent.
- J. B. E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
- J. Fr. (Bur), Winooksi Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
- Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
- Auer, Chas (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
- Math. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
- Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Aufmkolk, Anthony, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.



- Augier, Barnabas, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.  
 Augustinsky, C. (Jas), Veseleyville, N. Dak.  
 Augustyn, J. (Om), Elba, Neb.  
 Aust, Richard (Scr) Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.  
 Austermann, B., *c.p.p.s.* (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.  
 Auth, Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.  
 Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hancock and Royal sts.  
 Averbek, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, Central America.  
 Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.  
 Aylward, J. (Chic), absent.  
 — James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.  
 — Michael V. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — P. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Ayriñhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- B**aak, B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.  
 Baasen, Very Rev. J. B. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.  
 Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.  
 Bacciochi, A. (N O), Chenal, La.  
 Bach, J. M. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.  
 Bachand, J. B. (Jas), Olga, N. Dak.  
 Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City.  
 Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 — E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.  
 Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.  
 Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.  
 Bader, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.  
 — F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.  
 Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.  
 Baert, H. (Or), St. Louis, Oregon.  
 Baemle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Baggoti, J. (Pro) Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.  
 Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.  
 Bahr, Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
 Bailey, D. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Bajec, F. X. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.  
 Baker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.  
 — Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind.  
 — Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.  
 Balencicz, J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Balciewicz, John (L R), Hazen, Ark.  
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.  
 Baldi, Very Rev. B., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.  
 †Baldwin, Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Bailland, Cl. (S Fe), Jemez, N. Mex.  
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.  
 Bally, Victor (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
 — Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 Balthazard, Alfred (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- Balzer, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.  
 Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.  
 Bandini, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.  
 — Pietro (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.  
 Banfield, Th. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.  
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.  
 Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., P.O. box 699.  
 Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Lancaster, Cal.  
 — Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.  
 — Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.  
 Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.  
 Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.  
 Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.  
 — Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 Baranowski, St. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.  
 Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Tell City, Ind.  
 Barbier, Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.  
 Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.  
 Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.  
 Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.  
 Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.  
 Barlow, A. R. (Buf), Hornsleville, N. Y.  
 Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.  
 Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.  
 Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Baron, Peter (Vin), Tell City, Ind.  
 Baroux, L. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.  
 Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.  
 — James (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.  
 Barras, Michael (Jas), Oakwood, N. Dak.  
 Barrau, Cyprian (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.  
 Barrett, D. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave. N.E.  
 — J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.  
 — James A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.  
 — John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. J. (Om), Blair, Neb.  
 — P. H., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 — P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolours.  
 — Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Robert, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.  
 — Thos. H. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.  
 — Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Barrette, Jos. O. (Jas), absent.  
 Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.  
 — Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.  
 — Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.  
 Barry, Ambrose J. (Spr), Brocton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.



- Barry, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.  
 — Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.  
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mount Pleasant ave.  
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.  
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.  
 — James (Om), Emerson, Neb.  
 — James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.  
 — John (Peo), Piper City, Ill.  
 — John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.  
 — John M. (Bal), Petersburg, Md.  
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.  
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.  
 — L. E. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.  
 — Michael (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.  
 — R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.  
 — Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.  
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.  
 Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.  
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.  
 — Mathias N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99th st. and Vincennes ave.  
 — Mathias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Centre st.  
 Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Bartik, J. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.  
 Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.  
 Barzynski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 — Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Basel, Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Basinski, Peter (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.  
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 Front st.  
 Bastian, Jos. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis' Church.  
 Batens, Frs. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.  
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.  
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.  
 Battaglia, H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.  
 Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Luke, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 Baudouin, C. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Baudet, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.  
 Bauer, Geo. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.  
 — John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.  
 — Jos. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Augusta, Minn.  
 — Jos. (Vin), Rockville, Ind.  
 — Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.  
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.  
 — Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.  
 Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 15th and Centre sts.  
 Baumann, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.  
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.  
 Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.  
 Baumgarten, Anthony (G R), Cross Village, Mich.  
 Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrison's Bluff, Ark.  
 — Fred., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Peter, Ohio.  
 — Frid, J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.  
 — G. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.  
 — J. (Clev), Dunganon, Ohio.  
 — Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.  
 Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Paulding, Miss.  
 — Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. B. 12.  
 Bausch, J. Norbert (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis' Church.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.  
 Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.  
 Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.  
 — John (New), Newton, N. J.  
 — R., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.  
 Bayer, August, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.  
 Bazin, John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.  
 — L. F. X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.  
 Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Beane, Jno. G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.  
 Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.  
 Beadequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.  
 Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.  
 Beaudrillard, P. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.  
 Beaudry, J. N. (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
 Beaulieu, J. M. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.  
 Beberich, Daniel, *p.s.m.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.  
 Beccherini, Francisco (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
 Becher, C. (Chic), absent.  
 — Gerard, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Beck, Francis Sales, Eugene, Oregon.  
 — Jos. (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.  
 — Landell, Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.  
 — Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.  
 — Louis J. (K K), Argentine, Kans.  
 — Ludgerus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.

## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Becker, Basilius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.,  
St. Joseph's College.  
— Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
— F. A. (B) Coeur d'Alene City, Idaho.  
— F. C. (St J), absent, sick.  
— F. X. (Mar), Norway, Mich.  
— Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.  
— James B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.  
— Michael (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.  
— N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.  
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Wood-  
land ave.  
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.  
— Philip J. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.  
— R. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.  
— Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Wat-  
son st.  
Beckmeyer, Clement (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,  
149 Franklin st.  
Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St.  
Joseph's Church.  
Bédard, F. C. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hotel  
Dieu.  
Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
Begley, John (Wich), Kingman, Kans.  
— Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.  
Behr, H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.  
Behrend, Remigius, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 3140 Meramee st.  
†Behrens, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651  
Washington st.  
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St.  
Joseph's Priory, 12th st.  
Beil, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
1118 N. Grand ave.  
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.  
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437  
Broad st.  
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.  
Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.  
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
Bell, John J. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Roxbury,  
116 Vernon st.  
— John W. (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.  
Bella, Samuel E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.,  
Slavonian Church.  
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.  
Bellefleur, Hormisdas (Man), Manchester,  
N. H., 378 Beauport st.  
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), Passionist Mon-  
astery, West Hoboken, N. J.  
Bellouret, L., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City,  
120 W. 24th st.  
Belzowski, John (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.  
Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.  
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.  
Bendermacher, Justin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo,  
N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St.  
John's Church.  
Benedict, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.  
Benes, Chas. (S A), Bluff, Tex.  
Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22d and  
Central Park ave.  
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill.  
— Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.  
Benning, Jos. M. (G R), Grand Rapids,  
Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.  
Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.  
Benzing, Novatus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 3140 Meramee st.  
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.  
Beranek, Geo. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
1225 E. Eager st.  
Berard, Z. S. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee  
Co., Ill.  
Berberich, Francis J., *s.j.* (Def), Detroit,  
Mich., 363 Jefferson st.  
— Henry, *o.s.f.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256  
Ohio ave.  
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.  
Beresford, Philip F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.  
Berg, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
— Jno. B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.  
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
— Wm. (Ft W) Sherrerville, Ind.  
Bergan, Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W.  
40th st.  
Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.  
— John P. (Vin), Bramble, Ind.  
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy,  
Ill., St. Francis' College.  
Berger, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
— J. (Vin), Leopold, Ind.  
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15  
Sibley st.  
— Louis (Port), Fairfield, Me.  
— Napoleon W. (Og), DeKalb Junction, N. Y.  
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson,  
N. J., 174 W. 29th st.  
Berghold, Alexander (New), West New York,  
N. J.  
†Bergmann, Adolph (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St.  
Joseph's Church.  
— Francis H. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.  
— Fred. (Bel), absent, Germany.  
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), College-  
ville, Minn.  
Bergmeyer, Ferdinand, Very Rev., *o.s.f.*  
(Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
Pergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.  
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
St. Mary's Church.  
Berkenbroek, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.,  
Broadway.  
Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Pat-  
rick's Church.  
Birmingham, W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay  
Factory, Del.  
Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.,  
St. Charles' College.  
— Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's  
Church.  
— Edgar J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
— S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.  
Bernardin, R. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred  
Heart Church.  
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J.,  
528 High st.  
Berresheim, J. Peter (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101  
Shelby st.  
Bérrouet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St.  
Louis' Cathedral, Chartres str.  
Berry, E. (St L), Armagh, Mo.  
Berteis, Frs., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.  
Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.  
Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 174  
Claiborne st.  
†Berthoin, A. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.  
Bertke, John, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau,  
Mo.  
Berto, Beniamino (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,  
St. Michael's Church.  
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,  
Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.



- Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.  
 Berubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass.,  
 163 County st.  
 — J. F. (Chic), E. Dubuque, Ill.  
 Besnard, Leo, s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St.  
 Mary's University.  
 Bessette, P. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I.  
 Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Vin), In-  
 dianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 5th sts.  
 Best, Dionysius, o.c.c. (Pitt), New Balti-  
 more, Pa.  
 — Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St.  
 Vincent's Hospital.  
 — Philip A., o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J.  
 Beth, John Bernhard (St L), Westphalia, Mo.  
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.  
 Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.  
 Beucier, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.  
 Beutgen, Peter (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.  
 Rex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.  
 Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709  
 S. 9th str.  
 Beyerl, Marian, o.s.b. (K K), Atchison, Kans.  
 Beyerle, Chas. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.  
 Bezamet, Joseph (Ariz), ....  
 Bicklmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.  
 43 Cambronne st., Carrollton.  
 Biden, John D. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., St. Jo-  
 seph's Church.  
 Bidingier, Bernardin, o.s.f. (Den), Denver,  
 Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.  
 Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.,  
 St. Nicholas Church.  
 Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.  
 Biela, Jos., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster  
 ave and Hedwig st.  
 Bien, George, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528  
 High st.  
 Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.  
 Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hy-  
 acinth's Church.  
 Bieri, Mauritius, o.m.c., English Penitenzieri,  
 Santa Casa, Loreto, Italy.  
 Biermann, B. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.  
 — P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.  
 Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.  
 Bigham, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833  
 Wylie st.  
 Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York City, 187th  
 st. and Broadway.  
 Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.  
 Bilban, Math. (Dul), Tower Minn.  
 Biley, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.  
 Bilger, Chas. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.  
 Bill, Angelus, o.s.f. (G R), Harbor Springs,  
 Mich.  
 — Charles, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N.  
 11th st.  
 Billings, P. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-  
 bury, Dudley st.  
 Billon, A. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.  
 Bilstein, Jos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 95  
 Griffith st.  
 Binzigger, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Dal), Mün-  
 ster, Tex.  
 Birk, Philip, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,  
 Passionist Monastery.  
 Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St.  
 Catherine's Academy.  
 Birsner, Augustine (L C), Arcadia, Wis.  
 Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th  
 bet. L and M sts., N. W.  
 — Martin, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash-  
 ington st.  
 Bishop, P. (K K), Weir City, Kans.  
 Bitter, Wm. (Con), Beloit, Kans.  
 Black, James (Or), Eugene, Oregon.  
 Blackmore, Simon A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee,  
 Wis., Marquette College.  
 Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.  
 Blahnik, Luke, o.s.b. (KK), Atchison, Kans.  
 Blais, T. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.  
 +Blake, Henry (Mon), Fort Yuma, Cal.  
 — P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.  
 — Wm. L. (Br), Dutch Kills, Long Island City,  
 N. Y., 198 Crescent st.  
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St.  
 Augustine's Church.  
 Blakely, Aloysius M., c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky.,  
 P.O. box 655.  
 Blakeney, Thos. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.  
 Blanc, A. (N O), Laplace, La.  
 — Flor. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.  
 — J., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.  
 Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre  
 Dame Church.  
 Blanche, John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
 Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Gervais,  
 Oregon.  
 Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928  
 Winnebago st.  
 +Blaser, Jos. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio.  
 Blasius, Timothy, o.s.b. (Pitt), Penn Station,  
 Westmoreland Co., Pa.  
 Blatter, Alfred, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.,  
 St. Mary's University.  
 — George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill.,  
 SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Blecke, Edw., o.s.f. (New), West Paterson,  
 N. J., 174 W. 29th sts.  
 Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.,  
 Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625  
 S. 11th st.  
 Blenk, James H., Very Rev., s.m. (N O), Con-  
 vent P.O., La.  
 Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky.,  
 Bakewell and 7th sts.  
 Blenkinsop, Peter J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.  
 Block, Egedius, o.m.c. (Tr), Camden, N. J.,  
 Division and 4th sts.  
 Bloem, Jos. M., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs,  
 N. Y., L.B. 1548.  
 Blonigen, Aloysius, o.m.c.p. (N Y), New  
 York City, 210 Stanton st.  
 Bloomer, J. J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Pat-  
 rick's Church.  
 — Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.  
 — R. M., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424  
 18th ave. S.  
 Blum, Henry (Mil), St. George's, Wis.  
 — J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro Cathedral.  
 — J. W. (Mil), St. George's, Wis.  
 — John (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.  
 — L. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.  
 Blume, Engelbert (St P), Stewart, Minn.  
 Blumensaat, Herman, s.j. (N Y), New York  
 City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Boarman, Marshall L., s.j. (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.  
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 50th and Page sts.  
 Bobkiewicz, John L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.  
 Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co.,  
 N. Y.  
 Bocard, E. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.  
 Bode, Eugene, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville,  
 Minn.



## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.  
 Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.  
 Boebner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.  
 †Boedecker, J. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.  
 Boeding, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 — F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.  
 Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 174 S. Woodland ave.  
 — F. (St L) Festus, Mo.  
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.  
 Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 — Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.  
 Boeing, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th st.  
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Boers, H. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Maternity Church.  
 Boersig, John Henry (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.  
 Boesken, H. E. (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.  
 Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.  
 Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.  
 Bogacki, Anthony (G R), Posen, Mich.  
 Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans, La., 65 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 54 Central ave.  
 Bogemann, Matthias (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.  
 Bognard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.  
 Bohn, Austin (Vin), Carbon, Ind.  
 — Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 — J. R. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.  
 Boland, J. F. (Spr), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 — John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.  
 — P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.  
 — P. (Spr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Boll, G. (Lin), Crete, Neb., St. James' Church.  
 Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Oregon, House of the Good Shepherd, East 20th and Oregon sts.  
 Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.  
 Bollweg, John (K K), Winchester, Kans.  
 Boite, Chas. G. (Det), Greiner, Mich.  
 Bond, Wm. T., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
 Bonetto, Stephen (Bal), Ammendale, Md.  
 Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 625 South Kedzie ave.  
 Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.  
 Bonia, Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.  
 Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.  
 Bonnefous, H. (St P), Hamel, Minn.  
 Bonner, John M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.  
 Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 108 W. 59th st.  
 Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.  
 Bonoucini, Very Rev. E. (KK), Abilene, Kans.  
 Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.  
 Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Book, Very Rev. John W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.  
 Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 Boppel, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.  
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.  
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Naubinway, Mich.  
 Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.  
 Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.  
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.  
 Borgialli, V., *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.  
 Borgmann, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Jos. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 5 Franklin st.  
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.  
 Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.  
 Bormann, Frederic, *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.  
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.  
 Borniger, J. (K K), Perry, Kans.  
 Borremans, A. G. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Bosch, Al., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.  
 Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Boschi, John *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.  
 †Bosniacki, Jas. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.  
 Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Key West, Fla.  
 Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.  
 — O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.  
 — P (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.  
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, San Antonio P.O., Texas.  
 Bouffard, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.  
 Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Boulay, Chas. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.  
 Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.  
 Boulger, Thos. (Cin), absent.  
 Bouquillon, Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.  
 Bourgeois, J. B. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Anne's Church.  
 Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Custer, Wis.  
 Bourion, Alcide N. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.  
 — H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.



- Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.  
 — P. M. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.  
 — Wm. (L) Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.  
 Boursaud, E. V., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Bouska, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.  
 Boutlou, A. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.  
 Bove, Hubert, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.  
 Boven, Anthony, s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.  
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.  
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.  
 Bowen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.  
 — J. F. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.  
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich) Alexandria, Va.  
 Bowles, John J., o.s.a. (Alb), Cambridge N. Y.  
 Boyce, Michael E., c.s.sp. (I O), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Patrick (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.  
 — Peter, s.j., (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.  
 — Richard (Br), Hempstead, N.Y.  
 Boyer, A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Charles J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.  
 — John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.  
 — John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.  
 — Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.  
 Boyle, J. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 — James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.  
 — John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.  
 — John F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.  
 — John J. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Nyack ave.  
 \* — P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.  
 Bozich, Bonaventure (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 E. Ohio st.  
 Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiatt, V.I., B.C. Can.  
 †Bradford, Geo. S. (Wil), Henry Clay, Del.  
 Bradley, Augustus, o.s.b. (K K), Atchison, Kans.  
 — Bernard J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — John (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Matthew, o.s.b. (K K), Denton, Kans.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.  
 — P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.  
 — Peter E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.  
 Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2500 25th st.  
 — Aloysius, o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N.J.  
 — Augustine M. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.  
 — Bernard A. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.  
 — Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.  
 — Chas. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.  
 — D. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
 — E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.  
 † — Edward B., c.s.p. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.  
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.  
 — Eugene H., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 — Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.  
 — Frs. (Pitt) Blairsville, Pa.  
 — Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.  
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.  
 — Frs. X. s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.  
 — Hubert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.  
 — J. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Jas. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Jas. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John's Church.  
 — James H. (New), Morristown, N. J., All Saints Hospital.  
 — James J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.  
 — John (Port), retired.  
 — John E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.  
 — John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Lawrence (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.  
 † — P. (E), Osceola, Pa.  
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Old St. Mary's College, Mission Road.  
 — Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Philip (Pitt), Hemlock, Pa.  
 — Richard (St L), absent. sick.  
 — Richard (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.  
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.  
 — Wm. F. (NY), ....  
 Bragantini, Boniface, o.s.f. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Brahl, C. (Natch), Campté, La.  
 Braitsch, Thos., o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.  
 Brammer, Joseph H., Very Rev. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.  
 Brancheau, B. (N O), Rayne, La.  
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.  
 Brand, D. Leo, s.j. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.  
 — G. H. (St L), Neier, Mo.  
 — Herman F. M. (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.  
 Brander, Louis, c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.  
 Brandstaetter, Alph., o.c.c. (K K), Scipio, Kansas.  
 Brandt, Joseph E., c.s.s.r. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.  
 Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York, 141 E. 43d st.  
 Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.



- Braschler, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.  
 Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Asylum.  
 Braun, Francis, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.  
 — Gottfried (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.  
 — John S. (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.  
 Bray, B. W. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.  
 Bré, Oliver (N O), Franklin, La.  
 Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.  
 Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Lawrence, o.p. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.  
 Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.  
 Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson st.  
 — Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.  
 Breihof, Sebastian, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Breiker, Suithbert, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.  
 Breintner, Peter, p.s.m. (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 Breitenstein, Liborius, o.s.f. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Breitkopf, C. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.  
 — F., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.  
 Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.  
 Brennan, Avertanus D., o.c.c. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.  
 — Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.  
 — Dominic, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.  
 — Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
 — J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.  
 — J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.  
 — J. J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.  
 — Jas. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.  
 — Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.  
 — Jas. J. (Ph), absent.  
 — Jas. M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Woods st.  
 — James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.  
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 Fifth ave.  
 — Jno. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.  
 — Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.  
 — Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 — Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.  
 — Michael J. (Tr) Sayreville, N. J.  
 — Patrick H., s.j. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.  
 — Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.  
 — Wm. (S Fr), absent.  
 Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City 503 E. 14th st.  
 Brett, Wm. P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Brewer, H. A., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 Brey, C. (L), Fenwick, Ky.  
 Breyman, Frs., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 Brie, Jas. J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.  
 — Maurice E. (Tr), S. Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.  
 Brick, Wm., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.  
 Brind'Amour, J. A. (Jas), Leroy, N. Dak.  
 Brink, Maurus, o.s.f. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Brinker, J. (Den), Wray, Colo.  
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.  
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Ch), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.  
 Briody, Farrell (E), Northeast, Pa.  
 — John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.  
 Briordy, Thos. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.  
 Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.  
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Brislan, John, Very Rev. s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.  
 Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 Brockbank, Raphael, o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.  
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.  
 Brockmeier, Ch. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 65 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Brockmeyer, Augustine, o.s.b. (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.  
 Broderick, E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
 — John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.  
 — John F. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.  
 — John J., s.j. (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.  
 — Patrick F. (Ser), Susquehanna, Pa.  
 — T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
 Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Brügger, F. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.  
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Duck Creek, Wis.  
 — Lambert J., o.praem. (G B), Tonet, Wis.  
 Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.  
 — John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.  
 — John (St Cl), St. Patrick's, Minn.  
 Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Big Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 Brommenschenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.  
 Bronnenkant, Felix (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.  
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Oregon.  
 — Henry, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.  
 — Martin M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Brooks, H. J. (Chic) absent.  
 Brophy, John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — P. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.  
 Brosnahan, Timothy, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Timothy (Bio), Waltham, Mass.  
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.



- Brosnan, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
 — John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.  
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.  
 Brosseau, J. A. M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.  
 — Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Oregon.  
 — J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.  
 Brothers, W. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.  
 Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.  
 Brouillard, T. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.  
 Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.  
 Brown, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.  
 Brounts, Paul, *s.j.* (Hel), Ashland, Mont.  
 Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.  
 Brown, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.  
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — E. H., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.  
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.  
 — George F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — J. T., (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.  
 — James M. (Den), Leadville, Colo.  
 — James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.  
 — John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.  
 — Robert W. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.  
 — Thos. P., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Browne, Chas. M. (S Falls), absent; New York City, E. 79th st. and 1st ave.  
 — G., *o.c.c.* (1st), New Baltimore, Pa.  
 — M. J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.  
 — P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.  
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (St L), College, Nelés, Spain.  
 — Wm. A. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.  
 — Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.  
 Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.  
 — Wm. B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.  
 Browns, Leo Lambert (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.  
 Broz, J. (Dub), Protovin, Iowa.  
 — John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.  
 Bruch, Fred. (KM), Mary's Home, Mo.  
 Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.  
 Bruder, Ambrose, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.  
 — Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.  
 Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.  
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.  
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.  
 Brueggemann, Eustachius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Brüggemann, B. (Vin), Kelso, Ind.  
 Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.  
 Bruen, T. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.  
 Bruener, Leo, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
 Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.  
 Brun, J. B. (SFé), Socorro, N. Mex.  
 Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.  
 Bruncan, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Brungo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.  
 Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.  
 — G. (G B), Voseville, Wis.  
 †Bruns, H. (NY), New York City, 220 E. 14th st.  
 — John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.  
 Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.  
 Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.  
 Buch, Antoninus, *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th st.  
 Bucher, Felix, *s.c.i.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.  
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.  
 Buchholtz, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Brooks, Oregon.  
 Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), North Dorr P. O., Mich.  
 Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.  
 — J. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.  
 — M. J. (Hbg), sick.  
 — Thos. P. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.  
 Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.  
 Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.  
 Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Greenville, S. C.  
 Büchel, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.  
 Buechel, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.  
 Buechler, A. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.  
 Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.  
 Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Bueno, S., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.  
 Buergemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 Bürkel, John B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.  
 Bueter, Anton (Chic), Shannon, Ill.  
 Buffard, Very Rev. E. M. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 2 Augusta st.  
 Bul, Very Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.  
 Buhazkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.  
 Bukes, A. C. (St J), Norborne, Mo.  
 Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.



- Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.  
 Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.  
 Bulot, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.  
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 Bunning, B. H. (S Fls), Parkston, S. Dak.  
 Burba, Alex. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.  
 — P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.  
 Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, North Salina st.  
 Burger, Clement (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 533 E. Orange st.  
 Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K K), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.  
 — Thos. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.  
 Burkard, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 — Geo., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.  
 — B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.  
 — Brian J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 — Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.  
 — D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.  
 — Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.  
 — Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.  
 — J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.  
 — J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.  
 — John E. (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.  
 — L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.  
 — Maurice (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.  
 — P. J. (Dub), absent.  
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.  
 — Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.  
 — Paul (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Deerfield, Mass.  
 — Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.  
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.  
 — Thos. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.  
 — Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Thos. F. (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 — Thos. W. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.  
 — Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.  
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.  
 Burns, Chas. J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.  
 — Frs. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.  
 — J. J. (L C), absent.  
 — James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — James A. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.  
 — John (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.  
 — John (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.  
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.  
 — Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.  
 — Richard J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.  
 Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.  
 — G. (Og), Peru, N. Y.  
 Burri, J. J. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
- Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Burrows, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 Burtzell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.  
 Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.  
 Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.  
 — Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Busch, Honorius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Wien, Mo.  
 — Jos. F. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.  
 — M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 Taylor ave.  
 Buscher, Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.  
 Buschle, Fr. X., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.  
 †Buschor, Sylvan, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.  
 Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 158 Montrose ave.  
 Bush, Very Rev. Edw. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.  
 Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.  
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.  
 Bustin, Jas. M. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Butler, Edmund T. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.  
 — James (U), Austin, Nevada.  
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.  
 — John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.  
 † — Jos. (Og), Ogdenburg, N. Y., Hospital.  
 — Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.  
 — P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.  
 — Stephen (Dub), North Fond du Lac, Iowa.  
 — T. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.  
 — Th. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.  
 — Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.  
 — Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thos. J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.  
 — Wm. R. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Greene Lane.  
 Buttermann, Eugene, *o.s.f.*, In the Holy Land.  
 Butzküben, Andrew, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.  
 †Buyse, Theoph. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.  
 Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.  
 Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 — Edw. M. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.  
 — J. C., Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.  
 — Jas. (G R), Cascade, Mich.  
 — James, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.  
 — John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.  
 — John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.  
 — Joseph (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.  
 — Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
 — M. J. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.  
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.



- Byrne, Michael J., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — P. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.  
 — P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
 — P. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.  
 — Patriek (New), Irvington, N. J.  
 — Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.  
 — R. F. (Mon), Oceanside, Cal.  
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.  
 Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.  
 — Edward J. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.  
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.  
 — James M. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., Washington st.  
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Byzewski, Romuald (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell ayes.  
 Caballero, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.  
 Cafferty, Very Rev. Edw. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.  
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (K K), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Trenton, Mich.  
 Cahalen, J. J. (Col), McLuney, Ohio.  
 Cahil, R. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio.  
 — Matthew (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.  
 — P. B. (St L), Macon, Mo.  
 — P. S. (Man), Woodville, N. H.  
 — Richard (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.  
 — Samuel, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.  
 Caillet, L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.  
 †Cain, James C. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.  
 Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — L. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.  
 Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Prytania st.  
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.  
 Callaghan, J. F., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.  
 — J. P. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.  
 — J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. and Kimbark ave.  
 — Michael (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.  
 — Patrick, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.  
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.  
 Callahan, M. J. (Pitt), Brady's Bend, Pa.  
 Callan, M. S. (New), Weehawken, N. J., P.O. Station A, Hoboken, N. J.  
 — W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.  
 Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.  
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.  
 Calmer Henry M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.  
 Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Cam, J. L. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., Hospital.  
 Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Paris, Tex.  
 — F. J. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.  
 — Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
 — Jas. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.  
 — James (L C), Elroy, Wis.  
 — Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.  
 — L. A. (Chic), Austin, Chicago, Ill.  
 — Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.  
 — T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.  
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 Campeau, Ernest (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.  
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.  
 — J. B. V. (Spr), W. Boylston, Mass.  
 — P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.  
 \*Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent of Paul's Church.  
 Canary, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 415 Broome st.  
 Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.  
 Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.  
 — Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Convent, 5th ave., Oakland.  
 Canmer, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
 Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.  
 Canning, Chas. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.  
 — John (Man), Exeter, N. H.  
 Cannon, John J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Cantwell, Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.  
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.  
 Capellen, A. J. (Lin), Colby, Wis.  
 Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 109 Central ave.  
 Capser, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Brighton Park.  
 — J. C. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.  
 — T. (S Fr), San José Mission, Cal.  
 — Thomas H. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.  
 Carbon, James J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.  
 Carbray, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Carden, John (Mob), Cullman, Ala.  
 Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Carew, Louis, Very Rev., *trappist*, (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey.  
 — Paul T. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.  
 Carey, A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Barthelemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.  
 — E. L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.  
 — John D. (Wil), absent, sick.  
 — Justin, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Michael H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 229 Tompkins ave.

- Carey, Patrick (St P), St. Peter, Minn.  
 — Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.  
 — Thos. M. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.  
 Carmans, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.  
 Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.  
 — Thos. (Ser), Sranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Carne, R. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Carney, Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.  
 — T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
 Carolan, Michael F., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.  
 Caron, L. A. S. (GB), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Carpentier, L. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.  
 Carr, Chas. J. (Alb), Grand Junction, Colo.  
 — Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 — G. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.  
 — John J. (N Y), Williamsbridge, N. Y., White Plains road and 1st st.  
 — P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.  
 — Simon J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.  
 Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Centerville, R. I.  
 Carrigan, Edward R. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.  
 — Jos. P. (Den), North Denver, Col., Bell ave.  
 Carroll, Chas. M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.  
 — Eugene P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.  
 — F. (Dub), Ft. Dodge, Iowa.  
 — J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 — J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. and Kimbark ave.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.  
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 — John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.  
 — L. J. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.  
 — Lawrence C. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.  
 — M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver av.  
 — M. M. (L), Cloverport, Ky.  
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.  
 — P. F. (Alb), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.  
 — P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.  
 — Ph. J. (St L), Millwood, Mo.  
 — Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.  
 — Rudolph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — S. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.  
 — Thos. E. (Br), Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.  
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.  
 Carson, James (Chic), ....  
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.  
 Cartier, J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.  
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.  
 Carty, T. R. (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.  
 Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.  
 Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.  
 Casey, B. (NY), Classen's Point, Westchester Co., N. Y.  
 — Daniel S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — E. A. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.  
 — Edward D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Prior and Marshall aves., Merriam Park.  
 — Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Jas., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 — John (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mathew's Church.  
 — Michael (K K), Scammonville, Kans.  
 — Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.  
 — W. (Roch), retired.  
 Casgrain, L. A. (Pro.), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.  
 Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson st.  
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.  
 Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Casserly, Martin J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 Cassidy, Charles A. (NY), Mount Loretto Prince Edward Bay, S. I., N. Y.  
 — J. T. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.  
 — John J. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.  
 — Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.  
 — M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Holt Co., Nebr.  
 — Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.  
 — P. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.  
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.  
 Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.  
 +Castaldi, J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Italian Church.  
 Cataldo, J. M., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier's, Mont.  
 Caughy, W. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.  
 Cauley, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.  
 — Michael (St P), Watertown, Minn.  
 — Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.  
 Cantereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.  
 Cavanaugh, John E. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.  
 — John *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Tulane ave. and Derbigny st.  
 — Matth. D. (K K), Hoge, Kans.  
 — Thos. W. (E), Mercer, Pa.  
 Caviechi, Raphael (Mar), Groverton, Mich.  
 Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodstock, Ohio.  
 — M. H. (Alb), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Cazals, Adriano (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.  
 Cebul, John (Mar), Newberry, Mich.  
 Cebulla, Sebastian, *o.s.f.* (St L), Washington, Mo.



- Centner, Alexius, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
- Cernak, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 85 Corvin ave.
- Cestelli, Alex. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Chappens, Frs. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., Erato, cor. Camp st.
- Chabot, L. (Or), Roseburg, Oregon.
- Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
- Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
- Chalcarz, Frs. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
- Chalupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Chapelaine, H. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Chapard, Em. (S. A.), Elmendorf, Tex.
- Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Chapuis, J. E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 456 6th st.
- J. R. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- H. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Charbonneau, F. X. (Ogd), Moores Forks, N. Y.
- Michael (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- Chareyre, John, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, Central America.
- Chase, Edw. R. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- \*Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Morgan City, La.
- Chartrand, Jos. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 5th sts.
- Chaucot, J. M. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
- Chauvin, Very Rev. E. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
- Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
- Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Chicoine, J. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Church of the Precious Blood.
- Childwick, John P. (NY), chaplain U.S. Navy, Cruiser Maine, New York Post Office.
- Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Chlapik, Wenceslaus (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
- Chibowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
- Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 14 Washburn st.
- Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Downers' Grove, Ill.
- Choka, Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
- Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Chouinard, F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
- Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Henry (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
- Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Christie, Alexander (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton st.
- Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
- Chromick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
- Chundelak, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
- †Cicaterri, Charles, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Cieck, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., N. Salina st.
- Ciehi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ciechocki, H. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., Bishop's House.
- Cieszynski, J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
- Cihal, A. (K K), Alma, Kans.
- Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
- Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
- Clabby, Patrick (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
- Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
- Claffey, J. P. (N O), Gessen, La.
- Claire, J. J. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
- Clancy, Celsus, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Daniel S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- J. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
- Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
- P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 119th st. and Lowe ave.
- Patrick J. (NY), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- Clapin, M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Clark, Arthur M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Chas. (N O), Chataignier, La.
- Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
- William F., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
- D. J. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- Fred. E. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
- G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
- J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- J. W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- Jos. J. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
- Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
- Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- Terence, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Wm. (Hart), absent.
- Clarkson, Sidney A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Clarson, George (Det), Milford, Mich.
- Claude, Capistranus, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
- Clauter, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin Fla.



- Clayton, J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 Clear, Maurice J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.  
 Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.  
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.  
 — J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.  
 — Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.  
 — James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.  
 — James (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.  
 †— T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.  
 Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. Michael's Church.  
 Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.  
 Clerici, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.  
 Clermont, A. (Bur), Newport, Vt.  
 — L. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.  
 — L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.  
 Clepton, Edw. E. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
 Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. (GB), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. J. (Sav), Rome, Ga.  
 †Clinton, Thomas (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.  
 Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Clohessy, Andrew J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.  
 Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.  
 Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.  
 Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.  
 Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.  
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.  
 Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.  
 Clyne, P. (Sac), Carson City, Nev.  
 Coad, Peter (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Coan, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke str.  
 Coar, Walter A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (B C), De Smet, Idaho.  
 Cochard, Leo (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.  
 Code, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.  
 Codori, John N. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.  
 Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.  
 Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.  
 Coen, Francis P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.  
 — John (Mon), Hollister, Cal.  
 Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.  
 Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.  
 — James M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.  
 — James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.  
 †— John F. (NY), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.  
 Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.  
 — Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.  
 Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.  
 Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 806 N. 36th st.  
 Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Jno. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.  
 — Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marietta and Alexander sts.  
 — Wm. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.  
 Coleman, James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Wis., St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Jeremiah, *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.  
 — Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.  
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
 Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.  
 — Peter, Very Rev. (Buf), Corning, N. Y.  
 Colin, Raymond, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.  
 Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.  
 Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.  
 Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Little Meadow, Pa.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Collins, Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — D. V. (Jas), Mandan, N. Dak.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.  
 — J. C. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.  
 — James E. (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.  
 — James W. (Peo), Elmhurst, Ill.  
 — Jeremiah P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.  
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.  
 — John J., *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.  
 — P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.  
 — Thos. H. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.  
 Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.  
 Colonel, Phil., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 Combette, Frs. (St P), Centreville, Minn.  
 Comerford, James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.  
 — Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.  
 Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.  
 — Ed. J. (Jas), Grand Forks, N. Dak.  
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.  
 Condon, James A. (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.  
 — John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.  
 — R. B. (LC), Soldier's Grove, Wis.  
 — S. J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
 Congiato, Nicholas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.  
 †Conley, J. H. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.



- Conley, Wm. J. (New), absent.
- Conlin, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Conlon, John G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Conly, Hugh P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.
- Connealy, M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 East 2d st.
- +Connell, Edw. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
- Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Connely, Francis J. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
- James M. (Bal), absent.
- Peter (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Peter L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- Conner, Rbt. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
- Connery, H. J. (Spr) Passaic, N. J., 143 Washington Place.
- H. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave.
- M. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
- Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
- Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts., Roxbury.
- B. P. (L C), River Falls, Wis.
- Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
- J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault St. Marie, Mich.
- James (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
- James N. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
- John (Wil), Dover, Del.
- M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Martin, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
- Patrick F. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
- Stephen L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- T. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
- Thomas M. (Alt), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
- Wm. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
- Connor, Jas. (Og), Fort Leyden, N. Y.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Connors, F. (K K), Frankfort, Kans.
- Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
- John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- L., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Pius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- J. H. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- P. Joseph, *c.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Considine, John W. (Jas), Minto, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
- Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
- Constantineau, Anthimus (Og), Brandon, N. Y.
- Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
- Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
- Bernard J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Wesley ave.
- D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 State st.
- J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3311 Webster ave.
- J. J. (Bal), Barton, Md.
- Jas. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27—29 W. 16th st.
- James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- John J. (SFR), ....
- Jos. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
- P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- T. M. (Om), Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- Cook, J. (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- John A. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
- Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
- (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
- Cooke, George (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
- Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
- Coolen, E. (K K), Centralia, Kans.
- Cools, F. (N O), French Settlement, La.
- Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
- Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
- John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- P. (Dub), Canton P. O., Minn.
- P. J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
- Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
- Cooper, Ernest, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
- Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
- Coppens, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts., College.
- Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- \*—Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Corbett, Edw., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.

- Corbett, T., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 214 W. 4th st.  
 Corbley, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.  
 Corby, Wm., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Jas. (Chic) ....  
 — John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.  
 — John J. (Alt), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.  
 † — Lawrence M. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park str.  
 — M. Joseph (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.  
 — Th. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.  
 † — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 14th ward, 5th ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.  
 Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.  
 Corduke, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Corley, B. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.  
 — Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.  
 Cormarais, Paul, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.  
 Cornely, Michael F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.  
 Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.  
 Corr, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.  
 — Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.  
 — Jas. F. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., Home of Divine Providence.  
 — Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.  
 Corrivault, J. C. F. (Wich), Danville, Kans.  
 Cosandey, Clement, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.  
 Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, St. James' Church.  
 † Cosgrove, J. (St L) ....  
 — L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.  
 — P. (E), Sartwell, Pa.  
 — Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.  
 Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.  
 Costello G. (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.  
 — George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.  
 — John (Scr), Sayre, Pa.  
 — M. J. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.  
 — P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.  
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — Wm. M. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.  
 Costelloe, Daniel (K M), Lexington, Mo.  
 Costerot, Alexis, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.  
 Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 Cote, Emil (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, 118 E. 2nd st.  
 — James (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Cothonay, M. Bertrand, *o.p.* (NY), New York City, Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st.  
 Cottelli, Angelus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — Richard J. (Og), absent.  
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.  
 Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.  
 Coughlan, Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.  
 — M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Michael's Church, Chippewa and Race sts.  
 \* — Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., Mt. Auburn.  
 Coughlin, D. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.  
 — H. P. (Chic), Austin, Chicago, Ill.  
 — J. A. (Chic), absent.  
 Courbon, John B. (S Fe), Rito, N. Mex.  
 Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.  
 Courtade, Jos H., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61 st.  
 Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.  
 Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 Cowen, Chas. F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.  
 Cowley, Richard F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.  
 Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.  
 Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.  
 — B. W. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.  
 — Daniel (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Denis F. (NY), Pawling, N. Y.  
 — Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.  
 — F. J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.  
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.  
 — G. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 — James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 — John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Point Lobos ave.  
 — Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.  
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.  
 — James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.  
 — M. J. (Spr) Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.  
 — Thos. J. (Dal), absent.  
 Craft, Francis M. (Jas), Fort Berthold, N. Dak.  
 Craig, Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.  
 — J. H. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.  
 † — Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st. and St. Louis ave.



- Crane, Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.  
 — Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — Peter, o.s.d. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.  
 Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), sick.  
 Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.  
 Cray, Michael J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.  
 Creagh, Cyprian, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.  
 — John T. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.  
 Creamer, Chas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.  
 — M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.  
 Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.  
 Creary, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 807 Oak st.  
 Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.  
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 Creegan, Eugene, c.p. (K K), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 Cregan, J., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.  
 Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.  
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.  
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.  
 — H., o.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.  
 Cribbins, J. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Crimmin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.  
 Crimmins, David J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. and Wentworth ave.  
 \* — Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.  
 Crimont, Raphael, s.j. (A), Kozyrevski, Alaska Ty.  
 † Croghan, D. F. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. John's Eruptive Hospital.  
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.  
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.  
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.  
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.  
 — Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.  
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.  
 Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.  
 — Daniel T. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.  
 — Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.  
 — Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.  
 — James J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.  
 — Jas. P. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.  
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.  
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.  
 — Thos. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.  
 Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon.  
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.  
 — Wm., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.  
 Crotty, Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.  
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Utica, Ill.  
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.  
 — Jno. A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.  
 — John (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.  
 — John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 — Michael M. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.  
 — Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.  
 Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.  
 — Denis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shalleross ave.  
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts.  
 — J. (Om), in Ireland.  
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.  
 — Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Manjer st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
 — John (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr.  
 — John A. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 — Michael F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 — T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.  
 — T. M. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
 Crumley, James (G R), Parnell, Mich.  
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Cryan, Thos. J., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.  
 Cuddy, P., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.  
 Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.  
 Cullen, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.  
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.  
 — John J. (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 — John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.  
 — P. J. (St J), Liberty, Mo.  
 — R. J. (K M), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.  
 — Thos. J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — W. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
 † Cullinan, Wm. (Alb), retired.  
 Cullinane, Chas. H., o.s.a. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.  
 — Eugene (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Cummane, J. D. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.  
 Cummings, J. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.  
 — John W. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Cummins, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.  
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.  
 Cummiskey, James J. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.  
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.  
 Cunliffe, Peter, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 308 Broadway.  
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.

- Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.  
 Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.  
 — B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.  
 — Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.  
 — Jas. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland av.  
 — John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — John F., Very Rev. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 — John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio, box 33.  
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 † L. J. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church  
 — M. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.  
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.  
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.  
 — W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., L. B. 136.  
 — Win. F. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Cunnion, Daniel C. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.  
 — Malik A. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.  
 Cuny, Chris. (N O), retired.  
 Curioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.  
 Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.  
 — Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.  
 — John M. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.  
 — Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.  
 Curran, C. (K K), Emerald, Kans.  
 — Charles (Vin), Corning, Ind.  
 — D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.  
 — Francis C., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.  
 — Hugh (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.  
 — Jas. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.  
 — James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.  
 — John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.  
 — M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.  
 — Peter, J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
 Currie, Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.  
 Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Neckar, Md.  
 Curry, George B. (K M), Warrensburg, Mo.  
 — James B. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.  
 Curtin, C. D. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., First st. and Reynolds av.  
 — Cornelius (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Daniel F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.  
 — Jas. A. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, West, Conn.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.  
 Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 † Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.  
 — John (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.  
 — Louis M. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.  
 — Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.  
 — Peter P. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.  
 — Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.  
 — Thos. F. (NY), Rosendale, N. Y.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.  
 Cush, A. A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.  
 Cushing, John (L), St. Joseph, Ky.  
 Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.  
 Cushman, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.  
 Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.  
 Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.  
 Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Newburg Station P.O.  
 Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Czech, Anastasius, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
 — Ladislau, *o.s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 15th and Centre sts.  
 Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.  
 Czurgowich, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Cumberland st.  
 Czynewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.  
 Dabrowski, L. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.  
 — Simon (St C), Brownsville, Minn.  
 Dacey, Jno. J., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.  
 Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.  
 Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.  
 Dahme, Hubert (Hart), Westerly, R. I.  
 Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.  
 Dailey, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.  
 Dally, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave and 59th st.  
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Broadway.  
 Dal Monte, Cyprian, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.  
 Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.  
 Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.  
 — M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 — W. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.  
 Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 15th and Stiles sts.  
 — Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elisabethtown, Ky.  
 — James A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.  
 — John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.  
 — John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.  
 — John (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.  
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.  
 — John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.  
 — John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., St. James' Protectory.  
 — M. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.  
 — M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.  
 — M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.  
 — M. J. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.  
 — Michael B., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.  
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.



- Daly, Patrick (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 — Patrick (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st., Roxbury.  
 — Wm. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3d and Col-lard sts.  
 — W. J. B. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.  
 Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.  
 Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, Mont.  
 Damjanovics, Theod. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Greek Church.  
 Da Montefegatese, Camillus, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.  
 Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.  
 Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.  
 Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.  
 Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), St. Phillips, Ind.  
 — P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.  
 Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.s.p.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Daniel, J. Henry (Cln), Botkins, Ohio.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Louis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.  
 Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.  
 Danielou, Stanislaus (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.  
 Danner, Ulrich, *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.  
 Danz, C. (Chic), Richton, Ill.  
 D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 D'Aquila, A. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.  
 Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.  
 D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), retired; res. Liberty, Ind.  
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 166 Indiana ave.  
 — Matthew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Wm. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.  
 Dargan, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 Da Rieti, Ubaldu, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.  
 Da Rocagorga, Anacletus, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.  
 D'Arpino, Julius, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 113 Baxter st.  
 Da Saracena, Leo, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Dassylva, Thos. V. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.  
 Datin, P. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.  
 Da Treppio, Ottaviano, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.  
 +Daubresse, Isidore, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
 Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.  
 D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.  
 Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.  
 David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.  
 — *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey,  
 Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.  
 Davis, James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.  
 — M. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.  
 — N., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.  
 — Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.  
 Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.  
 Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
 — T. (Bel), Equality, Ill.  
 — V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
 Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.  
 Dealy, John J. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.  
 Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebersburg, Pa.  
 De Beaumont, R. C. (SUCI), Morris, Minn.  
 De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.  
 De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.  
 De Bever, Wm. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.  
 De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 De Bruyker, Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
 De Caigny, P., *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Drawer U.  
 De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 De Campos, A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.  
 De Cantillon, E. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.  
 De Carolis, R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont and Lombard sts.  
 De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.  
 De Celles, Alexis D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.  
 De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Shori, Cal.  
 De Cemynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.  
 Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.  
 Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 De Christofaro, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 Deck, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.  
 Decker, A. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.  
 — J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.  
 — M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
 De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.  
 De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.  
 Defouri, Jas. H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., box 1013.  
 Degán, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.  
 Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.  
 Degnan, Jas. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.  
 — Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.  
 De Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C), Stanton, Wis.  
 Degraa, Patrick, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.  
 De Grasse, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.  
 De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.  
 De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.  
 De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Morrison, Wis.  
 De Hais, Fr. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.  
 De Ham, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.  
 Dehmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash,

- Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559 N. Market st.
- Dejalle, W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Wis.
- De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
- De Kelter, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- De Laad, John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Delabays, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
- De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.
- Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
- De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Delaney, C. C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
- John B. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- † — John T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
- T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Erato, cor. Camp st.
- Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
- Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
- Delany, Joseph F. (NY), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
- Delargy, Frs., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
- De Latte, Constantin (Or), absent.
- Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
- Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
- Delfosse, F. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
- Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Delinikaitis, J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 149 Dodge st.
- Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
- De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
- Delmarre, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
- Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
- Delury, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- Demanez, E. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
- De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
- De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Demaurizé, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Claiborne and Annette sts.
- Dembinski, B. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Demers, C. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Demollère, James (Natchi), Cottonport, La.
- Dempf, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
- Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Alice and Eliza sts.
- E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
- M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
- Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
- Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
- Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
- DeMuyrick, Cyrille (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- Deneny, Thos. (St J), sick.
- Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
- Denges, J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Demissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
- Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
- Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
- Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
- Denny, Hamar C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Joseph G. (Cin) Xenia, Ohio.
- Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Denoyel, C. (NO), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent, P. O. box 95.
- Dentinger, Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
- De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
- De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), res. Rome, Italy, 14, via del Sudario.
- Depmann, Boniface, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Deppen, Very Rev. Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
- Depreître, Gustave (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
- Dequoy, Chas. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. box 427.
- De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Derenthal, Odoric, *o.s.f.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
- Dermody, Jas. (Sae), Virginia City, Nev.
- Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- W. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
- De Roo, P. (Or), Cornelius, Oregon.
- De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
- De Ruyter, John A., *f.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.



- De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.  
 De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.  
 Desaulniers, J. L. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 — J. M. (Den), Salida, Colo.  
 Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.  
 Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.  
 Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 Deselaers, Matthaeus (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.  
 Deshon, Geo., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.  
 Deshors, Fred. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.  
 De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
 Desjère, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.  
 Desilets, N. (Port), Waterville, Me.  
 Desjardins, J. A. (Jas), St. John, N. Dak.  
 Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Jacksonville, Oregon.  
 Desmedt, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.  
 Desmond, A. P. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Man), North Stratford, N.H.  
 — Michael J. (E), Coalport, Pa.  
 — Wm. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.  
 Desnoyers, A. (Port), Westbrook, Me.  
 Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 Desrochers, A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.  
 — E. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.  
 — J. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 Desrosiers, O. J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
 De Stockalper, Alexis, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.  
 Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Hel), Joeko, Mont.  
 Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesman, Mo.  
 Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
 Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.  
 Deutsch, Justinus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Deyer, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.  
 Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N.Y.  
 Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.  
 — Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.  
 — James, V. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Devitt, Edward L., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.  
 Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.  
 — Edw. (Win), New Richland, Minn.  
 — Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.  
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.  
 Devos, J. Em. (Om), Spaulding, Nebr.  
 Devoy, Ernest (Man), Greenville, N. H.  
 De Waggenacre, L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.  
 De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.  
 De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.  
 †De Wolf, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 De Wulf, D. C. (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C.  
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.  
 Deymann, Clementine, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.  
 Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.  
 D'Hommée, E. (N O), Washington, La.  
 D'Hooghe, Camille (Nat), Tucker, Miss.  
 Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.  
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, 1618 Eastern ave.  
 Dickmann, Bern., *c.p.p.s.* (KM), Sedalia, Mo., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 — Jos. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
 Dickneite, Rayner, *o.s.f.* (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Dickopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.  
 Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.  
 Diebold, J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.  
 Diederich, Herman (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.  
 Diehl, Martin, F., *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Diekmann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ewing and 102d st., Colehour.  
 Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clifton Heights, Tamm ave.  
 Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.  
 Diemer, Chas. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.  
 Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.  
 — J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.  
 Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, St. Joseph's Academy.  
 Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
 — Norbert (Mil), Alverno, Wis.  
 Diestel, H. John (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.  
 Dietrich, Henry (E), Hammet, Pa.  
 — N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
 Dignman, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.  
 Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.  
 Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.  
 Dillon, George (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.  
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Fillmore st.  
 — John J. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.  
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.  
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 12th and St. Louis aves.  
 — P. J. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.  
 — W. (Jas), Ellendale, N. Dak.  
 Dilly, F. (Ariz), Benson, Ariz.  
 Dimitri, Nestor (Hlg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Greek Church.  
 Dimpfl, Clemens, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
 Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1021 Boulevard.  
 Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 — Michael (Alb), absent; Denver, Colo., Loretto Heights.  
 Dinnen, John R. (F W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.

- Diomed, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Dion, John P. (Vin), Highland, Vincennes P. O., Ind.
- Dionne, D. (Jas) Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal)....
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
- Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
- Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Dixon, George (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Drag, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Doekery, H. G., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Dockler, Paneratus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
- Doherty, Chas. A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Daniel A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- F. B., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
- J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
- John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- W. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
- Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- \*— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Jas. F., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Jas. F. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- James W. (Spr), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
- John J. (Ph), absent.
- John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 1 st., N. W.
- Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
- +Dolé, J. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Doljé, J. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
- Dollard, Richard (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- Dols, John James (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
- Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Donan, Robert F. M., Very Rev. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Donada, B. J. (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
- Donaghue, Thos. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- Donaghy, P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shalldross ave.
- Donahoe, Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
- Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- P. M. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
- Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
- Donahue, James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
- M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
- Thos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
- Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
- Doncke, G. (V Isl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
- Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
- Donlon, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Donnelly, Edward T. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
- Eugene (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- F. (Or), Tigardville, Oregon.
- Frank J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
- James B. (N Y), absent on leave.
- James J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
- John J. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
- John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 635 Venango st.
- Patrick J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Donohoe, J. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
- James (Br), Southold, N. Y.
- James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
- P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th near Broad st.
- P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Donohue, E., *p.s.m.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
- Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
- Jos. P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Donovan, D. A. (StL), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- J. F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- \*— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
- Thos. B., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.



- Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 —Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
- Doogan, Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Dooley, Jas. A. (New) Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.  
 —Jas. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 —John H. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.  
 —John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.  
 —Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.  
 —Patrick J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Dooling, Andrew (Det), Dearborn, Mich.  
 —M. A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
- Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., College.
- Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
- Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.  
 —E. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.  
 —Nich. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.  
 —Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.s.f.* (StL), Herman, Mo.  
 —Valentine, *o.s.f.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.
- Dorion, C. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Dorney, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 —Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
- Dornin, W. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- Dornseifer, Ant. (K K), Ottawa, Kans.
- D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
- Dorvean, J. S., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- †Dossola, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
- Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Doucet, J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 —Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa.  
 —E. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.  
 —Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.  
 —George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between I and M sts., N.W.  
 —J. B. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 —Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.  
 —Jas. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.  
 —Jas. J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.  
 —James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.  
 —Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.  
 —Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Dourche, J., *o.s.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
- Doutre, A. S. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
- Douven, Aug. (I C), Auburndale, Wis.
- Dowd, F. B. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Anthony's Church, Haughville.
- Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lennox, Mass.
- Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.  
 —D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2923 Archer ave.  
 —James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.  
 —John F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 —Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.  
 —Michael P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Downes, M. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.  
 —Jas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.  
 —John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.  
 —John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.  
 —Thos. B. (E), Kersey, Pa.  
 —Thos. J. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
- Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 —J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 —Mortimer (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- Downs, M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
- Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 —George (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.  
 —James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.  
 —John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.  
 —Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.  
 —Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
- † —N. J. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
- Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Thos. J. V. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
- Draessel, Vigilius, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
- Drain, Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
- Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
- Drees, John A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.  
 —Henry, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
- Dreis, Henry (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.  
 —J. A. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.  
 —Ph. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Drenford, Geo. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penn ave.
- Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 —M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Dressmann, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
- Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
- Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Drissens, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Driscoll, Bartholomew (Ser), Friendsville, Pa.
- Chas. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
- Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- James H. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
- John A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
- John J. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- John T. (Alb), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Jos. (Alt), Morrisville, Ill.
- M. J. (E), Sartwell Pa.
- Timothy L. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
- Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine, betw. Montegut and Clouet sts.
- Droste-Huelshoff, C. M. von (L C), Plain, Wis.
- Drouhin, E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
- Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
- Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Drury, E. J. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
- Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoca, Minn.
- Dubbel, P. J. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
- Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Du Blanchy, Edm., *s.m.* (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.
- Dubois, J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
- Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
- Duchon, Aemilian (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 803 Market st.
- Duckgeischel, Anastasius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Duda, Anthony (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
- Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
- Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
- +Duell, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.
- Duerr, C. (Chic), absent.
- Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
- Duffo, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., De Feyster st.
- Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105 st.
- D. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Edw. J. (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
- F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
- H. F. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
- J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
- Jas. E., Very Rev. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
- Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- John (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
- John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart.
- Michael J. (NY), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- P. B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburgh, W. Va.
- Walter (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Dufour, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Alphonse (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Dugall, — *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
- Dugast, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- T. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
- Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
- Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- + — J. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Duglue, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Insane Retreat.
- Dugre, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
- Duke, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Dullard, E. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
- Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
- Dullea, E. W. (Br), Flatlands, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
- Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
- Dumarest, N. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
- Dumas, Regis (Natchi), Poland, La.
- Dumbach, H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
- Dumurger, A. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
- Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
- Dunn, Daniel (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Daniel (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
- Jeremiah (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 1508 Penn. av.
- John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Jos. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.



- Dunn, Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.  
 — Michael H. (Scr), absent.  
 — Terence J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
 — W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.  
 + — Wm. (Det), absent with leave.  
 — W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's Institute, Broadway and 2d st.  
 — Wm. T. (Buf), Horseheads, N. Y.  
 Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.  
 — E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.  
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22d and Central Park ave.  
 — Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.  
 — Thos. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.  
 — Thos. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.  
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.  
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.  
 Dunphy, L. A. (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.  
 — P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 — Richard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.  
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Manresa, West Park, N. Y.  
 — William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.  
 Dupéron, Thos., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 Dupont, J. A. (Jas), Belcourt, N. Dak.  
 — Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Durand, J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V.I., B. C., Can.  
 Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFe), Albuquerque, New Mex.  
 Duren, Stephen (I C), Phillips, Wis.  
 Durham, Bede, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.  
 Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.  
 Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Anthony, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 Durnin, G. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. John's Church.  
 — P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.  
 Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.  
 Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.  
 Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.  
 — James D. (Win), St. James, Minn.  
 Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.  
 Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., L. B. 655.  
 Dusold, Geo. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.  
 Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.  
 Dutto, Louis (Nat), Jackson, Miss.  
 Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 49 Wilder st., north of 8th st.  
 Duval, J. A. (Al), Highland, Ills.  
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.  
 Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Williamsbridge, N. Y., 4th ave. and 7th st.  
 Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.  
 — P. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.  
 — W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — Wm. (Nes), Medical Lake, Wash.  
 + — Wm. F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.  
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 — W. T. A. (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.  
 — William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry st.  
 Dykmans, A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
 Dye, Wm. Louis (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 Dyer, E. R., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 — Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.  
 Dynia, Adalbert M. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.  
 Dyson, Thomas, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.  
 Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.  
 Earley, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.  
 — Thos. F. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.  
 Eaton, Wm. H. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Ebel, Adolph, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Washington st.  
 Eberschweiler, F., *s.j.* (Hel), Harlem, Mont.  
 Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), New Salem, Mich.  
 — Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 Ebner, Claude, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.  
 Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.  
 Eckart, George (KK)....  
 — H. C. J. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.  
 Eckler, J. (Bel), Madonnville, Ill.  
 Eckers, Br., *o.c.c.* (S A), Ft. Davis, Tex.  
 Eckert, C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.  
 — F. M. (Peo), Loretto, Ill.  
 Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.  
 Eckles, J. C. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.  
 Edwards, John (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.  
 Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
 Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.  
 — C. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.  
 + — Chas. (Man), Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.  
 — David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.  
 — Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.  
 — E. F. J. (Bo), sick.  
 — Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.  
 — Ign. P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.  
 — J. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.  
 — Jas. B. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.

- Egan, Jas. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Jos. A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
- Jos. P. (N Y), absent in Europe.
- M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P. O., Ill.
- M. H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- Martin (St P), Clontarf, Minn., Industrial School.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- T. Very Rev. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak.
- Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Ege, Ind.
- John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
- Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Egloff, Basilus, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.
- Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Ehrhardt, A. (N O), Gretna, La.
- Eich, Fulgentius, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
- Eichenlaub, Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
- Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 155 Bank st.
- Hermenegild, *o.s.f.* (K K), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
- Einzig, M. F. (Om), Howells, Nebr.
- Eis, Fred. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
- John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
- Eisele, Cyprilan (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
- Eisen, J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Eisenring, Thos., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
- Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Eleock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
- Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Bellevue, Tenn.
- \*Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cheviot, Ohio.
- Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., South End.
- Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
- Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
- Elssesser Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Emard, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (NY), Kingston, Jamaica.
- Emerson, J. E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
- Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Emmerich, W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
- Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- Enonds, W. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
- Enault, Ludovic, Very Rev. (Natchi), Monroe, La.
- End, V. (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
- Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Engbering, J. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- †Engbers, Bernhard H. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- †Engbrin, X., *o.s.f.* (St L), in China.
- Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Denis, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1615 Vine st.
- Zephyrin *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
- Englert, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Peter B., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- J. E. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., St. Bridget's Church.
- Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Pamphilus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Enright, Jno. A. (Ser), Bernice, Pa.
- Lawrence J. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
- P. (L R), Jenny Lind, Ark.
- Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
- Enzberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
- Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Leon (Wich), Tipton, Kans.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
- Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), Sexton, Iowa.
- Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
- Erhart, Jos. Anthony (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
- Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hyman, Ill.
- Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Ernst, F. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
- J. Ch. (St L), St. Peter, Mo.
- Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
- Ernstdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Erwes, Jos., *o.c.c.* (Natchi), Carmel, La.
- Erz, M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station X, 18 Leo place.
- Eschenberg, J. B., *o.c.c.* (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
- Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Essing, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Esper, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
- Peter (Det), North Dor, Mich.
- Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agathe, Me.



- Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- J. W. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont., Columbus Hospital.
- Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St.J), Conception, Mo.
- Etchmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
- Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Ettenberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- Everett, Wm. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
- Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
- Luke J. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
- Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., Holy Rosary Church.
- Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
- Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
- Eylast, Frs. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
- Faber, Dominic** (Or), St. Paul, Oregon.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, McAuley st. and Cortland ave.
- Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Fabre, Cyprian (Ariz)....
- Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
- Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
- Fafara, M. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- \*Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
- Fr. M. (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.
- Gerald (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- J. P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Jas. A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
- Faget, P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Fahey, J. P. (Pro)....
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- Lawrence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Fahle, Arsenius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Fahrenbach, E. W. (L), absent.
- Fahy, L., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
- Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
- Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Falley, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Vin), Huntington, Ind.
- Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
- Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girod st.
- John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
- M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
- P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
- Wm. B. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- Falter, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Fangmann, Gregory, *o.s.f.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 229 Bremen st.
- Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
- W. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Fardy, Walter (L.C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- †Farley, Francis (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st.
- Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Albany ave. and 24th st.
- Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Farrell, Eugene A. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
- Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
- J. J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
- J. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Jas. J. (Spr), Everett, Mass.
- James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
- Jno. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
- Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Peter (N Y), New York, Washington ave. and 176th st.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
- †— Wm. A. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., De Peyster st.
- Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Farrelly, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
- P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
- P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Farrington, Joseph (New), Bordentown, N. J.
- Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
- Fanghman, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
- Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Faust, Francis (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
- M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
- Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Centerville, R. I.
- Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Patrick (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
- Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
- Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
- Feat, Pierce, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent.
- Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
- Feddermann, Solanus, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
- Feehan, Cyril *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
- Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.

- Feeley, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Feely, Michael J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Patrick (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Feeney, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Eugene J. (Lin), Auburn, Nebr.
- Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Feesser, Albert (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
- Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
- Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- +Feige, L. (Dul), Little Falls, Minn.
- Feigen, A. (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
- Fein, Henry (Vin), North Madison, Ind.
- Felten, Frs. (L), Paducah, Ky., L.B. 94.
- Feld, J. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
- Feldmann, Barth, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Vitalis, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
- Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
- Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
- Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Gowanstown, Md.
- Fennen, Cornelius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Sreator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Fennessey, David, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- Fenton, James S. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
- Ferbers, F. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
- Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
- Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Ferguson, J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
- Jas. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Ferland, L. W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
- Fermont, P. (L), absent.
- Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Fr. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
- +Ferneding, Hermann C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Pendleton st.
- Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Ferrari, H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Ferretti, Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Ferron, Fr. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.
- Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
- Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
- Feser, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wiloughby st.
- Fessler, Chas. (Mil), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
- Hugo, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
- Jos. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon, St. Mary's Orphan Home.
- Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
- Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming.
- Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
- Fichter, Lawrence (Vin), Shoals, Ind.
- Field, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- Fielding, Jas. (E), Shongo, N. Y.
- Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
- Filan, A. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
- Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
- Filian, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
- Filiord, A., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Scranton, Vt.
- Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Finan, J. F. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
- Finch, H. W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
- Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.*, in Canada.
- Edw. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave. N. E.
- Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- †— Michael J. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Thos. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- Thos. B., *s.j.* (St L), College, Uclés, Spain.
- Thos. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Hugh M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John H., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Joseph (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- P. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
- Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Finnen, John, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
- Finle, Joseph A., Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Fisch, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Fischer, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S. Mt. Oliver.
- August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th above Chestnut st.
- P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
- Fiss, Frs. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 39 Madison st.
- Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- FitzGerald, J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
- John G. (Br), Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
- D. U. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
- E. H., Washington, D. C., 739 13th st.
- E. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.



- Fitzgerald, Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 4th st.
- Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
- James B. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
- James J. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
- John (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- John (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- John A. (Spr), Worcester, St. Ann's Church.
- John G. (Og), absent.
- John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
- Joseph A. V. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
- M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- \*— Maurice A. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
- Maurice P. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas' ave.
- Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- R. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., Visitation Convent.
- R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
- Richard J. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
- Robert F. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
- T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
- Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
- Thos. S., Very Rev., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (K M), Independence, Mo.
- Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
- Wm. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
- Fitzgibbon, David J., c.s.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- James (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
- John J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Ser), Hazelton, Pa. St. Gabriel's Church.
- Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
- J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
- John E., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- FitzPatrick, P. R. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fitzpatrick, B. (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.
- E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1432 S. 10th st.
- \*— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
- J. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
- J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Jas. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- Jas. L. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
- John A. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Mallek J. (NY), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
- Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
- T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- +— Timothy (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Fitzsimmons, B. (Dav), absent.
- James (NY), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- James (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- +— Peter, Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
- FitzSimons, Thos., o.p. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
- Fitzsimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
- Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
- Patrick E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
- Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- Wm. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
- Fivez, Augustine (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
- Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
- Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
- Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. James' Church.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2408 Cathedral st.
- Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Burgundy and Marigny sts.
- +— Frs. (S Fls), Emmet, S. Dak.
- +— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
- J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
- Joseph P. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
- Thos. L. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Wm. (Hart), absent.
- Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
- Edw. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. G. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
- Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
- Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 55th st.
- Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
- Michael F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
- Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and Heigh sts.
- P. A. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and Heigh sts.
- Fleck, W. B. (Clev), Thfln. Ohio, St. Francis Asylum.
- Fleckinger, Jos. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
- Feig, Martin, o.s.b. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.

## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Fleisch, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
- Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), St. Peter's, Ind.
- Meinrad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
- Fleming, James (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- John M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
- Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 68 Ridge st.
- J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John J. (Hart), Poquonnoe, Conn.
- Fletcher, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Flood, Bernard (Dav), Armah, Iowa.
- E. V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
- J. J. (Om), Dale, Nebr.
- James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Filmore st.
- James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
- James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
- Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
- Florian, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Florio, Leonard, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
- Florisoon, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and Kings st.
- E. P., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
- Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
- M. J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
- Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
- W. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
- Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkil's Church.
- Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Wm. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
- James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
- Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- † M. D. (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
- M. F. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
- Martin F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.
- Maurice P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
- P. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Josephs.
- Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
- Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 119th st. and Lowe ave.
- Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Follet, C. G. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Fontan, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Foppiano, L., *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
- Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 2935.
- L. B. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Forest, Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
- Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Forget, D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Forget-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Forhan, Patrick, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Forkenbrock, B. A. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- Formanek, Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
- † Fornelli, Ramiro, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Forrer, John K. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
- Forstall, Armand, *s.j.* (Den), West Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Forster, August (Alt), Troy, Ill.
- Forstmann, S., *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laffin and 51st st.
- Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
- Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Pendleton st.
- Forve, Nicholas (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
- Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fourchegu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
- Fournier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
- Chas., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
- L. J. (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
- Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- F. M. (Bal), Embala, Md.
- J. D., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.



- Fowler, N. (K K), Piqua, Kans.  
 Fox, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 — E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 Bluscher st.  
 — Jas. J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 — John (Hart), absent.  
 — John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.  
 — John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.  
 — Joseph J., Very Rev. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.  
 — Mathew, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.  
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.  
 — P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.  
 — P. J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.  
 Foy, James P. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Wm. J. (N Y), ....  
 Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Claiborne and Annette sts.  
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Pa.  
 Francis, J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.  
 — J. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Francisus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 Franck, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.  
 Francolon, J. B. (Den), Manitou, Colo.  
 Frank, Adalbert, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.  
 — M. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.  
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Franz, Geo. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, South 2nd st.  
 — James (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.  
 Franzen, Nich., *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.  
 Frawley, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Freceon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Dubois st.  
 Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.  
 Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa. □  
 — reeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.  
 † — Nicholas M. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.  
 — Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.  
 — N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.  
 Freimann, N. (Mil), Paris, Wis.  
 Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.  
 Freisberg, Henry (K K), Holton, Kans.  
 Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.  
 French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.  
 — H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — H. (Nes), Puyallup City, Wash.  
 \*Frensch, Christian (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave.  
 Fréri, J. (Ariz), Flagstaff, Ariz.  
 †Freericks, Jno, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.  
 Fresenborg, Bernard (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carman sts.  
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Bernard's Church.  
 Freude, John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.  
 Frewin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Frey, Andrew (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.  
 — Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.  
 — Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.  
 Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.  
 Frieden, John P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Friedrich, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
 Friedl, J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 Friedland, J. F., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans str.  
 Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.  
 Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitate.  
 Frigon, B., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.  
 Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.  
 Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.  
 Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Frischbier, Peter F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Frische, A., *s.m. of paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.  
 Froehlich, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 — Jos. B. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.  
 Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.  
 Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (I C), Arcadia, Wis.  
 Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.  
 — Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 — Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.  
 Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.  
 Fuerst, B. Henry (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.  
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.  
 Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 Fugel, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.  
 Fuhr, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.  
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A) Castroville, Tex.  
 Fulgen-e, Fr. (NY), New York City, 220 E. 14th st.  
 Fullerton, F. de Sales, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.  
 †Fulton, Robert, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.  
 Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.  
 Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.  
 Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 — J. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.  
 — J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.  
 Furman, Adalbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.  
 Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Fyda, Jos. (Br), Newtown, L. I., N. Y.  
 Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.  
 Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

- Gabriel, J. (Vin), St. Leon's, Ind.  
 Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.  
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.  
 Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.  
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.  
 Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Francis A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 — P. F. (Day), What Cheer, Iowa.  
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.  
 Gafron, John, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.  
 †Gagnon, A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.  
 — F., *o.s.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.  
 Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Gajuszek, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Clinton and Beer sts.  
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.  
 — Anthony J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End., St. James' Church.  
 — Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.  
 — Eugene P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. John Evangelist's Church.  
 † — Frs. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.  
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.  
 — Hugh, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.  
 — Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 — John J. (N Y) ....  
 — John M. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.  
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.  
 — Joseph S. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.  
 — Michael J. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.  
 — Michael P. (NY), Rosendale, N. Y.  
 — P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Peter (G R), St. James, Mich.  
 — T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.  
 †Galland, A., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 — L. H. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.  
 Gallen, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.  
 — P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.  
 Galliano, Celestine, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Charles J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.  
 \* — Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.  
 — James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.  
 — John (Bur), Poultney, Vt.  
 — John (E), Smethport, Pa.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 — Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.  
 † Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.  
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.  
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Wells, N. Y.  
 Gallop, L. (Natchi), Planchéville, La.  
 Galvin, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.  
 — Jas. M. (Spr), East Douglass, Mass.  
 — John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.  
 — Thos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont, st.  
 — Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.  
 Galway, Edw., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett P.O., Pa.  
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.  
 Gamera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.  
 Gambon, Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.  
 Gammel, John (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.  
 Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.  
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.  
 — Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.  
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.  
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Ganser, Chas. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.  
 Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.  
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.  
 Ganther, Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis  
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.  
 Garafolo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.  
 †Garaghty, H. P. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.  
 — M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
 Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.  
 Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.  
 Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.  
 Gard, P. (Nes), Centerville, Wash.  
 Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Jas. T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.  
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), absent; ill.  
 Gareis, Anthony *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 — Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 †Garin, A. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.  
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.  
 Garnier, J. M. (S Fé), absent on leave.  
 Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.  
 Garrard V., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Garriga, A. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.  
 Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.



- Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.  
 — P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.  
 Garry, Jas. (Det), Lenox, Mich.  
 Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Truckee, Cal.  
 — H. D., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.  
 Garvey, Eugene A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
 — Hugh (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.  
 — M. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.  
 Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.  
 Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 68 Washington st.  
 Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 Gassler, Leon (N O), Cartville, La.  
 Gasson, Thos. L., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Gastaldi, John (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.  
 Gastbühl, Corbinian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
 — J. J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.  
 Gagniol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.  
 Gauché, J. (G B), Depere, Wis.  
 Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.  
 Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.  
 Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.  
 Gauthier, E. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.  
 — J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.  
 †Gautrelet, Frs., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.  
 Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.  
 Gavacan, Vincent, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 Gavin, C. (Chic), absent.  
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James H. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 — John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.  
 — Michael C. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.  
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.  
 Gaynor, John (Bal), Clarksville, Md.  
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.  
 Geary, E. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.  
 — Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.  
 Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Clinton, La.  
 Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.  
 — Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd st.  
 — H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.  
 Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.  
 Gehret, Agatho, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Gehring, Anthony, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.  
 Geier, F. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.  
 Geiger, Eusebius, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 339 N. Market st.  
 Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), South Kaukauna, Wis.  
 Gélinas, Raphael, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Gelling, H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.  
 Gellenbeck, Henry (Cov), Verona, Ky.  
 Gellhof E. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.  
 — J. M. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.  
 Gelting, Samuel, o.s.f. (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
 Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.  
 Généreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.  
 Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittleague, Mass.  
 — Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Genin, J. B. M. (Jas), Bathgate, N. Dak.  
 Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th ave.  
 Genna, Gaspar, s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.  
 Gente, Emil, s.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.  
 Gentile, A. M., s.j. (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 †Gentile, Jos. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.  
 Genuit, John M. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 †Geoghegan, Daniel (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.  
 Georg, Theodore, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Georges, A., s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24 st.  
 — Henry, s.m. (N O), Convent, La.  
 Geraghty, Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.  
 Gerard, Ed., Very Rev. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.  
 Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 84 Hurd st.  
 Gerber, Benno, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Gerboles, Victor, s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, East Walnut Hills.  
 Gerdon, Joseph F. (Vin), New Middleton, Ind.  
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.  
 Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.  
 Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.  
 Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 Gerl, Leonard, O.S.B., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.  
 Gerlach, H. (K K), absent; Meyersville, Tex.  
 — Jos., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon park.  
 Gerleman, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.  
 Gerold, B. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.  
 Geron, Henry, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 Gerschwyler, Leo, o.s.b. (LR), Spielerville, Ark.  
 Gershweyer, Francis, o.s.b. (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.  
 Gerstl, Bernard, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Norbert, o.s.b. (Pro), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Géry, P. J., c.s.b. (Det), Algonac, Mich.  
 Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.  
 Gessl, A. (G B), Mackville, Wis.  
 Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.  
 Gesualdi, Stephen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 126 New Jersey ave.  
 Gey, Engelbert, o.s.f. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.  
 — Isidore, o.s.f. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.



- Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.  
 — Paul, Very Rev. (B C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.  
 Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Yuma, Ariz.  
 Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.  
 Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.  
 Giangrandi, J., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.  
 Gibbons, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.  
 — Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.  
 — J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda ave. and Broadway.  
 — John (Bo), absent, sick.  
 — Nicholas (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.  
 — Wm., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Verret, betw. Alix and Eliza sts.  
 — W. H. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.  
 Gbellei, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 117 East End ave.  
 Giblin, Jas. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.  
 Gibney, P. E. (Or), Marshfield, Oregon.  
 Gidney, John (Br)....  
 Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Gierschewski, Cletus, *o.s.f.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.  
 Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.  
 Gieseler, J. (Chic), absent.  
 Giesen, Chas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.  
 Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (K M), California, Mo.  
 Gigault, Fred. D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Potter ave.  
 Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.  
 Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.  
 Giguère, J. T. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., box 85.  
 Gilchrist, J. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.  
 Gilday, James (Bo), Woburn, Mass.  
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.  
 Gildea, James (Spr), absent.  
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.  
 Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.  
 Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.  
 Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 Gilinski, John (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 Blucher st.  
 Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 — P. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Gillen, J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.  
 — Thomas P. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.  
 — W. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.  
 Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.  
 — Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 Gillick, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Millhouses, Ind.  
 — M. A. (Vin), Zenas, Ind.  
 Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.  
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.  
 Gillooly, John D. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.  
 Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Gilmartin, Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.  
 Gilmore, J. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.  
 — P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.  
 Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Grande Isle, Me.  
 — Jos. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Ginnisz, G. M. (Vin), Prescott, Ind.  
 Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.  
 Girard, H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J., Carenero, La.  
 — P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.  
 Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.  
 Girault, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.  
 Girmondi, J. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.  
 Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.  
 Girse, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.  
 Glaab, Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.  
 Gladu, Peter (Col), Cresk, Ohio.  
 Glahn, Marianus, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.  
 Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.  
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.  
 — Ludger, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Glavin, John (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.  
 Gleason, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Jas. (Om), Central City, Nebr.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Sae), Jackson, Cal.  
 †— John J. (Buf), Bath, N. Y.  
 †— John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.  
 †— Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.  
 — Math. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thos. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Gleeson, Edward J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.  
 — J. B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.  
 — J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.  
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.  
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.  
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West-End.



- Gleeson, Richard A., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.  
 — W. (Roeh), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.  
 † — Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 397 Louisiana st.  
 — Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Tours, Texas.  
 Glenn, Tobias M., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.  
 — Patrick (St P), Hamilton, Minn.  
 Glennon, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. and Kimbark ave.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (K K), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.  
 — Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.  
 Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific City, Mo.  
 Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.  
 Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.  
 Gloria, Wm. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.  
 † Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.  
 Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.  
 Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.  
 Glynn, Anthony (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.  
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.  
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.  
 — Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.  
 Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of the Good Shepherd.  
 Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Mullanphy sts.  
 Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Godiol, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.  
 Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Br), Aransas Creek, Tex.  
 Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Devil's Lake, N. D.  
 — G. J. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's Church.  
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.  
 — Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.  
 — Wm. A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.  
 Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.  
 Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 Goetz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.  
 Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (G B), Eagle River, Wis.  
 Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.  
 Goessman, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.  
 Goette, Athanase, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Capistran, *o.s.f.* (St L), in China.  
 Goetz, A. F. (K M), Fairbanks, Mo.  
 — Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 — Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.  
 Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 — Richard H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.  
 Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.  
 Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.  
 Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.  
 Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 † Goodwin, B. A. (NY), absent on sick leave.  
 — E. B. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 † — M. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.  
 Goossens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.  
 Goossens, Bernard (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y., James st.  
 Gordon, Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.  
 Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.  
 — Richard, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.  
 Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.  
 — Wm. E. (Cov), absent.  
 Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.  
 — D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, St. Joseph's College.  
 — Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.  
 — John (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.  
 — Jos. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.  
 Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.  
 † — John (Bo), absent.  
 — Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.  
 — P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.  
 — Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.  
 Gorrell, W. c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.  
 Gorres, F. X. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.  
 Gorris, Aug. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.  
 Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 † — H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.  
 Gory, Henry (Port), Madawaska, Me.  
 Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislav's Church.  
 Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.  
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.  
 Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (K K), Atehison, Kans.  
 Gottbehoede, Lucas, Very Rev. *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.  
 Gottwald, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.  
 † Goubeaud, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 251 Front st.  
 Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.  
 Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.  
 — Peter (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.  
 — Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.  
 Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), Turner Junction, Ill.



- Goulet, A. Jr. (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.  
 — Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.  
 Gourey, J. (S Fé), absent on leave.  
 Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.  
 Grabher, Appollinari, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.  
 Grabowski, Ladislaus (G B), Casimir, Wis.  
 Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Jas. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — L. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.  
 — Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.  
 Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.  
 — J. J. (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.  
 Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.  
 †Graf, Felix J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett st.  
 — Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph (N Y), New York City, 139 E. 43d st. near Central Depot.  
 Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.  
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.  
 — Edward P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 159 Sibley st.  
 — F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.  
 — John (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.  
 — John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.  
 — John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.  
 — John Jos. (Bo.), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.  
 — Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.  
 — Thos. (E), Conneautville, Pa.  
 — Wm. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.  
 Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.  
 Grandechamp, L. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. John the Baptist.  
 Grange, J. (Ariz), La Mesilla, N. Mex.  
 Granger, A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.  
 — Jos. (Dal), Tyler, Tex.  
 — L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.  
 Granjon, H. (Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.  
 Grannan, Chas. F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Granottier, B. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.  
 Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.  
 — P. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.  
 Granville, John Charles (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
 Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.  
 Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.  
 — Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel av.  
 Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Rices, Minn.  
 Gratzka, J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.  
 Gravel, Pierre (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.  
 Graven, J. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.  
 Gray, E. A. (Chic), absent.  
 — Jas. R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Greagan, Frs. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Greek, Very Rev. Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 Greely, P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.  
 Green, Andrew, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.  
 — Daniel (Scr), absent.  
 — Jas. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.  
 Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.  
 — Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.  
 — John F. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John H., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.  
 — Jos. P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.  
 Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.  
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.  
 Grégoire, Celestin, *c.s.s.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Gregory, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.  
 — Wm. F., *s.i.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.  
 Grem, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Grenowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.  
 Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.  
 — L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 — P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 Grès, F., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 South Gate ave.  
 Greve, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill.  
 — John T. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.  
 Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.  
 Grietus, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 99 F. st.  
 Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.  
 Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 Griessmayer, F. X., *c.p.p.s.* (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.  
 — Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grand st.  
 — Gerald, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.  
 — J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.  
 — Jas. (Buf), Bath, N. Y.  
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.



- Griffin, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pltt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.  
 — John J. (Ser), Carbondale, Pa.  
 — John F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.  
 — John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.  
 — John J. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.  
 — Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.  
 — Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.  
 — Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.  
 Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Cullom, Ill.  
 Grill, W. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Grillo, Vincenzo (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. & Brook ave.  
 Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Maurice, La.  
 Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Grimm, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 Grimmelsman, Jos., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), Lowell, Ohio.  
 Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.  
 Griva, F. *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.  
 Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.  
 Grochowski, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.  
 Groenebaum, O. (Chic), S. Evanston, Ill.  
 Groener, R. B. (KK), Lawrence, Kans.  
 Groenings, James, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.  
 — John (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Peter's Church.  
 — P. (Mon), Whittier, Cal.  
 — Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.  
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 Grolleau, R. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.  
 Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), St. Miguel, N. Mex.  
 Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
 Grootaers, Andrew (K K), Palmer, Kans.  
 Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
 Grosholz, M. (St L), Peers, Mo.  
 Gross, Mark S., Very Rev. (N C), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.  
 — Paul (St L), Potosi, Mo.  
 Grosse, F. (Natchi), Marksville, La.  
 — Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.  
 Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (G R), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 Groth, Norbert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.  
 Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.  
 Gruenewald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, 200 Monroe ave.  
 Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.  
 Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.  
 Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.  
 Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Col., Glockner Institute.  
 Guéguen, Louis, Very Rev. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.  
 Guenard, M. R. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. John's Church.  
 Guendling, Aug., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 — Chas. B. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.  
 — John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
 Guenther, Louis, *o.c.c.* (K K), Leavenworth, Kansas, Broadway.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Guerin, Lawrence J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.  
 Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustines' Church.  
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.  
 Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
 Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.  
 Guidi, Jos. N., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.  
 Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 Guibault, Damase (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.  
 Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Oklahoma Ty.  
 — L. D. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.  
 Guillemain, J. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.  
 Guillo, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.  
 Guilloton, Frs. (Wh), Wytchville, Va.  
 Gulman, J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.  
 — L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 Guinet, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.  
 Guinevan, P. F. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.  
 Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.  
 Guithues, Christopher, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Gulez, John C. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 Gulovics, Cyril (Scr), Freeland, Pa.  
 Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.  
 Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Collis, Minn.  
 Gundermann, Peter Paul, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 Gunkel, C. A. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.  
 Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.  
 — Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Gunning, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.



- Gurowski, F. (Chic). South Chicago, Ill., 83d and Bond ave.  
 Gutberlet, Frs. C., *c.s.s.r.* (N.Y.), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.  
 Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.  
 Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.  
 Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.  
 Gutton, J. P. (N O), New Roads, La.  
 Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.  
 Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Española, N. Mex.  
 — J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 Guzowski, R. L. (L C), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.  
 Gwynne, A. K. (Char), Aiken, S. C.  
 — Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.  
 Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.  
 Gzella, Frs. (Det), Port Austin, Mich. Michael's Church.  
**Haar, Jos. L.** (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.  
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moynes st.  
 Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 †— Francisus, Rt. Rev., *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Joseph (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Leopold (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.  
 — Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 Haase, Fr., *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.  
 — Philibert, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.  
 Hacket, P. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 Hackett, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.  
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.  
 Haackler, J. B. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.  
 Haefely, Basil, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Vigil, N. Mex.  
 Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.  
 †— P. J. (L), Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.  
 Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.  
 Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.  
 Haffmans, A. (K K), Kimeo, Kans.  
 Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Hagan, J. M. (Chic), La Grange, Chicago, Ill.  
 — John P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.  
 Hagarty, J. A. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.  
 Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.  
 Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.  
 — John G., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C. Georgetown College.  
 Hagerty, D. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Michael, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.  
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 625 S. Kedzie ave.  
 Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.  
 Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.  
 — Chas. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.  
 — Florian, *c.p.p.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.  
 — H. J. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.  
 — Chas. H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.  
 Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.  
 Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.  
 Haire, S. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Thos. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.  
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 Halbfas, Vincent, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo.  
 Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.  
 Haley, T. P. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.  
 Halfermaier, Eugene (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 438 St. Joseph's st.  
 Hall, James J. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.  
 Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.  
 — Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Hallissey, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John st.  
 Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Eaton Square, Dorchester.  
 — John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Spruce st.  
 Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — P. J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 — W. (Bo), retired; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.  
 Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.  
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.  
 — W. J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.  
 Halsband, Aegidius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Cherryfield, Me.  
 Hamburger, Marcus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.  
 — J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
 Hamelin, H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 Broadway.  
 Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Jas. F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
 — W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Ninth st.  
 — Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Ninth st.  
 — William (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.  
 Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.  
 Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Pashalville.  
 †Hanak, John (Win), Wells, Minn.



- Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.  
 Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.  
 — John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.  
 — Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.  
 Haneke, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.  
 Haney, John F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Hangley, P. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.  
 Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 Hanley, David C. (E), Union City, Pa.  
 — F. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.  
 — J. J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 — Patrick (Tr), absent.  
 — Peter, Very Rev., *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Thos. (K M), Joplin, Mo.  
 — Thos. (Ser), Overton, Pa.  
 — W. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.  
 Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.  
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.  
 Hann, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.  
 — J. J. (Om), Montreal, Can.  
 — J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.  
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.  
 Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hannigan, Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.  
 — Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.  
 — James B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.  
 Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.  
 Hanrahan, J. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.  
 — Thos. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.  
 Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.  
 — John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
 — Jos. F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick ave. and Ten Eyk st.  
 Hansen, Bede (Col), Puidia, Ohio.  
 — H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.  
 — J. H. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.  
 Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.  
 Happe, Aug. (St L), Linn, Mo.  
 Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.  
 Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.  
 Harichabole, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.  
 — John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.  
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.  
 — Thos. S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.  
 Harnett, Patrick (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church, Sichel st.  
 Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — P. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., Mt. St. Agatha's Home.  
 Harpes, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.  
 Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.  
 — Jno. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.  
 — Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Michael J. (K K), Blaine, Kans.  
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.  
 Harrington, Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.  
 — J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.  
 — J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.  
 — John J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.  
 — John M. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.  
 — L. J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.  
 — Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.  
 Harris, Richard F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.  
 Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.  
 Hart, Edw. J. (L), Colesburg, Ky.  
 — Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.  
 — John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Jos. J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.  
 — Patrick (St P), Ft. Snelling, Minn., U.S. Post Chaplain.  
 — William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.  
 Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.  
 Hartigan, J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.  
 — P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
 Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 Hartlieb, Frs. (B), Moscow, Idaho.  
 Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.  
 — Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.  
 — James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Hartman, F. Joseph (Wich), Stockton, Ill.  
 Hartmann, B. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.  
 — Hubert, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Ph., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.  
 Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.



- Hartnett, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Louis ave. and Hart st.  
 — J. A. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.  
 — Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.  
 †Harts, Martin M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — J. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullannphy st.  
 — John (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
 Hasenfuss, G. B. *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Hassat, Maurice (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.  
 — Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.  
 Hater, B. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.  
 Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick and de Kalb aves.  
 Hau, Mathias (N. C), absent; res. Munich, Germany.  
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.  
 Haubrich, John (Dub), Festina, Iowa.  
 Hauck, J. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.  
 — Jos. B. (Bal), Baldwin, Md.  
 Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.  
 Haugh, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Wil), Warwick, Md.  
 Hauptert, J. P. (Clev).....  
 Haupt, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Hauptmann, Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.  
 †Hauser, Theodore, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.  
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.  
 — Fortunatus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.  
 †— J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 835 W. Taylor st.  
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.  
 Havelburg, F. X. (Om), West Point, Neb.  
 Haverbeck, Louis, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.  
 Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Havestadt, A. (L. C), Waumandee, Wis.  
 Havey, Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 Haylovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 702 Alport st.  
 Hawe, John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.  
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.  
 Hawelka, Fr. (K K), Axtell, Kans.  
 Hawley, Ernest, *o.c.* (Pro), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.  
 Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.  
 Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.  
 — Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.  
 — F. M., Very Rev. (K K), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.  
 — J. O., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.*, in Canada.  
 — John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.  
 — Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.  
 Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.  
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.  
 — Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.  
 — Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th sts.  
 — Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.  
 — Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 — Jas. W. (NY).....  
 — Patrick J. (NY), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.  
 — Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.  
 — Thos. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.  
 — Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.  
 — Wm. S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.  
 Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.  
 Heafey, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.  
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 Heagan, M. L., *o.p.* (Col), Louvain, Belgium.  
 Healey, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.  
 Healy, Daniel (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 — John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.  
 — Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.  
 — P. (N O), Lobdell, Ia.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 †— Richard (Spr), absent, sick.  
 — Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.  
 †— Timothy (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.  
 — Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.  
 Heaney, J. M. F., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Jas. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.  
 Hearn, David G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.  
 — Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.  
 Hebrard, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.  
 Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Killian, Minn.  
 Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.  
 — M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.  
 Heckert, J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson place.  
 Heckman, Pius A. (Gal), Temple, Tex.  
 Heder, W. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.  
 Hedges, S. B., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.



- Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.  
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.  
 — Edmund (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.  
 Heenan, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 Heer, Alto, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
 — Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.  
 — Max, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.  
 Hefele, Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.  
 \*Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.  
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.  
 — John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 — Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.  
 — W. E. (S A), Ines, Tex.  
 Heftner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.  
 Heffron, P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.  
 Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, Northpoint.  
 — Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.  
 Hegemann, H. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.  
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.  
 Heger, Jos. (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.  
 Hehr, J. (Dub), St. Anthony's, Iowa.  
 — Martin, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.  
 Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.  
 Heibel, J. H. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
 Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.  
 Heidemann, Louis, (Peo), Loda, Ill.  
 Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Manchester, Mich.  
 Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.  
 — P. L. (Peo), absent sick.  
 Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Heiland, John B. (Clev), Jewell, Ohio.  
 — Lawrence (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.  
 Heile, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.  
 Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, P.O., Wis.  
 Heimann, Aug. P. (Con), Odin, Kans.  
 Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.  
 Heine, John (Pitt), Hollidaysburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 Heinen, Wm. M. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.  
 Heinrichs, Leo, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th st.  
 Heintz Martin, A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.  
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.  
 Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.  
 Heinze, Udalric, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Heinzmann, R. A. (Jas), Valley City, N. Dak.  
 †Heising, Jos. (Lin), Paul P. O., Nebr.  
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby sts.  
 Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.  
 Heithoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.  
 — John Capistran, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.  
 Heitz, Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
 — Michael (Con), Cawker City, Kans.  
 Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.*, to Africa.  
 Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 164 Ambrose st.  
 Heferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Hella, J. L. (Jas), retired.  
 Heller, Alois (St P), Miesville, Minn.  
 — F. X. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.  
 Hellers, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.  
 Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
 Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), Barton, Wis.  
 — Vincent (Peo), Cabery, Ill.  
 Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.  
 Helmbacher, M. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.  
 Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Helten, John P. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.  
 Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.  
 Hemesath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.  
 Hemler, Pius (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.  
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Station T, 113th st. and S. Park ave.  
 Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Seymour, Wis.  
 Hemmersbach, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 206 Linn st.  
 Henderson, Andrew (Mil), Osman, Wis.  
 — Wm. Geo. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Hendrick, Jas. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.  
 — Jos. W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.  
 — Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.  
 — Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.  
 Hendricks P. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Idaho City, Idaho.  
 Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), Luxemburg, Minn.  
 Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.  
 †Henggeler, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th st.  
 Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 Henken, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.  
 Henn, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.  
 — John (Mar), Garden, Mich.  
 — Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.  
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.  
 Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Fowler, Ind.  
 Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.  
 — P., Very Rev., *c.p.p.s.* (Sac), Alton Cal.  
 Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.  
 Hennes, J. H. (Clev), Randall, Ohio.  
 — Ferd., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.  
 — John (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.

- Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.  
 — E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital, Asbury.  
 — Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.  
 — M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.  
 — M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1167 N. California ave.  
 — M. J. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.  
 — Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall ayes.  
 — Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.  
 — W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington st., Station S.  
 Henning, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.  
 Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and St. Claude st.  
 Henry, Frank (K K), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.  
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d, bet. Park and Mill sts.  
 — John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.  
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y., Prospect st.  
 + Thomas, *c.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.  
 Herberichs, F. (K K), Shawnee, Kans.  
 Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.  
 Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.  
 Herkens, Henry J. (Alb), retired; Newport, N. Y.  
 Herlihy, David J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 — T. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.  
 Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.  
 — Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.  
 Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.  
 Hermon, Jos. R. (L O), Clayfield, Wis.  
 Hernandez, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Mon.), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Herr, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.  
 Hertacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.  
 Herz, Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.  
 Heslin, P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hespeler, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — George, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. E. 1548.  
 Hess, Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.  
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spierville, Ark.  
 Hesse, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.  
 Hessoun, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.  
 Hetherington, M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.  
 Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Heuchemer, A. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.  
 Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.  
 Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beaport st.  
 Hewell, John (Det), Fowler, Mich.  
 Hewit, Augustine F., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Wellington, V. I., B. C., Can.  
 Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent.  
 Hickey, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.  
 — David F. (E), Tidioute, Pa.  
 — David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 — Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.  
 — George F. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.  
 — J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.  
 — James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
 — James G. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.  
 — James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.  
 — John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.  
 — John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 Broadway.  
 \* — John E. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.  
 — John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.  
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.  
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.  
 — John Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 — Maurice J. (Br), Long Island City, Astoria, N. Y.  
 + — P. J. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.  
 + — P. J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Thos. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.  
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.  
 — W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.  
 + Hieber, Geo. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Hiermer, Odilo, *o.m.cop.* (Cap), Victoria, Kans.  
 Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.  
 — E. A., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 — Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.  
 — J. J. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.  
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.  
 — John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.  
 \* — Patrick T. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.  
 — S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Hilchenbach, Solanus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.



- Hild, Geo., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.  
 — Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
 Hildebrand, Jos. (K K), Neodesha, Kans.  
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.  
 †Hilger, Quirin, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.  
 Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.  
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.  
 — Owen A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Walter H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.  
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Oregon.  
 — B. H. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Asylum.  
 — Jos. Henry (Vin), Rockport, Ind.  
 Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.  
 — Justin, *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th sts.  
 Himmelheber, Jos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.  
 Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.  
 Hines, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.  
 — Thos. F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.  
 Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 — Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.  
 Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Hipeluis, Edward (Alb), Port Ewen, N. Y.  
 Hirschmeyer, Aug. (Char), absent on leave.  
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.  
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Brighton Park, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Hoban, Michael J. (Ser), Ashley, Pa.  
 †Hobi, Isidore, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 †Hoch, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Hochmiller, A. (Lin), Elsie, Nebr.  
 Hocter, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.  
 Hodie, John (Om), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.  
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.  
 Hodnik, A. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.  
 Hodur, Fr. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Hoecker, Adrian *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.  
 Höfel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.  
 Hoefler, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
 — J. F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.  
 Hoellmann, J. (Bel), Breese, Ill.  
 Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.  
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 Hoelters, Godefridus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.  
 Hörstmann, Joseph (Clev), McKinley, Ohio.  
 Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
 — Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.  
 — L. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.  
 Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.  
 Horbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Hofer, Jas. (L C), Humbird, Wis.  
 Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.  
 Hoffer, Louis (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.  
 Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.  
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.  
 — John (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.  
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.  
 — Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.  
 — S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.  
 — Stephan, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.  
 Hofmayr, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 Hofscheider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.  
 Hogan, J. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.  
 † — James E. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.  
 — John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.  
 — John, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.  
 — John (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.  
 — John J. (K M), Shackleford, Mo.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 — Martin (Dub), Coldwater Iowa.  
 — Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.  
 — P. J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.  
 — Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.  
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 — Wm. R. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts.  
 Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.  
 — Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.  
 Hogenforst, O., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.  
 Hohe, Jos. (K K), Paxico, Kans.  
 Hoheisel, H. (Om), Oleyon, Nebr.  
 Hohmann, H., *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.  
 Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.  
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
 Holand, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Holden, E. I. (N Y)....

## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.  
 Hoffeltz, Peter (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.  
 Holland, Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.  
 — John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.  
 — Michael W. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.  
 Holleran, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 372 Montgomery st.  
 Hollern, John (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.  
 Hollinger, Jos. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.  
 Hollolan, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Martin J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Holly, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market, near Fulton st.  
 Holmes, M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.  
 Holper, M. J. (Win), Jackson, Minn.  
 Holte, Raymond, *o.s.f.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.  
 +Holtel, Nicholas, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church, Antoinette st.  
 Holtgreve, J. J. (N O), Pattersonville, La.  
 Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.  
 Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
 Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., January and Magnolia aves.  
 Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 +Holzhauer, H. Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
 Holzknecht, J. (G B), Montello, Wis.  
 +Holzmüller, Matt., *o.m.cap.* (Mil). Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Hommes, P. (Vin), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.  
 Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Hoogstoel, C. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.  
 Hooker, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.  
 Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.  
 Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Tulane ave. and Derbigny st.  
 Hopdegard, Apollonius (L O), Rice Lake, Wis.  
 Hopkins, E., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — E. M., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 — Ed. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise place.  
 — Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. John's Church.  
 — Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hopenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.  
 Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.  
 Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.  
 Horak, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.  
 Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.  
 — Michael F. (NY), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.  
 — Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.  
 — N. J. (Port), Livermore Falls, Me.  
 — Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 — Thos. F. (Br), Canarsie, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 — W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 +Horbaczewski, Jos. (L C), absent.  
 Horgan, D. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.  
 — Daniel (Wich), Colby, Kans.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.  
 Hork, Albert M. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.  
 Hornung, Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.  
 Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.  
 Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.  
 Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.  
 Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermillion, Ohio.  
 Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
 Horvath, Fr. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.  
 Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.  
 Houlihan, M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Houle, Camille M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.  
 Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.  
 — P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.  
 Hours, J. Francis, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.  
 Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.  
 Hovestadt, J. (K M), Tipton, Mo.  
 Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr.  
 Howard, Francis W. (Col), New York City, Columbia College.  
 — J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.  
 — James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.  
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.  
 Hraber, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1923 W. Passyunk ave.  
 Hrachowski, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 5th st. and 21st ave.  
 Hribar, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Glass, near Norwood ave.  
 Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.  
 Hrushka, G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 24 William st.  
 Huber, Aloysius L. (Buf), Perkinsville, N. Y.  
 — Bruno, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 — James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.  
 — Jos. (Mil), Newburgh, Wis.  
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.  
 — Sebastian, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Utto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Hudecek, Jos. (K K), Moulton, Tex.  
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hudson, B. (K K), Olathe, Kans.  
 — Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.  
 Hueber, P. S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.  
 Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.  
 Hügler, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.  
 Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.  
 Huetpe, Casimir, *o.s.f.* (St J), Wien, Mo.



- Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.  
Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odeholt, Iowa.  
Huetler, A. J. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.  
Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Md.  
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.  
Hugger, Titus, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.  
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.  
Hughes, Arthur (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
— Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
— D. (Win), Easton, Minn.  
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.  
† — James, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
— John C. (Or)....  
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
† — John J. (NY), Spring Valley, N.Y.  
— Jos. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.  
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.  
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.  
— Peter (Wil), Galena, Md.  
— Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.  
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy.  
— Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.  
— Thomas B. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.  
— Wm. D. B., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
Hugon, Edward, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.  
— J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.  
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.  
Hultink, A. Herm. (G B), Becker, Wis.  
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.  
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.  
Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.  
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.  
Hummer Chr., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.  
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.  
Humphreys, M. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.  
Huna, Jno. (K K), Lincolnville, Kans.  
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.  
Hundhausen, F. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.  
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.  
— F. (Vin), St. Henry, Dubois Co., Ind.  
— Frederick (K K), Humboldt, Kans.  
Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.  
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Fort Totten, N. Dak.  
Huntmann, Gerard H. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.  
Huot, L.Z. (Spr), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.  
Huppert, Thos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.  
Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.  
— C. F. (St J), Tarkio, Mo.  
— D. J., Very Rev. (KK), Junction City, Kans.  
— D. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave and Camp st.  
— Denis (Man), Penacook, N. H.  
— Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.  
— James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.  
— John A. (K K), St. Bridget's, Kans.  
— John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.  
Hurst, P. C. (Ser), Stowell, Pa.  
Hussey, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.  
Hussie, Jas. V. (Ser), Bentley Creek, Pa.  
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.  
Huston, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.  
Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.  
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.  
Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.  
† — Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.  
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.  
Hyland, John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.  
— J. M. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio.  
Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.  
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.  
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.  
— Jas. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.  
Hyvernath, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 13th and Wallace sts.  
Iddephonse, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.  
Ill, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Illa, Emilio (Brown), Laredo, Tex.  
Illig, Joseph B. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.  
Imbassy, Jos., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey sts.  
Immeccus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.  
Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.  
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.  
Issa, J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.  
Issler, J., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio St. Mary's Convent.  
Ivanowski, Bruno (Ser), Priceburg, Pa.  
Ivers, John C. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.  
Izaguirre, Modestus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.  
Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.  
Jachimlak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek, Stevens Point P.O., Wis.  
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.  
— William A. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.  
Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.  
Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.  
— John J. (St P), Vermillion, Minn.  
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.

- Jacoby, W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.  
 Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochrutuate, Mass.  
 Jaquet, Aloisius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.  
 — J. M. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.  
 Jaekel, Nic., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Jager, Frs. (St P), Marshall, Minn.  
 Jaegering, H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S 3d st.  
 Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.  
 Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th sts.  
 Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4½ st., N. E.  
 Jaillet, C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Jakob, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.  
 Jakowitz, Alex. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.  
 — James M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemani, Ky.  
 Janauschek, J. (Sav), Talapoosa, Ga.  
 Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Janecek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.  
 Janison, Melchior, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 Jansen, G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.  
 — Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.  
 — Otho, *o.s.f.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.  
 — W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.  
 Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo.  
 — P. H. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.  
 Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.  
 Januin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Jarou, Theod. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.  
 Jaskovits, J. Ignatius (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.  
 Jaskovitz, Stephen (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.  
 Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Floribert, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis College.  
 — John H. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.  
 Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.  
 Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3302 Chestnut st.  
 Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 Jeggle, Meinrad, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.  
 Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev. *o.s.f.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.  
 — T. J. (L), New Hope, Ky.  
 Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Jennings, Alexander (KK), Strong City, Kans.  
 — Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.  
 Jeram, Peter Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 122 Olive ave.  
 Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Jessing, Jos. J., Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 Jiranek, Frs. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.  
 Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.  
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.  
 Jörg, Sylvester, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired.  
 Joerres, A. J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.  
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.  
 — Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.  
 Johannng, Herman (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.  
 John, F., *o.s.b.* (K M), Verona, Mo.  
 Johns, Raymond, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.  
 Johnson, Andrew J., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 — Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.  
 — Lucien (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.  
 Joisten, Wm. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.  
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.  
 †Jolly, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.  
 — Edw. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.  
 — Francis J. (N Y) ...  
 — J. M. (Bal), absent.  
 — John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.  
 — P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.  
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthia, Ky.  
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ichester, Md.  
 Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.  
 — Jos. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.  
 — Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Jordan, H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.  
 — Jas. F. (Scr), Rendham, Pa.  
 — P. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Wm. J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.  
 Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.  
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.  
 Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.  
 Jouaux, John (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.  
 Jouin, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.  
 Jourdain, C. J. (Pro), Manville, R. I.  
 Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.  
 — F. (Ariz), Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Jouvenet, Ant. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Jouve-Villard, Egidius, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.  
 Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.



- Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.  
 Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 — Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.  
 — Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,  
 Columbus Park.  
 Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.  
 Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.  
 Charles' College.  
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — John H. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.  
 — P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2560 Sprague st.  
 — Patrick V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 — Webster ave. and Osgood st.  
 — T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Semi-  
 nary, Groveland Park.  
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (A), Forty Mile Mining Camp,  
 Alaska.  
 Juennemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey,  
 Wash.  
 Juillard, G. (S Fé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.  
 Juillé, A. (N O), Geismar, La.  
 Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St.  
 Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.  
 July, Bern. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.  
 — Nicholas (G B), Columbus, Miss.  
 Jung, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 173  
 E. 3d st.  
 — Fred, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E.  
 Eager st.  
 — Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
 — Park ave. and Saratogo st.  
 — P. M. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.  
 Jungblut, Charles (Col), Jackson, Ohio.  
 — E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.  
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Pa.  
 †Jungmann, Very Rev. H. J. F. (Alt), Effing-  
 ham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Jurek, Severinus, *s.c.i.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.  
 Just, Francis (S A), Weimar, Texas.  
 Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,  
 370 Temple st.  
 Jutz, John, *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency,  
 S. Dak.  
 Kabat, Emanuel (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.  
 Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.  
 — Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.  
 — C. (Buf), Wayland, N. Y.  
 — Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.  
 Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Galion, Ohio.  
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.  
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.  
 — Fidelis, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Kagerbauer, J. (K M), Prairie Home, Mo.  
 Kalb, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Kaiser, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.  
 Kaiser, Nazarius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.s.f.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.  
 Kalt, Idéphonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville,  
 Ark.  
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Big River, Wis.  
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209  
 William st.  
 Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.  
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 376  
 7th st.  
 Kamp, E. A. (KK), Fidelity, Brown Co.,  
 Kans.  
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.,  
 412 N. 4th st.  
 Kane, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203  
 Boyle ave.  
 — John (St P), Rush City, Minn.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad  
 and Butler sts.  
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.  
 — William J. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.  
 Karam, M. A. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 850  
 Martin st.  
 Karicher, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 931 Wellington st.  
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio  
 Nono College.  
 Kasperek, Jos. A. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.  
 Kasperski, Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
 992 Bremen st.  
 Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 Chicago ave. and Carpenter st.  
 Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.  
 Kaster, John (G B), Shawano, Wis.  
 Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.  
 Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.,  
 210 Franklin st.  
 Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 533 E.  
 Orange st.  
 Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1029  
 S. 5th st.  
 Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.  
 Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N.  
 5th st.  
 Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumber-  
 land, Md.  
 — Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Kanten, E. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church  
 of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Kautz, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash.,  
 2315 6th st.  
 Kavanagh, Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Wash-  
 ington, D.C., Georgetown College.  
 — P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher  
 and Division sts.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.  
 Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (toch), Lyons, N. Y.  
 Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South  
 Side, 210 Orchard place.  
 Kayser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.,  
 Holy Name Church.  
 — John B. (New), Rahwah, N.J., 27 Hamil-  
 ton st.  
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Kazinczy, Adalbert (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.,  
 Holy Ghost Church.  
 Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.  
 — Stephen, Very Rev. *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati,  
 Ohio, Mt. Adams.  
 Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25  
 Oliver st.  
 — Michael J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.  
 Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East  
 Liberty.  
 — Jas. J. (NY), Washington, D.C., Catholic  
 University.  
 — James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216  
 3d st. N.  
 — Jeremiah F. (NY), New York City, 109  
 Washington place.  
 — P. J. (S Fr), Washington, D.C., Catholic  
 University.  
 Keany, Th. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st.  
 and ave. K.  
 Kearful, C. L. (St J), Easton, Mo.  
 Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th  
 st. and Liberty ave.  
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mul-  
 berry st.  
 — L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville,  
 Ohio.  
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.

- Kearney, Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.  
 — T. W. (NO), Gessen, La.  
 — Thos. (S Falls), Rapid City, S. Dak.  
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.  
 — Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.  
 Kearns, A. P. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 683 W. Division st.  
 †Keating, Andrew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.  
 — Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.  
 — William E. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.  
 Keefe, Richard J. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.  
 Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis.  
 Keely, J. T., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Teple st.  
 Keegan, Jas. J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.  
 Keena, Thos. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.  
 Keenahan, John F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.  
 Keenan, Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.  
 — Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.  
 Keenoy, Jas. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.  
 Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.  
 — Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.  
 — Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.  
 — Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.  
 Kehr, Damian, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th st.  
 Kelley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter str.  
 — Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.  
 Kelly, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle str.  
 Keim, John (Bel), Bartleso, Ill.  
 Keltz, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Kelahan, John F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.  
 Keleher, Daniel J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.  
 — Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.  
 Keliher, Michel F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.  
 Kelleher, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.  
 \* — John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.  
 — M. (G B), Poygan, Wis.  
 — Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.  
 — Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 69 S. 3d st.  
 Kellenbaers, Theod. (L), Uniontown, Ky.  
 Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Adolf (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Oliver.  
 — C. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.  
 — Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.  
 — Geo. (LC), East Farmington, Wis.  
 — Jos., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.  
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Keeltztown, Mo.  
 †Kelleth, P. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.  
 Kelley, Denis A. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.  
 — Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.  
 — Jas. V., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.  
 — James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.  
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.  
 Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.  
 — Chas. F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.  
 — Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — Cornelius S. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.  
 — D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.  
 — D. S. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.  
 — E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Wentworth ave.  
 — Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 46 Nelson ave.  
 — Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 — Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.  
 — F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghton st.  
 — Fr. X. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.  
 — Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 — Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.  
 — Hugh B. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.  
 — Hugh J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.  
 — J. A. (New), Hoboken, N.J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — J. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.  
 — Jas. (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.  
 — Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.  
 — Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.  
 — Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Jas. S. (NY)....  
 — Jas. W. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 32 Hamilton ave.  
 — James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.  
 — James J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.  
 — John (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.  
 — John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.  
 — John B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.  
 \* — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.  
 — John Joseph (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.  
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.  
 — Lawrence (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.  
 — M. J. (Dal), Abilene, Tex.  
 — M. J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.  
 — Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Nich. J. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.  
 — Patrick H., *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.  
 — Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Peter J. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.  
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.



- Kelly, T. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
 —Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.,  
 25 Leonard st.  
 —Thos. (Alb), absent.  
 —Thos. (Pro).  
 —Thos. B. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.  
 —Thos. L. (Pro), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 —W. Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S.  
 9th st.  
 —W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.  
 —W. S. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.  
 —Wm. C. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st.  
 and Liberty ave.  
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian  
 Hospital.  
 Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers'  
 Home.  
 —Francis (Det), absent.  
 —Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 210 E.  
 Pearl st.  
 —Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.  
 Kempker, Hermann (Dav), absent.  
 —John F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis  
 de Sales Church.  
 Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 †Kenefick, Jas. J. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.  
 Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates,  
 N. Dak.  
 Kenk, Mathias, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559  
 N. Market st.  
 Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,  
 —Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Keneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
 Brannan, near 4th st.  
 Kennedy, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
 —Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.  
 —D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 —Ed. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118  
 N. Grand ave.  
 —J. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.  
 —J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.  
 —J. J., Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St.  
 Lucy's Church.  
 —J. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84  
 Adams st.  
 —John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 —John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.  
 —John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis  
 University.  
 —John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West  
 Walnut Hills.  
 † John T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.  
 Patrick's Church.  
 —Jos., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 —L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
 —M. A. (U), Eureka, Nev.  
 —M. H. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.  
 —Mathias (S Falls), Garryowen, S. Dak.  
 —P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne  
 and Common sts.  
 —P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate  
 Conception Church.  
 —P. J. (K K), Leavenworth, Kan., 5th and  
 Kiowa sts.  
 —Peter M. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
 —Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.  
 —T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.  
 —T. F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.  
 —T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 —Thos. Dauler (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Ma-  
 dison ave.  
 —Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 —Timothy F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.  
 Kennely, Wm. J., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
- Kenney, Andrew. *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 Mt. Adams.  
 —Charles (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 —P. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 Kenny, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 28  
 Attorney st.  
 —Edw. (Jas), Grafton, N. Dak.  
 —Edw. J. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E.  
 37th st.  
 —John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 —John (Tr), Junction, N. J.  
 —John M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's  
 Church.  
 —P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.  
 —Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.  
 —Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 War-  
 ren st.  
 —Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside  
 ave. and Clement st.  
 —W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.  
 —W. P. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.  
 Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
 1427 S. 9th st.  
 Kent, J. C., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington,  
 D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.  
 Kenzel, Francis Sales, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,  
 Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262  
 W. 118th st.  
 Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mib), Milwaukee,  
 Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 —P. V., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 Keough, J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66  
 Bowery.  
 —E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.  
 Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.  
 Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Alburgh, Franklin Co., Vt.  
 Kern, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
 2030 Constance st.  
 —Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.  
 —John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333  
 N. Broadway.  
 —P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (Den), Highlands, Colo.,  
 1021 Boulevard.  
 —J. E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th  
 st., S. W.  
 —Luke (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4302 Fairfax ave.  
 —Thos. J. (New), Kearney, N. J.  
 Kernion, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's  
 Church.  
 Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis,  
 Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.  
 Kersting, David, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Kertson, Geo. S. (Chic), Momence, Ill.  
 Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone, Minn., L.B. 51.  
 —Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th  
 st., N. E.  
 Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien,  
 Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.  
 —Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E.  
 Eager st.  
 Kesseler, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 405  
 W. 125th st.  
 Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), not assigned yet.  
 —H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St.  
 Mary's Church.  
 —J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.  
 —James, *c.s.s.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 1019 N. 5th st.

- Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
- Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Muskogee, Ind. Ty. Ketels, A. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Ambrose's Church, Haslage ave.
- Kettner, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Keuenhof, W. (K M), Slater, Mo.
- Keukelink, Louis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
- Keul, John A. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
- W. J. (Nash), Dayton, Tenn.
- Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
- Keuth, Henry (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
- Keveney, J. C., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- Kexel, Roger, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
- Keyzer, R. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
- Kiefer, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tontown ave. and 152d st.
- Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
- Kiefer, Geo. (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's Church.
- Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th st.
- J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- J. M. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Veronast.
- Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
- James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Michael C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- \*Kienhöfer, A. (K K), Augusta, Kans.
- Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
- Kiernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Robert (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
- Thos. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
- Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, N. Y.
- W. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
- Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
- Killahy, Michael T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Kilcoyne, Anthony F. J. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
- Kilgenstein, Jerome, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 195 Betts st.
- Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
- Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
- Killeen, Michael (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
- Thos. M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
- Killoran, P. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
- Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
- Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
- Kinery, E. J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
- K. W. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
- Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
- Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
- Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- Kinney, John F. (Chic), Ravenswood, Ill., Ashland and Leland aves.
- Wm. J. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
- Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
- Thos. H. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldier's Home.
- Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Kirby, D., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- + Thos. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
- Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
- Wm. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
- Nicholas (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
- Kircher, Fidells, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
- Kirley, P. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
- Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
- Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
- +Kirwen, Patrick (New), Paterson, N. J.
- Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- Kisielewicz, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
- Patrick (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
- Kissner, John G., *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Kister, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Kitowski, A. J. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
- Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
- Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
- Kivelitz, Frederick (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
- Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- Klang, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
- Klaphake, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Klauder, Alex. F., *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Klebl, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
- Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Raab, Ohio.
- Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
- Bernhard (L O), Fifeid, Wis.
- Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.



- Klein, Edmund, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.  
 — Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.  
 — Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.  
 — J. P. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.  
 — Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.  
 — Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.  
 — Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.  
 Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.  
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 Klimecki, Jerome (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 Kloeck, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.  
 Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.  
 Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.  
 Klop, John B. (L C), West Superior, Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Kloss, P. P. (K K), Everest, Kans.  
 Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Kluser, Jos. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.  
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 306 Wick ave.  
 Knappe, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.  
 Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North st.  
 Knapmeyer, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.  
 Knaut, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.  
 Knechtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.  
 Knepper, Guido, *o.s.f.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.  
 — Gregorius, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.  
 Knipper, Frs. J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.  
 — Ottmar *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.  
 Kobrzenski, Very Rev. Simon, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Kocarnik, Wenceslaus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.  
 Koch, Charles (Hbg), absent, sick.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — Francis, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
 — John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.  
 Koerber, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.  
 Koerberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.  
 Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.  
 Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.  
 Koehne, Gabriel, *o.s.f.* (N Y), Obernburgh, N. Y.  
 — H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Koehnen, A. (NO), La Rose, La.  
 Koenig, C. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.  
 — Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.  
 — Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.  
 — H. C. (Det), Burnside, Mich.  
 Koepfer, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.  
 Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.  
 Koering, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st.  
 — Gregory (St P), New Trier, Minn.  
 Koerner, W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.  
 Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.  
 Koesters, A. (Vin), retired, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Koetting, J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.  
 Koffer, Frs. X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.  
 Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.  
 Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo's College.  
 — Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.  
 Kohlmann, John A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.  
 Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.  
 Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.  
 Kohnner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spierville, Ark.  
 Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Kolar, Fr. (G B), Slovian, Wis.  
 Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pit), Beatty, Pa.  
 Kolasinski, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.  
 Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.  
 Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.  
 — Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.  
 — Thomas M. (Clev), Bascom, Ohio.  
 Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.  
 Kolkiewicz, Sylvester I. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.  
 Kollmansperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.  
 Kominek, Jos. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.  
 Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.  
 Konstantkiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Transfiguration Church.  
 Koob, G. (St L), Oran, Scott Co., Mo.  
 Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.  
 Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 972 Fifth st.  
 Kopera, John (Win), Wells, Minn.  
 Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.  
 Koplit, Athanasius, *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Koppes, James (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.  
 Kopytkiewicz, Marianus (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Bridesburg, Thompson and Orthodox sts.  
 — Micislaus T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 230 German st.



## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Korfhage, H. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.  
 \*Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.  
 \*— Stephen (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whittemore st.  
 Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.  
 Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.  
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.  
 Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.  
 Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 9th st.  
 Kosolko, Joseph (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Kotone, A. (K K), absent.  
 Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 926 Scranton ave.  
 Koumly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.  
 Koutek, Jos. (Lin), Abie, Butler Co., Nebr.  
 Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.  
 Koziolek, Damian, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.  
 Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Czaki and Sobieski st.  
 — Edward (Gr. R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.  
 Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.  
 \*— Jos. (Det), Roseville, Mich.  
 — W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.  
 Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephville, Mo.  
 Krake, Blasius *o.s.f.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 — G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.  
 Kramer, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.  
 — H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.  
 — John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.  
 — L. M. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.  
 Kramolis, G. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.  
 Kraus, Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
 — Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Krawczynias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 33d and Attica sts.  
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.  
 Krechter, John Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.  
 Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., Kreidt, Anastase, *o.c.c.*, in Canada.  
 Krein, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.  
 Kreis, Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.  
 Kreke, Marcus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Krekel, John F., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.  
 Krekeher, Placidus, *o.s.f.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.  
 Krekenberg, C. H (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 12th st.  
 Kremer, A. Ph. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.  
 Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville,  
 — W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 159 Sibley st.  
 Kretz, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.  
 Krensch, Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Kreutz, Plus G., *c.m.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.  
 Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.  
 Krieg, Jos., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 Krieger, Chas. (G B), Kingston, Wis.  
 — F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.  
 Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Krischel, M. (Buf), Cohocton, N. Y.  
 Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.  
 — B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.  
 — John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.  
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
 — W. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.  
 — Wm. (B), Keuterville, Idaho.  
 Krogmann, Clement (Pit), Wexford, Pa.  
 Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.  
 — H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.  
 Kruse, Henry (New), Caldwell, N. J.  
 Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.  
 Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Krzesniak, Fr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.  
 Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kubacki, John E. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.  
 †Kuborn, M. *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.  
 Kucharski, C. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.  
 Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Peter's Church.  
 Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.  
 Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.  
 Kuemert, Ph., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.  
 Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.  
 Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.  
 Kueper, Frs. (K M), Tipton, Mo.  
 Kueppenbender, B. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.  
 Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.  
 Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.  
 †Kuhl, B. H. (K M), absent, sick.  
 Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Bernardin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 — C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Church.  
 — John W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (KK), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.  
 Kuhlmann, Adolph, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.  
 Kuhn, Jacob (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.  
 Kuhn, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.  
 Kuhnmuenech, P., *c.p.p.s.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.



- Kuisle, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
- Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
- Kummer, Hugo, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
- Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville, Ohio.
- Kunz, Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Kurtenbach, Wm. (St L), Flint Hill, Mo.
- P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- Kurz, A., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 229 Bremen st.
- J. A. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
- Kurzer, Florentius, *o.s.f.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
- Kusiacki, Stanislas, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Kussmann, Theodore (KM), Booneville, Mo.
- Kusters, L. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 357 5th st.
- Kwoka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
- L**aberge, Joseph (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Labris, Armand L. (Chic), St. George's, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- +La Casse, A., *s.p.m.* (Br), Blythebourne, N.Y.
- La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
- Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
- Philas J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Lachermaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
- Lacinski, W. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
- Lacoutere, Gust. (K K), Manhattan, Kans.
- Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Por), Skowhegan, Me.
- Chas. (Man), Suncoo, N. H.
- Längst, Chas., *c.s.s.p.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Laffan, T. (Dub), Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.
- Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
- Laffleur, Camille, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Laforest, Fabian (NO), Carencro, La.
- Lafort, Remy (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Matthew (S Fr), San Rafael Cal.
- Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (KK), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway.
- Ign. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
- Lagler, J. (S A), Gallinas, Tex.
- Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
- Lainek, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Oregon.
- Lakomy, Rud. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
- Liberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Lally, F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- John A. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
- John J. (Ser), St. Joseph's, Pa.
- +Lalumiére, Stanislaus P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Lamb, J. F. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
- Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
- Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Philippsburg, Mont.
- +Lambelin, A. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., Hospital.
- Lambert, A. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- A. J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chestnut and Louisiana aves.
- John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
- Wm. (Wheel), Cairo, W. Va.
- Lambertz, Dionysius, *o.c.c.* Castroville, Tex.
- Ludovicus, *o.c.c.* (Natch), Carmel, La.
- Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Lamesch, John (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
- Lammert, C. (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
- L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Francis's Church.
- Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Lampe, Seraphin, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
- Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
- Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
- Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- +Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alb), absent.
- Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
- Landro, Dominic (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Landry, J. T., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
- L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Lane, Arthur (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
- Denis J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
- Henry (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
- Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- John Ign. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Lang, Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- Langan, Jas. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
- Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.

- Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport and Belden aves.
- Wm. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
- Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
- Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P. O., Ill.
- Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
- Chas. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 148 Lester st.
- Eutrope (Glt), Linwood, Mich.
- †— Hugh D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
- John M. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
- L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
- Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Lannert, F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Laplante, C. Moise (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
- Laporte, Albert (Bo), Boston Highlands, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
- Laramée, Edw. Chas. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
- Larche, L. N. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- Larivière, Alphonse (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
- Thos., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 635 Venango st.
- Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
- Laroche, Frs. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
- La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (Col), Louvain, Belgium.
- Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
- Laski, Adam (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
- Laskow, F. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
- Lassaigne, P. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
- Lauer, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Peter A. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
- Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
- Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
- Laughlin, Thos. J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias Church.
- Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
- Laurer, John G. (L O), Keyesville, Wis.
- Lauris, Augustin (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., Greek Church.
- Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Lauth, Jacob, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
- Jno., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
- Peter, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
- Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.
- Lauzeau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Laval, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades, near Clio st.
- Lavallé, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
- Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Edgar, La.
- Lavelle, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Patrick (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Lavery, Jas. A. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6391 Newstead ave.
- Lavigne, Louis A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.
- Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Lavoie, G. (Port), Theop. Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- D. H. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- D. M. (Hart), absent.
- F. X., Very Rev. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
- John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
- Lawless, J. (Lin), Louisville, Nebr.
- Jas. B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Lawlor, Edward S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 3d ave. E.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- Lawrence, Jno. A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Lazarus, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Leahy, G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- John (S Fr), Susan, Cal.
- P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
- Walter (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
- Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
- John F. (K K), Chapman, Kans.
- Lebeau, P. O. *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
- Lebel, A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
- J. D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
- Lebecki, Victor M. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), La Centre, Wash.
- Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Leccia, E. E. (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
- Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
- Lechner, J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
- Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgewater, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- H. M., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
- J. J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
- Jas. H. (Buf), Holly, N. Y.



- Leduc, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 — J. L. (N O), Houma, La.  
 Ledvina, Emanuel (Vin), Princeton, Ind.  
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.  
 — Bernard (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 — Edw. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.  
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.  
 — Jno. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 — John (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.  
 — John (Hart), absent.  
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
 — John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.  
 — Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.  
 † — P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 — Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Thos. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.  
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.  
 — Walter (Buf), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Wm. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.  
 Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Haselton, Ohio.  
 Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.  
 Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.  
 Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.  
 — Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.  
 — George, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 Legault, Moses (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.  
 Leggio, Gregory, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Le Grand, A. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.  
 — J. M., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
 Legris, G., (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.  
 Legris, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Le Guillou, H. (S Fé), Los Valles, N. Mex.  
 Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College, Jersey st.  
 Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.  
 Lehmann, Salvator, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
 Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.  
 Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., box 655.  
 Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.  
 Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Leib, Caspar J., *s.j.* (St L), Corozal, British Honduras, Central America.  
 Leibfritz, Jno. B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.  
 Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Rome, Italy.  
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 Leising, A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas Church.  
 Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.  
 Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.  
 Lemay, A. (Or), Athens, Oregon.  
 Lemieux, J. A. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak.  
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.  
 Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.  
 Lenaghan, P. B. (Bal), Texas, Md.  
 — P. H. (Bal), Texas, Md.  
 † Lenahan, J. F. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.  
 — Jas. J. (E), Clarendon, Pa.  
 Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.  
 Lenert, John (Dul), Pilot Point, Tex.  
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.  
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastross, Pa.  
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.  
 Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.  
 — M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.  
 — Thos. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.  
 Lennartz, Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Tex.  
 Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.  
 — H. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.  
 — H. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.  
 — Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.  
 — P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.  
 — Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Lentsch, Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.  
 Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.  
 Lenz, Joseph, C., *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Drawer U.  
 Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Pro), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Frs. J. (Dav), Charlton, Iowa.  
 — H. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 — J. (Jas), retired.  
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.  
 — Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.  
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Nicholas, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.  
 — Thos. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.  
 Leone, A., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.  
 Leplac, M., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.  
 Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.  
 Le Quilleuc, Alph. (NO), Patoutville, Ia.  
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2033 Joseph st.  
 Lesalchère, E. D. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.  
 L'Esperance, P., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 Lessard, A. H. (Man), Gonic, N. H.  
 — Eugene (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.  
 — H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.

- Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Lessmann, J. B., Very Rev. *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 Letellier, Michael (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.  
 Lethert, A., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 †Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.  
 L'Etourneau, L. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Létourneau, E. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 Lette, Wm. (St P), Rogers, Minn.  
 Leute, Alph., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.  
 Levermann, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.  
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.  
 Lex, Anthony (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 12 Pangolia st.  
 — Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.  
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.  
 Leydeckers, H. (K K), Easton, Kans.  
 Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.  
 — A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttlers ave.  
 — Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.  
 L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 L'Hiver, Louis (Jas), Dunseith, N. Dak.  
 Libert, J. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.  
 — P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Lietuvnikas, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 19 Lloyd st.  
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.  
 Lieberth, John, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.  
 Lieck, Math. (Cor), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist's Church.  
 Lieson, Wm. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.  
 Likly, Wm. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 Lillis, Francis (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.  
 — Thos. F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.  
 Lilly, H. F., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.  
 — John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Michael D., Very Rev. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.  
 Limagne, John B. (Natchi), Leecompte, La.  
 Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.  
 Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Linahan, W. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.  
 Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Linder, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.  
 — Leopold, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn st.  
 Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.  
 Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.  
 Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — T. P. (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.  
 Ling, Denis (Man), Marlboro, N. H.  
 †Lingemann, Athanasius, *o.s.f.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.  
 Lings, Albert A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.  
 — Frs., *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.  
 Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.  
 — John (E), Brookville, Pa.  
 Linn, J. E., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.  
 Linneborn, Fred. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.  
 Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Anthony (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Lipps, Gabriel, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.  
 Lipski, Ladislus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.  
 Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.  
 Little, C. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.  
 Litz, Ferd. A., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.  
 Livingston, Wm. (N Y), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.  
 Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
 — G. (Pro), Manville, R. I.  
 Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.  
 Lochbleher, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.  
 Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.  
 — J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.  
 Lochmann, P. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Decatur, Ala.  
 Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Lockney, John F. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.  
 Loehrer, Robert (K K), Burlington, Kans.  
 Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.  
 Loesch, G. J. (Vin), St. Philips, Ind.  
 Löevenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.  
 Loewekamp, Fred. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — John H., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.



- Loftus, M. J. (Br), Bayridge, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 — John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Logan, B. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.  
 — T. X. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
- Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.  
 — Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Polish Church.
- Lonargan, John P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Loneragan, A. P. (Chic), Amboy, Chicago, Ill., 4635 N. Clark st.  
 — D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.  
 — Jas., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.  
 — W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.  
 — Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
- Long, J. C. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1505 Bailey ave.  
 — P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.  
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
- Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Newport, R.I., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
- Lopatto, A. (G B), Princeton, Wis.
- Lord, J. I. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
- Lordemann, F. (Pt W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Lorenzi, Riccardo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 N. Square.
- Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Lenark, Wis.
- Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Lotti, Pietro (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
- Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 529 W. Jackson st.  
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
- Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Loughnane, F. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
- Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.  
 — J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.  
 — John (Ser), Minooka, Pa.  
 — John H. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.  
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.  
 — Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.  
 — Thos. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.  
 — W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
- Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.  
 — Thos. B. (Bo), Medway Mass.
- Lowrey, Clement (Dav), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
- Loyens, Donat, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Loyzance, Jos., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Luber, Timothy M., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
- Luby, Michael (Chic), absent.
- Lucas, G. J. (Ser), Archbald, Pa.
- Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 — Patrick (St P), Faxon, Minn.  
 — Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Lucke, Fred. J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
- Luekie, Patrick, *s.m.*, Davidsonville, Md.
- Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.  
 — James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — John L. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
- Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Luebberrmann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
- F. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind., L. B. 59.
- Lücking, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.  
 — G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
- Lueth, Serapion, *o.c.c.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
- Lütschwager, F. de Sales (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Visitation Convent.
- Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Lugowski, Theodore (I.C), Dodge Station, Wis.
- Luisell, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lunney, John (Spr), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), absent, sick.
- Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
- Luttrell, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Lutz, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis Md.  
 — Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.  
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.  
 — Killian, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Lynch, B. (E), Oil City, Pa.  
 — C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.  
 — Daniel (Dub), Brainerd, Minn.  
 — Denis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.  
 — Francis (Spr), Tondyke, Mass.  
 — Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.  
 — J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.  
 — J. S. M., Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.  
 — Jas. H. (Br), Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y., Church ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 — John C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.  
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.  
 — John F. (N Y) ....  
 — John J. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
 — M. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.  
 — M. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.

## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Lynch, M. J. (Win), Houston, Minn.  
 — Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.  
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.  
 — P. J. (St A.), Gainesville, Fla.  
 — P. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 4th st.  
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.  
 — Patrick (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.  
 — Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 — Thos. (Chic), absent.  
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.  
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.  
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Wm. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.  
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.  
 Lynde, Francis (Chic), Elgin, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Lynott, Michael E. (Ser), Jermyn, Pa.  
 Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.  
 + Daniel (Chic), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.  
 — F. X. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.  
 — George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.  
 — John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.  
 — John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.  
 — John H. (Og), absent.  
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.  
 — P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.  
 — Patrick (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.  
 — S. V. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.  
 — Thos. (Bal), Hancock, Md.  
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.  
 Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.  
**McAdam**, J. H. (E), Emporium, Pa.  
 — Wm., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.  
 McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.  
 McAnany, John J. (Ph), Eddington, Pa., Industrial School.  
 McAndrew, Richard A. (Ser), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 — Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.  
 McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 McAteer, J. J. (Br), Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y., 76 East 5th st.  
 — John C. (L.C.), Richland Centre, Wis.  
 McAuley, P. H. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.  
 McAuliffe, John (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.  
 McAvay, H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.  
 McAvinue, B. E., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 McAvoy, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.  
 — Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.  
 McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Vin) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.  
 McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 — John (Wh), Weston, W. Va.  
 — M. J. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.  
 McCabe, Bernardine, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.  
 — Chas. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
 — Denis (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.  
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.  
 — H. R. (Den), Cañon City, Colo.  
 — Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.  
 — J. J. (Ser), Avoca, Pa.  
 — James, *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 — James A. (E), Warren, Pa.  
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 — John (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.  
 — John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.  
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 — Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.  
 — Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.  
 McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.  
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sixth and Biddle sts.  
 — Nathaniel (St P), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.  
 — Wm. J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.  
 McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 McCall, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes Hospital, Carroll P.O.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.  
 — Peter F. (Bo), Sommerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 McCann, Arthur (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.  
 — Christopher T. (Min), Plainville, Conn.  
 — Jas. J. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.  
 — John (Chic), Oregon, Ill.  
 McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.  
 — P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.  
 — Patrick A. (St P), Assumption, Minn.  
 McCarthy, Anthony, *E. o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.  
 — D. J. (Ser), Minooka, Pa.  
 — Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 — Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.  
 — Eugene F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Normal College.  
 — F. X. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.  
 — Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.  
 — Frs. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Francis T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.  
 — James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.



- McCarthy, James J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.  
 — James J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.  
 — Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.  
 — Jeremiah, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.  
 — Jeremiah (Om), Sidney, Nebr.  
 — John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters' Church.  
 — John M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 12th and Mulberry sts.  
 — John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.  
 — John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.  
 — Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
 — M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.  
 — M. W. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.  
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Michael F. (Alb), Albany N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael P. (Hart), Denver, Colo., House of the Good Shepherd.  
 — P. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., Orphanage.  
 \* — Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Francis de Sales' Church, Charlestown.  
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.  
 — W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.  
 \* — Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.  
 McCarrie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.  
 McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
 McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.  
 — T. J. (Dub), Pin Oak, Iowa.  
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.  
 McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.  
 McCaughan, W. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 — John P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.  
 McCaull, T. J. (KK), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.  
 McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.  
 — Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
 McClaney, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.  
 McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.  
 McClory, Augustinus, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.  
 McCloskey, Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.  
 — Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.  
 — John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.  
 — John P. (E), East Brady, Pa.  
 — Norbert, *c.p.* (K K), Oange Mission, Kans.  
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Wm. J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.  
 McColgan, Ed., Rt. Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.  
 +McCombe, Wm. J. (Pro), N. Easton, Mass.  
 McConkey, P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.  
 McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.  
 — Hugh J. (Buf), Rexville, N. Y.  
 McCooley, Patrick L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
 McCormack, James (Dub), Alvord, Iowa.  
 — P. J. (L R), Dardanelle, Ark.  
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.  
 — Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.  
 McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), New York, 657 Washington st.  
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.  
 — J. M., (New), Jersey City, N.J., 219 3d st.  
 — J. P. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 381 Grand st.  
 — Jas. M. (Mob), absent.  
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.  
 — John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 — T. B., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.  
 — Thos., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.  
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.  
 McCorty, P. E. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray av.  
 McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 54 Central ave.  
 McCourt, F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.  
 McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.  
 — Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market st. near Fulton.  
 + — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Johnson and Clement sts.  
 McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 McCrarn, John (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.  
 McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.  
 McCue, Edw. J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's Place.  
 — J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Fillmore st.  
 McCullagh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.  
 — P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.  
 — John J. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.  
 — Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.  
 McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.  
 McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.  
 McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2528 4th st.  
 — E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
 \* — Geo. H. (Spr), Newton Centre, Mass.  
 — George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.  
 — Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John T., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — P. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.  
 — Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.  
 — Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.  
 — Wm. A. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.  
 McDevitt, H. J. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P st.  
 + — James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.  
 — John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.  
 — Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.

- McDevitt, Thos. J., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- McDonald, Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
- John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos. V. (NY), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
- Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- Mathew, *s.j.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Rbt. (L), Danville, Ky.
- Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
- Theo., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
- McDonell, Allen, *s.j.* (Hart), Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
- McDonnell, J. J. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
- John J. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- John P., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
- Matthew F. (Bo), sick.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
- S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99th st., near Vincennes ave.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
- M. C. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- P. F. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
- Wm. (Dav), absent.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Wm. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Rome, Italy.
- McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
- McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
- Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
- Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
- McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
- McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
- McErlain, John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
- McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
- McEvan, F. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
- McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
- John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., Willow and Verplanck aves.
- +— L. P. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
- Michael, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N.J., 64 Monroe st.
- Michael J. (N Y), Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.
- P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park. Chancery Office.
- P. L. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
- McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naughten st.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- McGair, P. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
- McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
- McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), absent.
- McGavick, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
- McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent.
- Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, betw. F and G sts., N. W.
- John J. (NY) ....
- O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Patrick S. (Pro), Hebronville, Mass.
- McGeough, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
- McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
- McGill, H. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Henry J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
- James (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
- W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- +— Wm. J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
- McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
- E. J. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
- Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- McGinley, R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- McGinn, Louis F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
- Francis P. (Dal), Wylie, Tex.
- McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. 19 I st., N. W.
- McGinnis, John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- McGinnity, E. M., Very Rev. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1816 Eddy st.



- McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.  
 — P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Niles, Mich.  
 McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.  
 McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 — Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.  
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.  
 McGlynn, Edward (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.  
 — John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.  
 McGolrick, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
 — Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.  
 McGovern, Benedict. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.  
 — James T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.  
 — P. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.  
 — P. (E), Frenchville, Pa.  
 — Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 — Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 — Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 — Thos. S. *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.  
 McGowan, Chas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.  
 — Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.  
 — F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.  
 — J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.  
 — Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.  
 McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.  
 — C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.  
 — Christ. T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Denis E. (Chic), absent.  
 — J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.  
 — J. R. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.  
 — Jas. (Spr) ....  
 — James, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.  
 — John B. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.  
 — John J. (N Y), Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y., Willow and Verplanck aves.  
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 — Mathew H. (Port), Winn, Me.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.  
 — P. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — P. (Prov), Arctic, R. I.  
 McGraw, John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.  
 McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Dutch Hills, Long Island City, N. Y.  
 McGuane, J. (Hart), New Haven, St. John's Church.  
 McGucken, Felix (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.  
 \*McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Penryth sts.  
 McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.  
 McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.  
 — D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.  
 — Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.  
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.  
 — John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.  
 — John F. E. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.  
 — P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 113 N. Plum st.  
 — Richard (Chic), absent.  
 — T. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Asylum.  
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.  
 McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.  
 McGurgan, Andrew, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 McGurk, Edward A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.  
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 McHale, John M. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.  
 — Patrick (Ser), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 McHenry, A. (L), Chicago, Ky.  
 McHugh, Bernard M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.  
 — Denis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — H. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.  
 \*— Jas. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.  
 — James A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 McInerow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 McInerney, Aug. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — M. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.  
 McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.  
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.  
 McKechnie, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.  
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.  
 McKeegan, James (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.  
 McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.  
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 546 Orange st.  
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.

- McKendrick, James (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.  
 McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.  
 — C. H., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catharine sts.  
 — Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edw., Very Rev. (NY), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Green Lane.  
 — Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., De Peyster st.  
 — Francis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.  
 — John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.  
 — John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.  
 †— John A. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.  
 — John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.  
 — L. (Hbg), sick.  
 — P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.  
 — P. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Peter A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 †— W. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.  
 McKenny, F. X., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Laurens, Iowa.  
 McKeon, Frs. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.  
 \*— Jos. T. (Spr), Canton, Mass.  
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 McKernan, Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.  
 McKey, Michael A., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.  
 — B. T. (K K), Winfield, Kans.  
 McKiniry, David, *s.j.*, (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.  
 McKinnon, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.  
 — Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York, 980 Park ave.  
 — Wm D. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.  
 McKinny, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.  
 McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.  
 McLaughlin, Ed., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 †— Hugh C. (Ph), absent.  
 — Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty ave.  
 — Miles A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.  
 — P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.  
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.  
 — Philip (Hbg), sick.  
 — Thos. (Tr), Alentown, N. J.  
 — Wm. T. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.  
 McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio, Ursuline Convent.  
 McLoughlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 — John F. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.  
 — Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.  
 McLoughlin, Andrew M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 — J. C. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.  
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.  
 — P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.  
 — Thos. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.  
 — Thos., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.  
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.  
 McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Jerusalem, Asia.  
 — Chas. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.  
 — Denis J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms, 1273 Tremont ave.  
 — H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 †— J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.  
 — Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Church ave.  
 — James, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.  
 — John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.  
 — John T. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 — John Thos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d, betw. Park and Mill sts.  
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.  
 — Joseph H. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 — P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.  
 — P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.  
 — P. J. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.  
 — Patrick (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Infancy.  
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry str.  
 McManus, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.  
 — Chas. (Spr), absent.  
 — Francis P. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.  
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.  
 — James (New), East Orange, N. J., 234 Sanford st.  
 — Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.  
 — Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Miles J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.  
 — N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 — Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2408 Chadwick st.  
 †— P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.  
 — Patrick B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, 109 Washington Place.



- McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.  
 — Neal (Tr), absent.  
 McMenamy, M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 417 W. 12th st.  
 McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,  
 415 W. 59th st.  
 McMullen D. J., Very Rev. (Vin), Richmond,  
 Ind., St. Mary's Church.  
 McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405  
 W. 125th st.  
 McMurry, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore Pa.  
 McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.  
 McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), Lockford, Cal.  
 McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403  
 Jackson st.  
 — Jas. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.  
 — John B. (SFr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.  
 — John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.  
 McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,  
 St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.  
 — John (K K), Abilene, Kans.  
 — John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.  
 — Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.  
 — Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.  
 — Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.  
 — P. (Dub), Alma, Iowa.  
 — P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.  
 — P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn,  
 N. Y., 852 Pacific st.  
 — Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Ho-  
 boken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Theob., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert  
 and Madison sts.  
 — Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James'  
 Church.  
 — Wm. H. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.  
 McNamee, B. R. (K M), Chicago, Mo.  
 — Hugh (Mou), Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 — Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St.  
 Vincent-on-Hudson.  
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.  
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clifton Heights,  
 Tamm ave.  
 — Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 117 Downer  
 place.  
 McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.  
 McNeill, Frs. *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St.  
 Patrick's Church.  
 McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 John's College, Willoughby ave.  
 McNellis, Neil P. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.,  
 St. Joseph's Church.  
 McNeerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Imma-  
 culate Conception Church.  
 McNerny, M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.  
 McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), New York City,  
 2 Lafayette place.  
 McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,  
 977 Portland st.  
 — John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.  
 — Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.  
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st.  
 and Lancaster ave.  
 — Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381  
 Grand st.  
 \*McPeke, Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 1511 S. 10th st.  
 McPhee, P. (Jas), Jamestown, N. Dak.  
 McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Tacony.  
 McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 225 N. 18th st.  
 McQuaid, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St.  
 Mary's Church.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and  
 Jackson sts.  
 — Jos. (L R), Paragould, Ark.  
 — Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 McQuaide Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco,  
 Cal., 1816 Eddy st.  
 McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston,  
 Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E.  
 177th st.  
 McShane, D. (L), Loretto, Ky.  
 — Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
 — F. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 — James, *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 — H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N.  
 Paulina st.  
 — P. S. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.  
 McSherry, J. F. (L), absent.  
 McSorley, M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.  
 McSweeney, Edw. F. X. (N Y), Ennmitsburg,  
 Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 690 Hobart st.  
 — James (Wib), Chestertown, Md.  
 McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St.  
 John's Church.  
 — Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.  
 McSwiney, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl,  
 Mass.  
 McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York  
 City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington,  
 D. C., Georgetown College.  
 McTeague, P. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.  
 McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 48  
 3d ave.  
 McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.  
 Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.  
 MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 1337 Catherine st.  
 — P. F. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.  
 Mac Caffray, Thos. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach,  
 L. I., N. Y.  
 MacGoldrick, Daniel J., (Ser), Scranton, Pa.,  
 315 Wyoming ave.  
 MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209  
 Washington st.  
 \*Machan, Frs. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 9th  
 ave. and Scott st.  
 Machdzicki, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble  
 and Ingraham sts.  
 Machnikowski, John de (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.,  
 St. Stanislaus Church.  
 Maciarz, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell  
 st. and Canfield ave.  
 Mack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.  
 — Francis (Scr), Dushore, Pa.  
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), absent.  
 Macke, J. J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.  
 — Philipp, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis  
 College.  
 — Samuel, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis'  
 College.  
 Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J.,  
 Seton Hall College.  
 Macken, P. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.,  
 St. Patrick's Church.  
 Mackey, E. D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.,  
 St. Kiernan's Church.  
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325  
 W. 8th st.  
 — T. J. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James'  
 Church.

- Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.  
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul's, Mont.  
 — Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.  
 — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Bishop sts.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Og), Woodstock, Md.  
 MacMorrow, Chas. J. (Bal), Lowville, N. Y.  
 Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.  
 Madden, C. J. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.  
 — Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.  
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.  
 — John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.  
 — Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.  
 — Thos. E. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.  
 Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.  
 Mader, B., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.  
 Maeckel, Henry S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Mary's Academy, 5th and Market sts.  
 Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (S Cl), Freeport, Minn.  
 Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent.  
 Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.  
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Magenmann, Andrew (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.  
 Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.  
 Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.  
 — Hugh L. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.  
 Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.  
 Maginn, James F. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.  
 Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.  
 — Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
 Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 — Timothy, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.  
 Magott, R. (G B), Pike Lake, Wis.  
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Geo. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.  
 — John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Moses (K K), Fulton, Kans.  
 — Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Thos. (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.  
 — Thos. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms Road and Green Lane.  
 — Wm. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.  
 Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.  
 Mahar, Jas. E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W. Market st.  
 Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.  
 Maher, D. J., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.  
 — Daniel (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Dominic, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.  
 — J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.  
 — James (Spr), West Stokbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 — Patrik (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Th., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.  
 — Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.  
 — Wm. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.  
 — Wm. M. (S Fils), Mitchell, S. Dak.  
 Mahon, G. S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.  
 — James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.  
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 E. South st.  
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson st.  
 — Daniel P. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.  
 — Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 — Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.  
 — J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.  
 — Jno. R. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.  
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.  
 — Michael (Mon), Castroville, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.  
 — Thos. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.  
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.  
 — Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.  
 — Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.  
 Mahowald, Nicolas, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.  
 Mainville, A. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.  
 Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.  
 Majerus, Th. Al. (Jas), Casselton, N. Dak.  
 Major, James, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
 — Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.  
 Makowski, Francis (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.  
 Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 800 Lang ave., E. E.  
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.  
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.  
 Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 Mallin, Aloys, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.  
 Malkmus, Leonard, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 29th st.  
 Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Poland, Wis.  
 Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.  
 Malleuchet, Césaire (N O), Port Barré, La.  
 Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.



- Mallon, John J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tennallytown.
- Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
- James F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- Michael, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Malo, J. F. (Jas), Belcourt, N. Dak.
- Malone, Basil, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
- Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
- J. E. (Dal), absent.
- Jas. W. (Sc), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- P. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- T. H. (Den), Denver, Col., 618 South Water st.
- Maloney, Edw. R. (Bur), absent.
- Jas. A. (NY), New York City, West Farms, 1273 Tremont ave.
- Mart., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
- W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Maltrait Jos. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Malusceki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
- Maly, Jos. (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
- Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
- Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Anthony, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
- Mangan, Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- †— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- T. F., Very Rev., (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Manlett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
- Manley, John B. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
- Mann, Michael, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibber and West sts.
- Daniel J. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
- Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
- John M. G. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
- Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
- Mannion, Jos. (U), Pioche, Nevada.
- Manns, Peter, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- Manoritta, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Conti sts.
- Manser, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. (absent, res. Ochsenshausen, Württemberg.
- Manuel, C. (Alb), Iliopolis, Ill.
- Manz, J. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Anne st.
- Plus, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Mara, F. X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Maraschi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Maraghini, Bartholemew (N Y), New York City, 25 Roosevelt st.
- Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Marceau, F. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Marchand, Denis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
- Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Maréchaux, Jos. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
- Jos. (Port) Wallagras, Me.
- Marlier, J. B. A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
- Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
- Marino, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Geo., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
- P. G. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P. O., Ind.
- Marke, Philipp, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
- Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
- Marra, Jos. M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
- Marren, Thos. J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
- Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
- Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
- Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
- Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
- Marshall, Chas. (Og), Mt. Washington, Md.,
- Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
- W. F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Martel, L. N. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- U., *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
- Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
- Martin, Andrew A. (SFé), Bernalillo, N. Mex., box 44.
- Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
- B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
- Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
- Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
- Eugene (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
- J. P. (N O), Wallace, La.
- Jas. A. (Ser), Mountain Top, Pa.
- James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
- Jos. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Orphan Asylum, Lafayette st.
- Jos. P. (Dav)....
- Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
- N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.



- Martin, Patrick J. (N Y), New York, 207 W. 96th st.  
 — Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.  
 — Richard, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Wm. E. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.  
 Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.  
 Martins, Candido A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.  
 Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Marty, Bede, o.s.b. (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.  
 Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.  
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.  
 Masl, F. (S Fé)....  
 Mass, Francis, o.c.c. (S A), Fort Davis, Tex.  
 Massa, G., s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.  
 Massardier, J. M. F. (NO), Paincourtville, La.  
 †Masschelein, A. F. (G B), West DePere, Wis., box 286.  
 Massells, B., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.  
 Massl, Pius, s.j. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.  
 Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominic's Church.  
 Masson, Peter (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.  
 — John J., s.j. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.  
 — Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.  
 — Thos. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 Maszotas, Joseph (Ser), Freeland, Pa.  
 Matassi, Guldo, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.  
 Mathaushek, Alexander, s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.  
 Mathery, John L., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Mathieu, P. (Bur), Milton, Vt.  
 Matkowski, Marianus (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Matousek, R. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.  
 Matt, Lucius, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
 Mattes, John A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 Matthews, Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.  
 — Peter F. (Br), Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 — Joseph P. (Vin), Trainor, Ind.  
 Mattingly, Ambrose, o.s.b. (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.  
 — Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.  
 — J. F. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Romanus (Bal), Oakland, Md.  
 — S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.  
 — Theodore J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.  
 Mattson, J. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.  
 Matulatis, Wenceslaus V. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.  
 Matupzewski, Florian, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Chicago ave. and Carpenter st.  
 Maucher, Alcuin, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.  
 Maujay, C. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.  
 Maune, F., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.  
 — L., Very Rev., o.m.t. (Bro), Brownsville, Tex.  
 Maurer, George (Det), Fenton, Mich.  
 — Joseph (Alf), Macon, Ill.  
 — Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.  
 †Maurice, John M. (Roch), retired.  
 Maury, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Traverse City, Mich.  
 — John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.  
 Maute, Fidelis, o.s.b. (Vin), Jasper, Ind.  
 May, Francis, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.  
 — John H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa av.  
 — M. H. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.  
 †— Michael, Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 133 Montrose ave.  
 — P. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2821 Sarah st.  
 Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.  
 — Alfred, Very Rev., o.s.b. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.  
 — Elias, o.c.c. (K K), Scipio, Kans.  
 — Hilary, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays City, Kans.  
 — Jno J. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.  
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.  
 — Pius R., Very Rev., o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.  
 — Wm. M., o.s.b. (Say), Savannah, Ga., Haversham and St. Paul sts.  
 Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.  
 Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.  
 Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Providence Hospital.  
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.  
 Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Mazzetti, Alexander, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.  
 Mead, Thos. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.  
 Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.  
 Meagher, D. J., Very Rev., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — D. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.  
 — J. R., o.p. (Col), Louvain, Belgium.  
 — Jas. L. (Sy), absent; with Christian Press Association Publ. Co., 61 W. 15th st., New York City.  
 — M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.  
 — Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.  
 — P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.  
 †— Thos. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.  
 — Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.  
 Mealla, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Auburn place.  
 Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.



- Meaney, R. J., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.  
 Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.  
 Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.  
 Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
 Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.  
 Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.  
 Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.  
 Méchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.  
 Meckel, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.  
 Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa. — R. (SF6), Peñasco, N. Mex.  
 Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.  
 — Patrick (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y. 11th st. and Highland ave.  
 Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 — John F. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Green Lane.  
 — Joseph H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J. 222 Court st.  
 — Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.  
 — Sylvester (K K), Horton, Kans.\*  
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.  
 Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.  
 Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.  
 Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.  
 Meier, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Otto (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.  
 Meiffuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.  
 Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.  
 Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Meinzer, Jos. D. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.  
 Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Meissner, H. (Et W), Peru, Ind.  
 Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
 — Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.  
 — Meiwes, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.  
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.  
 Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.  
 Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2924 Wharton st.  
 Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.  
 Melody, M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park.  
 — J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.  
 Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.  
 Melvin, James (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.  
 †Menard, Chas. M., Very Rev. (N O), retired, Thibodeaux, La.  
 — L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.  
 — Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.  
 Mendl, Albert (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Washington st.  
 Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.  
 Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.  
 Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (K K), St. Benedict P. O., Kans.  
 Menke, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.  
 Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.  
 Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.  
 Mercier, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (St I), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.  
 Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.  
 Merkl, Jos. J. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.  
 — M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.  
 Merlin, Bernardine, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.  
 Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.  
 Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 Mersch, Agidius (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.  
 Mersham, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.  
 Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew, Ky.  
 — Herm. Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.  
 — J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.  
 — L. (N O), Mandeville, La.  
 Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.  
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.  
 Merz, Agidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Meskeil, James F. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.  
 Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Ind.  
 Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Station F., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.  
 Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Messea, Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Messman, A. (Et W), Fort Wayne, Ind., De Wald and Warsaw sts.  
 Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Mestres, R. M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.  
 Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Smithton, Ill.  
 Métayer, Louis, Very Rev. (Or), Albany, Oregon.  
 Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), sick.  
 Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma.  
 Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1491 Superior st.  
 Metzdorf, F. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., McGee st.  
 †Metzger, F. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.



- Metzinger, Math. (S A), Rosanky, Tex.  
 Metzler, J. B. (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.  
 — Jos. D. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.  
 Meuffels, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 840 Boulevard.  
 — Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.  
 Meuleman, H. (N Isl), Kyuquot, B. C., Can.  
 Meurer, H. F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.  
 — Jas. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 1401 ave. F.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.  
 Meurs, J. (L C), absent; Chetopa, Kans.  
 Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Mevel, Jos. (Dub), Detroit, Minn.  
 Meyer, A. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.  
 — Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd st.  
 — Augustine K., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.  
 — Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.  
 — Edw. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.  
 — Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 — Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.  
 — Frank (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.  
 — Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.  
 — Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.  
 — Geo., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.  
 — Geo. (Wich), Andale, Kans.  
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose's Church, Fulton.  
 — Nicolaus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.  
 — Theo. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.  
 — Theodore (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.  
 — Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.  
 Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's, Ind.  
 — Wm. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.  
 Michaelis, Alexander, *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — John P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.  
 Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Siberia, Ind.  
 — George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.  
 — W. (K K), Nortonville, Kans.  
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington ave. and 22nd st.  
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.  
 Michnowski, Alexander (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.  
 Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.  
 Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.s.f.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.  
 Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Mielfinger, F. X., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Ohio.  
 Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.s.f.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.  
 Mies, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.  
 Migeon, L. (S Fe), Lincoln, N. Mex.  
 Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.  
 Migliore, V. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Italian Church.  
 Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.  
 Miklaszewski, N. (L C), Junction City, Wis.  
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.  
 Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Millette, B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.  
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Miller, Adolph (L C), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Henry, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
 — James (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.  
 — John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.  
 — John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.  
 — Joseph J. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.  
 — Lewis J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Louis M., Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (I), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
 — Mathew, *c.p.* (KK), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 — Michael (E), Clearfield, Pa.  
 — Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.  
 — Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.  
 — Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.  
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.  
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.  
 Milmo, H. A. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.  
 Milo, John (N Y), Williamsbridge, N. Y., White Plains road and 1st st.  
 Ming, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Minges, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.  
 Minogue, Daniel (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.  
 †Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.  
 Misicki, Thomas (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Miskiewicz, Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 15th and Manor sts.  
 †Missler, Edw., *c.p.p.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — J. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.  
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.  
 Mitchell, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.  
 Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (K K), Ossage Mission, Kans.  
 Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.  
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.  
 Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), absent.  
 Moczygomba, Thos. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.  
 Moehle, Rufinus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Moeller, Bernard (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.  
 — Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.  
 Moenig, Clement J. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.



- † Moenning, Frs., *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
- Moens, F. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
- Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Mark, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Sranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
- Mohan, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
- Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
- Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
- Moise, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., State ave. and Constance st.
- Moltrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
- Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 383 Clinton ave.
- Molengraft, Leo, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Molinari, A. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- Mollitor, Ildephouse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
- J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
- Sabinus, *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Moll, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
- Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
- Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 17 Livingston st.
- Frs., *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
- James J. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
- John (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
- Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Moloney, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- † — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
- Molony, J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
- Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
- Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
- Molynieux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
- P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
- Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
- Monaghan, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
- Monahan, James C. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Monclus, R. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
- Mondori, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
- Moneta, John (Lin), Smartville, Nebr.
- Monfort, J. (Ariz), Colorado, N. Mex.
- Mongau, Edw. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
- Monge, Ernest, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- Mongenais, H. Oscar (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (Al), Nulato, Alaska.
- Monselle, A., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Batesville, Ohio.
- Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
- Montanelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
- Monteverde, D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 441 Chauncey st.
- T. J. (Bal), Baltimore Md., Barre and Howard sts.
- Montgomery, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
- Monti, D. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
- Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Montreuil, Geo. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
- Montruccio, Bart. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- Mooney, Jas. B. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- Jas. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Jas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
- Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
- Michael F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Patrick (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
- Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
- Denis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- F. B. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
- Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- Jas., P., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- † — John E. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Orphanage.
- John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
- John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Patrick (N C), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- R. F. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
- T. C. (K K), Holy Cross, Kans.
- Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- † — Thos. M. (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Wm. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Tulane ave. and Derbigny st.
- Moormann, Clement, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Moosmüller, Oswald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
- Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- J. P., *o.p.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
- Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
- P. H. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Orphan Asylum.
- T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavniana ave.
- Thos. F. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
- Thos. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st.
- Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
- Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- More, Jas., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Tulane ave. and Derbigny st.
- Morel, Patrick, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Grove st.
- Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.



- †Morgan, D. B. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.  
 — John A. s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison st.  
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P sts.  
 — Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.  
 — Jeremiah (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Jos. T., o.s.a. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 Morill, Chas. (Hart), New London, Conn.  
 Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.  
 — J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.  
 Moron, J. J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.  
 — J. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.  
 Morrin, P. J. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.  
 — William (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 Morris, Jno. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 Washington place.  
 — John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.  
 — John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.  
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.  
 — Patrick (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., Oakland ave.  
 Morrison, Wm. A. (Buf), Watkins, N. Y.  
 — William J., o.s.a. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.  
 Morrissey, Andrew, c.s.c. (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Mortier, H. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.  
 Morvillo, A., s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.  
 Moss, Henry G. (Vin), Frenchtown, Ind.  
 Mothon, A. L., Very Rev., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.  
 Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st.  
 Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 Mougin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.  
 Moulin, Jos. (SA), Von Ormy P.O., Tex.  
 Moulinier, Chas. B., s.j. (St L), Woodstock, Md.  
 Mousse, Antoninus, s.m. (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.  
 Moussier, C., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.  
 Moye, O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.  
 Moyes, David (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.  
 Moylan, Jno. V. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.  
 \* — Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryn sts.  
 Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.  
 Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.  
 — J. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.  
 Mozejewski, Mart. (SA), Panna Maria, Tex.  
 Mscisz, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.  
 Muck, Michael, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Alliceana sts.  
 Muebe, Michael, c.p.p.s. (K M), Noah, Mo.  
 Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, Ohio.  
 Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.  
 Muehlsiepen, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.  
 — John H. (St L), Laurenceton, Mo.  
 Muelers, Martin, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays City, Kans.  
 Müll, Charles (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.  
 Mueller, Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.  
 — Adalbert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.  
 — Alphonse, c.p.p.s. (K M), Bahner, Mo.  
 — Anastasius Jos., o.m.cap. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 — Anselm, o.s.f. (St L), Rome.  
 — Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, Ohio.  
 — C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.  
 — F. X. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.  
 — F. X. (FtW), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.  
 — Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.  
 — Francis X., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Francis X., c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 — George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.  
 — Henry (Cin), Rhine, Ohio.  
 — John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.  
 — Jos., o.s.b. (N C), Greensboro, N. C.  
 — Jos., s.j. (FtW), Ft. Jose, Cal.  
 † — Martin J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.  
 — Michael, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer st., East End.  
 † — Peter J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Theobald, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.  
 — Victor, o.s.b. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — Wimar (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.  
 Muenich, J. St., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.  
 Muenkel, Augustine, o.s.b. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.  
 Muenster, H. (Bel), Belmont, Ill.  
 Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.  
 Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.  
 Muespach, Henry, c.s.sp. (LR), Conway, Ark.  
 Muething, Bernard M. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.  
 Mugan, Charles (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.  
 Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.  
 — Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 — J. A., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.  
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 Washington place.  
 Mulconry, Patrick J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.  
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.  
 Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.  
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.  
 Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.  
 — Patrick, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.  
 — M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.



- Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
- Mulheran, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Mulhern, Michael J. (NY), Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I., N. Y.
- Mulheron, Wm. (Koch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Mullholland, Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- Mullaly, John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 Blücher st.
- Mullan, W. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Mullane, Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Hichester, Md.
- Mullen, Hugh (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
- James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Anderson ave.
- John J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
- Hugh J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
- Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- P. E. (SFr), San Francisco, 1100 Franklin st.
- Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.
- Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster ayes., Overbrook.
- T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- Mullins, Denis (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Mulloy, J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
- Mulry, Patrick X., *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.
- Mulvany, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- Michael (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
- Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th and Lehigh ayes.
- Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
- Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Munoz — (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
- Munschina, Alphonse (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
- Murphy, Albert M., *p.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caladonia st.
- Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
- C. (Jas), Carrington, N. Dak.
- Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Celsus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- D. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
- Daniel, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Daniel J. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Daniel M. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- David J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
- Denis, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
- Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
- E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
- Edw., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Edw. P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Nyack ave.
- Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
- Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
- Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson st.
- F. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
- Fred. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
- George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
- G. P. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
- J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
- J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- J. F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
- J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- J. T. D. (K M), absent.
- Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
- Jas. D. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
- \* — Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- James (Pro), Valley Falls, E. I.
- James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
- Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
- John (Dav), Ferry, Iowa.
- John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- † — John J. (New), Belleville, N. J.
- John M. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
- John E. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- John S. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- John T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
- Jos. A. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Joseph (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
- M. (Dub), Argand, Iowa.
- M. F. (Bo), absent, sick.
- Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
- Michael J. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
- N. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Nicholas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
- P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.



## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Murphy, Phil., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.  
 — Richard J. (Chic)....  
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.  
 — Thos. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 — Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.  
 — W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.  
 — Wm. H. (NY), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Wm. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William F. (N Y), New York City, 442d ave.  
 — William G. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry str.  
 Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.  
 — Bernard C., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 — Daniel (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.  
 — David A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.  
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.  
 — Frs. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
 — Henry F. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.  
 — J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.  
 — Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d st. near Central ave.  
 — John (Wh), absent.  
 — John B. Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — John B. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Kendrick Seminary, Cass ave.  
 + Jos., *p.s.m.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., New York ave.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.  
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.  
 — P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.  
 — Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.  
 — Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.  
 Murtagh, Patrick, *o.c.c.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.  
 — Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.  
 Murtagh, James A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — Wm. M. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.  
 Muset, Paul, Very Rev., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.  
 Musson, Wm., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.  
 Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.  
 Mylot, R. M. (Clev)....  
 Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.  
 Nadeau, J. Conde (Port), Bliddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Nageleisen, J. A., *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), St. Henry, Ohio.  
 — Urban C. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.  
 Nagl, Edw. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.  
 Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.  
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 26th st.  
 Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.  
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 + Jas. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.  
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
 — John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.  
 + Michael, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.  
 Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Maurritius' Church.  
 Nattini, E. M. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.  
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.  
 — J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburg's Church.  
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Naughten, F. J. (Buf), Waverly, N. Y.  
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Henry and Main sts.  
 Nawicki, A. (Chic) South Chicago, Ill., 83d and Bond ave.  
 Nawrocki, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.  
 Naylon, Hy. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.  
 Nayrolles, H. (S F6), San Marcial, N. Mex.  
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 Neale, R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.  
 — John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
 Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.  
 Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla Reservation, Oregon.  
 Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.  
 Neesen, Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.  
 Neiberg, St., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 Neiboroski, Jos. (L), Danville, Ky.  
 Neisens, Frs. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.  
 Neithart, Benedict, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.  
 Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.  
 Nellen, Wm. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.  
 Nelles, Valerius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.  
 — John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.  
 — John S. (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
 — T. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.  
 Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lotrdes, Iowa.  
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.  
 Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.  
 Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43d st.  
 Nestor, John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Netardus, D. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.  
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.  
 Nettreville, Augustine, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.  
 Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 Neu, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.



- Neu, Longinus, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
- Neubauer, Frs. M., Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Neubert, — (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
- Neuhoffer, Jos. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
- Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.s.f.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
- Neumair, Jos. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Neumann, Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (K K), Denton, Kans.
- Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Neusius, N. (K K), Parsons, Kans.
- Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Neuzil, Procop, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Neves, Gomez da Silva (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Joseph Duarte (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
- Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Nevin, James (L O), Lyndon Station, Wis.
- Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Michael (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y., St. Mary's Home.
- Wm. (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
- Nevins, A. R., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 50th st.
- Newell, Reginald, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- News, E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
- Nichols, J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- Nickels, Nick., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Nickles, Christopher (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
- Nicolay, Jos. (Visl), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church, 117 N. 7th st.
- † Niedermayer, G. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
- Niehaus, George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
- H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
- Pius, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Niemann, August M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
- Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
- Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Pius, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York, 6 State st.
- Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Nipper, Lambert (St J), Milan, Mo.
- Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 143 Lester st.
- Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- Noel, Fabian S. (Or), Cedar Mill, Oregon.
- Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
- Noeyer, Godfrey (L O), St. Joseph's Ridge, Wis.
- Nogues, Peter A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
- Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- † — Jas. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1108 Pine st.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend st. and Mt. Royal ave.
- Jno. A. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
- † — Michael A. (N Y), New York, 560 W. 133d st.
- Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Thos. B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Timothy (Dub), St. Cecilia, Iowa.
- Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Nolte, Jas., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
- Paschalis, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ladin and 51st sts.
- Noonan, Jas., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Michael (Buf), Addison, N. Y.
- Theodore, *c.p.* (KK), Osage Mission, Kans.
- Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res: Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
- Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
- † Nopper, F. X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Jas. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- John W. (Tr), Rome, Italy.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
- Northman, Joseph (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
- Norton, M. B. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
- Lemuel B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- M. K. (Dub), Lyeurgus, Iowa.
- Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Notheis, Chas., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cranberry Prairie, Ohio.



- Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.  
 Novacek, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.  
 Novaczky, John (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.,  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.  
 Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy  
 Ghost Church.  
 Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.  
 Nowakowski, Boleslaw (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 Southport and Belden aves.  
 — Stephen (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Jo-  
 seph's Church.  
 Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
 Brannan, near 4th st.  
 — F. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Francis V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
 Tulane and Derbigny st.  
 — J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.  
 — John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harri-  
 son and Fremont sts.  
 — Thos. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.  
 Nunno, Gilbert, *o.s.f.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.  
 Nurre, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati,  
 Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 — Leonard, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514  
 S. 18th st.  
 Nussbaum, Francis P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati,  
 Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 †— Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 C st.  
 Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester,  
 Md.  
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Ashford, Wis.  
 Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
 Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., River-  
 side and Clement sts.  
 — Marianus, *o.c.c.* (Natchi), Carmel, La.
- Oates, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.  
 1545 Tremont st.  
 Oberbrückling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg,  
 Iowa.  
 Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.  
 Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,  
 378 Hudson st.  
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Lake Church, Wis.  
 O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Silverton, Colo.  
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.  
 O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla., box 36.  
 — Joseph (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 O'Brien, Andrew (Hbg), sick.  
 — Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.  
 — D. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.  
 — Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.  
 — Daniel (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.  
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.  
 — Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Con-  
 gress st.  
 — F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 — Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Car-  
 roll Station.  
 — H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's  
 Church.  
 — J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of  
 the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 — J. J. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.  
 — J. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 — Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.  
 — James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol  
 Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.  
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.  
 — James (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's  
 Church.
- James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.  
 — James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.  
 — James P. (N Y), New York, 263 Mul-  
 berry st.  
 — Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
 — Joachim, *c.p.* (KK), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 — John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.  
 — John (St A), Palatka, Fla.  
 — John (Port), Bath, Me.  
 — Jno. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Byrn Mawr, Pa.  
 — John T. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immacu-  
 late Conception Church.  
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton  
 and Hollins sts.  
 — Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-  
 lanphy st.  
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.  
 — M. P. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.  
 — M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's  
 Church.  
 — Mathew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main  
 st. and 9th ave. N.E.  
 — Matthew (Clev), Payne, Ohio.  
 — Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St.  
 Gregory's Seminary.  
 — Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.  
 †— Maurice J. (Port), Belfast, Me.  
 — Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's  
 Church.  
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Fglehart st.  
 — Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.  
 — Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me.,  
 St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30  
 W. 16th st.  
 — Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St.  
 John's Church.  
 †— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 Blucher st.  
 — Patrick (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 State st.  
 †— Richard J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson  
 and Telfair sts.  
 — Stephen S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 887  
 Massachusetts ave.  
 — T. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.  
 — T. M. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.  
 — Thos. (Er), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.  
 — Thos. J. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.  
 — Timothy (St P), St. Patrick, Minn.  
 — Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.  
 O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Ser), Honesdale, Pa.,  
 St. John's Church.  
 — Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Wel-  
 ker st.  
 — Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334  
 E. 29th st.  
 †O'Callaghan, C. J. (Port), absent.  
 — C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.  
 — C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St.  
 Vincent de Paul's Church.  
 — Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.  
 — E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St.  
 Mary's Church.  
 — Eugene (L), Loretto, Ky.  
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.  
 — Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519  
 Gordon ave.  
 — M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.  
 — J. J. (Om), Chicago, Ill.  
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Daquesne, Pa.  
 — John (Pitt), Chicora, Pa.  
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415  
 W. 59th st.  
 — T. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 604 S. 27th st.  
 — T. J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's  
 Hospital.



- O'Callaghan, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
- O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- M. (Day), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- O'Connell, Bernard T. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave., 14th ward.
- Daniel A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
- Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
- E. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
- Eugene (Hart), New London, Conn.
- G. (G B), Northport, Wis.
- †— George, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
- John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
- John (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
- John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Jos. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
- Morgan J. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
- P. H. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
- Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- † Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Timothy (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
- O'Conner, Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- O'Connor, Aloysius, *c.p.* (K K), Ossage Mission, Kans.
- Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
- Benedict, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
- Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Cornelius (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
- †— Cornelius M. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
- Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
- J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- J. F. X., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- Jas. P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
- James (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
- Jer. P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W. Market st.
- Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
- John (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill Academy.
- John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- John R. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Church of Our Lady, Star of the S-a.
- Jos. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jos. L. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
- M. L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
- Martin (L), Litchfield, Ky.
- Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. J. (Chic), DeKalb, Ill.
- P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
- P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
- P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
- Patrick M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Thos., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, St. Paul's Monastery.
- Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Thos. J. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Wm. A. (Or), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
- Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
- Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- O'Connor, John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- O'Daniel, Victor F., *a.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- O'Dea, Edward (Or), Portland, Oregon, 19th and Savier sts.
- Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- John F. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
- O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
- Timothy (Vin), Logosotee, Ind.
- O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
- Edw. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
- Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
- Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
- Michael J. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- P. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
- Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
- †— Peter J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Massachusetts ave.
- Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.

- O'Donnell, Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.  
 — Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 O'Donoghue, M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.  
 — Francis H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.  
 — Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
 O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.  
 — Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.  
 O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Wesley ave.  
 O'Donovan, D. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.  
 — D. (Vin), Linton, Ind.  
 — Denis (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.  
 O'Dougherty, Chas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Eastport, Me.  
 — P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.  
 — P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.  
 — Peter (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.  
 O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Merna, Ill.  
 — Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.  
 — James A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — John (Bur)....  
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripps and 23d sts.  
 — Michael (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.  
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.  
 Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.  
 Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.  
 — John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.  
 Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.  
 O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.  
 — Ed. (Dnb), Jefferson, Iowa.  
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.  
 — John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sherman ave., near Clinton st.  
 — John (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.  
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.  
 Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.  
 O'Flaherty, Thos. (E), Shongo, Allegany Co., N. Y.  
 O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 109 Washington place.  
 O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.  
 O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge Church st.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Wm. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.  
 O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
 — John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.  
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1325 Payne st.  
 — Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.  
 — Wm. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.  
 Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 W. Jessamine st.  
 O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 O'Hanlon, Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 — Phillip (NY), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.  
 — Thos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital, Hamilton ave.  
 O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Ballinger, Texas.  
 — Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.  
 — James C. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.  
 — John F. (Br), Whitestone, S. I., N. Y.  
 — S. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.  
 — Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.  
 — Wm. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.  
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 O'Hare, Jas. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.  
 — John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.  
 — Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.  
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.  
 O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 — David (E), Crown, Pa.  
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.  
 O'Hora, J. (S Fils), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Downieville, Cal.  
 — Robert E. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.  
 O'Keefe, David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.  
 — F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.  
 — J. D. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.  
 — J. J., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.  
 — James (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.  
 — Jos. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.  
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
 — John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.  
 — M. (Bal), Towson, Md.  
 — Raymond, *c.p.* (KK), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 — Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
 — Thos. M. (NY), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.  
 — Timothy (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 — W. J. (Jas), Lisbon, N. Dak.  
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.  
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.  
 — Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.  
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 — John J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.  
 — Thos. (N Y), New York, 47 E. 129th st.  
 O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 Oldegeering, Bede, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.  
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), sick.  
 — Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.  
 — John (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.  
 — John (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.  
 — John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.



- O'Leary, Patrick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
- Timothy, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- Wm. J., *o.p.* (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Olert, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Ollen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
- Oller, Mauritius (S Ff), Las Vegas, N. Mex., box 1013.
- Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
- Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
- Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
- Olmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
- O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Stanley, N.Y.
- P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
- O'Mahoney, B. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
- D. (Win), Winona, Minn., Bishops' Residence.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
- O'Mahony, C., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
- J. C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
- O'Malley, Austin, (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Dominic, *o.c.c.*, in Canada.
- James (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
- James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Jas. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Jno. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- John P. (Ser), Kingston, Pa.
- P. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
- Peter (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
- O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., Ohio.
- F. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
- James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
- O'Neill, Daniel (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
- Denis P. (NY), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Green Lane.
- F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- Frs. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Frs. X., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- J. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- James (Bur)...
- James H. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
- John P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- Jos. F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
- Joseph P. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
- M. A. (Hbg), absent.
- Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
- Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- P. J. (Pitt), Coulterville, Pa.
- Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
- Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
- Thos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- O'Neile, C. E. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
- O'Neill, Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Augustine M. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- Chas. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
- Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
- Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson ave.
- James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy av.
- John J. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Joseph Francis (K M), Marshall, Mo.
- P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Tulane ave. and Derbigny st.
- W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
- \*Oppenheim, Aegitius, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Orban, Alexis *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- O'Regan, P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- O'Reilly, Jas. B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
- Arthur (St L), Farmington, Mo.
- B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
- Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
- Bernard (St A), Ocala, Fla.
- Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
- Bernard Xavier (St L), Edina, Mo.
- Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 620 Williams ave., Station B.
- Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
- Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Christopher B. (NY), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Edw. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Edward (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
- Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
- Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.

- O'Reilly, Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mark's Church, Hansel st.  
 — H. H. (St L), sick.  
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.  
 — Henry S. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.  
 — J., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.  
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 45th st.  
 — Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.  
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.  
 — Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Jas. (St J), Cameron, Mo.  
 — Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.  
 — Jas. T., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — James (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.  
 — John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.  
 — Jos. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.  
 — L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.  
 — Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 — M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.  
 — Michael (KM), Rich Hill, Mo.  
 + — Michael (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.  
 — Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sherman ave. near Clinton st.  
 — Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.  
 — P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.  
 — P. F. (St L), Columbia, Mo.  
 — P. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.  
 — Patrick, s.j. (NY), New York City, Fordham.  
 — Patrick (Dub), Wauecoma, Iowa.  
 — Patrick (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4016 Stuard st.  
 — Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.  
 — Peter J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.  
 — Philip (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.  
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 20th and Devoise sts.  
 — Thos. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.  
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park st.  
 Orf. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Orfei, N. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.  
 Orlando, Caletono (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.  
 Orlowski, H. (L R), Marche, Ark.  
 — John (Ser), Duryea, Pa.  
 O'Riordan, Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
 — Daniel, o.m.i. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.  
 O'Rourke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.  
 O'Rourke, Andrew J. (Br), Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.  
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.  
 — John H., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.  
 — John H., s.j. (Bal) Frederick, Md.  
 — Jos. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.  
 — Michael F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Patrick's, Clark Co., Mo.  
 — R. P., o.p. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.  
 — Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.  
 Orphell, Chas., s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.  
 Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.  
 Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.  
 — James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — M. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.  
 O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFR), San Francisco, Cal., 17th and Howard sts.  
 — Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.  
 Orzechowski, M. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.  
 O'Shanahan, John, Very Rev., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.  
 O'Shea, D. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.  
 — D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. John's Church.  
 — F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.  
 — Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.  
 — James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. and Wentworth ave.  
 — James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John (St L), Adair, Mo.  
 — Maurice (Buf), Hammondsport, N. Y.  
 — Wm., c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.  
 Ospital, William, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.  
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.  
 — A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.  
 Ostermann, Leopold, o.s.f. (Cin), in Canada.  
 Osterrath, Leo., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Osterrieder, Theodosius, o.s.b. (Mob), Culleman, Ala.  
 O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.  
 — Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.  
 — D. (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 — D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.  
 — D. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.  
 — D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — D. T., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Apostleship of Prayer, 27—29 W. 16th st.  
 — Eugene (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.  
 — George (Det), Gaines, Mich.  
 — Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.  
 — J. E. (Sy), absent.  
 — Jas., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 — M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Prairie ave. and Fremont st.  
 — M. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.



- O'Sullivan, M. P., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.  
 — Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.  
 — Patrick (K K), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.  
 — Thadd. (Col), Waynesburg, Ohio.  
 — Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.  
 — Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.  
 — Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.  
 Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.  
 O'Toole, Edward (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.  
 — M. J. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.  
 Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.  
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.  
 — Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Otten, John, *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.  
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
 Otterbein, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 Otting, Bernard, J., *s.j.* (St L), College, Uclés, Spain.  
 — Henry W., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Otke, Henry A. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Otto, Ubaldis, *o.s.f.* (StL), Washington, Mo.  
 Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.  
 Oulmet, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1041 W. 51st st.  
 Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Pendleton st.  
 Owens, John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 — M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown Vine st.  
 — P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.  
 Pace, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Pagan, Eugene (Roch), retired.  
 Pahlis, John F. G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
 Pajot, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.  
 Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.  
 Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.  
 Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.  
 Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northelm, Wis.  
 Pambianco, G. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Mariott st.  
 Pandolfi, Giuseppe (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North Square.  
 Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Panocho, Leo (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.  
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
 Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.  
 Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Panuska, Wencelaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 43 Henry st.  
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.  
 — J. Geo. (Hbg), absent.  
 — Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.  
 — W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.  
 Papillon, F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.  
 Papon, Julius (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.  
 Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Arlington, Vt.  
 — J. L. J. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.  
 — P. C. (N O), Houma, La.  
 — R. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.  
 Paquette, Chas. Al., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.  
 Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.  
 Paradis, C. J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.  
 Pardow, Wm. O'B., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.  
 Parillo, Pascale (NY), New York City, 329 E. 63d st.  
 Parisot, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.  
 Park, Thos., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.  
 †Parke, H. F., Very Rev. (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.  
 Parker, J. P. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.  
 — Moses E. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), U. S. Navy, Receiving Ship "Vermont", New York P.O.  
 — Chas. J. (NY), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.  
 Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Akularac, Alaska.  
 Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1009 Bourbon st.  
 Parr, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.  
 Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 — Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton st., corn. Evergreen ave.  
 Patrick, *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.  
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gettysburg, Ky.  
 Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Kiddle, Pa.  
 — Geo. J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.  
 — R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 Pauck, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.  
 Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.  
 Pauletigl, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.  
 Paull, Charles (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.  
 Pauly, Laurentius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.  
 Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Dillon, Mont.  
 †Pavlin, John (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 Pawlar, F. (Mar), Meneminee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.  
 Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Holy Cross Church.  
 Pax, Geo. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Payan, J. A. (Pro), Centerville, R. I.  
 Payne, W. Gordon (Rich), Staunton, Va.  
 — Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.  
 Peckscamp, Augustine (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.



## LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings Station, La.  
 Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Peifer, John B. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.  
 Peiffer, N. G. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.  
 Peil, W. J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.  
 Pekar, Math. J. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3018 Oregon ave.  
 Pelé, P. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.  
 Pelletier, J. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.  
 — J. N., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.  
 Pelnar, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.  
 Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellcott City, Md., St. Charles College.  
 Pendergast, J. D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, Ohio.  
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 6th and Reynolds sts.  
 Pennella, P. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.  
 Pennings, Bernard, *o.praem.* (G R), Brussels, Wis.  
 Penny, Wm. L., Very Rev. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplatte, La.  
 Pepersack, F. W. (Win), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.  
 Perier, John M., *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.  
 Peries, G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 PERNIN, P., Very Rev. (Win), Simpson, Minn.  
 Perreault, Edm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.  
 Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.  
 Perron, James (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.  
 Perrig, Aem. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.  
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Ravenswood, Ill., N. Ashland and Leland aves.  
 Personé, C., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 — Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.  
 Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.  
 Pesch, (G. B.), Sagola, Wis.  
 Peschong, Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
 — P. (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.  
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Peter, Geo., Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Convent.  
 Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 191 st., N.W.  
 — B. (Bel. Bartelo), Ill.  
 — Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 — Hubert J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.  
 — John (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.  
 — P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.  
 — Theodore, Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 Petillo, A. (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich.  
 Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.  
 — Louis V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.  
 Pettdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.  
 Petri, Ulricus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.  
 Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Monica's Church.  
 Petry, Albert, *o.s.c.* (SA), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.  
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.  
 — George A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Edgewood Villa, Madison, Wis.  
 Petz, Peter, *osb.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.  
 Peufier, E. (N O), Killona, La.  
 Peyrot, James M. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y.  
 Peza, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 517 Mulberry st.  
 Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 211 Market st.  
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.  
 — James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.  
 Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 — Nicholas (Clev), Avon, Ohio.  
 Pfiffner, Benedict (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.  
 Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.  
 Phelan, Albert, *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.  
 — Cornelius (Tr), Florence, N. J.  
 — D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.  
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison Kans.  
 — Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.  
 — H. C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.  
 — Jas. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.  
 — John, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.  
 \*— John P. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Brighton.  
 — Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.  
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.  
 Philipart, Michael (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.  
 Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.  
 — Martin (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.  
 Phillips, E. S. (Scr), Plains, Pa.  
 — Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.  
 — Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.  
 Piacentini, Titus (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Plat, J. A., *o.m.t.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.  
 Picard, John A. (SFé), Sapello, N. Mex.  
 Picardo, Benedict, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.  
 Piché, J. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Picherit, Very Rev. Henry (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Pickl, Joseph (Den), Gunnison, Colo.  
 Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), absent.



- Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
- Piegray, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La. Cathedral.
- Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
- Pieper, Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 404 Cherry st.
- Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
- Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
- Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
- J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
- †Piers, Bart. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
- Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
- Pike, W. D. (L), Russellville, Ky.
- Jas. J. (L), Stanley, Ky.
- Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
- Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
- Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
- Pimentel, Antonio Joaquin (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
- J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Pinasco, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
- Pingel, August, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Pinnel, J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
- Pinten, Jos. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Pinto, Charles M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Plot, J. B., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Pirnatt, John (B), Anaconda, Mont.
- Pischery, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
- Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Pitass, John, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
- Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Broadway and Swinburne st.
- Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
- Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.
- Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Piamondon, W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
- Plana, Louis (Brown), Enclinal, Tex.
- Plant, T. G. (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
- Plante, J. N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- Plasmans, Augustine, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Plattier, G. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- Piecher, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
- Plent, Theophilus (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1108 Pine st.
- Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
- Plot, A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Podgorsek, Anthony (KK), Frontenac, Kans.
- Podlecki, P. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
- Pohl, Julius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
- Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Pendleton st.
- Poirel, G., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
- Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Polasek, J. (St P), Vesely, Minn.
- Police, J. Anatole, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Polizzo, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Pollano, Charles M., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Pictoria, Ohio.
- Pollyackowicz, John (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Pommer, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
- Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Ponpeney, Jos. A. (K K), Pittsburgh, Kans.
- Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne st.
- Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Highgate Centre, Vt.
- Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
- Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- †Popp, Eligius, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming Ty.
- J., *s.j.* (A), Akularac, Alaska.
- Postner, J. A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Pottgiesser, Frs. (K K), Cherryvale, Kans.
- Pouget, H. C. (SFé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., box 7.
- Poulin, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis' Church.
- Christophe (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- N. N. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Church.
- Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
- N. A. E. (Jas), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Pouch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- Pourcin, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Power, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
- Edward (St Cl), Mora, Minn.
- G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
- Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.

- Power, John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- John R. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
- John T. (N Y), New York, 40 Cannon st.
- M. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
- Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- † — Michael (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
- N. J. (Nes), La Connor, Wash.
- Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
- Thos. L., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange ave.
- Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- W., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
- Powers, A. H. (Spr)....
- Chas. J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Frs. P., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- James D., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- John J. (Clev), Wellington, Ohio.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thos. A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
- Wm. F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- Walter J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Pozek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Pradzinski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
- Prando, Peter B., s.j. (Hel), Kipp, Mont.
- Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Pratt, Robt. J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
- Precker, Christopher (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
- Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
- Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
- Preisser, Jerome, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 South Gate st.
- Stanislaus, o.s.b. (St Ci), Collegeville, Minn.
- Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Prelato, F. I., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- \* — Chas. A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
- Edmond F., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
- J. H. (NC), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
- James M. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- John, s.j. (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John M. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Jos. J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Peter J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Preston, Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
- J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Pribyl, F. J. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
- Price, John C. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Pridal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
- Prim, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Princt, Emile, o.p. (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
- Prior, John (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Leopold, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Provost, Theodore (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
- Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
- Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
- R. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Pueralski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Pütz, Anselm, o.s.f. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Chas. Joseph (KM), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
- Maternus, o.s.f. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
- J. Martin (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
- John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
- Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
- Puig, Michael (Brown), Aquilures, Tex.
- Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Pujol, John (Mon), New Jerusalem, Cal.
- Pujos, B. M. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
- Pulcher, J. C., (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James' Church.
- Punghorst, M., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Purcell, E. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
- Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- John F. (Spr)....
- L. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
- Thos. E. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- W. A. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
- Puthoff, Othmar, o.s.f. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Putten, Victor, s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Putzer, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Pyne, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
- Pyplat, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina sts.
- Quadranti, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
- Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Qualey, John (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
- Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place
- † Querat, Jos. (Gal), absent.



- Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.  
 Quetu, Alfred (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.  
 Quick, Thos. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.  
 Quigley, A., o.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.  
 — D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Jas. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.  
 — Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.  
 + Patrick F. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.  
 — Patrick Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 — Thos. (Chic), absent.  
 — W. F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.  
 — Wm. J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Quill, Patrick H. s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.  
 Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.  
 Quin, Geo. E., s.j. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.  
 Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.  
 — John B., s.j. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.  
 — M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.  
 — R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.  
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.  
 — W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind.  
 Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.  
 — C. J. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.  
 — D. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Maria's Home.  
 — Daniel (Cin), absent.  
 — Daniel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — E., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.  
 + E. A. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.  
 — Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.  
 — J. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church, Antoinette st.  
 — Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Nyack ave.  
 — James (N Y), absent in Europe.  
 — James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.  
 — James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wash ave.  
 + Jas., H. o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.  
 — James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.  
 — John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.  
 + John, c.s.sp. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.  
 — John P. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John T. (N Y), Anawalk, N. Y.  
 — John V. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.  
 — Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.  
 — Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal.  
 — Patrick F. (N C), Newberne, N. C.  
 — Peter A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.  
 — Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.  
 — Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 — Thos. (Ph), absent.  
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.  
 — Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 — Wm., Very Rev., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.  
 — Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 — Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Quinnan, P. F. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.  
 Quirk, John (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John, s.j. (NY), Fordham, New York City.  
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.  
 Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.  
**R**abbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.  
 Raber, G. (Den), Central City, Colo.  
 Rabstineck, Thos. L. (GB), Briggsville, Wis.  
 Raczynski, Eligius, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Nottle st.  
 Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.  
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.  
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Kieler, Wis.  
 Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.  
 — Terence P. (Hbg), absent.  
 Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.  
 — Paul, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.  
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.  
 Ragaru, Al., s.j. (A), Nulato, Alaska Ty.  
 Raggio, Aloysius, s.j. (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Ralberti, J. B., s.j. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.  
 Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.  
 — N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.  
 Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.  
 Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
 Rampini, Giovanni (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.  
 Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.  
 Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.  
 Rank, Michael, o.s.b. (K K), Effingham, Kans.  
 Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.  
 Rapacz, V., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Raphael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.

- Rapier, George, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Rapp, Andrew, *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.
- J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
- Rasch, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard place.
- Rasche, Servatius, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Rassacerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Rathke, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
- Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill.
- Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, P.O. box 655.
- Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 18 Grand st.
- Rauh, Ignatz, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
- Rausch, A. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
- Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
- Ravoux, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey Pa.
- Raymond, F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
- Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
- Rea, Thos. (Ser), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Thos. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Read, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- \*Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Reade, James H. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
- Reagan, Edw. (Mon), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Philip M. (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
- Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Reardon, D. (Dub), Grand Mount, Iowa.
- † — Daniel H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
- P. H. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Rebhan, Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 828 Jefferson st.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Peter, Mont.
- Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Rechtenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Rechtien, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Reck, J. B. (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
- Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
- Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reecker, Aug. (K K), Greely Kans.
- Jno. (K K), Westphalia, Kans.
- Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
- Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
- Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
- Reed, George (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 2935.
- John C. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
- Martin, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Martin J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., N. Clinton ave., corn. Evergreen st.
- Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
- Regis B. (Natchl), Melrose, La.
- Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Regnery, Frs. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
- Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
- Rehill, Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
- Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Reichenbach, John (Det), Roseville, Mich.
- Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Reichertz, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Reichl, F. B. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
- Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
- Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
- Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
- Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), New York, 119 ave. B.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Reidhaar, A. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal.
- Reiland, J. J. (S Fls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
- Chas. Edw., *j.f.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Denis M. (Buf), Barkers, N. Y.
- Eugene (Mil), Geneva, Wis.
- Francis J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
- J. F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
- John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- P. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
- Thos. W. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Rein, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- † Reinbolt, J. N., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
- Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.



- Reinhart, Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
- Jos. A. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
- Michael J. (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford road.
- Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 228 W. 104th st.
- Reinhold, Hilary, *o.s.f.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
- Reinkemeyer, Ignatius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
- Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Rhineland, Tex.
- Reisser, J. (G B), Durand, Wis.
- Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bake-well and 7th sts.
- Rejnert, Rayner (K M), Bricefield, Mo.
- † Relt, Henry (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 South George st.
- Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Tulane ave.
- Rempp, Jos. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
- Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
- Rény, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Theop. Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Renaud, E. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
- Ignatius, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- † Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
- O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- René, J. B., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
- Renchan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
- Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
- Renhan, James (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
- R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- Renner, Casimir (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
- Remolds, Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
- Reismann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
- Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
- † Rettenmaier, Paul *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Reitger, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Reudter, August L. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
- Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
- Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
- Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
- Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
- Rex, Chas. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Elliott City, Md., St. Charles College.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Oklahoma Ty.
- Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. and Wentworth ave.
- Francis (Sac), Willows, Colusa Co., Cal.
- J. A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- J. T. (Spr), ...
- James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- John (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Br), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Rheindorff, Romualdus, *o.s.f.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
- Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
- J. J. (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
- Paul P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
- Polycarp, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
- Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Rice, J. J. (Spr.), Rome, Italy.
- Owen (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
- Herman, *s.j.* (Wn), Mankato, Minn.
- Theo. (GB), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Richards, Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
- Jos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Richardson, M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Richardt, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Odo, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lafflin and 51st st.
- Theophile, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Richartz, Carl Robert (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 74 Berlin st.
- Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
- Richartsik, Emericus (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
- Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Rickarby, W. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
- L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Ferrysburg, Ohio.
- Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xaviers College.

- Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
- Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
- Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
- Riesen, L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
- \*Rieter, John (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.l.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Rigaud, J. B. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
- Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
- Jos. A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
- M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
- Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
- John H. (L), Rome, Ky.
- James (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
- D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Daniel C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- \*— J. A. (Spr), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- J. J. (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
- Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades, near Clio st.
- M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
- Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- Wm. F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Rioux, J. M. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 4 Centre st.
- Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
- Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Ritter, Caspar, *c.ss.r.* (Bal.), Annapolis, Md.
- Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
- John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
- Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
- Rivallier, Francis (Den), Ouray, Colo.
- +Rivard, Frank (Det), Roseville, Mich.
- Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John D. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
- Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
- Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
- J. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
- Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
- George P., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt sts.
- Michael J., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
- Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ugharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
- Robrecht, Albert, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Roccofort, A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
- Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), New Roads, La.
- Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
- Edw. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- H. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- James (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
- Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
- L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
- P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
- Robert (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
- Rochford, J. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (NY), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Rockel, Adolph, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Rockliff, Jas., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
- Roddock, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
- Rodowicz, Jno. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceanna st.
- Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Roediger, Edm., *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Roell, Frank A. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Roemer, Frs. (Lim), Steinauer, Nebr.
- Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Roessner, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
- Roesl, Jos. M. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
- Roger, A. B. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
- Rogers, J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
- James, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
- John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Wm. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Roquet, J. (N O), Painscourtville, La.
- Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
- Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
- Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Rohlinger, John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Rohowski, Casimir, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.



- Rolfes, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- Rom, Agnellus, *o.s.f.* (K K), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts.
- Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
- Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
- Joseph (Clev), North Amherst, Ohio.
- Rompe, Walfridus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
- Ronayne, Dominic (St F), Marysburg, Minn.
- James (Det), Carleton, Mich.
- Maurice, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- P. T. (NY) . . .
- Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
- Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.
- Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- John J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
- Michael F. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Rosch, P. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Rose, T. (Det), Crowell, Mich.
- Rosen, Peter (St P), Madison, Minn.
- Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth st.
- M. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Rosenberger, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Rosenfeld, Hilarius, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
- Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
- Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
- Roser, John, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
- Ross, Walter (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
- Idephonse, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Phil., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- Rossbauer, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
- Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Leander (N O), Kennerville, La.
- M. (Bel), Wakefield, Ill.
- Rother, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
- Rothent, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
- Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
- Rothmann, Philip, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.
- Rothureau, M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
- Rotter, Conrad, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Huribut st.
- Rottländer, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
- Rouchy, James (Clev), Momenctown, Ohio.
- Rouge, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Mt. Carmel Asylum, Piety st.
- Rouleaux, N. J. (Natchi), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
- Rouqué, John (Peo), retired.
- Rourke, Gregory, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
- Rousselon, Maurice, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Roux, P., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
- Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.
- P. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
- Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Roy, Frs. C. *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
- J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
- Paul E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- W. T. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Royer, A. (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.
- Rubio, Cyprian (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal.
- Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
- Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
- Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
- John J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Day), Afton, Iowa.
- Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (New), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
- Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Midland, Mich.
- Fred L. (G R), Montague, Mich.
- Rüters, Dan. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
- Ruf, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.



- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.  
 Ruggie, Philip, *o.s.b.* (KM), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.  
 Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
 Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne, La.  
 Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.  
 Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.  
 Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.  
 Ruppelrechter, Max (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.  
 Ruprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, 12th st.  
 Russ, Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry's, Ohio.  
 — Bonifatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
 — William, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky.  
 — John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Michael F. (Cin), Wyanot, Ohio.  
 — Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.  
 Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.  
 Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.  
 — D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — David (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
 — Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.  
 — E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.  
 — Frs. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 430 20th ave.  
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.  
 — J. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.  
 — J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.  
 — J. W. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.  
 — Jas. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.  
 — Jas., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.  
 — Jas. M. (KM), Holden, Mo.  
 — James, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.  
 — James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 — Jeremiah J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.  
 — John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.  
 — John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.  
 — John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.  
 — John F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.  
 — John F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Protectors.  
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.  
 † — John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.  
 — John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.  
 — Jos. Aloysius (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.  
 — Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.  
 — Martin (Buf), Owego, N. Y.  
 — N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.  
 — P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.  
 — P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.  
 — P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.  
 — Paul W. *o.c.c.*, in Canada.  
 — Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.  
 — R., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.  
 — R. M. (KM), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., N. W.  
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Wentworth ave.  
 — T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.  
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.  
 — Thomas (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.  
 — Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.  
 — Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.  
 — W. B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.  
 — W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.  
 — Wm. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.  
 — Wm. A. (Sy), Ulica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.  
 Ryle, J. P. (Hart), Montville, Conn.  
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Western ave. and Superior st.  
 Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.  
 Rzakowski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.  
 Sabetti, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Sack, M. A. (S Fil), absent.  
 Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.  
 Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.  
 Saffig, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.  
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burekhardt, Ohio.  
 Salle, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.  
 — George (G B), Denver, Colo.  
 Sailer, Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.  
 Sallat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.  
 Saint Arnaud, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.  
 Saint-John, Wm. V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.  
 Saint-Laurence, Wm. M. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.  
 Saint-Laurent, J. A., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.  
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Florence, Wis.  
 Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.  
 — J. (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Louis N. (Alb), retired; res. Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.  
 Saint-Pierre, Cyr. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.  
 Salagnac, Joseph, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, Blythebourne, N. Y.  
 Salentin, John (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.



- Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
Wright and 36th sts.
- Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46  
Ball st.
- Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Samson, C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church  
of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Sand, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
- Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.
- Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199  
Jefferson st.
- Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,  
1410 8th st. S.
- Sanning, Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,  
519 E. Green st.
- Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visi-  
tation Church.
- Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Fran-  
cisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Santerre, F. X. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
- Santipolo, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 500  
Independence ave.
- Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian  
Church, Ferry st.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304  
North 8th st.
- Sard, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
214 Hayes st.
- Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
- Sass, James (Hlg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124  
Liberty st.
- Sasse, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.,  
125 North st.
- Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
- Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's  
Church.
- Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
- Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boni-  
face's Church.
- Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
Ind.
- Saunders, James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
- Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
- Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- Saurusajtis, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
- Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), sick; res. St. Jo-  
seph's Hospital, Lorain, Ohio.
- Sauval, Chas., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass.,  
St. Ann's Church.
- Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.  
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
- Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pitts-  
burgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- Savoure, Louis (N O), Opelousas, La.
- Sbaretti, Very Rev. Donatus, Washington,  
D. C., 201 1st, N. W.
- Seahill, M. P. (N O), Goldsboro, N. C.
- Scanlan, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,  
138 Seymour st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- M. J. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Martin P. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
- Michael P. (S Fr), absent.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and  
Howard sts.
- Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and  
Union sts.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th  
and O sts. N. W.
- Scanlon, Cornelius (K M), Sedalia, Mo.
- Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276  
Woodland ave.
- Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
- Daniel P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
- Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's  
Church.
- Schaaf, Andrew (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 609  
Cherry st.
- C. (St J), Weston, Mo.
- George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Her-  
kimer st.
- Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
- Schabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Schachte, John O. (Char), Charleston, S. C.,  
114 Broad st.
- Schadewell, Godfrey F. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- + Schaeckers, Jno. Lambert (Man), Laconia,  
N. H.
- Schaefer, A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases,  
Mo.
- Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and  
Cherry sts.
- Ch. H. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- Francis Solanus, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,  
519 East Green st.
- Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
- Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42  
Calhoun st.
- Schaeffers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827  
Lucas ave.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schaeffer, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.  
Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson,  
N. J., 440 River st.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,  
St. Boniface's Church.
- Schaeper, Frederick, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Bronson,  
Mich.
- Joseph, *c.p.p.s.*, Rome, Italy, Via Poli, No. 1.
- Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans,  
La., 210 Lapeyrouse st.
- Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Caragher, Ohio.
- John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
- Schagemann, J. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit,  
Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Schalk, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), College-  
ville, Ind.
- Fred. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- + Schaller, Ignatius (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St.  
Joseph's Hospital.
- Schandel, John (Tr), Berkely Heights, N. J.
- + John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Green-  
ville ave.
- Schantz, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Erie Co.,  
Pa., College.
- Schapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
363 Jefferson ave.
- Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shirveport, La.
- Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre  
Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
- Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester,  
Md.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Schedler, Caspar, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Scheele, Chas. (K M), Neosho, Mo.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn.,  
St. Clement's Priory.
- Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Vin), In-  
dianapolis Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.
- Scheier John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.



- Schellberg, W. (K K), Hanover, Kans.  
 Schels, Sebastian (Win), Lakey, Minn.  
 Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.  
 Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.  
 Schemmer, J. (G B), Stockbridge, Ohio.  
 Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio,  
 St. Gregory's Seminary.  
 Schenk, A. A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Vander-  
 bourg Co., Ind.  
 Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson,  
 Mich., St. John's Church.  
 Scheppach, Victor, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,  
 47 Jersey st.  
 Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y.  
 — Joseph, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Leo, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.  
 — Polycarp, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528  
 High st.  
 Scherrer, Aemilianus (K K)....  
 Scheuren, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS.  
 Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Scheyer, John B. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.  
 Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.  
 Schiesl, Christopher, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.  
 Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.  
 Schiffini, B. A., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo.,  
 Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.  
 Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.  
 Schiffer, Vincent, o.s.b. (St Cl), Farming,  
 Minn.  
 Schikoski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410  
 Woodlawn ave.  
 Schill, Kilian, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Lin-  
 ton ave.  
 — Godfrey, o.s.f. (N Y), New York, 143 W.  
 95th st.  
 Schilio, Chas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.  
 Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.  
 Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Norceverte, W. Va.  
 †Schindel, E. A. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 7622  
 Michigan ave.  
 Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
 2224 Chestnut st.  
 Schirack, L., c.p.p.s. (K M), Clinton, Mo.  
 — Peter W., c.p.p.s. (K M), Sedalia, Mo.  
 Schirr, Victor (Win), Johnsbuigh, Minn.  
 Schlathoelter, B.H. (St L), Johnsbuigh, Mo.  
 — L. F. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.,  
 1220 N. 11th st.  
 Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.  
 Schlefers, Christopher Hubert (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
 Schlögel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St.  
 Boniface's Church.  
 Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.  
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and  
 Lincoln sts.  
 Schleuter, John F. M., s.j. (N Y), New York  
 City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Schleichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E.  
 Main str.  
 Schlingmann, Eusebius, o.s.f. (New), Butler,  
 N. J.  
 Schloesser, D., c.s.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
 200 Monroe ave.  
 — Kilian, o.s.f. (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.  
 Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.  
 Schlueter, C. A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S.  
 George st.  
 — Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.  
 Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.  
 Schmandt, J., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien,  
 Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 Schmaus, Raph., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville,  
 Ind.  
 Schmickler, M. J. (K K), Marysville, Kans.  
 Schmid, Anselm, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.  
 — Pius (St P), Ditter, Minn.  
 — Placidus, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.  
 Schmidt, Benedict, o.s.f. (Clev), Cleveland,  
 Ohio, 40 Chapel st.  
 — Chas., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y.,  
 L. B. 1548.  
 — Chas. F. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.  
 † Eugene, c.s.p. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.  
 — Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 438 St.  
 Joseph's st.  
 — Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cummins-  
 ville.  
 — Honoratus, o.m.cap. (G B), Appleton, Wis.,  
 924 Lawrence st.  
 — Jerome, o.s.b. (Pitt) Beatty Pa.  
 — John (Mil), Ashton, Wis.  
 — Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.  
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.  
 — Joseph V., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 — Nicholas (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.  
 — Pancrace, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 1019 N. 6th st.  
 — Wendelin, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt.  
 Adams.  
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.  
 — Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.  
 — Winfried, o.s.b. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa,  
 N. 2d and Crocker sts.  
 Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.  
 Schmit, Christopher (L C), Chippewa Falls,  
 Wis., 412 Main st.  
 Schmitt, Athanasus, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Vin),  
 St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — E. J. P. (Vin), Weltes, Ind.  
 — E. M. (Nat), Kila, Miss.  
 — Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.  
 — F. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.  
 — Hadrian, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Henry (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.  
 — Jos. (C), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John A. (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., St.  
 Andrew's Cathedral.  
 — Macarius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Martin, o.s.b. (Jas), Bismarck, N. Dak.  
 — Matthew, o.s.b. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., St.  
 Francis' Church, Heim ave.  
 — Theodore, o.s.b. (Pit), Allegheny City, Pa.,  
 St. Bonifacius' Church, Royal st.  
 — V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C  
 sts., NE.  
 Schmittdiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St.  
 Michael's Church.  
 Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.  
 — Bernardine, o.m.cap. (Mil), National Home,  
 Wis.  
 — Ed., c.s.sp. (Pit), Tarentum, Pa.  
 — F. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's  
 Church.  
 — Michael (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 — Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.  
 — Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.  
 — Peter (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.  
 Schneeberger, Othmar, o.s.b. (Vin), St. Mein-  
 rad, Ind.  
 Schneider, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred  
 Heart Church.  
 — Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.



- Schneider, Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
199 Jefferson st.  
— J. (Man), Fort Yama, Cal.  
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.  
— Jerome, *o.s.f.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308  
Broadway.  
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E.  
Broad st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S.  
Wolfe st.  
— N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.  
Peter's Church.  
Schnell, V. A. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St.  
Patrick's Church.  
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.  
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.  
— Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michi-  
gan st.  
Schuorbus, Juvenalis, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln,  
Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.  
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,  
Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nich-  
olas' Church.  
Schnüttgen, Frs. X., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York  
City, 308 W. Broadway.  
Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy Calumet Co., Wis.  
Schoelch, M. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.  
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Milan, Ohio.  
Schoenen, P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344  
6th st.  
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Allegheny City,  
Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.  
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.  
Schoenhoef, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,  
Price Hill.  
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington,  
Iowa.  
Schoenlan, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St.  
Aloysius Church.  
Schoenwaelder, Cornelius, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San  
Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.  
Schoepfner, Charles B., *o.s.f.* (Peo), Meta-  
mora, Ill.  
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Schoff, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.  
Scholl, F., Very Rev. (K K), Independence,  
Kans.  
— Wm. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius'  
Church.  
Scholly, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187  
Merritt st.  
Scholz, Stephen, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
440 S. Clark st.  
Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New  
York, 210 W. 31st st.  
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.  
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63  
Second ave.  
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington,  
Del., Sacred Heart Church.  
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Mein-  
rad, Ind.  
Schott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le  
Moynes sts.  
— Kilian (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.  
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.  
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), absent.  
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S.  
Ninth st.  
Schram, L., Very Rev. (Nes), Vancouver,  
Wash.  
Schramm, Geo. M. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.,  
St. Elisabeth's Hospital.  
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1363 Hamilton  
ave.  
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st  
ward.  
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City,  
Md., St. Charles' College.  
Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana,  
Ill.  
— Ferd. A. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Ohio.  
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.  
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Bowling  
Green, Ohio.  
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New  
Providence, Bahama Islands.  
Schrembs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.,  
St. Mary's Church.  
Schremps, Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago,  
Ill., 339 N. Market st.  
Schrütz, Ph. A. (Clev)....  
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kans.  
— Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.,  
St. Mary's Church.  
— John A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
— John Baptist, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,  
42 Calhoun st.  
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
— Jos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington,  
D. C., Catholic University.  
Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.,  
Flint st.  
Schülle, Rochus, *c.p.p.s.* (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.  
Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.  
— Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.  
Schüttelhofer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah,  
Pa., Holy Family Church.  
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,  
18th and Vine sts.  
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549  
5th st.  
Schulzek, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417  
W. 12th st.  
Schuler, Herman, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Peter, Mont.  
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St.  
Mary's Church.  
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.  
— Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.  
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.  
— F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.  
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47  
Jersey st.  
— Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.  
— Pancratius, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140  
Meramec st.  
Schultz, Jos., *c.s.s.p.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.  
Schulze, Fred. (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.  
— John H. (K K), Clay Centre, Kans.  
Schummacher, G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.  
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell  
ave.  
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.  
Schunk, D., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.  
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.  
Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
200 Monroe ave.  
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester,  
N. Y., 58 Franklin st.  
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.  
Schwam, Theoph. P. (K K), Horanif, Kans.  
Schwartz, John (Win), Adrian, Minn.  
Schwarz, John C. (Vin), Starlight, Ind.



- Schwarz, Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.  
 — Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 — Simon, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.  
 Schwarze, Albanus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Schwarzmeyer, J. D. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.  
 Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.  
 Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.  
 Schwenniger, Anthony B. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.  
 Schwick, Jos. (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.  
 Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.  
 Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.  
 — John W. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.  
 — Seb. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.  
 Sciolla, Vincenzo (NY), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.  
 Scollen C. (Chey), Buffalo, Wyoming.  
 Scott, Patrick J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H. — W. J. (Wh), Queenstown, Md.  
 Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.  
 Scullan, Felix (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.  
 Scullin Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.  
 Scully, John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.  
 — Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.  
 Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Sebastianski, L., *s.j.* (Om), Farwell, Nebr.  
 Sebek, Gabriel (Gal), West Tex.  
 Sedlacek, Eugene, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.  
 Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Padua, Ohio.  
 Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.  
 Seibert, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.  
 — William F. (Vin), St. James, Ind.  
 Seifert, August, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 Seller, Kasper (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.  
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.  
 Selb, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.  
 Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola, Wis.  
 Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Selinger, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
 Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick.  
 Selva, Louis (Peo), Odell, Ill.  
 Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), absent on account of ill health.  
 Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 Sénézac, J. E. (Hart), Voluntary, Conn.  
 Senez, Louis D. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.  
 Sengir, M. (Dul), Stephen, Minn.  
 Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Vin), Bradford, Ind.  
 Senner, F. (Clev), Salem, Ohio, 252 E. Main st.  
 Sennerich, S. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.  
 Seprier, Gaston (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Blythe-bourne.  
 Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.  
 Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
 Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.  
 Servetki, Jos. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Lithuanian Church.  
 Sester, Very Rev. F. N. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.  
 Settele, Chas. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.  
 Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.  
 — J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.  
 Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.  
 Seveik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.  
 Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Muskegoe, Ind. Ty.  
 Sévigny, J. U. (Jas), Nêche, N. Dak.  
 Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 Seybold, Jos. (Det), Maybee, Mich.  
 †Seymour, Wm., Very Rev. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.  
 Shadler, Very Rev. F. J. (Char), absent; New York City, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st.  
 Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Shahan, Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass. — Thos. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Shallo, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Great Belt, Pa.  
 — Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — Philip (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.  
 Shanley, James L. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.  
 — Thomas (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.  
 — Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.  
 Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Canton, Ill.  
 — James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.  
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.  
 — Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.  
 Shaw, H. J. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.  
 — J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
 — John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.  
 — H. S., Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.  
 — Thos. A., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.  
 — J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.



- Shea, J. J. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.  
 — Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.  
 — Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.  
 — W. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.  
 Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.  
 — Jos. F. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.  
 Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.  
 Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.  
 — P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.  
 Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.  
 — David (Alb), retired; West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — F. J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.  
 — John (S A), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.  
 — James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.  
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 — M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.  
 — M. A., Very Rev. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.  
 — M. F. (Win), Avoca, Minn.  
 — M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Patrick T. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.  
 — Wm. F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Sheehy, W. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.  
 †Sheehy, Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
 — J. (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.  
 — Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.  
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.  
 — Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.  
 — Thomas M., *s.j.* (Alb.), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.  
 Shell, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.  
 Shelly, Thos. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.  
 Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.  
 Sheran, W. (Win), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.  
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.  
 — B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 — E. S. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.  
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.  
 — Jno. (L), Louisville, Ky., 822 Brook st.  
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.  
 — Matt. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Clearfield, Pa.  
 Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.  
 Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.  
 Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.  
 — Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.  
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kennerly ave. and Sarah st.  
 — Michael (Scr), Towanda, Pa.  
 — Patrick (K K), Osage City, Kans.  
 — Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.  
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks' place.  
 — Michael (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.  
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.  
 Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.  
 Shorter, Jos. A. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church.  
 Sidley, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.  
 — Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.  
 — W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.  
 Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio  
 Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.  
 — Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.  
 Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.  
 Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.  
 Sievers, Jos., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Sieverding, Jos. (E), Fryburg, Pa.  
 Sifferath, J. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Sigl, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.  
 Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.  
 Sikorski, A. M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.  
 Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — A. F. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.  
 — J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.  
 — John (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.  
 Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired.  
 — Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Simmer, Michael (K K), Florence, Kans.  
 Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College, Catholic University.  
 — John V. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.  
 — William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.  
 Simon, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.  
 — Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.  
 — N. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2d and St. David sts.  
 — P. N. (N O), Buras, La.  
 Simpson, J. F. (Jas), Larimore, N. Dak.  
 Sims, Paul W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.  
 Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.  
 Singer, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, 12th st.  
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Singler, Jas., *o.c.c.*, in Canada.  
 Singleton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.  
 Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.



- Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Sirois, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
- Sivice, Alex. (L C).
- Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
- Skelly, Peter (Hart), Chester, Conn.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
- Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
- Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Skretny, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceanna st.
- Skulik, Bernard M. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
- Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Wenceslas' Church, Main st.
- Slattery, Andrew, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
- E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
- J. R., Very Rev., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave. and St. Mary's st.
- John T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Lawrence W. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
- R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- T. F. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
- Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
- Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- J. J. (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- Sliemers, W., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
- Slinger, Very Rev. J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- \*Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Slominski, C. (Chic), Hyman P.O., Chicago, Ill.
- Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- Smalian, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
- Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
- Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
- Smietana, Alex. (KK), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
- Smith, B. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney and Salena sts.
- Denis (Alb), absent.
- E. M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Francis X. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
- J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Jas. L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
- James J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth ave.
- James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- James P. (New), Cranford, N. J.
- James T. (N Y), New York City, Lexington ave. and 81st st.
- James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- Jno. (Dub), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
- John Talbot (Og), New York City, 103 East 80th st.
- Jos. E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
- Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Station A, 85 Market st.
- Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- L. A. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
- Mathew A. (Col), Vestivius, Ohio.
- Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
- P. J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
- P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
- Phillip H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Phillip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Richard, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
- Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- †— Sebastian B. (N), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll ave.
- T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- T. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
- Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- †— Thomas A. (N O), Morgan City, La.
- Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- †— Wm. J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Martin G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- Smitz, A. M. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Smulders, Aeg., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Smoulder, John M. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
- Eugene (N Y), absent on leave.
- Francis (Pro), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- H. J. (Og), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
- Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.



- Smyth, M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.  
 — P., Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.  
 — Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.  
 — Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Thos. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.  
 — Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.  
 — Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio.  
 Smythe, M. J. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.  
 Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.  
 Sobry, E. (V Isl), Quamichan, V. Isl., B. C., Can.  
 Socquet, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
 Soehner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.  
 Soengen, B. (Ft W), Roanoke, Ind.  
 Soentgerath, G. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.  
 Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Lapwal, Idaho.  
 Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.  
 Solnce, J. M. (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., 500 Hall ave.  
 Solon, J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 Somers, Ed. F. (NY)....  
 †Sommer, Aloysius (Or), Gervais, Oregon.  
 — C. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Sondermann, J.F., Very Rev. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 Sonntag, Eustace, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Sorg, Nicolas (N Y), retired; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 165 Van Voorhis st.  
 Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.  
 Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.  
 Sott, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Sotter, Bonif., *cap.* (KK), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 Charles place.  
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Baton Rouge, La.  
 Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.  
 Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.  
 Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.  
 Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.  
 Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.  
 Sovilla, Vittorio (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.  
 Spänke, Bonifacius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.  
 Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 — Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.  
 — Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.  
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.  
 Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.  
 Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.  
 Speidel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Spielman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.  
 — E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.  
 Spielman, Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.  
 Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.  
 Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis' College.  
 Sperlein, F. M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.  
 Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.  
 Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York, Tontoon ave. and 152d st.  
 Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Spigardi, Cesari (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.  
 Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.  
 Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.  
 Spitzberger, L. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.  
 Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.  
 Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 Splinters, H. (K K), Eudora, Kans.  
 Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.  
 Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.  
 — Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, Ohio.  
 Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.  
 Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.  
 — Edward (Win), Conception, Minn.  
 — Maurice (Chic), Harvard, Ill.  
 † — Robert P. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.  
 — Wm. (St L), Noonan, Mo.  
 — — (Sac), Bodie, Cal.  
 Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.  
 Stadler, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.  
 Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.  
 — John A. (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 Stallo, Guido, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.  
 Stang, Wm. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.  
 Stanowski, Rembert, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
 — U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.  
 Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.  
 — John F. (Vin), Highland, Vincennes P. O., Ind.  
 — Louis, *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 — M. (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 — M. C. (Sy), absent.  
 — T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.  
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.  
 Stapleton, Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.  
 Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.  
 Stark, J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.  
 Starostzieck, L. (G B), Pine Grove, Wis.  
 Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend st. and Mt. Royal ave.  
 Stas, John (Scr), Freeiland, Pa., Ridge st.  
 Staub J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.  
 Staudigel, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Church.  
 Stauss Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.



- Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
 —Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.  
 Stefanowicz, E. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Asylum.  
 Steffan, John L., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.  
 Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Winfield, N. Y.  
 —Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 —Edw., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.  
 Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.  
 Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.  
 Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.  
 Stehle, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 206 Linn st.  
 —Walter, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.  
 Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.  
 Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Stein, Anthony H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.  
 Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Holdings Ford, Minn.  
 Steinhilber, Francis X. (GB), Manawa, Wis.  
 Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.  
 Steinkamp, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Batesville, Ind.  
 Steinkirchner, John (Ser), Luzerne, Pa.  
 Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.  
 —Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.  
 Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.  
 Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Stemmler, Jno. B. (Buf), Bennington Centre N. Y.  
 Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.  
 Stemper, Francis X. Aug., Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., N. H.  
 —H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.  
 —Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Stephan, J. A., Right Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Indian Bureau, 739 13th st.  
 —Jos. A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., St. Paul's Church.  
 —Theodore, *o.s.f.* (Cin), in Canada.  
 Stepka, Victor (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.  
 Stern, A. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.  
 —Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Lottville, Ind.  
 Steurer, C. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.  
 —Chas., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.  
 Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.  
 Stewart, John J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.  
 —John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.  
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.  
 Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.  
 Stiefvater, And., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.  
 Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.  
 Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.  
 Stinnesbeck, Henry (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.  
 Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spiellerville, Ark.  
 —J. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis' Hospital.  
 Stockman, Polydore J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Stoepplmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.  
 Stoeters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.  
 Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores st.  
 Stoltz, N. (Lin), Cumberland, Wis.  
 Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.  
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.  
 Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York, 334 E. 19th st.  
 —Fidells Kent, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.  
 —P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Stopper, Geo. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.  
 Storff, Hugolin, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.  
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.  
 Stotter, Heribert, *o.s.f.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.  
 Strack, Otho F. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.  
 Straeten, M. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.  
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.  
 Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.  
 Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.  
 Straten, H. Jos. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.  
 Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.  
 —Paschalis, *o.m.c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Straubinger, Frs. X., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Stravens, M. H. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 620 William ave., Station B.  
 Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Whitfield, Ind.  
 Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.  
 Strickner, Geo. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.  
 Strigl, Wendel, *s.p.m.* (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.  
 Stritch, Jos. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Stroebale, Albert, *o.s.f.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Stromberg, Hilarius, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.  
 Strumia, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 51 Stanton st.  
 Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.  
 Stuckenemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.  
 Stucker, Quirinus, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.



- Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak.  
 Stuer, Frs., *s.j.* (Om), Ashton, Nebr.  
 Stuergenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.s.f.* (KM),  
 Higginsville, Mo.  
 Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.  
 Stuhl, Aug., *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash.,  
 2315 6th st.  
 Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton,  
 Ohio, 310 Allen st.  
 Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.,  
 St. Mark's Church.  
 Stuntebeck, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., St. Louis' University.  
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend Wis.,  
 Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.,  
 College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — F. X. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.  
 — Ferd., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (K K), Os-  
 age Mission, Kans.  
 Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.  
 Subileau, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou  
 road and St. Claude st.  
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Bals, Mo.  
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln  
 st.  
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East  
 End, Larimer ave.  
 Sulek, A. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.  
 Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St.  
 John's Church.  
 — D. (St P), Waterville, Minn.  
 — D. A. (Man), Westville, N. H.  
 — D. J. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.  
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 243 Crown st.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571  
 Boston st.  
 — Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.  
 — Eugene (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 — Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
 214 Hayes st.  
 — Francis (Buf), Perry, N. Y.  
 — Francis (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.  
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110  
 E. 12th st.  
 — Henry (Det), Reese, Mich.  
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union  
 Park st.  
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 — J. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.  
 — James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis  
 ave. and Hart st.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
 Louis University.  
 — Jno. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate  
 Conception Church.  
 — John A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.  
 — John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathe-  
 dral.  
 — John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Jo-  
 seph's Church.  
 — John T., Right Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheel-  
 ing, W. Va., Wheeling Hospital.  
 — Lawrence M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.  
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's  
 College.  
 — M. J. F. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.  
 — M. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and  
 C sts., S. E.  
 — Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.  
 — Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Aca-  
 demy ave.  
 — Peter F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N.  
 8th st.  
 — T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.  
 — T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Pat-  
 rick's Church.  
 — Thos. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.  
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.  
 — W. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.  
 Patrick's Church.  
 Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St.  
 Peter's Church.  
 Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
 Calvert and Madison sts.  
 Supik, Wenceslas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adal-  
 bert's Church.  
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Char-  
 lestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 Sustersie, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N.  
 Chicago st.  
 Suszczyński, S. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-  
 Cathedral.  
 Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.  
 Suthkatis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S.,  
 611 Carson st.  
 Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Rockland, Mich.  
 Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 Mt. Adams.  
 Svensson, Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
 McDougal and Canfield aves.  
 Swanson, B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.  
 Sweeney, C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.  
 — Jas. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and  
 Centre st.  
 — Richard G. R., Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's  
 Church.  
 — T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.  
 Sweens, J. (Nes), White River, Wash.  
 Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kings-  
 ton, N. Y., 242 Wall st.  
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.  
 Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima,  
 Wash.  
 Swérón, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.  
 Swift, F. J. (St P), absent.  
 — John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764  
 River st.  
 Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assump-  
 tion Church.  
 Sylvain, O. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church  
 of N. D. de Lourdes.  
 Synan, Owen J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St.  
 Peter's Church.  
 Synnot, Jno. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.  
 — John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.  
 — Jos. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton  
 Hall College.  
 — Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
 Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.  
 Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Jeffersonville,  
 Ind., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester,  
 N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.  
 +Szczepanski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington,  
 Del., St. Hedwig's Church.  
 Szedwidis, Michael (Ser), Blossburg, Pa., St.  
 Stanislaus' Church.  
 Szmigiel, Alexander (Pitt), Everson, Pa.  
 Sztecravics, N. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., Greek  
 Church.  
 Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 540 Noble st.  
 Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
 1110 Windlake ave.



- Szularecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
- Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
- Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Szykowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- T**aaffe, J. J. (Cov), Double Beach, Ky.
- + Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
- Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Taken, James (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
- Talley, J. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- Walter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Tarnowski, Mathias (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
- Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church, N. Salina st.
- + Tarr, H. T. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
- Taton, Fr. (K K), Paola, Kans.
- Taucher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- T. (G B), Chicago, Ill.
- Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W. Broadway.
- Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71th st.
- Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, Va.
- Teehan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Tegeler, John (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
- Tehan, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
- Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
- Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
- Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
- Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
- Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
- Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
- Teroerde, Paulus, *o.s.f.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
- Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Nelson ave.
- Tessier, Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- J. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
- Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- John (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Tettmer, J. B. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Teurlings, W. (N O), Creole, La.
- Tewes, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Thébault, A. (N O), St. James, La.
- Joseph A., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
- Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
- Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- John B. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
- Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Thérien, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
- M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
- Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thie, Jos. A. (Vin), Hayden Ind.
- + Thiebes, S. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
- Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moine st.
- Chas. H. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
- D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas Church.
- Thienel, Marcus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
- Thies, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
- Jos. M. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Thilgen, M. (Dub), Rome, Italy.
- Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
- Nic. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Thiollère, Anthony C. (Natch), Pineville, La.
- Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
- Thobe, H. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
- Thoma, J. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., St. Boniface's Church; absent.
- Thomas, Anthony A. (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
- C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Chas. (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Cyrine, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- J. (B), Hailey, Idaho.
- Jos., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.



- Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.  
 Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (K K), Osage Mission, Kans.  
 — David (Col), Glouster, Ohio.  
 Thornton, Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.  
 Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.  
 Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 Thuente, C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.  
 Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.  
 Thumel, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.  
 Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.  
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.  
 \*Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, between Main and Walnut sts.  
 Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.  
 — Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.  
 Tierney, John D. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
 — John J. (Bal), absent in the Holy Land.  
 — M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.  
 — Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.  
 — P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.  
 — P. A. R. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.  
 — Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky., 435 3d st.  
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.  
 — John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.  
 Then, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.  
 Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.  
 Till, F. X. (G B), Carlton, Wis.  
 Timmermans, F. (Ariz), Solomonville, Arizona.  
 Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H.  
 Timphaus, H. (K K), Wathena, Kans.  
 Tinan, F. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 113th st. and South Park ave., Station T.  
 Tinney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.  
 Tipp, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.  
 Tisdall, Archibald I., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.  
 Tobin, F. J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.  
 — John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.  
 — Robert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.  
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.  
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.  
 — Thos. V. (Nash), Chataanooga, Tenn.  
 Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
 Toelle, Meinrad (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.  
 Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.  
 Toepfer, Philemon, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee st.  
 Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), ....  
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee st.  
 Tolpa, Nic (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.  
 Tolton, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 36th and Dearborn sts.  
 Tomassini, F. X. *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.  
 — Paschal, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.  
 Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.  
 Tomkiewicz, Frs. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Church of the Nativity.  
 Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Geo. H. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.  
 — Patrick Joseph, Missionary Apostolic, Chaplain General to the American war ships, Rome, Italy.  
 Tonissi, Joachim, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.  
 Tonnes, Accursius, *o.s.f.* (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.  
 Toohey, J. M., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.  
 Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.  
 Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.  
 Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.  
 — D. B. (Chic), absent.  
 — James John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.  
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.  
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N Front st.  
 — Murtagh E. (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.  
 Torbeck, Frs. (Vin), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.  
 Torka, Bruno, *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 †Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.  
 — Walter (St J), Brookfield, Mo.  
 Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N.Y.  
 Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.l.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 Toupin, J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.  
 Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.  
 Tower, James (Bal), Sykesville, Md.  
 Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.  
 Tracey, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 Tracksler, Fr. X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Pa.  
 Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.  
 — John (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
 — Jos. V. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 — Michael (E), Crossingville, Pa.  
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.  
 Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 138 Montrose st.  
 Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 — Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.  
 Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.  
 Trainor, Jas. (N O), New Iberia, La.  
 — Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.  
 Transerici, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.  
 Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.

- Trautlein, Frs. J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Trautwein, Edward W. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., 16th ward.
- Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
- Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Treacy, Jas. (Chic), absent.
- T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Patrick (Tr), absent.
- Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
- Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
- Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
- Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
- Tréis, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
- Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
- +Trevis, Very Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
- Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
- Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
- Trimpel, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- Trinkel, Ed., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Trobe, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
- Troisdorf, Aug., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Tronsoco, Mariano, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N.Y.
- Trost, Paulin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Vincent, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
- Philias (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- John Edw. (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
- Truczynski, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
- Tschneider, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
- Tuite, Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Tully, F. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
- J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Tuohy, Edward, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
- J. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
- J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4302 Fairfax ave.
- James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
- Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- Turcotte, J. (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
- C. M. (Jas), Tarsus, N. Dak.
- Turgeon, O. N. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
- Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Turnell, Philibert, *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
- Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Turski, Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Twolig, John, *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
- Tynan, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
- Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Tysza, Apollonius (Dav), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), New York City, 228 W. 144th st.
- Ulbrick, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
- \*Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Ign., *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
- Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Constantine (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
- Umbach, Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Uncles, C. R., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
- Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 14th st.
- Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), St. Maurice's, Ind.
- Uphaus, Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.
- Urban, Henry L., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Urich, Adam J. (Vin), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
- Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
- Vaculle, Methodius (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
- Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
- Vagner, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
- Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Valézy, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fé), Taos, N.M.
- Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Valentin, Columbanus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
- Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Vally, Louis (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
- Van Agt, Michael C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Van Allen, P. H. J. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
- +Van Antwerp, Arthur P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.



- Van Asten, John, *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.  
 Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
 Van de Bogard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.  
 Van de Bilt, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Burgundy and Marigny sts.  
 Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.  
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.  
 Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.  
 Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.  
 Van den Broeck, A. (N O), Scally, La.  
 Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.  
 Van den Heuvel, A. J. (St P), Ghent, Minn. — Leo, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.  
 Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.  
 Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.  
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis's University.  
 Van der Heyde, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.  
 Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.  
 — R. (GR), Saginaw City, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.  
 Van de Riet, John (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.  
 Vandermaesen, M. (Ariz), Phoenix, Arizona.  
 Van der Pol, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.  
 Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Hel), Ashland, Mont.  
 Van der Vorst, A. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.  
 Van de Ven, C. (N O), Lake Charles, La. — H. J. (Hel), Kallispell, Mont.  
 Vandriss, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.  
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.  
 Van Goethem, G. (Visl), Clayoquot, B.C., Can.  
 Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.  
 Van Heek, Richard, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.  
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.  
 Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Suonomish, Wash.  
 Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
 Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Merrill, Wis.  
 Van Huffel, Denis (Ind Ty), Edmund, Okla.  
 Van Hulse, Jos. (Ind Ty), Chickasha, Ind. Ty.  
 Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.  
 Vanier, Ch. (G B), Stiles, Wis.  
 Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.s.s.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.  
 Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.  
 Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Quamichan, V. Isl., B. C.  
 Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.  
 Van Pelt, H. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.  
 Van Ree, Lucas, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Apostleship of Prayer, 27—29 W. 16th st.  
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.  
 Van Roosmalen, W. (GB), Rhinelander, Wis.  
 Van Rossum, Theodore, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Van Roy, R., *o. praem.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis.  
 Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.  
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.  
 Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.  
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 Adams st.  
 Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.  
 Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.  
 — Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.  
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.  
 Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.  
 — Ed. (Ind Ty.), Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.  
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church, S. 2d st.  
 Varona, Chas., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Varrily, J. M. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.  
 Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.  
 Vassal, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.  
 Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.  
 Vasta, Achille L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 Vaughan, Jas. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.  
 Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.s.f.* (Pee), Minonk, Ill.  
 Venn, Theodore (St P), St. Henry, Minn.  
 Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.  
 Vento, D. (S A), Floresville, Tex.  
 Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. Isl., B. C., Can.  
 Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.  
 Verdan, F. M. (K K), Greenbush, Kas.  
 Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.  
 — Richard (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
 Verhaag, L., Very Rev. (Or), Baker City, Oregon.  
 Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.  
 Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (KK), Seneca, Kans.  
 Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Vernimont, R., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Russia, Ohio.  
 Verreault, J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Augustine's Church.  
 Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.  
 Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.  
 Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Verweyst, Chrysostom, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.  
 Verwilghen, F. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.  
 Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 Victor, H. (S Fils), Kranzburg, S. Dak.

- Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- +Vigilante, Livius, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Vignolle, S., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Vignon, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
- +Vila, James, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
- Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Villiger, Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
- Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Viola, John M., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla Reservation, Oregon.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vissani, Very Rev., Chas. A., *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, Commissariate of the Holy Land, 143 W. 95th st.
- Vitta, Chas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
- Vlasak, Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Vleek J. C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
- Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma Ty.
- Voelhm, Chas. P. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis, Ohio.
- Vogedes, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
- +Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th st. and Reservoir ave.
- +Vogl, Charles A. (New), absent.
- Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
- Vogt, A. (Bel), Runa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
- Jos. J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
- Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Volkay, Eugene (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
- Vollebregt, A. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
- F. (GB), Aniwa, Wis.
- Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
- Vollmer, Eustache, *o.s.f.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Volosin, Basil (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Ash st.
- Volpe, T. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
- Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
- J. R. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Von Ascheberg, Alexander, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Morgan, Minn.
- Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Von Gudenus, Chas., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Von Schwedler, Fred. (FtW), Earl Park, Ind.
- Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicolas Church.
- Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
- Vornhoit, B. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave
- Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Vrana, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
- Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
- Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
- Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Vullingsh, J. (V Isl), Saanicht, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
- Vychodil, Aloys (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
- Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 832 Milwaukee st.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2522 Dickinson st.
- Wack, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
- Wm. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
- Wade, James (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
- John (Bal), Newport, Md.
- Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Waelterman, John (St L), White Church, Howell Co., Mo.
- Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Albert, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Albert, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (S A), absent.
- Chas. (Vin), Yankeetown, Ind.
- F. J. (E), Peale, Pa.
- Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
- J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- John H. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
- Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
- Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
- Walbaum, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 604 S. 27th st.
- Walburg, Anth. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 155 Bank st.
- Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Waldmann, Phil., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Waldron, Chas. F. (Day), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- M. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
- Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Thos. A. (Wil), Easton, Mass.



- Walker, A. O., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.  
 - David B., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.  
 Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.  
 - John (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.  
 - Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.  
 - Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.  
 - John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 - Jos. (Mar), Detour, Mich.  
 - Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.  
 - Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 767 Larned st. E.  
 - Thos. A. (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 - Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.  
 - Thos. W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.  
 - Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.  
 - W. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th sts.  
 Walliser, John (K K), Clara, Kans.  
 Wallischeck, Peter, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.  
 Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.  
 Walser, Ferdinand, *c.p.p.s.* (K M), Montrose, Mo.  
 Walsh, D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.  
 - D. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.  
 - Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.  
 - David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.  
 - Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.  
 - Edward J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.  
 - Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 Broadway.  
 - F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.  
 - Frs. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
 - Frs. P. (Scr), absent.  
 - Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.  
 - Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.  
 - J. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill.  
 - J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 - J. T. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Walnut and Mulberry sts.  
 - Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st., Roxbury.  
 - Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.  
 - Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.  
 - James J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.  
 - James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.  
 - James R. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.  
 - John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
 - John (Dub), Clouquet, Minn.  
 - John T. (Hart), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
 - John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.  
 - Jos., *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.  
 - Louis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.  
 - M. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.  
 - M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.  
 - M. J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.  
 - Martin R. (Peo), absent, sick.  
 - Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.  
 - Michael (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 32 Hamilton ave.  
 - Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.  
 - Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.  
 - Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 - P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.  
 - P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.  
 - Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.  
 - Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.  
 - Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.  
 - Richard (Scr), Moscow, Pa.  
 - Richard L. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.  
 - Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 - Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.  
 - Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.  
 - Thos. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 604 S. 27th st.  
 - Thos. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.  
 - Thos. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.  
 - Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.  
 - Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.  
 - Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.  
 - Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 Jefferson ave.  
 - Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.  
 - Thomas F. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.  
 - W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 - Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.  
 - Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.  
 - Wm. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.  
 - Wm. H. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.  
 - Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Apostleship of Prayer, 27-29 W. 16th st.  
 - Walshe, John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.  
 - Edmund (Og), absent, sick.  
 - Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.  
 - Walter, Jos. (Bal), Westernport, Md.  
 - Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.  
 - Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 - Walz, Max, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.  
 - Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 - Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., Church of St. John Nepomucen.  
 - Wand, John (Alb), Springfield, Ill., 6th and Reynold sts.  
 - Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 164 Ambrose st.  
 - Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch st.  
 - F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, McClure ave.  
 - Felix, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.  
 - Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Humility of Mary.  
 - Francis M. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.  
 - Henry (Tr), Washington, N. J.  
 - Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.  
 - J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.  
 - James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 - James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.

- Ward, John (K K), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas Church.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
- Lawrence, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
- M. W., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
- Nicholas, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Peter J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- Wm. J. (NY), Chester, N. Y., High st.
- Warren, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
- Warluzel, Albert (S Fr), Mendocino City, Cal.
- Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., St. Joseph's College.
- Warren, Constantius, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oreg., 375 Clackamas st.
- Wartinger, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
- Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
- Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
- John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- Robert (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Watson, Jos. R. C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
- Watterson, Chas. H.A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
- Wattron, F. J., Very Rev. (K K), Fort Scott, Kans.
- Wawrzykowski, R. (Jas), Warsaw, N. Dak.
- Wayrich, Frederick Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Webele, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
- Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
- Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Bernard (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
- Chas. (L O), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- E. (Chic), Elisabeth, Ill.
- Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
- J. A. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
- Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Jos. F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
- Louis S., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
- Peter J. (Pt W), Earl Park, Ind.
- Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
- Weckes, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 156 East st.
- Weckel, Nicholas, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
- Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
- Weeg, Simon, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton P.O., Tex.
- Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
- Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Jas), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
- Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Weiland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- + Weider, Peter (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
- Weigand, W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
- Weigel, Ed., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
- Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
- Weikmann, A. M. (KK), Myer's Valley, Kans.
- Chas. A. (L C), Medford, Wis.
- Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
- Weinhoff, John (Mil), Sullivan Wis.
- Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- + Weinzaepfel, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
- John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
- Weis, Bernardinus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
- Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.s.f.* (K K), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Geo. A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Geo. (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
- M. (S Falls), Nutley, S. Dak.
- + — Paulinus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
- Weisser, August, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
- Weisteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
- + Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Weixelberger, Jos. (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
- Welbers, L. J. f. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
- Welbes, Matt. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
- P. H. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
- Weich, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
- M. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Spruce st.
- M. J. (Spr), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
- Th. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.



- Wellenhoff, John Ev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
Welp, F. (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.  
Welsh, Jno. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard  
— Michael J. A. (N Y), New York City, House of Good Shepherd, E. 90th st.  
Welté, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Carrollton, Cambronne and Burthe sts.  
Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.  
Wendl, Emran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.  
Wengrzynowski, F. (Om), Geusa, Nebr.  
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.  
— M. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.  
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Elston, Mo.  
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.  
— Columban, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.  
— P. A. (New) Orange, N. J., Cone and Henry st.  
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.  
Werners, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.  
Werner, Laurence, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
— Nazarius, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.  
Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th-st. and Liberty ave.  
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.  
Wernich, J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Bishop's House.  
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.  
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
Wertebach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.  
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., State and Custer sts.  
Westerholt, F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge str.  
Westerman, James B. (N Y), Classens' Point, Westchester Co., N. Y.  
Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.  
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
Westkamp, John (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Centre ave.  
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (K M), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.  
Wewer, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.  
Weyer, B. (Mil), Leroy, Wis.  
— Nicolas (Mil), Brighton, Wis.  
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.  
Weyr, L., Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Texas.  
Whalen, Kyran (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
— Miles (Det), absent with leave.  
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.  
Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Paterson, N. J., Union and Albion aves.  
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
— Jas. L. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.  
\*— Timothy J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.  
\*— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.  
Whibbes, Fr. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.  
Whitaker, J. B. (Bur), Winooki Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.  
White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.  
— J. C. (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.  
— Jas. A. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.  
— Jas. B. (N C), Baltimore, Md., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.  
— Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.  
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.  
— Paul (Bal), Liberty, Md.  
— Thos. W. (L), Clifton, Jefferson Co., Ky.  
— Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.  
— Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.  
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
†Whitley, John E. *o.e.c.* (NY), New York, 334 E. 29th st.  
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.  
Whyte, Henry K. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont and Lombard sts.  
— Martin (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.  
Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.  
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.  
Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy.  
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.  
Wider, R. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.  
Widerin, George L. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.  
Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.  
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.  
— Jos. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 828 Jefferson st.  
Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 210 Lapeyrouse st.  
Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.  
Wieczorek, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.  
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.  
Wiedeman, Otto, *o.e.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.  
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.  
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.  
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.  
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
— S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.  
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.  
Wieners, A. (K K), Wea, Kans.  
Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.



- Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Wiercinski, Valentin (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Wiest, D. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Otto (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
- Wiewer, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Wigger, H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
- P. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
- Wightman, Chas. (Br), Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
- Wilde, L. M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
- Wilhelm, Jos. (Jas), Oddena, N. Dak.
- Norbert, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
- Wilkins, Ignatius M., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 229 Bremen st.
- William, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
- Phil. *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
- Willmann, F. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- + Willms, Fr. X. (LC), absent.
- Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
- Wilman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
- Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Wilmes, Jos. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
- Gerald, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 235 W. 8th st.
- Windish, Francis (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
- Windschiegel, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont, N. C.
- Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
- Wingeter, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Winkler, Geo. (E), Kane, Pa.
- Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
- F. C. A. (Nes), Ferndale, Wash., box 70.
- Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
- Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 529 W. Jackson st.
- Winters, John T. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
- Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
- + Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Boniface E., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
- Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
- Wirtz, Henry J. (LC), Plum City, Wis.
- Herman, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
- Wiseman, Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Esther st.
- Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Joseph Raphael, Jr., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty sts.
- Wissler, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
- Withopf, K. J. (Wich), Dresden, Kans.
- Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
- Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
- Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
- Idephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
- + Woelfl, Geo. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
- Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
- Wojciek, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st.
- Wojtalewicz, J. M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), absent.
- Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgeley, Md.
- Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
- Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
- Wolff, Francis Seraphicus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 70th and May st.
- Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Wolters, Henry G. J. (StL), St. Charles, Mo.
- Wolyncevicz, J. (St A), Yorktown, Tex.
- Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
- Wood, Jas. F. (K M), Lebanon, Mo.
- Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 Broadway.
- Jas. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 560 E. 133d st.
- John T. (Br), Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
- Wordenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.



- Wozny, S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 55 Medina st.  
 Wren, H. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.  
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.  
 — Patrick A., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.  
 — W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.  
 Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.  
 Wücher, Very Rev. Theo., s.p.m. (N Y), New York Cits, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Wuelfling, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 Wünnenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th, betw. G and H sts., N.W.  
 Wuest, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.  
 Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.  
 Wunsch, Isidore (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.  
 Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.  
 Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.  
 — Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.  
 Wurth, Richard, o.s.f. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 Wyman, Henry H., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.  
 Wynn, Andrew, c.s.s.r., in Canada.  
 Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.  
 — James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.  
 — John J., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.  
 Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.  
 Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.  
 X  
 Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.  
 Y  
 Yazbek, Jos. (NY), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.  
 Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Goshen, Ind.  
 Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.  
 York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N.Y.  
 — Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 506 Mechanic st.  
 Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.  
 Younan, Elias H., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 Young, Alfred, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Augustus (Ft W), Garrett City, Ind.  
 — John B., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Yserman, Eugene (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Oklahoma Ty.  
 Z  
 Zabadon, John (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Methodius' Church.  
 Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 Zabienski, Louis, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.  
 Zaboglio, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.  
 Zagar, A. (Mar), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Zahm, John A., c.s.c. (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.  
 Zak, C. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., Assumption Church.  
 Zalski, Victor (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 Zaleski, Victor (Chic), Sobieski, Ill.  
 Zalewski, A. (St P), Wilno, Minn.  
 Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.  
 Zalud, Frs. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.  
 Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.  
 Zarn, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (N O), New Orleans, La., 210 Lapeyruse st.  
 — Placidus, o.s.b. (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.  
 Zawadski, L. (St P), Delano, Minn.  
 Zealand, Joseph G., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Zebris, Jos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.  
 Zellnhof, Gregory, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut.  
 Zell, Bernard M., o.s.b. (K M) Monett, Mo.  
 Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.  
 — Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.  
 — Thos., c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Zentgraf, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Morgan ave.  
 Zern, Gregory (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Mary's Church.  
 Ziegelmaier, Andrew, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Ziegelmayr, Joseph Anthony, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 Ziegenfuss, James, o.s.b. (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 Ziegler, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.  
 — Jos. I., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Odilo, o.s.f. (L C), Washburn, Wis.  
 — Otto, o.s.f. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 Zielenbach, Anthony Jos., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.  
 Zielinski, Quirinus (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.  
 Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.  
 Zienger, Frederick, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.  
 Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Zilles, Hubert, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.  
 Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
 — Henry J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.  
 — Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.  
 — N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Peter, c.s.s.r. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.  
 Zimmermann, Athanase, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 — Hubert (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.  
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.  
 Zindzius, Bartholemew (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.  
 Zink, Augustine (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Asylum.

- Zinnen, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.  
 Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.  
 Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.  
 Zlotorzynski, J. J. (Ser), Pittston Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Zmijewski, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.  
 Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.  
 —M., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Vin), Spades, Ind.  
 Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.  
 —Richard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.  
 Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.  
 Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.  
 Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.  
 Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pit), Beatty, Pa.  
 Zugelder, Alexander (GR), Provemont, Mich.  
 Zumbuelle, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.  
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.  
 Zumbusch, Ferd. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.  
 Zupan, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Church.  
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.  
 Zurer, Geo. N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.  
 Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.  
 Zwack, George, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.  
 +Zwiardowski, Felix (SA), Panna Maria, Tex.  
 Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.  
 Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Ft. Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.  
 Zychovit, Andrew (Ser), Glen Lyon, Pa.

## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

#### ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S., connected with the Alexian Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Brother Aloysius Schyns, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals at Chicago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., Oshkosh, Wis., and Elisabeth, N. J.

Professed Brothers, 67; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5;

#### AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 61; Professed Clerics, 10; Novice Clerics, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Novice Lay Brothers, 12; Novitiate, 1; Convents and Houses, 16; Parish Schools, 16; Missions and Stations with Churches, 12; Churches, 27.

#### BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers, 5.

#### BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION. — Rt. Rev. Bishop Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B. Belmont, N. C., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys according to their rank:

*St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey*, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Kansas City, Kans.; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot. Bishop, 1; Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 103; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 25; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 92; Lay Novices, 3; Arch Abbey, 1; Dependent Pories, 10; Congregations not Pories, 16; Stations attended, 19; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

*St. John's Abbey*, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Bishop, 1; Abbots, 2; Fathers, 64; Clerics, 22; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Pories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 2.

*St. Benedict's Abbey*, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 37; Clerics, 14; Novices, 1; Brothers, 18.

*St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 23; Clerics, 3; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Postulants, 3; Scholastics, 22; Churches, 6; Colleges, 2.



- Maryhelp Abbey*, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 19; Clerics, 6; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 29; Candidates, 2; Priories, 2; College, 1; High-school, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 10.
- St. Bernard's Abbey*, Cullman, Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 12; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 16; Lay Brothers, 14; College, 1; Stations, 7.
- St. Procopius' Abbey*, 700 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 8; Clerics, 3; Novices, 2; College, 1; Stations, 3.
- St. Leo's Independent Priory*, St. Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles More, Canonical Prior. Fathers, 4; Clerics, 3; Novices, 10; College, 1; Stations, 9.
- II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., St. Meinrad Ind., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent Monasteries:

- St. Meinrad's Abbey*, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbot. Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of St. Cloud, Minnesota. Bishop, 1; Abbot, 1; Fathers, 50; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 45; Novices, 4; Members in Community, 113; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, 9; Stations, 2; Indian Missions, 3; several Stations in South and North-Dakota.
- New Engelberg Abbey*, Conception Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 3; Colleges, 2; Parishes, 7; Stations, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.
- New Subjaco Abbey*, Spielerville, Ark.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 23; Clerics, 1; Lay Brothers, 19; Novices, 6; Candidates, 4; Scholasticate, 1; Congregations, 8; Stations in Arkansas and Missouri, 13.
- St. Joseph's Monastery*, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 9; Clerics, 3; Novice-Clerics, 2; Lay-Brothers, 7; Novice, 1; Candidates, 12.
- III. COMMUNITY OF THE FRENCH BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.—Very Rev. Thos. Dupéron, O.S.B., prior, Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty. Fathers, 18; Clerics, 15; Novice, 4; Lay Brothers, 15; Candidates, 6; Indian Missions, 3; Congregations, 11; College, 1.
- IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON.—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., prior, Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 14; Clerics, 9; Brothers, 37; Novice, 1; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminarians, 2; Parishes, 2; Stations, 3.
- V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 2; Clerics, 2; Clerical Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 4; Lay Brother Novices, 3.

#### CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

- ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich. St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave. Fathers, 45; Professed Clerics, 20; Professed Brothers, 37; Clerical Novices, 3; Lay Novices, 5; Brothers of the III. Order, 9; Congregations, 8; Missions, 8; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st. Fathers, 40; Professed Clerics, 18; Clerics in Novitiate, 4; Professed Brothers, 34; Novices, 4; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

#### CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

- PROVINCE OF THE CARMELITE FATHERS.—Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave. Fathers, 26; Clerics and Novices students, 28; Lay Brothers, 13; Oblate, 12.
- COMMISSARIATE OF THE SOUTH OF THE CARMELITE FATHERS.—Very Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., Commissary General, Marienfeld, Stanton P.O., Tex. Fathers, 12; Clerics, 13; Lay Brothers, 6; Monasteries, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; stations about 32.
- MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st.—Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C. prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin. Fathers, 6.

#### FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

- HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., supr. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 2.

#### BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium.

This order was founded in 1809 at Ghent (Belgium) by Rev. Peter Triest, called the Vincent de Paul of Belgium. The object of the order is the care of the poor, old and infirm, blind etc. and the instruction of youth, principally orphans and abandoned children.

The Brothers conduct the Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 23; Orphans, 300.

## BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Romuald, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark and Richmond.

Brothers, 187; Novices, 26; Pupils, 5757; Orphans, 90; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 287.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Edward of Mary, provincial; address: Amawalk, Town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.

Brothers, 395; Novices, 45; Postulants, 38; Pupils, 15 992.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Paulian, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 181; Novices, 16; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 3800.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Bettelin, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1863, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Portland.

Brothers, 101; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2413.

## DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, S.T.M., O.P., Provincial, New York City, 869 Lexington ave. Fathers, 81; Novices, 52; Lay Brothers, 24.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts. Fathers, 28; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 9.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris.—Fathers, 15.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Novitiate at Sherman Park, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., prior. 12 Fathers; 25 Novices; 10 Lay Brothers.

## FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.

Fathers, 73; Clerics, 49; School Brothers, 17; Professed Brothers, 49; Nuns, 11; Convents, 5; Stations, 25.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. — Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 162; Clerics, 69; Brothers, 167; Missionary in China, 1; Fathers in Indian Missions in Wisconsin, Michigan and California, 12, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Wis., Bayfield, Wis., Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich.; Colleges, 2; Orphanage, 1; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 30; Stations about 80 (incl. institutions attended); House of theology in St. Louis, Mo., of philosophy in Quincy, Ill., of rhetoric in Cleveland, Ohio; Novitiate in Teutopolis, Ill. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

SOCIETY OF THE FRIARS MINOR OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS, PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Joseph Butler, Seminary, Allegany, N. Y., Provincial.

Fathers, 36; Brothers, 16; Prof. Clerics, 21.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELISABETH OF THURINGIA. (Mother-house Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., Commissary, West Paterson, N. J.

Fathers, 20; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 17; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 2; Cleric in Novitiate (Cincinnati, Ohio) 1; Clerics in theology (in St. Louis, Mo.) 2; Students (in Teutopolis, Ill.) 4; Lay Brother, 1; Postulants, 3; Monastery, 1; Mission, 1.

## FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.

Fathers, 44; Professed Students, 12 (at Trenton and in Rome); Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 14; Convents and Houses, 14; Outside Stations, 6; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.



## FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct St. Francis' and St. Leonard's Colleges, 16 Parochial Schools, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; College, 1; Schools, 17; Pupils, 7337.

## BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany; during the "Kulturkampf" being compelled to transfer to Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland, September 29, 1877.

This congregation was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys, June 10, 1868.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate and Postulate, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati. Bro. Amadeus, O. S. F., provincial supr. P. O. adress, Cincinnati, Ohio. 195 Betts st.

Brothers, 35; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 160.

## BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

Founded in 1705 by Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort. Motherhouse: St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France. Established in Canada in 1888. Novitiate at Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
 1 House in U. S.: Parochial School at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Brothers, 5; Pupils, 160.

## CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 220; Novices, 80; Postulants, 34. Total, 334.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1.

## FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Joseph Oster, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.

Fathers, 42; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Novices, 1; College, 1; Churches, 14.

## BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y.

## JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Brien Pardow, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 162; Scholastics, 173; Lay Brothers, 112; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 8.

CALIFORNIA MISSION.—Very Rev. Henry Imoda, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 53; Scholastics, 72; Lay Brothers, 42; Churches, 4; Chapels, 6; Colleges, 3; Novitiate, 1.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Jos. M. Marra, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 42; Scholastics, 35; Lay Brothers, 24; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Stations, 80.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION.—Very Rev. J. Clayton, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 62; Scholastics, 106; Lay Brothers, 51.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 52; Scholastics, 49; Novices, 24; Lay Brothers, 37.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Theodore von Rossum, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Colleges, 2; Novitiate and Scholasticate, 1; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (J.F.).

Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Superior, St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.  
 10 Fathers. — St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Peter Claver's  
 St. Francis Xavier's Church, Baltimore, Md.; Wilmington, Del.; St. Joseph's Industrial  
 School, Clayton, Del.; Richmond Va.; Norfolk, Va.

## VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James  
 McGill, C.M., Visitor and Superior, Germantown, Pa. Fathers, 53.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos.  
 J. Smith, C.M., Visitor and Superior, Perryville, Mo.

## FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Fathers, 57; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 3; Parochial Residences, 9;  
 Eccl. Students, 22; Professed Lay Brothers, 6.

## SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. L. Beck, provincial.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the  
 name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chi-  
 cago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland,  
 Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rochester, San Antonio, in the  
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.  
 Priests, 9; Brothers in Community, 310; Colleges, 4; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 10 300.

## LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Q., Can.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by Rev. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin  
 Champagnat and approved in 1869. The object of the order is the education of youth.  
 The Brothers conduct Schools at West Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass.,  
 and New York.

Brothers, 32; Pupils, 1895.

## FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. V. Saillat, S.P.M., Provincial, New York City, 120 W. 24th st. Fathers, 17.

## FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore i Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. Aloysius Monselli,  
 P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

## OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Provincial, Merk and Austin sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 11; Stations, 10;  
 Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all  
 Churches.

## OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Fathers, 2; Clerical Students, 2;  
 Brothers, 2.

## BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, box 22, Wash. —  
 Brother Philip Mary, Superior.

10 Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash., and 5 Brothers have charge of the  
 Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.  
 Brothers, 15; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 60.

## PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., Provincial, West-  
 Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 63; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 56; Professed Lay Brothers, 37;  
 Novices, 19; Postulants, 18; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 8; Preparatory School, 1.



## PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 30 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 17.—The Fathers have Convents in New York and San Francisco, College in Washington, D. C.

## FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Carthage, Ohio.

Fathers, 80; Novices, 30; Professed Brothers, 50; Mission Stations, 19; Convents, 11; Seminary, 1; Students, 21; College, 1; Students, 110.

## REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers, 192; Professed Students, 37; Choir Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 167 (not including candidates); Students in Preparatory College, 71.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.

Fathers, 57; Professed Students, 33; Professed Brothers, 19; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 20; Students in Preparatory College, 75; Convents, 9; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

## FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR AMERICA, Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. Fathers in the United States, 4, at St. Mary's, Ky.

The Fathers of the Resurrection in the Archdiocese of Chicago depend directly on the Superior General at Rome.

## MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., Superior.

Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 4; Rev. J. F. Durin, M.S.H., director of St. Joseph's Archconfraternity, West De Pere, Wis.

## BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE: Indianapolis, Ind.

## MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, diocese of Grenoble, France.

Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.

Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 21; Lay Brothers, 3.

## SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.).

Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.

Fathers, 11; Novices and Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 10.

## SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. — Each House has its Superior, who depends directly from the General Superior in Paris.

## TRAPPIST FATHERS.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemani, Ky.—Rt. Rev. M. Edward, Abbot. Professed Choir Religious, 12; Choir Novices, 10; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Lay Brother Novices, 10; Oblates, 2. In Community, 57, 9 of whom are priests.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Very Rev. Louis Carew, Superior. Members, 48; Priests, 10.

## COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIAEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagnieur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagnieur. It was the parochial

school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliet province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial School in Bourbonnais; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College. 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 2 brothers, 28 novices and juvenists.

#### XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Vincent, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—NOVITIATE at Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial.

This Congregation was founded in 1833 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived at Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1866 the Brothers took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875 the Order was divided into 3 provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States. The Novitiate of the American Province was opened Nov. 30, 1876.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Louisville, Richmond and Springfield.

Brothers, 140; Novices, 35; Aspirants, 26; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 875; Pupils in Home for Homeless Boys, 75; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 500; Total Pupils, 4170.

### RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. Rules were written by the late Right Rev. Francis Haas, O.M.Cap., Def. General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 16; Postulants, 37; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 5600.

#### SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q. Founded at Vaudreuil in 1850; transferred to Lachine in 1864.

The Sisters conduct in the United States schools in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Syracuse, in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters, 151; Pupils, 7811.

#### APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulange, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 79; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3; Orphans, 365; Patients, 150.

#### SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 29; Pupils, 1639.

#### LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality.

Professed Sisters, 11; Postulants, 3.



## SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, sup. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1220.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Dominica, snpr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 62; Novices, 14; Pupils, 970.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857; the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1889.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 4; Pupils, 680.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, sup. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Jamestown, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 38; Postulants, 45; Orphans, 80; Patients, 54; Pupils, 5350.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, sup. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Covington and Mobile.

Sisters, 56; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Theresa Moser, sup. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Lincoln, Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 82; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1215.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1863 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 860.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 20 N. Canal st., Allegheny City, Pa. Mother Adelgunde, sup. Established Sept. 29, 1870, at Carrolltown, transferred to Allegheny City 1887. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 57; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2015.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 610.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY NAME, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1871 (from Chicago). Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., sup. Established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond.

Sisters, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 325.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 1 branch-house, 2 parochial schools, 2 Academies in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 18; Pupils, 160.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 2 Hospitals in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 77; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1125.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.

ST. ALOYSIUS INSTITUTE, Door Co., Wis. Founded 1892 (from Elisabeth, N. J.). The Sisters have 1 Institute for First Communicants, 1 school in the diocese of Green Bay.

Sisters, 5; Candidate, 1; Pupils, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, sup. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 5; Novices, 6; Pupils, 390.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, *supr.* Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Vincennes. Sisters, 75; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1960.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, *supr.* Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 575.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Beloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night. The following independent Convents in the U. S.:

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION, Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, *supr.* Established in 1874 from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. Sisters, 64; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 350.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.* Established from St. Scholastica's Convent. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis. Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 10.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Sisters, 71; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 640.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon. Sisters, 72; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 436.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, *supr.* Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Sisters, 15; Novices, 4; Pupils, 186; Orphans, 25.

#### THE SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing. Sisters, 28.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 20.

#### SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, *superioress.*

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the nursing and visitation of the sick, the charge of schools and orphanages, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 160 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6.

#### DISCALCED CARMELITES.

CONVENT at Baltimore, Md. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Sisters, 18.

CONVENT at St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore. Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.



CONVENT at New Orleans, La., 1236 Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.  
Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Boston, Mass. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 11.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, *supr.*

The Sisters of Charity in America were founded by the saintly Mother Seton at Emmittsburg, Md., in 1809. In 1850 the American Community was incorporated into the original Community of Sisters of Charity founded by St. Vincent de Paul, and the Motherhouse is at No. 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France. St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md., is the Central-house of the Province for the United States. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, Vincennes, Wilmington, St. Joseph, Sacramento and Syracuse. Sisters in Community, 1500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates its origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rosina, the present Mother superior is the fifth Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1040; Novices, 100; Postulants, 30; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 22,450; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1181; Girls in Homes, 117; Patients, 60; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 850.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, *supr.*

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 620; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Mary Blanche, *supr.*

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmittsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmittsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and costumes, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado and New Mexico.

Sisters, 460; Novices, 52; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 47; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 2; Pupils, 12,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, *supr.*

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have 17 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh, 1 in Liverpool, Ohio.

Sisters, 235; Novices, 20; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Peter, *supr.*

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Kans.

Sisters, 219; Patients, 2920; Orphans, 1200; Pupils, 3585.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Q. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: Orphan Asylum at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 11; Helpers, 6; Orphans, 275.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded 1840.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 42; Orphans, 195; Old People, 30; Young children, 320.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

Sisters, 998; Novices, 103; Postulants, 14; Academies, 14; Schools, 50; Pupils, 14,346.

#### SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Regina Le Claire, sup. for U. S.

Established in 1873 by Sisters from Paderborn, Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 422; Novices, 60; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 125; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 12,065; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 215.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, sup.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmarys, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 43; Pupils, 1275.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MONTREAL, P.Q., 797 Rue Ste. Catherine. Founded in 1843.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Tertiaries, 33; Hospitals, 6; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1035.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Helena and Nesqually.

Sisters, 79; Pupils, 400; Patients (daily average), 105.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 28; Tertiaries, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 301; Pupils, 518.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ont., Can.

HOLY FAMILY INSTITUTE, Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, sup. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 73; Orphans, 216; Pupils, 415; Patients, 74.

#### POOR CLARES.

(Independent Convents).

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Neb., was opened Aug. 15, 1878 and the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885.

CONVENT OF St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Neb.

Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 7; Postulants, 1.



ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877 and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

CONVENT at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1878 by Sisters from Germany.

Professed Sisters, 15; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT at 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Founded May 1, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

#### SISTERS OF DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, superior.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D. The Sisters conduct the House of Nazareth (protective) at White Plains, N. Y., and the House of the Holy Family (reformatory) in New York City.

Sisters, 30; Girls for Reformation, 150; Children for Protection, 250.

#### SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Sisters, 117; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 7.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepherd P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, *supr.*

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2624.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Augusta, *supr.*

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from St. Mary's of the Springs, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 70; Novices and Postulants, 12; Pupils, 730; Orphans, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent, West Springfield, Ill.

Founded in 1875 at Jacksonville, Ill., by eight Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated little more than a mile from the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 1973.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somers, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 114; Pupils, 1280.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT, Benicia, Cal.

Founded in 1850 at Monterey. Transferred to Benicia in 1854.

Sisters, 18; Pupils, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis. Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Magguchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 322; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 6440.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Antonina, *supr.*

Founded in 1853 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 24 dependent Houses, all, except 2, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 345; Novices, 24; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 1600; Orphans, 350.

MOTHERHOUSE at Guerrero, near 24th st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, *supr.*

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 1026; Orphans, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137-143 Second st., New York City. Mother M. Hyacinth, *supr.*

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 92; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2295.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 520 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 17th year.

Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent, Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacinth, *supr.*

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 135; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 4140.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 160; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 2750.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, 17th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, *supr.*

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Dominican Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 450.

#### DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

(Contemplative Order.)

CONVENT at Hill and Morris sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bonsecours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. Sister Mary of the Rosary, prioress. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return on monthly collections are to be addressed to Rev. Mother Prioress, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill and Morris sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Choir Sisters, 16; Professed Choir Sisters, 14; Lay Sisters, 4; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Postulants, 8; Novices, 4.

#### DOMINICAN SISTERS.

(CONTEMPLATIVE).

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (Contemplative Order, *principal duty*: Perpetual Adoration of the Bl. Sacrament which is exposed day and night).

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 38; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Hunt's Point, New York.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.

Sisters, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City,



Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Territory.

Sisters, 525; Novices, 110; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 7; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Laurentia, *supr.*

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Francis from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 136; Novices, 13; Candidates, 8; Asylum for old people, 1; Inmates, 290; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3047; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 208.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3d and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, *supr.*

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 16 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 142; Novices, 6; Candidates, 5; Parochial Schools in U. S., 9; Pupils, 2745; Hospitals in U. S., 2; Patients per annum, 1100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 127; Novices, 19; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 5068; Orphans, 27; Patients, 190.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y. Mother Teresa, *supr.*

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 3; Homes, 2; Inmates, 95.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Angela, *supr.*

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 208; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 7073; Indian Schools, 2; Pupils, 187; Industrial School for Indians, 1.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Vincennes. Mother Olivia, *supr.*

Founded in the year 1851 by Sisters who came from Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Peoria, Vincennes and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 306; Novices, 44; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 9550.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, *supr.*

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 850.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, *supr.*

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 186; Parochial Schools, 4; Academies, 2; Pupils, 4285; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 369; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 347.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappe and Gilmore. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 131; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 190; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 38; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 900.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, *supr.*  
Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters in Community, 110; Hospitals, 5; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

## SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis, Wis. Mother M. Antonina, *supr.*

Founded by Sisters from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, May 27, 1847. The Sisters have 1 Branch-house (Jefferson, Wis.), and conduct 16 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio and Pennsylvania.

Sisters in Community, 104; Novices, 30; Postulants, 33; Pupils, 1647.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, *supr.*

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage. Industrial School and 29 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 148; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 140; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 4156.

## SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 22d and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alexia, *supr.*

The Sisters conduct 76 parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Syracuse, Winona.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 75; Parochial School, 76; Pupils, 11 766.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Elizabeth, *supr.*

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elisabeth's Home and St. Francis parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 20; Colored Orphans, 80.

CONVENT at Richmond, Va.

Established 1885. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40; Infants, 18.

CONVENT at Norfolk, Va.

Established 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and visit the sick and poor.

Sisters, 5; Pupils, 150.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent, 209 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport and La Crosse.

Sisters, 271; Schools, 44; Pupils, 4778; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 176; Hospital, 1.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alverno P.O., Wis. Mother Alexia, *supr.*

The Sisters who founded the Motherhouse spent some time in a convent for the purpose of obtaining an education and a religious training and with the permission of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Henni deceased, received the habit of the Third Order of St. Francis in the year 1868. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 173; Novices, 38; Candidates, 33; Parochial Schools, 47; Pupils, 5400.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, *supr.*

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 143; Novices, 26; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 5; Parochial Schools, 12.



## HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 94; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

## HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Macaria, *supr.* Rev. Louis Hinssen, *dir.* Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 180; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13; Patients during 1894 in 17 Hospitals, 4830.

## POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford, betw. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Kansas City, Kans., Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 219; Novices, 70; Postulants, 71; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 16.

## SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, E. 3rd st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister Desideria, *supr.*

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Kansas City, Kans., Newark.

Sisters in Community, 414; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 21 038.

## SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, *supr.*

Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, *supr.* Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan-School, Metamora.

Sisters, 10; Novices, 12; Orphans, 57; Aged people, 30; Pupils, 30.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, *supr.*

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., and Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 11; Postulants, 1.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (FELICIAN SISTERS).

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich. Mother M. Monica, *supr.*

Sisters, 250; Schools, 29; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 10 480.

## SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph. Sisters, 8.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo.

Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Candidates, 8.

## SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd is at Angers, France. The Houses of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd are reformatories for fallen girls and women irrespective of creed, also an asylum for inebriates. A second class is for the preservation of young girls who are unruly or exposed to lose their virtue. A third class are the Magdalens

or converted penitents, who wear a religious habit and pronounce the vows of poverty, chastity and obedience. All Houses are subject to the General Superioress, Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, at Angers, France. For the United States a General Visitor is appointed, but she has no fixed residence. The present holder of this office is Mother Mary of the Compassion Bartley. There are 8 Provinces of the Sisters in the United States.

**PROVINCE OF LOUISVILLE.** Provincialhouse at Bank st., Louisville, Ky. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Branchhouses at 8th st., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind. Sisters, 65; Magdalens, 66; Penitents, 236; Preservation Class, 83.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.** Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St. Louis, Mo. Mother provincial. Branchhouses at N. Market st., Chicago, 49th st., Chicago, Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., Denver, Colo., Peoria, Ill. Sisters, 221; Inmates, 1279.

**PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.** Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Molloy, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa. Sisters, 180; Inmates, 948.

**PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.** Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich.

Choir Religious, 111; Lay Sisters, 42; Outdoor Sisters, 45; Magdalens, 121; Penitents, 552; Preservation Children, 504; Colored Children, 90.

**PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.** Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of Loretto O'Brien, provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y. Sisters, 300; Inmates, 1591.

**PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.** Provincialhouse at Mount st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary of St. Benedict Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Baltimore (Colored Reformatory) and Washington, D.C.

Sisters, 80; Inmates, 403.

**PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.** Provincialhouse at Broad and Bienville sts., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Mitchell, provincial. Branchhouses at Memphis, Tenn., and Havana, Cuba. In the United States:

Sisters, 52; Inmates, 307.

**PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.** Provincialhouse at Mt. Endes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Incarnation Crowe, provincial. Branchhouses at Milwaukee, Wis., Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash.

Sisters, 100; Inmates, 495.

#### SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Caen, France. Founded in 1641 in France.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Can. Founded in 1862.

Monasteries at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., East Portland, Oregon.

#### GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 110; Orphans, 84; Pupils, 4515; Aged and infirms, 84.

#### SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AT MONTREAL (called Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at the General Hospital, Montreal. Founded 1694.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Jamestown, Newark, Springfield.

Sisters, 106; Orphan Asylum, 4; Orphans, 460; Pupils, 370; Hospitals, 2.

#### SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114-116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.



## SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

CONVENT at Waseca, Minn. Founded 1846.

Sisters, 12; Day Scholars, 235; Boarders, 20.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake, Sioux Falls.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE at 17 Orleans st., New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 38; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 80; Old People, 35.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

## SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

6 Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Bedford, Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1855 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburgh, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the foundress and first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Austin, who was elected in 1895 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also take charge of the choirs and decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1700.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 40; Pupils, 700.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 106; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIAE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in New York, Florida and Michigan.

## SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacinth, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H.

Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Sisters, 196; Novices, 75; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 3150; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 430; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 4200; Home for the Aged, 1.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich., diocese of Detroit, where this Order was established November 28, 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 193; Pupils, 6600.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Sisters, 222; Pupils, 7644.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 194; Novices, 26; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 4887; Orphans, 120; Foundlings, 48.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded by Sisters from Gerona, Spain, August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

#### SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Biddeford, Me. Founded in 1885.

Sisters, 40; Pupils, 1150.

The Sisters have also Convent and teach parochial schools at Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., but both Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 15; Pupils, 650.

#### SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1627. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston and Hallettsville.

Sisters, 126; Academies, 5; Pupils, 315.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

In 1866 at the request of Mgr. Dubuis, Bishop of Texas, and with the consent of the Archbishop of Lyons, Rev. Mother M. Angélie, superioress of the Convent of the Incarnate Word in Lyons, France, received some subjects and trained them as Hospital Sisters, giving them the name of "The Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word". They were then sent to Bishop Dubuis' diocese in Texas as Hospital Sisters. Their principal houses are in Galveston and San Antonio, Texas.

Sisters, 65; Professed Novices, 86; Novices, 56; Total, 207.

#### THE CONGREGATION OF INDIAN SISTERS.

The Congregation of Indian Sisters was founded in 1891 by Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo", an Indian of full blood, daughter of the Dakota war-chief "Crow-feather"). This is the first and only Indian Religious Order. The first house was opened at Fort Berthold Agency, North Dakota. The Sisters are all Indians of full and mixed blood. The foundress and first prioress-general, Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo") was born in the Dakota war-camp, in 1867, and died before the altar, in the Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, May 2, 1893. At her death Rev. Mother M. Liguori became prioress-general. The Sisters have two Convents at Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Pupils in Hospital, 28; Pupils, 25.

#### SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Founded in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 2775.



## SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carandolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed itself in most of the chief cities of the land, when the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religious Orders in France, the Institute was reorganized in Lyons, which House became the General Motherhouse of the Congregation and the parent of all subsequent establishments. In 1836 six Sisters from the Motherhouse of Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House at Carandolet, near St. Louis, which then became the chief Motherhouse in this country, without however being dependent on Lyons. All the Houses of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the United States and Canada, except those of New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Augustine, Fla., and Savannah, Ga., owe their origin either directly or indirectly to the Motherhouse of St. Louis. As however, in the early days the Institute was considered diocesan, it naturally followed that many Branch or Novitiate Houses should be established, until in 1861, by the authority of His Holiness, Pius IX., the Congregation was reorganized under approved Rules and Constitutions and subjected to the immediate government of a Superioress General who resides at the Motherhouse of St. Louis, and to whose jurisdiction all the Houses thereafter founded by this House, were to be subject.

In Community, Sisters, 1026; Novices, 120; Postulants, 94.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carandolet is divided into 3 Provinces, viz: St. Louis, St. Paul, Troy.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.** Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agatha, *supr.* The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Marquette, Mobile, Peoria, St. Joseph, Vincennes, and the Vicariate of Arizona.

Professed Sisters, 581; Novices, 50; Postulants, 23; Houses, 56; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, over 12 000; Orphan Asylums, 7; Orphans, 840; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 690; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Inmates, 85; Hospitals, 4; Asylums, 2.

**PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.** Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.

**PROVINCE OF TROY.** Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South Troy, N. Y. Mother Mary John, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Sisters, 228; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Academies and Schools, 21; Pupils, 9285; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 175.

## INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, *supr.* In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrysfown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

Sisters, 277; Novices, 33; Postulants, 24; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 26; Pupils, 11 636; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 709.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, *supr.* Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1000; Orphans, 48.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 32; Pupils, 4500.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct 4 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 47; Pupils, 919.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Lefevre Institute, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mother Philomene, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.

Sisters, 64; Pupils, 640; Orphans, 114.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 141; Pupils, 3288.

## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 198; Novices, 55; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 6573; Orphans, 375; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Wichita.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2040.

MOTHERHOUSE at Abilene, Kans., diocese of Kansas City. Established in July, 1887, by Sisters from Concordia, Kans. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.

Sisters, 40; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, sup. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather st., Cleveland, Ohio. Mother Evangelista, sup. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 43; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2115.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 7; Pupils, 630.

## SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velai, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence, sup. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Atlanta and Sharon.

Sisters, 37; Novice, 1; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph de Cluny, Paris, France.

CONVENTS at Morrilton and Conway, Ark. and Salix, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

The Sisters conduct a Boarding and Dayschool at Muscogee, Branchhouse at Quapaw.

## LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Founded 1893. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 7.

## LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This Order was founded in 1840 at St. Servan (Bretagne, France), by Rev. Le Pailleur, and approved in 1854. The Motherhouse is at St. Pern, diocese of Rennes, and all houses are dependent on the Motherhouse. The House in Brooklyn was the first one established in the United States. It was founded in 1863 by seven Sisters, who came from France. At present there are 38 Houses in the United States, 1 in Canada.

## SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loretto, Ky. Mother Mary Catherine, sup.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the society is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth Colonies principally to southern and western States. Having about six-hundred active members and forty-five academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. A Novitiate has always been at the Motherhouse, and one at Santa Fé, N. Mex., and another in Kansas were established some years ago for the convenience of applicants from those quarters. Before his death Rev. Chas. Nerinckx carried the Rules of the society to Rome, and after some modification of points considered to



severe for this country, had the satisfaction of seeing them approved by the Holy Father. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fe, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Kans., Kansas City, Mo., Louisville and Mobile. Sisters, 600; Novices, 72; Postulants, 5.

## LADIES OF LORETTO.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loretto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Muenich 1650, in Toronto 1847. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

## ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, *supr.*  
Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perch  of New Orleans.  
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 30.

## SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

(Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Providence.

Sisters, 72; Pupils, 3916.

## SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Delphine is general-superioress of the order.—*Res.*, Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order in the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 117; Pupils, 2325.

## SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, *supr.*

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph. Sisters, 43; Novices, 41; Postulants, 10.

## SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

## SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, *superioress*. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 11 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters in Community, 304; Novices, 40; Postulants, 25; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 150; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

St. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, *supr.* Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 33; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 172; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 350; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 6775.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, *supr.*

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 108; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1490.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1861. The Sisters from the Motherhouse teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name School, Buffalo, have Branchhouses at St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and Jamestown, N. Y.

Sisters, 37; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1318.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Basil, *superior.*

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 1470.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2020.

MT. ST. ALOYSIUS' CONVENT, Loretto, Pa. Mother de Sales Ihmsen, *supr.*

Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1550.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburgh House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.

Sisters, 38; Novices, 5; Pupils, 500.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Chicago.

Sisters, 3; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, *supr.*  
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 950.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, *supr.*

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 184; Novices, 27; Orphans, 235; Pupils, 4000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

MERCY CONVENT, Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Merion and conduct parochial schools in Philadelphia and Academy in Merion; St. Mary's House for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, also State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 759.

MERCY CONVENT, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo, *supr.*

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 67; Orphans, 115; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Patrick, *supr.* Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 500.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Petronilla O'Grady, *mother superior.* The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 24; Pupils, 1075; Orphans, 30.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 20; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Mary B. Russell, *supr.*

Founded December 3, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; Patients, 150; Magdalens, 120.



CONVENT OF MERCY, Sacramento, Cal.

Founded October 2, 1857 by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.

Founded by Sisters from San Francisco.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Joseph's Home, St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine's Academy, New York City, the Institution of Mercy in Tarrytown, N. Y., Academy and Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Sisters, 71; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils in Academies, 262; Inmates in Women and Girls Homes, 575; in Boys Home, 439.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.

Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City, The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1190; Orphans, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 585; Parochial Pupils, 1100.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.

The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1976; Patients, 200 per annum.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.

Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 52; Pupils, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.

Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses; Mercy Asylum, Asbury; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.

Sisters, 38; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mother Mary Agatha, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 700.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.

Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.

Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 85; Pupils, 2350.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.

Sisters, 65; Pupils, white, 1810; colored, 168.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee.

Transferred from Fond du Lac in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 115 E. 3rd st., Los Angeles, Cal.

Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.

The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases. Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.

Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.

Sisters, 92; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 50; Patients, 80.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola and Selma. Introduced by Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.

Sisters, 40; Pupils, 632.

#### SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q. Founded in 1848.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City.

Sisters, 11; Patients during the year, 241; Children, 263.

#### INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Founded in 1888 under the direction of Rev. J. R. Slattery and with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools, but have Catechism classes in the city and suburbs, also the counties. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., to the number of twenty-four. These works of mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful obtained by questing from door to door. They beg their food in the public Markets.

Sisters, 37.

#### SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME AT MUNICH-BAVARIA.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and on July 31, of the same year established a Motherhouse at Baltimore. August 15, 1850 the Motherhouse was removed to Milwaukee, Wis., but in 1876 owing to the increasing number of the community, it was decided to retain a Motherhouse for the Western Province, in Milwaukee, that of the Eastern Province being returned to Baltimore. The Congregation is accordingly divided into 2 provinces, Western and Eastern. The Commissary General of the Motherhouse Milwaukee has the superior charge of all the Houses of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters of the Western Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hamilton, Ont., La Crosse, Louisville, Marquette, Mobile, Natchez, Peoria and Winona.

#### WESTERN PROVINCE:

Mother Ernesta,  
Commissary General.

Sisters.....	1 729
Novices.....	40
Postulants.....	172
Parochial Schools.....	179
Pupils.....	54 613
Institutes for Young Ladies....	5
Pupils.....	529
Orphanages.....	6
Orphans.....	1 076



The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rochester and Trenton.

## EASTERN PROVINCE:

Mother Mary Clara,  
superior.

Sisters .....	666
Novices .....	53
Postulants .....	84
Parochial Schools .....	50
Pupils .....	18 993
Institutes for Young Ladies .....	3
Pupils .....	470
Orphanages .....	6
Orphans .....	1 508

## SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

CENTRAL HOUSE for the UNITED STATES and NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., between Sycamore st. and Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister Julia, superior general of the Houses in the United States.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1008; Academies, 10; Parochial Schools, 46; Pupils, 25 271.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE, NOVITIATE AT SAN JOSE, CAL. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 176; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 7; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Pupils, 1729.

## SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Lora, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 275; Novices, 33; Postulants, 3; Houses, 31; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils: Boys, 4390; Girls, 4430.

## CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland, Providence and in New York City.

Sisters in U. S., 88; Pupils, 2688.

## SISTERS OF THE PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

Established in the U. S. in 1885. The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Convent, Jersey City, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqueh.

Sisters in Community, 37; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1; Patients, 125; School, 1; Pupils, 85.

## SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 591; Novices, 105; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 3840.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clemeninta Zerr, supr.

Established in 1868 at Popolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Concordia, Davenport, Kansas City, Kans.

Sisters in Community, 90; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; Schools, 32; Orphans, 41; Pupils, 2526.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Mother M. Armella Beutler, supr.

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 122; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 16; Pupils, 1943.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 68; Pupils, 200.

## SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montaville, Oregon.  
Sisters, 13; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

## SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr.  
Established by Sisters from Middleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.  
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1007.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Green Ridge, N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 11; Orphans, 70.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1884. Houses at Fitchburg and Clinton.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Schools, 3; Pupils, 950.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Josephine Howley, supr.

Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, in fall 1875. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 53; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1000.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. D. Founded 188 from Dublin, Ireland.

Sisters, 10; Pupils, 86.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.

Sisters, 10; Novices, 6; Pupils, 100.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.

Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881.  
Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1796.

The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Berlin Falls, N. H., Holyoke, Mass., Woonsocket, R. I.

Sisters, 35; Pupils, 1440.

## SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.

The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Vincennes.

Sisters, 519; Parochial Schools, 29; Academies, 24; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

## OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, Baltimore, Md. Mother Theresa Willigmann, Mother-Superior.

Founded in 1829 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C., and have charge of the housekeeping at the Epiphany Apostolic College.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 126; Pupils, 358.

## SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Castroville, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Nachitoches and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 61; Postulants, 9; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 3705.



MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Sister Mary Leo, *supr.*

Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Alsace-Lorraine. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 24; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 528; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 4030.

#### SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 561 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 105; Pupils, 1552.

#### SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART.

Founded by the Venerable Mother Barat, Paris, in 1800. Mother Duchesne brought the first Religious of the Sacred Heart to the United States in 1818. The first Convent was at St. Charles, Mo.

EASTERN PROVINCE—The first house of the Eastern Division was opened in New York (in Houston st.), by Madame Gallitzin, who came from Paris for that purpose at the request of Archbishop Hughes. She was a near relative of Prince Demetrius Gallitzin, who had preceded her in this country in his priestly work. The Convent was transferred from Houston st. to Astoria, hence to Manhattanville in 1847 by Mother Aloysia Hardey, who founded from that house the other houses of the Eastern Division.

NOVITIATE at Kenwood, Albany, N. Y. Mother S. Jones, provincial. Houses at Kenwood; Manhattanville, 49 W. 17th st. and 533 Madison ave., New York City; Eden Hall, near Philadelphia, Pa.; 1819 Arch st., Philadelphia, Pa.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Boston, Mass.; Providence, R.I.; Boarding School at Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio; Boarding School at Grosse Pointe, Mich.; Boarding School at Rochester, N. Y.; Day School at Detroit, Mich.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS—Madame Gauci, provincial, Sacred Heart Convent, Meramec st., So. St. Louis, Mo., Station D. Houses: Boarding and Day School at So. St. Louis, Mo.; Boarding and Day School at Omaha, Neb.; Boarding School at St. Charles, Mo.; Boarding School at St. Joseph, Mo.; Day School at San Francisco, Cal.; 2 Boarding Schools and 1 Day School at Chicago.

CANADIAN PROVINCE—Madame Schulten, provincial, 2084 rue St. Catherine, Montreal.

MEXICAN PROVINCE—Madame Moran. Address: Via New York y Nuevo Laredo. Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Rep. de Mexico.

In U. S.: Boarding School at Grand Coteau, New Orleans, St. Michael's, La.

#### DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

NOVITIATE for the U. S., at New Auburn, Lewiston, Me.

Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 37; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1347.

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

During the Revolution of 1789, all communities of religious ladies disappeared from France and on the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin in the year 1793, a new religious order had its heroic beginning, viz.: that of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The founders of the new Institute were Rev. Pere de Clorivière, provincial of the Society of Jesus in Paris, aided by Peres Barat and Narin of his community. Nearly 300 ladies who had been professed in the old religious orders, but who had been banished from their convents by the Revolutionists, quickly joined this Society, and in a short space of time we find them in the schools, orphanages, hospitals — they were directing nearly all the charitable institutions previously directed by the banished orders.

The Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary follow the Rule of the Society of Jesus; the Jesuit system of instruction is adopted in all their educational establishments. They do not wear a distinctive religious habit but merely the ordinary secular dress. The members are known to the outside world by the names given them by their parents in baptism. The order is established in all parts of the civilized world. The nuns adopt themselves to circumstances and to the people amongst whom they labor. The Institute is in full communion with and the Rule and Constitutions have been formally approved by the Vicar of Christ.



The Society was introduced into the United States in 1853 by the venerable Mademoiselle Anne Paugef, Madame Victorine Boucher, Miss Ernestine Nardin, Madame Marie Le Masson, Mademoiselle Veronice Le Claire, Miss Marie Mongey, Madame Marie Lambert, Madame Ida Rompé and Miss Barbara Schrieter, all volunteers. As in Europe, the success of the order in this country has been marvellous and their institutions have been crowded both by the wealthy and the cultured and the poor and the lowly. In the United States the members of the order conduct the following good works: Academies for the higher education of young ladies, Kindergartens and Preparatory Schools for little girls and boys, Parochial Schools for both sexes, Missions for Indians, Trades Schools for deaf and dumb boys and girls, Homes for working-girls of good character, both while in and out of employment, Institutes for the improved instruction of deaf-mutes of both sexes (pure, oral and combined methods), Industrial Schools, where poor girls and orphans are taught trades, Day Nurseries for the children of working mothers, Night Refuges for homeless women and children, Orphan Asylums for both white and Indian girls, educational and industrial Missions for Italian children, Homes for aged ladies, and a House of Refuge for aged and infirm priests. Aspirants who apply for admission, even though they are uneducated and without money, will be trained for the Schools, if they evince talent. All aspirants must present letters from their confessor. The teachers of the order are obliged to pass the academic and normal courses before they will be permitted to teach in a parish school, hence the high grade of scholarship among the teachers of the order.

Professed Nuns about 500.

#### LA SAINTE-UNION DES SACRE-COEURS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Douai, France.

CONVENTS at Taunton and Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 1175.

#### SALESIAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milan, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 251 W. 15th st., New York. Founded in 1880.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 450; Orphans, 70; Patients per year, 1000.

#### SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis.

Commissionary General for the U. S.: Sister M. Johanna, res. St. Joseph's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct Hospitals at Marshfield, Oshkosh, Menomonic, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., and parochial schools at Aleppo and Ost, Kans.

Sisters, 53; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11; Hospitals, 6; Parochial Schools, 2.

#### SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

#### SOCIETY OF OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 564 2d ave., Milwaukee, Wis. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes.

Sisters, 8.

#### URSULINE SISTERS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of three centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE URSULINE SISTERS, New Orleans, La.

Founded August 7, 1722 by Sisters from France.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Founded in 1847 by Sisters from New Orleans.

The Sisters conduct an Academy and St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial school at Galveston.

Sisters, 29; Novices, 3.



URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Sisters from Galveston. The Sisters conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school. Professed Religious, 13; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Ursula, *supr.*  
Founded in 1845 by 11 Sisters from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-mer and Beaulieu, France.  
Sisters in Community, 60; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.  
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 105.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2112 S 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.  
Established in 1847 by Sisters from Landshut, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.  
Sisters, 145; Pupils, 660.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.  
Founded in 1855 by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.  
Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill. Mother Teresa Gillespie, *mother-superior.*  
Founded in March 1859 by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton.  
Sisters, 70; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1200.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.  
Founded in 1854 by Sisters of Boulogne-sur-mer, France.  
Sisters, 60; Novices, 12; Pupils, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Peter's, Mont., for all Indian Missions in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, *supr.*  
Founded in 1884 by Sisters from Toledo, Ohio. The Sisters have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius', St. Berchmans' and Holy Family Missions, at Miles City, St. Paul's, St. Xavier's, St. Labris, Pryor Creek. The Sisters teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Gros Ventres, Cheyenne, Assiniboine, Crow etc.  
Sisters, 53; Sisters, 24; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Louisville, Ky. Mother Leandra Schweri, *supr.*  
Founded in 1858 by Sisters from Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Vincennes.  
Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3115.

MOTHERHOUSE at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, *supr.*  
Founded by Sisters from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870. The Sisters conduct Mt. St. Ursula's Academy.  
Sisters, 18; Novices, 5; Pupils, 95.

MOTHERHOUSE at York, Neb. Mother Margaret Mary, *supr.*  
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.  
Sisters, 34; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 450.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbia, S. C.  
Established by Sisters from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother M. Thomasine Barry, *supr.*  
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Three Rivers, P.Q.  
Branchhouse at Augusta, Me.  
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 804.

#### VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time

of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house more-over owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the first idea of the Founder, and from the original respect of the Visitation of 1610.

- CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by American Ladies.  
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 150.
- CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md.  
Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.  
Sisters, 54; Novices, 2; Pupils, 130.
- CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.  
Sisters, 44; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.
- CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
- CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
- CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.  
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 100.
- MT. DE CHANTAL VISITATION ACADEMY, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis.  
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 60.
- VISITATION ACADEMY, White Sulphur, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky.  
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 65.
- VISITATION ACADEMY, Catonsville, Md.
- VISITATION ACADEMY, Frederick City, Md.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st., Dubuque, Iowa. Academy and Day-School in Dubuque.  
Sisters, 37; Pupils, 160.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.  
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 107.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. Founded from Paris, Ky.  
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 105.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.

#### VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.

In 1892 Miss Mary L. Abell, daughter of A. S. Abell, Esq., of Baltimore, was inspired with the wish to establish the Visitation in its primitive spirit and rules. She made the proposition of this great undertaking to the Monastery of Wilmington, Del. (founded at Keokuk in 1853 by four Sisters from Montluel, France, and transferred to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1868). The proposition was accepted, and the plan laid out and executed under the guidance of the Right Rev. A. A. Curtis, D. D., Bishop of Wilmington. The Motherhouse of Annecy, sent at the request of the Community two Sisters to establish the Rule, one of whom, Mother Marie Alexandrine de Butler was elected Superior in June 1892. The new Monastery on Bayard ave. was completed in 1893 and on July 31, the transfer of the Community, 32 in number, was made from the Convent on Delaware ave. to its present location.



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

— OF —

## Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

### EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in the United States in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbeville, La., 132, indicates that Abbeville is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbeville will be found by referring to page 132.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses; thus: Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 67, indicates that Abingdon is a mission attended from St. Stephen's and all information regarding Abingdon can be found by referring to St. Stephen's on page 67.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Alma, Wash.*, Okonagon, 399, indicates that Alma is the Post-Office of Okonagon and all information is given on page 399 under Okonagon.

Abbeville, La.	132	Afton, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	531
S. C. (Greenville)	250	Iowa	278
Aberdeen, Miss.	392	Kans. (Andale)	517
S. D.	486	N. Y. (Deposit)	496
Wash.	398	Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg)	469
Abie, Nebr.	359	Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer)	207
Abilene, Kans.	342	Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Tex.	274	Agnew, Nebr. (Lincoln)	359
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's)	67	Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fé)	202
Va.	516	Aguiros, Texas (San Augustine)	476
Abington, Mass.	79	Ahnapee, Wis.	319
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rito)	206	Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505
Abita Springs, La. (Covington)	132	Aiken, S. C.	250
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano)	205	Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine)	421
Ackerman, Miss. (Louisville)	393	Aitkin, Minn.	297
Ackley, Iowa	110	Akron, Colo. (Wray)	286
Acoma, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203	N. Y.	240
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis)	508	Ohio	255
N. H. (Rochester)	375	Akularak, Alaska	535
Ada, Kans. (Delphos)	268	Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas)	315
Minn. (Crookston)	297	Alajas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526
Ohio (Marion)	104	Alameda, Cal.	197
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	531	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203
Iowa	278	Alameden, Cal. (Los Gatos)	197
Mo.	179	Alamito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526
Adams, Mass.	490	Alamito, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Minn.	521	Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen)	203
N. Y. (Watertown)	416	Tex. (San Diego)	528
Wis. (Monroe)	123	Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Lunx)	206
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354	Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Addison, N. Y.	240	Alamisco, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Wis., <i>Nenno P. O.</i>	120	Alapaha, Ga. (Albany)	478
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake)	124	Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee)	321
Adli, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	278	Alban, Wis. (Polonia)	322
Adrian, Mich.	290	ALBANY, N. Y.	209
Minn.	521	Albany, Ga.	478
Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad)	510	Ill. (Fulton)	93

Albany, Ind. (Portland)	307	Almota, Wash. (Colfax)	398
Minn.	465	Almy, Wyo. (Evanston)	252
Mo. (Stanberry)	469	Aloys, Nebr. (West Point)	421
Oregon	158	Alpena, Mich.	314
Tex. (Abilene)	274	Alpha, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	398
Vt. (Barton)	247	Alpine, Colo. (Salida)	285
Wis. (Brodhead)	121	Mich. (Grand Rapids)	314
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner)	316	Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Albemi, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505	Alpsville, <i>Conitersville</i> P. O., Pa.	432
Albert Lea, Minn.	522	Alsip, Ill. (Chicago)	90
Alberta, Minn., <i>Gilman</i> P. O.	465	Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City)	471
Albia, Iowa (Centreville)	278	Altamont, Ill.	218
Albion, Cal. (Mendocino City)	197	S. D. (Kranzburg)	487
Idaho (Pocatello)	228	Altdorf, Wis.	357
Ind. (Auburn)	305	Altman, Colo. (Victor)	286
Mich. (Hillsdale)	291	ALTON, Ill.	217
Nebr.	419	Alton, Iowa	110
N. Y.	240	Kans. (Cawker City)	268
Pa. (Conneautville)	300	Pa. (Smethport)	302
R. I. (Ashton)	445	<i>Altom</i> , Cal., Mt. St. Joseph	457
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	203	Altona, N. Y. (Moorer's Forks)	415
Alburt, Vt.	246	Altoona, Pa.	432
Alcatraz, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Altus, Ark.	362
Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea)	522	Alva, Okla. (El Reno)	529
N. Y.	240	Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville)	197
Aldenville, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	484	Alverno, Wis.	120
Alder, Oregon (La Grande)	159	Alviso, Cal. (Santa Clara)	198
Alderbrook, N. Y.	413	Alvord, Iowa	110
Aldito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Amansville, Tex. (Bluff)	474
Aleppo, Kans.	517	Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	505	Amarillo, Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock)	362	Amawalk, N. Y.	146
Me. (Calais)	441	Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee)	323
Tex. (Ballinger)	274	Ambler, Pa.	168
Alexandria, Ind.	305	Amboy, Ill.	92
Ky.	271	<i>Amboy</i> , Ill., Maytown	94
La.	396	Amelia, Oregon (Baker City)	159
Minn. (Belle River)	465	Amenia, N. Y.	146
Mo. (Canton)	180	Americus, Ga., (Macon)	479
Nebr. (Hebron)	360	Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	356
S. D.	486	Amesbury, Mass.	79
Va.	450	Amherst, Mass.	490
Alexandria Bay, N. Y. (Redwood)	415	Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg)	450
Alexis, Ill. (Monmouth)	426	Amhurst Junction, Wis.	319
Algona, Iowa	110	Amite City, La. (Gessen)	133
Algona, Mich.	290	Amity, Ky. (Hodgensville)	369
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena)	334	Maine (Houlton)	441
Alice, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Amityville, N. Y.	233
Aliquippa, Pa. (Monaca)	435	Ammendale, Md.	65
Allaben, N. Y. (Phoenicia)	148	Amsterdam, N. Y.	211
Allegany, N. Y.	240	Anaconda, Colo. (Cripple Creek)	284
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	442	Mont.	334
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge)	450	Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles)	399
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville)	457	Anacostia, D. C.	68
Allegheny City, Pa.	432	Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.	520
Allen, Nebr. (Wayne)	421	Anaeoma, W. Va. (Huntington)	515
Allentown, N. J.	500	Anaheim, Cal.	386
Allentown, Pa.	168	Anamosa, Iowa	110
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville)	278	Anchorage, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369
Alliance, Nebr.	419	Anchorville, Mich.	290
Ohio	255	Andale, Kans.	517
Allison, Iowa	110	Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458
Allonez, Mich. (Calumet)	378	Ind.	305
Allston, Mass. (Boston)	79	S. C. (Greenville)	250
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283	Tex.	311
Iowa	110	Anderson Valley, Cal. (Mendocino City)	197
Kans.	342	Andover, Mass.	79
Tex. (Ennis)	275	N. J. (Newton)	406
Wis. (Fountain City)	354	N. Y.	240
<i>Alma</i> , Wash., Okonagon	399	Ohio (Conneaut)	256
Alma Centre, Wis. (Humbird)	355	S. D. (Webster)	488
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207	Andrews, Ind. (Lagro)	306
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland)	354	Angeles, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526
Almond, Wis. (Lenark)	321	Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont)	240
		Angels, Cal. (San Andreas)	458



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

693

Angola, Ind. (Summit)	307	Argyle, Mich. (Palms)	292
N. Y.	240	Minn.	297
Animas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Arivaca, Ariz. (Tucson)	524
Aniwa, Wis.	319	Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs)	363
Anna, Ill. (Cobden)	224	Arkansas City, Ark. (Brinkley)	363
Annandale, N. J. (High Bridge)	501	Kans. (Winfield)	345
Annapolis, Md.	65	Arkansas Post, Ark. (Brinkley)	363
Ann Arbor, Mich.	290	Arlington, Ill.	424
<i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> , Northfield	292	Mass.	79
Annawan, Ill.	424	Mich. (Paw Paw)	293
Annisston, Ala. (Selma)	383	Minn.	190
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg)	496	Nebr. (Blair)	419
Anoka, Minn.	190	N. J.	408
Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache)	134	S. D. (Watertown)	488
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339	Tenn. (Memphis)	390
Ansonia, Conn.	328	Vt.	246
Anthon, Iowa	110	Armagh, Mo., <i>Catawissa P.O.</i>	179
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	525	Armah, Iowa	278
Antigo, Wis.	319	Armonk, N. Y. (Pleasantville)	148
Antioch, Cal.	197	Armour, S. D.	486
Tex. (Hallettsville)	475	<i>Armstrong, Fla.</i> , St. Ambrose's Parish	461
Antonchico, N. Mex.	203	Wis., Osceola	124
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos)	284	Arnaudville, La.	132
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy)	220	Arnheim, Ohio	102
Antrim, Pa. (Blossburg)	482	Arnold, Nebr. (Dale)	419
Pa. (Wellsboro)	484	Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg)	482
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown)	416	Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado)	525
Ohio	255	Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville)	527
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	530	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	386
Apalachicola, Fla.	383	Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos)	207
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad)	285	Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos)	207
Aplington, Iowa (Parkersburg)	114	Arroyo Seco, N. Mex. (Taos)	207
Apollo, Pa. (St. Vincent)	435	Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket)	488
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Uniontown P. O.</i>	179	Asbury Park, N. J.	500
Applegate, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	Ashburnham, Mass. (Fitchburg)	490
Apple River, Ill.	92	Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen)	283
Wis. (Ashland)	353	Asheville, N. C.	533
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	356	Ashford, Wis.	120
Appleton, Minn. (Montevideo)	191	Ashland, Del. (Hockessin)	519
Nebr. (Abie)	359	Ill.	218
Wis.	319	Kans. (Kingman)	518
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich)	445	Ky.	271
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	387	Maine (Presque Isle)	442
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully)	497	Mass.	79
Aguilares Ranch, Tex. (Aguilares)	526	N. H. (Tilton)	376
Aguilares Station, Tex.	526	N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine)	421	N. Y. (Hunter)	213
Arago, Nebr. (Rulo)	361	Nebr. (Sand Creek)	361
Aransas, Tex.	527	Ohio (Loudonville)	258
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Indianola)	360	Oregon (Jacksonville)	159
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford)	465	Pa.	168
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Va. (Fredericksburg)	450
Iowa	111	W. Va. (Bluefield)	514
Kans. (Weir City)	345	Wis.	353
Mo.	179	<i>Ashland, Mont.</i> , St. Labre's Mission	336
Wis.	353	Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman)	425
<i>Arcadia, Wis.</i> , North Creek	355	Ashley, Pa.	482
Arcata, Cal. (Eureka)	457	Ashtabula, Ohio	255
Archbald, Pa.	482	Ashton, Ill. (Dixon)	92
Archbold, Ohio	255	Iowa	111
Archer, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Me. (Fort Kent)	441
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda)	265	Nebr.	419
Arcola, Ill.	218	R. I.	445
Ind.	305	Wis.	120
Arctic, R. I.	445	Ashuelot, N. H., (Hinsdale)	375
Arden, Neb. (Spaulding)	421	Ashville, Pa.	433
N. Y. (Chester)	146	Askeaton, Wis.	319
Ardmore, Nebr. (Alliance)	419	Asotin, Wash. (Colfax)	398
Okla. Ty. (Norman)	530	Aspen, Colo.	283
<i>Ardmore, Pa.</i> , Haverford	169	Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	284
Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto)	339	Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo)	514
Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown)	218	Assiniboine, Mon. (Fort Benton)	335
Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove	111	<i>Assinins, Mich.</i> , Mission	379
Argentine, Kans.	342	Assumption, Ill.	218
Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo)	339	Minn.	190

Astoria, Oregon	159	Austin, Mich. (Palms)]	292
Atchison, Kans.	342	Minn.	522
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg)	469	Miss. (Helena, Ark.)	394
Athens, Oregon	159	Nev.	471
Athens, Ala. (Decatur)	382	Pa. (Sartwell)	302
Ga. (Sharon)	479	Tex.	311
N. Y. (Coxsackie)	212	Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Luxembourg)	360
Ohio	264	Au Train, Mich. (Marquette)	378
Pa.	482	Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro)	225
Wis. (Poniatowski)	355	Averill Park, N. Y.	211
Athol, Mass.	490	Avery, Iowa (Centerville)	278
S. D. (Redfield)	487	Avilla, Ind.	305
Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton)	363	Aviston, Ill.	223
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Avoca, Iowa (Walnut)	280
Atkinson, Ill.	424	Minn.	522
Nebr.	419	N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338
Atlanta, Cal. (Modesto)	197	Nebr. (Paul)	360
Ga.	479	Pa.	482
Ill. (Elkhart)	425	Wis. (Muscoda)	123
Atlantic, Iowa	278	Avon, Conn. (Collinsville)	359
Mich. (Houghton)	379	Ill. (St. Augustine)	427
Wyo. (St. Stephen)	252	Mass. (Holbrook)	80
Atlantic City, N. J.	500	Minn. (Gates)	465
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	500	Minn. (North Prairie)	466
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	530	N. Y.	454
Atsion, N. J. (Egg Harbor)	500	Ohio	255
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham)	382	Avon, Ohio, French Creek	257
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima)	399	Avondale, N. J.	404
Attica, Ind.	305	Ohio, Cincinnati P.O.	102
Kans. (Danville)	517	Axtell, Kans. (St. Bridget)	342
N. Y.	240	Axtell, Nebr. (Minden)	360
Ohio (St. Stephen)	259	Ayer, Mass.	79
Attleboro, Mass.	446	Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon)	269	Babeock, Wis. (Rudolf)	356
Mich. (Harbor Springs)	315	Babylon, N. Y.	233
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery)	382	Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Cal.	457	Back Bay, Miss. (Biloxi)	392
Ill.	218	Bad Axe, Mich. (Palms)	292
Ind.	305	Baden, Pa. (Sewickley)	436
Iowa (Wall Lake)	115	Badus, S. Dak. (Madison)	487
Ky. (Russellville)	370	Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola)	383
Mich. (Bay City)	315	Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369
Mich. (Midland)	316	Baggy Creek, Okla. (Anadarko)	529
Nebr., South Auburn P.O.	359	Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson)	380
N. Y.	453	Bahner, Mo., Lake Creek	349
Oregon (Baker City)	159	Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Herrmann)	181
Pa.	482	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	319
Wis. (New Cassel)	123	Baileyville, Me. (Calais)	441
Auburndale, Wis.	353	Bainbridge, Ga. (Albany)	478
Audenried, Pa.	168	Ind. (Greencastle)	508
Audubon, Iowa	278	Mich. (Benton Harbor)	290
Minn. (Detroit)	297	N. Y. (Deposit)	496
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning)	316	Ohio (Warren)	260
Augur, S. C. (Greenville)	250	Baird, Tex. (Abilene)	274
Augusta, Ga.	474	Baker City, Oregon	159
Iowa (West Burlington)	280	Bakersfield, Cal.	386
Kans. (Winfield)	345	Vt. (Fairfield)	247
Ky.	271	Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville)	433
Me.	440	Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt)	355
Minn.	465	Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Mo. (Dutrow)	180	Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena)	334
Mont. (St. Peter's)	336	Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka)	457
Wis. (Humbird)	355	Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich)	213
Aurora, Ill.	92	Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison)	285
Ind.	507	Fla. (Jacksonville)	461
Kans.	268	Iowa (Brown Station)	111
Mo. (Verona)	350	Kans. (Lawrence)	343
Nebr.	359	Baldwin, Md., Long Green	66
N. Y. (Union Springs)	455	Baldwin Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee)	380
Ohio (Warren)	260	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	495
Oregon (Brooks)	159	Ballard, Wash. (Seattle)	400
S. D. (Elkton).	486	Wash. (Tacoma)	400
Au Sable, Mich.	314	Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover)	79
Ausable Forks, N. Y.	413	Ball Club Lake, Minn. (Red Lake)	298
Austin, Ind. (Seymour)	510		



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

695

Ballinger, Tex.	274	Barton, Wis.	120
Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville)	329	Bartow, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Ballston, N. Y.	211	Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement)	259
Balltown, Iowa	111	Bascom, Ohio, St. Patrick's	259
Bally, Pa.	168	Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Bals, Mo., Old Monroe	182	Basin, Mont. (Helena)	334
Baltic, Conn.	328	Nebr. (Atkinson)	419
BALTIMORE, Md.	62	Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook)	500
Bancroft, Iowa	111	Basset, Nebr. (Valentine)	421
Mo. (Trenton)	469	Bastrop, La. (Monroe)	396
Nebr.	419	Tex. (La Grange)	311
Bandera, Tex.	474	Bastross, Pa.	482
Tex. (San Diego)	528	Batavia, Cal. (Dixon)	197
Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield)	159	Ill.	92
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook)	147	N. Y.	240
Bangor, Me.	440	Batesburg, S. C. (Aiken)	250
N. Y. (Malone)	414	Batesville, Ind.	507
Pa. (Easton)	169	Bath, Me.	440
Bankston, Iowa, <i>Tirol</i> P. O.	111	Minn. (New Richland)	522
Banksville, Pa. (Pittsburgh)	431	N. H. (Woodsville)	376
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon)	335	N. Y.	240
Banner, Kans. (Abilene)	342	S. C. (Aiken)	250
Banning, Cal.	386	S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello)	228	W. Va. (Martinsburg)	451
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio)	528	Bathgate, N. Dak.	338
Baraboo, Wis.	353	Baton Rouge, La.	132
Barada, Nebr. (Dawson)	359	Battle Creek, Mich.	290
Nebr. (Falls City)	360	Nebr. (Norfolk)	420
Baraga, Mich. (Mission)	379	Battle Ground, Wash. (Lewis River)	399
Barataria, La. (Gretna)	133	Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin)	471
Barberton, Ohio, (Canal Fulton)	256	Battle's, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Barclay, Iowa (Gilbertsville)	112	Baxter, Kans. (Weir City)	345
Pa. (Towanda)	484	Bayard, Iowa (Perry)	280
Bardstown, Ky.	368	Bay City, Mich.	315
<i>Bardston</i> , Ky., St. Thomas	370	Oregon (Grand Ronde)	159
Bar-stown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	368	Bayfield, Wis.	353
Barwell, Ky. (Mayfield)	369	Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad)	285	Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie)	380
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	441	Bayonne, N. J.	404
Baring, Mo.	179	Bayou, La. (Moreauville)	396
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls)	335	Bayou Anglais, La. (Lake Charles)	133
<i>Barker's</i> , N. Y., Somerset	242	Bayou Black, La. (Houma)	133
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City)	317	Bayou Boeuf, La. (Washington)	135
Barkville, Mich. (Spalding)	380	La. (Chacahoula)	132
Barlow, N. Dak. (Carrington)	338	Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches)	395
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock)	248	Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River)	393
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore)	361	Bayou Cie, La. (Many)	396
Barnesville, Md.	65	Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches)	395
Minn.	297	Bayou du Large, La., <i>Houma</i> P. O.	132
Ohio (Temperanceville)	266	Bayou Goula, La.	132
Va. (Richmond)	449	Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell)	133
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248	Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway)	124	Bayou Lacombe, La. (Mandeville)	133
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River)	393
Barnston Creek, Tex. (String Prairie)	476	Bayou Mallet, La. (Chataignier)	132
Barnum, Iowa	111	Bayou Maridgouin, La. (Lobdell)	133
Minn. (Cloquet)	297	Bayou Petite Prairie, La. (Washington)	135
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken)	250	Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville)	396
Barre, Mass. (Otter River)	492	Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton)	132
Vt.	246	Bay Settlement, Wis.	319
Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville</i> P. O.	179	Bayshore, N. Y.	233
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock)	95	Bayside, N. Y.	233
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	356	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	392
Barroncito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Baxter, Kans. (Weir City)	345
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Beach Haven, N. J. (Manchester)	501
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer)	292
Barrytown, N. Y.	146	Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour)	331
<i>Barryville</i> , Ohio, Harrisburg	257	Beal City, Mich.	315
Bartels, Ill.	223	Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.)	436
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Bear Creek, Minn. (Silver Lake)	192
N. H. (Whitefield)	376	Tex. (San Angelo)	476
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	530	Wis.	319
Barton, Ark. (Helena)	363	Wis. (Keyesville)	355
Md.	65	Beardsley, Minn.	190
Vt.	247	Beardstown, Ill.	218



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry)	300	Belleville, N. Y. (Watertown)	416
Bear Prairie, Wash. (Vancouver)	398	• Tex. (Mentz)	312
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	Bellevue, Idaho (Halley)	227
Beartown, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	Iowa	111
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville)	355	Ky.	271
Beatrice, Nebr.	359	La. (Shreveport)	396
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell)	342	Ohio	256
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's	435	Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Bellevue, Iowa, Spruce Creek	115
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne)	533	Bellis Falls, Wis. (Ashland)	353
S. C.	250	Belmont, Ill., St. Sebastian	225
Beaumont, Tex. (Liberty)	312	Bellows Falls, Vt.	247
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	278	Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue)	234
Mich. (Gladstone)	378	Belwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement)	360
Pa. (Rochester)	435	Pa. (Altoona)	432
Wis. (Coleman)	320	Belwood, Nebr., Luxemburg	360
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Friend)	360	Belmar, N. J. (Asbury Park)	500
Beaver Dam, Wis.	120	Belmond, Iowa	111
Beaver Falls, Pa.	433	Belmont, Mass. (Arlington)	79
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon)	335	Mo. (Charleston)	180
Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P.O.</i>	315	Nev. (Austin)	471
Mich. (Harbor Springs)	315	N. Y.	240
Beaverkill, N. Y. (Liberty)	147	N. Y. (Chateaugay)	413
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	168	Wash. (Tekoa)	400
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose)	225	Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help	533
Beaverton, Oregon, St. Mary's Home	161	Beloit, Kans.	268
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie	427	Wis.	120
Becerra, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Beloit Road, Wis., <i>North Greenfield P.O.</i>	120
Becheer Bay, B. C. (Victoria)	505	Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking)	265
Bechyn, Minn. (St. Paul)	189	Belt, Mont. (Anaconda)	334
Becker, Wis., Greenville.	320	Mont. (Great Falls)	335
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale)	491	Belton, Tex. (Temple)	312
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington)	507	W. Va. (Moundsville)	515
Iowa (Lenox)	279	Belvidere, Ill.	92
Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369	Minn., <i>Belle Chester P.O.</i>	190
Mass. (Lexington)	81	N. J. (Oxford Furnace)	501
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco)	147	Bem, Mo. (Washington)	183
Ohio (Hudson)	257	Bement, Ill.	424
Pa.	433	Benavides, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Bedico, La. (Covington)	132	Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Bedrock, Oregon (La Grande)	159	Benedict, Md. (Bryantown)	65
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock)	362	Benedicta, Me.	401
Beech Grove, Ky.	368	Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood)	300
Beekman, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	149	Benicia, Cal.	197
Beeville, Tex.	527	Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook)	360
Belair Road, Md., <i>Necker P.O.</i>	65	Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph	115
Belcourt, N. D.	340	Bennett, Mich. (Ludington)	316
Belding, Mich. (Ionia)	291	<i>Bennett, Pa., Millvale</i>	435
Belen, N. Mex.	203	Bennetts Point, S. C. (Charleston)	250
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough)	375
Belfast, Me.	440	Vt.	247
N. Y.	240	Bennington Centre, N. Y.	240
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan)	414	Benson, Ariz.	524
Belgique, Mo.	179	Ill. (Minonk)	426
Belgium, Wis., <i>Lake Church P.O.</i>	120	Minn. (Clontarf)	190
Belgrade, Minn.	465	Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville)	414
Minn. (St. Peter)	192	Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
Belknap, Iowa (Centerville)	278	Bentley Creek, Pa.	482
Mont. (Harlem)	335	Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin)	224
Bellaire, Ohio	264	Wis.	120
<i>Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere.</i>	190	Benton Harbor, Mich.	290
Belle Creek, Minn., <i>Ryan P.O.</i>	190	Benwood, W. Va.	514
Bellefontaine, Ohio	102	Berea, Ohio	256
Belle Fontaine, Ala. (Mobile)	382	Beresford, S. Dak.	486
Bellefonte, Pa.	325	Bergen, N. Y.	240
Belle Plaine, Minn.	190	Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann)	181
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan)	191	Berkeley, Cal.	197
Belleplaine, Iowa (Tama City)	115	Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield)	492
Belle Prairie, Minn.	465	Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven)	315
Belle River, Minn.	465	Ohio, <i>Loramie P. O.</i>	102
Belle Rivière, La. (Paintcourtville)	134	Wis.	319
Bellevue, Tenn.	382	Berlin Falls, N. H.	374
BELLEVILLE, Ill.	223	Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermilion)	260
Belleville, Kans. (Clyde)	268	Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehington)	169
N. J.	404	Bernalillo, N. Mex.	203



Berne, Mich. (Sebewaing)	293	Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac)	293
Bernice, Pa.	482	Miss. (Aberdeen)	392
Berryville, Va. (Winchester)	450	Mo. (Liberty)	460
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles)	292	Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson)	524
Berwick, Mebr. (Minden)	360	N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338
Berwick, Ohio, <i>New Riegel P. O.</i>	256	Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Berwyn, Pa. (Wayne)	171	Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis)	221
Besancen, Ind., <i>New Haven P. O.</i>	305	Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington)	180
Bessemer, Ala. (Birmingham)	382	N. Dak.	338
Mich.	378	Ohio	256
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell)	219	Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo)	476
Bethany, Ill.	218	Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	252
Bethel, Conn.	328	Biwabick, Minn. (Tower)	297
Me. (Lewiston)	442	Blackberry, Ill. (St. Charles)	95
Vt. (Woodstock)	248	Black Brook, N. Y.	413
Bethlehem, Ky. (Littleton)	375	Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	520
N. J. (Junction)	501	Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton)	483
Pa. (S. Bethlehem)	171	Black Creek, Wis. (Seymour)	322
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville)	258	Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash. (White River)	400
Beulah Island, Wis., <i>Muckwanago P. O.</i>	120	Blackfoot, Idaho. (Pocatello)	228
Beverly, Mass.	79	Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
N. J.	500	Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield)	369
W. Va. (Randolph)	515	Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City)	283
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly)	79	Blackington, Mass. (Williamstown)	492
Bevier, Mo. (Macon)	181	Black Jack, Ill. (Troy)	221
<i>Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement</i>	279	Black River, Mich. (Harrisville)	316
<i>Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge</i>	103	Mich. (Cheboygan)	315
Bexar Tex. (Medina)	475	N. Y. (Evans Mills)	414
Biddleford Me.	441	Black River Falls, Wis. (Neillsville)	355
Biehle's, Mo.	180	Blacksburg, S. C. (Greenville)	250
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville)	396	Black Station, Cal. (Woodland)	458
Wash. (Medical Lake)	399	Blackstone, Mass.	490
Wis. (Ashland)	353	Blackville, S. C. (Aiken)	250
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River)	393	Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca)	530
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent)	441	Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro)	484
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria)	476	Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Big Ditch, Ohio, <i>Momencetown P. O.</i>	256	Pa. (Tremont)	171
Bigelow, Minn. (Heron Lake)	522	Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom)	390
Mo. (Tarkio)	469	<i>Blaine, Kans., Butler City</i>	342
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville)	458	Blair, Nebr.	419
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning)	240	Blairstown, Iowa (Keystone)	433
Big Horn, Wyo. (Buffalo)	252	Blairville, Pa.	400
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	336	Blakeley, Wash. (White River)	103
Big Island, La. (Pineville)	396	Blanchester, Ohio (Hillsboro)	398
Big Lake, La. (Creole)	132	Blanchet, Wash.	272
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora)	458	Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville)	474
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena)	384	Blanco, Tex. (Boerne)	527
Big Rapids, Mich.	315	Blanca, Tex. (Refugio)	475
Big River, Wis.	353	Blas Herrera, Tex. (Medina)	146
Big Rock, Iowa (Toronto)	115	Blauvelt, N. Y.	212
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga)	220	Bleeker, N. Y. (Gloversville)	497
Nebr. (Sidney)	421	Bleeker Station, N. Y. (Utica)	115
Ohio, <i>New Riegel P. O.</i>	256	Blenco, Iowa (Salix)	111
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry)	344	Blessing, Iowa	383
Tex. (Marienfeld)	475	Blotton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	354
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank)	487	Bloomer, Wis.	331
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston)	335	Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville)	218
Billings, Mont. (Livingston)	349	Ill., <i>Ellington P. O.</i>	278
Mo. (Springfield)	392	Iowa (Centreville)	421
Biloxi, Miss.	442	Nebr. (Randolph)	404
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan)	471	N. J.	205
Utah (Salt Lake City)	495	N. Mex. (Park View)	247
Binghampton, N. Y.	390	Vt. (Island Pond)	463
Tenn. (Memphis)	192	Bloomington, Fla. (Tampa)	424
Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton)	379	N. Y. (Alderbrook)	507
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee)	335	Ind.	300
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.)	445	Nebr. (Orleans)	522
Birch Hill, R. I. (Cranston)	466	Bloomington Prairie, Minn.	325
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	457	Bloomsburg, Pa.	501
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City)	190	Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction)	180
Bird Island, Minn.	242	Bloomsdale, Mo.	321
Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville)	399	Blossville, Wis. (Merrill)	382
Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner)	382	Blossburg, Ala. (Birmingham)	
Birmingham, Ala.			



Blossburg, N. Mex. (Raton)	206	Boulder City, Mont. (Helena)	334
Pa.	482	Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena)	334
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee)	292	Bound Brook, N. J.	500
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale)	398	Bourbon, Ind. (Plymouth)	307
Blue Creek, W. Va. (Charleston)	514	Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.	92
Bluefield, W. Va.	514	Bowdle, N. Dak. (Ipswich)	487
Blue Earth City, Minn.	522	Bowie, Md. (White Marsh)	67
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence)	360	Bowling Green, Ky.	368
Blue Island, Ill.	92	Ohio	256
Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y. (Wells)	416	Bowmansville, Pa. (Leighton)	169
Bluff, Tex.	474	Bowne, Mich. (Cascade)	315
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester)	221	Bow Valley, Nebr.	419
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola)	383	Box Butte, Nebr. (Alliance)	419
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon)	307	Boyd, Minn. (Springfield)	192
Iowa (Decorah)	112	Wis.	354
Ohio (Findlay)	257	Boydton, Va. (Lynchburg)	450
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre)	487	Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski)	496
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre)	356	Boylston, Mass.	490
Bochford's Tannery, N. Y. (Constableville)	413	Boyne Falls, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316
Bodega, Cal. (Tomaes)	199	Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston)	335
Bodie, Cal.	457	Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester)	329
Boerne, Tex.	474	Brace, Tenn., Einsiedeln (Loretto)	390
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton)	468	Braceville, Ohio (Warren)	260
Boggy Depot, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	530	Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	474
Bohemia, N. Y. (Bayshore)	233	Braddock, Pa.	433
Bohemia Manor, Md., <i>Warwick P. O.</i>	519	Bradevelt, N. J.	500
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City)	279	Bradford, Ill.	424
Boise, Idaho	227	Ind.	507
Boleszyn, Nebr. (Elba)	420	Mass. (Haverhill)	80
Bolinas, Cal. (Sausalito)	198	Pa.	300
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba)	240	Vt. (Lyndonville)	247
Ohio (Canal Dover)	264	Bradford Junction, Ohio (Urbana)	105
Pa. (St. Vincent)	435	Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown)	498
Tenn. (Jackson)	390	Bradshaw, Nebr. (York)	361
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg)	394	<i>Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen</i>	67
N. Y. (Caldwell)	211	Brady, Tex. (Pt. Mason)	475
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington)	414	Brady's Bend, Pa.	433
Bonanza, Colo. (Del Norte)	284	Brady's Crossing, Nebr. (Jackson)	420
Idaho (Hailey)	227	Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee)	461
N. Mex. (Santa Fé)	202	Braidenton, Fla. (Tampa)	92
Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington)	279	Braidwood, Ill.	359
Bond Hill, Ohio.	102	Brainerd, Nebr.	297
Bondsville, Mass.	490	Brainerd, Minn.	213
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville)	133	Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	82
Bonham, Tex. (Sherman)	275	Braintree, Mass. (Quincy)	510
Bonneauville, Pa.	325	<i>Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's</i>	420
Bonner, Mont. (Dillon)	335	Branch, Nebr. (Hartington)	170
Mont. (Missoula)	336	Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville)	406
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, (Cour d'Alène City)	227	Branchville, N. J. (Newton)	369
<i>Bonnet Carré, La., St. Peter</i>	135	Brandenburg, Ky. (Payneville)	462
Bonne Terre, Mo.	180	Brandon, Fla. (Tampa)	393
Bonneville, Oregon, (Mt. Angel)	160	N. Y.	413
Bonnieville, Ky. (Bowling Green)	368	Vt.	247
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile)	382	Brandywine, Del., <i>Henry Clay Factory</i>	519
Boone, Iowa	111	P. O.	328
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Branford, Conn.	413
Md. (Hagerstown)	66	Brasher Falls, N. Y.	414
Boonton, N. J.	404	Brasher Ironworks, N. Y. (Hogansburg)	247
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown)	511	Brattleboro, Vt.	468
Mo.	348	Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe)	507
N. Y.	495	Brazil, Ind.	278
Borden, Cal. (Madera)	386	Iowa (Centreville)	183
Bordentown, N. J.	500	Mo. (Sullivan)	311
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point)	414	Brazoria, Tex. (Houston)	132
Boscobel, Wis. (Muscodia)	123	Breaux Bridge, La.	283
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Cabal- leros)	206	Breckenridge, Colo.	468
Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207	Mo. (Chillicothe)	257
Bosque Seco, Ariz. (La Mesilla)	525	Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson)	111
Boston, Mass.	77	Breda, Iowa	223
Boston, Ky. (New Haven)	369	Breece, Ill.	307
N. Y.	240	Bremen, Ind. (South Bend)	264
Botkins, Ohio	102	Ohio	311
Botineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	339	Bremond, Tex.	311
Boulder, Colo.	283	Brenham, Tex.	311



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

699

Brentwood, N. Y.	233	Brookland, Washington, D. C.	68
Brewer, Me. (Bangor)	440	Brookline, Mass.	79
Brewster, N. Y.	146	N. H. (Milford)	375
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile)	382	BROOKLYN, N. Y.	229
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	419	Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson)	329
Bricefield, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Iowa	278
Bricefield, Mo.	348	Mich. (Manchester)	232
Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland	258	Brooks, Oregon	159
Bridgeman, Minn. (Mora)	466	Brookside, N. J. (Mendham)	406
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville)	382	Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville)	274
Conn.	328	Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
Ill. (St. Francisville)	225	Brookville, Ind.	507
Mo. (Starkenburg)	183	Kans. (Salina)	269
Ohio	264	Ky.	271
Oregon (Baker City)	159	Miss. (Columbus)	393
Pa.	168	Pa.	300
Bridgeton, Mo.	180	Broussardville, La. (Royville)	134
N. J.	500	Browerville, Minn.	465
Bridgetown, Ohio, <i>Cheriot P. O.</i>	102	Brownheim, Ohio. (Vermillion)	260
Bridgeville, N. Y. (Monticello)	147	Brownlee, Nebr. (Valentine)	421
Pa.	433	Brownsburg, Ind.	507
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena)	279	Brown Station, Iowa	111
Mass.	79	Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston)	514
S. Dak.	486	Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville)	457
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma)	383	Brownsville, Iowa. (Charles City)	111
Brier Hill, Ohio, <i>Youngstown P. O.</i>	256	Minn.	522
Briggsville, Wis.	319	Nebr. (Auburn)	359
Brighton, Colo. (Wray)	286	Oregon (Albany)	159
Ill.	218	Pa. (Charleroi)	433
Iowa	278	Tenn. (Humboldt)	390
Mich.	290	Tex.	527
Minn. (Mankato)	193	Brownnton, Minn. (Glencoe)	191
Ohio, <i>South Brooklyn P. O.</i>	256	Brownville, Me. (Dexter)	441
Wis.	120	N. Y.	413
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield)	490	Brownwood, Tex. (Ballinger)	272
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	265	Bruce, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville)	322	Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Brimfield, Ill.	424	Bruceville, N. Y. (West Hurley)	149
Brinkley, Ark.	363	Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville)	134
Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford)	496	Nebr. (Sidney)	421
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard)	487	Wis. (Superior City)	356
Briscoe, Mo. (Quincy)	183	Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend)	135
Bristol, Conn.	329	Bruly Landing, La.	132
Ill. (Somonauk)	94	Brunswick, Ga.	479
N. H. (Lebanon)	375	Md. (Petersville)	67
Pa.	168	Me.	441
R. I.	445	Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
S. Dak. (Webster)	488	Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan)	182
Vt.	247	Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer)	354
Wis.	120	Brushton, N. Y.	413
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, Va. (Abingdon)	516	Brussels, Ill.	218
Bristow, Va.	450	Wis. (Delwich)	320
Britt, Iowa (Garner)	112	<i>Brussels, Wis., Delwich</i>	320
Britton, S. Dak. (Webster)	488	Bryan, Ohio (Archbold)	255
Broadbrook, Conn.	329	Tex.	311
Broadford, Idaho (Hailey)	227	Bryant, Iowa	111
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono)	427	S. Dak. (De Smet)	486
Brookport, N. Y.	454	Bryantown, Md.	65
Pa. (Kersey)	301	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	168
Mass.	79	Buchanan, Wis., <i>Darboy P. O.</i>	319
Me. (Winn)	448	Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville)	265
Brockway, Mich. (Emmet)	291	Buck Grove, Iowa (Manilla)	113
Brockwayville, Pa. (Kersey)	301	Buckhammon, W. Va. (Randolph)	515
Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield)	242	Buckholts, Tex. (Temple)	312
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway)	212	Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup)	399
Brodhead, Wis.	121	Bucklin, Mo. (Marceline)	469
Broken Bow, Nebr.	419	Buckmann, Minn.	465
Bronson, Mich.	290	Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	169
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford)	330	Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond)	449
Mass.	490	Bucksport, Me. (Winterport)	443
Mo.	468	Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis)	398
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	496	Bucyrus, Ohio	256
Wis. (Templeton)	125	Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida)	285
Brookhaven, Miss.	393	N. Mex. (Mora)	205
Brookings, N. Dak. (Elkton)	486	Ohio (McCullough)	104



Bruena, Va. (Clifton Forge)	450	Byron, Mich.	815
BUFFALO, N. Y.	238	N. Y. (Bergen)	240
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton)	220	Wis.	121
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa)	110	Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale)	483
Buchanan Co., Iowa, <i>Monti P. O.</i>	111	Cabery, Ill.	424
Iowa (Davenport)	277	Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg)	425
Minn.	190	Wis. (Ashland)	353
Wis. (Kingston)	321	Cabool, Mo. (Rolla)	182
Wyo.	252	Cactus, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield)	353	Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta)	285
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City)	354	Cadillac, Mich.	315
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City)	487	Cadiz Junction, Ohio (Dennison)	265
Buffalo Grove, Ill.	92	Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden)	285	Cadyville, N. Y.	413
Buford, N. D. (Devil's Lake)	338	Cahilltown, Minn. (Minneapolis)	190
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Cahokia, Ill., <i>East St. Louis P. O.</i>	223
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey)	227	Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles)	385
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche)	472	Cain City, Kans. (Odin)	518
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery)	147	Cairo, Ill.	223
Bunker Hill, Ill.	218	N. Y. (Catskill)	212
Ind. (Kokomo)	306	W. Va.	514
Mich. (Pinckney)	293	Calais, Me.	441
Nev. (Austin)	458	<i>Calamine, Wis.</i> , Kendalltown	122
Buras, La.	132	Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore)	361	Tex. (Floresville)	474
Burden, Kans. (Winfield)	345	Caldwell, Idaho (Boise)	227
N. Y. (Hudson)	213	Kans. (Wichita)	517
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin)	425	N. J.	404
Burke, Idaho (Wallace)	228	N. Y.	211
N. Y. (Constable)	413	W. Va. (Roncerverte)	515
Burkettsville, Ohio	106	Caledonia, Minn.	522
<i>Burkettsville, Ohio</i> , St. Bernard	104	Ohio (Marion)	104
Burkhart, Ohio	264	N. Y.	454
Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn)	359	Wis.	121
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City)	344	Calhoun, Ky. (Rome)	370
BURLINGTON, VT.	246	Nebr. (Blair)	419
Burlington, Iowa	278	California, Mo.	348
Kans.	342	Ohio (Mt. Washington)	104
N. C. (Greensboro)	533	Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena)	198
N. D. (Devil's Lake)	338	Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	527
N. J.	500	Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka)	458
Tex.	311	Callapui, Oregon (Roseburg)	160
Wash. (La Conner)	399	Callaway, Nebr. (Dale)	419
Wis.	121	Callicoon, N. Y.	146
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception)	468	Calmar, Iowa	111
Burnett, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart Mission)	530	Calumet, Ohio (Pictoria)	265
Burns, Kans. (Florence)	343	Calumet, Mich.	378
<i>Burnside, Mich.</i> , North Branch	292	Calvary, Ky.	368
Burns Settlement, Iowa, <i>Otter Creek P. O.</i>	111	Calvert, Tex. (Bryan)	311
Kans. (Paola)	344	Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville)	413	Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo)	387
Burrows, Nebr. (Madison)	420	Cambridge, Mass.	79
Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville)	266	Md. (Easton)	520
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	315	Mich. (Manchester)	292
Burtonville, Ky. (Maysville)	272	Nebr. (Indianola)	360
Burwell, Nebr. (Greely Centre)	420	N. Y.	211
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown)	426	Ohio (Temperanceville)	266
Nebr. (Sidney)	421	Pa. (Meadville)	301
S. Dak. (Elkton)	486	Cambridge City, Ind.	507
Bushtree, Pa. (Dubois)	300	Cambridgeport, Mass.	80
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	213	Camden, Ala. (Selma)	383
Butler, Ind. (Auburn)	305	Ark. (Texarkana)	364
Ky. (Double Beach)	271	Mo. (Norborne)	469
Mo. (Rich Hill)	349	N. J.	500
N. J.	404	N. Y.	495
Pa.	433	Ohio (Eaton)	103
Butler City, Kans., <i>Blaine P. O.</i>	342	Ohio (Wakeman)	260
Butte City, Mont. (Anaconda)	334	S. C. (Greenville)	250
Butte City, Mont.	335	Cameron, Idaho (Genesee)	227
Butternut, Wis. (Fifield)	354	Mo.	468
Butteville, Oregon (St. Paul)	160	Pa. (Emporium)	529
Buxton, Oregon (Verboorts)	160	Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	311
<i>Bynum, Md.</i> , Hickory	66	Tex. (Burlington)	515
Byrnesville, Minn., <i>Hamilton P. O.</i>	190	W. Va. (Moundsville)	
Mo.	180		



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

701

Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	356	Cape Vincent, N. Y. (Rosiere)	415
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown)	433	Capulia, Colo. (Conejos)	284
Camilla, Ga. (Albany)	478	Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners	259
Camillus, N. Y.	495	Carbon, Ind.	507
Campbell, Nebr.	359	Wyo. (Rawlins)	252
Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369	Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Tacoma)	400
Campbell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch)	317	Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman)	434
Campbellsville, Ky.	368	Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	284
Campelton, Tex. (San Augustine)	476	Ill. (Murphysboro)	225
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath)	240	Kans. (Osage City)	344
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson)	524	Pa.	482
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills	169	Carbon Hill, Ohio (Athens)	264
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon)	426	Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	284
Camp Huachuca, Ariz. (Benson)	524	Cardington, Ohio (Delaware)	265
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas)	458	Carencro, La.	132
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty)	219	Carey, Ohio	256
Camp Rice, Tex. (El Paso)	275	Careyville, Ky. (Jellico)	271
Camp Spokane, Wash. (Colville Mission)	398	Caribou, Me. (North Lyndon)	442
Camp Spring, Ky.	271	Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff)	523
Campé, La.	396	Carleton, Nebr. (Hebron)	360
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville)	525	Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek	293
Campus, Ill.	424	Carlin, Nev. (Austin)	471
Camulos, Cal. (New Jerusalem)	386	Carlinville, Ill.	219
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville)	329	Carlisle, Ark. (Brinkley)	363
N. H. (Lebanon)	375	Ky. (Mayslick)	271
Vt. (Norton Mills)	247	Pa.	325
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens)	264	Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria)	476
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., Monticello P.O.	203	Carlstadt, N. J.	404
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy)	386	Carlton, Wis., Norman P.O.	319
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Graytown)	475	Carlyle, Ill.	224
Canajoharie, N. Y.	211	Carmel, La.	396
Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	135	Me. (Bangor)	440
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville)	134	N. Y. (Lake Mahopac)	147
Canal Dover, Ohio	264	Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey)	386
Canal Fulton, Ohio	256	Carmen, Tex. (Brownsville)	527
Canandaigua, N. Y.	454	Carmi, Ill.	224
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville)	242	Carnegie, Pa.	433
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango)	495	Carnero, Colo. (Del Notre)	284
Canby, Oregon (Brooks)	159	Carney, Mich. (Nadeau)	379
Candia, N. H. (Berry)	374	Caro, Mich. (Reese)	293
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Carolina, R. I. (Wakefield)	446
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	530	Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	387
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield)	369	Carrick, Pa., Madison	435
Canfield, Ohio (Salem)	259	Carrington, N. Dak.	338
Cangley, Wash. (Puyallup)	399	Carritunk, Me. (Jackman)	441
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville)	241	Carrizzo, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	474
Canistota, S. Dak. (Montrose)	487	Carrojas, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Carroll, Iowa	111
Cannelton, Ind.	507	Carroll, Baltimore, Md.	62
Pa.	433	Carroll's Point, Wash. (Vancouver)	398
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek)	190	Carrollton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	383
Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville)	433	Ill.	219
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos)	207	Ky.	271
Cañon City, N. Mex. (Mora)	205	Miss. (Water Valley)	394
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora)	283	Mo.	468
Cañon City, Colo.	206	N. Y. (Limestone)	241
Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial)	424	Carrolltown, Pa.	433
Canton, Ill.	80	Carrolton, Mich.	315
Mass.	523	Carrolton Manor, Md. (Frederick)	66
Minn. (Preston)	393	Carson, Iowa (Walnut)	280
Miss.	180	Carson City, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315
Mo.	413	Nev.	458
N. Y.	256	Carteret, N. J.	500
Ohio	484	Cartersville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	225
Pa. (Troy)	486	Mo. (Carthage)	348
S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	114	Carthage, Ill.	422
Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa	220	Mo.	348
Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield)	458	N. Mex. (Socorro)	207
Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville)	159	N. Y.	413
Oregon (Athena)	160	Ohio	102
Canyonville, Oregon (Roseburg)	520	S. Dak. (Howard)	487
Cape Charles, Va.	180	Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian	105
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	398	Carthagena, Ohio	102
Cape Horn, Wash. (Vancouver)	500	Carton Quay, Me. (Fort Kent)	441
Cape May, N. J.	500	Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups	134
Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May)	500		



Caruthersville, Mo. (New Madrid)	182	Cedar Grove, Ind.	507
Carver, Minn. (Chaska)	190	Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi)	360
Casa Colorado, N. Mex. (Tome)	207	Tenn. (Clarksville)	330
Casa Grande, Ariz. (Florence)	525	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	233
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou)	285	Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville)	460
Iowa	111	Cedar Lake, Ind., <i>Hanovre Centre P. O.</i>	305
Mich.	315	Minn., <i>St. Patrick P. O.</i>	190
Mich. (Negaunee)	380	Cedar Mill, Oregon	159
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	336	Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Oregon (The Dalles)	160	Ohio	102
Pa. (Ralston)	484	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	111
Wis.	121	Nebr. (Albion)	419
Cascades, Wash. (Vancouver)	398	Nebr. (Spaulding)	421
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville)	290	Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson)	380
Caseville, Mich. (Gagetown)	291	Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse)	279
Casey, Ill. (Marshall)	219	Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield)	214
Iowa (Adair)	278	Ohio (Xenia)	105
Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis)	224	Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville)	457
<i>Cashton, Wis.</i> , Pine Hollow	355	Celestine, Ind.	507
<i>Casimir, Wis.</i> , Hull	320	Celina, Ohio	102
Caspar, Cal. (Mendocino City)	197	Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos)	284
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Central, S. C. (Greenville)	250
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski)	355	Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	212
Cassella, Ohio	102	Central City, Colo.	283
Casselton, N. Dak.	338	Ky. (Leftchfield)	367
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake)	298	Nebr.	419
Cassville, Wis.	121	N. Mex. (Silver City)	525
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky)	259	Central Falls, R. I.	445
Castalia, S. Dak. (White Lake)	488	Centralia, Ill.	224
Castle, Mont. (Helena)	334	Iowa	111
Castleberry, Ala. (Montgomery)	382	<i>Centralia, Kans.</i> , Coal Creek	342
Castle Grove, Iowa, <i>Argand P. O.</i>	111	Centralia, Pa.	325
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver)	283	Wash. (Chehalis)	398
Wash. (Vancouver)	398	Central Mine, Mich. (Lake Linden)	379
Castle Shannon, Pa. (Pittsburgh)	431	Central Park, Mont. (Livingston)	335
Castleton, Kans. (Kingman)	518	Central Point, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159
N. Y.	212	Central Slip, N. Y. (Brentwood)	233
Vt. (Poultney)	247	Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland)	495
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488	Central Township, Mo. (Clayton)	180
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	442	Central Valley, N. V. (Chester)	146
Castroville, Cal.	386	Centre, Nebr. (David City)	359
Tex.	474	Wis., <i>Macville P. O.</i>	320
<i>Catawissa, Mo.</i> , Armagh	179	Centre Bow, Neb. (Menominee)	420
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville)	301	Centre Bridge, Pa. (New Hope)	170
Catawauqua, Pa.	168	Centre City, S. Dak. (Lead City)	487
Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton)	259	Centre Grove, Iowa, <i>Charlotte P. O.</i>	111
Cathlamet, Wash. (Lewis River)	399	Centre Line, Mich.	290
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Charleston)	250	Centreville, Cal.	197
Cato, N. Y.	454	Colo. (Salida)	285
Catonsville, Md.	65	Idaho (Idaho City)	227
Catskill, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	Ind. (Rockport)	509
Catskill, N. Y.	212	Iowa	278
Cat Spring, Tex. (Meutz)	312	La. (Pattersonville)	134
Cattaraugus, N. Y. (Dayton)	240	Md. (Queenstown)	520
Caulksville, Ark. (Spielerville)	364	Minn.	190
Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora)	458	Miss. (Louisville)	393
Cavaller, N. Dak. (Bathgate)	338	Nebr. (Crete)	359
Cave City, Ky. (Bowling Green)	368	R. I.	445
Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron)	487	S. Dak. (Hurley)	487
Cawker City, Kans.	268	Wash.	398
Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	531	Wis. (St. Wendel)	125
N. Y. (Union Springs)	455	<i>Centreville, Minn.</i> , Lind	491
Cazenovia, Wis.	354	Centreville Station, Ill.	224
N. Y.	435	Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fé)	202
Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos)	284
Cebolleta, N. Mex.	203	Chacahoula, La.	132
Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp)	255	Chackby, La., <i>Thibodeaux P. O.</i>	132
Cecilian College, Ky. (St. John)	370	Chadron, Nebr.	419
Cedarburg, Wis.	121	Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren)	260
Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan)	111	Challis, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Mich. (Muskegon)	316	Chama, Colo. (Costilla)	204
Minn. (Anoka)	190	N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Wash. (Lewis River)	399	N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	
Cedar Falls, Iowa	111	balleros)	206
Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield)	350	Chamberino, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	525



Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake)	488	Chelsea, Iowa	111
Chambersburg, Mo. (St. Patrick)	182	Mass.	80
Pa.	325	Mich.	290
Chamita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	206	Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago)	96
balleros)		Pa.	168
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Ca-	206	Chemais, B. C. (Quamichan)	505
balleros		Chenal, La.	132
Chamois, Mo. (Hermann)	181	Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon)	496
Champaign, Ill.	425	Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake)	399
Champion, Mich.	378	Cheniére Caminade, La. (N. D. du Rosaire)	134
Champlain, N. Y.	413	Chenova, Ill.	425
Champoe, Oregon (St. Paul)	160	Chepachet, R. I. (Harrisville)	445
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	530	Cheraw, S. C. (Florence)	250
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia)	221	Cherokee, Cal. (Nevada City)	457
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska)	190	Fla. (Titusville)	462
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt)	343	Iowa	111
Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206	Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico)	457
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning)	264	Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka)	472
Tex.	311	Cherryfield, Me.	441
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor	67	Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island)	192
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville)	241	Cherry Hill, Pa. (Houtzdale)	301
Chaperito, N. Mex.	204	Cherry Mount, Iowa, Waterville P. O.	342
Chapman, Kans.	312	Cherryvale, Kans.	207
Chapmanville, Pa. (Catasauqua)	168	Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	212
Chappopela, La. (Gessen)	133	N. Y. (Cooperstown)	400
Chappell, Nebr. (Sidney)	421	Wash. (Snohomish)	413
Charco, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Cherubusco, N. Y.	316
Chardon, Ohio (Painesville)	259	Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner)	520
Charenton, La.	132	Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton)	490
Chariton, Iowa	278	Cheshire, Mass. (Adams)	329
Charlesburg, Wis.	121	Chester, Conn.	224
Charlroi, Pa.	433	Ill.	491
Charles City, Iowa	111	Mass. (Huntington)	317
CHARLESTON, S. C.	249	Mich. (Wright)	360
Charleston, Ark. (Spielerville)	364	Nebr. (Hebron)	406
Ill.	219	N. J. (Mendham)	146
Mo.	180	N. Y.	213
W. Va.	514	N. Y. (North Creek)	168
Wis. (Charlesburg)	121	Pa.	251
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany)	509	S. C. (Geenvenue)	305
N. H. (Claremont)	374	Chesterton, Ind.	520
Charlevoix, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	315	Chestertown, Md.	329
Charlotte, Iowa, Centre Grove	111	Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson)	435
Charlotte, Mich. (Hastings)	291	Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	433
N. C.	533	Chest Springs, Pa.	356
N. Y.	454	Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake)	342
Vt. (Vergennes)	248	Chetopa, Kans. (Cherryvale)	102
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton)	450	Chetviot, Ohio, Bridgetown	398
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge)	492	Chewelah, Wash. (Colville)	252
Chase, Kans. (McPherson)	518	CHEYENNE, Wyo.	338
Chaska, Minn.	190	Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	86
Chasm Falls, N. Y.	413	CHICAGO, Ill.	368
Chassel, Mich.	378	Chicago, Ky.	259
Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile)	382	Chicago Junction, Ohio (Shelby)	530
Chataignier, La.	132	Chickashaw, Ind. Ty. (El Reno)	457
Chatahoochee, Fla. (Tallahassee)	461	Chico, Cal.	491
Chatawa, Miss.	393	Chicopee, Mass.	491
Chateaugay, N. Y.	413	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	436
Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay)	413	Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek	275
Chatfield, Minn.	522	Childress, Tex. (Henrietta)	415
Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake)	191	Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	454
N. J.	404	Chili, N. Y. (Churchville)	285
N. Y.	212	Chillico, Colo. (Trinidad)	205
Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham)	212	Chillili, N. Mex. (Manzano)	425
Chatsworth, Ill.	425	Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry)	280
Chattanooga, Tenn.	380	Iowa (Ottumwa)	468
Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville)	413	Mo.	102
Chazy, N. Y. (Coopersville)	413	Ohio	320
Chebanse, Ill.	425	Chilton, Wis.	206
Cheboygan, Mich.	315	Chinayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	137
Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Chincuba, La.	458
Cheektowago, N. Y., Forks P. O.	240	Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora)	335
Chehalls, Wash.	398	Chinook, Mont. (Harlem)	533
Chelmsford, Mass.	80	Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro)	354
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	531	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	

<i>Chippewa Falls, Wis.</i> , Tilden	356	Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox)	279
Chittenango, N. Y.	495	Pa.	300
Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Minn. (Rices)	466
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	531	Wis. (Cumberland)	354
Chupaderos, Tex. (Floresville)	474	Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock)	66
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown)	520	Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk)	420
Churchpoint, La.	132	Minn. (St. Patrick's)	466
Churchtown, Ohio	264	Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Churchville, Iowa	278	Cleburne, Tex.	274
N. Y.	454	Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburg)	398
Churdan, Iowa	111	Clementsville, Ky. (Campbellsville)	368
Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines)	475
Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos)	207	Clermont, Iowa	111
Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	Pa. (Smethport)	302
Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	Clermont Mills, Md.	65
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	CLEVELAND, Ohio	253
CINCINNATI, Ohio	99	Cleveland, Minn. (St. Peter)	192
Cincinnati, Iowa (Shenandoah)	280	N. Y.	495
<i>Cincinnati, Ohio</i> , Avondale	102	Okla. (Horning Creek)	529
Circleville, Ohio	264	Tenn. (Dayton)	390
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene)	274	Clifford, Mich. (Reese)	293
Cistern, Tex. (String Prairie)	476	N. Dak. (Casselton)	338
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler)	383	<i>Cliffside, N. J.</i> , Shadyside	407
City Island, N. Y. (Westchester)	149	Clift Top, W. Va. (Hinton)	514
<i>Clara, Kans.</i> , Strawberry	345	Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville)	525
Clara City, Minn. (Marshall)	191	Ill. (Chebanse)	425
Clare, Iowa	111	Kans. (Strawberry)	345
Mich. (Midland)	316	Mich. (Lake Linden)	379
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna)	522	Mo. (Sedalia)	349
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	339	S. C. (Greenville)	250
N. H.	374	<i>Clifton, Ky.</i> , Louisville	367
Va. (Portsmouth)	450	Clifton Forge, Va.	450
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes)	212
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville)	279	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	454
Mo. (Macon)	181	Clinton, Conn. (Guilford)	329
Clarendon, Tex. (Henrietta)	275	Ill.	425
Clarion, Iowa (Belmond)	111	Ind. (Rockville)	509
Pa.	300	Iowa	111
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487	Iowa (Lyons)	113
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer)	301	Ia.	132
Clarke Station, Ind. (Whiting)	308	Mass.	491
Clarkfield, Minn. (Springfield)	192	Mich. (Manchester)	292
Clarks, Nebr. (Central City)	419	Mo.	348
Clarksburg, Mich. (Republic)	380	N. J. (High Bridge)	501
W. Va.	514	N. Y.	495
Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon)	306	Ohio (Canal Fulton)	256
Clark's Mills, Wis.	320	S. C. (Greenville)	250
Clarkson, Ky.	368	Pa. (Cannelton)	433
Clarksville, Ark. (Altus)	362	Wis. (Pine Hollow)	355
Ga. (Atlanta)	479	<i>Clinton, Md.</i> , Surrattsville	67
Md.	65	Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook)	147
Tenn.	390	Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco)	413
Tex.	274	Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville)	414
Claryville, Mo. (Belgique)	179	Wis.	320
N. Y. (Ellenville)	146	Clio, Iowa (Centerville)	278
Classen's Point, N. Y.	150	Cloman, Mich. (Spalding)	380
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague)	316	Clontarf, Minn.	190
Clay Center, Kans.	342	Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville)	65
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Cloquet, Minn.	297
Clayde, Tex. (Henrietta)	275	Cloud Chief, Okla. (Anadarko)	529
Clayfield, Wis.	354	Cloutierville, La.	396
Clayquot, B. C.	505	Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	149
Claysville, Pa. (Washington)	436	N. Y. (Quarryville)	148
Clayton, Idaho (Hailey)	227	Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington)	183
Iowa (Garnaville)	112	Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg)	197
Mich. (Flint)	291	Cloverport, Ky.	368
Mo.	180	Cloviss, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	527
N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Cluny, Ill., <i>Wetung P.O.</i>	226
N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Clyde, Kans.	268
N. Y.	413	N. Y.	454
Wis. (Cumberland)	354	Ohio	256
Clayville, N. Y.	405	Tex. (Abilene)	274
Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P. O.</i>	278	Clyman, Wis.	121
Mo. (Pilot Grove)	349	Coalbough, Pa. (Moscow)	483



Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery)	515	Colo, Iowa (Nevada)	114
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi)	433	Cologne, Minn.	190
Coal City, Ill.	92	Coloma, Cal. (Placerville)	458
Coal Creek, Okla. (Anadarko)	529	Colona, Nehr., Sand Creek	361
Ky. (Jellico)	271	Colona, Ill. (Geneseo)	425
Kans., <i>Centralia P.O.</i>	342	Colony, Kans. (Greely)	343
Coaldale, Pa.	168	Colorado, N. Mex.	525
Coales Main, Tex. (Minera)	527	Tex. (Abilene)	274
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	530	Colorado City, Colo. (Manitou)	285
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus)	362	Tex. (Marienfeld)	475
Coalport, Pa.	300	Colorado Springs, Colo.	284
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson)	265	Colosse, <i>Parish P. O.</i> , N. Y. (Pulaski)	496
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline)	426	Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino)	386
Coalville, Iowa (Fort Dodge)	112	N. Y.	413
Utah (Park City)	471	Wash.	398
Coatesville, Pa.	168	Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold)	501
Cobden, Ill.	224	Coluca, Cal. (San Mateo)	198
Cobleskill, N. Y.	212	Columbia, Cal. (Sonora)	458
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport)	66	Ill.	224
Cocheton, N. Y. (Callicoon)	146	Mo.	180
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	Pa.	325
Cochituate, Mass.	80	S. C.	250
Cochoctah, Mich. (Fenton)	291	S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486
Cochran, Pa. (Frenchtown)	301	Tenn. (Bellevue)	389
Cody, Nebr. (Valentine)	421	Tex. (Houston)	311
Coeur d'Alene City, Idaho	227	Va. (Richmond)	450
Coeymans, N. Y.	212	Columbia Beach, Oregon (Mt. Angel)	160
Coffey's Corners, Ill. (Fulton)	93	Columbia City, Ind.	305
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha)	344	Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel)	335
Cohasset, Mass.	80	Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City)	457
Cohoos, N. Y.	212	Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale)	398
Cohocton, N. Y.	240	Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer)	292
Cokesburg, S. C. (Greenville)	250	COLUMBUS, Ohio	263
Colburn Dam, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354	Columbus, Ga.	479
Colby, Kans.	268	Ill. (Bloomfield)	218
Wis.	354	Ind.	507
Colchester, Conn.	329	Kans. (Scammonville)	345
Cold Spring, Ky.	271	Ky. (Mayfield)	369
Minn.	465	Mich. (Lenox)	292
N. Y.	146	Miss.	393
Cold Water, Iowa (Greene)	112	Nebr.	419
Mich.	291	Pa. (Corry)	300
N. Y. (Greece)	454	Tex. (Weimar)	476
Ohio	102	Wash. (Centreville)	398
<i>Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement</i>	112	Wis.	121
Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted)	332	Columbus Grove, Ohio (Lima)	253
N. H. (North Strafford)	375	Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington)	280
Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia)	349	Colusa, Cal.	457
Coleman, Mich. (Midland)	316	Colville, Wash. (Colville Mission)	398
Tex. (Baling)	274	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Goodwin P.O.</i>	398
Wis.	320	Comanche, Tex. (Ballinger)	274
Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	492	Combination, Mont. (Phillipsburg)	336
Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson)	420	Commerce, Tex. (St. Paul)	275
Colesburg, Iowa (Elkport)	112	Commercial Point, Ill. (Cairo)	224
Ky.	368	Como, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283
Coleta, Tex. (Meyersville)	475	Comox, B. C.	505
Colfax, Cal. (Forrest Hill)	457	Comstock, Oregon (Roseburg)	160
Ill. (Bloomington)	424	<i>Comstock, Ohio, McCullough</i>	104
Ill. (Ivesdale)	425	Concepcion, Tex. (San Antonio)	474
Ind. (Lebanon)	306	Tex. (San Diego)	528
Iowa (Newton)	280	Conception, Okla. (Oklahoma City)	530
Wash.	398	Mo.	468
Colinsville, Mich. (Marquette)	378	S. Dak. (Tabor)	488
College Corner, Ohio (Oxford)	104	<i>Conception, Minn., Highland</i>	522
College Point, N. Y.	234	Concho, Ariz. (St. John)	525
Collegeville, Minn.	465	Concennula, Wash. (Okonagon)	399
<i>Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer</i>	307	Concord, Cal. (Martinez)	197
Collers, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	515	Mass.	80
Collington, Md., White Marsh	67	N. H.	374
Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista)	198	N. C. (Greensboro)	533
Conn.	329	Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248
Ill.	219	CONCORDIA, Kans.	268
Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid)	257	Concordia, Ky.	368
Collis, Minn.	465	Mo. (Higginville)	348
Collyer, Kans. (Hays City)	268	Tex. (El Paso)	275

Conejos, Colo.	284	Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's	510
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia)	454	Cornucopia, Oregon (La Grande)	159
Conewago, Pa., <i>Edgegrove P. O.</i>	325	Cornwall, N. Y.	146
Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.	231	Pa.	325
Condon, Oregon (Pendleton)	160	Cornwall Bridge, Conn.	329
Congers, N. Y.	146	Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo)	514
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	525	Cornwells, Pa., <i>Maud P. O.</i>	171
Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek)	213	Corona, N. Y.	234
Conley City, Wash. (Medical Lake)	399	Coronado, Cal. (San Diego)	386
Conneaut, Ohio	256	Corpus Christi, Tex.	527
Conneautville, Pa.	300	Corrine, Utah (Ogden City)	471
Connellsville, Pa.	433	Corry, Pa.	300
Conner's Point, Wis. (West Superior)	357	Corsica, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	301
Connor, Iowa, West Ridge	116	Corsicana, Tex.	274
Connorsville, Ind.	507	Cortland, N. Y.	495
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit)	520	Ohio (Warren)	260
Constable, N. Y.	413	Cortlandt, Nebr. (Lincoln)	359
Constableville, N. Y.	413	Corunna, Mich. (Owosso)	292
Constance, Nebr. (Menominee)	420	Corvallis, Mont. (Missoula)	336
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland)	495	Oregon	159
Conshohocken, Pa.	168	Corwith, Iowa (Garner)	112
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	206	Corydon, Iowa (Centerville)	278
Continental, Ohio (Holgate)	257	Ky. (St. Vincent)	370
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough)	375	Cosgrove, Iowa	278
<i>Covent, La., St. Michael</i>	134	Coshocton, Ohio	265
Convent Station, N. J.	404	Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert)	260	Costello, Pa. (Sartwell)	302
Conway, Ark.	363	Costilla, N. Mex.	204
Iowa (Lenox)	279	Cottage City, Mass. (New Bedford)	446
Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	492	Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene)	159
Mo. (Lebanon)	349	Wis. (Sun Prairie)	125
N. Dak. (Larimore)	339	Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill)	383
Cook, Mont. (Livingston)	335	Cotes D'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches)	395
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock)	213	Cottleville, Mo.	180
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Manistique)	379	Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley)	363
Cook's Valley, Wis., <i>Vale P. O.</i> (Tilden)	356	Cottonport, La.	396
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend)	517	Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458
N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203	Idaho (Keuterville)	227
Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo)	343	Cotulla, Tex. (Medina)	475
Iowa Rapids, Iowa	111	Coudersport, Pa.	300
Cooper, Okla. (Kingfisher)	529	Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville	432
Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville)	160	Council Bluffs, Iowa	278
Cooper's Settlement, Pa., <i>Peale P. O.</i>	300	Council Grove, Kans. (Emporia)	342
Cooperstown, N. Y.	212	County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris)	292
N. Dak. (Jamestown)	338	Courtes Oreilles, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Wis.	320	Courtin, N. Dak. (Valley City)	339
Coopersville, N. Y.	413	Courtland, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	383
Coosaw, S. C. (Beaufort)	250	Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford)	496
Cooter, Mo. (New Madrid)	180	COVINGTON, Ky.	270
Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	532	Covington, Ind.	305
Copake, N. Y. (Philmont)	213	La.	132
Copel, Wash. (Colfax)	398	Miss. (Paulding)	393
Copenhagen, N. Y.	413	Tenn. (Memphis)	390
Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara)	198	Va. (Clifton Forge)	450
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville)	462
Copper Harbor, Mich. (Lake Linden)	379	Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.	398
Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas)	458	Cowpens, S. C. (Greenville)	250
Coquille, Oregon (Marshfield)	159	Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point)	115
Corbin, Ky. (Jellico)	271	Coxsackie, N. Y.	212
Mont. (Helena)	334	Coxville, Ind. (Rockville)	509
Corcoran, Minn.	190	Coyleville, Pa., <i>Great Belt P. O.</i>	433
Cordaville, Mass.	491	Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View)	205
Corder, Mo. (Higginsville)	348	Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh)	361
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos)	207	Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent)	435
Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway)	379	Crafton, Pa.	433
Miss. (Holly Springs)	393	Cragin, Ill. (Chicago)	91
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville)	160	Cranberry, Wis. (Bayfield)	353
<i>Cornelius, Oregon, Verboorts</i>	160	<i>Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis</i>	104
Cornell, Ill. (Streator)	427	<i>Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield</i>	259
Corn Hill, Tex. (Taylor)	312	Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River)	320
Corning, Ark. (Pocahontas)	364	Cranford, N. J.	404
Cal. (Red Bluff)	458	Cranston, R. I.	445
Iowa	278	Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	301
N. Y.	240	Crawford, Nebr. (Chadron)	419
Ohio	264	Crawfordsville, Ind.	305



Crawfordsville, Ohio (Carey)	256	Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction)	280
Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville)	191	Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan)	339
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak	105	Currie, Minn.	522
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale)	148	Currinsville, Oregon (Portland)	158
Creighton, Nebr.	419	Curtis, Nebr. (Minden)	360
Creole, La.	132	Okla. (El Reno)	529
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland)	65	Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield)	300
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes)	212	Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee)	530
Crescent City, Cal.	457	Custar, Ohio	256
Fla. (Palatka)	461	Custer, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Ill. (Gilman)	425	Mich. (Ludington)	316
Crescent Springs, Ky.	271	S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	487
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos)	284	Wis.	320
Iowa	112	Cutchoque, N. Y. (Southold)	234
Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph	266	Cuthbert, Ga. (Albany)	478
Crestline, Ohio	253	Cutler, Ohio (Marietta)	265
Cresson, Kans. (Saline)	269	Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison)	285	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson)	257
Creston, Iowa	278	Cygniet, Ohio (Bowling Green)	256
Ohio (Wellington)	260	Cylon, Wis. (Erin Prairie)	354
Wash. (Medical Lake)	399	Cynthiana, Ky.	271
Crete, Nebr.	359	Cypre-mort, La., <i>Scully P. O.</i>	132
Creve Coeur, Mo.	180	Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville)	507
Cripple Creek, Colo.	284	Czerma, Wis. (Big River)	353
Va. (Wytheville)	516	Czestohowa, Tex., <i>Panna Maria P. O.</i>	474
Crittenden, Ill. (Pesotum)	427		
Ky. (Nicholasville)	272	Dacada, Wis.	121
N. Y. (East Pembroke)	241	Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson)	380
Croghan, N. Y.	414	Dahlgren, Ill. (Piopols)	225
Crompton, R. I. (Arctic)	445	Dairy, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159
Cromwell, Conn.	329	Daisy, Tenn. (Dayton)	390
Crookston, Minn.	297	Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent)	522
Nebr. (Valentine)	421	Dale, Nebr.	419
Cropper's Station, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369	Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie)	252
Crossingville, Pa.	300	Daleville, Ind. (Anderson)	305
Cross Plains, Wis.	121	DALLAS, Tex.	274
Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland)	66	Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston)	291
Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia)	349	Oregon (McMinnville)	159
Cross Village, Mich.	315	Wis. (Rice Lake)	356
Croswell, Mich.	291	Dallas Centre, Iowa	278
Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom)	326
Croton Falls, N. Y.	146	Dalton, Ga. (Rome)	479
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	146	Mass. (Hinsdale)	491
Crow Agency, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	336	Ohio (West Brookfield)	261
Crowe, N. Y. (Galway)	212	Dalton City, Ill.	219
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	339	Damar, Kans. (Salina)	269
Crowley, La. (Point aux Loups)	134	Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield)	442
Crown, Pa.	390	Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	434
Crown Point, Ind.	305	Damiansville, Ill.	224
N. Y.	414	Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins)	252
Crums' Point, Ind. (South Bend)	307	Danbury, Conn.	329
Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton)	339	Iowa	112
Crystal Falls, Mich.	378	Danby, Vt. (East Dorset)	247
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock)	95	Dane, Wis.	121
Minn. (Chaska)	190	Danforth, Me. (Winn)	443
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee)	458	Danielson, Conn.	329
Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo)	461	Dannemora, N. Y.	414
Cuatos, Tex. (Sau Diego)	528	Dannetburg, N. Y. (Constableville)	413
Cuba, Kans.	268	Dansville, N. Y.	454
Mo. (Rolla)	182	Danvers, Mass.	80
N. Y.	240	Minn. (Clontarf)	190
Wis. (Benton)	120	Danville, Ill.	425
Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203	Kans.	517
Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203	Ky.	368
Cudahy, Wis. (South Milwaukee)	125	Ohio	265
Cuero, Tex.	474	Pa.	325
Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolfstown)	394	Va. (Lynchburg)	450
Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207	Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus)	121
Cullmann, Ala.	382	<i>Darboy, Wis., Buchanan</i>	319
Cullom, Ill.	425	Dardanelle, Ark.	363
Culpepper, Va. (Manassas)	450	Dardenne, Mo.	180
Cumberland, Md.	65	Darien, Ga. (Brunswick)	479
Wis.	354	Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast)	440
Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos)	284	Darlington, S. C. (Florence)	250
		Wis.	121

<i>Darlington</i> , Wis., Seymour	125	De Kalb, Ill.	92
<i>Darragh</i> , Pa., Madison	435	Miss. (Louisville)	393
Dartmouth, Mass. (New Bedford)	446	Dekalb Junction, N. Y.	414
Darwin, Minn.	190	De Lamar, Nev. (Pioche)	472
Dash, Mich. (Muskegon)	316	De Land, Fla.	460
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile)	382	Deland, Ill. (Bement)	424
DAVENPORT, Iowa	277	De Lancey, Pa.	300
Davenport, Nebr. (Hastings)	360	Delaney, Pa. (Ashville)	433
N. Dak. (Casselton)	338	Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green)	66
Wash. (Medical Lake)	399	Delano, Minn.	190
Davey, Nebr.	359	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	425
David City, Nebr.	359	Delavan, Ill.	522
Davidsonville, Md.	65	Minn. (Easton)	121
<i>Davis</i> , Ill., Irish Grove (Pecatonica)	94	Wis.	265
Davis, S. Dak. (Hurley)	487	Delaware, Ohio	256
W. Va. (Thomas)	515	Delaware Bend, Ohio, <i>The Bend P.O.</i>	519
Davis Bend, Miss. (Rodney)	394	Delaware City, Del.	113
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	515	Delhi, Iowa (Manchester)	316
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland)	458	La. (Monroe)	213
Dawson, Ga. (Albany)	478	N. Y. (Hancock)	103
Minn. (Delano)	190	Ohio	394
Minn. (Springfield)	192	<i>De Lisle</i> , Miss., Wolfstown	486
Nebr.	359	Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	112
Pa.	433	Delmar, Iowa	284
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	338	Del Norte, Colo.	356
Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan)	414	Delona, Wis., <i>Reedsburg P.O.</i> (Reedsburg)	305
Day's River, Mich. (Gladstone)	378	Delphi, Ind	268
Dayton, Ky.	271	Delphos, Kans.	256
Mich. (Three Oaks)	293	Ohio	474
Minn.	190	Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	228
Nev. (Gold Hill)	458	Delta, Idaho (Wallace)	396
Ohio	102	La. (Lake Providence)	104
Oregon (McMinnville)	159	Delvin, Ohio (St Francis)	320
N. Y.	240	Delwich, Wis., <i>Brussels P.O.</i>	525
Tenn.	390	Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City)	383
Wash. (Colfax)	398	Demopolis, Ala. (Selma)	112
Wis.	121	Denison, Iowa	275
Daytona, Fla. (Titusville)	462	Tex.	315
Dayville, Conn.	329	Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven)	265
Deadwood, S. Dak.	486	Ohio	342
Dearborn, Mich.	294	Denton, Kans.	520
Dearton, Mich. (Marquette)	378	Md.	275
Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction)	285	Tex. (Pilot Point)	282
DeBruce, N. Y. (Liberty)	147	DENVER, Colo.	409
Decatur, Ala.	382	Denville, N. J.	505
Ill.	219	Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	320
Ind.	305	De Pere, Wis.	496
Mich. (Paw-Paw)	293	Deposit, N. Y.	510
Nebr. (Bancroft)	419	Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's)	517
Tex. (Henrietta)	275	Kans. (Wichita)	329
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	405	Conn.	374
Decorah, Iowa	112	Derry, N. H.	435
Decourey, Ky. (Sanfordtown)	272	Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry)	258
Dedham, Mass.	80	Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore)	228
Iowa (Coon Rapids)	111	De Smet, Idaho	486
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton)	348	S. Dak.	278
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond)	529	Des Moines, Iowa	224
Deerfield, Mass.	491	De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin)	180
Mich.	291	Mo.	356
Mich. (Fenton)	291	Wis. (Rising Sun)	93
Minn. (Owatonna)	522	Desplaines, Ill. (Feehanville)	378
N. Y.	495	Detour, Mich.	288
Deering, Me. (Portland)	440	DETROIT, Mich.	297
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming)	397	Detroit, Minn.	338
Deer Lodge City, Mont.	335	Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	
Deer Park, Md. (Oakland)	66	Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., <i>Fort Totten P.O.</i>	340
Mich. (Newberry)	380		112
Ohio (Arnheim)	102		441
Deer River, N. Y. (Fort Covington)	414	De Witt, Iowa	291
Defiance, Iowa (Earling)	279	Mich.	182
Ohio	256	Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	474
De Forest, Wis. (Sun Prairie)	125	D'Hanis, Tex.	334
De Graff, Minn.	190	Diamond City, Mont. (Helena)	471
Degraff, Ohio (Bellefontaine)	102	Utah (Eureka)	122
<i>De Haven</i> , Pa., Pine Creek	435	Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler)	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

709

92	Dickinson, N. Dak.	338	Driecreek, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	475
93	Dickinson Centre, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	415	Drifton, Pa., <i>Freeland P. O.</i>	482
14	Dickson, Pa.	482	Driftwood, Pa.	300
72	Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	383	Drummond, Wis. (Ashland)	353
60	Diego, Fla. (Mandarin)	461	Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster)	326
24	Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury)	360	Dry Creek, Nebr. (Heun)	420
33	Dillon, Mont.	335	Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Bevis P. O.</i>	103
60	Dillonvale, Ohio	265	Drywood, Wis. (S. Chippewa Falls)	354
66	Dinanville, N. Y. (Fishkill-on-Hudson)	146	Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	413
90	Diston City, Fla. (Tampa)	462	<i>Dubina, Tex., Navedad (Weimar)</i>	476
69	<i>Ditter, Minn., Medina</i>	191	Dublin, Cal. (Livermore)	197
25	Dividing Ridge, Ky. (Double Beach)	271	N. H. (East Jaffrey)	374
22	Dixie, Ark. (Altus)	363	Nebr. (Schuyler)	421
21	Dix Island, Me. (Rockland)	442	Tex. (Ballinger)	274
65	Dixon, Cal.	197	Dubois, Ill.	224
56	Ill.	92	Pa.	300
519	Nebr. (Wayne)	421	DUBUQUE, Iowa	109
13	Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	505	<i>Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray</i>	114
396	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	146	Dubuque, Kans. (Odin)	518
213	Doboy, Ga. (Brunswick)	479	Duck Creek, Wis.	320
103	Dodge, Nebr.	419	Dudley, Pa.	433
94	Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend)	517	Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa)	280
186	<i>Dodge Station, Wis., Pine Creek</i>	355	Duelm, Minn.	465
112	Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington)	280	Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred)	300
284	Wis.	121	Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
356	Dodson, Ohio (Dayton)	103	DULUTH, Minn.	296
305	Doe Run, Mo. (Farmington)	180	Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville)	462
268	Pa. (Coatesville)	168	Dumont, Iowa (Allison)	110
256	Doggeville, Mass. (Hebronville)	446	Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	360
474	Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown)	225	Pa.	435
228	Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, <i>Coldwater P. O.</i>	112	Wis. (Wausaukee)	323
396	Dollar Bay, Mich.	378	Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	531
104	Dolores, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Nebr.	419
320	Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	474	Duncombe, Iowa	112
525	Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces)	525	Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan)	454
383	Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	380	Wis. (Osceola)	124
112	Donaldsonville, La.	134	Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville)	502
275	Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison)	342	Dungannon, Ohio	256
315	Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	182	Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford)	306
265	Nebr. (Aurora)	359	N. Y.	240
342	Dora, Minn. (Perham)	466	Ohio (Marion)	104
520	Dorchester, Iowa	112	Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville)	427
275	Nebr. (Crete)	359	Iowa	279
282	Wis.	354	Kans. (Emporia)	342
409	Dorr, Mich., <i>North Dorr P. O.</i>	291	Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton)	481
505	Dorset, Va. (Richmond)	449	<i>Dunmore, Pa., Scranton</i>	481
320	Dotyville, Wis.	121	Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	419
496	Double Beach, Ky.	271	Dunnington, Ind.	305
510	Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville)	65	Dunn's Settlement, Iowa (St. Anthony's)	115
517	Douglas, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Dunseith, N. Dak.	338
329	Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville)	458	Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka)	458
374	Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown)	170	Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee)	124
435	Dover, Del.	519	Dupont, Ohio (Holgate)	257
258	Ind., <i>Kelso P. O.</i>	507	Duquesne, Pa.	433
228	Mass. (Natick)	81	Du Quoin, Ill.	224
486	Me. (Dexter)	441	Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica)	94
278	N. H.	374	Wis.	354
224	N. J.	404	Durango, Colo.	284
180	Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling)	148	Durell, Pa. (Towanda)	484
356	Dowagiac, Mich.	291	Durham, N. C. (Raleigh)	533
93	Dowington, Mich. (Croswell)	291	Wash. (Puyallup)	399
378	Downers Grove, Ill.	93	Durham Fuanace, Pa. (Haycock)	169
288	Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles)	385	Durhamville, N. Y. (Oneida)	496
297	Downieville, Cal.	457	Duryea, Pa.	482
338	Downingtown, Pa.	168	Dushore, Pa.	482
340	Downs, Okla. (Edmond)	529	Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457
112	Doyleburg, Pa. (Chambersburg)	325	Dutzow, Mo.	180
441	Doylestown, Ohio	256	Dwight, Ill.	425
291	Pa.	169	Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale)	483
182	Wis.	121	Dycsburg, Ky. (Paducah)	369
474	<i>Dravosburg, Pa., Thompson's Run</i>	436	Dyer, Ind.	305
334	Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton)	339	Dyersville, Iowa	112
471	Dresden, Kans.	268	Dykesville, Wis. (Delwich)	320
122	N. Y. (Whitehall)	214	Dysart, Iowa (Vinton)	115
	Ohio	265		



Eads Jetties, La. (Buras)	132	East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich)	329
Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	284	East St. Louis, Ill.	224
Idaho (Wallace)	228	<i>East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia</i>	223
Ill., <i>Streator P. O.</i>	425	East Syracuse, N. Y.	496
Wis.	121	East Tawas, Mich.	315
Eagle Centre, Iowa	112	East Troy, Wis.	121
Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia)	342	Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles)	520
Oregon (Portland)	158	East Woburn, Mass. (Winchester)	82
Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup)	399	East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison)	321
Eagle Grove, Iowa	112	Eatonton, Ga. (Macon)	479
Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Lake Linden)	379	Eaton, Ohio	103
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz)	312	Wis., <i>Poland P. O.</i>	320
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee)	380	Wis. (Humboldt)	321
Eagle Pass, Tex.	474	Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo)	514
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	159	Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch)	501
Eagle River, Mich. (Lake Linden)	379	Eau Claire, Wis.	354
Wis.	320	Eau Galle, Wis.	354
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute)	302	Ebensburg, Pa.	433
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Bernice)	482	Echo, Minn. (Morgan)	192
Eagle Town, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	315	Utah (Park City)	471
Eagle Valley, Oregon (La Grande)	159	Eckley, Colo. (Wray)	286
Earling, Iowa	279	Pa.	482
Earlington, Ky.	368	Ecorse, Mich.	291
Earl Park, Ind.	305	Eddington, Pa.	171
<i>Earl Park, Ind., St. Anthony's</i>	307	Eddystone, Pa.	169
Earlton, Kans. (Cheryvale)	342	Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	280
Earlville, Ill. (Mendota)	426	Ky. (Paducah)	369
Iowa (Manchester)	113	Nebr. (Lexington)	420
Early, Iowa	112	N. Y. (Wilbur)	149
Early's Cross Roads, S. C. (Florence)	250	Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Lunx)	206
East Albany, N. Y.	212	Tex. (San Angelo)	476
East Arcade, N. Y.	241	Wis. (Byron)	121
East Aurora, N. Y.	241	Edenburg, Pa. (East Brady)	300
East Bennington, N. Y. (Bennington Centre)	240	Edenton, N. C. (Newberne)	533
East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington)	329	Eden Valley, Minn. (Watkins)	193
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico)	271	<i>Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist</i>	134
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	454	Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken)	250
East Brady, Pa.	300	Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Bellevue)	389
East Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth)	82	<i>Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago</i>	325
East Bristol, Wis.	121	Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339
East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont)	522	Edgemore, Ind. ((Whiting)	308
East Chicago, Ind. (Whiting)	308	Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe)	344
East Dorset, Vt.	247	Minn. (Pipestone City)	523
East Douglas, Mass.	491	Ohio	256
East Dubuque, Ill.	93	Wis.	121
East Eden, N. Y.	241	Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga)	220
East Farmington, Wis.	354	Ind. (Chesterton)	305
East Grand Forks, Minn.	297	Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg)	425
East Hampton, Conn. (Portland)	331	Edina, Mo.	180
Mass.	491	Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus)	507
Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor)	224	Edison, Wash. (New Westcom)	399
East Hartford, Conn.	329	Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey)	398
East Helena, Mont. (Anaconda)	334	Edisto, S. C. (Aiken)	250
East Jaffrey, N. H.	374	Edmond, Okla. Ty.	529
East Jordan, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	315	Edmore, Mich. (Remus)	317
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	204	Edna, Kans. (Weir City)	345
East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston)	469	Tex. (Ines)	475
East Liverpool, Ohio	256	Edson, Wis. (Boyd)	354
East Long Meadow, Mass.	491	Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg)	394
Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	356	Edwardsville, Ill.	219
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	169	Efingham, Ill.	219
East Millstone, N. J.	500	Kans.	342
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park)	211	Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Easton, Kans.	342	Ege, Ind.	305
Md.	520	Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	319
Minn.	522	Egg Harbor City, N. J.	103
Mo.	469	Egypt, Ohio, <i>Minster P. O.</i>	505
N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	214	Ehrettsat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	433
Pa.	169	Ehrenfeldt, Pa.	390
W. Va. (Moundsville)	515	Einsiedeln, Tenn., <i>Brace P. O. (Loretto)</i>	207
<i>Easton, Pa., South Easton</i>	171	El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	205
East Orange, N. J.	405	El Agua Negra, N. Mex. Mora)	204
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem)	259	El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	292
East Pembroke, N. Y.	241	Elba, Mich. (Lapeer)	522
Eastport, Me.	441	Minn. (Minneiska)	



Elba, Nebr.	420	Ellington, Iowa (St. Joseph's)	115
Wis., Danville P. O. (Columbus)	121	Ellington, Ill., Bloomfield	218
El Barradero, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204	Ellinwood, Kans.	517
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	204	Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown)	436
Elbow, Kans. (Manhattan)	344	Ellis, Ohio (Hays City)	268
Elbridge, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316	Ellis Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee)	323
Elburn, Ill. (Batavia)	92	Elliston, Ky. (Verona)	272
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203	Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla)	204	El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora)	205
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204	Ellsworth, Kans. (Salina)	269
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206	Me.	441
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204	Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206	Minn. (Luverne)	522
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	Elma, Iowa	112
El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora)	205	Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
N. Mex. (Rito)	206	El Matcho, N. Mex. (Pecos)	205
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield)	279	Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney)	420
Eldora, Iowa	112	Tex. (Medina)	475
Eldorado, Kans. (Winfield)	345	Elmdale, Minn. (North Prairie)	466
Oregon (Baker City)	159	Elmendorf, Tex. (Graytown)	475
Wis. (Ripon)	124	Elmendorf, Tex., Graytown	475
Eldred, Pa.	300	Elmer, N. J. (Camden)	500
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206	El Mesteno, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204
El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	Elm Grove, W. Va. (Wheeling)	514
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito)	206	Wis.	121
Elgin, Ill.	93	Elmhurst, Ill.	93
Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	530	Elmira, Cal. (Suisun)	198
Oregon (La Grande)	159	Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316
Pa. (Union City)	302	N. Y.	241
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-		Elmore, Ohio (Genoa)	257
balleros)	206	El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad)	285
Elizabeth, Colo. (Denver)	283	Elmwood, Ill.	425
Ill.	93	Nebr. (Palmira)	360
N. J.	405	Elmwood Place, Ohio	103
Pa.	433	El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito)	206
Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls)	465	El Ojo de las Conechas, N. Mex. (Tipton-	
N. C. (Newberne)	533	ville)	207
Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Tehachepi)	387	El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
Elizabethtown, Ky.	368	El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
N. Mex. (Springer)	207	El Paso, Ill.	425
N. Y. (Westport)	416	Tex.	275
Pa.	325	Wis. (River Falls)	356
El Kader, Iowa	112	El Placer de Doloros, N. Mex. (Peña	
Elkader, Kans. (Colby)	268	Blanca)	205
Elk City, Idaho (Keuterville)	227	El Placer de San Francisco, N. Mex.,	
Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	529	(Peña Blanca)	205
Oregon (Roseburg)	160	El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206
Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser)	451	El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	206
Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour)	125	El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Elkhart, Ill.	425	El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203
Ind.	305	El Reno, Okla.	529
Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena)	334	El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello)	206
Nebr. (Omaha)	418	El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello)	206
Wis.	121	El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	El Rito, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203
W. Va. (Thomas)	515	El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	205
Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie)	355	Elroy, Wis.	354
Elko, Nev. (Austin)	471	Elsah, Ill. (Jerseyville)	219
Elk Point, S. Dak.	486	El Salitre, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205
Elkport, Iowa	112	El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen)	203
Elk Rapids, Mich. (Traverse City)	317	El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	65	Elsdon, Ill. (Chicago)	87
Elk River, Minn. (Foley)	465	Elsie, Nebr.	359
Elkton, Md.	520	Elston, Mo.	180
S. Dak.	486	El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	203
Ellenburgh, N. Y.	414	Elton, Wis. (Antigo)	319
Ellendale, N. Dak.	338	El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera)	527
Ellensburg, Oregon (Marshfield)	159	El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano)	205
Ellensburg, Wash.	398	El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Ellenton, S. C. (Aiken)	250	El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
Ellenville, N. Y.	146	El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
Ellicott City, Md.	65	El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito)	206
Ellicottville, N. Y.	241	El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora)	205
Ellinger, Tex.	311	El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora)	205



Elwood, Ind.	305	Essex Junction, Vt.	247
Ely, Minn. (Tower)	297	Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport)	416
Nev. (Eureka)	472	Essexville, Mich.	315
Vt. (Lyndonville)	247	Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Elyria, Ohio	256	Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville)	193	Estherville, Iowa	112
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock)	67	Estill Springs, Tenn. (Winchester)	390
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore)	339	Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	361
Emerald, Kans.	342	Etna, Cal. (Yreka)	458
Emerson, Nebr.	420	Ettrick, Wis.	354
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria)	486	Euclid, Minn.	297
Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369	Ohio	257
Emington, Ill. (Cullom)	425	Eudora, Kans.	343
Emlenton, Pa. (East Brady)	300	Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery)	382
Emmet, Idaho (Boise)	227	Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530
Mich.	291	Eugene, Oregon	159
S. Dak.	486	Eureka, Cal.	457
Emmettsburg, Iowa	112	Kans. (Emporia)	342
Emmittsburg Md.	66	Nev.	472
Empire, Mich. (Manistee)	316	S. Dak. (Ipswich)	487
Mont. (Helena)	334	Utah	471
Empire City, Nev. (Carson City)	458	Eureka Springs, Ark. (Jenny Lind)	363
Emporia, Kans.	342	Eustis, Nebr. (Elsie)	359
Emporium, Pa.	300	Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	383
Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr)	487	Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins)	284
Emsworth, Pa. (Pittsburgh)	432	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	414
Encinal, Tex.	527	Evanston, Ill.	93
Encinos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Wyo.	252
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339	Evansville, Ill.	224
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax)	398	Ind.	507
Energy, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315
Enfield, Ill.	224	Everest, Kans.	343
Mass. (Ware)	492	Everett, Mass.	80
N. H. (Lebanon)	375	Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomery)	382
Engleberg, Ark. (Pocahontas)	364	Colo. (Golden)	285
Englewood, N. J.	405	Everson, Pa.	434
Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold)	501	Wash. (Ferndale)	398
Enid, Okla. (Hennessy)	529	Everton, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	415
Ennis, Tex.	275	Evona, Mo. (Stanbury)	469
Enochsburg, Ind.	507	Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme)	379
Enoree, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Ewing, Nebr. (Atkinson)	419
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	247	Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty)	469
Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Exchange, Pa. (Danville)	325
Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville)	462	Exeter, Nebr.	359
Miss. (Paulding)	393	N. H.	374
Oregon (La Grande)	159	N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	213
Entry, Mich. (Chassel)	378	Exira, Iowa	279
Enumclaw, Wash. (Puyallup)	399	Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield)	522
Enyart, Mo. (Conception)	468	Ezbon, Ohio (Colby)	268
Eolean, Tex. (Ablene)	274		
Epiphany, S. Dak.	486	Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey)	496
Epoufette, Mich. (Naubinway)	379	Fair Banks, Iowa	112
Epping, N. H. (Derry)	374	Fairbanks, Mo. (Sarcozie Prairie)	349
E Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206	Fairbury, Ill.	425
Epuworth, Iowa, Pleasant Grove	114	Nebr.	360
Equality, Ill.	224	Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse)	352
Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	484	Fairfax, Iowa	112
Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma)	525	Minn.	191
ERIE, Pa.	299	Vt. (St. Albans)	248
Erie, Colo. (Boulder)	283	Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church)	450
Mich.	291	Fairford, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville)	390	Fairfield, Conn.	329
Wis. (Hartford)	122	Ill. (Flora)	224
Erina, Nebr. (Spaulding)	421	Iowa	279
Erin Prairie, Wis.	354	Ky.	368
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	530	La.	396
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence)	511	Mass. (Huntington)	491
Escanaba, Mich.	378	Me.	441
Escondido, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207	Minn. (Clontarf)	190
Escondido, Cal. (Oceanside)	386	Nebr. (Sutton)	361
Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen)	148	N. Y. (Newport)	213
Espanola, N. Mex., Santa Cruz	206	Pa. (Waynesboro)	326
Espejo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Vt.	247
Esquimault, B. C.	505	Wash. (Tekoa)	400
Essex, Ill. (Braidwood)	92	Fairhaven, Vt.	247



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

713

Fairhaven, Wash. (New Whatcom)	399	Fergus Falls, Minn.	465
Mass. (New Bedford)	446	Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis)	177
Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	531	Fernandina, Fla.	460
Fairmont, Minn.	522	Ferndale, Cal.	457
Nebr. (Grafton)	360	Wash.	398
W. Va.	514	Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins)	252
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville)	425	Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington)	338
La. (Pineville)	396	Festina, Iowa	112
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283	Festus, Mo.	180
Fairport, N. Y.	454	Fidelity, Kans.	343
Fairview, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	256	Fife Lake, Mich. (Traverse City)	317
Oregon (Mt. Angel)	160	Fifield, Wis.	354
Wash. (Sprague)	400	Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumerland)	65
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	284	Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle)	508
Falmouth, Ky.	271	Iowa	112
Mass. (Woods Holl)	447	N. Y. (Cuba)	240
Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg)	482	Findlay, Ohio	257
Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City)	457	Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	414
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha)	344	Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	515
Mass.	446	Finley, Ky. (Campbellsville)	368
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello)	147	Firebough Ferry, Cal. (Fresno)	386
Falls Church, Va., <i>West End P.O.</i>	450	Fire Creek, W. Va. (Hinton)	514
Falls City, Neb.	360	Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville)	300
Fallston, Md. (Long Green)	66	Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	415
Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville)	329	Fisher, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
False River, La., <i>New Roads P.O.</i>	133	Fisher's Landing, Minn. (Stephen)	297
Fancy Farm, Ky.	368	Fisherville, Ark. (Helena)	363
Fanning, Kans. (Atchison)	342	Mass.	491
Farewell, Mich. (Midland)	316	Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway)	212
<i>Farewell, Nebr., Posen</i>	421	Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.	146
Fargo, N. Dak.	339	Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan)	147
Faribault, Minn.	191	Fish River, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Farley, Iowa	112	Fiskdale, Mass.	491
Farmer, S. Dak. (Epiphany)	486	Fitchburg, Mass.	491
Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City)	425	Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester)	329
Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533	Fitzwilliam, N. H. (East Jaffrey)	374
Farmersville, Ill.	219	Flagstaff, Ariz.	544
Wis., <i>Le Roy P. O.</i>	121	Flaherty, Ky.	368
Farmerville, N. Y. (Trumansburg)	455	Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354
Farming, Minn.	465	Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold)	501	Flanagan, Ill.	425
Farmington, Conn. (Plainville)	331	Flandreau, S. Dak.	486
Iowa	279	Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout)	148
Me.	441	Brooklyn, N. Y.	231
Minn. (Lakeville)	191	Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico)	271
Mo.	180	Flat Rock, Mich. (Stony Creek)	293
N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Mich. (Escanaba)	378
Wash. (Tekoa)	400	Fleming, Kans. (Herndon)	269
Wis. (St. Michael)	124	Kans. (Seammonville)	345
W. Va. (Fairmont)	514	Flemingsburg, Ky.	271
Farnam, Nebr. (Minden)	360	Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge)	501
Farnum, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514	Flint, Mich.	291
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	234	Flint Hill, Mo.	180
Faulton, S. Dak. (Zell)	488	Flint Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
Faux Chenail, Ind. (Vincennes)	506	Flintville, Wis.	320
<i>Faxon, Minn., Jessenland</i>	191	Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Fayette, Iowa (West Union)	116	Floodwood, Ohio (Athens)	264
Mich. (Garden)	378	Flora, Ill.	224
Miss. (Natchez)	392	Florence, Ala. (St. Florian)	383
Mo. (Moberly)	181	Ariz.	525
Fayetteville, Ark. (Jenny Lind)	363	Colo. (Cañon City)	283
Ill.	224	Idaho (Keuterville)	227
N. C.	533	Kans.	343
N. Y.	496	Ky.	271
Ohio	103	Mass.	491
Tex.	311	Mont. (Missoula)	636
Feehanville, Ill., <i>Desplaines P. O.</i>	98-96	N. J.	500
Feldon, Ill., Westwoods (Jerseyville)	219	N. Y.	396
Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	387	Nebr. (Blair)	419
Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills)	414	Ohio (Edgerton)	256
Fennimore, Wis. (Lancaster)	122	S. C.	250
Fenton, Mich.	291	Wash. (Tulalip)	400
Mo. (Mattis Creek)	181	Wis.	320
Fenwick, Ky.	368	Florenville, La. (Mandeville)	133
Ferdinand, Ind.	507	Floresville, Tex.	474



Florida, N. Y.	146	Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka)	458
N. Y. (Warwick)	149	Fort Kent, Me.	441
Tex. (Aquilares Station)	527	Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City)	335
Floris, Iowa (Centerville)	2 8	Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Florissant, Mo.	180	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	343
Flowerly District, Nev. (Virginia City)	458	Fort Lee, N. J.	405
Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	497	Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan)	339
Floyd Creek, Iowa (Greene)	112	Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver)	283
Floyd Knobs, Ind.	507	Fort Madison, Iowa	279
Flushing, Mich. (Flint)	291	Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando)	461
N. Y.	234	Tex.	475
Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Fort McKavett (Ft Mason)	474
Foley, Minn.	465	Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Buffalo)	252
Folsom, Cal.	457	Fort Meade, Fla. (Tampa)	462
N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Fort Mill, S. C. (Greenville)	251
Fonda, Iowa	112	Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray)	286
N. Y.	212	Fort Motie, S. C. (Aiken)	250
Fond du Lac, Minn. (Duluth)	296	Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Minn. (Red Lake)	296	Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine)	421
Wis.	121	Fort Peck, Mont. (Harlem)	335
Fontanet, Ind. (Rockville)	509	Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre)	487
Footville, Wis. (Broadhead)	121	Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	211
Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville)	457	Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339
Forbush, Iowa (Centerville)	278	Fort Recovery, Ohio	103
Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry)	469	Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno)	529
Pa.	434	Fortress Monroe, Va.	450
Ford River, Mich. (Gladstone)	379	Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City)	343
Forest, Ohio (Marion)	104	Fort Robinson, Nebr. (Chadron)	419
Forestburg, N. Y. (Monticello)	147	Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo)	505
Forest City, Ark. (Helena)	363	Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Cal. (Downleville)	457	Fort St. Ann, Vt. (Alburgh)	246
Iowa	112	Fort Scott, Kans.	343
Mo. (Tarkio)	469	Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission)	336
Pa.	482	Fort Sherman, Idaho (Cour d'Alène)	227
Minn. (Darwin)	190	Fort Sill, Okla. (Anadarko)	529
*Forest Glen, Md. (Rockville)	67	Fort Smith, Ark.	363
Forest Hill, Cal.	457	Fort Snelling, Minn.	191
Forest O'Dean Mines, N. Y. (Highland Falls)	147	Fort Spokane, Wash. (Spokane)	400
Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville)	435	Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515
Forestville, Conn. (Plainville)	331	Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204
Mich. (Ruth)	293	Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
N. Y. (Dunkirk)	240	Fort Stucky, S. Dak. (Pierre)	206
Wis. (Ahnapee)	319	Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	251
Forks, N. Y. (Binghampton)	495	Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville)	339
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	240	Fort Totten, N. Dak.	340
Formoso, Kans. (Cuba)	268	Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency	508
Forney, Tex., Leyden's Ridge	275	Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	252
Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	275	Fort Washakie, Wyo. (St Stephen)	306
Forrest, Ill. (Piper City)	427	FORT WAYNE, Ind.	304
Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City)	336	Fort Wayne, Ind., Hesse Cassel	275
Fort Adams, Miss. (Rodney)	394	Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobellleta)	203
Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	214	Fort Worth, Tex.	534
Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's)	525	Fort Wrangle, Alaska (Juneau City)	488
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	112	Fort Yates, N. Dak.	534
Wis.	121	Forty Mile Mining Camp, Alaska	386
Fort Benton, Mont.	335	Fort Yuma, Cal.	160
Fort Berthold, N. Dak.	340	Fossil, Oregon (Pendleton)	278
Fort Branch, Ind., Princeton	509	Foster, Iowa (Centerville)	103
Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston)	252	Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon)	272
Fort Canby, Wash. (Vancouver)	398	Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	234
Fort Collins, Colo.	284	Foster's Meadow, N. Y.	257
Fort Covington, N. Y.	414	Fostoria, Ohio	284
Fort Custer, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	336	Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	523
Fort Davis, Tex.	475	Minn. (Preston)	354
Fort Dodge, Iowa	112	Fountain City, Wis.	182
Fort Douglas, Utah (Salt Lake City)	471	Fourchee, Mo., Segur P. O. (Poplar Bluff)	305
Fort Edward, N. Y.	212	Fowler, Ind.	291
Fort Fairfield, Me.	441	Mich.	291
Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Notre)	284	Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell)	454
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	N. Y. (Geneseo)	80
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.	233	Foxboro, Mass.	441
Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda)	212	Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter)	442
Fort Jennings, Ohio	257	Fox Island, Me. (Rockland)	94
		Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry)	121
		Fox Lake, Wis.	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

715

Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harietsville)	265	Frenchtown, Pa.	301
Framingham, Mass.	80	Pa. (Hazelton)	483
Frances Station, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398	French Town, Wash. (Pomeroy)	399
Francetown, N. H. (Hillsboro)	375	French Village, Ill.	224
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	284	Mo. (Lawrenceton)	181
Francis Creek, Wis.	320	Frenchville, Me.	441
Francisville, Ind. (Reynolds)	307	Pa.	301
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City)	192	Frenier, La. (Kennerville)	133
Frank, Ohio, Thompson	259	Frensiat, Tex.	311
Frankenstein, Mo.	180	Fresno, Cal.	386
Frankford, Ohio (Chillicothe)	102	Freyburg, Ohio	103
Frankfort, Ind.	305	Friar's Point, Miss. (Greenville)	393
Kans.	343	Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming)	393
Ky.	271	Friend, Nebr.	360
Me. (Winterport)	443	Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba)	240
Mich. (Cadillac)	315	Wis. (Briggsville)	319
N. Y.	212	Friendsville, Pa.	482
S. Dak.	487	Frisco, Nev. (Pioche)	472
Franklin, Ill.	219	Front Royal, Va. (Winchester)	450
Ind. (Indianapolis)	508	Frontenac, Kans.	343
Ky. (Russellville)	370	Minn.	194
La.	133	Frostburg, Md.	66
Mass.	80	Frugality, Pa. (Ashville)	433
Ohio	103	Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction)	285
Pa.	301	Fruitvale, Cal.	197
Tenn. (Bellevue)	389	Fryburg, Pa.	300
Vt. (Highgate)	247	Fulda, Ind.	507
Wis., <i>Stangerville P. O.</i>	320	Minn. (Avoca)	522
Wis., <i>St. Martin P. O.</i>	121	Ohio	265
Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (White River)	400	Fullerton, Nebr. (Albion)	419
Franklin Falls, N. H.	374	Fullerville, Nebr. (Gouverneur)	414
Franklin Furnace, N. J.	405	Fulton, Ill.	93
Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Kans.	343
N. Y. (Ellicottville)	241	Ky. (Mayfield)	369
Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit)	297	Miss. (Aberdeen)	392
Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486	Mo. (Mexico)	181
Frederick City, Md.	66	Nebr. (Heun)	420
Fredericksburg, Tex.	474	N. Y.	496
Va.	450	Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda)	212
Fredericktown, Ky.	368	Fussville, Wis.	122
Mo.	180		
Fredonia, Kans. (Neodesha)	344	Gabaron, Fla. (Pensacola)	383
Wis., <i>Kohler P. O.</i>	122	Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo)	505
Freeburg, Ill.	224	Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham)	382
Minn. (Caledonia)	522	Gaffney, S. C. (Greenville)	251
Freedom, Mich. (Manchester)	292	Gagetown, Mich.	291
Wis., <i>Sagola P. O.</i>	320	Gaines, Mich.	291
Freehold, N. J.	500	Mich. (Cascade)	315
Freeland, Pa.	482	Pa. (Wellsboro)	484
Freeland, Pa., Drifton	482	Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.)	383
Freeport, Ill.	93	Fla.	460
Minn.	465	Ga. (Atlanta)	479
Pa.	434	Tex.	275
Freetown, La. (Gretna)	138	Galena, Ill.	93
Freiburg, Tex.	311	Md.	520
Fremont, Iowa (Norway)	114	S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488
Nebr.	420	Galesburg, Ill.	425
Ohio	257	Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport)	300
Wash. (Seattle)	400	Galliano Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505
Fremont Centre, Ill., <i>Rockefeller P. O.</i>	93	Gallen, Mich. (Three Oaks)	293
French Camps, Miss. (Louisville)	393	Gallon, Ohio	257
French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City)	457	Gallisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos)	205
French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield)	242	Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron)	468
Ohio, <i>Arvon P. O.</i>	257	Mont. (Livingston)	335
French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	458	Tenn. (Bellview)	389
French Lake, Minn. (Buffalo)	190	Gallinas, Tex. (San Augustine)	476
French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals)	510	<i>Gallinas, Tex.</i> , San Augustine	476
French Settlement, La.	133	Gallipolis, Ohio (Minerton)	265
Mich. (Harrisville)	316	Gallitzin, Pa.	434
N. Y. (Hancock)	213	Galloway, Ohio (Columbus)	264
N. Y. (PortLeyden)	415	Gallup, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203
Ohio (Doylestown)	256	Galt, Cal. (Folsom)	457
	507	Galva, Ill.	425
Frenchtown, Ind.	335	GALVESTON, Tex.	310
Mont.	105	Galway, N. Y.	212
Ohio, <i>Versailles P. O.</i>			

Gandy, Nebr. (Dale)	419	Georgiana, Ala. (Montgomery)	382
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	497	Georgiaville, R. I.	445
Garden, Mich.	378	Gering, Nebr. (Spencer)	421
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend)	517	Germania, Pa. (Coudersport)	300
Garden Home, Oregon (Tigardville)	160	Germantown, Ill.	224
Garden Island, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316	Mo., <i>Noah P. O.</i>	348
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City)	227	Wis. (Lyndon)	355
Gardenville, Md. (Baltimore)	65	Wis., <i>Richfield P. O.</i>	122
N. Y.	241	Germanville, Iowa (Brighton)	278
Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe)	344	Gervais, Oregon.	159
Me.	441	Gessen, La.	133
N. Y.	146	Gethsemani, Ky.	368
Oregon (Roseburg)	160	Gettysburg, Pa.	325
Gardner, Mass.	491	S. Dak. (Redfield)	487
Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa)	400	Getty's Grove, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	466
Garibaldi, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	159	Ghent, Minn.	191
Garland, Pa. (Corry)	300	Ghio, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533
Garnaville, Iowa	112	Gibbon, Minn. (Fairfax)	191
Garner, Iowa	112	Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown)	436
Garnett, Kans. (Greely)	343	Gibbsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	486	Gibsonburg, Ohio (Millersville)	258
Garrettsville, Ohio (Warren)	260	Gibson City, Ill.	425
Garrett City, Ind.	305	Giddings, Tex. (Austin)	311
Garrison, Colo. (Del Norte)	284	Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage)	424
Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring)	146	Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix)	525
Garryowen, Iowa	112	Gilbert Station, Ill. (Huntley)	93
S. Dak.	487	Iowa (Haverhill)	113
Gas City, Ind.	305	Gilbertsville, Iowa	112
Gasco, Kans. (Delphos)	268	N. Y. (Oneonta)	213
Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport)	241	Gilbertville, Mass.	492
Gaston, Oregon (Cornelius)	160	Me. (Livermore Falls)	442
Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth)	433	Gildehouse, Mo.	180
Gate City, Ala. (Birmingham)	382	Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston)	442
Gates, Minn.	465	Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement)	317
Gaudier's Farm, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354	Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro)	219
Gaylord, Mich.	315	Gillet, Colo. (Cripple Creek)	284
Minn. (Arlington)	190	Wis. (Stiles)	322
Gayoso, Mo. (New Madrid)	182	Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283
Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua)	171	Ill.	425
Geering, Nebr. (Alliance)	419	<i>Gilman, Minn.</i> , Alberta	465
<i>Geismar, La.</i> , New River	134	Gilman Coal Mines Wash. (Snohomish)	400
Gelsum, N. H. (Keene)	375	Gilman's Station, N. Y. (Monticello)	147
Gem, Idaho (Wallace)	228	Gilmore City, Iowa	112
Genesee, Idaho	227	Gilroy, Cal.	386
Wis. (Eagle)	121	Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown)	335
Genesee Township, Pa., <i>Shongo P. O.</i>	301	Girard, Ill. (Virden)	221
Geneseo, Ill.	425	Kans. (Greenbush)	343
Geneso, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	338	Ohio	257
N. Y.	454	Pa. (Northeast)	301
Geneva, Ind. (Portland)	307	Girardville, Pa.	169
Mich. (St. Joseph)	293	Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth)	426
Minn. (Bloomington Prairie)	522	Mich.	378
N. Y.	454	Gladwin, Minn. (Pinconning)	316
Ohio (Jefferson)	257	Glaney, Mont. (Helena)	334
Wis.	122	Glandorf, Ohio	257
Genoa, Nev. (Carson City)	458	<i>Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida</i>	257
Ohio	257	Glasco, N. Y. (Saugerties)	149
Wis. (Rising Sun)	356	Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown)	331
Genova, N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Glasgow, Ky. (Bowling Green)	368
Gentilly, Minn.	297	Mo.	180
George, Oregon (Portland)	158	Mont. (Harlem)	335
George's, S. C. (Aiken)	250	Glasgow City, Ill. (Prairie du Rocher)	225
George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley)	457	Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville)	458	Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford)	329
Colo.	284	Glazier Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	442
Conn. (Ridgefield)	331	Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth)	124
Del. (Dover)	519	Glen Campbell, Pa.	436
Fla. (Palatka)	461	Glencoe, Minn.	191
Iowa	279	Mo.	184
Ky. (White Sulphur)	272	Wis. (Arcadia)	353
Mass.	80	Glen Cove, N. Y.	234
Minn. (Moorhead)	297	Glendale, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
N. Mex. (Silver City)	525	Ohio	103
Ohio (Arnheim)	102	Glenlive, Mont. (Miles City)	335
S. C. (Florence)	250	Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252



Glenfield, Pa. (Pittsburgh)	432	Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	469
Glenflora, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354	Gowonda, N. Y. (Dayton)	240
Glenhaven, Wis. (Cassville)	121	Grace, Minn. (De Graff)	190
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Kane)	301	Graceville, Minn.	191
Glenloch, Pa. (Downingtown)	168	Graettlinger, Iowa (Estherville)	112
Glenlyon, Pa.	482	Grafton, Ill.	219
Glen Mary, Tenn. (Dayton)	390	Iowa (Mason City)	114
Glen Mills, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	169	Mass.	492
Glenmore, Wis.	320	N. Dak.	339
Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey)	227	Nebr.	360
Glen Riddle, Pa.	171	Ohio	257
Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Wis.	122
Glens Falls, N. Y.	212	W. Va.	514
Glen Springs, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Graham's, S. C. (Aiken)	250
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	339	Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington)	338
Glenville, Ala. (Montgomery)	382	Grahamsville, N. Y. (Ellenville)	146
Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah)	280	Grahamville, S. C. (Beaufort)	250
Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354	Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield)	300
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	284	Granada, Colo. (La Junta)	285
Glidden, Wis. (Fifield)	354	Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248
Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville)	525	Grand Cane, La. (Carmel)	396
Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos)	205	Grand Chain, Ill. (Mound City)	224
Glorio, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Grand Chênier, La. (Creole)	132
Gloster, La. (Fairfield)	396	Grand Coteau, La.	133
Mont. (Helena)	334	Grande Isle, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire)	134
Gloucester, Mass.	80	Me.	441
N. J.	501	Grande Pointe, La., <i>Laplace P.O.</i>	133
Glouster, Ohio	265	La. (St. Michael)	134
Gloversville, N. Y.	212	Grande Prairie, La. (Washington)	135
Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas)	67	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	339
Glymphville, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Grand Haven, Mich.	315
Glyndon, Md.	66	Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo)	339
Minn. (Moorhead)	297	Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa)	457
Glynnwood, Ohio	103	Mich. (Marquette)	378
Gnesen, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	297	Nebr.	420
Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington)	420	N. Y. (Tonawanda)	242
Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry)	374	Grand Junction, Colo.	285
Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	375	Iowa	112
Golden, Colo.	285	Tenn. (Jackson)	390
Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville)	398	Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais)	441
Gold Hill, Nev.	458	Grand Marais, Mich. (Newberry)	380
Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	Minn.	298
Goldsboro, N. C.	533	Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley)	523
Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford)	415	Grand Mound, Iowa	112
Goldthwaite, Tex. (Ballinger)	274	Grand Portage, Minn.	298
Goliad, Tex. (Beeville)	527	GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.	314
Golightly, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Grand Rapids, Ill. (Ransom)	427
Gonic, N. H.	374	Minn.	297
Gonzala, Fla. (Pensacola)	383	Wis.	320
Gonzalez, Cal.	386	Grand River, Iowa (Maloy)	279
Tex. (Seguin)	476	Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon	159
Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen)	264	Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro)	225
Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago)	89	Grand Valley, Ohio (Tidioute)	302
Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison)	342	Granger, Tex. (Taylor)	312
Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's)	307	Wyo. (Evanston)	252
Kans. (Colby)	268	Grangeville, Idaho (Keuterville)	227
Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton)	522	Granite, Colo. (Salida)	285
<i>Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission</i>	398	Mont. (Phillipsburg)	336
Goose Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	380	Granite Bend, Mo., <i>Kerrigan P.O.</i>	182
Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork)	515	(Poplar Bluff)	227
Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron)	419	Granite Creek, Idaho (Idaho City)	191
Wis. (Ashland)	353	Granite Falls, Minn. (Montevideo)	80
Gordon, Ga. (Macon)	479	Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford)	179
Gordonville, Va. (Manassas)	450	Mo. (Arcadia)	250
Gorham, Kans. (Victoria)	269	S. C. (Aiken)	247
N. H.	374	Vt. (Northfield)	114
Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield)	329	Grant City, Iowa (Odebolt)	220
Ind.	305	<i>Grant Fork, Ill., Saline</i>	353
N. J. (Sea Isle City)	502	Grantsburgh, Wis. (Ashland)	159
N. Y.	146	Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville)	160
Wash. (Ferndale)	398	Grant Station, Oregon (The Dalles)	112
Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway)	379	Granville, Iowa	492
Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow)	483	Mass. (Westfield)	213
Gouverneur, N. Y.	414	N. Y.	492
Govanstown, Md.	66	Wis. (Russville)	122

Granville Centre, Wis.	122	Greenville, R. I. (Georgiaville)	445
Grass Creek, Ind.	305	S. C.	250
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter)	291	Tenn. (Knoxville)	390
Grass Valley, Oregon (The Dalles)	160	Tex. (St. Paul)	275
Grass Valley, Cal.	457	Wis., <i>Becker P. O.</i>	320
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove)	336	Greenwich, Conn.	329
Gratiot, Wis.	149	N. Y.	213
Gravols, Mo. (Sedalia)	122	Ohio (Wellington)	260
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch)	340	R. I.	445
Grayson, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	317	Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming)	379
Graytown, Tex., <i>Eltendorf P. O.</i>	469	Greenwood, Cal. (Placerville)	458
Grayville, Ill. (Carmit)	475	Me. (Lewiston)	442
N. Y. (Newport)	224	Miss. (Lexington)	393
Great Barrington, Mass.	213	Nebr. (Louisville)	360
<i>Great Belt, Pa.</i> , Coyleville	491	N. H. (Gorham)	374
Great Bend, Kans.	433	Wis. (Dorchester)	354
Pa.	517	Wis., <i>Hillsborough P. O.</i>	356
Great Falls, Md. (Washington)	482	(Union Centre)	146
Mont.	67	Greenwood Lake, N. Y. (Chester)	413
Mont. (Anaconda)	335	Greig, N. Y. (Constableville)	291
Great Neck, N. Y.	334	Greiner, Mich.	394
Great Valley, N. Y. (Salamanca)	234	Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley)	502
Greece, N. Y.	242	Grenlock, N. J. (Woodbury)	322
Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins)	454	Gresham, Wis. (Shawano)	133
Iowa (Strawberry Point)	284	Gretna, La.	420
Kans.	115	Nebr.	466
Greeley Centre, Nebr.	343	Grey Eagle, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	492
GREEN BAY, Wis.	420	Greylock, Mass. (Williamston)	479
<i>Green Bay, Wis.</i> , Preble	318	Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta)	416
Greenbush, Kans.	322	N. Y. (Wells)	278
Minn. (St. Patrick's)	343	Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn)	268
Greencastle, Ind.	466	Kans. (Hays City)	380
Green City, Mo. (Milan)	508	Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace)	293
Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville)	469	Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton)	291
Green Creek, Ill., <i>Sigel P. O.</i>	461	Grosse Point, Mich.	335
Greene, Iowa	219	Gross Ventres Mission, Mont. (Harlem)	329
N. Y. (Oxford)	112	Grosvenordale, Conn.	79
Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton)	496	Groton, Mass. (Ayer)	454
Ind. (Indianapolis)	218	N. Y.	247
Iowa (Afton)	508	Vt. (Lyndonville)	531
Mass.	278	Grove, Ind. (Vinita)	80
N. Y. (Galway)	491	Groveland, Mass. (Georgetown)	454
Ohio (Hillsboro)	212	N. Y. (Dansville)	264
Wis. (Beloit Road)	103	Groveport, Ohio (Columbus)	379
Wis. (Franklin)	120	Groverton, Mich.	375
<i>Greenfield, Mich.</i> Redford	121	Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster)	102
Green Island, Iowa (Sabula)	293	Gruenwald, Ohio (Carthagen)	111
N. Y.	115	Grundy Centre, Iowa (Blessing)	386
Green Isle, Minn.	213	Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande)	285
Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer)	191	Colo. (Trinidad)	204
Minn. (Hutchinson)	344	N. Mex. (Jemez)	205
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou)	191	Gnadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora)	272
Greenport, N. Y.	285	<i>Gubser, Ky.</i> , Twelve Mill.	386
Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.	234	Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula)	528
Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	154	Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego)	361
Greensboro, Ala. (Selma)	252	Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	248
N. C.	283	Gulldhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	329
Vt. (Barton)	533	Gulford, Conn.	496
Greensburg, Ind.	247	N. Y. (Oxford)	297
Greensburg, Pa.	508	Gull River, Minn. (Brainerd)	369
Green Spring, Ohio (Olyde)	434	Gum Grove, Ky. (Morganfield)	285
Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville)	256	Gunnison, Colo.	529
Greenup, Ky. (Ashland)	321	Gunonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	484
Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg)	271	Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro)	528
Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery)	220	Gussettsville, Tex. (San Patricio)	529
Ill.	382	GUTHRIE, Okla.	370
Mich. (Big Rapids)	219	Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville)	280
Miss.	315	Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart)	113
N. C. (Goldsboeo)	393	Guttenberg, Iowa	405
N. H.	533	N. J.	284
N. Y. (Coeymans)	375	Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	474
N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	212	Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville)	132
Ohio	149	Hachberry Island, La. (Creole)	527
Pa.	103	Hacienda de Don Martin, Tex. (Encinal)	527
	301		



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

719

Hackensack, N. J.	405	Hanover, Pa.	325
Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington)	502	Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake	305
Haddam, Conn. (Chester)	329	Harbor Springs, Mich.	315
Haddonfield, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Harcourt, Ky. (Hodgensville)	369
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst)	490	Hardin, Colo. (Wray)	286
Pa. (Greenwich)	301	Ill. (St. Michael)	220
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	183	Harding, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City)	507	Hardinsburg, Ky.	389
Md.	66	Hardwick, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg)	450	Harlam, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339
Hahnsville, La., Kilona P. O.	133	Harlan, Iowa (Westphalia)	280
Hailey, Idaho	227	Harlem, Mont.	335
Haines City, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Mo. (Liberty)	469
Halder, Wis. (Mosinee)	355	Harmon, Ill. (Dixon)	92
Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock)	213	Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's)	510
Haley's Settlement, Mo. (Rolla)	182	Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen)	489
Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	197	Harper, Iowa	279
Halifax, N. C. (Goldsboro)	533	Kans. (Danville)	517
Hallettsville, Tex.	475	Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek	278
Hallock, Mich. (Stephen)	297	Harper's Ferry, Iowa	113
Hallowell, Me.	441	W. Va.	451
Hall's Station, Ark. (Brinkley)	363	Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford	116
Halstead, Kans. (Andale)	517	Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit)	496
Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah)	280	Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma)	525
Ind.	508	Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	413
N. Y.	241	Harrietsville, Ohio	265
Pa. (Reading)	170	Harriman, Tenn. (Dayton)	390
Hamel, Minn.	191	HARRISBURG, Pa.	324
Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage)	424	Harrisburg, Ark. (Jonesboro)	363
Kans. (Emporia)	343	N. Y. (Copenhagen)	413
Mo. (Cameron)	468	Ohio, Barryville, P. O.	257
Mont. (Missoula)	336	Tex. (Nacogdoches)	312
Nev. (Eureka)	472	Harrison, Idaho (Coeur d'Alene City)	227
N. Y.	496	Mich. (Midland)	316
Ohio	103	N. J.	405
Wash. (La Connor)	399	N. Y.	150
Hamilton, Minn., Byrnesville	190	Ohio	103
Hamler, Ohio (North Baltimore)	258	Wash. (Medical Lake)	399
Hamlet, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533	Harrisonburg, Ia. (Vidalia)	396
Hammet, Pa.	301	Va. (Staunton)	450
Hammond, Ind.	306	Harrison Township, Ind. (Grass Creek)	305
La. (Ponchatoula)	134	Harrisonville, Ill.	224
Minn. (West Albany)	523	Md. (Sykesville)	67
Wis.	354	Harrisville, Mich.	316
Hammondsport, N. Y.	241	N. H. (Marlboro)	375
Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point)	414	N. Y.	414
Ohio (Toronto)	266	R. I.	445
Hammononton, N. J.	501	Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville)	368
Hamosassa, Fla. (St. Leo)	461	Hart, Minn. (St. Charles)	523
Hampden, Mass. (Monson)	492	HARTFORD, Conn.	327
Hampshire, Ill.	93	Hartford, Kans. (Emporia)	343
Hampstead, Md. (Glyndon)	66	Minn. (Long Prairie)	465
Hampton, Conn. (Danielson)	329	N. Y. (Granville)	213
Ill. (Rapids City)	427	S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	486
Iowa (Allison)	110	Wis.	122
Ky. (Paducah)	369	Hartford City, Ind.	306
N. Y. (Granville)	213	Hartington, Nebr.	420
Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman)	382	Hartland, Ill.	93
Hancock, Md.	66	Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus)	363
Mich.	379	Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	530
N. Y.	213	Hartville, Mo. (Springfield)	350
Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Starkenburg)	183	Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Handborough, Miss. (Ocean Springs)	393	Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden)	360
Hanford, Cal.	386	Harvard, Ill.	93
Hankins, N. Y. (Callicoon)	146	Iowa (Centreville)	278
Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	340	Mich. (Big Rapids)	315
Hanna, Ind. (Wanatah)	308	Nebr. (Hastings)	360
Wyo. (Rawlins)	252	Harvey, Ill. (Chicago)	88
Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City)	317	N. Dak. (Carrington)	338
Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline)	469	Okl. (Shawnee)	530
Hannibal, Mo.	180	Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl)	447
Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth)	93	Haselton, Ohio	257
Kans.	343	Hastings, Me. (Lewiston)	442
Mass. (Rockland)	82	Mich.	291
N. H. (Lebanon)	375	Minn.	191

Hastings, Nebr.	360	Henderson, N. C. (Raleigh)	533
Pa.	434	Henderson Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	146	Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown)	416
Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown)	169	Hendersonville, N. C. (Asheville)	533
Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield)	491	Tenn. (Bellevue)	389
Hattlesburg, Miss. (Paulding)	393	Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas)	515
Haubstadt, Ind.	508	Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira)	241
Havana, Ill.	425	Hennepin, Ill.	425
Haverford, Pa., <i>Ardmore P. O.</i>	169	Hennessey, Okla.	529
Haverhill, Iowa	113	Henrietta, Tex.	275
Mass.	80	Henry, Ill.	425
Haverstraw, N. Y.	146	S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Havilah City, Cal. (Tehachepi)	387	<i>Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine</i>	519
Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	335	Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	252
Havre de Grace, Md.	66	Henryville, Ind. (Jeffersonville)	508
Hawarden, Iowa	113	Minn. (Morton)	192
Hawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	415	Pa. (Moscow)	483
Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport)	368	Heppner, Oregon (Athena)	159
Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville)	495	Herkimer, N. Y.	213
Tex. (Macon)	479	Herman, Pa.	434
Hawley, Minn. (Detroit)	297	<i>Herman, Wis., Schwarzwald (St. Wendel)</i>	125
Pa.	482	Hermann, Mo.	181
Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghamton)	495	Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding)	380
Haycock, Pa., <i>Haycock Run P. O.</i>	169	Hermitage, Pa. (Sharpsville)	302
Hayden, Ind.	508	Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	487
Haydensville, Mass.	491	Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley)	394
Hayfield, Minn. (Bloomington Prairie)	522	Hernon, Kans.	269
<i>Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks</i>	510	Heron Lake, Minn.	522
Haynes, Ark. (Helena)	363	Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	484
Ill. (Jerseyville)	219	Hersey, Minn. (Heron Lake)	522
Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery)	382	Hesquiat, B. C.	505
Hays City, Kans.	269	Hesse Cassel, Ind., <i>Fort Wayne P. O.</i>	306
Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron)	419	Hessian Hills, Ohio (Canal Dover)	264
Hayward, Minn. (Wells)	523	Hessville, Ohio (Genoa)	257
Wis. (Ashland)	353	Heun, Nebr.	420
Hayward's Cal. (San Leandro)	198	Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction)	414
Hazard, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Hewitt, Wis.	355
Hazardville, Conn.	329	Hewlett's, N. Y. (Cedarhurst)	233
Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488	Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton)	343
Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa Mound)	125	Hiaawatha, Kans. (Atchison)	342
Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven)	393	Hibbing, Minn. (Tower)	297
Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield)	192	Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway)	407
Hazen, Ark.	363	Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield)	369
Hazleton, Iowa (Oelwein)	114	Hickman's Station, Ky. (Owensboro)	369
Mich. (Gaines)	291	Hickory, Md., <i>Brynum P. O.</i>	66
Pa.	482	N. C. (Asheville)	533
Head Wapsie, Iowa (Riceville)	114	Hicksville, N. Y.	234
Healdsburg, Cal.	197	Ohio (Delaware Bend)	256
Hearne, Tex. (Bryan)	311	Higginum, Conn. (Chester)	329
Heber City, Utah (Park City)	471	Higginsville, Mo.	348
Hebron, Nebr.	360	High Bridge, N. J.	501
N. Y. (Middle Granville)	213	Wis. (Ashland)	353
Hebronville, Mass.	446	High Falls, S. C. (Greenville)	251
Hecker, Ill.	224	High Forest, Minn. (Simpson)	523
Hecksherville, Pa.	169	Highgate Centre, Vt.	247
Hector, Minn. (Stewart)	192	High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg)	476
Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney)	280	Highland, Ill.	219
Hegewish, Ill. (Sobieski)	94	Ind., <i>Vincennes P. O.</i>	508
Heidelberg, Minn.	191	Minn., <i>Conception P. O.</i>	522
Miss. (Paulding)	393	Nebr. (Hastings)	360
HELENA, Mont.	334	Oregon (Portland)	158
Helena, Ala. (Birmingham)	382	Wis.	122
Ark.	363	Highland Falls, N. Y.	147
Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg)	501	Highland Park, Ill.	93
Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands)	500
Helotes, Tex. (Medina)	475	N. Y. (Cold Spring)	146
Helvetia, Pa. (Dubois)	300	Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville)	413
Hemingford, Nebr. (Alliance)	419	Highmore, S. Dak. (Stephen)	489
Hemlock, Mich.	316	Highpoint, N. C. (Greensboro)	533
<i>Hemlock, Pa., Lilly's</i>	434	Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton)	159
Hempstead, N. Y.	234	High Valley, Oregon (La Grande)	330
Tex. (Plantersville)	312	Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel)	335
Henderson, Ky.	369	Mont. (Ft. Benton)	320
Mc. (Dexter)	441	Hilbert, Wis.	159
Minn.	191	Hilgard, Oregon (La Grande)	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

721

Hill City, Kans. (Salina)	269	Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis)	474
S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	487	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	454
Hilliards, Mich.	291	Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia)	454
Hillsboro, Ill.	219	Honesdale, Pa.	483
N. Dak. (Grand Forks)	339	Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley)	279
N. H.	375	Ohio (New Washington)	258
N. Mex. (Colorado)	525	Tex. (Boerne)	474
Ohio	103	Wis. (Sauk City)	356
Oregon, (Tigardville)	160	Honey Grove, Tex. (Clarksville)	274
Tex. (Waxahatchie)	275	Hood River, Oregon (The Dalles)	160
Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre)	356	Hooksett, N. H.	375
Hillsdale, Mich.	291	Hooper, Nebr. (Ridgeley)	421
Hillsview, S. Dak. (Ipswich)	487	Hoopeston, Ill. (Papineau)	427
Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas)	67	Hooppole, Ill. (Annawan)	424
Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane)	400	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	213
Himmelgarten, Ohio (Carthagen)	102	Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong)	406
Hinckley, Mich. (Pine City)	297	Hope, Ark. (Texarkana)	364
Hingham, Mass.	80	Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	227
Hinsdale, Mass.	491	Kans. (Abilene)	342
N. H.	375	N. Dak. (Casselton)	338
N. Y. (Cuba)	240	N. Y. (Wells)	416
Hinton, W. Va.	514	Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	212
Hoar, Mont. (Anaconda)	384	Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix)	446
Mont. (Livingston)	335	Hopewell, Pa., Weston P. O. (Hazleton)	483
Hobart, Ind. (Turkey Creek)	308	Hopewell, N. J.	501
Hoboken, N. J.	405	Hopewell Junction, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	149
Hockessin, Del.	519	Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis)	189
Hodgensville, Ky.	369	Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville)	457
Hodges, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Ky. (Russellville)	370
Hofa Park, Wis.	320	Hopkinton, Mass.	80
Hogansburgh, N. Y.	414	N. Y.	414
Hoge, Kans.	343	Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry)	331
Hohokus, N. S. (Ridgewood)	407	Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend)	517	Horace, N. Dak. (Wild Rice)	340
Hokah, Minn.	522	Horanif, Kans.	343
Minn. (La Crescent)	522	Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek)	213
Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	524	Wis. (Beaver Dam)	120
Iowa	279	Hornellsville, N. Y.	241
Mass.	80	Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora)	458
Holden, Mo.	349	Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield)	369
Holding's Ford, Minn.	465	Horse Creek, Cal. (Downieville)	457
Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden)	360	Horseheads, N. Y.	241
Holgate, Ohio	257	Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	336
Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven)	315	Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon)	335
N. Y. (Boston)	240	Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Wis.	320	Wash. (North Yakima)	399
Hollandale, Wis., Walwick	125	Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457
Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	497	Horsetown, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458
Holley, N. Y.	241	Horton, Kans.	343
Hollidaysburg, Pa.	434	W. Va. (Thomas)	515
Hollin's River, Md. (Rockville)	67	Horton's Bay, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316
Hollister, Cal.	386	Hortonville, Wis. (New London)	321
Holliston, Mass.	80	Hospers, Iowa	113
Holly, Mich. (Fenton)	291	Hot Springs, Ark.	363
Holly Springs, Miss.	393	N. C. (Asheville)	533
Holmel, N. J. (Bradevelt)	500	S. Dak.	487
Holstein, Iowa (Ida Grove)	113	Va. (Clifton Forge)	450
Holton, Kans.	343	Wash. (Puyallup)	399
Holy Cross, Kans. (Westphalia)	345	Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy)	82
Kans.	343	Houghton, Mich.	379
Ky.	369	Houlton, Me.	441
Wis.	122	Houma, La.	133
Holy Family Mission, Mont., Kipp P. O.	335	Houma, La., Bayou du Large	132
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray)	286	Housatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington)	491
Mass.	491	Houston, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Holyrood, Kans. (McPherson)	518	Minn.	522
Home Place, La.	133	Miss. (Aberdeen)	392
Homer, La. (Shreveport)	396	Tex.	311
Nebr. (Hubbard)	420	Houtzdale, Pa.	301
N. Y. (Cortland)	495	Hoven, S. Dak.	487
Homestead, Pa.	434	Howard, Ill. (Gibson City)	425
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa)	344	Pa. (Lock Haven)	326
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty.	529	S. Dak.	487
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	530	Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville)	369
		Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton)	285

Howell, Ky. (Russellville)	370	Ida Grove, Iowa	113
Mich.	291	Idaho City, Idaho	228
Howells, Nebr. (Dodge)	419	Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello)	228
Nebr.	420	Idaho Springs, Colo.	285
Howesville, W. Va. (Rowelsburg)	515	Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown)	488
Howland, Mo. (Milan)	469	Ignacio, Ute Agency, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville)	457	Ilchester, Md.	66
Hoxie, Ark. (Paragould)	363	Ile Brevette, La., <i>Melrose P. O.</i>	396
Hoyes, Md. (Oakland)	66	Ilion, N. Y.	213
Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros)	206	Illioopolis, Ill.	219
Hubbard, Minn. (Detroit)	297	Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas)	364
Nebr.	420	Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer)	292
Ohio	257	Imogene, Iowa	279
Hubbardston, Mich.	291	Independence, Cal. (Tehachapi)	387
Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron)	360	Ind. (Attica)	305
Hudson, Mass.	80	Iowa	113
Mich.	291	Kans.	343
N. Y.	213	Ky. (Florence)	271
Ohio	257	La. (Ponchatoula)	134
Wis. (Lyons)	122	Mo.	349
Wis.	355	Ohio	257
Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek	483	Oregon (McMinnville)	159
Huerta, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Tex.	311
Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar)	112	Wis.	355
Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley)	114	Indiana, Pa.	434
Mass. (Hingham)	80	INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.	508
Wis., <i>Casimir P. O.</i>	320	Indian Creek, Ind., <i>Pulaski P. O.</i>	306
Humbird, Wis.	355	Mo.	181
Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola)	218	Wis. (Tomah)	356
Iowa (Livermore)	113	Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
Kans.	343	Indian Kentucky, Ind. (North Madison)	509
Nebr. (Steinauer)	361	Indian Lake, N. Y. (Wells)	416
Tenn.	390	Indian Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor)	500
Wis., <i>Schiller P. O.</i>	321	Indianola, Nebr.	360
Hume, Ill. (Charleston)	219	Indian Orchard, Mass.	491
Humeston, Iowa, (Centreville)	278	Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste-Marie)	380
Humphrey, Nebr.	420	Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan)	414
Hunnell, Mo. (Monroe City)	181	Indian Valley, Idaho (Boise)	227
Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland)	271	Indian Village, La. (Lake Charles)	133
Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton)	338	Me. (Oldtown)	442
N. Y.	213	Indio Ranch, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	486	Industry, Pa. (Rochester)	435
Huntingburg, Ind.	508	Tex. (Freisburg)	311
Huntingdon, Pa.	434	Ines, Tex.	475
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind)	363	Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee)	530
Ind.	306	Inferlaaken, N. J. (Asbury Park)	500
Mass.	491	Invergrove, Minn., <i>Rich Valley P. O.</i>	191
N. Y.	234	Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
Oregon (Baker City)	159	Iona, Minn.	522
W. Va.	515	N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Huntley, Ill.	93	Ionia, Mich.	291
Huntsville, Ala.	382	Iosco, Minn. (Janesville)	522
Tex. (Palestine)	312	Iowa City, Iowa	279
Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope)	406	Iowa Falls, Iowa (Eldora)	112
Hurley, S. Dak.	487	Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457
Wis.	355	Iowa Park, Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Hurleyville, N. Y. (Monticello)	147	Ipswich, Mass.	80
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion)	260	S. Dak.	487
S. Dak.	487	Ireland, Ind. (Jasper)	508
Hurricane Branch, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	469	Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland)	442	Irish Grove, Ill., <i>Davis P. O.</i> (Pecatonica)	94
Hutchinson, Kans.	518	Irish Settlement, Iowa, <i>Bevington P. O.</i>	279
Minn.	191	N. Y. (Binghampton)	495
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph)	515	N. Y. (Carthage)	413
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl)	447	Irishtown Pa. (Conewago)	325
Hyattsville, Md.	66	Irona, N. Y. (Moorer's Forks)	415
Hyde Park, Mass.	80	Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming)	379
N. Y.	147	Irondale, Mo. (Potosi)	182
N. Y. (Westbury)	234	Ohio (Toronto)	266
Vt. (Highgate)	247	Wash. (Port Townsend)	399
Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	349	Iron Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee)	380
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville)	285	Iron Mountain, Mich.	379
Ida, Mich. (Monroe)	292	Mo. (Farmington)	180
		Wis. (Ashland)	353



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

723

Ironton, Ohio	265	Jefferson, Minn. (Brownsville)	522
Pa.	169	N. H. (Whitefield)	376
Wis. (Cazenovia)	354	Ohio	257
Ironwood, Mich.	379	Oregon (Albany)	159
Iron Works, Tenn. (Clarksville)	390	S. Dak.	487
Irvinton, Pa. (Tidioute)	302	Tex.	275
Irvington, N. J.	405	Wis.	122
Irvington on Hudson, N. Y.	147	Jefferson City, Mo.	181
Irwin Station, Ill.	93	Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville)	366
Pa.	434	Jefferson Township, Ind. (St. Mary's Home)	307
Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	380	Jeffersonville, Ind.	508
Ishpeming, Mich.	379	Mass.	491
Island City, Oregon (La Grande)	159	N. Y.	147
Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta)	441	Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River)	320
Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis)	221	Jellico, Ky.	271
Island Pond, Vt.	247	Jemez, N. Mex.	204
Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Jemez Hot Springs, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh)	246	Jenkintown, Pa.	169
Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada)	380	Jennings Station, La.	133
Isleta, N. Mex.	204	Jenny Lind, Ark.	363
Islip, N. Y. (Bay Shore)	233	Jordan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan)	414
Ishtas, Tex. (Minera)	527	Jericho, Wis.	321
Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo)	461	Jermyn, Pa.	483
Ithaca, N. Y.	454	Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	525
Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	392	Jersey City, N. J.	405
Ivesdale, Ill.	425	Jerseyville, Ill.	219
Ivy Mills, Pa., Camp Grounds P. O.	169	Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City)	227
Jackman, Me.	441	Ohio (Oakharbor)	258
Jackson, Cal.	457	Jessenland, Minn., Faxon P. O.	191
La. (Clinton)	132	Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant)	483
Mich.	292	Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing)	65
Minn. (Fairmont)	522	Jesup, Iowa	113
Miss.	393	Jewell, Ohio, North Ridge	258
Mo.	181	Jewell City, Kans. (Cuba)	268
Nebr.	420	Jewet, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Ohio	265	Jewett City, Conn.	329
Pa. (McKean)	301	Jintown, Colo. (Del Notre)	284
Tenn.	390	Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown)	500
Wis. (Briggsville)	319	Jocko, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mission	336
Wis. (Cedarburg)	121	John Day's Creek, Idaho (Kenterville)	237
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor)	319	Johnsburg, Ill.	93
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma)	383	Minn.	522
Fla.	461	Wis.	122
Ill.	219	John's Hill, Ky.	271
Oregon	159	Johnson, Wash. (Colton)	398
Jamaica, N. Y.	234	Johnsonburgh, Pa. (Ridgway)	301
Jamestown, N. J.	501	Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville)	390
JAMESTOWN, N. Dak.	338	Johnsonville, N. Y.	213
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora)	458	Johnstown, N. Y.	213
Kans. (Concordia)	268	Pa.	434
N. Y.	241	Joliet, Ill.	93
Ohio (Xenia)	105	Joliette, N. Dak. (Néche)	339
Pa. (Greenville)	301	Jolly, Ky. (Hardinsburg)	369
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville)	496	Jonesboro, Ark.	363
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	488	Ga. (Atlanta)	479
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton)	363	Ind. (Marion)	306
Jamesville, Minn.	522	Tenn. (Knoxville)	390
Wis.	122	Jonesburg, Mo.	181
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan)	183	Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston)	211
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera)	527	Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	458
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg)	450	Joplin, Mo.	349
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham)	508	Jordan, Minn.	191
Ind.	508	N. Y. (Camillus)	495
Minn. (Pipestone City)	523	Oregon (Sublimity)	160
Java Centre, N. Y.	241	Jordan River, Miss., Kila P. O.	393
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Jordan Valley, Oregon, (Baker City)	159
Jay Bridge, Me. (Livermore Falls)	442	Joseph, Oregon (La Grande)	159
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport)	300	Josephville, Mo.	187
Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville)	414	Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Jeannerette, La.	133	Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown)	335
Jeannette, Pa.	434	Juka, Miss. (Holly Springs)	393
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell)	231	Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee)	227
Jefferson, Iowa	113	Julian, Cal. (San Diego)	386



Julian, Nebr. (Auburn)	359	Kendalltown, Wis., <i>Calamine P. O.</i>	122
Nebr. (Paul)	360	Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow)	227
Julios, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Kennan, Wis. (Phillips)	355
Junction, N. J.	501	Kennebunk, Me. (Springvale)	442
N. Y. (Camillus)	495	Kennebunkport, Me. (Springvale)	442
Ohio (Antwerp)	255	Kennedy, Minn. (Stephen)	297
Junction City, Kans.	343	Kennerville, La.	133
Ky. (Danville)	368	Kennett Square, Pa.	169
Ohio	265	Kenosha, Wis.	122
Tex. (San Angelo)	476	Kenova, W. Va. (Huntington)	515
Wis.	355	Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	271
Junction Station, Minn. (Cloquet)	2 7	Kensington, Conn.	329
Jundance, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Pa. (Verona)	436
Juneau, Wis. (Clyman)	121	Kent, Conn. (Cornwall Bridge)	329
Juneau City, Alaska	534	Iowa (Lenox)	279
Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Ohio	257
<b>K</b> alama, Wash. (Vancouver)	397	Wash. (White River)	400
Kalamazoo, Mich.	292	Kentland, Ind.	306
Kalehan District, Alaska (Nulato)	534	Kenton, Ohio	103
Kalida, Ohio, <i>Glandorf P. O.</i>	257	Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville)	457
Kalispel, Mont.	335	Keokuk, Iowa	279
Kalkaska, Mich. (Cadillac)	315	<i>Kerrigan, Mo., Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff)</i>	182
Kalini, Mont. (St. John Berchmans Mission)	336	Kerrville, Tex. (Boerne)	474
Kamilchie, Wash. (Tacoma)	400	Kersey, Pa.	301
Kampsville, Ill.	219	Keshena, Wis.	321
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Litchfield)	191	Ketchum, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville)	219	Keuterville, Idaho	228
Pa.	301	Kewaskum, Wis.	122
Kangley, Ill. (Streator)	427	Kewanee, Ill.	426
Kankakee, Ill.	93	Kewaunee, Wis.	321
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville)	258	Keyesville, Wis.	355
KANSAS CITY, Kans.	341	Keyport, N. J.	501
KANSAS CITY, Mo.	347	Keyser, W. Va.	451
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris)	124	Keystone, Iowa	113
Kaolin, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	169	Key West, Fla.	461
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany)	214	Iowa	113
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville)	301	Kickapoo, Ill.	426
Kaskaskia, Ill.	224	Kans. (Fort Leavenworth)	343
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester)	523	Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls)	395
Wis. (Reedsville)	322	Kidder, Mo. (Cameron)	468
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls)	146	Kiel, Wis.	122
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	275	Kieler, Wis.	321
Kaukama, Wis.	321	Kilbourn City, Wis.	530
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City)	530	Kildare, Okla. (Ponca)	191
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood)	316	Kilkenny, Minn.	312
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty)	469	Killeen, Tex. (Temple)	133
Nebr.	420	<i>Killona, La., Hahnsville</i>	450
N. J.	406	Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg)	395
Keatchie, La. (Fairfield)	396	<i>Kilm, Miss., Jordan River</i>	488
Keeler's Bay, Vt.	247	Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake)	421
Keene, N. H.	375	Nebr. (Sidney)	343
N. Y. (Gouverneur)	414	Kimeo, Kans.	179
N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	413	Kimswick, Mo. (St. Louis)	321
Keeseville, N. Y.	414	Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie)	214
Keffer's, Pa. (Tremont)	171	Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena)	283
Keithsburg, Ill.	425	King, Colo. (Breckenridge)	529
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy)	279	King-Fisher, Okla.	525
Keiley's Island, Ohio	257	Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott)	518
Kellnersville, Wis.	321	Kans.	443
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville)	370	Me. (Winn)	113
N. Mex. (Socorro)	207	King's, Iowa	386
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	469	King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez)	113
Kellyville, Pa.	169	Kingsley, Iowa	160
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	198	Oregon (The Dalles)	368
<i>Kelseyville, Cal., St. Turibius Mission</i>	198	Kings Mountain, Ky. (Danville)	234
Kelso, Mo.	181	Kings Park, N. Y.	387
Wash. (Vancouver)	398	King's River, Cal. (Visalia)	95
<i>Kelso, Ind., Dover</i>	507	Kingston, Ill. (St. Charles)	280
Kelton, Nev. (Austin)	471	Iowa (West Burlington)	396
Keltsema, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505	La. (Fairfield)	82
Kendalia, Tex. (Boerne)	474	Mass. (Plymouth)	525
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton)	357	N. Mex. (Colorado)	147
Kendallville, Ind. (Avilla)	305	N. Y.	483
		Pa.	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

725

Kingston, Wis.	321	La Centre, Wash., Lewis River.	399
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut)	256	Lacey, Wash.	398
Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval)	225	La Cien Station, Tex. (Marienfeld)	475
Kinsley, Kans. (Spearville)	518	La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204
Kinsman, Ill.	94	La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207
Ohio (Warren)	260	Lac La Bel, Mich. (Lake Linden)	379
Kinston, N. C. (Newberne)	533	Lackawaxen, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	148
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren)	302	Pa. (Matamoras)	483
Klokuk Falls, Okla. (Shawnee)	530	Lacon, Ill.	426
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville)	517	Lacona, Iowa	272
Okla. (El Reno)	529	Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton)	509
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak)	535	N. H.	375
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission	335	Va. (Richmond)	449
Kirby, Ohio	257	La Conner, Wash.	398
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth)	426	La Crescent, Minn.	522
Mass. (Deposit)	496	La Crosse, Wis.	352
Mo.	181	La Crosse, Ind. (Wanatah)	308
Kirkwood, Mo., Windsor Springs	184	La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206
Kirwood, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	203
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa)	462	N. Mex. (Mora)	205
Kittanning, Pa.	434	N. Mex. (Rito)	206
Klaasville, Ind.	306	Lacygne, Kans. (Paola)	344
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	475	Ladd, Ill. (Peru)	427
Klotzville, La.	133	Laddonia, Mo. (Mexico)	181
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo)	476	Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolftown)	394
Knightsdown, Ind. (Indianapolis)	508	Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville)	305
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil)	507	Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville)	274
Knobel, Ark. (Pocahontas)	364	Ladore, Kans. (Parsons)	344
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg)	350	Lady Hill, N. Y., Mount Read P. O.	454
Knottsville, Ky.	369	La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy)	279	Lafayette, Ind.	306
Wis.	321	La.	133
Knox, Ind. (North Judson)	307	La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey)	496
Knoxboro, Mass. (Oriskany Falls)	496	Oregon (McMinnville)	159
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	280	Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Holly Springs)	393
Tenn.	390	Lafargeville, N. Y. (Evans' Mills)	414
Koelztown, Mo.	181	La Florida, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Kohler, Wis. Fredonia	122	Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Kokomo, Ind.	306	La Grande, Oregon	159
Col. (Breckenridge)	283	Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City)	227	La Grange, Cal. (Modesto)	197
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	336	Mo. (Canton)	180
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	505	Tex.	311
Kosciusko, Miss. (Sulphur Springs)	394	Lagro, Ind.	306
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	505	Laguna, Cal. (Hanford)	386
Kossuth, Wis. (Kellnersville)	321	N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203
Kount's Station, Ind. (Monterey)	306	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Koyuk River, Alaska (Nulato)	534	La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage)	424
Kozyrevski, Alaska	534	La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	197
Krain, Minn. (Long Prairie)	400	La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
Wash. (Tacoma)	181	La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	206
Krakow, Mo.	420	balleros)	204
Nebr., Geusa P. O.	487	La Joya, N. Mex.	285
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	530	La Junta, Colo.	203
Krebs, Ind. Ty.	158	La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	133
Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland)	505	Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings)	192
Kuper Island, B. C.	505	Lake Benton, Minn. (Springfield)	133
Kyuquot, B. C.	505	Lake Charles, La.	399
Labadieville, La.	133	Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon)	120
La Bahia, Tex. (Beeville)	527	Lake Church, Wis., Belgium	285
La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	Lake City, Colo. (Gunnison)	460
La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica)	387	Fla. (Gainesville)	315
La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Mich. (Cadillac)	522
Labores, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Minn.	484
La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	349
Lacamas, Wash. (Vancouver)	397	Lake Creek, Mo., Bahner P. O.	522
La Cañada, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia)	134
N. Mex. (Peña Blanc)	205	Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard)	123
La Cañada de Cochite, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	Lake Fife, Wis. (Monches)	94
La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	Lake Forest, Ill.	466
Lacassine, La. (Jennings)	133	Lake George, Minn. (Melrose)	215
Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland)	853	N. Y.	465
		Lake Henry, Minn.	462
		Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa)	379
		Lake Linden, Mich.	



Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	147	Langley's, S. C. (Aiken)	250
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City)	112	Langston, Okla.	529
Lake Mohegan, N. Y. (Peekskill)	148	Lanham, Kans. (Hanover)	343
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City)	181	Lansdale, Pa.	169
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit)	297	Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore)	64
Wash. (Lacey)	398	L'Anse, Mich.	379
Wash. (Puyallup)	399	L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville)	293
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake)	415	Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	169
Lake Preston, Minn. (Bird Island)	190	Lansing, Colo. (Wray)	286
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	198	Iowa	113
S. Dak. (Tabor)	488	Kans. (Leavenworth)	343
Lake Providence, La.	396	Mich.	292
Lake Reno, Minn. (Belgrade)	465	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	213
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance)	419	Lansing Ridge, Iowa, <i>Lycurgus P. O.</i>	113
Lake Station, Ind. (Hammond)	306	La Parita, Tex. (San Augustine)	476
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka)	461	La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	387
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup)	399	Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa)	344
Laketown, Minn. (Chaska)	190	Mich.	292
Wis. (New Koeln)	123	La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito)	206
Lakeview, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	<i>Laplace, La.,</i> Grande Pointe	133
Lake View, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	La Plata, Mo. (Macon)	181
Lake Village, Ark.	364	N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Lakeville, Conn.	329	La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	203
Ind. (South Bend)	307	N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	204
Minn.	191	N. Mex. (Mora)	205
Mo. (Jackson)	181	La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	206
Lakewood, N. J.	501	La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield)	353
Lake Worth, Fla. (Tampa)	462	La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207
<i>Lakey, Minn.,</i> West Albany	523	La Porte, Cal. (Downieville)	457
Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins)	284
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206	Ind.	306
Tex. (Encinal)	527	Pa. (Bernice)	482
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204	La Prairie, Minn. (Cloquet)	297
La Luz, N. Mex. (Tularosa)	525	Ohio (Oakharbor)	258
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera)	527	Lara, Tex. (San Diego)	228
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta)	285	Laramie, Wyo.	528
Mo. (Nevada)	349	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	252
Tex. (Rockport)	527	Larchwood, Iowa (Alvord)	147
Lamartine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	123	LAREDO, TEX.	110
Lambert, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	297	Largo, N. Mex. (Park View)	526
Lamberton, Minn. (Springfield)	192	Larimore, N. Dak.	205
Lambertville, N. J.	501	Larkin, Kans. (Holton)	339
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	206	<i>Larose, La.,</i> Notre Dame du Rosaire	343
La Mesilla, N. Mex.	525	La Rue, Ohio (Marion)	134
Lameta, Tex. (Temple)	312	La Ruidosa, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg)	350	La Salle, Ill.	426
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld)	475	Las Alamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204
La Motte, Iowa	113	Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta)	285
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339	Las Auras, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Lampasas, Tex. (Temple)	312	Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	203
Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	202	N. Mex. (Pecos)	205
<i>Lancaster, Cal.,</i> Tehachepi	387	Las Cruces, N. Mex.	525
Lancaster, Cal. (Tehachepi)	387	Las Flores, Tex. (Minera)	527
Ky. (Nicholasville)	272	Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205
N. H.	375	Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205
N. Y.	241	Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello)	207
Ohio	265	Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Mignel)	206
Pa.	325	Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya)	204
S. C. (Greenville)	251	Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	203
Wis.	122	Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos)	205
Lancaster C. H., S. C. (Charleston)	250	Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville)	527
Lancha Plana, (San Andreas)	458	Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal)	527
Landeck, Ohio	257	Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
Landenburgh, Pa. (Kennett Square)	169	Las Tramperas, N. Mex. (Vigil)	207
Lander, Wyo. (St. Stephen's Mission)	252	Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	206
Landover, Md. (Hyattsville)	66	N. Mex.	204
Lanesboro, Minn.	522	Latah, Wash. (Tekoa)	400
Lanesville, Ind.	508	Latchie, Ohio (Genoa)	257
Mass. (Rockport)	82	Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton)	198
Langdon, Minn. (Oakdale)	192	Mich. (Gladstone)	378
N. Dak.	339		
Langford, N. Y.	241		
S. Dak. (Webster)	488		



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

727

Lathrop, Mo. (Plattsburg)	469	Leesburg, Va. (Falls Church)	450
La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204	Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton)	398
La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Lee's Park, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	419
Latrobe, Pa.	434	Lee's Summit, Mo. (Holden)	349
Latnerville, Iowa (Centralia)	111	Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle)	94
Latty, Ohio (Payne)	259	Leete's Island, Conn. (Guilford)	329
Lauderdale, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Leetonia, Ohio	257
La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso)	525	Pa. (Wellsboro)	484
Laura Furnace, Ky. (Paducah)	369	Leligh, Ind. Ty.	580
Laureat, N. Dak. (Belcourt)	338	Leighton, Pa.	169
Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove)	507	Leicester, Mass.	491
Ky. (Ashland)	271	Vt. (Brandon)	247
Md.	66	Leighton, Mich. (Dorr)	291
Nebr. (Wayne)	421	Leipsic, Ohio	258
Laurel Springs, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Leisenring, Pa.	434
Laurens, Iowa	113	Leitchfield, Ky.	369
S. C. (Greenville)	251	Leland, Idaho (Genesee)	227
Laures, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Ill. (Ohio)	426
Laurin, Mont. (Dillon)	335	Le Mars, Iowa	113
Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533	Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207
Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	168	Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa)	462
La Vaca, Tex. (Ines)	475	Lemont, Ill.	94
Tex. (San Diego)	528	Pa. (Uniontown)	436
La Vacherie, La.	133	Lena, Ill.	94
Lavernia, Tex. (Floresville)	474	Lenapa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530
La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	Lenark, Wis.	321
La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	206	Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee)	345
Lawler, Iowa	113	Lenni, Pa.	169
Lawn, Nebr. (Alliance)	419	Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker)	487
Lawrence, Kans.	343	Lenox, Iowa	272
Mass.	80	Mass.	491
Nebr.	360	Mich.	292
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens	361	Leo, Ind. (New France)	307
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (Danville)	368	Leominster, Mass.	491
Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	508	Leon, Iowa (Maloy)	279
Tenn.	390	Tex. (Medina)	475
Lawrenceston, Mo.	181	Leonard, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339
Lawrenceville, N. J. (Hopewell)	501	Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	531
Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs)	285	Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Centre)	342
Layton Corner, Mich.	316	Leonardtown, Md.	66
Lead City, S. Dak.	487	Leonore, Ill., Reinhard P. O.	426
Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	515	Leopold, Ind.	508
Leadville, Colo.	285	Mo.	181
Leal, Tex. (San Augustine)	476	Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla)	182	Wis. (Shawano)	322
Leavenworth, Kans.	343	L'Erable, Ill.	426
Minn. (Morgan)	192	Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbs City)	425
Wash. (Okonagon)	399	Iowa (Fair Banks)	112
Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren)	260	Kans. (Westphalia)	345
Lebanon, Ill.	224	Minn. (Spring Valley)	523
Ind.	306	Le Roy, Wis., Farmersville	121
Ky.	369	N. Y.	339
Mo.	349	Leroy, N. Dak.	241
N. J. (High Bridge)	501	Leslie, Mich. (Jackson)	292
N. H.	375	Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor)	488
Ohio	103	Le Sueur, Minn.	191
Pa.	326	Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	488
Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	484	Lewis, N. Y. (Westport)	416
S. Dak. (Redfield)	487	Lewisburg, Iowa Centreville)	278
Wis., Northport P. O.	321	Pa. (Milton)	326
Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	368	W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515
Lebanon Springs, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	213	Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware)	265
Lecompte, La.	396	Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport)	368
Ledgeville, Pa. (Hawley)	482	Lewis River, Wash., La Centre P. O.	399
Ledoux, Minn.	465	Lewiston, Idaho	228
Lee, Mass.	491	Me.	441
N. Y. (Rome)	496	Minn. (St. Charles)	523
Leech Lake, Minn. (Red Lake)	298	N. Y.	241
Lee Creek, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	515	Lewistown, Ill.	426
Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Mo. (Canton)	180
N. Y. (Catskill)	212	Mont.	335
Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington)	441	Pa.	326
Leeport, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	369	Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa)	425
Leesburg, La. (Creole)	132	Ind. (New Albany)	509
		Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	530



Lexington, Ky.	271	Litchfield, Kans. (Pittsburgh)	344
Mass.	81	Minn.	191
Mich. (Crosswell)	291	Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann)	181
Miss.	393	Little Black River, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	442
Mo.	349	Little Chute, Wis.	321
N. C. (Greensboro)	533	Little Falls, Minn.	465
Nebr.	420	N. Y.	213
N. Y. (Hunter)	213	Little Fargo, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	339
Va. (Clifton Forge)	450	Littlefield, Idaho (Wallace)	223
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne)	469	Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	531
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., <i>Forney P. O.</i>	275	Little France, N. Y. (Syracuse)	495
Libby's Corner, Me. (Portland)	440	Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan)	339
Liberty, Ill.	219	Little Hocking, Ohio	265
Ind.	508	Little Kanawha Creek, W. Va. (Sand Fork)	515
Iowa (What Cheer)	280	Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	380
Kans. (Cherryvale)	342	Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming)	379
Md.	66	Little Meadows, Pa.	483
Mo.	469	Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena)	321
N. Y.	147	Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock)	66
Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement)	259	Littleport, Iowa (Elkport)	112
Tex.	312	Little River, Kans. (McPherson)	518
Va. (Lynchburg)	450	LITTLE ROCK, Ark.	362
Libertyville, Ill. (Lake Forest)	94	Littlestown, Pa.	326
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	338	Little Sturgeon, Wis. (Delwich)	320
Liebhenthal, Kans.	518	Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville)	320
Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen)	305	Littleton, Colo. (Denver)	283
Pa. (St. Vincent)	435	N. C. (Raleigh)	533
Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533	N. H.	375
Lilly, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	530	W. Va. (Fairmont)	514
Ohio (Wheelersburg)	266	Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	242
<i>Lilly Lake, Ill., Virgil Centre (Maple Park)</i>	94	Little Washita, Okla. (Anadarko)	529
Lilly's, Pa., <i>Hemlock P. O.</i>	434	Lively Grove, Ill.	224
Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek)	219	Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	475
Lima, N. Y.	454	Livermore, Cal.	197
Ohio	258	Iowa	113
Wis. (Durand)	354	Ky. (Owensboro)	369
Wis. (St. George)	124	N. H. (Whitefield)	376
Limestone, N. Y.	241	Livermore Falls, Me.	442
Me. (Fort Fairfield)	441	Liverpool, Ohio	258
Limestone Hill, N. Y., <i>West Seneca P. O.</i>	241	Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	383
LINCOLN, Nebr.	358	Mont.	335
Lincoln, Cal.	457	N. J. (Chatham)	404
Ill.	426	Livonia, N. Dak. (Bismark)	338
Kans. (Delphos)	268	Livonia, La. (Lobdell)	133
Me. (Winn)	443	N. Y.	454
N. Mex.	204	Lizard, Iowa (Clare)	111
Lincoln, Wis.	321	Llano, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	475
Lincoln Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	Lloydsville, Pa.	436
Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte)	533	Lobdell, La.	133
Lind, Minn., <i>Centreville P. O.</i>	191	Loehepoka, Ala. (Montgomery)	382
Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville)	457	Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos)	476
Linden, Cal. (Lockford)	197	Lockford, Cal.	197
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	234	Lock Haven, Pa.	326
Linden Park, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Lockport, Ill.	94
Lindeo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475	La.	133
Lindsay, Nebr.	420	N. Y.	241
Tex.	275	<i>Lockport, N. Y., Newfane</i>	241
Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom)	457	Locust Gap, Pa.	326
Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville)	300	Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton)	509
Lineville, Iowa (Centreville)	278	Loda, Ill.	426
Linkville, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	Lodi, Cal. (Lockford)	197
Linn, Mo.	181	N. J. (Carlstadt)	404
Linndale, Ohio (Rockport)	259	Wis. (Dane)	121
Linton, Ind.	509	Logan, Kans. (Cawker City)	268
Linwood, Mich.	316	Ohio	265
Lisbon, Iowa (Marion)	113	Logansport, Ind.	306
Me.	442	Loherville, Iowa	113
N. Dak.	339	Lois, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
N. H. (Littleton)	375	Loma, N. Mex. (Taos)	207
N. Y. (Madrid)	414	Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado)	525
Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon)	442	Lomira, Wis.	122
Lismore, Minn. (St. Killian)	523	Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Litchfield, Conn.	329	Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Ill.	219	Lompe, Cal. (Santa Inez)	387



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

729

Lonaconing, Md.	66	Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	528
London, Ky. (Jellico)	271	Los Olmos Barklair, Tex. (Aransas)	527
Ohio	103	Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	204
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols)	280	Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	284
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398	Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking)	265	Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen)	203
Long Branch, N. J.	501	Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya)	204
Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	435	Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	204
Long Eddy, N. Y. (Callicoon)	146	Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203
Long Green, Md., Baldwin P. O.	66	Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203
Long Grove, Iowa	279	Lostant, Ill. (Wenona)	427
Long Island City, N. Y.	234	Lost Creek, Pa.	169
Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	415	Wis. (Plum City)	355
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	356	Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello)	207
Long Lick, Ky., McDaniel's P. O., (Hardinsburg)	369	Lost Lake, Wis.	122
Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow)	491	Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
Longmont, Colo. (Fort Collins)	284	Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204
Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine)	421	Los Valles, N. Mex.	205
Long Prairie, Minn.	465	N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204
Long Run, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514	Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203
Longview, Tex. (Jefferson)	275	Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	204
Loogootee, Ind.	509	N. Mex. (Vigil)	207
Loogootee, Ind., St. Mary	510	Los Vueros, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207
Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon)	399	Lottaville, Ind., Turkey Creek	308
Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	413	Loudonville, Ohio	258
Loose Creek, Mo.	181	Louisa, Ky. (Ashland)	271
Lopez, Pa. (Bernice)	482	Louisburg, Kans. (Wea)	345
Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend)	399	Louisiana, Mo.	181
Lorain, Ohio	258	Louis Island, Me. (Calais)	441
Loramie, Ohio, Berlin	102	LOUISVILLE, Ky.	365
Lorberry, Pa. (Tremont)	171	Louisville, Ark. (Texarkana)	364
Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Solomonville, Ariz.)	525	Colo. (Boulder)	283
Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock)	213	Ga. (Macon)	479
Loreauville, La.	133	Minn. (Gentilly)	297
Loretto, Ill.	426	Miss.	393
Minn. (Watkins)	193	Nebr.	360
Pa.	434	N. Y. (Massena)	414
Tenn.	390	Ohio	258
Loretto, Ky.	369	Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton)	419
Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown)	416	Lourdes, Iowa	113
Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello)	207	Lourds, Ill.	426
Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	203	Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins)	284
Los Anacos Tex. (San Diego)	528	Ohio (Milford)	104
Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito)	206	Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer)	307
Los ANGELES, Cal.	385	Mass.	81
Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera)	527	Me. (Winn)	443
Los Arroyos, Tex. (Graytown)	475	Mich. (Grand Rapids)	314
Los Baños, Cal. (Madera)	386	Ohio	265
Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Vt. (Montgomery Center)	247
Los Buyerros, N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Wis. (Watertown)	125
Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457
Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito)	206	Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman)	441
Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	Lowellville, Ohio (Villa Maria, Pa.)	260
Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen)	203	Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	198
Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge)	450
Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	203	Lowville, N. Y.	414
Los Crestones, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	Loyal, Wis. (Marshfield)	355
Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla)	204	Lubec, Me. (Machias)	442
Los Gatos, Cal.	197	Lucas, Iowa (Chariton)	278
Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203	Lucinda, Pa.	301
Los Jacones, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204	Luckey, Ohio (Genoa)	257
Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen)	203	Ludington, Mich.	316
Los Lefievres, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul)	427
Los Lentes, N. Mex. (Isleta)	204	Ky.	271
Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Vt.	247
Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros)	206	Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods)	182
Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	204	Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207
Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal)	207	Lulling, Tex. (Seguin)	476
Los Manueles, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	Luman, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	413
Los Naranjos, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207	Lumberton, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533
Los Moyotes, Colo. (Del Norte)	284	N. Mex. (Park View)	205
Los Nuytros, N. Mex. (Park View)	205		
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205		



Lummi, Wash. (New Whatcom)	399	Machias, Me.	442
Lunenburg, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248	Mackinac, Mich.	379
Luparra, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Mackinac, City, Mich. (Cheboygan)	315
Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta)	265
Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Mackville, Wis., Centre	320
Luverne, Iowa (Algona)	110	Macomb, Ill.	426
Minn.	522	Macon, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
Luxembourg, Nebr., Bellwood P. O.	360	Ga.	479
Luxemburg, Iowa.	113	Ill.	219
Minn.	465	Miss. (Columbus)	393
Wis.	321	Mo.	181
Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls)	213	Nebr. (Campbell)	359
Pa.	483	Macon Station, Ala. (Selma)	383
<i>Lycurgus, Iowa</i> , Landing Ridge	113	Macopin, N. J. (Butler)	404
Lykens, Pa.	326	Madawaska, Me.	442
Lyman, Wash. (La Connor)	399	Madelia, Minn.	522
Lynch, Nebr. (Creighton)	419	Madera, Cal.	386
Lynchburg, Ohio (St. Martin)	105	N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205
Va.	450	Pa. (Houtzdale)	301
Lyndina, Wis. (Mauston)	355	Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee)	461
Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City)	344	Ind.	509
Lyndon Station, Wis.	355	Me. (Skowhegan)	442
Lyndonville, Vt.	247	Minn.	191
Lynn, Mass.	81	Nebr.	420
Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas)	510	N. J.	406
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	414	Ohio (Jefferson)	257
Lyons, Ill.	94	Pa., Darragh P. O.	435
Iowa	113	S. Dak.	487
Mich. (Ionia)	291	Wash. (New Whatcom)	399
Nebr. (Baneroff)	419	(White River)	400
N. Y.	454	Wis.	122
Wis.	122	Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato)	522
Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden)	415	Madison Station (Ark.) Helena	363
		Madisonville, La. (Covington)	132
<i>McAdoo, Pa.</i> , Pleasant Hill	170	Ohio	103
McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski)	266	Madonnaville, Ill.	224
McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore)	339	Madrid, N. Mex. (Santa Fé)	202
McCarthyville, Ohio	104	N. Y.	414
McCauleyville, Minn.	465	Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	198
McCloud, Okla. Ty. (Norman)	530	Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro)	207
McComb City, Miss.	393	Magnolia, Ark. (Texarkana)	364
McConnellsville, Ohio	265	Del. (Dover)	519
McCook, Nebr.	360	Iowa (Dunlap)	279
McCool, Nebr. (York)	361	Miss. (McComb City)	393
McCormick, S. C. (Greenville)	251	N. J. (Woodbury)	502
McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz)	518	Mahoning, Ohio (Warren)	260
McCullough, Ohio, Comstock P. O.	104	Mahanoy City, Pa.	169
<i>McDaniels, Ky.</i> Long Lick (Hardinsburg)	369	Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	169
McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown)	435	Mahoopeny, Pa., Stowell P. O.	483
McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur)	382	Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown)	335
McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford)	496	Maiden, Minn. (Belle River)	465
McDowell's Creek, Kans. (Manhattan)	344	Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon)	496
McEwen, Tenn.	390	Maitland, Fla. (Orlando)	461
McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina)	180	Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
McGregor Iowa	114	Malden, Mass.	81
McHenry, Ill.	94	Mo. (New Madrid)	182
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield)	369	Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie)	214
McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248	Malheur City, Oregon (Baker City)	139
McKean, Pa.	301	Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	361
McKeesport, Pa.	434	Malone, N. Y.	414
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	435	Maloy, Iowa	279
McKinley, Minn. (Tower)	297	Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs)	363
<i>McKinley, Ohio</i> , Rockport	259	Iowa (Imogene)	279
McKinney, Tex. (St. Paul's)	275	Ohio	265
McLean, N. Y. (Groton)	454	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	147
McLeansboro, Ill. (Joplis)	225	Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson)	524
McLuney, Ohio	265	Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas)	364
McMillan, Tenn. (Knoxville)	390	Mammoth, Utah (Eureka)	471
McMinnville, Oregon	159	Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold)	501
McPherson, Kans.	518	Manannah, Minn.	191
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago)	325	Manassas, Va.	450
Macanaque, Pa. (Glen Lyon)	482	Manatee, Tex. (Tampa)	461
Macedon, N. Y.	454	Manawa, Wis.	321
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson)	257	Mancelona, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	505	Manchac, La. (Ponchatoula)	134



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

731

Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas)	491	Marchand, Wis. (Delwich)	320
MANCHESTER, N. H.	373	Marche, Ark.	363
Manchester, Conn.	329	Marcus, Iowa	113
Iowa	113	Wash. (Colville)	338
Mass. (Beverly)	79	Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere)	92
Md. (Glyndon)	66	Iowa	279
Mich.	292	Wash. (Colfax)	398
Mo.	181	Wis. (Ashland)	353
N. J.	501	Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford)	214
Ohio (Canal Fulton)	256	Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg P. O.</i>	265
Vt. (Arlington)	246	Maria Hill, Ind.	509
Mandan, N. Dak.	339	Marianno, Ark. (Helena)	363
Mandeville, La.	133	Maria Stein, Ohio	104
Mandarin Settlement, Fla.	461	<i>Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John</i>	105
Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203	Mariefeld, Tex., <i>Stanton P. O.</i>	475
Manhasset, N. Y. (Roslyn)	234	Marlenstein, Pa. (Haycock)	169
Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet)	93	Marienville, Pa. (Crown)	300
Kans.	344	Marietta, Ga. (Rome)	479
Tex. (Palatka)	461	Minn. (Morgan)	192
Manilla, Iowa	113	Ohio	265
Manistee, Mich.	316	Pa.	326
Manistique, Mich.	379	S. C. (Greenville)	251
Manito, Ill. (Havana)	425	Marilla, N. Y. (East Aurora)	241
Manitou, Colo.	285	Marine, Ill.	219
Manitowoc, Wis.	123	Marine City, Mich.	292
Mankato, Minn.	522	Marinette, Wis.	321
Manlius, N. Y. (Syracuse)	495	Marion, Ind.	306
Manly Junction, Iowa (Mason City)	114	Iowa	113
Manning, Iowa (Manilla)	113	Marion, Kans. (Pilsen)	344
Mannington, W. Va. (Fairmont)	514	Ky. (Morganfield)	369
Manor, Tex. (Austin)	311	Mich. (Ruth)	293
Manresa, Keyser Island, Conn., <i>South Norwalk P. O.</i>	332	Miss. (Paudling)	393
		N. C. (Asheville)	533
Mansfield, La. (Carmel)	396	Ohio	104
Mass.	446	S. C. (Florence)	250
Ohio	258	Wis. (Clintonville)	320
S. Dak. (Redfield)	487	Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Parker)	487
Manson, Iowa	113	Marion Springs, Mich. (Hemlock)	316
Mansura, La.	396	Mariposa, Cal. (Sonora)	458
Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	340	Marksville, La.	396
Manteno, Ill.	94	Marlboro, Mass.	81
Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown)	386	Md.	66
Mich. (Cadillac)	315	N. J. (Bradevelt)	500
Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	N. H.	375
Ohio (Warren)	260	Marlborough, N. Y. (Milton)	147
Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh)	501	Marlette, Mich. (Crosswell)	291
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto)	339	Marlin, Tex. (Westphalia)	312
Manville, R. I.	445	Marlo, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	531
Many, La.	396	Marmont, Ind. (Monterey)	306
Manzano, N. Mex.	205	Marmouth, Mich. (Mandan)	339
Maple City, Mich. (Traverse City)	317	Marpha, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Maple Grove, Mich. (Rockland)	380	MARQUETTE, Mich.	377
Minn. (Corcoran)	190	Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca)	427
Wis.	321	Marshall, Ill.	219
Maple Lake, Minn.	191	Mich.	292
Maple Park, Ill.	94	Minn.	191
Maple Ridge, Mich. (Gladstone)	379	Mo.	349
N. Y. (Lowville)	414	Okla. (Perry)	530
Maples, Minn. (Foldings Ford)	465	Tex.	275
Mapleton, Mich. (Traverse City)	317	Marshalltown, Iowa	113
Minn.	522	Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	256
N. Dak. (Casseltown)	338	Marshfield, Ind. (Attica)	305
Wis.	123	Mo. (Springfield)	349
Maple Valley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Oregon	159
Wis. (Coleman)	320	Wis.	355
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden)	81	Wis. (Mount Calvary)	123
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar)	112	Martin, Ohio (Genoa)	257
Marak, Kans. (Everest)	343	Martinez, Cal.	197
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer)	292	Martin's Ferry, Ohio	265
N. Y.	496	Martinsburg, Mo.	181
Marathon City, Wis.	355	N. Y. (Copenhagen)	413
Marblehead, Mass.	81	W. Va.	451
Ohio (Port Clinton)	259	Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	508
Marceline, Mo.	469	Kans. (Pilot Grove)	349
Marcellus, N. Y.	496	Wis., <i>Tonet P. O.</i>	321

Marion, Ky. (Morganfield)	369	Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
Marysburg, Minn.	191	Pa.	301
Mary's Home, Mo.	349	Mears, Colo. (Salida)	285
Marystown, Minn. (Chaska)	190	Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville)	104
Marysville, Cal.	457	Mechaniestown, Md. (Liberty)	66
Kans.	344	Mechanicsville, Iowa	279
Mich. (St. Clair)	293	Md. (Leonardtown)	66
Mont. (Helena)	334	Mechanicville, N. Y.	213
Ohio	104	Mecanito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Pa., <i>Carrick P. O.</i>	435	Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds)	307
Wash. (Tulalip)	400	Medfield, Mass. (Natick)	81
Marysville, Pa. (New Freedom)	323	Medford, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	529
Marytown, Wis.	123	Mass.	81
Maryville, Mo.	469	Oregon (Jacksonville)	355
Masaba, Minn. (Tower)	297	Wis.	169
Mascoutah, Ill.	224	Media, Pa.	399
Mashek, Mo. (St. Louis)	178	Medical Lake, Wash.	159
Mason, Ohio (Lebanon)	103	Medical Springs, Oregon (La Grande)	252
Wis. (Ashland)	353	Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Rawlhus)	517
Mason City, Ill. (Delevan)	425	Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville)	191
Iowa	114	Medina, Minn., <i>Ditter P. O.</i>	241
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	419	N. Y.	260
W. Va.	515	Ohio (Wellington)	475
Masonville, Iowa	114	Tex., <i>Van Ormy P. O.</i>	66
Maspeeth, N. Y.	234	Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtown)	338
Massena, Iowa	279	Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson)	81
N. Y.	444	Medway, Mass.	443
Massillon, Ohio	258	Me. (Winn)	285
Matagorda, Tex. (Houston)	311	Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	520
Matamoros, Pa.	483	Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton)	123
Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme)	379	Meeme, Wis., <i>Osman P. O.</i>	122
Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio)	528	Wis., <i>Osman P. O. (Kiel)</i>	125
Matteawan, N. Y.	147	Wis. (St. Wendel)	181
Matthews, N. C. (Charlotte)	533	<i>Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek</i>	265
Matthew's Mission, S. Dak. (De Smct)	486	Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville)	465
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden)	265	Meire Grove, Minn.	
Mattis Creek, Mo., <i>Mehlville P. O.</i>	181	Melanchton Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre)	356
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold)	234	Mellen, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale)	457	Mellette, S. Dak. (Redfield)	487
Mattoon, Ill.	219	Melones, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	169	Melrose, Ill. (Chicago)	91
<i>Maud, Pa., Cornwells</i>	171	Iowa	279
Maumee, Ohio	258	Mass.	81
Mauriceville, La., <i>Maurice P. O.</i>	134	Minn.	465
Mauston, Wis.	355	<i>Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle</i>	396
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway)	212	Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City)	425
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah)	369	Memphis, Tenn.	390
Maxville, Mo.	181	Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason)	475
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa)	457	Menasha, Wis.	321
Nebr. (North Platte)	420	Mendham, N. J.	406
Tex. (San Marcos)	476	Mendocino City, Cal.	197
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield)	218
Maybee, Mich.	292	Mich. (Bronson)	290
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park)	197	Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lake)	399
Ky.	369	Mendota, Ill.	426
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	488	Minn.	191
Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505	Mo. (Milan)	469
Maysliek, Ky., <i>Mill Creek P. O.</i>	271	Menlo Park, Cal.	197
Maynard, Mass.	81	Menominee, Ill.	94
Ohio (Bridgeport)	264	Mich.	379
Mayport, Tex. (Jacksonville)	461	Nebr.	420
Maytown, Ill., <i>Amboy P. O.</i>	94	Nebr. (Creighton)	419
Maysville, Colo. (Salida)	285	Wis.	355
Ky.	272	Mentor, Ohio (Painesville)	259
Mo. (Easton)	469	Mentz, Tex.	312
Mayville, N. Dak. (Larimore)	339	Meppen, Ill.	219
Oregon (Athena)	159	Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre)	122
Wis. (Theresa)	125	Merced City, Cal.	197
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup)	399	Mercer, Pa.	301
Mazeppa, Minn.	523	Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake)	261
Mazonianie, Wis.	123	Meredith, Kans. (Delphos)	329
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	413	Meriden, Conn.	344
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	361	Kans. (Nortonville)	383
Meade, Mich. (Fort Austin)	293	Meridian, Miss.	
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Roncerverte)	515		



Merion, Pa.	174	Milford, Ky. (Augusta)	271
Mermontau, La. (Jennings)	133	Mass.	491
Merna, Ill.	426	Mich.	292
Merrill, Iowa	114	N. H.	375
Mich. (Hemlock)	316	Ohio	104
Wis.	321	Pa. (Matamoros)	483
Merrimac, Mass.	81	Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville)	104
N. H. (Milford)	375	Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman)	425
Merritt, Minn. (Tower)	297	Milladore, Wis. (La Crosse)	352
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	525	Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek)	213
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix)	525	N. Y.	147
Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex. (Tularosa)	525	Millbury, Mass.	492
Meshoppen, Pa. (Auburn)	482	Ohio (Genoa)	257
Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos)	284	Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	461
Mesquite, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Pa. <i>Hudson P. O.</i>	483
Mesteño, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205	Wis. (Mazomanie)	123
Metamora, Ill.	426	Wis., <i>Stevens Point P. O.</i>	355
Metchisin, B. C. (Victoria)	505	<i>Mill Creek, Ky.</i> , Mayslick	271
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence)	80	Milldale, Ky.	272
Metropolis, Ill. (New Burnside)	225	Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon)	479
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding)	380	Miller, S. Dak. (Stephen)	489
Metuchen, N. J.	501	Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic)	258
Mexico, Mo.	181	Miller's, Ind. (Chesteron)	305
N. Y. (Pulaski)	496	Millersburg, Ind. (Goshen)	305
Meyersdale, Pa.	435	Iowa Armah	273
Meyersville, Tex.	475	Ohio (Pictoria)	265
Miami, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Millertown, Pa. (Sugar Creek)	436
Miamisburg, Ohio	104	Millersville, Ohio	258
Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	531	Millerton, Cal. (Fresno)	386
<i>Michael, Ill.</i> , St. Michael	220	N. Y. (Amenia)	146
Michigamme, Mich.	379	Millerville, Minn.	466
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457	Millhousen, Ind.	509
Michigan City, Ind.	306	Milligan, Tex. (Bryan)	311
N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	338	Milligan, Nebr.	360
Middleboro, Mass.	81	Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence)	396
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church)	450	Millport, Mo. (Edina)	180
Middleburg, Vt.	247	N. Y. (Horseheads)	241
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown)	330	Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington)	491
Middle Granville, N. Y.	213	Millstadt, Ill.	224
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter)	192	Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg)	501
Middleport, N. Y.	241	Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown)	507
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road)	65	Millvale, Pa., <i>Bennett P. O.</i>	435
Middlesborough, Ky. (Jellico)	271	Mill Vale, Cal. (Sansulito)	198
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville)	214	Mill Village, Pa. (Union City)	302
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville)	482	Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458
Wis.	123	Mass.	492
Middletown, Conn.	330	N. J.	501
Md. (Frederick)	66	Millwood, Mo.	181
Md. (Warwick)	519	Oregon (Roseburg)	160
N. Y.	147	Milpitas, Cal. (San José Pueblo)	198
N. Y. (Cohoes)	212	Milton, Fla. (Pensacola)	383
Ohio	104	Iowa (Farmington)	279
Pa.	326	Mass. (Boston)	79
Vt. (Poultney)	247	N. Dak. (Olga)	339
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316	N. Y.	147
N. Y.	234	Pa.	326
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport)	213	Vt.	247
Midland, Colo. (Manitou)	285	Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway)	212
Md. (Lonaconing)	66	Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson)	130
Mich.	316	Milton Mills, Me. (Springvale)	442
Tex. (Marienfeld)	475	Miltonsburg, Ohio (Burkhart)	264
Midlothian, Va. (Richmond)	449	Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia)	268
Mier, Ind. (Marion)	306	Kans. (Clay Center)	342
Miesville, Minn.	191	MILWAUKEE, WIS.	118
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville)	316	Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland)	158
Milan, Minn. (Montevideo)	191	Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	531
Mich. (Ypsilanti)	293	Mine Creek, S. C. (Alken)	250
Mo.	469	Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown)	180
Ohio	258	Minden, La. (Shreveport)	396
N. H. (North Stratford)	375	Mich. (Ruth)	293
Milbank, S. Dak.	487	Nebr.	360
Miles City, Mont.	335	Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada)	349
Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248	Mincola, Tex. (Tyler)	275
Millstone, Md. (Leonardtown)	66	Mincra, Tex.	527
Milford, Conn.	330	Mineral Point, Mo. (Potosi)	182

Mineral Point, Ohio (Marges)	265	Monona, Iowa	114
Wis.	123	Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514
Mineral Ridge, Ohio (Girard)	257	Monongahela City, Pa.	435
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander)	252	Monroe, Iowa (Newton)	280
Minersville, Pa.	170	La.	396
Minerton, Ohio	265	Mich.	292
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville)	271	N. C. (Charlotte)	533
Mineville, N. Y.	414	N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	265	N. Y. (Chester)	146
Minong, Wis. (Ashland)	353	Ohio (Lebanon)	103
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos)	268	Oregon (Eugene)	159
Minn.	189	Wis.	123
Minneiska, Minn.	522	Monroe City, Mo.	181
Minneota, Minn. (Ghent)	191	Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery)	882
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells)	523	Ind.	306
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington)	338	Ohio	258
Minocqua, Wis.	357	Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena)	386
Minonk, Ill.	426	Monsey, N. Y. (Suffern)	149
Minooka, Ill.	94	Monson, Mass.	492
Minooka, Pa., Scranton	481	Me. (Dexter)	441
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Montague, Me. (Winn)	443
Minster, Ohio	104	Mich.	316
Minster, Ohio, Egypt	103	N. Y. (Copenhagen)	413
Mint, Mo. (Springfield)	350	Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Minto, N. Dak.	339	Montana, Wis. (Waumandee)	357
Minturn, Colo., Glenwood Springs)	285	Montaville, Oregon	159
Mirage Flats, Nebr. (Chadron)	419	Montclair, N. J.	406
Miriam, Mich.	292	Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	387
Mishawaka, Ind.	306	Monteque, La., Terrebonne Bayou	135
Mishicot, Wis. (Francis Creek)	320	Montello, Wis.	321
Mission, Mich., <i>Assuins P. O.</i>	379	Monterey, Cal.	386
Missoula City, Mont.	336	Ind.	306
Missouri City, Mo. (Liberty)	469	Nebr.	420
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena)	334	Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Iowa	279	Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma)	383
Mitchell, Ill.	219	Montevideo, Minn.	191
Ind. (Shoals)	510	Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Iowa (Osage)	114	Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283
S. Dak.	487	Colo. (Park View)	205
Wis. (Cascade)	121	Ind. (Rockville)	509
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria)	280	N. Y. (Weedsport)	455
Mittineague, Mass.	492	Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Durango)	284
Mittling, Minn. (Montevideo)	191	Montgomery, Ala.	382
Moberly, Mo.	181	Ind.	509
MOBILE, Ala.	381	Minn.	192
Modale, Iowa (Missouri Valley)	279	N. Y.	147
Modesto, Cal.	197	W. Va.	515
Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte)	284	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	247
Mohawk Hill, N. Y.	414	Montgomery City, Mo.	181
Mojave, Cal. (Tehachapi)	387	Monti, Iowa, Buffalo	111
Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas)	458	Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee)	461
Mokena, Ill. (Chicago)	89	Ill. (Bement)	424
Moline, Ill.	426	Ind. (Remington)	307
Kans. (Winfield)	345	Iowa	114
Molino, Fla. (Pensacola)	383	Minn. (Maple Lake)	191
Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford)	355	Mo. (Canton)	180
Mollala, Oregon (Brooks)	159	N. Y.	147
Molunens, Me. (Benedicta)	441	Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa	203
Momence, Ill.	94	Montpelier, Idaho (Pocatello)	228
Momeneebown, Ohio, Big Ditch	256	Ind. (Hartford)	306
Monaca, Pa.	435	Miss. (Columbus)	393
Monarch, Colo. (Salida)	285	N. Dak. (Jamestown)	338
Monches, Wis.	123	Vt.	247
Mondovi, Wis. (Durand)	354	Wis. (Franklin)	320
Monero, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Montrose, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Monett, Mo.	349	Colo. (Ouray)	285
Mongaup Valley, N. Y. (Monticello)	147	Ill. (Teutopolis)	221
Monico, Wis. (Eagle River)	320	Iowa (Farmington)	279
Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203	Mo.	349
Monk's Corner, S. C. (Florence)	250	Nebr. (Alliance)	419
Monkton, Md. (Texas)	67	Pa. (Auburn)	482
Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile)	382	S. Dak.	487
Monmouth, Ill.	426	Montville, Conn.	330
Me. (Farmington)	441	Monument, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	284
Monmouth Beach, N. J. (Long Branch)	501	Moodus, Conn. (Colchester)	329



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

735

Mooser's Forks, N. Y.	415	Motley, Minn. (Staples)	466
Mooser's Junction, N. Y. (Mooser's Fork's)	415	Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Winchester P. O.</i>	344	Mott, Cal. (Yreka)	458
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry)	425	Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	505
Moorefield, Nebr. (Minden)	360	Moulton, Iowa (Centerville)	278
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andrews)	458	Moulton, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	383
Moorestown, N. J.	501	Tex.	475
Moore's Valley, Oregon (Tigardville)	160	Moultrieville, S. C.	251
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock)	66	Mound City, Ill.	224
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	340	Mounds View, Minn. (Lind)	191
Moorhead, Minn.	297	Moundsville, W. Va.	515
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne)	533	Mound Valley, Kans. (Cherryvale)	342
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum)	111	Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg)	325
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	297	Mountandale, N. Y. (Ellenville)	146
Moose River, Me. (Jackman)	441	Mountain Dale, Oregon (Verboorts)	160
N. Y. (Port Leyden)	415	Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield)	350
Moosup, Conn.	330	Mountain Home, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Mora, Minn.	466	Mountain Iron, Minn. (Tower)	297
N. Mex.	205	Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James)	523
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace)	380	Mountain Rest, S. C. (Greenville)	250
Moravia, Iowa (Centerville)	278	Mountain Top, Pa.	483
Minn. (Owatonna)	523	Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara)	198
N. Y.	454	N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	413
Moreauville, La.	396	Mt. Alverno, Ohio	104
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Mt. Angel, Oregon	160
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Wells)	416	Mt. Calvary, Wis.	123
Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville)	525	Mt. Carmel, Conn.	330
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury)	248	Ill.	224
Morgan, Minn.	192	Iowa	114
Tex. (Cleburne)	274	Ky. (Flemingsburg)	271
Morgan City, La.	134	N. Dak. (Langdon)	339
Morganfield, Ky.	369	Pa.	326
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport)	300	Mt. Clemens, Mich.	292
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke)	483	Mt. Eagle, Tenn. (Winchester)	390
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton)	308	Mt. Haley, Mich. (Hemlock)	316
Moriches, N. Y. (Riverhead)	284	Mt. Healthy, Ohio	104
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Mt. Holly, N. J.	501
Morning View, Ky.	272	Vt. (East Dorset)	247
Morrill Station, Ark. (Helena)	363	Mt. Hope, N. J.	406
Morrice, Mich. (Gaines)	291	Wis.	123
Morrilton, Ark.	363	Mt. Hope, Baltimore, Md.	72
Morris, Ill.	94	Mt. Horeb, Wis.	123
Ind.	509	Mt. Idaho, Idaho (Kenterville)	227
Minn.	466	Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester)	450
Morrisdale, Pa. (Cooper's Settlement)	300	Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Smethport)	302
Morrison, Colo. (Golden)	285	Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown)	325
Ill. (Fulton)	93	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	147
Wis.	321	Mt. Laffee, Pa. (Pottsville)	170
Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann)	181	Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford)	349
Morrisonville, Ill.	219	Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus)	507
N. Y. (Peru)	415	Mt. Loretto, N. Y.	150
Morris Park, N. Y.	234	Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport)	368
Morris Plains, N. J.	406	Mt. Morris, Mich.	292
Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg)	482	N. Y.	454
Morristown, N. J.	406	Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton)	220
N. Y. (De Kalb Junction)	414	N. C. (Goldsboro)	533
Tenn. (Knoxville)	390	Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin)	425
Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt)	500	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	279
N. Y. (Hamilton)	496	Kans.	344
Morrison's Bluff, Ark.	363	Mich.	316
Morrow, Kans. (Hanover)	343	Pa.	435
Ohio (Lebanon)	103	S. C. (Moultrieville)	251
Morse, Iowa	279	Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart)	425
Morton, Minn.	192	<i>Mt. Read, N. Y.</i> , Lady Hill	454
Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte)	284	Mt. Rock, Pa. (Conewago)	325
Moscow, Idaho	228	Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Pa.	483	Mt. Savage, Md.	66
Me. (Skowhegan)	442	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	220
S. C. (Greenville)	251	Ky.	272
Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan)	183	Mt. St. Joseph, Cal., <i>Altam P. O.</i>	457
Mosinee, Wis.	355	Ohio	104
Mosquero, N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., <i>Wien P. O.</i>	469
Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville)	462	Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile)	382
Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton)	394	Ill.	225
Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Ind.	509

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

Mt. Vernon, Ky. (Nicholasville)	272	Napoleon, Ohio	258
N. Y.	147	Napoleonville, La.	134
Ohio	265	Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans)	360
S. Dak. (Mitchell)	487	Naragansett River, R. I. (Wakefield)	446
Wash. (La Connor)	398	Naranjadas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Mt. Victory, Ohio (Marion)	104	Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville)	527
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield)	368	Narrowsburg, N. Y. (Callicoon)	146
Md.	66	Nashua, Iowa (Charles City)	111
Ohio	104	N. H.	375
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland)	353	NASHVILLE, Tenn.	389
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash.		Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon)	225
(Blanchet)	398	Mich. (Hastings)	291
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen)	344	Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park)	211
Ohio (Delaware Bend)	256	New Providence, Bahama Islands	150
Mudd Settlement, Mo.	181	NATCHEZ, Miss.	392
Muddy, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	NATCHITOCHES, La.	395
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville)	159	Nathrop, Colo. (Salida)	285
Muenster, Tex.	275	Natick, Mass.	81
Mugginsville, Cal. (Downieville)	457	R. I.	445
Muir, Mich. (Ionia)	291	National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa	125
Mujeres, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Natrona, Pa.	435
Mulwonoago, Wis. Beulah Island	120	Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville)	414
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry)	530	Naubinway, Mich.	379
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace)	228	Naugatuck, Conn.	426
Mullett Lake, Mich. (Gaylord)	315	Nauvoo, Ill.	312
Mullica Hill, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville)	476
Mullin's Settlement, Ind. (Frankfort)	305	Navedad, Tex., <i>Dubina P. O.</i> (Weimar)	527
Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia)	454	Navajo, Tex. (Encinal)	258
Muncie, Ind.	306	Navarre, Ohio	197
Munising, Mich. (Marquette)	378	Navarro, Cal. (Mendocino City)	476
Munjoy, Kans. (Hays City)	269	Tex. (San Augustine)	507
Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	496	Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford)	382
Muralla, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile)	369
Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff)	190	Nazareth, Ky.	509
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Winchester)	390	Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's)	360
Murphy, N. C. (Asheville)	533	Nebraska City, Nebr.	355
Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas)	458	Necedah, Wis.	339
Murphysboro, Ill.	225	Neeche, N. Dak.	82
Murphy Settlement, Iowa (Cedar Falls)	111	Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls)	387
Murray, Idaho (Wallace)	228	Needles, Cal. (Tehachepi)	182
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	356	Neelysville, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	65
Murrayville, Ill.	220	Necker, Md. Belair Road	
Murrinsville, Pa.	435	Necker, Md., Belair Road (St. James', Baltimore)	64
Muscatine, Iowa	280	Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire)	264
Muscoda, Wis.	123	Negaunee, Mich.	380
Muskogee, Ind. Ty.	530	Nehalem, Oregon (Astoria)	159
Muskego, Wis. (Franklin)	121	Neier, Mo.	182
Muskegon, Mich.	316	Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls)	335
Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport)	527	Neillsville, Wis.	349
Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Nelson, Mo. (Slater)	360
Myer's Valley, Kans.	344	Nebr. (Hassings)	354
Myrtle, Idaho (Wallace)	228	Wis. (Fountain City)	265
Mystic, Conn.	330	Nelsonville, Ohio	120
Iowa (Centreville)	278	<i>Nenno, Wis., Addison</i>	344
Nacimiento, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	Neodesha, Kans.	220
Nacogdoches, Tex.	312	Neoga, Ill.	280
Nadeau, Mich.	379	Neola, Iowa	349
Nahant, Mass. (Lynn)	81	Neosho, Mo.	123
Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	206	Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia)	152
Nampa, Idaho, (Boise)	227	<i>Neperan, N. Y., Sherman Park</i>	113
Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505	Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley)	502
Nanuet, N. Y.	150	Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville)	321
Nanaimo, B. C.	505	Neshkoro, Wis.	398
Nanticoke, Pa.	483	Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet)	170
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	447	Nesquehoning, Pa.	317
Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham)	80	Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City)	159
Naola, Tenn. (Winchester)	390	Nestucka, Oregon (Grande Ronde)	159
Napa, Cal.	197	Netarts, Oregon (Grande Ronde)	406
Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	398	Netcong, N. J.	392
Naperville, Ill.	94	Netleton, Miss. (Aberdeen)	421
Naples, N. Y. (Rochester)	453	Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul)	393
S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487	Nettaguna, Miss. (Greenville)	421
Napoleon, Ind.	509	Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine)	
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	338		



Nevada, Iowa	114	New Dublin, Ill., <i>Lena P. O.</i> (Lena)	94
Mo.	349	New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth)	296
Ohio (Bucyrus)	256	New Egypt, N. J. (Allentown)	500
Nevada City, Cal.	457	Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake)	115
Nevada Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	New Era, Oregon (Oregon City)	160
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City)	283	Newett, Colo. (Salida)	285
Neversink, N. Y. (Liberty)	147	New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury)	329
New Albany, Ind.	509	Newfane, N. Y., <i>Lockport P. O.</i>	241
New Albuquerque, N. Mex.	203	New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown)	434
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing)	113	New France, Ind., <i>St. Vincent's P. O.</i>	307
New Almaden, Cal. (San José, Pueblo)	198	New Franken, Wis.	321
New Almalto, Kans. (Dresden)	268	New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater)	349
New Alsace, Ind.	509	New Freedom, Pa.	326
NEWARK, N. J.	403	New Germany, Pa. (Johnstown)	434
Newark, Cal. (Centreville)	197	New Glascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	363
Del.	519	Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles)	385
N. Y. (Lyons)	454	New Hamburg, Mo.	182
N. Y. (Owego)	242	New Hampton, Iowa	114
Ohio	265	New Harmony, Ind. (Evansville)	507
New Athens, Ill.	225	New Hartford, Conn.	330
Newaunkum, Wash. (Chehalis)	398	Iowa (Parkersburg)	114
New Austria, Ky. (Danville)	368	Mo. (Louisiana)	181
Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	N. Y. (Whitesboro)	497
New Baden, Ill. (Germantown)	225	New Haven, Conn.	330
New Baltimore, Mich.	292	Ind.	307
Pa.	435	Iowa	114
New Bavaria, Ohio	258	Ky.	369
New Bedford, Mass.	446	Mo.	182
New Berlin, Ill.	220	Pa.	435
Ohio, <i>Canton P. O.</i>	258	<i>New Haven, Ind.</i> , Besancon	305
Wis.	123	New Hirlingen, Mo. (Easton)	469
Newberne, N. C.	533	New Holland, Ohio (Wilmington)	105
Newberry, Mich.	380	New Hope, Ky.	369
S. C. (Greenville)	250	Pa.	170
New Bethlehem, Pa.	301	New Iberia, La.	134
New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale)	329	New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister)	386
Ind. (St. Meinrad)	510	New Italy, N. J. (Vineland)	502
Mich. (Dearborn)	291	New Jerusalem, Cal.	386
N. H. (Hillsborough)	375	New Kensington, Pa.	435
Ohio (Stonelick)	105	New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca)	530
New Braunfels, Tex.	475	New Koeln, Wis.	123
New Brighton, N. Y.	147	New Lebanon, N. Y.	213
Pa.	435	New Lexington, Ohio	265
New Britain, Conn.	330	New Liberty, Ky. (Verona)	272
New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen)	501	New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon)	256
New Brunswick, N. J.	501	Wis. (Necedah)	355
New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks)	293	New London, Conn.	330
N. Dak. (Casselton)	338	Mo. (Noonan)	182
Newburg, N. Y.	147	Ohio (Cincinnati)	100
Ind. (Yankeetown)	511	Ohio (Wellington)	260
W. Va. (Rowelsburg)	515	Wis.	321
Wis.	123	New Madrid, Mo.	182
New Burnside, Ill.	225	Newman, Kans. (Perry)	344
Newburyport, Mass.	81	Newmarket, Minn.	192
New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	469	N. H.	375
New Canaan, Conn. (Norwalk)	330	New Market, S. C. (Greenville)	250
New Canada, Minn.	192	New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	515
<i>New Carlisle, Ind.</i> , Terre Coupée	307	New Melleray, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P. O.</i>	114
New Cassel, Wis.	123	New Middleton, Ind.	509
New Castle, Del.	519	New Milford, Conn.	330
Nebr.	420	Pa. (Great Bend)	432
Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	284	New Monmouth, N. J.	501
Ind. (Cambridge City)	507	New Munich, Minn.	466
Pa.	435	New Münster, Wis.	123
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252	Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta)	479
New Castle Mines, Wash. (White River)	400	Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville)	460
Newchalot, B. C. (Kyuquot)	505	New Patz, N. Y. (Gardiner)	146
New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Brickner P. O.</i>	258	New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford)	241
Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	415	NEW ORLEANS, La.	129
<i>New Corydon, Ind.</i> , St. Mary's Home	307	New Oxford, Pa.	326
New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	515	New Paris, Ohio (Eaton)	103
New Derry, Pa.	435	New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover)	264
<i>New Design, Ill.</i> , Tiptown	225	Pa., <i>Silver Creek P. O.</i>	170
New Diggins, Wis. (Benton)	120	Newport, Ark. (Brinkley)	363
New Douglas, Ill.	220	Fla. (Tallahassee)	461

Newport, Iowa (Iowa City)	279	Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning)	434
Ky.	272	Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson)	518
Md.	66	Nicktown, Pa.	435
Mich.	292	Nielford, Nev. (Pioche)	472
Miss. (Sulphur Springs)	394	Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission)	198
N. H. (Claremont)	374	Mich.	292
N. Y.	213	Ohio	258
Ohio, <i>Wymant P. O.</i>	104	Niles Centre, Ill.	94
Ohio (Marietta)	265	Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta)	285
Oregon (Corvallis)	159	Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit)	496
Pa. (Nanticoke)	483	Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown)	434
R. I.	445	Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady)	214
Vt.	247	Nishinnock, Pa. (Sharpsville)	302
New Port, Nebr. (Valentine)	421	Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria)	505
Newport News, Va.	450	Nix Settlement, Ind., <i>Roanoke P. O.</i>	307
New Portage, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	256	No Agua, N. Mex. (Conejos)	284
New Posen, Minn. (Delano)	190	<i>Noah, Mo.</i> , Germantown	348
New Prague, Minn.	192	Noblestown, Pa.	435
New Richland, Minn.	522	Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort)	305
New Richmond, Ohio	104	Nocona, Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Wis.	355	Noel, Okla. (El Reno)	529
W. Va. (Hinton)	514	Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204
New Riegel, Ohio	258	Nogales, Ariz. (Benson)	524
<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> , Berwick	256	Nokomis, Ill.	220
<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> , Big Spring	256	Nonesuch, Mich. (Onontagon)	380
New River, La., <i>Geismar P. O.</i>	134	Noonan, Mo.	182
<i>New Roads, La.</i> , False River	133	Norborne, Mo.	469
New Rochelle, N. Y.	148	Norden, Nebr. (Valentine)	421
New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington)	338	Norfolk, Conn.	330
New Russia, N. Y. (Westport)	416	Norfolk, N. Y. (Norwood)	415
Newry, Pa.	435	Nebr.	420
New Salem, Mich.	292	Va.	450
New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville)	462	Norman, Okla.	530
New Straitsville, Ohio	265	<i>Norman, Wis.</i> , Carlton	319
New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton)	94	Normandy, Mo.	182
New Texas Landing, La.	134	Tenn. (Winchester)	390
New Thabor, Kans. (Cuba)	268	Noroton, Conn.	330
Newton, Ill.	220	Norrie, Wis. (Aniwa)	319
Iowa	280	Norristown, Pa.	170
Kans. (Wichita)	517	North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence)	81
Mass.	82	North Adams, Mass.	492
N. J.	406	North Amherst, Ohio	258
Newton Centre, Mass.	82	Northampton, Mass.	492
Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville)	414	North Arn, Ill. (Paris)	220
Ohio (Warren)	260	North Attleboro, Mass.	447
Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro)	533	North Baltimore, Ohio	258
Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	82	North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland)	495
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	82	North Bellingham, Mass. (Midway)	81
Newtown, Conn.	330	North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler)	421
Md. (Leonardtown)	66	Ohio (Delhi)	103
N. Y.	234	North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	213
Pa.	170	North Billerica (Lowell)	81
Pa. (Tremont)	171	Northboro, Mass.	492
New Trier, Minn.	192	North Branch, Mich., <i>Burnside P. O.</i>	292
New Ulm, Minn.	192	N. J. (Raritan)	501
<i>New Ulm, Minn.</i> , West Newton	193	North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose)	279
New Vienna, Iowa	114	North Chelmsford, Mass. (Chelmsford)	80
Ohio (Chillicothe)	102	Northcote, Minn. (Stephen)	297
New Washington, Ohio	258	North Clarendon, Pa.	301
New Waverly, Tex.	312	North Creek, N. Y.	213
New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown)	67	Ohio (Holgate)	257
N. Y. (Newburg)	147	Wis., <i>Arcadia P. O.</i>	355
New Whatcom, Wash.	399	North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton)	447
New York City, N. Y.	139	<i>North Dorr, Mich.</i> , Dorr	291
New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch)	197	Northeast, Pa.	301
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	241	North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	441
<i>Niagara University, N. Y.</i> , Suspension Bridge	243	North Easton, Mass.	447
Niantic, Ill. (Illioopolis)	219	Northeim, Wis.	124
Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolftown)	394	North Evans, N. Y. (Angola)	240
Nicassia, Cal. (Novato)	197	Northfield, Minn.	192
Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville)	457	Mass. (Turner's Falls)	492
Nicholasville, Ky.	272	Mich., <i>Ann Arbor P. O.</i>	292
Nichols, Iowa	280	Vt.	247
Nicholson, Pa.	483	North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville)	213
		<i>North Greenfield, Wis.</i> , Beloit Road	120



North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay)	247	Nutley, S. Dak	487
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point)	414	Nyack, N. Y.	148
North Java, N. Y.	241		
North Jay, Me. (Livermore Falls)	442	Oak, Ill. (New Burnside)	225
North Judson, Ind.	307	Oakdale, Minn.	192
North Lawrence, N. Y.	415	Nebr. (Norfolk)	420
Ohio (West Brookfield)	261	Tenn. (Dayton)	390
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville)	104	Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	339
North Loup, Nebr. (Elba)	420	Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa)	400
North Lyndon, Me.	442	Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola)	383
North Oakland, Pa.	435	Oak Forest, Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks)	510
Pa. (Herman)	434	Oak Grove, Oregon (The Dalles)	160
North Pacific Junction, Minn. (Cloquet)	297	Oakharbor, Ohio	258
North Parma, N. Y. (Spencerport)	454	Oakland, Cal.	197
North Pawal, Vt. (Readsboro)	247	Md.	66
North Plainfield, N. J.	501	Md. (Frostburg)	66
North Platte, Nebr.	420	Me. (Waterville)	443
Northport, N. Y.	234	Nebr. (Bancroft)	419
Wis. (Lebanon)	321	Oregon (Roseburg)	160
Northport, Wis., Lebanon	321	Pa. (Moscow)	483
North Prairie, Minn.	466	Pa. (Reading)	170
North Ridge, N. Y. (Newfane)	241	Oakley, Kans. (Colby)	268
Ohio, Jewell P. O.	258	Mich. (Layton Corner)	316
North Ridgeville, Ohio	258	Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone)	523
North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City)	457	Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio)	528
North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes)	212	Oakwood, Minn. (Highland)	522
N. Y. (Waterford)	214	N. Dak.	339
North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakdale)	192	Oberlin, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart Mission)	530
North Stafford, N. H.	375	Kans. (Colby)	268
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	241	La. (Lake Charles)	133
Northvale, N. J. (Englewood)	405	Ohio (Elyria)	256
North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville)	443	Obernburg, N. Y.	148
North Vernon, Ind.	509	Obertsville, Ind., Fort Branch P. O.	
North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	(Princeton)	509
Northville, Mich. (Milford)	292	Ocala, Fla.	461
N. Y. (Scipio)	454	Ocate, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207
North Walpole, N. H.	375	Occum, Conn. (Baltic)	328
North Washington, Iowa	114	Ocean City, Md.	520
North Whitefield, Me.	442	N. J. (Atlantic)	500
North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic)	332	Oceanic, N. J. (Seabright)	502
North Woods, N. Y. (Cahnjoharie)	211	Ocean Port, N. J. (Long Branch)	501
N. Y. (Johnstown)	416	Oceanside, Cal.	386
Northwood, Iowa (Mason City)	114	Ocean Springs, Miss.	393
N. Dak. (Larimore)	339	Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505
North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville)	376	Oconee, Ill. (Macon)	219
North Yakima, Wash.	399	O'Connor, Nebr.	420
North Yam Hill, Oregon (Tigardville)	160	Oconomowoc, Wis.	124
Norton, Kans. (Colby)	268	Oconto, Nebr. (Dale)	419
Mass. (Attleboro)	446	Wis.	322
W. Va. (Bluefield)	514	Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles)	322
Norton Mills, Vt.	247	Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Nortonville, Kans.	344	Oezio, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Norwalk, Conn.	330	Odanah, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Ohio	258	Odenna, N. Dak.	339
Norwalk, Ohio, Peru	259	Odebolt, Iowa	114
Norway, Iowa	114	Odell, Ill.	426
Me. (Lewiston)	442	Nebr. (Milligan)	360
Mich.	380	Odessa, Minn. (Montevideo)	191
N. Y. (Newport)	213	Mo. (Higginsville)	348
Norwich, Conn.	330	Tex. (Marienfeld)	475
N. Y.	496	Odin, Ill. (Sandoval)	225
Norwood, Mass.	82	Kans.	518
Minn. (Cologne)	190	Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	487
N. Y. (Long Branch)	501	Oelwein, Iowa	114
N. Y.	415	O'Fallon, Ill.	225
Ohio	104	Mo.	182
Pa. (Eddystone)	169	Ogalalla, Nebr. (North Platte)	420
Notre Dame, Ind.	307	Ogden, Kans. (Manhattan)	344
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., Larose P. O.	134	Ogden City, Utah	471
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	260	OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	412
Novato, Cal.	197	Ogdenburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	405
Novatas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Ohiat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505
Nulato, Alaska	534	Ohio, Ill.	426
Numa, Iowa (Centreville)	278	Oil City, Pa.	301
Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	454	Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville)	302

Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	205	Orange, Tex. (Liberty)	312
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos)	205	Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken)	250
Ojuelos, Tex. Aquilares Station)	526	Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka)	461
Okarche, Okla. Ty. (King Fisher)	529	Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville)	461
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon)	225	Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka)	461
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	529	Orange Valley, N. J.	406
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty.	530	Orangeville, Ohio (Warren)	260
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles)	399
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen)	392	Orchard, Iowa (Osage)	114
Okonagon, Wash., <i>Alma P.O.</i>	399	Ord, Nebr. (Elba)	420
Olalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	460	Oregon, Ill.	94
Olathe, Kans.	344	N. Y. (North Creek)	213
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane)	241	Wis.	124
Vt. (White River Junction)	248	Oregon City, Oregon	160
Old Coeur d'Alene Mission, Idaho, <i>Old Mission P. O.</i>	228	Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	458
Oldenburg, Ind.	500	Orient, Iowa, (Afton)	278
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet)	486	N. Y. (Greenport)	234
Old Huudred, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533	S. Dak. (Zell)	488
Old Mines, Mo.	182	Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield)	353
<i>Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alene Mission</i>	228	Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Old Monroe, Mo., <i>Bals P. O.</i>	182	Orinda Park, Cal. (Suisun)	198
Old Orchard, Me. (Biddeford)	441	Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City)	339
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle)	396	Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	496
Oldtown, Me.	442	Orland, Cal. (Colusa)	457
Olean, N. Y.	242	Orlando, Fla.	461
Olema, Cal. (Novato)	197	Okla. (Perry)	530
Olga, N. Dak.	339	Orleans, Mass. (Sandwich)	447
Olgunes, Colo. (Trinidad)	286	Nebr.	360
Olio, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Orono, Me.	442
Olive Branch, Ill. (Cairo)	224	Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin)	349
La. (Clinton)	132	O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding)	393
Olivia, Minn. (Bird Island)	190	Oroville, Cal. (Chico)	457
Olmitz, Kans.	518	Orupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	415	Orrville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	256
Olmsted, Ohio (Berea)	256	Orston, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Olney, Ill.	225	Orting, Wash. (Puyallup)	399
Olpe, Kans. (Emporia)	343	Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	202
Olyen, Nebr.	420	Ortonville, Minn. (Montevideo)	191
Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Orwell, Vt.	247
Wash.	399	Osage, Iowa	114
Olyphant, Pa.	423	Osage City, Kans.	344
OMAHA, Nebr.	417	Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	529
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City)	457	Osage Mission, Kans.	344
Okla. (Kingfisher)	529	Osborn, Idaho (Wallace)	228
Omro, Wis. (Poygan)	322	Ohio (Dayton)	103
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek)	342	Osborne, Kans. (Cawker City)	268
Onalaska, Wis. (La Crosse)	352	Osceola, Ark.	364
Onarga, Ill. (Gilman)	425	Iowa (Chariton)	278
Onawa, Iowa (Salix)	115	Mich. (Brighton)	290
Oneco, Conn. (Moosup)	330	N. Y. (Florence)	416
Oneida, N. Y.	496	Pa.	301
N. Y. (Durhamville)	496	Pa. (Houtzdale)	301
Okla. (Kingfisher)	529	Pa. (Wellsboro)	484
Wis. (Freedom)	320	Wis., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	124
O'Neil, Nebr.	421	Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon)	509
Onekema, Mich.	317	Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney)	421
Oneonta, N. Y.	213	Wis.	124-322
Onondago Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus)	496	Osier, Colo. (Conejos)	284
Onota, Mich. (Marquette)	378	Oskaloosa, Iowa	280
Onslow, Iowa (Templehill)	115	<i>Osman, Wis., Meeme</i>	123
Ontario, N. Y. (Webster)	455	<i>Osman, Wis., Meeme (Kiel)</i>	122
Ontonagon, Mich.	380	Osmond, Nebr. (Creighton)	419
Ooltewah, Tenn. (Dayton)	390	Osnabrock, N. Dak. (Olga)	339
Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery)	383	Ossawatimie, Kans. (Paola)	344
Opelousas, La.	134	Osseo, Minn.	192
Ophir, Colo. (Ouray)	285	Ossian, Iowa	114
Ne. (Carson City)	458	Ost, Kans.	518
Ne. (Austin)	491	Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria)	280
Opole, Minn.	466	Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale)	342
Oppelo, Ark. (Altus)	363	N. Y.	496
Oran, Mo.	182	Oregon (Tigardville)	160
Orange, Mass. (Athol)	490	Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa)	393
N. J.	406	Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta)	213
		Otis, Ind.	307
		Otisco, N. Y. (Tully)	497



Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	149	Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian)	290
Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	292	Mo. (Quincy)	183
Ottawa, Ill.	426	Nebr.	360
Kans.	344	N. Y.	454
Ohio	258	Palo Amarillo, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Ottenham, Ky. (Danville)	368	Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland)	122	Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203
Otter Creek, Ohio, Burns Settlement	111	Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge)	94
Otter River, Mass.	492	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526
Ottoville, Ohio	259	Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526
Ottumwa, Iowa	280	Palouse City, Wash. (Colton)	398
Ouray, Colo.	285	Pana, Ill.	220
Overbrook, Pa.	171	Panaca, Nev. (Pioche)	472
Overton, Pa.	483	Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth)	280
Ovid, Mich. (St. John)	293	Panhandle City, Tex. (Henrietta)	275
N. Y.	454	Panna Maria, Tex.	475
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption)	218	Panna Maria, Tex., Czestohowa	474
Owatonna, Minn.	522	Paola, Kans.	344
Owego, N. Y.	242	Paoli, Wis. (Dayton)	121
Owensboro, Ky.	369	Papillion, Nebr. (Omaha)	418
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Papineau, Ill.	427
Mo. (Washington)	183	Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	284
Owl Creek, Kans., Yates Centre P.O., (Piqua)	344	Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford)	326
Owosso, Mich.	292	Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Bellevue)	389
Oxon Hill, Md. (Washington)	68	Paragould, Ark.	363
Oxford, Conn. (Seymour)	331	Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	206
Ind.	307	Pardo, Pa. (Mercer)	301
Iowa	280	Paris, Ark. (Spielerville)	364
Kans. (Wichita)	517	Ill.	220
La. (Carmel)	396	Ky.	272
Mass.	492	Mich. (Big Rapids)	315
Me. (Lewiston)	442	Mich. (Ruth)	293
Miss. (Holly Springs)	393	Tenn. (Clarksville)	390
Nebr. (Orleans)	360	Tex.	275
N. C. (Raleigh)	533	Wis.	124
N. Y.	496	Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville)	497
Ohio	104	Parish, N. Y., Colosse (Pulaski)	496
Pa. (West Grove)	171	Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton)	414
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	501	Parisville, Mich.	293
Oyster Bay, N. Y. (Huntington)	234	Park City, Utah	471
Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398	Parker, S. Dak.	487
Ozark, Ohio (Woodsfield)	266	Parkersburg, Iowa	114
		W. Va.	515
Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville)	461	Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras)	483
Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez)	197	Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville)	435
Pacific City, Mo.	182	Parkersville, Kans. (Emporia)	343
Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah)	280	Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville)	168
Paderborn, Ill.	225	Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan)	442
Padua, Ohio, St. Anthony	104	Park Place, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	169
Paducah, Ky.	369	Park Rapids, Minn.	297
Page's Corners, N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	213	Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore)	339
Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View)	205	Parkston, S. Dak.	487
Painesville, Ohio	259	Parkville, Mo.	469
Paintcourtville, La.	184	Brooklyn, N. Y.	233
Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery)	515	Park View, N. Mex.	205
Painted Woods, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	338	Parma, Ohio (Brighton)	256
Paint Rock, Tex. (San Angelo)	476	Parnell, Iowa (Williamsburg)	316
Pajarito, N. Mex. (Isleta)	204	Mich.	280
Pajaro Valley, Cal., Watsonville P. O.	386	Minn. (Collis)	465
Pakwewang, Wis. (Ashland)	353	Parnell City, Mo. (Conception)	468
Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	387	Parrish, Wis. (Eagle River)	320
Palafos, Tex. (Minera)	527	Parsons, Kans.	344
Palatka, Fla.	461	Pa.	483
Palestine, Tex.	312	Pasadena, Cal.	386
Pallisade, Nev. (Austin)	471	Pascagoula River, Miss. (Scranton)	394
Palmer, Kans.	344	Pasco, Wash. (Sprague)	400
Mass.	492	Pascoag, R. I.	445
Nebr. (Greeley Center)	420	Passaic, N. J.	406
Nebr. (St. Paul)	421	Pass Christian, Miss.	393
Wash. (Puyallup)	399	Pataha, Wash. (Colfax)	398
Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	213	Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope)	123
Palmetto, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Patchogue, N. Y.	234
Palms, Mich.	292	Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville)	413
Mich. (St. Ignace)	380	Paterson, N. J.	406
		Pato, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526

Patoka, Ill. (Centralia)	224	Pensacola, Fla.	383
Patoutville, La.	134	Pentwater, Mich. (Montague)	316
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville)	170	PEORIA, Ill.	423
Pattersonville, Ia.	134	Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	531
Patton, Me. (Benedicta)	241	Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg)	321
Pa. (Carrolltown)	433	Pepperell (East), Mass.	82
Paul, Nebr.	360	Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse)	379
Paulding, Miss.	393	Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome)	207
Ohio (Payne)	259	Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford)	375
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael)	134	Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola)	383
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Perdue, Oregon (Roseburg)	160
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon)	413	Perham, Minn.	466
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	387	Perham, Minn., St. Joseph	466
Pavillion, N. Y.	242	Perinctown, Ohio, Stonelick	105
Pavonia, N. J.	501	Perkins, Mich. (Gladstone)	379
Pawhuska, Okla.	530	Okla. (Langston)	529
Pawling, N. Y.	148	Perkins Grove, Ill. (Sublette)	95
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy)	529	Perkinsville, N. Y.	242
Paw-Paw, Mich.	293	Perrineville, N. J. (Freehold)	501
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser)	451	Perry, Iowa	280
Pawtucket, R. I.	446	Kans.	344
Paxico, Kans.	344	N. Y.	242
Paxton, Ill. (Loda)	426	Okla. Ty.	530
Nebr. (Sidney)	421	Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	123
Payette, Idaho, (Boise)	227	Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport)	441
Payne, Ohio	259	Perrysville, Pa.	435
Payneville, Ky.	369	Perrysburg, Ohio	259
Peabody, Mass.	82	Perryville, Mo.	182
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	182	N. Y. (Chittenango)	495
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Paragould and Poca-	363	Perryville, Mo., Barrens	179
hontas)	363	Perth, Kans. (Wichita)	517
Peale, Pa., Cooper's Settlement	300	Perth Amboy, N. J.	501
Pearl, Ill. (Murrayville)	220	Peru, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River)	393	Ill.	427
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg)	465	Ind.	307
Pearl River, N. Y. (Springvalley)	149	N. Y.	415
Pearsall, Tex. (Medina)	475	Ohio, Norwalk P. O.	259
Pecatonica, Ill.	94	Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	197
Peck, Mich. (Croswell)	291	Pescado, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526
Pecos, N. Mex.	205	Peshtigo, Wis.	322
Tex. (Marienfeld)	475	Peshtigo Harbor, Wis. (Peshtigo)	322
Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	475	Pesotum, Ill.	427
Peekskill, N. Y.	148-150	Petaluma, Cal.	198
Peers, Mo.	182	Peters, Kans. (Kingmn)	518
Pekin, Ill.	427	Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango)	495
Ill. (Peoria)	424	N. H. (East Jaffrey)	374
Pelican Lake, Minn. (Detroit)	297	Petersburg, Ill.	220
Pella, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	280	Ind. (St. John's)	510
Pelican Rapids, Minn.	465	Iowa	114
Pelzer, S. C. (Greenville)	250	Ohio (Salem)	259
Pembina, N. Dak. (Néche)	339	Pa. (East Brady)	300
Pembine Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee)	323	Va.	450
Pembine Settlement, Minn. (White		Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville	421
Earth Reservation)	297	Petersville, Md.	67
Pembroke, Me. (Eastport)	441	Petit Caillou Bayou, La. (Terrebonne	135
Pena, Tex. (Aguilares)	526	Bayou)	316
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	205	Petoskey, Mich.	302
Penacook, N. H.	375	Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville)	433
Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend)	291
Peñaseo, N. Mex.	206	Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston)	124
Pender, Nebr. (Bancroft)	419	Pewaukee, Wis.	309
Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505	Pewee Valley, Ky.	284
Pendleton, N. Y.	242	Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	514
Oregon	160	Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston)	269
S. C. (Greenville)	250	Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria)	260
Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson)	257	Phalanx, Ohio (Warren)	454
Penn, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Phelps, N. Y.	469
Pennfield, Ill. (Rantoul)	427	Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio)	394
N. Y. (Rochester)	453	Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker)	163
Pa. (Dubois)	300	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	442
Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	168	Philipps, Me. (Livermore Falls)	355
Pennington, N. J. (Hopewell)	501	Wis.	326
Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo)	514	Phillipsburg, Pa.	336
Penn Station, Pa.	435	Mont.	501
Penn Yan, N. Y.	454	N. J.	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

743

Philmont, N. Y.	213	Piper City, Ill.	427
Philo, Ill. (Tolono)	427	Pipestone City, Minn.	523
Philothea, Ohio	104	Piqua, Kans.	344
Phlox, Wis. (Aniwa)	319	Ohio	104
Phoenicia, N. Y.	148	Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville)	67
Phoenix, Ariz.	525	Piseco, N. Y. (Wells)	416
N. Y. (Baldwinsville)	495	Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseeleyville)	339
R. I.	446	Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison)	285
Phoenixville, Pa.	170	Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204	Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico)	271
Pickens C. H., S. C. (Greenville)	250	Pittsburg, Pa.	429
Pickford, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	380	Pittsburg, Kans.	344
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	461	Pittsfield, Ill.	220
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville)	474	Mass.	492
Pictoria, Ohio	265	Me. (Belfast)	440
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco)	206	N. H. (Hooksett)	375
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia)	179	Pa. (Tidioute)	302
S. C. (Greenville)	250	Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport)	454
Pi El, Wash. (Tacoma)	400	Vi.	247
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee)	227	Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg)	368
Mo.	349	Pittston, Pa.	483
Nebr. (Creighton)	419	Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	213
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	415	Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf)	356
Pierceton, Ind. (Arcola)	305	Piusfield, Pa. (Haycock)	169
Piermont, N. Y.	148	Placer, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Pierre, S. Dak.	487	Placerville, Cal.	458
Pierre-Part, La. (Paintcourtville)	134	Idaho, (Idaho City)	227
Pierron, Ill.	220	Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos)	207
Pierr's Settlement, Ind. (New France)	307	Plain, Wis.	355
Pierz, Minn.	466	Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson)	105
Piffard, N. Y. (Genesee)	454	Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis)	508
Pike Lake, Wis.	322	N. J.	407
Pike's Creek, (Deer Lodge)	335	Plains, Pa.	483
Pikesville, Md.	67	Plainview, Minn.	523
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee)	93	Plainville, Conn.	331
Pilot Grove, Mo.	349	Kans. (Salina)	269
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia)	179	Mass. (South Hadley Falls)	492
Wis. (Briggsville)	319	Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	292
Pilot Point, Tex.	275	Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake)	488
Pilsen, Kans., <i>Lincolnton</i> P. O.	344	Plano, Ill. (Somonauk)	94
Pilzno, Nebr. (Smartville)	361	Plantersville, Tex.	312
Pinavittos, N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Plaquemine, La.	134
Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	413	Plasi, Nebr.	360
Mich. (Chelsea)	293	Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter)	213
Pinckneyville, Ill.	225	Platte Centre, Nebr.	421
Pinconning, Mich.	316	Platte City, Mo. (Weston)	469
Pine Bluff, Ark.	363	Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout)	148
Wis.	124	Plattenville, La.	134
Pine City, Minn.	297	Platteville, Colo. (Wray)	286
Pine Creek, Pa., <i>De Haven P. O.</i>	435	Wis.	124
Wis., <i>Dodge Station P. O.</i>	355	Plattsburg, Mo.	469
Pine Grove, Ohio, <i>Vesuvius P. O.</i>	266	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	415
Pa. (Warren)	302	Plattsmouth, Nebr.	360
Wis.	322	Nebr. (Wahoo)	361
Pine Hill, N. Y. (Phoenicia)	148	Plauchéville, La.	336
Wis., <i>Shamrock P. O.</i> (Sparta)	356	Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Pine Hollow, Wis., <i>Cashton P. O.</i>	355	Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Pine Island, Fla. (Palatka)	461	Pleasant Bend, Ohio (Holtgate)	257
Minn.	192	Pleasant Grove, Iowa, <i>Epworth P. O.</i>	114
Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth)	297	Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden)	349
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	488	Pa., <i>McAdoo P. O.</i>	170
Pine Valley, Oregon (La Grande)	159	Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City)	500
Pineville, Ky. (Jellico)	271	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	484
La.	396	Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission)	198
Pin Oak, Iowa	114	Tex. (San Augustine)	476
Tex. (La Grange)	311	Pleasant Point, Me., <i>Perry P. O.</i> (Eastport)	441
Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo)	198	Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena)	279
Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	284	Pleasant Valley, Iowa, <i>Willey P. O.</i>	114
Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City)	525	Nebr. (Ridgeley)	421
Pintas, N. Mex. (Manzano)	205	Nev. (Carson City)	458
Pintas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico)	271
Pioche, Nev.	472	Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City)	500
Pioneer, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	N. Y.	148
Pioneer, Idaho (Idaho City)	227	Pa. (Titusville)	302
Piopolis, Ill.	225	Plum, Tex. (Bandera)	474

Plum Bayou, Ark. (Brinkley)	363	Port Angeles, Wash.	399
Plum City, Wis.	355	Port Austin, Mich.	293
Plum Creek Bridge, Nebr. (Valentine)	421	Port-Barré, La.	134
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs)	278	Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport)	455
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin)	461	Port Carbon, Pa.	170
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton)	95	Port Chester, N. Y.	148
Plymouth, Iowa (Mason City)	114	Port Clinton, Ohio	259
Ind.	307	Pa. (Schuylkill Haven)	170
Mass.	82	Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia)	197
Mich. (Dearborn)	291	Port Deposit, Md.	520
N. C. (Newberne)	533	Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend)	399
N. H. (Tilton)	376	Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo)	322
Ohio (Shelby)	259	Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton)	121
Pa.	484	Porterville, Cal. (Visalia)	387
Wis.	124	Port Ewen, N. Y.	148
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Canton P.O., Minn.</i>	114	Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom)	399
Pocahontas, Ark.	364	Port Gibson, Miss. (Rodney)	394
Ill. (Grenville)	219	Port Henry, N. Y.	415
Iowa	114	Port Hudson, La. (Clinton)	132
Oregon (Baker City)	159	Mo. (Washington)	183
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Port Huron, Mich.	293
W. Va. (Bluefield)	514	Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park)	234
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	148	Port Jervis, N. Y.	148
Pocatello, Idaho	228	Port Kennedy, Pa. (Norristown)	170
Point à la Hache, La.	134	Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville)	414
Point Arena, Cal. (Mendocino City)	197	PORTLAND, Me.	440
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis)	392	PORTLAND, Oregon	158
Pointe aux Loups, La., <i>Cartville P.O.</i>	134	Portland, Ala. (Selma)	383
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's)	67	Conn.	331
Point of Rocks, Md. (Frederick)	66	Ind.	307
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Mich. (St. John)	293
Point Pleasant, Mo. (New Madrid)	182	Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505
N. J. (Trenton)	500	Port Leyden, N. Y.	415
Point Reyes, Cal. (Novato)	197	Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend)	399
Point Isabel, Tex. (Brownsville)	527	Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville)	462
Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	206	N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	149
Poker, Cal. (Downieville)	457	Port Richmond, N. Y.	148
Poland, La.	396	Port Royal, S. C. (Beaufort)	250
<i>Poland, Wis., Eaton</i>	320	Portsmouth, Iowa	280
Pollard, Ala. (Mobile)	382	N. H.	375
Polo, Ill. (Oregon)	94	Ohio	266
S. Dak. (Zell)	488	Va.	450
Polonia, Wis.	322	Port Tampa, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson)	113	Port Townsend, Wash.	399
Ohio	266	Portville, N. Y. (Olean)	242
Wash.	399	Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement)	133
Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson)	331	Port Washington, Wash. (New Whatcom)	399
Md. (St. Thomas)	67	Wis.	124
Pomona, Cal.	386	Portwine, Cal. (Downieville)	457
Pompey, N. Y.	496	Port Wing, Wis. (Bayfield)	353
Pompton, N. J. (Butler)	404	Posen, Mich.	317
Ponca, Nebr.	421	Nebr., <i>Farewell P. O.</i>	421
Ponca City, Okla.	530	Wis. (Mill Creek)	353
Poncha, Colo. (Salida)	285	Poseyville, Ind. (Evansville)	507
Ponchatoula, La.	134	Postville, Iowa (Monona)	114
Pond Creek, Ohio (McCullough)	104	Potosi, Mo.	182
Pond Eddy, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	148	Wis.	124
Pa. (Matamoras)	483	Potranca, Tex. (Medina)	475
Poniatowski, Wis.	355	Potsdam, N. Y.	415
Pontiac, Ill.	427	Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek)	213
Mich.	293	Pottstown, Pa.	170
R. I. (Natick)	445	Pottsville, Pa.	170
Pontotoc, Miss. (Holly Springs)	393	Pound Creek, Okla. (Hennessy)	529
Popelote, Tex. (Aransas)	527	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	148
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	182	Poultney, Vt.	247
Poplar Springs, Md. (Sykesville)	67	Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield)	514
Poquonnoc, Conn.	331	Poygan, Wis.	322
Portage, Ohio (Bowling Green)	256	Pozo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	516
Wis.	322	Praga, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	316
Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	182	Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville)	339
Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras)	443	Tex.	475
Portageville, Mo. (New Madrid)	182	Prairie, Wash. (La Connor)	399
N. Y.	242	Prairie Centre, Nebr. (Kearney)	420
Port Allegany, Pa. (Sartwell)	302	Prairie Creek, Oregon (La Grande)	159
Port Allen, La. (Lobdell)	133	Prairie du Chien, Wis.	355



099	Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	225	Purdy, Tenn. (Jackson)	390
293	Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanford)	356	Purrrington, Ill. (Chicago)	90
134	Prairie Home, Mo.	349	Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island)	257
455	Prairie Mamou, La. (Villeplate)	135	Putnam, Conn.	331
170	Prairie River, La. (Carmel)	396	Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet)	398
148	Prairie Soileau, La. (Lake Charles)	133	Puyallup City, Wash.	399
259	Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen)	392		
170	Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek)	364	Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren)	302
197	Pratt, Kans. (Kingman)	580	Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville)	214
520	Pratt Mines, Ala. (Birmingham)	382	Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	212
399	Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport)	241	Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale)	169
822	Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton)	496	Quamichan, B. C.	505
121	Preble, N. Y. (Tully)	497	Quannah, Tex. (Henrietta)	275
387	Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O.</i>	322	Quapaw Agency, Ind. Ty.	531
148	Preemption, Ill. (Keithsburg)	426	Quarryville, N. Y.	148
399	Prentice, Wis. (Phillips)	355	Quatsinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	505
394	Prescott, Ariz.	525	Queenstown, Md.	520
415	Ark. (Texarkana)	364	Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	474
132	Ind.	509	Querets Prairie, Ind. (Vincennes)	506
183	Wash. (Pomeroy)	399	Querida, Colo. (West Cliff)	286
293	Wis. (Big River)	353	Quigley, Iowa	114
234	Presidio del Norte, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475	Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee)	461
148	Presque Isle, Me.	442	Ill.	220
170	Freston, Iowa	114	Mass.	82
414	Minn.	523	Quinnesee, Mich. (Iron Mountain)	379
440	Prevost Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505	Quirk's Station, Ky. (Beech Grove)	368
158	Priceburg, Pa.	484	Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle)	363
383	Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	520	Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead)	234
331	Princeton, Ill. (Arlington)	424		
307	Ind.	509	<i>Raab, Ohio</i> , Six Mile Woods	259
293	Ky. (Morganfield)	369	Raceland, La.	134
505	Minn. (Foley)	465	Racine, Wis.	124
415	N. J.	501	Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	225
399	Wis.	322	Radersburg, Mont. (Helena)	334
462	Wis. (Neshkoro)	321	Radom, Ill.	225
149	Princeville, Ill.	427	Raeville, Nebr., <i>Petersburg P. O.</i>	421
148	Prior Creek, Ind. Ty. (Vinlta)	531	Rafael, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
250	Privilegio, Tex. (Bandera)	474	Rahway, N. J.	407
280	Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling)	272	Rainy Lake, Minn.	298
375	Vt.	247	Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding)	393
266	Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow)	247	N. C.	533
460	Promise City, Iowa (Centreville)	278	Raleigh Junction, Tenn. (Memphis)	390
462	Promontory, Utah (Ogden City)	471	Ralston, Pa.	454
399	Prospect Plains, N. J. (Jamesburg)	501	Okla. (Homing Creek)	529
242	Prosperity, S. C. (Greenville)	250	Ramapo, N. Y. (Suffern)	149
133	Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima)	399	Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison)	487
399	Protovin, Iowa	114	Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia)	221
124	Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan)	258	Ranches of the Gila, N. Mex. (Solomonville, Ariz.)	525
457	Provement, Mich.	317	Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal)	527
353	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	444	Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos)	207
317	Providence, Ohio (Holgate)	257	Rand Hill, N. Y. (Peru)	415
421	Provincetown, Mass.	447	Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry)	345
353	Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City)	471	Mass.	82
507	Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	415	Mo. (Liberty)	469
114	<i>Pryor, Mont.</i> , St. Charles Mission	336	Nebr.	421
182	Pueblo, Colo.	285	N. Y.	242
124	N. Mex. (Taos)	207	Ohio, <i>St Joseph P. O.</i>	259
475	N. Mex. (Springer)	207	Vt. (Windsor)	248
415	Puertecito, N. Mex. (Aguilares Station)	526	Randolph Co., W. Va.	515
213	Puertecitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Random Lake, Wis.	124
170	Puerto, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	206	Ranger's Landing, Ky. (Beech Grove)	368
470	Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake)	488	Rankin, Ill. (Loda)	426
529	Pulaski, Ind. (Indian Creek)	306	Ransom, Ill.	427
148	N. Dak., <i>Warsaw P. O.</i>	339	Rantoul, Ill.	427
247	N. Y.	496	Rapid City, S. Dak.	487
514	Tenn. (Bellevue)	389	Rapid River, Mich. (Gladstone)	378
322	Wis.	322	Rapids City, Ill.	427
526	<i>Pulaski, Ind.</i> , Indian Creek	306	<i>Rapp, Wis.</i> , Summit (Sparta)	356
316	Pullman, Wash. (Colton)	398	Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Wells)	416
339	Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	205	Raritan, Ill. (Monmouth)	426
475	Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa)	462	N. J.	501
399	Punxsutawney, Pa.	301	Rasselas, Pa. (Kane)	301
420	Purell, Ind. Ty.	530	Rathburn, Iowa (Centreville)	278
159	Kans. (Denton)	342	Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alene City)	227



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

Raton, N. Mex.	206	Remsen, Iowa	114
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles)	385	Remus, Mich.	317
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	419	Rendham, Pa.	484
Ohio	259	Reno, Iowa (Massena)	279
Rawletts, Ky. (Bowling Green)	368	Nev.	458
Rawlins, Wyo.	252	Pa. (Oil City)	301
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer)	207	Renovo, Pa.	326
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer)	301	Rensselaer, Ind., <i>Collegeville Pa.</i>	307
Raymond, Ill.	220	Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton)	413
Minn. (Sank Centre)	466	Renton, Wash. (White River)	490
Miss. (Natchez)	392	Renville, Minn. (Bird Island)	190
S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487	Republic, Mich.	380
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston)	514	Ohio (St. Stephen)	259
Rayne, La.	134	Reserve, Township, Pa.	435
<i>Rayne, La., St. Leo</i>	134	Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore)	339
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	529	Revere, Mass.	82
Rayo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Raywick, Ky.	370	Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello)	228
Readfield, Me. (Farmington)	441	Reynolds, Ind.	307
Reading, Kans. (Emporia)	343	N. Dak. (Grand Forks)	339
Mass. (Wakefield)	82	Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone)	414
Ohio	104	Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Pa.	170	Reynoldsville, Pa.	301
Readsboro, Vt.	247	Rexville, N. Y.	242
Realitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Rhine, Ohio	104
Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	413	Rhinecliff, N. Y.	148
Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	271	Rhineland, Mo. (Starkenburg)	183
Red Bank, N. J.	502	Tex.	275
Red Bluff, Cal.	458	Rhineland, Wis.	322
Red Bud, Ill.	225	Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre)	115
Red Church, La. (Hahnsville)	133	Riboras, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283	Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia)	522
Red Cloud, Nebr.	361	Rice Lake, Wis.	356
Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato)	454	<i>Rice Lake, Wis., Stanfold</i>	356
Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458	Rice River, Minn. (White Earth Reser- vation)	297
Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel)	328	Rices, Minn.	466
Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City)	457	Riceville, Iowa	114
Redfield, S. Dak.	487	Richardson, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin)	339
Redfield Square, N. Y. (Florence)	496	Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer)	292
Redford, Mich., <i>Greenfield P.O.</i>	293	Minn. (Minneapolis)	190
N. Y.	415	Wis.	124
Va. (Whyteville)	416	<i>Richfield, Wis., Germanton</i>	122
Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	213
Red Hill, N. Y. (Liberty)	147	Richford, Vt. (Enosburg Falls)	247
Red Hook, N. Y. (Barrytown)	146	Richfountain, Mo.	182
Redington, Me. (Farmington)	441	Rich Hill, Mo.	349
Red Jacket, Mich.	380	Richland, Minn. (Faribault)	191
Red Key, Ind. (Portland)	307	Richland Centre, Wis.	356
Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake)	488	RICHMOND, Va.	449
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	297	Richmond, Ill. (McHenry)	94
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	298	Ind.	509
Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez)	392	Iowa	280
Red Lodge, Mont. (Livingston)	335	Ky. (Winchester)	272
Red Mill, Ky. (Hodgensville)	369	Me. (Gardner)	441
Red Mountain, Colo. (Silverton)	285	Miss. (Aberdeen)	392
Red Oak, Iowa (Corning)	278	Mo. (Norborne)	469
Redondo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	N. Y.	148
Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing)	134	Tex. (Houston)	311
Red Rock, Okla. (Perry)	530	Vt.	247
Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno)	529	Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville)	457
Red Wing, Minn.	192	Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	212
Redwood, N. Y.	415	Richton, Ill.	94
Redwood City, Cal.	198	<i>Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove</i>	191
Redwood Falls, Minn. (Morgan)	192	Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	414
Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Richwood, Ohio (Marion)	104
Reedsburg, Wis.	356	Wis. (Watertown)	125
Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley)	370	Richwoods, Mo.	182
Reedville, Wis.	322	Rickardsville, Iowa	114
Reese, Mich.	293	Rico, Colo. (Ouray)	285
Refugio, Tex.	527	Ridgefield, Conn.	331
Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown)	168	Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack)	405
Reilly Settlement, Iowa (Waucoma)	115	<i>Ridgeley, Md., The Plains</i>	520
<i>Reinhart, Ill., Leonore</i>	426	Ridgeley, Nebr.	421
Remington, Ind.	307	Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland)	307



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

747

Ridgeville, N. Y. (Oneida)	496	Rock Elm, Wis. (Plum City)	355
S. C. (Beaufort)	250	Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin)	293
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston)	522	Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville)	370
Wis.	124	Rockford, Ill.	94
Ridgewood, N. J.	407	Wash. (Tekoa)	400
Ridgway, Ill.	225	Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown)	520
Pa.	301	Rock Island, Ill.	427
Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	285	Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	482
Rimini, Mont. (Helena)	334	Rockland, Mass.	82
Rincon, N. Mex. (Colorado)	525	Me.	442
N. Mex. (Vigil)	207	Mich.	380
Tex. (Rockport)	527	Rockland Lake, N. Y. (Congers)	146
Rinconeros, Colo. (Trinidad)	286	Rocklawn, Conn. (New London)	330
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler)	404	Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville)	462
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos)	207	Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn)	457
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	202	Rockport, Ind.	509
Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Mass.	82
Rio Grande City, Tex.	527	Ohio, McKinley P. O.	259
Rio Navajo, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	168
Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	202	Tex.	527
Rio Vista, Cal.	198	Rock Rapids, Iowa	114
Ripley, Ohio	104	Rock Spring, Wyo.	252
Ripon, Wis.	124	Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City)	283
Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit)	520	Rock Valley, Iowa	114
Wis.	356	Rockville, Conn.	331
Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	527	Ind.	509
Rito, N. Mex.	206	Md.	67
Rito Blanco, Colo. (Park View)	205	Rockville Centre, N. Y.	234
Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	Rockwell, Iowa	114
Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203	Rockwood, Mich. (Monroe)	292
Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago)	89	Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Mich. (Remus)	317	Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Texarkana)	364
River Falls, Wis.	356	Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta)	285
Riverhead, N. Y.	234	Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell)	329
River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse)	291	Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro)	533
Riverside, Cal.	386	Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Oakharbor)	258
Calo. (Salida)	285	Rocky Run, Minn. (Silver Lake)	192
Iowa	280	Rodemer's Tunnel, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515
N. J.	502	Rodeo, Cal. (San Pablo)	198
Riverton, Ill.	220	Rodney, Miss.	394
Mich. (Ludington)	316	Rodriguez, Tex. (San Augustine)	476
Nebr. (Orleans)	360	Rogeros Settlement, Fla. (St. Ambroses)	461
N. J. (Beverly)	500	Rogers, Minn., St. Walburg	192
Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson)	292	Rogers, Neb. (Schuyler)	421
Rivière aux Vases, Mo.	182	Roger's City, Mich. (Posen)	317
Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg)	259	Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester)	272
Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk)	426	Tenn. (Knoxville)	390
Ind. (Nix Settlement)	307	Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale)	457
Va.	450	Rolla, Mo.	182
Roanoke Ind., Nix Settlement	307	N. Dak. (St. John)	339
Roaring Creek, Wis. (Ettrick)	354	Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée)	307
Robbins, Tenn. (Dayton)	390	Rollingstone, Minn.	523
Robbinstown, Me. (Calais)	441	Roma, Tex.	527
Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City)	425	Romé, Ga.	497
Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge)	283	Ind. (St. Mark's)	510
Ill. (Marshall)	219	Ky.	370
Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville)	321	N. Y.	496
Roby, Ind. (Whiting)	308	Pa. (Titusville)	302
Rochdale, Mass. (Oxford)	492	Rome City, Ind. (Avilla)	305
Rochelle, Ill.	94	Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	204
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	452	Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid)	454
Rochester, Ind. (Montèrey)	306	Ronceverte, W. Va.	515
Minn.	523	Rondout, N. Y.	148
N. H.	375	Ronkonhoma, N. Y. (Sayville)	234
Ohio (Wellington)	260	Roodhouse, Ill.	220
Pa.	435	Rootstown, Ohio (Randolph)	259
Rockaway, N. J.	407	Ros, N. Mex. (Park View)	205
N. Y.	234	Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane)	400
Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	212	Rosanky, Tex., String Prairie	476
Rock Creek, Ind. (Delphi)	305	Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro)	66
Mo.	182	Rosbach, Iowa (Sioux City)	115
Wyo. (Laramie)	252	Roscoe, N. Y. (Liberty)	147
Rockdale, Mass. (Whitinsville)	492	Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch)	317
Tex. (Taylor)	312	Rosebank, N. Y.	148
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre	93	Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.	488

Roseburg, Oregon	160	Russell, Kans. (Wilson)	269
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville)	515	Russellville, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	383
Rosecrans, Ill.	94	Ark. (Morrliton)	363
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams)	521	Ky.	370
Rosedale, Ind. (Rockville)	509	Mo. (Elston)	180
Kans.	344	Russia, Ohio	104
Roseland, Nebr.	361	Ruth, Mich.	293
Roselle, Iowa	114	Ruthven, Iowa	115
N. J. (Crawford)	404	Rutland, Ill.	427
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona)	279	Mass. (Jeffersonville)	491
Rosemount, Minn.	192	N. Y. (Watertown)	416
Rosenberg, Tex. (Houston)	311	Vt.	247
Rosendale, N. Y.	148	Rutledge, Minn. (Red Lake)	298
Rose's Point, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	148	Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338
Roseton, N. Y. (Milton)	147	Ryan, Iowa	115
Roseville, Mich.	293	Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek	190
Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Settlersville P.O.</i> (Equality)	224	Rye, N. Y.	149
Rosiere, N. Y.	415		
Wis.	322	Saanfitch, B.C.	505
Rosine, Ky. (Leitchfield)	369	Sabaria, Ind., <i>Siberia P.O.</i>	509
Rosita, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	527	Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon)	442
Tex. (San Patricio)	528	Sabetha, Kans. (Fidelity)	343
Tex. (San Diego)	528	Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon)	103
Roslyn, N. Y.	234	Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	204
Wash. (Ellensburg)	398	Sabine, La. (Lake Charles)	133
Ross, Wash. (Tacoma)	400	Sabula, Iowa	115
Rossie, N. Y.	415	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (Brownville)	413
Rossville, N. Y.	149	SACRAMENTO, Cal.	456
Tex. (Medina)	475	Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.	590
Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	488	Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta)	326
Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River)	393	Sag Bridge, Ill.	94
Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley)	457	Sageville, N. Y. (Wells)	416
Roulette, Pa. (Coudersport)	300	Sag Harbor, N. Y.	234
Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	413	Saginaw, Mich.	317
Round Rock, Tex. (Taylor)	312	Mich. (Ishpeming)	379
Round Valley Reservatioa, Cal., (St. Turibius)	198	<i>Sagola, Wis., Freedom</i>	320
Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	415	St. Agatha, Me.	442
Rouseville, Pa. (Titusville)	302	St. Albans, Vt.	247
Rousseau, S. Dak. (Pierre)	487	St. Ambrose's, Nebr. (Smartville)	361
Rowe, N. Mex. (Pecos)	205	St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	461
Rowelsburg, W. Va.	515	St. Anna, Wis.	124
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford)	330	St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola)	383
N. Y. (Stamford)	214	St. Ann's, Ill.	95
Wis.	124	Ind.	509
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski)	306	Miss. (Canton)	393
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit)	290	Nebr. (McCook)	360
Royalton, Ind. (Lebanon)	306	Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354
Minn. (Little Falls)	465	St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello)	228
Ohio	259	Ind., <i>Earl Park P.O.</i>	307
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville)	170	Ind.	509
Royville, La., <i>Youngsville P.O.</i>	134	Iowa.	115
Rozellville, Wis.	356	Ohio, <i>Padua P.O.</i>	104
Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho)	123	ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla.	460
Ruby Hill, Nev. (Eureka)	472	St. Augustine, Ill.	427
Rudolf, Wis.	356	Pa.	435
Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	339	St. Benedict, Iowa, <i>Sexton P.O.</i>	115
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204	La. (Gessen)	133
Rulo, Nebr.	361	Minn. (Jordan)	191
Ruma, Ill.	225	Kans.	344
Rumford Falls, Me. (Livermore Falls)	442	St. Bernard, La.	134
Rumsey, Mont. (Phillipsburg)	339	Nebr.	421
Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505	Ohio	104
Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Norway)	380	Ohio, <i>Burkettsville P.O.</i>	104
Rush, Ky. (Ashland)	271	St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford)	307
N. Y. (Honeyoe Falls)	454	Kans.	345
Rush City, Minn.	192	St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia)	193
Rushford, Minn. (Houston)	522	N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	340
Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac)	291	Pa.	435
Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	530	St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria)	269
Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown)	426	St. Cecilia, Iowa, Waupsie	116
Ind.	509	St. Charles, Ill.	95
N. Y. (Stanley)	454	Ky., <i>St. Mary's P.O.</i>	370
Rusias, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	527	Mich. (Hemlock)	316
		Minn.	523



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

749

St. Charles, Mo.	182	St. John, Ohio, <i>Maria Stein P. O.</i>	105
Nebr. (West Point)	421	Wis.	322
St. Charles Mission, Mont., <i>Pryor P. O.</i>	336	St. John Berehman's Mission, Mont., <i>Jocko P. O.</i>	336
St. Clair, Mich.	293		248
Pa.	170	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	356
St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato)	522	St. John's Ridge, Wis. (Union Centre)	214
St. Clara, W. Va.	515	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	134
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin)	339	St. John the Baptist, La., <i>Edgar P. O.</i>	367
St. Clement, Mo.	182	St. John the Evangelist, Ky., (Letchfield)	467
St. CLOUD, Minn.	464	St. JOSEPH, Mo.	461
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa)	461	St. Joseph, Fla. (St. Leo)	510
Wis. (Mount Calvary)	123	Ind.	510
St. Croix, Ind.	509	Ind., <i>Bramble P. O.</i>	510
St. Denis, Ind., <i>Zenas P. O.</i>	510	Ind., <i>St. Joseph's Hill P. O.</i>	510
St. Donatus, Iowa	115	Ind., <i>St. Leon's P. O.</i>	115
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion)	419	Iowa, <i>Bennettsville P. O.</i>	269
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	349	Kans.	343
St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile)	382	Kans., <i>Frankfort P. O.</i>	580
Colo. (Salida)	285	(Frankfort)	370
Ill. (Altamont)	218	Kans. (Spearville)	370
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha)	442	Ky.	134
St. Florian, Ala.	383	La., <i>Paulina P. O.</i>	396
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon)	269	(St. Michael)	66
Ohio, <i>Cranberry Prairie P. O.</i>	104	La. (Vidalia)	293
Wis.	124	Md. (Leonardtown)	466
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	442	Mich.	191
St. Francisville, Ill.	225	Minn.	466
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Xavier P. O.</i>	336	Minn. (Jordan)	466
St. Gabriel, La.	134	Minn., <i>Perham P. O.</i>	340
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Aurora)	350	N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	266
Mo.	182	Ohio, <i>Crest P. O.</i>	105
St. George, Ill.	95	Ohio, <i>Victoria P. O.</i>	484
Md. (St. Inigo's)	67	Pa.	433
Wis.	124	Pa. (Carrolltown)	436
St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's)	67	Pa. (Summit)	390
St. Gregory, Ky.	370	Tenn. (Loretto)	515
St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart)	530	W. Va.	515
St. Hedwig, Tex.	475	W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	259
St. Helena, Cal.	198	<i>St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph</i>	510
Nebr.	421	<i>St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., St. Joseph</i>	356
St. Henry, Ind.	510	<i>St. Joseph's Ridge, Wis.</i>	114
Minn.	192	St. Keri's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock)	523
Ohio	105	St. Kilian, Minn.	124
St. Henry, Ohio, St. Wendelin	105	Wis.	336
Sharpsburg	105	St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P. O.</i>	370
St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	297	St. Lawrence, Ky.	466
St. Ignace, Mich.	380	Minn. (Perham)	435
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius P. O.</i>	336	Pa. (St. Boniface)	124
St. Inigo's Manor, Md.	67	Wis.	461
St. Isidore, Mich. (Manistee)	316	St. Leo, Fla.	225
St. James, Ind.	510	Ill. (Prairie du Rocher)	134
La.	134	La., <i>Rayne P. O.</i>	191
Minn.	523	Minn. (Marshall)	510
Minn. (Collegeville)	465	<i>St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph</i>	225
Mo. (Rolla)	182	St. Libory, Ill.	421
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island	315	Nebr.	176
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville)	369	St. LOUIS, Mo.	457
St. John, Ariz.	525	St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville)	316
Ill. (St. Wendel)	225	Mich. (Hemlock)	334
Ind.	307	Mont. (Helena)	169
Ind. (Columbus)	507	Oregon	115
Ind. (St. Mark's)	510	St. Lucas, Iowa	510
Ind., <i>Welles P. O.</i>	510	St. Magdalen's, Ind.	427
Ky.	370	St. Marie, Ill., <i>Beaverville P. O.</i>	220
Ky. (St. Gregory's)	370	St. Marie, Ill.	461
Md. (Leonardtown)	66	St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee)	510
Mich.	293	Ind., <i>Tell City P. O.</i>	518
Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption)	190	Kans.	510
Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan)	191	St. Martin, Ind., <i>Whitfield P. O.</i>	466
N. Dak.	339	Minn.	105
Ohio, <i>Anthony P. O.</i> (Little Hocking)	265	Ohio	121
		St. Martin., Wis., Franklin	134
		St. Martinsville, La.	382
		St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman)	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

St. Mary, Colo. (Walsenburg)	286	St. Philip's, Ind.	510
Ga. (Brunswick)	479	St. Philips, Wis., <i>Soldiers Grove P. O.</i>	356
Ind., <i>Loogootee P. O.</i>	510	St. Raphael's, Ky., <i>West Louisville P. O.</i>	370
Iowa	280	St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula)	432
Iowa (Grand Junction)	112	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	415
Kans.	345	St. Rose, Ill.	225
Mo.	182	St. Rosa, Ohio	105
Nebr.	421	St. Rose's, Ky., <i>Springfield P. O.</i>	370
Ohio	105	St. Sebastian, Ill., <i>Bellmont P. O.</i>	225
Pa.	301	Ohio, <i>Carthage P. O.</i>	105
Tenn. (Loretto)	390	St. Stephen, Md., <i>Bradshaw P. O.</i>	67
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods	510	Minn.	466
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles	370	Lawrence P. O., Nebr.	361
St. Mary Help, N. C., <i>Belmont P. O.</i>	533	Ohio	259
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Haymond P. O.</i>	510	Tex. (San Patricio)	458
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., <i>St. Mary's</i>		Wyo.	252
P. O.	510	St. Theresa, Kans. (Olmitz)	518
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, <i>Caraghar P. O.</i>	259	St. Thomas, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
St. Mary's Home, Ind., <i>New Corydon P. O.</i>	307	Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	370
St. Mary's Home, Oregon, <i>Beaverton P. O.</i>	161	Minn.	192
St. Mary's Mission, Mont., <i>Stevensville</i>		Mo.	183
P. O. (Missoula)	336	N. Dak. (Bathgate)	338
St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo)	353	St. Thomas Manor, Md., <i>Chapel Point P. O.</i>	67
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.	356	St. Turibius Mission, Cal., <i>Kelseyville P. O.</i>	198
St. Marys Settlement, Tex. (Hallettsville)	475	St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrliton)	363
St. Matthias, Wis. (St. Lawrence)	124	Cal.	198
St. Maurice's, Ind.	510	Ky.	370
St. Meinrad, Ind.	510	Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	435
St. Michael, Ill. <i>Michael P. O.</i>	220	St. Vincent, Ind., New France	307
Ind. (New Middleton)	509	St. Walburg, Minn., <i>Rogers P. O.</i>	192
Ind., <i>Trainer P. O.</i>	510	St. Wendel, Ill., <i>Wakefield P. O.</i>	225
La., <i>Convent P. O.</i>	134	Ind.	510
Md. (St. Inigo's)	67	Pa., <i>Carbon Centre P. O.</i>	
Minn.	192	(Herman)	434
N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	330	Wis.	124
Tenn. (Clarksville)	124	St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O.</i>	105
Wis.	515	St. William, S. Dak. (Huron)	487
W. Va. (Randolph)	535	St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission)	336
St. Michael's Post, Alaska	124	Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Lunx)	206
St. Nazianz, Wis.	67	Salamanca, N. Y.	242
St. Nicholas', Md. (St. Inigo's)	466	Salem, Ill. (Flora)	224
Minn.	510	Ind. (Shoals)	510
Ind., <i>Spades P. O.</i>	510	Mass.	82
St. Onge, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	487	Mo. (Rolla)	182
St. Paris, Ohio (Urbana)	105	N. C. (Greensboro)	533
St. Patrick, Ind., <i>Corning P. O.</i>	510	N. J.	502
Kans. (Salina)	269	N. Y.	213
Minn.	466	Ohio	259
Mo.	182	Oregon	160
Ohio (McCarthyville)	104	S. Dak.	487
Ohio (Temperanceville)	266	Salida, Colo.	285
Wis. (St. Phillips)	356	Salina, Kans.	269
St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake	190	Pa. (Franklin)	301
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Bascom</i>		Salinas City, Cal.	386
P. O.	259	Saline, Ill., <i>Grant Fork P. O.</i>	220
St. PAUL, Minn.	188	Salineville, Ohio (Summitville)	259
St. Paul, Ind. (Prescott)	509	Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury)	79
Iowa	280	Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	520
Mo.	183	Mo.	183
Nebr.	421	N. C. (Greensboro)	533
Oregon	160	N. Y.	214
Tex., <i>Wylie P. O.</i>	275	Salix, Iowa	115
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P. O.</i>	336	Sally's, S. C. (Aiken)	250
St. Peter, Ind.	510	Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello)	228
Ind. (New Middleton)	509	Salmon Creek, Wash. (Vancouver)	397
La., <i>Bonnet Carre P. O.</i>	135	Salmon Falls, N. H.	375
Minn.	192	Salmon River, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	159
Mo.	183	Salomon Island, Md. (Davidsonville)	65
Ohio	105	Salt Creek, Okla. (Homing Creek)	529
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P. O.</i>	336	Salttillo, Miss. (Columbus)	393
St. Peter's Ridge, Wis. (St. Joseph's Ridge)	356	SALT LAKE CITY, Utah	471
St. Philippe, La., <i>Wallace P. O.</i>	135	Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent)	436
St. Philip's, Fla. (Gainesville)	260	Salubria, Idaho (Boise)	227



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

751

Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin)	461	San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203
Sam's Valley, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell)	291
Samuel's Depot, Ky. (Nazareth)	370	San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	206
San Acasio, Colo. (Costilla)	204	San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
N. Mex. (La Joya)	204	San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside)	386
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203	San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville)	525
San Andreas, Cal.	458	N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203
San Angelo, Tex.	475	N. Mex. (San Miguel)	206
SAN ANTONIO, Tex.	473	Tex. (San Francisco de la	
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez)	386	Espada)	476
Colo. (Conejos)	284	San José Mission, Cal.	198
Fla.	461	San José Pueblo, Cal.	198
N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203	San Jose Valley, Cal. San Miguel)	387
N. Mex. (San Marcial)	206	San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City)	457
San Antonio, Tex., San Francisco de la		N. Mex. (La Joya)	204
Espada	476	N. Mex. (Silver City)	525
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Ana-		Tex. (San Francisco de la	
heim)	386	Espada)	476
San Antonito, N. Mex. (Conejos)	284	San Juan Bautista, Cal.	386
San Augustine, Tex., Gallinas P. O.	476	San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (Santa Ana)	387
San Bernardino, Cal.	386	San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex.,	
San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel)	387	Chamita P. O.	206
Sanborn, Iowa	115	San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles)	399
N. Dak. (Valley City)	389	San Leandro, Cal.	198
Sanborn, N. H. (Gonic)	374	San Lorenzo, N. Mex. (Silver City)	525
San Buenaventura, Cal.	386	N. Mex. (Chaperito)	204
Sanburn, Wis. (Ashland)	353	San Lucas, Tex. (San Augustine)	476
San Carlos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	San Luis, Colo. (Costilla)	204
San Cristobal, Tex. (Encinal)	527	San Luis del Cotton Creek, Colo. (Del	
Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski)	496	Norte)	284
Sand Beach, Mich. (Ruth)	293	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	387
Sand-Coulee, Mont. (Anaconda)	334	San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.	387
Mont. (Great Falls)	335	San Marcial, N. Mex.	206
Sand Creek, Nebr., Colon P. O.	361	San Marcos, Tex.	476
Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville)	461	San Mateo, Cal.	198
Sandersville, Ga. (Macon)	479	N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203
Sand Fork, W. Va.	515	San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka)	461
Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	203	San Miguel, Cal.	387
San Diego, Cal.	386	Cal. (San Mateo)	198
Tex.	528	Colo. (Ouray)	285
Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	N. Mex.	206
Sandoval, Ill.	225	N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	525
Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville)	462	San Pablo, Cal.	198
Idaho. (Coeur d'Alene City)	227	N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205
Sand Springs, Iowa (Monticello)	114	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City)	297	San Paolo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	476
Sandusky, Ill. (Cairo)	224	San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego)	386
Ohio	259	San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204
Sandwich, Mass.	447	Tex.	528
Sandy, Oregon (Portland)	158	San Pedro, Cal.	387
Utah (Salt Lake City)	471	Colo. (Costilla)	204
Sandy Hill, Ill. (Maytown)	94	N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	206
N. Y.	214	N. Mex. (San Marcial)	206
Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright)	502	San Pierre, Ind. (North Judson)	307
Sandy Lake, Minn. (Red Lake)	298	San Quentin, Cal. (San Rafael)	198
Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton)	482	San Rafael, Cal.	198
San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso)	275	Colo. (Conejos)	284
San Felipe, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203
San Fernando, Cal. Los Angeles)	385	Tex. (Brownsville)	527
Sanford, Fla. (Orlando)	461	San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro)	198
Me.	442	San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	475
Mich. (Midland)	316	Santa Ana, Cal.	387
Sanford's Corners, N. Y. (Evans' Mills)	414	N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
Sanfordtown, Ky.	272	Tex. (Ballinger)	274
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.	195	Santa Barbara, Cal.	387
Colo. (Costilla)	204	N. Mex. (Peñasco)	206
N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	203	Santa Clara, Cal.	198
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	203	N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	415
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. San		N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	206
Antonio P. O.	476	Santa Cruz, Cal.	387
San Gabriel, Cal.	386	N. Mex., Espanola P. O.	206
San Geronimo, Tex. (Bandera)	474	SANTA FE, N. Mex.	202
Tex. (Encinal)	527	Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Sangerville, Me. (Dexter)	441	Santa Inez, Cal.	387
		Santa Isabel, Cal. (San Leandro)	198



Santa Isabel, Cal. (San Diego)	386	Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton)	212
Tex. (Minera)	527	Schoengen, Kans. (Liebenthal)	269-518
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475	Schofield, Oregon (Roseburg)	160
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez)	387	Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	212
Tex. (Brownsville)	527	School Craft, Nebr. (Norfolk)	420
Santa Monica, Cal.	387	Schoolhill, Wis. (Kiel)	122
Santana, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	415
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Schulenburg, Tex.	476
Santa Paula, Cal. (New Jerusalem)	386	Schultzville, N. Y. (Rhinecliff)	148
Santa Rita, Ariz. (Tucson)	524	Schuyler, Nebr.	420
N. Mex. (Belen)	203	Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru)	415
Santa Rosa, Cal.	198	Schuyler's Lake, N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	213
N. Mex. (Puerto de Lunx)	206	Schuylerville, N. Y.	214
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville)	525	Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	170
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado)	525	Schwarzwald, Wis., <i>Herman P.O.</i>	
Santo Domingo, Ariz. (Phoenix)	525	( <i>St. Wendel</i> )	125
N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	Scio, N. Y. (Belmont)	240
Santo Thomas, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	525	Sciota, N. Y. (Coopersville)	413
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson)	524	Scipio, Ind. (Hayden)	508
Sapello, N. Mex.	206	Kans.	345
Sapinero, Colo. (Gunnison)	285	N. Y.	454
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset)	80
Saragozza, Tex. (Fort Davis)	475	Scofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope)	406
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia)	291	Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor)	420
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake)	415	Scottdale, Pa.	436
Saranac Lake, N. Y.	415	Scotland, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	488
Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara)	198	Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway)	397
N. Y.	214	Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston)	514
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	215	Scottsville, N. Y.	454
Wyo. (Rawlins)	252	SCRANTON, Pa.	481
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., <i>Fairbanks P.O.</i>	349	Scranton, Kans. (Osage City)	344
Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston)	240	Miss.	394
Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley)	394	Scranton City, Iowa (Jefferson)	113
Sartwell, Pa.	302	Scrubgrass, Pa. (East Brady)	300
Sauces, Colo. (Conejos)	284	Seabeck, Wash. (White River)	400
Saucillo, Tex. (Minera)	527	Seabright, N. J.	502
Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr)	291	Sea Isle City, N. J.	502
Saugerties, N. Y.	149	Sealy, Tex. (Mentz)	312
Sauk, Wash. (La Connor)	399	Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn)	278
Sauk City, Wis.	356	Searsport, Me. (Belfast)	440
Sauk Centre, Minn.	466	Seattle, Wash.	399
Saukville, Wis.	125	Sebewaing, Mich.	293
Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.	380	Sebree, Ky. (Earlington)	368
Saunders Canal, La. (Notre Dame du		Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken)	407
Rosaire)	134	Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton)	520
Sausalito, Cal.	198	Section 49, Mich. (Spaulding)	380
Savanna, Ill.	94	Sedalia, Mo.	349
SAVANNAH, Ga.	478	N. Dak. (Mandan)	339
Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	530	Sedamsville, Ohio	105
Mo. (Conception)	463	Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray)	286
N. Y. (Clyde)	454	Sedro, Wash. (La Connor)	399
Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston)	147	Seguin, Tex.	476
Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey)	227	<i>Sequir, Mo., Fourchee (Poplar Bluff)</i>	182
Sawyer, Minn. (Red Lake)	297	Sehmahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom)	399
Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka)	458	Selawik, Alaska	535
Saxon, Wis. (Hurley)	355	Seligman, Nev. (Eureka)	472
Saxonville, Mass.	82	Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale)	169
Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph)	468	Sellwood, Oregon (Portland)	158
Saybrook, Conn. (Chester)	329	Selma, Ala.	383
Ill. (Gibson City)	425	Cal. (Hanford)	386
Sayre, Pa.	484	Seneca, Ill.	427
Sayreville, N. J.	502	Kans.	345
Sayville, N. Y.	234	Mo. (Neosho)	349
Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth)	93	Nebr. (Alliance)	419
<i>Scally, La., Cypre-mort</i>	132	S. C. (Greenville)	251
Scammonville, Kans.	345	S. Dak. (Redfield)	487
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	214	Wis.	356
Schaller, Iowa (Earley)	112	Wis. (Grand Rapids)	357
Schell City, Mo. (Montrose)	349	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	454
Schenectady, N. Y.	214	Seneca Mines, Mich. (Calumet)	378
Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	212	Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria)	504
Schererville, Ind.	307	Sester, Wash. (Puyallup)	399
<i>Schiller, Wis., Humboldt</i>	321	Settauket, N. Y. (Kings Park)	234
Schlesingserville, Wis.	125	Seul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway)	379
Schnellville, Ind.	510	Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Voseville P.O.</i>	322



Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols)	280	Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport)	234
Severance, Kans. (Denton)	342	Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney)	420
Seville, Mich. (Hemlock)	316	Wash. (Lacey)	398
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica)	94	Wash. (Tacoma)	400
Kans. (Kingman)	518	Shenandoah, Iowa	280
Nebr.	361	Pa.	170
Okla. (Edmond)	529	Shepherdsville, Ky. (Colesburg)	368
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury)	502	Sheppton, Pa. (Pleasant Hill)	170
Sewickley, Pa.	436	Sherbourne, Ky. (Flemingsburg)	271
Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict	115	Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson)	522
Seymour, Conn.	331	N. Y.	496
Ind.	510	Sheridan, Minn. (Morgan)	192
Iowa (Centreville)	278	Mich. (Gagetown)	291
Wis.	322	Mont. (Dillon)	335
Wis., <i>Darlington P. O.</i>	125	Wyo. (Buffalo)	252
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon)	434	Sherman, Me. (Benedicta)	441
Shady Lee, R. I. (Greenwich)	445	N. Dak. (Valley City)	339
Shadyside, N. J., <i>Cliffside P. O.</i>	407	N. Y. (Westfield)	242
Shagelok River, Alaska (Kozyrevski)	534	Tex.	275
Shakleford, Mo.	349	Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Shakopee, Minn.	192	Sherman Park, N. Y., <i>Neperan P. O.</i>	152
Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville)	302	Sherrill's Mound, Iowa	115
Shamokin, Pa.	326	Sherrodsville, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	265
<i>Shamrock, Wis.</i> , Pine Hill (Sparta)	356	Sherwood, Wis.	322
Shankon, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	335	Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale)	353
Shanley, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	415	Shields, Ill. (Lake Forest)	94
Shannon, Ill.	94	Shieldsville, Minn.	192
Sharon, Conn. (Cornwall Bridge)	329	Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby)	259
Ga.	479	Shiner, Tex. (Moulton)	475
Mass. (Stoughton)	82	Shipman, Ill.	220
Miss. (Canton)	393	Shoal Creek, Ark.	364
Pa.	302	Shoals, Ind.	510
Wis. (Custer)	320	Shocks Mill, Oregon (Mt. Angel)	160
Wis. (Elkhorn)	121	Snokan, N. Y. (Phoenicia)	148
Sharon Hill, Pa.	174	<i>Shongo, Pa.</i> , Genesee Township	301
Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	211	Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell)	247
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	272	Shorl, Cal.	388
Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O.</i>	105	Short Creek, Kans. (Weir City)	345
Tex. (San Patricio)	407	Short Hills, N. J.	407
Pa.	436	Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs)	454
Sharpville, Pa.	302	Shoshane Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City)	471
Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458	Shoshone, Idaho (Hailey)	227
Shawano, Wis.	322	Shreveport, La.	396
Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey)	301	Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro)	492
Shawnee, Kans.	345	Mo.	183
Ohio	266	Ky. (Leitchfield)	369
Okla. Ty.	530	Shrub Oak, N. Y. (Peekskill)	148
Shawneetown, Ill.	225	Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding)	393
Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan)	505	Shullsburg, Wis.	125
Sheboygan, Wis.	125	Shumway, Ill. (Effingham)	219
Sheephead Bay, N. Y.	232	Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus)	393
Sheffield, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	383	<i>Siberia, Ind.</i> , Sabaria	509
Ill.	427	Sibley, Iowa (Rock Rapids)	114
Mass. (Great Barrington)	491	Mo. (Kansas City)	348
Ohio, <i>Crandall P. O.</i>	258	Sicklesville, Mich. (Hemlock)	316
Pa. (North Clarendon)	301	Sidnaw, Mich. (Michigamme)	379
Shelbina, Mo. (Monroe City)	181	Sidney, Nebr.	421
Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes)	248	Ohio	105
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	492	Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta)	213
Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte)	533	Sienea, N. Mex. (Santa Fé)	202
Ohio	259	Sienua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	205
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Vernon Junction P. O.</i>	259	Sienuilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fé)	202
Shelbyville, Ill.	220	Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Ind.	510	Sigel, Ill.	220
Ky.	370	Wis. (Junction City)	355
Tenn. (Winchester)	390	<i>Sigel, Ill.</i> , Green Creek	219
Sheldon, Iowa	115	Sigourney, Iowa	280
Ill. (Papineau)	427	Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston)	180
Ind.	307	Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204
N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339	Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon (Corvallis)	159
N. Y.	242	Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City)	335
Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay	420	Silver Brook, Pa. (Audenried)	168
Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland)	354	Silver City, Idaho (Boise)	227
Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly)	116		



Silver City, Nev. (Gold Hill)	458	Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta)	271
N. Mex.	525	Snake Hill Institution, N. J. (Hoboken)	407
Utah (Eureka)	471	Snohomish City, Wash.	400
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff)	286	Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash.	
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac)	291	(Snohomish City)	400
N. Y. (Angola)	240	Snow Hill, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
<i>Silver Creek, Pa.</i> , New Philadelphia	170	Snow Hill, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	520
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's)	345	Snow Shoe, Pa.	326
Minn.	192	Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey)	420
Silver Lake, Pa. (St. Joseph's)	484	Sobieski, Ill.	94
Silver Lake City, Mo.	183	Socorro, N. Mex.	207
Silver Plum, Colo. (Georgetown)	284	Tex. (El Paso)	275
Silver Reef, Nev. (Pioche)	472	Soda Springs, Idaho (Pocatello)	228
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo)	514	Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons)	454
Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry)	242	Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek)	342
Silverton, Colo.	285	Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica)	387
Simcoe Reservation, Wash. (North		<i>Soldiers' Grove, Wis.</i> , St. Philip's	356
Yakima)	399	Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez)	386
Simpson, Minn.	523	Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City)	525
Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan)	339	Solomon City, Kans.	269
Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk)	240	Solomonville, Ariz.	525
Siney, Mich. (Newberry)	380	Solon, Iowa (Iowa City)	279
Singac, N. J. (Paterson)	407	Me. (Skowhegan)	442
Sing Sing, N. Y.	149	N. Y. (Truxton)	496
Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone)	436	Ohio (Warren)	260
Sinsinawa, Wis.	125	Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan)	505
Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio)	528	Somerdale, N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Sioux City, Iowa	115	Somerset, Ky. (Danville)	368
STROUX FALLS, S. Dak.	486	Mass.	447
Sisseton, S. Dak. (Nutley)	487	Minn. (Owatonna)	523
Sisson, Cal. (Yreka)	458	N. Y., <i>Barker's P. O.</i>	
Sisters Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	319	Ohio	266
Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	515	Wis.	356
Sitka, Alaska, (Juneau City)	534	Somersworth, N. H.	375
Sixes River, Oregon (Marshfield)	159	Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville)	329
Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City)	458	Mass.	82
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, <i>Raab P. O.</i>	259	Pa. (Uniontown)	436
Skalkaço, Mont. (Missoula)	336	N. J.	502
Skaneateles, N. Y.	496	Ohio (Eaton)	103
Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles)	496	Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch)	197
Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah)	478	Tenn. (Memphis)	390
Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City)	343	Somonauk, Ill.	94
Skidmore, Tex. (Aransas)	527	Sonoma, Cal.	198
Skowhegan, Me.	442	Sonora, Cal.	458
Slater, Mo.	349	Ohio (Zanesville)	266
Slatersville, R. I.	446	Sooke, B. C. (Victoria)	504
Slatington, Pa. (Lehighton)	169	South Amboy, N. J.	502
Slaughter, Wash. (White River)	400	Southampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor)	234
Slayton, Minn. (Avoca)	522	South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward)	212
Slidell, La. (Mandeville)	133	<i>South Auburn</i> , Nebr., Auburn	359
Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	301	South Bend, Ind.	307
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	192	Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Sloatsburg, N. Y. (Suffern)	149	South Berwick, Me.	442
Sloan, Wis.	322	South Bethlehem, N. Y. (Coeymans)	212
Small Creek, Tex. (Rockport)	527	Pa.	117
Smartsville, Cal.	458	South Bombay, N. Y. (Brushton)	413
Smartville, Nebr.	361	Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville)	491
Smelter, Tex. (El Paso)	275	Southbridge, Mass.	492
Smethport, Pa.	302	<i>South Brooklyn</i> , Ohio, Brighton	256
Smithfield, N. C. (Raleigh)	533	Southbury, Conn. (Watertown)	331
Smith Mine, Mich. (Negaunee)	380	South Charleston, Ohio	105
Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg)	160	South Columbia, N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	213
Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	214	South Coventry, Conn.	331
Smith's Cove, Wash. (Seattle)	400	South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca)	421
Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester)	435	South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457	South Easton, Pa., <i>Easton P. O.</i>	171
Smith's Turn out, S. C. (Greenville)	251	South Framingham, Mass.	80
Smithsville, Tex. (String Prairie)	476	Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh)	538
Smithton, Ill.	225	South Evanston, Ill.	95
Pa. (Dawson)	433	Southfield, N. Y. (Suffern)	149
Smithtown N. Y. (Kings Park)	234	South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Smithville, Mo. (Liberty)	469	Ill. (Auburn)	218
Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford)	496	Ohio (McLuney)	265
Smoke Bend, La.	135	Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	336
Smoky, Idaho (Hailey)	227	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	492



South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw)	298	Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's)	525
South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	212	SPRINGFIELD, Mass.	490
Southington, Conn.	331	Springfield, Ill.	220
South Loup, Nebr. (Dale)	419	Ky.	370
South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton)	290	Minn.	192
South Manchester, Conn.	331	Mo.	349
South McAllister Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	530	Ohio	105
South Meriden, Conn.	331	S. C. (Aiken)	250
South Milwaukee, Wis.	125	S. Dak. (Armour)	486
South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	484	Vt. (Ludlow)	247
South Newmarket) N. H. (Exeter)	374	Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's	370
South Norwalk, Conn.	329	Springfield Corners, Wis.	125
South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Institute	332	Springfield Prairie, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354
Southold, N. Y.	234	Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek)	349
South Orange, N. J.	407	Spring Green, Wis. (Plain)	355
South Paris, Me. (Lewiston)	442	Spring Hill, Ala.	383
South Park, Wash. (Seattle)	400	Minn.	466
South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Dayton)	390	Springhill, Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
Southport, N. Y. (Elmira)	241	Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven)	315
South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township)	523	Minn. (Shakopee)	192
Wash. (Puyallup)	399	N. J. (Asbury Park)	500
South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville)	247	Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton)	265
South St. Paul, Minn.	192	Springvale, Me.	442
South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson)	420	Wis. (Ripon)	124
South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson)	257	Spring Valley, Ill.	427
South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	242	Minn.	523
Southville, Conn. (New Milford)	330	N. Y.	149
Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas	510	Springville, N. Y.	242
Spalding, Mich.	380	Springwater, N. Y. (Livonia)	454
Spangler, Pa.	436	Spring Water, Oregon (Portland)	158
Spanish Lake, Mo. (St. Louis)	177	Springwells, Mich., West End P.O.	293
La. (Many)	396	Spruce Creek, Iowa, Bellevue P.O.	115
Spanish Town, La. (Carmel)	396	Spurling, Ky. (Campbellsville)	368
Spangle, Wash. (Spokane)	400	Squak, Wash. (White River)	400
Sparkill, N. Y.	150	Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park)	147
Sparrow's Point, Md.	67	Stacyville, Iowa	115
Sparta, Ga. (Macon)	479	Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil)	421
Ill. (Waterloo)	225	Stafford Springs, Conn.	331
Wis.	356	Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs)	331
Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville)	250	Stamford, Conn.	331
Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry)	300	N. Y.	214
Spaulding, Nebr.	421	Stanberry, Mo.	469
Speaker, Mich. (Croswell)	291	Stanford, Wis., Rice Lake P.O.	356
Spearfish, S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	487	Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda)	484
Spearville, Kans.	518	Standish, Mich. (Pinconning)	316
Spencer, Iowa	115	N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	414
Mass.	492	Stangelville, Wis., Franklin	320
Mich. (Big Rapids)	315	Stanley, Ky.	370
Nebr.	421	N. Y.	454
N. Y. (Horseheads)	241	Wash. (Colton)	398
Spencerport, N. Y.	454	Stanton, Mich. (Remus)	317
Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert)	260	Nebr. (Norfolk)	420
Spiegelville, Ark.	364	Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld	475
Spillville, Iowa	115	Stanton, Wis.	356
Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	338	Stånwood, Wash. (Tulalip)	400
Split Rock, N. Y.	496	Staples, Minn.	466
Spokane, Wash.	400	Stapleton, N. Y.	149
Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland)	354	Stark, Wis. (Glenmore)	320
Sprague, Wash.	400	Starke, Fla. (Gainesville)	460
Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow)	483	Starkenburger, Mo.	183
Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	211	Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield)	376
Spring Branch, Kans. (Florence)	343	Starky Prairie, Oregon (La Grande)	159
Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Starlight, Ind.	510
N. Y. (East Aurora)	241	Starr, S. Dak.	487
Spring Brook, Iowa	115	Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna)	484
Spring City, Tenn. (Dayton)	390	Stasso, Neb. (Wahoo)	361
Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding)	394	State Centre, Iowa	115
Spring Cove, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	415	State Road, Pa. (Towanda)	484
Spring Creek, La. (Lecompte)	396	Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro)	533
Tex. (Plantersville)	312	Stanton, Ill.	221
Springdale, Kans. (Easton)	342	Va.	450
Pa. (Tarentum)	436	Steamboat Springs, Nev. (Reno)	458
W. V. (Hinton)	514	Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park)	211
Springer, N. Mex.	207	Steelton, Pa.	326
		Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey)	398



Steinauer, Nebr.	361	Stratford, Conn. (Milford)	330
Stephen, Minn.	297	Stratton, Nebr. (McCook)	360
S. Dak.	489	Strawberry, Kans., <i>Clara P. O.</i>	345
Stephenson, Mich.	380	Strawberry Point, Iowa.	115
Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville)	320	Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury)	425
Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	213	Tex. (Wheatford)	275
Stephenville, Tex. (Ballinger)	274	Streator, Ill.	427
Stepney, Conn. (Newton)	330	<i>Streator, Ill., Eagle</i>	425
Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	272	String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington)	279
Sterling, Colo. (Wray)	286	Tex., <i>Rosanky P. O.</i>	476
Ill.	95	Stringtown, Ill. (Olney)	225
Ohio (Wellington)	260	Strong City, Kans.	345
Pa. (Driftwood)	300	Strongtown, Pa. (Carrolltown)	433
Sterlingbush, N. Y. (Harrisville)	414	Strother, S. C. (Greenville)	251
Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	414	Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow)	483
Stetsonville, Wis. (Dorchester)	354	Struthers, Ohio (Haselton)	257
Steubenville, Ohio	266	Stryker, Ohio (Archbold)	255
Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln)	359	Strykersville, N. Y.	242
Steven's Point, Wis.	322	Stuart, Iowa	280
<i>Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek</i>	355	Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon)	269
Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville)	382	Sturgeon, Mo. (Moberly)	181
<i>Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission</i>		Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	322
(Missoula)	336	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	297
Stevensville, N. Y. (Liberty)	147	Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson)	290
Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire)	264	S. Dak.	488
Stewart, Minn.	192	Stuttgart, Ark. (Brinkley)	363
Nebr. (Atkinson)	490	Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton)	212
Stewart's, Ohio (Athens)	264	Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton)	212
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford)	375	Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warington)	383
Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton)	469	Suazos, Colo. (Trinidad)	286
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson)	523	Sublette, N. Mex. (Conejos)	284
Stiles, Wis.	322	Ill.	95
Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	497	Sublimity, Oregon	160
Stillwater, Minn.	192	Suffern, N. Y.	149
N. Y. (Mechanicville)	213	Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks)	332
Okla. Ty. (Ferry)	530	Sugar Creek, Ill. (Auburn)	218
Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington)	507	Ind. (Delphi)	305
Stirling, N. J. (Chatham)	404	Kans. (Paola)	344
Stithon, Ky. (St. John)	370	Pa., <i>Chicoora P. O.</i>	436
Stockbridge, Mass.	492	Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen)	264
Wis.	322	Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	380
Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. (Keshena)	321	Sugar Notch, Pa.	484
Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville)	471	Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton)	483
Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit)	496	Suisun, Cal.	198
N. Y. (Castleton)	212	Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon)	219
Ohio (McConnellsville)	265	Mo.	183
Stockton, Cal.	198	Ind. (Terre Haute)	510
Ill.	95	Wis.	125
Kans (Cawker City).	268	Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln)	359
Utah (Salt Lake City)	471	Sulphur Mines, La. (Lake Charles)	133
Stockville, Nebr. (Minden)	360	Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville)	370
Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton)	339	Miss.	394
Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer)	301	Tex. (St. Paul's)	275
Stonefort, Ill. (New Burnside)	225	Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale)	398
Stoneham, Mass.	82	Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget)	345
Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Perinetown P. O.</i>	105	Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery)	515
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld)	475	Summerville, Ala. (Spring Hill)	383
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle)	435	Miss. (Louisville)	393
Stone Station, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	S. C. (Beaufort)	250
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester)	493	Summit, Ind.	307
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad)	286	Miss. (McComb City)	393
Miss. (Ocean Springs)	393	N. J.	407
Stoney Brook, Minn. (Red Lake)	298	N. Y. (Deposit)	496
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic)	330	Pa.	436
Ill. (Taylorville)	220	Pa. (Conneautville)	300
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford)	329	Wis., <i>Rapp P. O. (Sparta)</i>	356
Mich., <i>Carleton P. O.</i>	293	Summit Hill, Pa.	171
Stony Hill, N. J. <i>Berkely Heights P. O.</i>	502	Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo)	319
Stordock, Minn. (Heron Lake)	522	Summit Station, Wis. (Mount Calvary)	123
Storm Lake, Iowa	115	Summitville, Ohio	259
Stoughton, Mass.	82	Sumner, Ill. (St. George's)	95
Wis. (Edgerton)	121	Iowa	115
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins)	284	Sumner, Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
Stovell, Pa., Mahopeny	483	Wash. (Puyallup)	399
Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg)	257	Sumter, S. C.	251



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

757

Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight)	425	Tariffville, Conn.	331
Pa. (Milton)	326	Tarkio, Mo.	469
Suncook, N. H.	376	Tarnov, Nebr. (Duncan)	421
Sunnyside, Iowa (Walker)	115	Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Sum Prairie, Wis.	125	Tarrytown, N. Y.	149
Sum River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	336	Tarsus, N. Dak.	339
Sunshine, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	285	Tascosa, Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	361	Taunton, Mass.	447
Superior City, Wis.	356	Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	420
Surrattsville, Md., <i>Clinton P.O.</i>	67	Nev. (Eureka)	472
Susanville, Cal. (Reno)	458	Tex.	312
Suspension Bridge, N. Y., <i>Niagara University P.O.</i>	243	Taylor's Bayou, Tex. (Liberty)	312
Susquehanna, Pa.	484	Taylor's Creek, Ohio	105
Sutherland Springs, Tex. (Floresville)	474	Taylor's Falls, Minn. (Rush City)	192
Sutter Creek, Cal.	458	Taylor's Station, Ind. (Lafayette)	306
Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville)	432	Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's)	266
Sutton, Nebr.	361	Taylorville, Ky.	370
Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement)	317	Ohio (McConnellsville)	265
Swampscott, Mass. (Lynn)	81	Taylorville, Ill.	221
Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners)	259	Tecolote, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205
Vt.	248	Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City)	471
Swanzy, N. H. (Marlboro)	375	Tecumseh, Nebr.	361
Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee)	380	Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	530
Swedesboro, N. J.	502	Tehachepi, Cal., <i>Lancaster P.O.</i>	387
Sweeney Bridge, Okla. (Norman)	529	Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff)	458
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan)	339	Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield)	386
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany)	159	N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205
Sweet Springs, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair)	419
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	338	Tekoa, Wash.	400
Tex. (Abilene)	274	Tell City, Ind.	510
Swiss City, Ind. (Linton)	509	<i>Tell City, Ind.</i> , St. Mark	510
Swormville, N. Y.	242	Telluride, Colo. (Ouray)	285
Swinonish, Wash. (La Conner)	398	Temescal, Cal.	198
Sycamore, Ill. (De Kalb)	92	Tempe, Ariz. (Phoenix)	525
Sykesville, Md.	67	Temperanceville, Ohio	266
Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington)	338	Temple, Tex.	312
Sylvan, Wis. (St. Philips)	356	Templehill, Iowa	115
Sylvania, Ohio (Genoa)	257	Templeton, Iowa	115
Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	149	Wis.	125
Syosset, N. Y.	236	Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood)	405
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	494	Tenino, Wash. (Chehalis)	398
Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	360	Ten Mile, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	182
Ohio (Pomeroy)	266	Tennessee, Ill. (Macomb)	426
		Tequeskitti, N. Mex. (Vigil)	207
Taberg, N. Y.	496	Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowelsburg)	515
Tablazon, N. Mex. (Los Valles)	205	Terrebonne, Minn.	297
Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale)	457	Terrebonne Bayou, La., <i>Monteque P.O.</i>	135
Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer)	361	Terre Coupee, Ind., <i>New Carlisle P.O.</i>	307
Tabor, S. Dak.	488	Terre Haute, Ind.	510
Tacoma, Wash.	400	Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	275
Tartville, Conn.	331	Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston)	331
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	202
Tailorsville, Cal. (Downieville)	457	Teutopolis, Ill.	221
Talapoosa, Ga.	479	Tewksbury, Mass.	82
<i>Talbot, W. Va.</i> , Randolph Co.	515	Texana, Tex. (Victoria)	476
Talbot Mines, Wash. (White River)	400	Texarkana, Ark.	364
Talcville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	414	Tex.	275
Tallahassee, Fla.	461	Texas, Md.	67
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul)	360	Ohio (Bowling Green)	256
Talman's, N. Y. (Suffern)	149	Texas Creek, Colo. (Cañon City)	283
Tama City, Iowa	115	Thayer, Iowa (Afton)	278
Tamaqua, Pa.	171	Kans. (Cherryvale)	342
Tampa, Fla.	461	Mo. (White Church)	183
Kans. (Pilsen)	344	<i>The Bend, Ohio</i> , Delaware Bend	256
Tampico, Ill.	95	The Dalles, Oregon	160
Taneytown, Md.	67	The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's)	67
Tangent, Oregon (Albany)	159	The Forks, Me. (Jackman)	441
Tangipahoa, La. (Gessen)	133	The Plains, Md., <i>Ridgeley P.O.</i>	520
Taos, Mo.	183	The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	469
N. Mex.	207	Theresa, N. Y. (Redwood)	415
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	338	Wis.	125
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle)	420	Thibodeaux, La.	135
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro)	533	<i>Thibodeaux, La.</i> , Chackby	132
Tarentum, Pa.	436	Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake)	298
		Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville)	320



Thomas, Ky. (St. Rose's)	370	Toledo, Ohio	260
W. Va.	515	Tolono, Ill.	427
Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign)	425	Toltec, Colo. (Conejos)	284
Thomaston, Conn.	331	Toluca, Ill.	427
Me. (Rockland)	442	Tolote River, Nev. (Pioche)	472
Thomasville, Ga. (Albany)	478	Tomah, Wis.	356
N. C. (Greensboro)	533	Tomahawk, Wis.	322
Thompson, N. Dak. (Grand Forks)	339	Tombales, Cal.	199
Ohio, <i>Frank P. O.</i>	259	Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson)	524
Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	336	Tome, N. Mex.	207
Thompson's Run, Pa., <i>Dravosburg P. O.</i>	436	Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	149
Thompson Station, Minn. (Cloquet)	297	Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester)	501
Thompsonville, Conn.	331	Tonawanda, N. Y.	242
Thorndyke, Mass.	492	<i>Tonct, Wis.</i> , Martinsville	321
Thornton, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	205	Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif)	343
Thorntown, Ind. (Lebanon)	306	Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax)	398
Thorpe, Wis. (Colby)	354	Topeka, Kans.	345
<i>Thorson, S. Dak.</i> , Waubay	487	Torah, Minn.	466
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston)	335	Toro, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Three Oaks, Mich.	293	Toronto, Iowa	115
Three Rivers, Mass.	492	Ohio	266
Mich. (Bronson)	290	Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204
Throgg's Neck, N. Y.	155	Torrington, Conn.	331
Thurber, Tex.	275	Tortugas, Fla. (Key West)	461
Thurston, Neb. (Emerson)	420	Toston, Mont. (Helena)	334
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba)	268	Tottenville, N. Y. (Rossville)	149
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael)	198	Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	160
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	415	Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler)	383
Tidioute, Pa.	302	Toulon, Ill. (Galva)	425
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View)	205	Tours, Tex.	312
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa)	462	Toussaint, Ohio (Oakharbor)	258
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie)	252	Towanda, Pa.	484
Tiffin, Ohio	260	Towelville, N. Y. (Port Leyden)	415
Tigardville, Oregon	160	Tower, Minn.	297
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches)	395	Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton)	338
Tigerton, Wis. (Aniwa)	319	Pa. (Tremont)	171
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	Towners, N. Y. (Brewster)	146
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad)	286	Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell)	82
Tilden, Minn.	297	Mont. (Helena)	334
Nebr. (Norfolk)	420	Towson, Md.	67
Tex. (San Augustine)	476	Toyah, Tex. (Marienfeld)	475
Wis., <i>Chippewa Falls P. O.</i>	356	Tracy, Cal. (Stockton)	198
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488	Minn. (Currie)	193
Tillamook City, Oregon (GrandeRonde)	159	Tracy City, Tenn. (Winchester)	390
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville)	462	Trade River, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Tilton, N. H.	376	Traer, Iowa (Blessing)	111
Timberline, Mont. (Anaconda)	334	<i>Trainor, Ind.</i> , St. Michael	510
(Livingston)	335	Tramajos, Tex. (San Diego)	528
Tinajas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Trapper, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville)	465	Traveller's Rest, S. C. (Greenville)	251
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro)	484	Traverse City, Mich.	317
Tjo Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego)	528	Tremblay, Ohio (Bowling Green)	256
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute)	302	Tremont, Ill. (Pekin)	427
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy)	105	Pa.	171
Tipton, Ind.	308	Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick)	354
Iowa (Mechanicsville)	279	Trent, Wash. (Spokane)	400
Kans.	269	TRENTON, N. J.	499
Mo.	350	Trenton, Ill.	225
Tiptonville, N. Mex.	207	Mich.	293
Tiptown, Ill., <i>New Design P. O.</i>	225	Mo.	469
Tisbury, Mass. (New Bedford)	446	Nebr. (McCook)	360
Tish Mills, Wis.	322	Ohio (Cincinnati)	100
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	530	S. C. (Aiken)	250
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield)	427	Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	497
Titusville, Fla.	362	Trescott, Me. (Machias)	442
Pa.	302	Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen)	302
Tivoli, N. Y.	149	Tres Piedras, N. Mex. (Conejos)	284
<i>Tivoli, Iowa</i> , Bankston	111	Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister)	386
Tituskeign, B. C. (Kyuquot)	505	Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Tularosa)	525
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City)	471	Trevorton, Pa.	326
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow)	483	Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove)	514
Todd's Mill, Ill. (Pineyville)	225	Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda)	212
Togus, Me. (Hallowell)	441	Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo)	461
Tohee, Okla. (Langston)	529	Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City)	457
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City)	115	Colo.	285



Trinity, La. (Vidalia)	396	Tyronville, Pa. (Titusville)	302
Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville)	458	Uby, Mich. (Palms)	292
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michiganmme)	379	Uclueiat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	505
Troutdale, Oregon (Mt. Tabor Villa)	160	Ugharmout, Alaska	535
Trout River, N. Y.	415	Ukiah, Cal.	199
Troy, Ala. (Montgomery)	383	Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	475
Ill.	221	Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville)	146
Ind.	511	Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward)	361
Kans. (Atchison)	342	Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon	160
Mo. (Millwood)	181	Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta)	213
N. H. (Marlboro)	375	Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray)	285
N. Y.	214	Underhill Centre, Vt.	248
Ohio	105	Union, Mo. (Washington)	183
Pa.	484	N. H. (Gonic)	374
S. C. (Greenville)	251	N. J. (Woodbury)	502
Troy, Ill., Black Jack (Troy)	220	N. Y. (Binghamton)	495
Truckee, Cal.	458	Oregon (La Grande)	159
Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno)	458	Pa. (Wellsboro)	484
Truesdale, Mo. (Salisbury)	183	S. C. (Greenville)	251
Trumansburg, N. Y.	455	W. Va. (Roncerverte)	515
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown)	447	Union Centre, Wis.	356
Truxton, N. Y.	496	Union City, Ind.	308
Tubac, Ariz. (Tucson)	524	Okla. Ty. (King-Fisher)	529
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	149	Pa.	302
Tucker, Miss.	394	Tenn. (Humboldt)	390
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester)	501	Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax)	398
Tucson, Ariz.	524	Union Hill, N. J.	407
Tulalip, Wash.	400	Union Mills, Ind. (Laporte)	306
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia)	387	Md. (Westminster)	67
S. Dak. (Redfield)	487	N. Y. (Galway)	212
Tularosa, N. Mex.	525	Wis. (Muscodia)	123
Tullahoma, Tenn. (Winchester)	390	Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery)	383
Tully, N. Y.	497	N. Y.	455
Tully Lake, Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	Uniontown, Ky.	370
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	530	Pa.	436
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson)	453	Wash.	400
Tunnel Hill, S. C. (Greenville)	281	Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek	179
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta)	265	Unionville, Conn.	331
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515	Iowa (Centerville)	278
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak)	535	Mich. (Reese)	283
Tupelo, Miss. (Columbus)	393	Mo. (Milan)	469
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	415	Mont. (Helena)	334
Turin, Mich. (Gladstone)	379	Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes)	212
Turkey Creek, Ind., Lottaville P. O.	308	Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
Nebr. (Hebron)	360	Upper Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad)	286
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto)	197	Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	413
Turner Junction, Ill.	95	Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon)	496
Turner's, N. Y. (Chester)	146	Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Turner's Falls, Mass.	492	Upper Sandusky, Ohio	260
Turon, Kans. (Kingman)	518	Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff)	286
Turtle Creek, Pa.	436	Upton, Mass. (Fisherville)	491
Turtle Lake, Wis.	356	Urbana, Md. (Frederick)	66
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487	Ohio	105
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos)	284	Utica, Ill.	427
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	383	Mich. (Roseville)	293
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua)	171	Mo. (Chillicothe)	468
Nev. (Austin)	471	Nebr. (Aurora)	359
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola)	218	N. Y.	497
Tuscumbia, Ala.	383	Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner)	399
Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	349	Uva. Wyo. (Cheyenne)	252
Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Suffern)	149	Uvalde, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	474
Twelve Mile, Ky., Gubser P. O.	272	Uxbridge, Mass.	492
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Modesto)	197	Vacaville, Cal., (Dixon)	197
Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle)	94	Vado de Piedra, Colo. (Park View)	205
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea)	522	Vail, Iowa	115
Minn. (White Lake)	297	Valatie, N. Y.	214
Twin Mountain, N. H. (Whitefield)	376	Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	505
Twin Mountain Farm, Tex. (San Angelo)	476	Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden)	356
Two Harbors, Minn. (Tower)	297	Valejo, Cal.	199
Two Rivers, Wis.	323	Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome)	207
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy)	191	Valentine, Nebr.	421
Tyler, Tex.	275	Tex. (Eort Davis)	475
Tylersville, S. C. (Greenville)	251		
Tyndall, S. Dak.	488		
Tyrone, Pa.	436		

Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville)	134	Victoria, Kans.	269
Valeria, Iowa	280	Tex.	476
Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez)	204	Tex. (Fort Davis)	475
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad)	286	<i>Victoria, Ohio</i> , St. Joseph.	105
Valley City, N. Dak.	339	Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	248
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton)	343	Vidalia, La.	396
N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	214	Vienna, Mo.	183
R. I.	446	N. Y. (Oneida)	496
Valley Junction, Iowa	280	Ohio (Hubbard)	257
Valley Mills, Ind. (Indianapolis)	508	Viesmann, Mo.	183
Tex. (Cleburne)	274	Vigil, N. Mex.	207
Valona, Cal. (Benicia)	197	Villa Angela, Ohio, <i>Nottingham P.O.</i>	260
Valparaiso, Ind.	308	Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Valharte, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527	Villa Maria, Pa.	260
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	206	<i>Villa Maria, Pa.</i> , Westchester	174
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	527	Villanova, Pa.	171
Van Buren, Ark.	364	Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville)	527
Me.	442	Villeplatte, La.	135
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn)	443	Villisca, Iowa (Corning)	278
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville)	272	Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland)	442
VANCOUVER, Wash.	397	VINCENNES, Ind.	508
Vandalia, Ill.	220	<i>Vincennes, Ind.</i> , Highland	506
Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron)	419	Vincent, Ohio (Marietta)	265
Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads)	241	Vine Creek, Kans. (Solomon)	269
<i>Van Ormy, Tex.</i> , Medina	475	Vinegar Hill, Ill. (Galena)	93
Van Wert, Ohio	260	Vineland, N. J.	502
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad)	286	Vinita, Ind. Ty.	531
Vassar, Mich. (Reese)	293	Vinson, Oregon (Pendleton)	169
Veazie, Me. (Bangor)	440	Vinton, Iowa	115
Wash. (Puyallup)	399	La. (Lake Charles)	134
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington)	305	Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg)	426
Velasco, Tex. (Houston)	311	Wash. (Colfax)	398
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	530	Wis. (Gratiot)	122
Venice, Ill.	220	Virden, Ill.	220
Vera Cruz, Ohio (St. Martin)	105	Virgil Centre, Ill. <i>Lilly Lake P.O.</i> (Maple Park)	94
Verboorts, Oregon, <i>Cornelius P.O.</i>	160	Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada)	349
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton)	419	Virginia, Ill.	220
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487	Minn. (Tower)	247
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles)	385	Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon)	335
Vergennes, Vt.	248	Nev.	458
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort)	343	Wash. (Okonagon)	399
Minn. (Invergrove)	191	Visalia, Cal.	387
Minn.	193	Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tabor)	488
Ohio	260	Volanda, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
S. Dak.	488	Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	458
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	123	Volmer, Idaho (Moscow)	227
Verndale, Minn.	466	Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center)	93
Vernon, Conn. (Manchester)	329	Volta, Cal. (Madera)	386
Mich. (Midland)	316	Voluntown, Conn.	331
Tex. (Henrietta)	275	Volusia, Fla. (Titusville)	462
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	496	<i>Voseville, Wis.</i> , Sevastopol	322
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman)	94	Vox Populi, Tex. (Hallettsville)	475
Ky.	272	Vulcan, Mich.	380
Mo.	350	Wabash, Ind.	308
N. Dak. (Lisbon)	339	Wabasha, Minn.	523
N. J. (Caldwell)	404	Waco, Tex.	312
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	496	Waconia, Minn.	193
Pa.	436	Waddington, N. Y.	415
Verona Junction, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	354	Wadena, Iowa (West Union)	116
Verplanck's Point, N. Y.	149	Minn.	466
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling)	220	Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville)	533
Ky. (Nicholasville)	272	Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington)	260
Ohio	105	Waggaman, La. (Kenneville)	133
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	339	Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	530
Vesely, Minn.	193	Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	207
Vesper, Kans. (Delphos)	268	Wahoo, Nebr.	361
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus)	317	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	340
<i>Vesuvius, Ohio</i> , Pine Grove	266	Waiskey Bay, Mich. (Sault St. Marie)	380
Vevay, Ind. (Madison)	509	Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax)	398
Vibard, Mo. (Norborne)	469	Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Centre)	342
Vicksburg, Miss.	394	Mass.	82
Victor, Colo.	286	Mich. (Bessemer)	378
Iowa (Marengo)	279	R. I.	446
N. Y.	454		
VICTORIA, B. C.	504		



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

761

Wakefield, Ill., St. Wendel	225	Warren, R. I.	446
Wakeman, Ohio	260	Warrensburg, Mo.	350
Wakonda, S. Dak.	488	N. Y. (Caldwell)	211
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery)	147	Warrenton, Ala. (Tusculum)	388
Walden, N. Y. (Johnsbury)	248	Tex. (Fayetteville)	311
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville)	460	Va. (Manassas)	450
Kans. (Delphos)	268	Warrington, Fla.	388
Oregon (Jacksonville)	159	Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman)	382
Waldon, Colo. (Wray)	286	Warsaw, Ill.	427
Waldorf, Md.	67	Ind. (Columbia City)	305
Waldron, Mo. (Weston)	469	Ky. (Verona)	272
Wales, Mass. (Monson)	492	Nebr. (St. Paul)	421
Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville)	321	N. Y.	242
Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy)	339	Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	339
Walker, Iowa	115	Wartburg, Tenn. (Dayton)	390
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah)	308	Warwick, N. Y.	149
Walkerville, Mont. (Butte City)	335	Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor	519
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner)	146	Wasco, Oregon (The Dalles)	160
Wallace, Idaho	228	Waseca, Minn.	523
Kans. (Colby)	288	Waseca Township, Minn.	523
Mich. (Stephenson)	380	Washburn, Ill. (Metamora)	426
Nebr. (Elsie)	359	Tex. (Henrietta)	275
Wallace, La., St. Phillippe	135	Wis.	356
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon)	516	Washington, Ark. (Texarkana)	364
Wallagras, Me.	443	Cal. (Nevada City)	457
Walla Walla, Wash.	400	Conn. (New Milford)	330
Waller, Tex., Plantersville)	312	D. C.	67
Wallhalla, S. C. (Greenville)	251	Ga.	479
Wallingford, Conn.	331	Ill. (Metamora)	426
Vt. (East Dorset)	247	Ind.	511
Wall Lake, Iowa	115	Iowa	280
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax)	398	La.	135
Wallurba, Pa. (Wilmerding)	436	Mo.	183
Walnut, Iowa	280	N. C. (Newberne)	533
Kans. (Greenbush)	343	N. J.	502
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia)	197	Pa.	436
Tex. (String Prairie)	476	Washington C. H., Ohio	105
Walnut Grove, Minn. (Springfield)	192	Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335
Walpole, Mass.	82	Washingtonville, N. Y. (Chester)	146
Walsenburg Colo.	286	Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	530
Walsh Station, Ky. (Bardstown)	368	Washoe City, Nev. (Carson)	458
Walshtown, S. Dak.	488	Washougal, Wash. (Vancouver)	398
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort)	250	Wataga, Ill. (Galva)	425
Waltham, Mass.	82	Waterbury, Conn.	331
Walton, Ky. (Verona)	272	Vt.	248
Nebr. (Lincoln)	359	Waterford, N. J. (Egg Harbor)	500
N. Y. (Hancock)	213	N. Y.	214
S. C. (Greenville)	251	Pa. (Union City)	302
Walwick, Wis. Hollandale P. O.	125	Tex. (Westphalia)	312
Walzen, Tex. (Panna Maria)	475	Wis.	125
Wamego, Kans. (Alma)	342	Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow)	483
Wanatah, Ind.	308	Waterloo, Ill.	225
Wanship, Utah (Park City)	471	Ind. (Summit)	307
Wanzel, Tex. (Panna Maria)	475	Iowa	115
Wapakoneta, Ohio	105	Kans. (Kingman)	518
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton)	425	Mich. (Jackson)	292
Wapello, Iowa (Washington)	280	N. Y.	455
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	149	Wis.	125
Ward, Colo. (Boulder)	283	Watertown, Conn.	331
Wardner, Idaho (Wallace)	228	Mass.	82
Ward's, S. C. (Aiken)	250	Minn.	193
Wardsville, Mo.	183	N. Y.	415
Ware, Mass.	492	S. Dak.	488
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich)	447	Wis.	125
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486	Water Valley, Miss.	394
Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville)	398	Waterville, Kans. (Palmer)	344
Station, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	350	Me.	443
Warnock, Ohio (Bellair)	264	Minn.	193
Warren, Conn. (Cornwall Bridge)	329	N. Y.	497
Idaho, (Keuterville)	227	Wash. (Okonagon)	399
Ill. (Apple River)	92	Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount	111
Mass.	492	Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac)	291
Ohio	260	Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River)	379
Pa.	302	Wathena, Kans.	345
Pa. (Friendsville)	482	Watkins, Minn.	193

Watkins, N. Y.	242	Weehawken, N. J.	407
Watonga, Okla. (Kingfisher)	529	Weimar, Tex.	476
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau)	427	Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan)	125
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	292	Weingarten, Mo.	183
Mo. (Tarkio)	469	Weippe, Idaho (Genesee)	227
N. Y. (Constableville)	413	Weir City, Kans.	345
Watsonville, Cal.	387	Weiser, Idaho (Boise)	227
<i>Watsonville Cal.</i> , Pajoro Valley	386	Welaka, Fla. (Palatka)	461
Waubay, S. Dak.	488	Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale)	398
Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia)	122	Weldon, N. C. (Goldsboro)	533
Wauce day, Mich. (Vulcan)	380	Wellesley, Mass. (Natick)	81
Waucoma, Iowa	115	Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Newton Falls)	82
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry)	94	Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown)	447
Waukece, Iowa, (Dallas Centre)	278	Wellington, B. C.	505
Waukeehon, Wis. (Shawano)	322	Kans. (Wichita)	517
Waukegan, Ill.	95	Ohio	260
Waukesha, Wis.	125	S. Dak. (Bridgewater)	486
Waukon, Iowa	116	Wells, Minn.	416
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy)	529	N. Y.	471
Waumandee, Wis.	357	Utah (Ogden City)	484
Waunakee, Wis. (Westport)	125	Wellsboro, Pa.	515
<i>Waunakee, Wis.</i> , Westport	321	Wellsburg, W. Va.	247
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa)	116	Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville)	266
Waupsie, Iowa, <i>St. Cecilia P.O.</i>	125	Wellston, Ohio.	181
Waupun, Wis.	331	Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City)	242
Wauregan, Conn.	323	N. Y.	261
Wausau, Wis.	323	Ohio	518
Wausaukee, Wis.	255	Welsford, Kans. -(Kingman)	133
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold)	321	Welsh Station, La. (Jennings)	510
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro)	125	<i>Weltes, Ind.</i> , St. John	399
Wauwatosa, Wis., <i>National Home P.O.</i>	356	Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon)	252
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	219	Wendover, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	427
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin)	116	Wenona, Ill.	502
Iowa	193	N. J. (Woodbury)	487
Minn.	342	Wentworth, S. Dak. (Howard)	180
Kans. (Burlington)	242	Wentzville, Mo. (Flintville)	116
N. Y.	102	Wesley, Iowa	393
Ohio (Chillicothe)	488	Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven)	312
S. Dak (Watertown)	390	West, Tex.	523
Tenn. (McEwen)	484	West Albany, Minn., <i>Lakey P.O.</i>	214
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre)	275	N. Y.	317
Waxahatchie, Tex.	479	West Bay City, Mich.	125
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick)	80	West Bend, Wis.	502
Wayland, Mass. (Cochituate)	180	West Berlin, N. J. (Woodbury)	454
Mo. (Canton)	242	West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima)	492
N. Y.	482	Westboro, Mass.	317
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale)	292	West Branch, Mich.	443
Wayne, Mich. (Milford)	421	Westbrook, Me.	261
Nebr.	171	West Brookfield, Ohio	95
Pa.	122	West Brooklyn, Ill. (Sublette)	280
Wis. (Kewaskum)	326	West Burlington, Iowa	234
Waynesboro, Pa.	265	Westbury, N. Y.	247
<i>Waynesburg, Ohio</i> , Marges	433	West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven)	416
Waynesburg, Pa. (Charleroi)	533	West Chazy, N. Y.	149
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville)	105	Westchester, N. Y.	102
Ohio (Xenia)	345	West Chester, Ohio (Cincinnati)	171
Wea, Kans.	316	Pa.	286
Weare, Mich. (Montagne)	375	West Cliff, Colo.	515
N. H. (Hillsborough)	275	West Columbia, W. Va. (Mason City)	496
Weatherford, Tex.	168	West Eaton, N. Y. (Hamilton)	293
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	458	<i>West End, Mich.</i> , Springwells	450
Weaverville, Cal.	348	Va., Falls Church	446
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage)	530	Westerly, Conn.	67
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	356	R. I.	419
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville)	269	Westernport, Md.	260
Webster, Kans. (Salina)	492	Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	492
Mass.	393	West Farmington, Ohio (Warren)	404
Miss. (Louisville)	455	Westfield, Mass.	242
N. Y.	488	N. J. (Cranford)	354
S. Dak.	116	N. Y.	349
Webster City, Iowa	183	Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia)	278
Webster Groves, Mo.	461	West Glasgow, Mo. (Slaters)	171
Weedman's Settlement, Fla., (St. Ambrose's)	455	West Grove, Iowa (Centerville)	
Weedsport, N. Y.		Pa.	



West Hoboken, N. J.	407	Weyauwega, Wis. (Lebanon)	321
West Hurley, N. Y.	149	Weymouth, Mass.	82
West Jefferson, Ohio	105	Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	405
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Carlton)	319	Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport)	416
Wis. (Kewaunee)	321	What Cheer, Iowa	280
West Lebanon, Ind. (Attica)	305	Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer)	307
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction)	280	Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville)	192
Ohio (Bellefontaine)	102	Pa. (Sharpsville)	302
Westline, Minn. (Springfield)	192	Wheaton, Kans. (Butler)	342
West Lubec, Me. (Machias)	442	Ill.	95
West Louisville, Ky., St. Raphael	370	Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke)	241
West Minot, Me. (Lewiston)	442	Wheeler, Ky. (Owensboro)	369
Westminster, Md.	67	Wheelerburg, Ohio	266
S. C. (Greenville)	251	WHEELING, W. Va.	513
West New Brighton, N. Y.	149	Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham)	382
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac)	81	Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	515
West Newton, Mass.	82	Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville)	491
Minn., <i>New Ulm P. O.</i>	193	Whippany, N. J. (Morris Plains)	406
Pa. (Dawson)	433	Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville)	457
West New York, N. J.	407	Whistler, Ala.	383
Weston, Mo.	469	White, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Nebr. (Brainard)	359	White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	530
Ohio (Custar)	256	White Bear, Minn.	193
Wash. (Puyallup)	399	Whitebitch, Wis. (Ashland)	353
W. Va.	515	White Church, Mo.	183
Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton)	483	White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison)	342
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	520	Mich. (Big Rapids)	315
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa)	461	White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge)	211
West Park, Manresa, N. Y.	150	White Earth, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	338
Westphalia, Iowa	280	White Earth Reservation, Minn.	297
Kans.	345	Whitefield, N. H.	376
Mich.	203	White Fish Point, Mich. (Sault St. Marie)	380
Mo.	183	Whitehall, N. Y.	214
Tex.	312	White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse)	220
West Plaines, Mo. (White Church)	183	La. (French Settlement)	193
West Plains, Kans. (Kingman)	518	White Haven, Pa.	484
West Point, Ill. (Carthage)	424	White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown)	500
Ind. (Attica)	305	White House, N. J. (Raritan)	501
Iowa	280	White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac)	293
Miss. (Columbus)	393	N. Y. (Monticello)	147
Nebr.	421	S. Dak.	488
Westport, Conn.	147	Whitelaw, Wis.	323
N. Y.	331	White Marsh, Md., <i>Collington P. O.</i>	67
Wash. (Aberdeen)	416	White Mills, Pa. (Hawley)	482
Wis., <i>Wauakee P. O.</i>	398	White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea)	290
Westport Factory, Mass. (New Bedford)	125	Ohio, <i>Creedville P. O.</i>	105
West Ridge, Iowa, <i>Connor P. O.</i>	446	White Oak Point, Minn. (Red Lake Res.)	298
West River, Md. (Annapolis)	116	White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	204
Md. (Davidsonville)	65	White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson)	290
West Seneca, N. Y.	65	White Plains, N. Y.	149-150
West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill	244	Whiteport, N. Y. (Rosendale)	148
West Side, Iowa (Vail)	241	White River, Wash.	400
West Springfield, Mass.	115	White River Indians, Wash. (Blanchet)	398
Mass. (Mitteneague)	492	White River Junction, Vt.	248
West Superior, Wis.	492	Whitesboro, N. Y.	497
West Thompson, Conn.	357	Whitesboro, Tex. (Gainesville)	275
West Troy, N. Y.	331	White's Hill, N. Y. (Colton)	413
West Union, Iowa	214	Whitestone, N. Y.	234
Minn.	116	White Sulphur, Ky.	272
Oregon (Cedar Mill)	466	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. (Ronce-	
W. Va. (Cairo)	159	verte)	515
West Valley, N. Y. (Springville)	514	Whitesville, Ky.	370
Westville, N. H.	242	Whitewater, Wis.	125
N. J. (Woodbury)	376	Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488
West Winfield, N. Y.	502	Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's	510
Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood)	214	Whiting, Ind.	308
Westwoods, Ill., <i>Feldon P. O.</i> (Jerseyville)	407	Iowa (Salix)	115
Wetlug, Ill., <i>Chuny P. O.</i>	219	Kas. (Holton)	343
Wethersfield, Conn. (Hartford)	225	Whitinsville, Mass.	492
Wetmore, Kans. (Ethingam)	328	Whitman, Mass. (Abington)	79
Wetumpka, Ala. (Montgomery)	342	Nebr. (Alliance)	419
Wewertown, N. Y. (North Creek)	383	Whitmer, W. Va. (Thomas)	515
Wexford, Iowa, <i>Harper's Ferry P. O.</i>	213	Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron)	419
Pa.	116	Pa. (St. Vincent)	436
	436	Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon)	496



Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti)	293	Wilmington, Ill.	95
Whittemore, Iowa (Algona)	110	Mass. (Andover)	79
Mich. (East Tawas)	315	N. C.	533
Whittier, Cal.	387	Ohio	105
Wibeaux, Mont. (Miles City)	336	Wilmore, Pa.	436
WICHITA, Kans.	517	Wilnot, Pa. (Dushore)	482
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Henrietta)	275	S. Dak. (Milbank)	487
Wick, N. Y. (Colton)	413	Wis. (New Muenster)	123
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale)	398	Wilno, Minn.	193
Wickes, Mont. (Helena)	334	Wilson, Kans.	269
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich)	445	Minn. (Winona)	521
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's	469	Wis. (Hammond)	354
Wilber, Nebr. (Crete)	359	Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514
Oregon (Roseburg)	160	Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh)	533
Wilbraham, Mass. (Palmer)	492	Wilton, Ill. (Wilmington)	95
Wilbur, N. Y.	149	N. H.	376
Wilburtha, N. J. (Trenton)	499	Wis.	357
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson)	524	Wilton Junction, Iowa	280
Nebr. (Minden)	360	Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City)	339
Pa. (Kane)	301	Winamac, Ind.	308
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora)	343	Winchendon, Mass.	492
Wild Rice, Minn. (Moorhead)	297	Winchester, Ill.	220
N. Dak.	340	Ind. (Portland)	307
Wilhoit Soda Springs, Oregon (Brooks)	159	Ky.	272
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	484	Mass.	82
Wilkeson, Wash. (Tacoma)	400	Tenn.	390
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	436	Va.	450
Willamina, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	159	Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek	344
Willapa, Wash. (Aberdeen)	398	Windham, Ohio (Warren)	200
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Center)	466	Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake)	522
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside)	233	Windsor, Conn. (Poquonnock)	331
Willey, Iowa, Pleasant Valley	114	S. C. (Aiken)	250
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	524	Vt.	248
Iowa	116	Windsor Locks, Conn.	332
Williamsbridge, N. Y.	149	Windsor Spring, Mo., Kirkwood P. O.	184
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City)	283	Windthorst, Tex.	275
Iowa	280	Winfield, Ill.	95
Ky. (Jellico)	271	Kans.	345
Miss. (Paulding)	393	N. Y.	234
Pa. (Holidaysburg)	434	Wis. (Reedsburg)	356
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard)	487
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood)	425	Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery)	515
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown)	66	(Charleston)	514
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	338	Winiven, Okla. (Kingfisher)	529
Pa.	484	Winn, Me.	443
Williamston, Mich. (Howell)	291	Winnepago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City)	522
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville)	272	Winnepago Indian Reservation, Nebr.	
Mass.	492	(Hubbard)	420
Mo. (Canton)	180	Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan)	322
N. Y. (Camden)	495	Winnibigonish Lake, Minn. (Red Lake)	298
Pa.	326	WINONA, Minn.	521
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield)	220	Winona, Kans. (Cawker City)	268
N. Y.	242	Miss. (Water Valley)	394
Williamsett, Mass. (Chicopee Falls)	491	Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	182
Williamtic, Conn.	332	Winooski Falls, Vt.	248
Wilmerding, Pa.	436	Winsborough, S. C. (Greenville)	251
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	338	Winside, Nebr. (Wayne)	421
S. C. (Aiken)	250	Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	524
Willmar, Minn. (Litchfield)	191	N. J. (Egg Harbor)	500
Willoughby, Ohio	261	Winslow Junction, N. J. (Egg Harbor)	500
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	339	Winsted, Conn.	332
Willow Creek Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	335	Minn.	193
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington)	420	Winston, Mont. (Helena)	334
Willow Lake, S. Dak. (Desmet)	486	N. C. (Greensboro)	533
Minn. (Morgan)	192	Winterport, Me.	443
Willow River, Minn. (Cloquet)	297	Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville)	114
Willows, Cal.	458	Me. (Farmington)	441
Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church)	183	Mass. (Boston)	79
Wash. (Sprague)	400	Winterset, Iowa (Churchville)	278
Wis. (Kendalltown)	122	Wisner, Nebr.	421
Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport)	416	Witchita Valley, Okla. (Anadarko)	529
Wills Creek, Ohio (Cohocton)	265	Wittlesey, Wis. (Dorchester)	354
Wilmette, Ill.	95	Woburn, Mass.	82
WILMINGTON, Del.	519	Wolcott, Ind. (Remington)	307
Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro)	387	Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic)	374



Wolfe City, Tex. (St. Paul)	275	Wytheville, Va.	516
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	414	Wytopitlock, Me. (Winn)	443
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland)	353		
Wolf Town, Miss. <i>De Lisle P. O.</i>	394	Xenia, Ohio	105
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron)	487		
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan)	315	Yahout, Nebr. (Chadron)	419
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre)	356	Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima)	399
Woonsocket, N. Y. (Ellenville)	146	Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin)	458
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Modesto)	197	Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill)	457
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto)	502	Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings)	291
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton)	278	Yankee Town, Ind.	511
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown)	331	Yankton, S. Dak.	488
Woodhaven, N. Y.	502	Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead)	234
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva)	234	Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis)	159
Wood, Mich. (Howell)	425	Yardley, Pa. (Newtown)	170
Wood Lake, Minn. (Bird Island)	291	Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	447
Woodland, Cal.	190	Me. (Lisbon)	442
Wash. (Lewis River)	458	Yates Centre, Kans. (Piqua)	344
Wis. (Neosho)	399	<i>Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua)</i>	344
Wis. (Union Centre)	123	Yazoo City, Miss.	392
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh)	356	Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa)	462
Wood River, Nebr.	67	Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison)	191
Woodruff, S. C. (Greenville)	421	Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	353
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Moorer's Forks)	251	Yellow Springs, Ohio	105
Woodfield, Ohio	415	Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville)	121
Woodside, N. Y.	266	Yoakum, Tex.	476
Wood's Holl, Mass.	234	Yonkers, N. Y.	150
Woodstock, Ill.	447	Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim)	386
Md.	95	York, Nebr.	361
Minn. (Pipestone City)	67	Pa.	326
Ohio (Mansfield)	523	York Beach, Me. (Skowhegan)	442
Va. (Winchester)	104	York Center, Ill. (Elmhurst)	93
Vt.	450	York Harbor, Me. (Skowhegan)	442
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	248	Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon)	496
Woodville, N. H.	502	Yorktown, N. Y. (Amawalk)	150
Woodville, Ind. (Delphi)	376	Tex.	476
Md. (Waldorf)	305	Yorkville, Ind.	511
Miss. (Rodney)	67	S. C. (Greenville)	251
Ohio (Genoa)	394	Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda)	212
Woodward, Okla. (El Reno)	257	Young, N. Dak. (Olga)	339
Woolley, Wash. (La Connor)	429	Young River Settlement, Oregon (Astoria)	159
Woonsocket, R. I.	399	Young's Island, S. C. (Beaufort)	250
S. Dak.	446	Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston)	241
Wooster, Ohio	488	Ohio	261
Worcester, Mass.	261	Pa. (St. Vincent)	436
N. Y. (Cobleskill)	496	<i>Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill</i>	256
Worthington, Iowa.	212	Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute)	302
Minn. (Heron Lake)	116	<i>Youngsville, La., Royville</i>	134
Ohio (Columbus)	522	Ypsilanti, Mich.	293
S. Dak. (Parker)	264	Yreka, Cal.	458
Wrangle, Alaska (Juneau City)	487	Yslas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	527
Wray, Colo.	534	Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso)	275
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro)	286	Yukon-Okla. (Edmond)	529
Wright, Mich.	80	Yuma, Ariz.	525
Wright Station, Minn. (Cloquet)	317	Colo. (Wray)	286
Wrightstown, Wis.	297		
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	323	Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge)	132
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapan)	149	Zaleski, Ohio	266
Mich.	531	Zanesville, Ohio	266
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown)	293	Zapato, Colo. (Del Norte)	284
Wyckoff, Minn.	520	Zealand, N. H. (Lancaster)	375
<i>Wylie Tex., St. Paul</i>	523	Zell, Mo.	183
Wymore, Nebr.	275	S. Dak.	488
Wyand, Ohio, Newport	361	<i>Zenas, Ind., St. Denis</i>	510
Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown)	104	Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez)	304
Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford)	121	Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrollton)	215
Minn. (Rush City)	424	Zumbrot, Minn. (Red Wing)	192
Ohio	192	Zuni, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	203
	105	Zürich, Kans. (Salina)	269





## PART II.

# The Catholic Church in Canada.

### THE HIERARCHY.

#### PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

- Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.  
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.  
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1890.  
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.  
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

#### PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

- Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1890.  
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.  
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

#### PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

- Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Edouard-Charles Fabre, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873.  
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.  
Diocese of Sherbrooke—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.  
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

#### PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

- Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 13, 1871, created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, Coadjutor-Archbishop and Administrator.  
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.  
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.  
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.  
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. Louis-François Lafêche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.  
Prefect-Apostolic of ST. LAURENT—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

- Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.  
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.  
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

#### PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

- Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.  
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.  
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

#### NEWFOUNDLAND.

- Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.  
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817. CREATED A DIOCESE  
MARCH 15, 1842, AN ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

*Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.*



MOST REVEREND

**Cornelius O'Brien, D.D.,**

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Jan. 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

*Deceased Bishops and Archbishops*—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; died Nov. 29, 1821.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Halifax, 1845; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Mgr. J. CARMODY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, C. Campbell, D.D., M. Carroll, J. Walsh.  
*School* — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.

*Chapels* — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.  
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.  
Halifax Infirmary.  
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.  
Orphans Home, Mass every day.  
Holy Cross Cemetery.

*Mission* — Halifax, St. Agnes'.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Carmody, V.G., Revs. Gerald Murphy, D. F. Forbes.

*Schools* — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.

For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. 450 girls.

*Chapels* — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. J. Daly.

*School* — 8 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Pupils, 270.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

#### Chapels.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.  
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.

*Missions*—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.

Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.



- Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Walsh.  
*Missions*— Bear River, Annapolis Co., St. Ann's.  
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.  
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Doody.  
*Missions*— Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.  
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.
- Caledonia, Queen Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.  
*Missions*— Liverpool, Queen Co., St. Gregory's.  
 Mills Village, Queen Co., St. Andrew's.
- Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque.  
*Mission*— East Chezzetcooke.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Endist Fathers.  
*School*— Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia, sister-servant.  
*Mission*— Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.  
*Mission*— Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Elbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.  
*School*— Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Anne, sister-servant.  
*Missions*— Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.  
*Missions*— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.  
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.  
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.  
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.  
*Missions*— Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.  
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.  
*Missions*— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.  
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.  
*Missions*— Aylesford, King Co., St. Laurence's.  
 Billtown, King Co., St. Agatha's.  
 Cornwallis, King Co., St. Edward's.  
 Kingston, King Co., St. Laurence's.  
 North Mountain, King Co., St. Philip Neri's.
- Londonderry, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.  
*Missions*— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.  
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Metaghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly.  
*School*— Sisters of Charity. Sister Callista, sister-servant.
- Parshoro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. J. T. Bresnan.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Dupuis.
- Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. B. Parker.  
*School*— Sisters of Charity. Sister Regina, sister-servant.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
- Sheet Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.  
*Missions*— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.  
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.  
 West Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Egan.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.  
*Mission*— Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.  
*Mission*— Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
- West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. E. Duchesneau.  
*School*— Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus, sister-servant.  
*Missions*— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lockport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.  
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.  
*Mission*— Courberi, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.
- Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.  
*Mission*— Wolfville, King Co., St. —
- Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. E. J. McCarthy.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

- Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Wm. B. Hamilton,  
 St. George's, Rev. Thos. Foran, Post Chaplain.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Mary. — Conducted by the Rev. Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. M. Cochet (supr. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. P. Le Courtois, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and S. Scripture), Rev. P. Lebastard (prof. of philosophy and eccl. history).  
*St. Patrick's Home for Boys*. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.  
*La Salle Academy for Boys*. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, director. Pupils, 90.  
 CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Very Rev. G. Blanche (president), Rev. A. Morin (prefect and prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. Le Doré (treasurer), Rev. P. M. Haquin (prof. of theology and Latin), Rev. J. M. Conan (prefect of discipline), Rev. A. Broud (prof. of French literature and Latin), Rev. Alex. Defoy (prof. of French), Rev. F. Hamelin (prof. of Latin), Mr. Merrill (prof. of French), Mr. Benoit (princ. of Academy), Mr. Mellish (prof. of English literature), Mr. Adams (prof. of English), Mr. Frehill (prof. of English), Mr. Dereau (prof. of English), Mr. Dupire (prof. of music). 10 Ecclesiastics, 2 Laymen, teachers. Commercial and Classical Course. 90 Students.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity; four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin. — Mother Mary Bonaventura, supr.  
*Infirmary and Old People's Home*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.  
*House of the Angel Guardian*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Spring Gardens, opposite of the beautiful public gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Marson supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.  
*Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School*. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Chantal, supr. 22 Religious, 2 outdoor Sisters. 20 penitents, 25 children in reform class; 25 children in industrial school.  
 HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*. — Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—two Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Eudist Fathers*—Theological Seminary, Halifax; Church Point.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Academy and Home, Halifax.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (Halifax)—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Elbrook; Metaghlan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (Canadian Province)—Halifax.  
*Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (Montreal)—Halifax.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys .....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	39	Students.....	180
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Total.....	50	Students.....	250
Churches with resident priest .....	31	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Orphans.....	120
Total Churches.....	91	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	10	Infants.....	50
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Theological Students.....	13	Inmates.....	90
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Protectories for Boys.....	1
Students.....	12	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic population.....	50 000.		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE July 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the Eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Greenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward.



MOST REVEREND

James Vincent Cleary, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity July 28, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishops' Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop Mai 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY, res. *Belleville, Ont.*; Very Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, res. *Brockville, Ont.*; Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, res. *Kingston, Ont.*

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. J. S. O'CONNOR, C. B. MURRAY, and J. MASTERSON.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, D.D.; Very Rev. Thos. Kelly, V.G., Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral; Revs. Jas. V. Neville, John P. Kehoe, James Collins, W. A. McDonagh, and Patrick C. O'Brien.

*Schools* — St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.  
St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.  
St. Vincent's Academy, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.  
For Boys. Mr. Frank Henderson, Principal; Miss O'Brien and Mr. O'Reilly, assistants, and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.

*Chapels* — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.  
Hôtel Dieu, Rev. James V. Neville, chaplain.  
House of Providence, Rev. John P. Kehoe, chaplain.  
Provincial Penitentiary, Rev. Jas. V. Neville, chaplain.  
Rockwood Asylum for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, chaplain.

*Missions*—Kingston, Good Thief (in the suburb) in charge of Rev. J. V. Neville.  
Cushendall, Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, in charge of Rev. J. P. Kehoe.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Addington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Killeen.

*Missions*—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.  
McDonald's Corners, St. Columbanus'.  
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.  
Sharbot Lake, Leeds Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. Alex. Carson, assistant.

*School* — Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.

- Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.  
*Mission* — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. Thos. Carey.  
 Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Wilfrid, dir. 210 pupils.  
 Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.  
*Mission* — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.  
 Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.  
*Mission* — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.  
 Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.  
*Mission* — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor, V.F.  
 Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.  
*Mission* — Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis Assisi's, Rev. James J. Connolly.  
*Mission* — Sterling, Hastings Co., St. James minor.  
 Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.  
*Missions* — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.  
 Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.  
*Mission* — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.  
 Kitley, Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.  
*Missions* — Phillipsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.  
 Toledo, St. Columbkil's.  
 Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.  
*Missions* — Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
 Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.  
 Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis.  
*Mission* — Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.  
 Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.  
 Merriekville, Lanark Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCarthy.  
 Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.  
*Missions* — Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Plus'.  
 Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.  
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.  
*Mission* — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles J. Duffus.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Berchmans, dir. 200 pupils.  
 Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.  
*Mission* — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.  
 Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, Rev. John Brennan, assistant.  
*Mission* — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Smith's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.  
 Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.  
*Mission* — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray, V. F.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Ida, dir. 120 pupils.  
 Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagah's, Rev. John Fleming.  
*Mission* — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.  
 Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John S. Quinn.  
 Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas, dir. 75 pupils.  
 Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.  
 Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O.*, Leeds Co.), St. James Minor, Rev. John J. Kelly.  
*Mission* — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.  
 Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- KINGSTON. *House of Providence*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Sisters, 20 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Rev. John P. Kehoe, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, —  
*Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum*. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 38 Religious, 6 Novices. 60 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. Jas. V. Neville, chaplain.  
*Select School*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 150 pupils.  
 BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School*.—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. 80 pupils.  
 BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Patients, 18.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

7

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Brockville; Perth.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston.  
*Sisters of Loreto* (Toronto, Ont.)—Belleville.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Academies for young Ladies .....	2
Secular Priests .....	40	Pupils .....	255
Churches with resident priest .....	32	Schools in charge of Sisters .....	8
Missions with Churches .....	30	Pupils .....	1285
Total Churches .....	62	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Chapels .....	5	Hospitals .....	2
Catholic Population .....	65,500.		

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

(Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac. Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St. Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Verchères.*

#### MOST REVEREND

**Edouard Charles Fabre, D.D.,**

Archbishop of Montreal; cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessia, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martiano-polis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. F. BOURGEAULT, Canon, Dean of the Chapter. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,*

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. LS. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, F. DORVAL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, J. MORIN, J. U. LECLERC, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, JOS. SALOMON THEBERGE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

*Honorary Canons*—Rt. Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, Bishop of Montpellier; Rt. Rev. J. M. EMARD Bishop of Valleyfield; Revs. LS. COLIN, S.S., P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); N. PICHE (Lachine); J. T. SAVARIA (St. Benoît-Joseph-Labre); F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse).

*Official*—Very Rev. F. BOURGEAULT, Canon, V.G.

*Assessors*—Rev. Z. RACICOT, Canon, Revs. F. DORVAL, Hon. Canon, A. NANTEL, Hon. Canon, J. N. MARECHAL.

*Promotor*—Rev. P. N. BRUCHESI, D.D., Canon.

*Vice-Promotor*—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

*Chancellor*—Rev. ALF. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. LAURENT COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF MONTREAL.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES.** Most Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D.; Very Rev. Florent Bourgeault, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Rev. Canons: P. Leblanc, penitencier; Z. Racicot, procurator; J. A. Vaillant, P. N. Bruchési, D.D., Alf. Archambault, D.D., chancellor, W. C. Martin, L. Cousineau, vice-chancellor, Revs. G. Dauth, J. A. S. Perron.
- NOTRE DAME PARISH.** Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., sup.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. F. Daniel, S.S., H. Lenoir, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. Tallet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., V. Sorin, S.S., V. H. Marre, S.S., H. Bédard, S.S., P. Braye, S.S., J. E. Pelletier, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., V. Many, S.S., J. A. Gaudin, S.S., J. B. Brasseur, S.S., R. Labelle, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., A. Luche, S.S., Déziel Labreche, Res., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Schools* — *St. Laurent's*, Vitre st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 700 pupils.  
*St. Laurent's*, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 443 pupils.  
*Notre Dame de Bonsecours*. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.  
*Notre Dame des Neiges*. 4 Gray Nuns. 115 pupils.  
*St. Felix*, 5 Schoolhouse st. Lay teachers. 80 pupils.  
*Miss Dorvuls*, 165 rue Ste. Elisabeth. 2 lay professors. 84 pupils.  
*Miss Paris*, 34 rue Marie-Louise. 3 lay professors. 115 pupils.  
*Miss Desrivieres*, 220 rue St. Christoph. 58 pupils.
- Chapels* — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.  
 Jesus, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.  
 Hotel Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., E. E. Girot, SS., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a.c.  
 Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S., chaplain.  
 Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.  
 Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain;  
 Rev. F. Perreault, anc. curé.  
 Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue St. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.  
 Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagachetière, Rev. V. H. Marre, S.S., chaplain.  
 Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. —, chaplain.
- ST. JAMES PARISH.** St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., R. Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., William Duckett, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., A. Larue, H. Laurier, vics. Res., 1669 Catherine st.
- Schools* — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 500 pupils.  
 7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 120 pupils.
- Chapels* — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.  
 House of Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. Res., 305 rue Lagachetière.  
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.  
 Reform Asylum, 487 rue Mignonne, Rev. J. A. Therien, chaplain.  
 Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C. Therien, chaplain.
- ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.** St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagachetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector, Revs. J. Toupin, S.S., J. A. McCallen, S.S., M. Callaghan, S.S., J. Callaghan, S.S., J. Fahey, S.S., vics. Res., 770 Dorchester st.
- Schools* — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 400 pupils.  
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
- ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH.** St. Joseph's, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. U. Leclerc, curé; Revs. N. Gauthier, Jos. Cabana, J. A. Foucher, C. Lamarche, vics.; Rev. F. Kavanagh, anc. chaplain; Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c.
- School* — *St. Joseph's*, rue Richmond, 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 690 pupils.
- Chapel* — Ste. Croix du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.
- ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH.** St. Anthony's, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Rev. C. Guilbault, vic.
- Schools* — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 225 pupils.  
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
- ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH.** St. Gabriel's, 267 rue Centre, Rev. M. O'Meara, curé; Rev. T. Heffernan, vicar.
- Schools* — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. 460 pupils.  
 14 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 610 pupils.
- ST. CHARLES' PARISH.** St. Charles', 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Bruyère, C. Filiatrault, P. C. Robillard, vics.
- Schools* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. 225 pupils.  
 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
- STE. ANNE'S PARISH.** Ste. Anne's, 42 rue McCord, Rev. John Catulle, C.S.S.R., visitor; Rev. Ph. Schellhaut, C.S.S.R., curé; Revs. W. Godts, C.S.S.R., P. Girard, C.S.S.R., E. Strubbe, C.S.S.R., L. Savard, C.S.S.R., C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., R. Lava, C.S.S.R., P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., G. Vermeiren, C.S.S.R., A. Stainforth, C.S.S.R., J. McPhail, C.S.S.R. vics.
- Schools* — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 670 pupils.  
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 60 pupils.



- ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget's, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. J. T. Gervais, Jos. Robillard, J. H. Mongeau, Zénon Thérien, vics.  
*Schools* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 550 pupils.  
 11 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 240 pupils.
- ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter's, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. P. M. Leconte, O.M.I., Aloys Gladu, O.M.I., H. Perreault, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Pelletier, O.M.I., X. Portelance, O.M.I., J. Evain, O.M.I., L. V. Lewis, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., J. Prétot, O.M.I., J. McRory, O.M.I., L. Laganière, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.  
*School* — St. Peter's, 109 rue Visitation, 13 Little Brothers of Mary. 500 pupils.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter O'Donnell, curé; Rev. P. Shea, vic.  
*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame.
- SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. A. St. Jean, E. Lafortune, A. Chaussé, J. Chauvin, O. Valois, J. Picotte, vics.  
*School* — Plessis', rue Maisonneuve. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 790 pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul's, 796 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. P. Dubuc, cure; Revs. H. Langevin, J. M. Roux, N. L. Dubuc, A. J. Jacques, vics.  
*School* — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.  
*Chapels* — St. Marie Asylum, Rev. Ph. Brady, chaplain.  
 Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. A. Bétrand, chaplain.
- ST. LOUIS'S PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. J. Proulx, Ls. Boissonneau, J. Bourassa, Z. N. Hurteau, vics.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 212 pupils.  
*Chapel* — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, Hon. Canon, J. A. Berard, chaplains.
- HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Brissette, curé; Revs. A. A. Dequoy, M. Chagnon, vics.  
*Schools* — 13 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 610 pupils.  
 Brothers of the Most Holy Names. 300 pupils.  
*Chapels* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. Dubuc, chaplain.  
 Carmelite Monastery, Rev. E. Choquette, chaplain.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean Baptiste's, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. J. A. Bélanger, M. G. Casey, J. L. P. A. Dequoy, A. J. Préfontaine, J. D. A. Guay, vics.; Rev. J. B. Morin.  
*Chapel* — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Bl. Sacrament.
- ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College.  
*Schools* — Brothers of Christian Instruction.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

- Côte St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Jos. A. Brault, curé; Rev. E. P. Guilbeault, vic.  
 Coteau St. Louis, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Revs. N. Morin, N. Geoffrion, N. Ferland, A. Desnoyers, vics.  
*Schools*—St. Viateur's. 6 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Levasseur, dir. 360 pupils.  
 St. Louis'. 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Charland, dir. 640 pupils.  
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 680 pupils.  
 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George M. Le Pailleur, curé.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 2 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.  
*Chapel* — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.  
 Gold Cure Institute, Villa Beaumont, Rev. L. W. Murphy.
- Notre Dame de Grâce, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Revs. Fr. A. Dugast, A. Daignault, vics.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- Chapel* — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. A. R. Lamarche, chaplain.
- Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., Rev. F. X. E. Ecrement, curé; Rev. J. Thibaudeau, vic.; Rev. J. Gagnon, a. c.  
*Schools*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 585 pupils.  
 24 Sisters of St. Ann. 217 pupils.  
*Chapel* — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
- Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Rev. E. Lamoureux, vic.  
 St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., Rev. R. Décarie, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, F. X. Plante, J. Piette, J. B. Berard, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, anc. curé.  
*Schools*—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 840 pupils.  
 25 Sisters of St. Ann. 1256 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève's, Rev. J. B. Champeau, curé; Revs. L. Perreault, G. Charette, vics.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.



- Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille's, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. O. Forest, vic.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
- Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Vincelas Clément, curé.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 160 pupils.
- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier's (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. Aug. Arlbout, vic.
- Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Lesage, Hon. Canon, curé; Rev. G. A. Fourouge, vic.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
- Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore's, Rev. O. Laferrière, curé.
- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé, Rev. A. Forest, vic.
- Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
- Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. P. F. Mondor, curé.
- Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles', Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. Jos. Lafortune, D. Meloche, vics.; Revs. J. M. Martel, F. X. Geoffroy, a.cs.
- Schools*—St. Viateur's. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Charbonneau, dir. 190 pupils.  
 St. Charles. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 196 pupils.  
 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 350 pupils.
- Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise's, Rev. Damien Laporte.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 100 pupils.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite's, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
- Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. A. Cuoq, S.S., U. Lafontaine, S.S., vics.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 70 pupils.  
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 55 pupils.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges', Rev. N. Piché, Canon hon., curé; Rev. A. Mandeville, vic.  
*School*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 280 pupils.
- La Presentation, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M.
- Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie's, Rev. A. Carrière, curé.
- Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Em. Pepin, curé; Rev. J. Bourgoin, vic.
- Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Tim. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. Allyre Cloutier, vic.  
*Schools*—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, dir. 112 pupils.  
 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 130 pupils.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, W. X. Geoffroy, vics.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 172 pupils.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. Dorval, curé, V. F.; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, anc. curés.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 110 pupils.  
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
- Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
- L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. André, vic.; Rev. F. Prud'homme, a.c.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 116 pupils.
- Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 65 pupils.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Revs. J. B. Beauchemin, vics.; Revs. J. M. Bourassa, T. Hurteau, a. curés.  
*Schools*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.  
 44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 337 pupils.
- Convent Chapel, Rev. Phil. Berard, chaplain.
- Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri's, Revs. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Rev. P. O. Renaud, J. Dupras.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.  
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien's, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. F. X. Chalifoux, vic.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 156 pupils.
- Notre Dame de La Mer, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. J. Vignault, curé.  
*Station*—St. Emile, Montcalm Co.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. A. Provost, curé; Rev. J. Forbes, vic.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
- Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. Alex. Champoux, vic.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
- Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 63 pupils.
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
- Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Bonin, curé.
- Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
- St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. N. Lussier, curé.
- St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.



- St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Dugas, curé.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 313 pupils.
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. M. J. Beauparlant, vic.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugast, a. c.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé.
- St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Rev. J. Majeau, vic.  
*Schools*—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. D'Anjou, dir. 70 pupils.  
 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. M. Mathieu, curé; Rev. J. T. Beaudry, vic.
- Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
- St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.  
*School*—Gray Nuns. 96 pupils.
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
- St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé; Rev. J. M. Landry, vic.
- St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
- St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Pineault, curé.
- St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. F. Forget, curé.
- St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschêne, curé.
- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; Rev. M. McGinnis, vic.
- St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. A. Bourgeois, vic.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé.
- St. Edmund, Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
- St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Brien, curé; Rev. J. L. Desjardins, vic.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 155 pupils.
- Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Laporte, curé.
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vic.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Calixte Oulmet, curé; Rev. O. Forest, vic.  
*Schools*—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. W. Denis, dir. 125 pupils.  
 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
- St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. U. Archambeault, a. c.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé; Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. c.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. P. Leduc, curé.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Rochon, curé.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
- St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
- St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
- St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. J. Saint-Denis, vic.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. J. Morin, V.F., curé; Rev. Raphael Pelletier, vic.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 188 pupils.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.; Rev. J. B. Lemonde, a. c.
- St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. E. J. Brien, J. Chevalier, vics.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 580 pupils.  
 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 290 pupils.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Provost, curé.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. Ludger Desjardins, Arc. Magnan, vics.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
- St. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daignault, curé.
- St. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Frs. Rabeau, dess.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., curé.
- St. Leonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
- St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thifault, curé.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, Hon. Can., curé; Rev. A. Martel, vic.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Coallier, curé.
- St. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
- Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
- Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. G. Melançon, vic.  
*School*—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 90 pupils.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

- St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.  
 St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. L. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Chagnon, vic.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.  
 St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Guimond, curé.  
 Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Jos. T. Archambeault, curé.  
 St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Desrochers, curé.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.  
 St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.  
 St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. L. Huot, curé; Rev. J. Richard, vic.  
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé; Rev. Jérémie Descarries, vic.  
 St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.  
 St. Rémi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vic.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.  
 St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. D. Coté, vic.  
*Schools*—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.  
 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.  
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vic.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 120.  
 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.  
 St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.  
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hetu, curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.  
*School*—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.  
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Edouard Prieur, curé.  
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arneault, curé.  
 St. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.  
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. A. Carrières, vic.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.  
 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.  
 St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. M. Vigneault, vic.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 260 pupils.  
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. G. Gaudin, anc. curé.  
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Coutu, curé; Rev. H. Bellerose, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du pénitencier.  
*Schools*—4 Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.  
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 150 pupils.  
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.  
 Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.  
*School*—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 110 pupils.  
 Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice's, Rev. Jos. A. Peléadeau, curé.  
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Piché, curé; Rev. L. F. Labrie, vic.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.  
 Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne's, Very Rev. J. S. Théberge, V.F., curé; Rev. J. A. Lavallée, vic.; Rev. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé; Rev. O. Provost, anc. vic.  
 Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. A. Desrosiers, vic.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.  
 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MONTREAL. *Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Payette, assistant.  
*Normal School* (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal.  
 L'ASSOMPTION. *Collège de l'Assomption*.—Rev. J. M. Légaré, supr.; Rev. N. Pauzé, dir.; Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Guibault, A. Vaillant, F. X. de la Durantaye, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, J. B. Jobin, J. A. Lamarche, H. Gates, A. Boisseau, dean, G. A. Lamarche, A. Marsolais, F. Jobin, G. F. Bernèche. Students, 300.  
 STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Thérèse*.—Very Rev. H. Cousineau, supr.; Rev. Ant. Nantel, F. A. Brunet, proc.; Revs. S. Rouleau, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, A. Peléadeau, Edm. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. M. Papineau, A. Desjardins, profs. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.  
 VARENNES. *Commercial College*.—Revs. J. S. Théberge, supr.; Rev. J. S. Comtois, Zotique Cardin, profs.; Rev. E. Leblanc.

## INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catharine. Lay Professors. Rev. V. Sorin, S.S., spiritual director. Students, 450.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- MONTREAL. *Grand Séminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke.—"Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. E. S. Danguy, S.S., procureur.



- Seminaire de Theologie*.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., E. A. Sériex, S.S., E. S. Danguy, S.S., F. A. Duchéin, S.S., J. F. Driscoll, S.S., J. A. Bastien, S.S., J. C. Brophy. 172 seminarians.
- Seminaire de Philosophie*, 164 Côte des Neiges Road. —Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., treasurer; P. A. Urique, S.S., L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., John M. Grangier, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S. 97 seminarians.
- Petit Seminaire de Montreal (Montreal College)*, conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. A. Schlickling, S.S., F. Laliberté, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., J. St. St.-Jean, S.S., L. Dimberton, S.S., J. Mouly, S.S., H. J. Gauthier, S.S., L. Regaudie, S.S., M. Simon, S.S., M. P. Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., M. E. Labrosse, S.S., P. A. Fournet, S.S., J. P. McGrath, E. Roy, E. J. Prevost, J. M. Boucher, J. A. Pauzé. 250 boarders. 75 day-scholars.
- College Canadian* at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. Palin d'Abonville, S.S., supr.; Revs. W. Leclair, S.S., A. Vacher, S.S. 20 students.
- Immaculate Conception College*, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.). Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. T. F. Filiatrault, S.S., S.J., rector; Revs. E. Schmidt, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., A. Lalonde, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., Edm. Rottot, S.J., Ed. Proulx, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Reimsbach, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. Blain, S.J., Joseph Foullet, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., T. Lord, S.J. 49 scholastics, 12 lay Brothers.
- St. Mary's College*, Bleury st.—Very Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., Superior General of the Mission of Canada; Revs. Hyacinth Hudon, S.J., rector; J. Cadot, S.J., A. Turgeon, S.J., Adolf Larcher, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., Almie Pichon, S.J., Arthur Jones, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., Ed. Hamon, S.J., Ern. Desjardins, S.J., Ern. Duguay, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., Greg. O'Bryan, S.J., Wm. Doherty, S.J., Ed. Devine, S.J., John Baptist Nolin, S.J., John Pouliquen, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., Peter Point, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., Phil. Bellivau, S.J., J. Paré, S.J. Students, 500.
- House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, provincial delegate; Revs. Bernard, Fulcran, Xavier, Ange, Ambroise, Alcantara. 9 students, 2 novices, 9 lay Brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr., Revs. D. Boscher, A. Letellier, D. N. Pitre, Eugène Seers, T. Roy, C. Jean. 7 Fathers, 3 students in theology, 4 Lay Brothers.
- Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis*, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—36 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Stephen, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 530 pupils.
- Archbishops Commercial Academy*, 35 rue St. Marguerite. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.
- Provincialhouse (for Canada) of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and Reform School*, 1189 rue Mignonne.—34 Religious. Bro. Hilduard, provincial. Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain. 242 inmates.
- St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga)*.—6 Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. 300 students.
- Academy St. John Baptist (commercial)*, 786 rue Sanguinet. — 15 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., supr. 1230 students.
- College Ste. Marie*.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200.
- Montreal College*, 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils—
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home)* 89 rue St. George.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 26. Rev. O. Hébert, S.S., director.
- St. Francis Xaviers Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*, 1961 rue Ste. Catherine. — 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Bertrand, dir. 50 inmates.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—15 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. H. Richer, C.S.V., supr. 240 students. Rev. E. Joly, C.S.V., chaplain.
- BOUCHERVILLE.** *Sacred Heart Commercial Academy*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. H. Leclerc, C.S.V., supr. 140 pupils.
- COTE ST. PAUL.** *Commercial College*.—4 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. 130 students.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS.** *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Belanger, C.S.V., dir. Revs. J. Michaud, C.S.V., and T. R. Masse, C.S.V. Bro. A. Charest, C.S.V., proc. 28 Brothers. Classical and industrial department. 98 pupils; classical and agricultural department. 30 pupils.
- JOLLETTE.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur*.—Very Rev. Chas. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. B. Demarches, C.S.V., (procurator and visitor); Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., (master of novices); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 25 Religious. 38 Novices, 27 Juvenists.
- College Joliette* (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.), Revs. M. Roberge, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A. Leveillé, C.S.V., J. Morin, C.S.V., A. O. Houle, F. X. Lavallée, Isaie Clairoux, A. Beauchamp, J. Dubeau, (professors). 8 Brothers. 16 seminarists, 300 students.
- Industrial School*.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. G. Geoffroy, C.S.V., chaplain. 4 religious, 45 boys.



- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, abbot. Revs. Augustine, prior; Jean Marie, sub-prior; Correntin, Louis de Gonzague, Jean de Dieu, Bernard, Remi, Pierre, Cleophas, Hilaire, Macaire. 15 Fathers, 90 Religious.—Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese Chicoutimi, P.Q.
- LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges*.—Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Chas. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 17 Brothers.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary*. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*.—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus Joseph, procurator; Bro. Simplicius, sub-director and master of novices. 5 Religious, 30 Novices.
- Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*.—4 Brothers.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Asylum St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre*.—Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 75 inmates.—Connected herewith is the *Novitiate*. 21 Religious, 11 Novices, 5 Postulants. Bro. Candidus, director. Rev. T. J. Savaria, Hon. Canon, chaplain.
- MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate*.—Rev. A. Godin, chaplain. Provincial for America: Bro. Reticus, Baltimore, Md.; Visitor for Canada: Bro. Flamian; Assistant: Bro. Gémel; Proc.: Bro. Probatius; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Sigebert, director of the Scholasticate. 33 Brothers, 56 Novices, 111 Postulants.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, for children from 5 to 12 years.—Rev. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. J. Rezé, C.S.C., J. B. Doucet, C.S.C., J. Lafond, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.
- Externat*.—Bro. Laurent, dir. 2 Religious, 80 students.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy*.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. A. Guy, C.S.C., J. B. Boncet, C.S.C. 24 Religious, 100 students.
- ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial). Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Very Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., provincial, Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr. Revs. J. Carrier, C.S.C., Ed. Meahan, C.S.C., A. Renand, C.S.C., E. Blais, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., H. O. Vannier, C.S.C., A. Hudon, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., J. B. Chouinère, C.S.C., P. Lafond, C.S.C., J. N. Vian, C.S.C., J. Kelly, C.S.C., professors. 40 Religious, 400 students.
- ST. LIN. *Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Brothers. Brother Ulric, supr. 145 students.
- ST. REMI. *Commercial College*.—9 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. A. Morin, C.S.C., chaplain. Bro. J. A. Jolbert, C.S.V. 180 students.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. T. C. Charaux, S.J., L. Heroux, S.J., J. Chambon, S.J., Theo. French, S.J., A. Biever, S.J., A. Taillant, S.J., A. Porta, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., J. P. McDonnell, S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., M. Léautier, S.J., M. Fuchs, S.J., M. Higgins, S.J., Th. Slevin, S.J. 59 Religious.
- Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—6 Brothers, 12 Novices and Postulants. Brother L. Bertrand, provincial.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Olivier, dir.; Rev. E. Contant, C.S.C., chaplain. Students, 70.
- TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Academy* (commercial).—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. H. Laferrrière, supr. 190 students.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1074 professed Sisters, 98 Novices, 37 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 110 institutions and educate about 23,425 children in the dioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Nicolet, Kingston, Alexandria, Ottawa, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, St. John, Charlottetown; and in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Chicago, Aurora, Ste. Anne, Ill., Waterbury, Conn., St. Albans, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Lewiston, Me., New York, Providence, R. I. Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S. chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School*. Pupils, 53.
- Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie*, rue Guy.—34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.
- Pensionnat St. Catherine*.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 850.
- Visitation Academy*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
- St. Ann's Academy*, rue McCord.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 445.
- St. Denis' Academy*, 65 rue St. Denis.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- St. Anthony's Academy*, 856 rue LaGauchetière.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- Academy of Notre Dame des Anges*, rue Mullins.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
- Academy Bourgeois*, rue Ontario.—26 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1325.
- St. Leo's Academy*, rue Cadieux.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
- St. Urbain's Academy*, 456 St. Urbain.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
- Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
- Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph*, Motherhouse (for Canada) of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother Brault, supr. 80 Sisters, 6 Novices, 9 Postulants. Beds for poor sick, 176; private beds, 40; beds for sick priests, 14; total 240. Number of sick received during the year, 2238; orphans, 80. Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., and M. Clapin, S.S., chaplains.



- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns* (soeurs de l'Hopital-General or Soeurs Grises), rue Guy.—Mother M. Deschamps, supr., Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., chaplain. 105 Religious, 92 Novices, Inmates, 520. There are 49 houses subject to the Motherhouse in of Montreal and St. Boniface, Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, diocese of Boston, U. S., diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and at Fort Totten, Dakota, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. In Community: 511 Religious, 60 Novices, 40 Postulants.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, 40 orphans, 25 old people. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinn-livan, S.S., chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 13.—Gray Nuns. Sister Reid, supr. Rev. J. Tallet, S.S., chaplain. 150 orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. Two departments: (a) Asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place. Inmates 100. (b) Asylum for the poor of the city, and poor strangers, in winter only. Received during the year about 200; poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000. Sister St. James, supr.
- St. Joseph's Asylum*, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns, 110 Infants.
- Nazareth Asylum*, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—16 Gray Nuns, 110 Infants, 65 blind people.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Nazareth Infant School*. Pupils, 330. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute*. 4 Gray Nuns. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique*. 3 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 90.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—10 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans; 310 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—20 Gray Nuns. 120 inmates.
- St. Roch's Hospital*, Moreau and Sherbrooke sts.—For small pox. 3 Gray Nuns.
- Provincialhouse and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1164 St. Alexander st.—Madame Schulten, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Soeurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue St. Catherine.—Mother Marie Godefroy, supr. 62 Religious, 57 Novices, 59 Postulants, 49 Tertiaires. Rev. A. Bertrand, chaplain. There are houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the Motherhouse. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 127 boarders, 137 day scholars.
- Providence Asylum*, 1631 rue St. Catherine.—51 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 62 Tertiaires, old women, 39 lady boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 593 rue St. Denis.—55 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 tertiaires, 327 deaf-mutes, 48 poor, 89 old people. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier and E. Bérard, chaplains.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 rue St. Denis.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 155 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. 68 boarders, 805 day-scholars.
- Kindergarten*, rue Mignonne. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 640.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 725 day scholars. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—132 Religious. Mother Mary St. John Baptiste, supr. general; Mother Olivier, local supr. Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain. The Sisters have 45 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and United States. 728 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.
- Academy Mary-Rose*, 392 rue Rachel.—30 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
- St. Anne's Academy*, rue Marie Anne.—3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 295 pupils.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 270.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—78 Nuns, 31 Novices, 10 Postulants, 120 penitents, 42 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Alphonse and Ligouri, supr. Children in the Reform School, 88; children in the Industrial School, 84; children in the Preservation class, 42. Rev. F. Perrault, a.c.; Rev. J. Oct. Chatillon, chaplain.
- St. Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, "Prison des femmes", 132 Fullum st.—58 Religious of the Good Shepherd, 120 prisoners; 30 penitents. Rev. Philippe Brady, chaplain.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—39 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 200.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 326 rue Dorchester.—Mother M. du Sacré Coeur de Jésus, supr. gen. 86 Religious, 6 Novices, 12 Postulants, 80 Magdalens. Rev. H. Charpentier, resident chaplain. A Maternity hospital is connected with the Motherhouse.
- Maternity Hospital*, 1 rue St. Hubert, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. Houses in Ottawa and New York.
- Carmelite Convent* (Hochelaga), 18 rue Notre Dame.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 19 professed members, 3 novices, 3 postulants. Rev. Elz. Choquette, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—51 Sisters, Rev. P. Deguire, S.S., chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, rue des Seigneurs.—12 Religious, 160 poor.



- CHAMBLY, *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—5 Gray Nuns, 42 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS, *Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 10 old people.
- COTE ST. PAUL, *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 160 pupils.
- JOLIETTE, *Hospital and Asylum*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 110 poor inmates, 25 sick people.
- LACHINE, *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; Sister M. Joseph, local-supr. 32 Religious, Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. The Sisters conduct 42 establishments in Canada and United States. 541 professed Sisters, 31 Novices, 37 Postulants.
- Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—467 pupils.
- LANORAIE, *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 23 poor people.
- LAPRAIRIE, *Asylum and School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 50 poor inmates and 34 old people. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- L'ASSOMPTION, *Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 68 poor people, 8 old people.
- LONGUEUIL, *St. Anthony's Asylum*, for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—7 Gray Nuns, 64 old people, 65 orphans, 190 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUE POINTE, *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 pupils.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—76 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 105 tertiaires, 80 helpers, 1700 patients. Revs. Anth. Corbell and C. Brisset, chaplains.
- Providence St. Isidore*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 tertiaires. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- MAISONNEUVE, *Infant Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- MANORAE, *Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 40 poor inmates.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, *Convent of the Most Precious Blood*.—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother St. John Evangeliste, supr. 40 Religious. Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.
- Pensionnat de Villa Maria*.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame, 270 pupils. Rev. A. R. Lamarche, chaplain.
- ST. ANDRÉ, *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. BENOÎT, *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—6 Gray Nuns, 22 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- STE. CUNEGONDE, *Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 656 pupils.
- Infant School*.—8 Gray Nuns, 325 infants.
- STE. ELIZABETH, *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 46 poor inmates.
- ST. GENEVIEVE, *Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Ann.
- ST. HENRI, *Asylum for Orphans and Infant School*.—7 Gray Nuns, 600 infants, of whom 400 come regularly, 25 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. HUBERT, *Pensionnat and Externat*.—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd, 50 pupils.
- ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER, *Hospital St. Jean, Asylum for Aged Poor and Infant School*.—8 Gray Nuns, 520 infants, 30 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEROME, *Infant School and Asylum for aged people*.—12 Gray Nuns, 48 inmates.
- ST. LAURENT, *Motherhouse of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors*.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatrix, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 213 professed Sisters, 44 Novices, 12 Postulants, 6600 pupils. Rev. J. Demers, C.S.C. chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of the Holy Cross in United States and Canada, 24. — *Pensionnat and Externat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*. 260 pupils.
- ST. PAUL, *Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 40 poor inmates.
- STE. SOPHIE, *Externat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—125 pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, *Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 48 poor inmates, 16 old people.
- ST. THERESE, *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 46 inmates. Revs. F. Aubry, M. Brisebois, anc. curés.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET, *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—65 Religious. Pupils, 100.—Connected with it is a *School for the Poor*. Rev. Z. Délinelle, chaplain.
- Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 tertiaires, 3 helpers, 10 retired priests. Rev. J. Duchesneau, anc. vic.
- VARENNES, *Asylum L'agémmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—9 Gray Nuns, 90 to 100 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sulpician Fathers*—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
- Jesuit Fathers*—Immaculate Conception St. Mary's College, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's Church, Montreal.
- Clerics of St. Viator*—Academy of St. John the Baptist, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemy; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Provincialhouse and College, Notre Dame de Grace; Montreal; Côte St. Paul; St. Genevieve; St. Laurent.
- Trappist Fathers*—Lac des deux Montagnes.



*Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament*—Montreal.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Montreal.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, Plessis' Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunegonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester.  
*Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Montreal; Longue Pointe.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.  
*Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, Immaculate Conception School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel*—Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Rose; St. Thérèse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, St. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Agnes', Bourgeois', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus' and St. Agnes' Schools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chambly; Cote St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; La Prairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grace; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.  
*Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph* (France)—Montreal.  
*Gray Nuns* (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, Hospice St. Joseph, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, St. Camillus Hospital, Notre Dame des Neiges School, Montreal; Chambly, Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Cunegonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.  
*Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Ste. Anne d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Henry; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Recollet.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, St. Ann's Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Holy Name Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, St. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Laurent's Schools, Montreal; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Miséricorde), (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Montreal.  
*Sisters of Ste. Anne* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Lachine; Kildaer; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunegonde; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Gabriel; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jerome; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.  
*Carmelite Sisters*—Montreal.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor* (Paris)—Montreal.  
*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*—Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies and High Schools for girls.....	40
Diocesan Priests.....	333	Parochial Schools.....	1 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	226	Orphan Asylums.....	15
Total.....	559	Infant Asylums.....	12
Churches.....	285	Reform Schools.....	22
University.....	1	Asylum for old people.....	2
Theological Seminary.....	1	Deaf-Mutes Institutes.....	1
Students.....	252	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Preparatory Seminaries.....	2	Lunatic Asylum.....	3
Students.....	575	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	15
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	7	Hospitals.....	1
Colleges and High Schools for boys.....	24	Residence for infirm priests.....	1
Catholic Population.....	400 520		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

(*Archidioecesis Ottawensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 25, 1847, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.*



MOST REVEREND

**Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,**

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., Ottawa, Ont., *Archbishop's Residence.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., *Cathedral.*

*Procurator*—Rev. G. BOUILLON.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., *Cathedral.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., Ottawa, Ont., *St. Bridget's Church.*

*Secretary*—Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., *Cathedral.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Rev. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx.

*Schools* — Lasalle, 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 525.

Youville Academy. 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 155.

Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 684.

*Chapels* — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns, Rev. P. Boisramé, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. A. Plantin, chaplain.

General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.

*Schools* — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.

*Chapel* — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. P. McCarthy.

*Schools* — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

4 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 175.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.S.D., A. Coté, O.S.D., E. Gauvreau, O.S.D., V. Charland, O.S.D., A. Benoit, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.

*Schools* — 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 235.

11 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 330.

*Chapel* — House of Mercy, Rev. D. Jacques, O.S.D.

ST. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Léonard, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap., assistant.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. H. Constantineau, O.M.I., J. W. Howe, O.M.I.

*Schools* — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 125.

*Chapel* — University of Ottawa.



ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. M. Whelan.

*Schools* — *High School*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

6 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.

5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 254.

*Chapel* — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.

Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. W. Murphy, O.M.I.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. T. Cole.

SACRED HEART, Revs. A. T. Valliquette, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I.

*School* — 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 92.

*Chapel* — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nillés, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.

Arundel, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., L. Vallais, S.M.

*School* — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.

Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle.

*Academy* — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 110.

Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. O. F. Allard.

Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, J. L. Lortie.

*School* — *Lamennais Brothers Academy* — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 272.

Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Motard.

*Mission* — Pelicier, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's.

Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.

*Mission* — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.

Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. T. LeGendre.

Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.

Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. Francois de Sales, Revs. I. Champagne, J. H. Levac.

*School* — 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 190.

Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.

Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. P. Lauzon,

O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., J. N.

Dozois, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., F. M. Georget, O.M.I., and 5

Brothers, O.M.I.

*Schools* — St. John B. 11 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 675.

*Notre Dame de Grâce Academy* — 16 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 860.

Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. A. Desjardins.

Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Arnauld.

Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, P. Chatillon.

Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Laporte,

O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. M.

Pian, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

*School* — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 150.

*Missions* — Holy Family, Ottawa Co.

St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.

St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.

Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.

Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecilia's, Rev. G. Lyonnais.

Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Revs. L. A. Mangin, J. Routhier.

Mayo, St. Malachie, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. X. Brunette.

Montcerf, St. Philomene, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Deslauriers.

Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. T. Allard.

*School* — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 270.

Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., M. Phillips, S.M.

Nominique, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. L. Dunoyer, E. Riou, L. M. Vuaillet, J. A. Montet.

*School* — 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 30.

*Mission* — Marchand, Ottawa Co., Annunciation.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. W. D. Richer.

*Missions* — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.

Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.

Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

*Mission* — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.

Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.

Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.

Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. J. U. Forget, H. Touchette.

*Mission* — East Templeton, Ottawa Co., St. Rose's.

Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. C. Croteau.

Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvière, Rev. C. Proulx.

*Missions* — Kiamika, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Regis.

St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co.

Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.

St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Moreau.

*School* — 7 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 150.

St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., Revs. J. P. Bélanger, M. Boisseau.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 101.  
 St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. P. Garon.  
*Mission*—St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.  
 St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.  
 St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.  
*Academy*—8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.  
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Revs. O. Montour, D. Bélanger.  
*Mission*—St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.  
 St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.  
*Mission*—Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., St. Valérie.  
 St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.  
 Thurfolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. M. Chamberland.  
 Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. P. Lombard, A. Pelletier.  
 Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.  
*Mission*—Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.  
 Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.  
*Mission*—Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.  
 Chute à Blondeau, St. Joachim, Prescott Co., Rev. J. Leclerc.  
 Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, Basil Ducharme.  
 Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.  
 Cyrville, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, S. M., H. Richard, S. M., J. Leclerc'h, S. M.  
*School*—8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 50.  
 Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.  
*Mission*—Manotick, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. A. Phillion, V. Pilon.  
*School*—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 138.  
 Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.  
*Mission*—March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's.  
 Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.  
 Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Revs. J. McGuire, F. J. McGovern.  
*Mission*—Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. S. Philip.  
*School*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 390.  
 Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.  
 Lefebvre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bedard.  
 L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.  
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S. M., L. Houben, S. M.  
*School*—8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 110.  
 Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.  
*School*—2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 90.  
 Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.  
*Mission*—Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.  
 Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Dunn.  
*Mission*—Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.  
 Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.  
 St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.  
 St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. E. Coderre.  
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Rev. F. Towner.  
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.  
 Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.  
 South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. A. Beausoleil, L. H. Major.  
*School*—4 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 170.  
*Missions*—Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.  
 South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.  
 The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. LaRose.  
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.  
*School*—8 Nuns of St. Mary. Pupils, 225.  
 Wendover, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Ferron.

Retired: Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.;  
 Rev. G. Talbot, South Indian, Ont.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa*.—Very Rev. J. McGuckin, O. M. I., D. D. (sup. and rector of the university); Rev. A. Antoine, O. M. I., D. D., Ph. D. (vice-rector and 1st assistant, prefect of discipline); Rev. J. Mangin, O. M. I., D. D. (2nd assistant, dir. of the seminary); Rev. A. Paillier, O. M. I. (chaplain of the Good Shepherd Convent); Rev. H. Constantineau,



- O.M.I. (secretary, parish priest of St. Joseph); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M. A. (prefect of studies and professor of physics and astronomy); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (procurator); Rev. E. David, O.M.I. (prefect of studies and discipline, comm. course); Rev. P. Boissramé, O.M.I. (chaplain of the Gray Nuns); Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Hebrew and holy scripture); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of Latin and French); Rev. A. E. Duhaute, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin and French); Rev. C. Gohlet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of philosophy and political economy); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of theology and canon law); Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin, Greek and chemistry); Rev. A. Coulée, O.M.I. (assistant procurator and prof. of French); Rev. F. Patton, O.M.I., L. Ph. (prof. of philosophy, Greek and chemistry); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prof. of French and penmanship); Rev. W. Howe, O.M.I. (curate of St. Joseph's parish, prof. of English and history); Rev. W. Valiquette, O.M.I. (prof. of French); Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I. (prof. of French); Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (study master and prof. of French); Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin, French and christian doctrine); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I. (prof. of zoology, botany and French); Bro. J. Duffy, O.M.I. (prof. of book-keeping and physics); Bro. Chas. Sloan, O.M.I. (prof. of English, history and christian doctrine); Bro. A. Flecher, O.M.I. (prof. of chemistry and natural sciences); Bro. L. Tighe, O.M.I. (prof. of English and christian doctrine); Bro. B. McKenna, O.M.I. (prof. of English and mathematics). 9 Lay Brothers.
- Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvie, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. J. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D., O. Valence, O.M.I., J. M. Marmetel, O.M.I., G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., C. Toussaint, O.M.I., D.D., S. Beaudry, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., Z. Picotte, O.M.I., P. Bousquet, O.M.I., H. Delmas, O.M.I. 8 Scholastics, O.M.I., and 11 Brothers, O.M.I.
- Juniolate of the Sacred Heart*, 196 Wilbrod st.—Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I., (director), Revs. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
- Grand Seminary* (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I., dir. 15 Students.
- St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University. Students, 380.
- Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers*, Hintonburg, Canada.—Very Rev. Louis Marie, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest and director of Ill. Order); Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap. (vicar, director of studies and prof. of moral theology); Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap. (assistant parish priest); Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap. (prof. of history and sacred scripture); Rev. Bonaventura, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic-theology); Rev. Cassian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students in moral-theology, 5; Students in dogmatic-theology 17; Students in philosophy, 10. Professed Brothers, 4. Tertiaries, 2.
- ARUNDEL, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 105.
- CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary*.—16 Scholastics.
- MONTFORT, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Demers, supr.-general. The Sisters conduct 35 establishments in Canada and U. S. In Community: 290 Choir Sisters, 76 lay Sisters, 54 novices, 28 postulants.
- General Hospital*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Phelan, supr. Beds, 110.
- St. Ann's Hospital* for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
- St. Charles' Asylum*, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 90. Sister St. Joseph, supr.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Inmates, 200, including 58 orphans.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 138.
- Bethlehem Asylum*, for foundlings.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 19.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st.—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus supr. Pupils, 275.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 275.
- House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Claire d'Assisi, supr. 10 Sisters, 9 Magdalens, 15 consacrées, 3 gardes-malades, 33 penitents. 200 Patients received during the year.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—8 Choir Sisters (professed) 3 lay Sisters (prof.), 3 novices, 2 tourière Sisters. Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. Rev. J. A. Plantin, chaplain.

*Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge* (called the Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of St. Bernard (Kehoe), prioress; Sister M. of St. Joseph (Raiche), assistant; Sister Mary Eudes of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Johnston), mistress of novices; Sister Mary of St. Pacome (Quevillon), mistress of the class of St. Magdalen; Sister M. Mary of St. Charles (Vincent), mistress of the class of St. Pelagia; Sister St. Mary of St. Philippe de Néri (Bouillon), mistress of the class of St. Mary of Egypt; Sister Mary of St. Thecla (Boisvert), mistress of the preservation class. Number of religious in the monastery: 27 choir nuns (professed), 3 novices, 2 choir postulants, 17 lay Sisters (professed), 9 tourière Sisters, 2 novices. Number of penitents: 43 in class of St. Magdalen, 39 in the class of St. Pelagia, 29 in the class of St. Mary of Egypt, 44 in preservation class.

ST. ANDRÉ AVELIN, P.Q. *Asylum for the Poor*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 28 poor inmates.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers*—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.  
*Capuchin Fathers*—Ottawa.  
*Dominican Fathers* (France)—Ottawa.  
*Fathers of the Society of Mary* (France)—Montreal; Arundel; Cyrville; Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
*Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception* (France) — Nominigüe, P. Q.  
*Christian Brothers*—Hull.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Patrick's School, Ottawa.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.  
*Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Academy of the Sacred Heart, 8 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman.  
*Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominigüe.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Ottawa.  
*Sisters de la Sagesse* (France)—Arundel; Cyrville; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.  
*Sisters of St. Mary*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	University .....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	92	Colleges .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	74	Students .....	380
Total.....	166	Scholasticates.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	83	Juniorate.....	1
Missions with Churches .....	25	Academies.....	5
Total.....	108	Boarding schools .....	6
Grand Seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students .....	15	Asylums .....	8
Catholic population.....	125 600.		



## ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

ESTABLISHED VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCH-BISHOPRIC JULY 12, 1844.

*Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, (except the cantons Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata in the Province of Quebec.*



HIS EMINENCE

Elzéar Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

Louis Nazaire Bégin, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1893.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Series of Bishops*—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1798.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January, 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., Bishop of Quebec June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., Bishop of Quebec February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.

*Vicars-General*—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Secretary*—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Sub-Secretary*—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Official*—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Assessors*—Mgr. B. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral*; Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

*Promotor*—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Vice-Promotor*—Mgr. C. O. GAGNON.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. L. E. NADEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF QUEBEC.

**ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** His Eminence, E. A. Cardinal Taschereau, D.D.; His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Cyrène, Coadjutor and Administrator; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, secretary of the archives; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary; Rev. L. H. Paquet.

**NOTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. F. Dupuis and H. De Foy, curates; Rev. L. A. Proulx, 7 Hébert st.; Rev. D. Pampalon, 23 St. John st.

*Schools*— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 450.

4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

*Mission*—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. F. Dupuis.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 106.

**ST. ROCH PARISH.** St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. J. D. Beaudoin, H. Bernier, L. P. Delisle, A. Lachance, Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard and B. Paradis, curates; Rev. J. B. Plamondon, Fleury st.

*Schools*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1200.

38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1165.

*Mission*—St. Zéphirin of Stadacona, attended by Rev. L. P. Delisle.

*Chapels*—Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.

House of Christian Brothers, Rev. L. P. Delisle, chaplain.

**NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH.** Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, P.P.; Revs. A. Beaudry, E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, retired.

**ST. SAUVEUR PARISH.** St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. P. Drouet, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault, O.M.I., Louis Charles, O.M.I., A. Des Hets, O.M.I., J. W. Perron, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I.

*Schools*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.

16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 865.

*Mission*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

*Chapels*—House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Drouet, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. F. A. Grenier, O. M. I., chaplain.

**NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH.** Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.

**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE PARISH.** St. John the Baptist's, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau, Th. Mercier, U. Brunet and B. E. Martin, curates.

*Schools*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 550.

6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 307.

*Chapels*—Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain.

House of Christian Brothers, Rev. Th. Mercier, chaplain.

**ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.** St. Patrick's, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislas st., Rev. Philipp Rosbach, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jer. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Mart. Maloney, C.S.S.R., Archibald Anderson, C.S.S.R., B. J. McManus, C.S.S.R., Maurice Bonia, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.

*Schools*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 290.

5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.

*Mission*—Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 137.

*Chapel*—St. Bridget's Asylum, Rev. Jer. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., chaplain.



Chapels.

- Men's Sodality Chapel, D'Auteuil st., Rev. E. Désy, S.J., supr.; Revs. M. Martineau, S.J., Th. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., E. M. Carré, S.J., Ls. Garceau, S.J., Ig. Adam, S.J. Res., 14 Dauphine st.
- Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Désy, S.J., director; Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.
- Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
- Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain; Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant. Revs. C. Pouliot, N. Gauvin and A. O. Godin, retired.
- Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. Chs. Trudelle, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.
- Chapel at Misericordia Asylum, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

- Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. J. Rouleau, curate.
- Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.
- Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Étienne, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P.
- Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Deziel, P. P.; Rev. H. Michaud, curate.
- Chapel at the Insane Asylum, Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain; Rev. P. Ph. Leclerc, assistant chaplain.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
- Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. M. Hudon, P.P.
- Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. L. Gauvreau, desservant.
- Broughton, Mégantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. Pelletier, P.P.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Od. Marois, P. P.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
- Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. O. Blanchet, curate.
- School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. J. Kirouac, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P.
- Mission*—St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
- Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
- Mission*—St. Benjamin.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lémay, curate.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., S. Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
- Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Sal. Richard, P.P.
- Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.
- Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ladger Blais, P.P.; Rev. E. Hudon, curate.
- School*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 260.
- Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
- Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Dérome.
- Ile aux Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
- Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
- Mission*—Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
- Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
- Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
- La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. Chaperon, P.P.; Rev. Eug. Pelletier, curate.
- Schools*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.
- 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
- Chapel*—Ste. Anne's Chapel.
- Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
- Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.



Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.  
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.

*Mission* — St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.

Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.

*Mission* — Lac Beauport, St. Dunstan's.

Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.

Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard, P.P.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. D. Garon, A. Roy, curates.

Revs. Ph. Beaudet and J. A. Pelletier, retired.

*School* — 7 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 400.

Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. E. Feuiltaut, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier,

P. Colfer, J. Hudon, F. McDonell, J. Neville and Ls. Sansfaçon.

Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.

Chapel at Hôtel Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. J. Bourassa, retired.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.

*School* — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. A. Lamothe and A. Hudon, curates.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.

*School* — 5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 130.

Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Revs. P. Godbout and J. Morin, curates.

*School* — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.

New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.

New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. P. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. C. Picher, curate.

*School* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.

Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P., Rev. N. Bellenger, retired.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.

Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.

Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. E. Pâquet, curate.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.

*School* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.

Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P.

Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Revs. A. Casgrain and O. Tremblay, retired.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Sacré Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Auclair, P.P.

*Chapel* — Ste. Anne's Chapel.

St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.

Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. F. Casault, P.P.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Bourque, P.P., Rév. C. Roy, retired.

*School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.

St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. T. Soucy, curate.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy, retired.

Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Guimont, P.P.

Ste. Anne de Beauré, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. J. Tielen, C.S.S.R., P.P.; Rev. J. Billiau, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., Ed. Flynn, C.S.S.R., T. Wittebolle, C.S.S.R., L. Serrais, C.S.S.R., J. Hoyois, C.S.S.R., Ls. St. Pierre, C.S.S.R., E. Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., P. Girard, C.S.S.R., A. Heintz, C.S.S.R. 8

Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Rev. N. M. Huot, retired.

*Schools* — 7 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 130.

3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Mgr. C. E. Poiré, P.P.; Rev. G. Fraser, pro-rector;

Rev. S. Chénard, curate. Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 126.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Blanchet, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.

St. Antonin, Temiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. E. V. Dion, retired.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Faquet, P.P.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. X. Bélanger, P.P.; Rev. J. Jobin, curate.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.

St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. O. Moisan, P.P.



- St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., Rivière-à-Pierre, Rev. Ls. Garon, P.P.  
 St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.  
 St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. H. Paquet, P.P., Revs. D. Chénard and O. Martin, curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 100.  
 Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. P. M. O'Leary, P.P.  
 St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chs. F. Cloutier, P.P.; Rev. H. Hudon, curate.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.  
 Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.  
 Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.  
 Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Houde, curate.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.  
 St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.  
 St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.  
 St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Rev. P. Vincent, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Perpetual Help. Pupils, 80.  
 St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P.  
 St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.  
 St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Caron, P.P.  
 St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.; Rev. O. Dupuis, curate.  
 St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Em. Côte, curate.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils 75.  
 St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.  
 St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.  
 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.  
 St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. L. E. Grondin, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 57.  
 St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.  
 St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ach. Vallée, P.P., Rev. Ls. Couture, curate.  
 Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre-Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.  
 St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, curate.  
*School*—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 120.  
*Chapel*—Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. A. Côté, chaplain.  
 St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.  
 St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. A. Oliva, P.P.; Rev. A. Langlais, curate.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 240.  
 St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Rev. Ed. Martin, curate.  
 St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.  
 St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chas. Richard, P.P.  
 St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.  
 St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Magnan, P.P.  
 Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.  
 Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.  
 St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., Rev. L. Piché, curate.  
 St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feultault, P.P.  
 St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier, retired.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. P. V. Legaré, P.P.  
 St. Jean Deschailions, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. T. Thibaudeau, curate.  
 St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. O. Cantin, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.  
 St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P., Rev. J. B. Blouin, retired.  
 St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.  
 St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. N. Fortier, P.P.; Rev. A. Lacasse, curate.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.  
 St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. A. A. Faucher and E. Cloutier, curates.  
 Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. B. Leclerc, curate.  
 St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.  
 St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 80.  
 St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. D. Lemieux, P.P.  
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.  
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Boulet, P.P.  
*Missions*—St. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co.  
                     St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.  
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co.  
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.  
*Mission*—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.

Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.

St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.

*Mission* — St. Gédéon, Beauce Co.

St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P.

St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.

St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Veilleux, curate.

*Chapel* — Our Lady of Lourdes.

St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.

St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.

*School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.

St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P.

St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.

St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Baillargeon, P.P.

St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.

Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.

St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Boissinot, P.P.

St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.

St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.

*School* — 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 50.

St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. C. Hallé, P.P.

St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.

St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. M. Bernard, curate.

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Guilmont, curate.

St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. U. East, PP.

St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.

*Mission* — St. Ludger, Beauce Co.

St. Severin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.

St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.

*School* — 5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 180.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Rochette.

St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.

St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. F. X. Garneau, curate.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.

Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.

Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P. P.

*School* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.

Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. D. Matte, P.P.; Revs. J. F. Dumais and Ls. N. Fiset, curates.

*School* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 302.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P., Rev. Chas. Gonin, assistant.

Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.

*Mission* — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.

*Mission* — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

#### INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

There are Catholic Schools in all of the parishes of the diocese (about 800 schools).

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.\*

St. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by thousands of pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. every year. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

At Rome: Rev. H. Bouffard.

At Paris: Rev. Ph. Fillion.

In United States: Revs. J. M. Rioux, L. Marceau, J. B. C. Dupuis, C. Boulay, L. A. Langlois, J. E. Laberge, P. E. Roy, C. Langlois, J. Levasseur, C. Simard, A. Simard, Jos. Gingras, C. Samson, H. Dorion and N. Verreault.

In Ottawa Archdiocese: Mgr. Tanguay; Revs. G. Talbot, J. Maguire and P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu.

In Halifax Archdiocese: Rev. P. H. Labrecque.

In Sherbrooke Diocese: Revs. L. A. Lévesque, A. Bégin, A. Castonguay, and W. Carrier.



In Chicoutimi Diocese: Revs. Ths. Marcoux, A. Vincent and Em. Poirier.  
In the Prefecture of the Golfe de St. Laurent: Rev. P. Lemay.  
In St. Boniface Archdiocese: Revs. R. Boily and C. St. Amant.  
At the Antilles Islands: Rev. A. Bouchard.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet (dir. of the Grand Seminary) Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procu-  
rator), E. Nadeau, O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis,  
A. Marchand, L. A. Paquet, D.D., T. Paquet, T. Trepanier, A. Dion, Ald. Bolland, R.  
Lagueux, A. Gosselin, A. Morissette, Frs. Pelletier, O. Cloutier, H. Simard, J. Cinq-Mars,  
P. Hébert, N. Gariepy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, O. Plante, C. Roy and C. Desrochers. 12  
ecclesiastical professors, 425 students.  
*University Laval*, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal  
Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, DD.  
(rector), Rev. C. E. Paradis (secretary).  
*Laval Normal School. Male Department.* Laval University.—*Female Department* at the  
Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse  
Caron, assistant.  
LEVIS. *College of Notre Dame*.—Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), J. Dion, P.  
Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), A. Beaulieu, A. Pampalon, P. Plante, Célestin  
Lemieux, Ir. S. Lecours, (dir. of the students), G. Turgeon, C. Onés. Cloutier, P. Turcotte,  
A. Marcoux, El. Roy, E. Sirois, G. Laverdière, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, H. Fortier, A. Pou-  
lin, A. Faucher and C. Fournier (professors). 300 students.  
STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*.—Mgr. C. E. Poiré (supr.), Revs. J. R. Des-  
jardins (vice-supr. and proc.), L. N. Lessard (director), C. A. Collet, E. Dionne, L. O.  
Tremblay, L. N. Lessard, Ferd. Chabot, Dom. Pelletier, D.D., J. G. Goudreau (prefect  
of studies for the English course), G. Miville (dir. of the ecclesiastics), Ed. Richard, L. M.  
Destroismaisons, L. Dumais (prefect of studies for the Latin course), L. Vezina, E. E.  
Dionne, J. Chamberland and A. Boulet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue  
St. Anne.—12 Brothers. Brother Eugene dir. 370 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.  
*Select School*.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 575. Rev. E. Lasfargues, supr.,  
Rev. P. Degesse, chaplain.  
MONTMAGNY. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 170 pupils. Bro. Theophile, supr.  
ST. FERDINAND. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro.  
Hyacinth, supr. Connected with the Academy is a *Juvenat*. 20 Juvenites.  
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*.—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro.  
J. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 325 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order  
of St. Augustine, called "De la Miséricorde de Jésus". Founded in 1637 by Mme. la  
Duchesse d'Aiguillon. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain, Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant;  
Revs. C. Pouliot, N. Gauvin and A. O. Godin, retired.  
*Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*, Donnacona st.—Mother St. Marie de l'Assomption,  
supr. 59 choir Sisters, 7 novices, 21 lay Sisters, 1 lay novices, 1 postulant. Rev. St.  
G. Lindsay, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat of the Ur-  
suline Sisters*.—200 boarders. 195 day scholars. 2) *Day School of the Ursuline Sisters*.—  
157 pupils.  
*Laval Normal School*.—Female Department, Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.  
*Bellevue Select Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr.  
Pupils, 120.  
*General Hospital*, St. Ours st., *Motherhouse of the Sisters of la Miséricorde de Jésus*,  
Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. A. Beaudry, E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel,  
retired. 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 46  
Sisters, 3 novices, 9 postulants, 14 lay Sisters.  
*Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, St. Vallier st.—Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters  
sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Trudelle, chaplain.  
*Charity Asylum*, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises).  
Mother Ste. Hélène, supr. 123 professed Sisters, 23 novices, 34 postulants; The whole  
community: 297 religious, 23 novices, 34 postulants, 29 establishments. Rev. Ad. Godbout,  
chaplain; Rev. Jos. Lavoie, assistant. 183 orphan girls, 176 orphan boys. The Sisters  
give board to about 190; also 72 aged poor, 70 members of III. order of St. Francis. Rev.  
A. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant. Connected herewith are: 1) *Infant  
St. Bridget's Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 145.



- House of the Good Shepherd, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd, rue Lachevrotière.*—In Community 194 religious, 38 novices, 14 postulants, 20 establishments. Mother Mary St. Louis, supr. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 500 pupils.
- St. Charles' Asylum, (reform and industrial school).*—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 178. Rev. A. Lachance, chaplain.
- Misericordia Asylum, rue Couillard.*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. John de Chantal, supr. Penitents, 30. Rev. J. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie",* 180 Grande Allée st. — 9 religious, — novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
- BEAUPORT.** *Insane Asylum.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant. 36 Religious, 40 lay Sisters, 41 novices, 29 employers, Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: 513 men, 475 women.
- FRASERVILLE.** *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Sister M. Octavia, supr. 6 Tertiaires, 60 inmates.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—160 pupils.
- LEVIS.** *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.*—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Bonsecours, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 350. Rev. J. E. Feultault, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell, J. P. Colfer, J. Neville and Ls. Sansfaçon.
- Academy.* 16 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Angèle, supr. 410 pupils.
- Hôtel Dieu.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustin. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
- L'ISLET.** *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 130 pupils.
- MONTMAGNY.** *Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 16. Patients, 25.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE.** *Pensionnat.*—Sisters Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie. Pupils, 50. Rev. O. Dufresne, chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE.** *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.
- ST. CASIMIR.** *Asylum for the Poor.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister Aline, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 63 boarders.
- ST. DAMIEN.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Perpetual Help.*—20 religious. Connected herewith is a *Hospital*. 90 inmates.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX.** *Hospital and Asylum.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 110.
- ST. GEORGE.** *Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—280 pupils.
- ST. GERVAIS.** *Academy of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie.*—125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars. *Academy of Sisters Jésus-Marie.*—360 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. MICHEL.** *Academy of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie.*—135 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- SILLERY.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie.*—Mother St. Cyrille, supr. 51 professed members, 24 novices, 18 postulants. In Community in United States and Canada: 190 professed members, 11 establishments, 3,925 pupils. General Motherhouse at Lyons, France. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 149 pupils.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers*—Men's Sodality Chapel, Montreal.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Sauveur's Church, Montreal.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Commercial Academy, St. Roch's St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; LaBeauce; L'Islet; Sillery.
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Ghent, Belgium)—St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
- Brothers of St. Vincent the Paul* (Paris, France)—Quebec.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (St. Genis-Laval, France)—Lévis; St. Francis de Beauce.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Augustine*—Hôtel Dieu, Quebec; Lévis.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec)—Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Day School, Normal School, Cathedral School, Quebec.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Sales; Ste. Famille; St. Romuald.
- Sisters de la Misericorde de Jésus*—General Hospital and Hospital of the Sacred Heart, Quebec.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
- Sisters of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph; St. Michel.
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.



*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec)—Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, Archbishop's Palace, St. Patrick's, St. John the Baptist's, Quebec; Beauport; Cap Rouge; Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; Somerset.

*Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd* (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, Misericordia Asylum, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

*Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Maria"* (Quebec)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.

*Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help*—St. Damien.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Theological Seminary .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	396	Students .....	87
Priests of Religious Orders .....	33	Academies .....	58
Total .....	429	Students .....	
Churches with resident priest .....	164	University .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	15	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Total Churches .....	179	Orphans .....	850
Chapels .....	33	Hospitals .....	12
Colleges .....	3	Other Charitable Institutions .....	5
Students .....	1065	Catholic population .....	320,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847, CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC SEPT 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the portion of the District of Kewatin east of River Nelson, and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélaré Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 29, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., V.G.; res., *St. Patrick, Man.*; Very Rev. J. N. RITCHOT; res., *St. Norbert Man.*

*Secretary*—Rev. Father A. BELIVEAU (pro temp).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., procurator and agent for Rt. Rev. Bishops of N. W. T., Rev. J. Messier, rector; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. E. Gravel, chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. A. Beliveau, secretary (pro temp); Rev. St. Amand, Rev. N. Poulin, Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, Selkirk Co., Rev. W. J. Jubinville.

*Station* — Minnedosa.

Bruxelles, Rev. G. Willems.

Deloraine and Missions, Rev. F. A. Turcotte.

Esterhaz, Rev. J. A. Page, O.M.I.

Fannystelle and St. Daniel, Rev. A. Lebrault.

Fort Alexander and Missions, Lisgar Co., Revs. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., J. Chaumont, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice and Missions, Revs. P. St. Germain, O.M.I., P. Favreau, O.M.I.

Fort Pelley and missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.

Lake Dauphin, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.

Lorette, Selkirk Co., Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

N. D. de Lourdes, the Revs. Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Rev. Dom André, Rev. Dom Marie Antoine Straube and Bros. Felix, Claude, Antonie, Joseph.

*School* — Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 32.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. A. Béliveau, secretary *p.l.*

Rivière aux Epinettes, Revs. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., J. B. Dorais, O.M.I.

Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Revs. J. M. A. Jolys, A. Maison-neuve.

*School* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. F. Perquis.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux.

*School* — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 170.

St. Athanase, Lake des Chênes, Rev. A. Lemieux.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

St. Eustache, Rev. A. Martin.

St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Lisgar Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.

*School* — 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 90.

St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P. O.*), Rev. E. B. Rocan.

St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. D. Fillion, Rev. M. Drolet, curate.

*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Lisgar Co., Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., A. Gauthier, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I.

St. Leon, Marquette Co., Revs. N. Pelletier, E. Proth.

*Station* — Manitou, Killarney etc.

St. Malo, Rev. A. Noret.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. J. N. Ritchot, V.G.

*School* — 5 Gray Nuns. Day-scholars, 140.

St. Patrick's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. J. B. Doyle.

*School* — 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 210.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. A. Cherrier, G. J. Lajeunesse, curate.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.

## NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

Balgonie and other Missions, Rev. J. Zerbach.

La Montagne des bois, Rev. A. Leuret.

Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., P. Perrault, O.M.I., P. Valès, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin.

Moosomin, Rev. Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I.

Qu'apelle Station, Rev. J. A. Roy.

*Mission* — St. Hubert (Whitewood), and missions.

Regina and missions, Rev. J. Sinnett.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.

## KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Revs. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I., C. Cahill, O.M.I.

Keewatin, St. Louis', Rev. Jos. George, O.M.I.

Portage du Rat, Revs. M. Blais, O.M.I., C. L. P. Fox, O.M.I., Jos. George, O.M.I.

*School* — 10 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 180.

## PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Rev. R. Chartier, S.J. (rector), Rev. Isidor Kavanagh, S.J., (minister), Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Revs. Alfred Larue, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., Louis Lafortune, S.J., Messrs. Th. Desautels, S.J., Henry Adams, S.J., M. Bourque, S.J., M. Lachapelle, S.J. 2 scholastics. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 95.  
 LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—Revs. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I., J. Jacob, O.M.I.  
 ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Louis, supr. Rev. Paul, Rev. P. Pie. Brothers: Antoine, Alphonse and Urbain, Etienne, Jean Baptiste, Joseph.  
 WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Institute of Winnipeg*.—3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John, dir. 200 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *General Hospital, Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister Hamel, prov.-supr. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 24 religious, 7 novices, 20 helpers. Connected herewith is an *Asylum* for old people.  
*Academie Provencher*.—Connected with the Provincialhouse. Sister McDougal, dir. 3 Sisters, 160 pupils.  
*St. Boniface's Academy*, for young ladies.—11 Gray Nuns, 12 helpers. Sister O'Brien, supr. 230 day-scholars, 31 boarders.  
*St. Boniface Hospital*.—19 Gray Nuns, 27 helpers, 125 beds. Sister M. Letellier, supr.  
*St. Boniface Orphan Asylum*.—2 Gray Nuns, 2 helpers, 50 orphans.  
*St. Boniface Industrial School*.—7 Gray Nuns. 56 inmates. Sister M. Fisette, supr. Rev. M. Delorme, sub deacon.  
 LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 200.  
 NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES.—Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception.  
 WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Angèlique de Marie, supr. 225 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.  
 Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—College, St. Boniface.  
 Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.  
 Canons Regular of *St. Augustine*.—Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Rivière aux Rats; Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste.  
 Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert.  
 Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Portage du Rat.  
 Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Our Lady of Lourdes.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	100
Diocesan Priests	37	Children attending Paroch. Schools	4 000
Outside of the diocese	5	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphans	50
Total	79	Baptisms	1 280
Churches with resident priest	41	Infants, white	1 150
Missions with Churches	46	Indians	105
Total Churches	87	Adults, white	20
Stations	12	Indians	30
College	1	Marriages	177
Students	95	Burials	
Academies	11	Population	29,000

# 

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

ERECTED DEC. 17, 1841. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC MARCH 18, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

John Walsh, D.D.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867, transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to Archiepiscopal dignity, July 25, 1889.—*Res., Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842, died Oct. 1, 1847.—Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860. Entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Titular Bishop of Aechinas, and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 26, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, rector of St. Mary's, Toronto.

*Secretary*—Rev. JAS. WALSH.—*Res., Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.*

*Bishop's Council*—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

*Deans*—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brockton, Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merriton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Rev. J. Tracy, D.D., assistant; Revs. M. Cline, A. Small.

*Schools* — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 250.  
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector; Rev. C. Frachon, C.S.B., assistant.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

*Chapel* — House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.

ST. HELEN'S, Brockton, Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 288 Lansdowne ave.

*Schools* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, —  
Sisters of St. Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector.

*School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. J. C. Carberry and Wm. J. McCann.

*Schools* — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 375.  
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.

*Mission* — St. Peter's, Bathurst st., every Sunday.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.



- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Shelbourne and Earl sts., Rev. Jas. Walsh.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Cyril Dodsworth, C.S.S.R., J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R. 2 lay brothers.  
 Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 275.  
 For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 208.  
 ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Rev. J. L. Hand, Revs. M. Wilson and M. Whelan.  
 Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 350.  
 For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.  
 SACRED HEART, 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Adjala (Colgan P.O.), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. J. Kilcullen and P. Kiernan.  
 Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.  
 Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.  
 Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.  
 Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.  
 Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. Jas. Minehan.  
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.  
 Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.  
 Brentwood (Barrie P. O.), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.  
 Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.  
 Brock (Vroomant P.O.), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. C. Cantillon.  
 Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.  
 Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.  
 Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. P. Whitney.  
 Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.  
 Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.  
 Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.  
 Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coyle.  
 Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.  
 Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.  
 Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.  
 Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.  
 East Toronto, York Co., St. John's, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.  
 Falls View, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., James W. Singler, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.  
 Station — New Germany (Snyder P. O.), Lincoln Co.  
 Flos (Phelpston P. O.) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.  
 Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.  
 Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.  
 Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.  
 Gore of Toronto (Gribbin P.O.), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Redden.  
 Mara (Uptergrove P. O.), Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Hogan.  
 Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.  
 Merrittton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.  
 Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Colin.  
 Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.  
 Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.  
 Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.  
 Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every two weeks.  
 Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. J. Lynch.  
 Mission — Queenstown, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.  
 Niagara Falls, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dominic O'Malley, O.C.C., rector.  
 Missions— Black Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.  
 Clifton, Lincoln Co., daily.  
 Orangeville, Welland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. McPhillips.  
 Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.  
 Mono West, Welland Co., St. Cyprian's, once a month.  
 Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Revs. — and F. W. Duffy.  
 Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.  
 Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.  
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.  
 Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.  
 Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Labouriau.  
 Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.  
 Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. J. Gibbons.  
 Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.  
 Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Traying.  
 Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.  
 Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Minehan.  
 Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.  
 Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.  
 Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. J. E. Crinion, Dunnville, Ont., Diocese of Hamilton.  
 Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, every three weeks.

Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna.

St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. A. O'Malley.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

*Mission*—St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.

*Missions*—St. Patrick's, every Sunday.

Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.

Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.

*School*—Sisters Marianites. Pupils, 170.

*Mission*—Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.

*Mission*—Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

*Mission*—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Toronto Junction, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. Bergin, address: Sacred Heart Orphanage, Sunnyside.

*Mission*—Weston, St. John Evangelist's.

Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. F. Lynett.

*Missions*—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. F. A. Voisard, invalid, Fort Erie, Ont.

Rev. P. Kane, travelling.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marjion, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teeffy, M.A., C.S.B. (superior); Rev. Thos. Hayden, C.S.B. (master of discipline, prof. of belles-lettres); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of mathematics); Rev. F. P. Frachon, C.S.B. (prof. of theology); Mr. W. D. Heenan (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d year Latin); Mr. F. P. McHugh (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Mr. Jas. Player (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. M. J. Ryan (prof. of 2d commercial); Rev. M. Mulcahy, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d commercial); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. Frank Doyle (prefect of studies); Mr. J. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation); Mr. J. Costello (infirmarian); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (chaplain to Sacred Heart Orphanage). Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. Perry (sacristan); Rev. J. J. McEvoy (invalid), res. 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J.

*Scholasticate*.—Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., assistant. 7 scholars.

*Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary*, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. F. Aboulin, C.S.B., master of novices; Rev. P. O'Donahue, C.S.B., assistant. 8 Novices.

*Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Here is the Novitiate for the Province, comprising three departments: preparatory novitiate, in which boys of fourteen years of age are received, provided they have a desire to become members of the order; the senior novitiate for youths of sixteen years of age and upwards; the scholasticate in which the novices are formed to teaching. Each department has its own director. Brother Malachy Edward, visitor; Brother Halward, director of novices. 18 novices, 15 postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is *De la Salle Institute*, a High School (free) for the Catholic boys of Toronto. The most advanced boys of the Parochial Schools every year in June undergo examination for entrance into De La Salle Institute. Teachers: 6 brothers; pupils, 150. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Ladies of Loretto. Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 60 religious, 30 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 114 boarders. 110 day-pupils.

*St. John's Academy*, Wellesley Place.—Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Religious, 14. Pupils, 100.

*St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiatè*, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

*House of Providence*, Asylum for the poor and orphans. Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 135 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable, Rev. John Kelly, chaplain. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.



*St. Nicholas' Institute* for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.  
*St. Michael's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients, 120.  
*Sacred Heart Male Orphanage*, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.  
*St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse*, 126 Bathurst st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantel, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.  
*House of Good Shepherd, Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*.—20 Choir Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters, 2 Novices, 7 Out-door Sisters, 21 Magdalens, 24 Penitents. Mother Mary of St. Louis, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister Euphrasia of St. Joseph, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 4 novices and 2 postulants.  
 NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucheria, supr. Pupils, 80.  
 St. CATHERINE. *Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
 STE. CROIX (LaFontaine P. O.). *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—Sister M. St. Raphael, supr. 6 religious.

# SOCIETIES.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society*, Toronto.—9 Conferences: St. Catherine's, Orillia, Collingwood, Stayner, Newmarket.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Carmelite Fathers* (Province of the U. S.)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.  
*Basilian Fathers*—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Toronto Province)—Motherhouse, De La Salle Institute, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's Schools, Toronto; St. Catherine.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Loreto* (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.  
*Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Ste. Croix.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Thorold.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.  
*Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Toronto.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	60	Academies.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Parochial Schools.....	48
Total.....	83	Children attending Paroch. Schools....	
Churches with resident priest.....	43	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	40	Orphans.....	350
Total Churches.....	83	Hospital.....	1
Theological Seminary.....	1	Other charitable institutions.....	2
Students.....	20	Catholic Population.....	60 000

# DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Alexander MacDonell, D.D.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. D. R. Macdonald.

*School* — For boys, 185 pupils.

*Mission* — Kenyon, Glengarry Co., St. Stephen's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor; Rev. D. A. Campbell, assistant.

*School* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. 480 pupils.

*Missions* — Dickinson's Landing, St. Patrick's.

Mille Roches, Sacred Heart.

Farreau's Point.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac, pastor; Rev. A. Robus, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Wm. McKinnon, pastor.

*Mission* — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.

*School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 60 pupils.

*Mission* — Monklands, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.

*Mission* — Munroe's Mill, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. John Twomey.

*Missions* — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools,, but practically such).

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Antoninus, supr. 200 pupils.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.

*Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public	30
Diocesan Priests .....	14	Schools .....	2 500
Churches with resident priest .....	14	Pupils, about .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	9	Academy .....	200
Total Churches .....	23	Pupils .....	
Catholic population .....			23 000.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.



# DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

(*Diocesis Antigonishensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844, AS DIOCESE OF ARICHAT; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat, May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., Antigonish, N. S.

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., in 1827 cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Rt. Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida, July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., Arichat, N.S.

Secretary—Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.—Res., Antigonish, N.S.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Hugh Gillis, rector.

Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Maurice, dir. Pupils, 220.  
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Beaton.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G.; Rev. Lubin Gallant.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pelagie, supr. Pupils, 100.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Roderic McKenzie.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.

Mission — Boulardie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald,

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Chisholm.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. V. Phelan.

Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.

Mission — Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.

Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. L. McPherson.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.

Ferrona, Pictou Co., Rev. Rodk. McDonald.

Missions — Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.

Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Dougal Cameron.

Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.

Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rodk. McNeill.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.

Missions — Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.

Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

- Hâvre-à-Bouché, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Anne, supr. Pupils 140.  
 Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roderic Grant.  
*Mission*—Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.  
 Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. B. McPherson.  
*Missions*—Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's.  
 White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.  
 Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.  
*Mission*—Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.  
 Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.  
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.  
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.  
 Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew McGillivray.  
 Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Finlay Chisholm.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francisca, supr. Pupils, —  
 Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission*—Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus's, Revs. Arch. McKenzie and A. MacDonald.  
*Mission*—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Susan, supr. Pupils, 40.  
 Mainadien, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.  
*Missions*—Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.  
 Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McDougall.  
*Mission*—Margaree (Northwest), St. Patrick's.  
 St. Joseph's (Southwest), Rev. F. J. Chisholm.  
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Macdonald.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Winefred, supr. Pupils, 175.  
 Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.  
*Mission*—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.  
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphile, supr. Pupils, 100.  
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Macdonald.  
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Chisholm.  
*Missions*—Charles' Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Torbay, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's.  
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. L. McDonald.  
*Missions*—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.  
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.  
 Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.  
 Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Neil Macdonald.  
*Mission*—Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.  
 Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.  
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.  
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.  
*Mission*—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
 St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.  
*Mission*—Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.  
*Missions*—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John C. Chisholm.  
*Missions*—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.  
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Quinan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. John de Matha, supr. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 235.  
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.  
 Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. M. Monbourquette.  
*Mission*—Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.  
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.  
*Mission*—Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.



Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Black River, Mabou, C. B.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary*.—Revs. Dan. Chisholm, D.D., Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex. Thompson, D.D., D. McAdam, M. Doyle and Messrs. T. F. Horrigan, E. W. Connolly, B.A., James Tompkins, B.A., and H. Barry.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDER.

TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux*.—Rt. Rev. Dominic, abbot, Rev. Columba, prior; Rev. Placid, sub-prior; Revs. Stephen, Bernard, Patrick, Augustin, Thomas, and 20 brothers.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.) — Antigonish, Acadiaville; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.  
*Sisters of Charity* (Halifax, N. S.) — Havre-à-Bouché; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	65	Students .....	10
Retired Priests.....	3	College.....	1
Priests of Religious Communities.....	8	Students .....	
Total.....	76	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	56	Students .....	
Missions with Churches.....	36	Parochial Schools.....	11
Total Churches.....	92	Pupils .....	1865
Catholic Population, about .....		73,000.	

## DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

(*Diocesis Carolinopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands, P. Q.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835. — Rt. Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859. — Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD.—Res., *St. Andrew's, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—Res., *Montague Cross.*

Secretary—Rev. I. THERIAULT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOL.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Revs. Jas. Morrison, D.D., P. F. Arsenaux, I. Theriault.  
 Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.

- Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.  
*Mission* — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.  
 Baldwin's Road, King Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.  
 Bloomfield, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.  
 Cardigan Bridge, King Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.  
 De Sable, Kelly's Cross, Queen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.  
*Mission* — Lot 65, Queen Co., St. Ann's.  
 East Point, King Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.  
 Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.  
*Mission* — Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel.  
 Fort Augustus, Queen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.  
 Georgetown, King Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.  
*Mission* — Montague Bridge, King Co., St. Mary's.  
 Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.  
*Mission* — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.  
 Grand River, Lot 55, Prince Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. McLean.  
*Mission* — Little Pond, Lot 55., King Co., St. Francis'.  
 Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.  
 Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.  
*Mission* — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.  
 Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.  
*Mission* — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.  
 Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. E. P. O'N. Boyd.  
*Missions* — Brae, St. Mary's.  
 West Point.  
 Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.  
*Mission* — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Montague, West, King Co., St. Michael's, Right Rev. James Phelan, V.G.  
 Morell, Queen Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.  
 Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.  
 Rollo Bay, King Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.  
 Rustico, Queen Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.  
 St. Andrew's, Queen Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.  
 St. Margaret's, King Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.  
 St. Peter's Bay, King Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.  
 Souris, King Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.  
 Sturgeon, King Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.  
 Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.  
 Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. D. M. McDonald.  
 Tracadie, Queen Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Hogan.  
*Mission* — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen Co., St. Michael's.  
 Cove Head, Queen Co., St. Eugene's.  
 Vernon River, Prince Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

## MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

- Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Alphonsus Pouliot.  
*Mission* — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.  
 Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Rev. Girard DeFinance.  
 Havre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Blacquièr.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee, Charlottetown, and Francis J. McDonald, Grand River.

- Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- CHARLOTTETOWN, *St. Dunstan's College*.—Rev. Peter Curran, rector; Revs. A. J. McDougal, Ignatius R. A. McDonald, Messrs. J. Ready, J. McGillivray, J. Gallant, J. O'Neill, J. McDonald, A. McDonald, J. Gallant, (prefects and teachers.)

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- CHARLOTTETOWN, *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, sup. Pupils, 239.  
*St. Ann's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter, sup. Pupils, 192.  
*Hospital*.—Under the management of the Gray Nuns (Sisters of Charity). 6 religious and 3 Franciscan helps. Sister St. Isabella, sup. About 140 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.  
*Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade*, directed from the Hospital.  
 HAVRE AUX MAISONS, *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Odile, sup. 113 pupils.  
 MISCOUCHE, *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Arthur, sup. 110 pupils.  
 RUSTICO, *Academy*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Isabelle, sup. 65 pupils.  
 SOURIS, *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of the Holy Ghost, sup. 100 pupils.



SUMMERSIDE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Joseph de Nazareth, supr. 110 pupils.

TIGNISH. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Incarnation, supr. 105 pupils.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Havre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.

*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Theological Students.....	16
Priests.....	42	College.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	34	Academies (female).....	8
Missions with Churches.....	14	Hospital.....	1
Total Churches.....	48	Population, about.....	55 000

## DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

(*Diocesis Chathamensis*.)

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY, 8. 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and Kent, north of Rishibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860. Res., Chatham, N. B.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. BARRY. Res., Bathurst, N. B.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN S. KNIGHT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry Joyner, John S. Knight and Edward McAuley.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Berubé.

Mission—St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrissey.

Mission—Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Thomas F. Barry, V.G.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edw. P. Wallace.

Station—Flatlands, Restigouche Co.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Theophilus Allard, F. Ozanne.

Mission—Lower Caraquet, St. Paul's.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Mission—Balmoral, Restigouche Co.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (Grand Falls P.O.), Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.

Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. Joseph Trudelle.

Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.

Mission—Tobique, Victoria Co., (Indian Mission), St. Ann's.

Station—Andover, Victoria Co.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., Rev. Hilarion Doucet.

Mission—Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.

L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.

Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.

Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.

Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, M. O'Brien.  
 Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Joseph Levasseur.  
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.  
 Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.  
 Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.  
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.  
*Mission*—Bel Ground, Northumberland Co., (Indian Mission), St. Joachim's.  
*Station*—Derby, Northumberland Co.  
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.  
*Missions*—Blackville, Northumberland Co.  
 Blissfield, Northumberland Co.  
 Boiestown, Northumberland Co.  
 Cain's River, Northumberland Co.  
 The Forks, Northumberland Co.  
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.  
*Mission*—Big Cove, Kent Co. (Indian), St. Ann's.  
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.  
 Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. S. J. Doucet.  
 St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.  
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. N. Dugal.  
 St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.  
*Mission*—Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. N. Dumont.  
 St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.  
*Mission*—Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.  
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.  
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.  
 St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. F. Regis Gagnon.  
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.  
 St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. Joseph Pelletier.  
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.  
*Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.  
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.  
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenau.  
*Mission*—Escomenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.  
 Kouchibouguac, Northumberland Co., St. James'.  
 Point aux Sapins, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

Rev. F. Babineau absent on sick leave.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Kane, *supr.* 27 professed Nuns, 10 Novices. Pupils, 200.  
 BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget*.—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 CAMPELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beausejour, *supr.* 8 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.  
 CARAQUET. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Celestine, *supr.* 75 pupils.  
 NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarders and externs. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Beatrix, *supr.* 105 pupils.  
 ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, *supr.* 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.  
 ST. LOUIS DES FRANÇAIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Dorothee, *supr.* 65 pupils.  
 TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, *supr.* 17 professed Nuns, 8 Novices. — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. 30 orphans.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.).—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.  
*Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph* (Montreal, P. Q.).—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basile; Tracadie.  
*Sisters of Charity*.—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Theological Students .....	7
Diocesan Priests .....	48	Academies for young ladies .....	8
Churches with resident priests .....	43	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with churches .....	27	Hospitals .....	4
Catholic Population .....	55,000.		



## DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimienensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

*Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.*



RIGHT REVEREND

**Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D.,**

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS NAZARET BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Point aux Esquimaux*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi*.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rev. A. FAFARD, *Bole St. Paul*; Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan*.

*Secretary*—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. Elz. Lavoie, vicar.

*Chapels*—Eglise du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. Elz. Lavoie, chaplain.  
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.  
Hotel Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Elz. Delamarre, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse's, Rev. Jos. Sirois.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F.; Rev. Eug. Hébert, vicar.

*Chapels*—convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.

Notre Dame Acadeury.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé's, Rev. A. Guay.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., Assomption, Rev. Jos. Dumas, Rev. Méde Boily, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin's, Rev. Thos. A. Maltais.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Thos. Roberge, Rev. Geo. Gagnon, jr., vicar.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. Ed. Boily, vicar.

St. Bruno's, Rev. Almas Larouche.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis', Rev. Onés. Lavoie.

Jonquièrre, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique's, Rev. H. Kérourack.

Latérière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

*Mission*—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne's, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. Jos. Girard, vicar.

Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Delage, V. F.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Perron.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Trappist Fathers.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.

*Mission*—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.

*Station*—St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. W. Tremblay, vicar.  
*Station* — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.  
 Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. Roussel, Rev. L. E. Lauriot, vicar.  
*Station*—Lac Claire, Chicoutimi Co.  
 St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.  
*Mission* — St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.  
*Station* — St. Leonard, Chicoutimi Co.  
 St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. H. Gaudreault.  
 St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.  
*Mission* — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.  
 St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay, Rev. Jos. Savard, vicar.  
*Mission* — St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co.  
*Station* — Notre Dame de la Rivière-au-Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.  
 St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Farant.  
 St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ov. Larouche.  
 St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.  
 St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.  
 St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.  
 St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Elz. Bergeron, vicar.  
 St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.  
 St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. A. Adrien Delay.  
 St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Bolly.  
 St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.  
 St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Hudon.  
 St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.  
*Station* — St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.  
 St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Elz. Auclair.  
 Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. E. Lemieux.  
*Missions*—Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co.  
 St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

## INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.,

## PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. D. O. R. Dufresne, Ern. Hervieux and Ls. G. Leclerc, invalides.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Supr., the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary); Rev. E. Lapointe (director of the petit séminaire); Rev. Elz. Delamarre (prefect of studies); Rev. V. Huart (pref.); Rev. Léon Parent, V.F. (procurator); Rev. Arthur Vincent (assistant procurator); Revs. Henry Cimon, E. Poirier and Geo. Bilodeau (professors), N. Dégagné (assistant-director of the Petit Seminary). Boarders in the Seminary, 85. Students, 160.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*.—Rev. Jean de Dieu, supr., Revs. Macaire, sous-prieur, François d'Assise, Joachim. 4 professed Religious, 1 Choir Novice, 6 Lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Academy of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd*.—Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. 9 Religious. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 350.

*Hôtel Dieu St. Vallier*.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde. 25 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Delamarre, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Sister Mary Ann de Jesus, supr. 10 professed Sisters, 15 Novices. Very Rev. A. Fafard, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice St. Anne*.

*Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—6 Sisters. Sister Zeam, supr. 150 pupils.

HEBERTVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—4 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Louis, supr. 150 pupils.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—Sister St. Pascal, supr. 6 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 140 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Monastery of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother St. Mary de Nativity, supr. 16 Religious, 5 Novices. 5 Lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 70 boarders, 130 day scholars.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Trappist Fathers*—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Roberval.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.

*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.

*Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.

*Sisters of the Holy Rosary* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.

*Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.

*Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—Baie St. Paul.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	73	Students.....	170
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Total.....	80	Students.....	990
Churches with resident priests.....	40	Parochial Schools.....	230
Missions with Churches.....	6	Pupils.....	
Stations.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	54	Orphans.....	15
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Industrial School.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Inmates.....	50
Students.....	18	Hospitals.....	2
		Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
		Catholic Population.....	60 000

## DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

(*Diocesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and a portion of Wentworth Co., in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Joseph Dowling, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOSEPH CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *London*; Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris*; Very Rev. E. ELENA, *St. Jerome's College, Berlin.*

*Archdeacon*—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. J. CRAVEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

*Secretary*—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. E. ELENA, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J. and Rev. DR. KLOEFFER, C.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCEVAY.

*Inspector of Schools*—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. McEvay, administrator; Revs. J. Mahony and P. Hauck.

*Schools*—Christian Brothers. 80 pupils.

Sisters of St. Joseph. 460 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Revs. John J. Craven, F. J. O'Reilly.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Revs. R. E. Brady and J. P. Holden.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 400 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey.

*School*—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Haley.

*Mission*—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

*Station*—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. H. Dubé.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 135 pupils.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.

Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (German and English), Rev. W. Kloeffer.

C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's College.

*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 409 pupils.

*Mission*—Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, bi-monthly.

*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Jos. Halter, C.R., chaplain.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeny.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.

*Mission*—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.

*Station*—Blubbrook, Wentworth Co.

Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.

*Station*—Neustadt, Bruce Co.

Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Arcideacon Laussier.

Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.

*Mission*—Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Agnes'.

Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 104 pupils.

Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Keough.

*Station*—Peel, Wellington Co.

Dundalk, Grey Co., Rev. J. H. Coty.

*Missions*—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.

Proton, — Co., St. Patrick's.

Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 170 pupils.

*Station*—Beverly, Wellington Co.

Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Crinion.

Durham, St. Joseph's. Rev. R. Maloney.

*Missions*—Gleng, St. John's.

Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.

Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.

*Mission*—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.

*Station*—Nichol, Wellington Co.

Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Brohmann.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Demetrius, dir. 220 pupils.

1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.

Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.

*Mission*—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.

*Station*—Morristown, Wentworth Co.

Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slaven.

*Station*—Hespeler, Wellington Co.

Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J.

O'Loane, S.J., and H. Kavanagh, S.J.

*Schools*—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.

For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.

*Station*—Rockwood, Wellington Co.



- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.  
 Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Halm.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Onesima, dir. 170 pupils.  
 Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.  
 New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 116 pupils.  
 Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. T. Burke.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.  
*Missions*—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.  
 Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. C. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.  
*Missions*—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.  
 Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislas'.  
 Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.  
 Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.  
*Stations*—Invermay, Haldimand Co.  
 Osprey, Grey Co.  
 Shelbourne, — Co.  
 Thornburg, Grey Co.  
 Wyarton, Grey Co.  
 Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.  
*Station*—Harrisburg, Brant Co.  
 St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.  
*Mission*—Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.  
 St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. J. Gehl.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalde, dir. 154 pupils.  
*Station*—Elmira, Waterloo Co.  
 Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Coreoran.  
*Stations*—Holyrood, Bruce Co.  
 Kincardine, Bruce Co.  
 Lucknow, Bruce Co.  
 Riversdale, Bruce Co.  
 Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 211 pupils.  
*Mission*—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.  
 Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agilolf, dir. 75 pupils.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- HAMILTON, *De La Salle Academy*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 80 pupils.  
 BERLIN, *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection*.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., provincial, Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Jos. Halter, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepper, C.R., B.A., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College*.—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 4 lay teachers. Students, 100.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HAMILTON, *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton.—Mother Celestine, supr. 140 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 8 Postulants. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Orphan Asylum*. 102 orphans.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 patients.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—18 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 120.  
 BRANTFORD, *Asylum for Deaf-Mutes and Blind*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 DUNDAS, *House of Providence and Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 110; aged and infirm, 125.  
 GUELPH, *Academy and Day-School*.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.  
*Hospital and House of Providence*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged and infirm, 50; 30 patients.  
 ST. AGATHA, *Orphan Asylum*.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 60 orphans.  
 Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in the city and many parishes.

## DIOCESE OF LONDON.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—Guelph.  
*Bacilian Fathers*—Owen Sound.  
*Fathers of the Resurrection*—Berlin; St. Agatha.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Ladies of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Oakville; Owen Sound; Paris.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	39	Pupils .....	210
Priests of Religious Orders .....	16	Parochial Schools .....	23
Total .....	55	Pupils .....	4200
Churches with resident priest .....	36	Hospitals .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	21	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total Churches .....	51	Orphans .....	275
Stations .....	20	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb .....	1
Theological Students .....	16	Houses of Providence .....	2
Colleges .....	2	Population, about .....	50 000
Students .....	180		

## DIOCESE OF LONDON.

(Diocesis Londinensis.)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859;  
 TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

## RIGHT REVEREND

**Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D.,**

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890.—Res., London, Ont.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883. — Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889.

*Chancellor*—Rev. M. J. TIERNAN.

*Secretary*—Rev. T. NOONAN.

*Bishop's Council*—Revs. J. MURPHY, J. T. WAGNER, JOSEPH BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. Thos. Noonan, Th. Valentin, J. Tobin.  
 ST. MARY'S, rue Hill, Rev. M. McCormick.  
*Mission* — Alvinston, Lambton Co.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., L. Renaud, C.S.B.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 195.  
 Ashfield (Kingsbridge P. O.), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon.



- Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Rev. N. Gahan.
- Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loisselle.
- Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Cummins.  
*Missions*—Thamesville.  
 Wardsville.
- Chatham, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.  
*Mission*—Blenheim.
- Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Muga.
- Mission*—Courtright, Lambton Co.
- French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.  
*Mission*—Zurich.
- Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Clinton.
- Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.  
*School*—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
- Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. J. A. Kealy.  
*Mission*—Mitchell.
- Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.  
*Mission*—Logan.
- La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.  
*Mission*—Tilsonburg.
- Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.  
*Mission*—Essex, Essex Co.
- McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. A. Bechard.
- Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P.O.*), Rev. J. Gnam.
- Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. H. Traher.  
*Mission*—McGillvrey.
- Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
- Parkhill, Rev. Donald McRae, Rev. D. Forster.  
*Missions*—Forest.  
 Williams.
- Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. J. Aylward.  
*Mission*—Sombra.
- Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorian.
- Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. Jos. Kennedy.  
*Mission*—Brussels.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.  
*Mission*—Port Dover.
- St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
- St. Francis (*Tilbury P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.
- St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
- St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
- St. Patrick (*Fletcher P.O.*), Rev. P. McCabe.  
*Mission*—Ridgetown.
- St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Parent.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. W. Flannery.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.  
*Mission*—Port Stanley.
- Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
- Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Revs. D. J. Downey, P. McKeon.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
- Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.  
*Missions*—Metcalf.  
 Mount Brydges.  
 Warwick.  
 Watford.
- Walkerville, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.  
*Mission*—Dresden.
- Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Rev. T. Quigley.  
*Missions*—Blythe.  
 Wingham.
- West Lorne, Rev. P. Quinlan.  
*Mission*—Dunwich.
- Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. J. T. Wagner, dean; Revs. J. Scanlan, D. Rochelan.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.

Woodslee, Rev. E. Hodgkinson.

Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.

Missions—Norwich.

Princeton.

Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.

Missions—Oil Springs.

Petrolia.

Sick: Revs. B. Boubat, C. Duprat.

Each parish has its separate School.

There are Catholic schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*.—Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., (supr.); Revs. M. Mun-govan, C.S.B., M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B., A. J. Côté, C.S.B., A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B., T. Hayes, C.S.B., A. Montreuil, C.S.B., J. Collins, C.S.B., F. Simande, C.S.B., M. Vaschalde, C.S.B., M. McGrath, and a large number of ecclesiastics.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) of the *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Ignatia, supr. 68 Religious.  
*Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 orphans.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters.  
*Academy and Boarding School*.—44 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Foley, supr. Pupils, 95.  
 AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 195.  
 CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Mary Berchmans, supr. 32 religious.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School*.—Ursuline Sisters.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 GODERICH. *Select School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 INGERSOLL. *Select School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 SARNIA. *Select School*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.  
 STRATFORD. *Academy of the Ladies of Loretto*.—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr.  
 ST. THOMAS. *Select School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School*.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. Pupils, 110.  
*Hospital*.—12 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 8 Novices. Sister Lamoureux, supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Basilian Fathers*—Amherstburg; Sandwich.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Windsor.

*Religious of the Sacred Heart*—London.

*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Amherstburg; Sarnia; Windsor.

*Sisters of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (London)—London; Belle River; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.

*Ursuline Sisters*—Chatham.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	54	Academies.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Parochial Schools.....	40
Total.....	69	Children attend. Paroch. Schools, about.....	14 000
Churches with resident priest.....	46	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	32	Orphans .....	200
Total Churches.....	78	Hospitals .....	3
Theological Students .....	6	Catholic Population.....	60 000



## DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

ERECTED VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2, 1890.

*This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east from the forty-ninth degree of latitude by the summit of the Rocky Mountains till it strikes the sixtieth parallel of northern latitude; on the north by the sixtieth degree of latitude; on the west by the frontier of Alaska, and by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island and other islands adjacent, and finally by the Gulf of Georgia.*



RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis and Coadjutor of Bishop Herbomez Oct. 24, 1875, Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890.—Res., *New Westminster*, B. B.

*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, died June 3, 1890.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., F. Jayol, O.M.I., N. Ouellette, O.M.I., A. Dontenville, O.M.I., W. Morgan, O.M.I.

*Mission* — New Westminster St. Charles' (Indian).  
Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolours.  
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.  
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.  
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.  
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.  
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.  
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

*Station* — Maple Ridge.  
Mud Bay.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

*Mission* — Agouigate, St. Mary Magdalen's.  
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.  
Fort George, St. Joseph's.  
Frazier Lake, St. Peter's.  
Hostat, St. Mary's.  
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.  
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.  
Natie, St. Patrick's.  
Nattau, St. Michael's.  
Pinchy, Holy Cross.  
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.  
Tachy, St. Cecil's.  
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., Fred. Guertin, O.M.I., Al. Carion O.M.I.

*Mission* — Adams Lake, Holy Cross.  
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).

Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.  
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.  
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.  
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.  
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist's.  
Pavillon, St. Mary's.  
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Station — Boston Bar.

Lytton.  
Nicolas.  
Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugène's, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., J. Audie, O.M.I.

Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. Buno, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I., P. Dommeau, O.M.I.

Mission — Cheam, St. Joseph's.  
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.  
Hope, St. John the Baptist's.  
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.  
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.  
Skwa, St. Paul's.  
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.  
Tsalis, Compassion of B.V.M.  
Yale, St. Michael's.  
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Station — Ketsy.

Nelson, Rev. Ed. Peytavin, O.M.I.

Okanagan Mission, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., Ch. Marchal, O.M.I., W. Walsh, O.M.I.

Station — Head Lake.  
Karameous.  
Pintecten.  
Soyoos.  
Spallemchin.  
Vermillion.

Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. H. Eummelen.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Catherina, *supr.* Pupils, 120.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. J.M. Lejacq, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., Jul. Bédard, O.M.I., Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I.

Mission — Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.  
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.  
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.  
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.  
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.  
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.  
Fort Alexander, St. James'.  
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.  
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.  
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., *pres.*; Rev. A. Dontenville, O.M.I., *director*; Revs. W. Whelan, O.M.I., John Whelan, O.M.I., Bro. P. Allen, O.M.I., *profs.*

KAMLOOPS. *Day and Boarding School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity* (Ottawa, Ont.).—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Paul, *supr.* 13 Religious.

*Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 110.

*Hospital*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Sister Rodrigue, *supr.* 3 Tertiaires, 3 helpers, 340 patients.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.

*Indian Industrial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, *supr.* 50 children.

KOOTENAY. *Indian School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Conrad, *supr.* 50 children, 8 Orphans.

MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandre, *supr.* Pupils, 80.

VANCOUVER. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Frederic, *supr.* 2 Tertiaires.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kootenai; Vancouver.  
*Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Charity* (Ottawa, Ont.)—New Westminster.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	4
Secular Priest.....	1	Students.....	100
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Total.....	26	Students.....	130
Churches with resident priests.....	9	Parochial Schools.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	66	Pupils.....	260
Stations.....	7	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	3	Orphans.....	50
College.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students.....	60	care.....	540
		Hospitals.....	2

Catholic Population, 28,000.

## DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

(*Diocesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties *Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska* and portions of *Shelford* and *Bagot* in the Province of *Quebec*.



RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

*Secretary*—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

*Officiality*—Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, L. POTHIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

*Examiners*—Mgr. IS. GÉLINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. H. BRUNAUT.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. A. N. BELLEMARE.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. O. Manseau, Maitre de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL, Rev. P. A. Gouin, rector; Revs. B. Morin, C. E. Provancher, vicars.

School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH RESIDENCE, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.H., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. L. O. Melançon, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Syncretique, supr. Pupils, 120.

Rev. J. A. St. Germain, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. M. Lambert, chaplain to the Hotel Dieu.

Béancourt, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. J. E. Dubois, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. G. Carignan, vicar.

*School*—10 Presentation Sisters. Sister Ste. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 160.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. C. Coté, vicar; Rev. A. Houle, sick.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 181.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. E. Roberge.

Kingsy Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. G. E. Caron.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Héroux; Revs. R. Joyal and G. Bourbeau, vicars.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 115.

L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot.

Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. P. G. Béliveau.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Manseau.

Notre Dame de Pierreville, Rev. L. E. Boisvert.

Pierreville, St. Thomas', and Indian Village, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Roy; Rev. J. de Con-sague, Missionary of Indian Village.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de Carmel, dir. Pupils, 250.

*School for Indians*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.

Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin.

*School*—7 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Croix, dir. Pupils, 95.

St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.

Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Veronique, dir. Pupils, 63.

St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.

Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. Connolly.

St. Célestine, Nicolet Co., Rev. Jos. Tessier; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. André, dir. Pupils, 70.

Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.

Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval.

St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Bellemare; Rev. L. Comeau, vicar.

Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. Lafond.

St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.

St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.

Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.

St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson, Rev. S. Béliveau, vicar.

St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.

St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun, Rev. D. Boucher, vicar.

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. N. O. Larue, retired.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Jean de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 45.

St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. E. Panneton; Rev. L. Lavallée, assistant; Rev. P. O. Cardin, vicar.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julia, dir. Pupils, 164.

St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. J. Lalancette, vicar; Rev. E. Blais, retired.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 146.

Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.

St. Leonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Dauth.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. E. Chatillon, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. des Séraphins, dir. Pupils, 108.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Coté.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau; Rev. S. Poirier, vicar.

St. Remi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ant. P. de Courval.

Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.

St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. Brunel.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard.

St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Revs. N. E. Ricard; Rev. V. St. Germain, vicar.

Stanford, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Desaulniers; Rev. A. Desilets, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister de la Presentation, dir. Pupils, 280



- Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. S. Edge, vicar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Lucien, supr. Pupils, 175.  
 Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. L. Pothier; Rev. H. Boisvert, vicar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister de la Immaculate Conception, dir.  
 Pupils, 120.  
 Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.  
 Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. A. Gladu, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 36.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet*.—Rev. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R., V.G. (director of the ecclesiastics), Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. Z. Lahaye (economist), Rev. J. S. H. Brunault (director), Rev. Ed. Baril (prof.), Revs. A. Jutras, F. Cautin, G. Desilets, A. MacDonald and A. Gagnéux (profs.); 16 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 290.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- NICOLET. *Academy of St. John of the Baptist*.—9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 280.  
 ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Osmond, assistant. In Community: 230 Brothers. Connected herewith is the *Commercial College*.—Brothers, 26. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 210.  
*Novitiate*.—Brother Theodule (director). 10 Brothers, 40 Novices, 10 Scholastics.  
 LA BAIE. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Gédéon, dir. Pupils, 100.  
 ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luc, director. Pupils, 115.  
 ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *St. Joseph's College*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Sidonius, dir. Pupils, 125.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption and Academy*.—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. 180 professed Sisters; 20 Novices; 22 Postulants; 24 missions, of which 12 are in the diocese of Nicolet, 4 in the diocese of Three Rivers, 2 in the diocese of Sherbrooke, 2 in the diocese of St. Albert, 1 in Southbridge, Mass., 1 in Spencer, Mass., and 1 in Meriden, Conn. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Pupils, 250.  
*Hospital of Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Founded in 1836 as a General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. Mother Youville, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices, 5 Postulants, 59 poor. Rev. T. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain. 1 mission at Bailey River in the diocese of St. Albert.  
 ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Montbleau, supr. Rev. M. Lambert, chaplain. Religious, 12; Poor, 20; Orphans, 4; Boarders, 4.  
 ST. FRANÇOIS DU LAC. *Asylum*, for the sick and poor.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexis, supr. 15 patients.—Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 100.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; LaBaie du Eebvre; St. Gregoire.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.  
*Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville.  
*Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac.  
*Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestine; St. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Monique; Stanfanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.  
*Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David, Dummondville.  
*Gray Nuns* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	405
Secular priests.....	101	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters ..	18
Churches with resident priests.....	55	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	16 386
Theological Seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Students.....	17	Orphans.....	20
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	1 120	Asylum for the Poor.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Population.....	86 872
Pupils.....	350		

## DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

(*Diocesis Peterboroughensis.*)

ERECTED JULY 14, 1882.

*Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.*



RIGHT REVEREND

**Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D.,**

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sarepta and Vicar Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886. — Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Douro*.  
*Archdeacon*—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. D. J. SCOLLARD.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector, Revs. D. J. Scollard, T. F. Scanlon, M. F. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Connell.

*Free Schools*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, *supr.* 250 pupils.

Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.

*Missions*—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.  
Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.  
Lakefield, St. Paul's.

*Chapels*—Mount St. Joseph. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Notre Dame Convent.  
St. Joseph's Hospital.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McGuire, T. Fleming, M. Calnan.

*Missions*—Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.

Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. T. F. Collins.

*Missions*—Codrington, Northumberland Co., Most Holy Rosary.

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

*Missions*—Harwood, Northumberland Co.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

*Mission*—French River, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.

*Free School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.



- Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.  
 Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Nolan.  
*Missions*—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. Nadeau, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. Joseph Specht, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Free School for Boys*—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.  
*Missions*—Michipicooton River, Algoma district (Indian Mission), St. Ignatius Loyola. Pays Plot.  
 Red Rocks, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Fort William, East, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.  
*Missions*—Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Pick River, Algoma district (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's.
- Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. J. A. Macdonald, S.J., J. Brault, S.J.  
*Free School*—Average attendance, 60.  
*Missions*—Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle.  
 St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.  
 Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Algoma Mills, Algoma district.  
 Badjiwaning, Algoma district.  
 Hilton, Algoma district.  
 Mississauga, Algoma district.  
 Richard's Landing, Algoma district.  
 Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.
- Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.  
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. M. Connelly.  
 Keene (*Douro P. O.*), Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist, Very Rev. J. Browne.  
*Mission*—Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification of the B.V.M., Very Rev. P. D. Laurent, V.G., Rev. M. J. McGuire, assistant.  
*Free School and Academy for young ladies*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Massey, Algoma district, Revs. P. Hamel, S.J., L. Côté, S.J.  
*Stations*—Beaucage Bay (Indian), Algoma district.  
 Cooks Mills, Algoma district.  
 Walford, Algoma district.  
 Webbwood, Algoma district.
- North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Revs. Eugene Bloem, P. J. O'Leary.  
*Mission*—Callander, Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus.
- Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.  
*Mission*—Havelock, St. Mary's.
- Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. J. J. Connolly, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J.  
*Free School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.  
*Missions*—Murillo.  
 Schreiber, Algoma district.  
 White River, Algoma district.
- Station*—Beaver Mines.
- Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.  
 Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Primeau, S.J.  
*Mission*—Old Fort.
- Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. Thos. Ferron.  
 Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., E. Lefebvre, S.J., H. Caron, S.J.  
*Missions*—Cartier, Algoma district.  
 Chapeau, Algoma district.  
 Chelmsford, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.  
 Wahnipitac.
- Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly.  
*Missions*—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.  
 Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
- Verner, Nipissing district, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers.  
*Mission*—Warren.
- Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.  
 Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. A. Beaudin, S.J., Jos. Richard, S.J., D. Du Ranquet, S.J., S. Dufresne, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J. 5 Lay Brothers.  
*Free School for Boys*—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 115.  
*Free School for Indian Girls*—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 150 children.
- Missions*—Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.  
 Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.  
 Sheshegunning, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).  
 South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).  
 West Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission), Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Cockburn Island, Algoma district.  
 Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

## DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg, for boys; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Verner, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Austin, *supr.* *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother M. Vincent, *supr.*

*Free and Boarding School for girls*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, *supr.*

FORT WILLIAM. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Incarnation, *supr.* Pupils, 70. Orphans, 25.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clothilde, *supr.* 25 patients.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 50; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

*Industrial School for Indian Girls*, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 6 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 44; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30. Orphans, 60.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.

*Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wickwemikong.

*Sisters of St. Joseph* (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Ft. William; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).

*Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul* at Peterborough and Lindsay.  
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Theological Students .....	7
Diocesan Priests .....	29	Religious Orders (male) .....	1
Priests of Religious Communities .....	21	do. do. (female) .....	3
Total .....	50	Separate and Free Schools .....	51
Churches with resident priest .....	30	Schools for Indians .....	22
Missions with Churches .....	51	Pupils, about .....	4 600
Total Churches .....	81	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about .....	50	Orphans .....	80
Jesuits Missions .....	30	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	2
Chapels (where Mass is said) .....	50	Inmates .....	50
		Hospitals .....	2
Catholic Population .....			40,000.



## DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

(*Diocesis S. Germani.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

André Albert Blais, D.D.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. May 18, 1890, Bishop of Germanicopolis and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867, Bishop of Rimouski; resigned Febr. 6, 1891 and nominated Archbishop of Léontopolis; died January 26, 1892.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVÉE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official*; Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors*; Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. PH. R. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. F. X. Ross, secretary; J. R. Leonard, eccl., under-secretary.  
CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. L. Rouleau, rector; Rev. F. G. Caisse, vicar.  
Schools — Sisters of Charity. 275 pupils.  
Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 175 pupils.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.  
Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.  
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. J. Saucier.  
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. J. C. Saindon, vicar.  
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. C. Saindon.  
Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.  
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. F. X. Delège.  
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.  
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.S.S.S.  
Mission — St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co.  
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F., Rev. S. Maheu, vicar.  
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.  
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.  
Station — River Cascapédiac, Bonaventure Co.  
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.  
Cloridorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Elz. Dufour.  
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

- Douglstown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.  
 Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.  
*Missions* — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.  
 Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larivée, V.F., Rev. J. A. Ouelet, vicar.  
*Mission* — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.  
 Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau, Rev. L. Arth. Lamontagne, vicar.  
 Lac Temiscouata, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault.  
*Mission* — St. Eusèbe, (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.  
 McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 110 pupils.  
 Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.  
*Mission* — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.  
 Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. N. Lévesque.  
 Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.  
 Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.  
 Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. Jos. Perron.  
*Missions* — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.  
 Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co.  
 St. Evagre, Gaspé Co.  
 New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.  
 Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.  
 N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.  
*School* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. — pupils.  
 N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.  
 N. D. du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse.  
 Fabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain.  
 Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.  
 Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.  
*Mission* — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.  
 Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.  
 Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.  
*Mission* — Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co.  
 Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Pacifique, O.M.Cap. and Sylvester, O.M.Cap.  
 1 Tertian.  
 Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.  
 St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., Matapédia, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.  
*Mission* — St. François d'Assise.  
 St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. E. Roy, vicar.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 100 pupils.  
 Ste. Angèle de Mériel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.  
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Revs. A. A. Soucy, D. S. Giguère, vicar.  
*Missions* — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.  
 Marsouis.  
 St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.  
 Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ls. Arpin.  
 St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. N. Thivierge, Rev. J. F. Biron, vicar.  
 St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Ruest.  
*Mission* — St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co.  
*Station* — Canton Baudot.  
 St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. Aug. Duval.  
 St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.  
 St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Th. Gravel, Rev. J. C. Berubé, a. c.  
 St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.  
 St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.  
 Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. H. Lavoie, Rev. J. R. Sasseville, vicar.  
*Mission* — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.  
 Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Charles G. Fournier, Rev. J. A. Verreau, vicar.  
 Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Z. Jean.  
 St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.  
*School* — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 50 pupils.  
*Mission* — St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co.  
*Station* — Massé, (township), Rimouski Co.  
 St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.  
*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 50 pupils.  
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. Dubé, Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne, vicar.  
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.  
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.  
 St. Joseph of Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.  
 St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.  
 St. Lawrence, Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., Rev. G. W. Frère.  
*Mission* — St. Jacques Causapsal, Bonaventure Co.  
*Stations* — Assamettuagan, Rimouski Co.  
 Mill Stream, Rimouski Co.



St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.

*Mission* — St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co.

Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.

*School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 65 pupils.

St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ch. H. Tremblay.

St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. H. Bernier, Rev. N. H. Therriault, a. c.

St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. Chouinard.

*Mission* — Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co.

St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. A. Lavoie.

St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Siros.

*Mission* — St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.

Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.

*Mission* — St. Benoit de Packington.

St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.

St. Ulric, Tessierville, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.

St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jules Amiot.

Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Vézina, Rev. L. H. Langlais, vicar.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

*Absent or sick*—Revs. C. A. P. Winter, J. Monge, P. A. Jouvin, P. A. Phillips, C. E. Couture, Ant. Bérubé, Eug. Martin, F. X. Cloutier, D. E. Delage, C. W. Cullen, Eug. Pelletier, A. Perron, E. B. Gauvreau, A. Audet, in U. S.

Rev. J. O. Beland, in Montreal.

Rev. P. Moreau, in Belgium.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G., supr. and prof. of moral theology; Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. Th. Landry, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, prof. of sciences; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, D.Ph., prof. of philosophy and dogm. theology; Rev. M. Belzile, prefect of studies; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. A. Audet, prof. of rhetoric, and 12 other professors.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Ste. Catherine de Sienne, supr. 20 Religious; 21 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—140 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum*.—60 orphans, 14 infirms. 3) *Hospital*.—4) *Infant Asylum*.—80 pupils. 5) *Parochial School*.—55 pupils. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.—Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. Total: 57 Religious, 7 Novices, 13 Postulants, 9 missions. Rev. P. R. Sylvain, chaplain.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—4 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Roch, supr. 100 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 70 pupils.

MATANE. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. 5 Religious. 50 Infants.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Euphémie, supr. 140 pupils.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Matane.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests .....	95	Students .....	462
Outside of diocese .....	17	Parochial Schools.....	445
Priests of Religious Communities.....	2	Pupils .....	14 131
Total .....	114	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	72	Orphans.....	60
Missions with Churches .....	25	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total .....	97	Infants .....	80
Stations.....	3	Hospital.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	91	Home for Aged Poor....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Catholic Population.....	84 336
Students.....	130	Protestant Population.....	6 253

## DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

*Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east, in the N. W. T. of Canada.*



RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

*Vicars-General*—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

*Ecclesiastical Districts*—District of ST. ALBERT, district of EDMONTON, district of CALGARY, district of BLACKFEET INDIANS.

### DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT, Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., *supr.*: Revs. M. Mérier, O.M.I., V. Végréville, O.M.I., G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Morin. 10 Brothers, O.M.I.

Cold Lake, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Le Goff, O.M.I.

Fort Saskatchewan, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.

Lac La Biche, Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Christopher Tissier, O.M.I., P. Simonin, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

Morinville, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.

Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Ant. Thérien, O.M.I., Ed. Cunningham, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Moose Lake, St. Charles.

Frog Lake, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Saddle Lake, St. Paul, Rev. Cyprian Boulenc, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

St. Alexander, Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.

St. Anne, Rev. Z. Lyzée, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Ste. Emerence, Rev. F. Blanchette, O.M.I.

St. Pierre, Rev. Th. Quévillon.

### DISTRICT OF EDMONTON.

North Edmonton, St. Joachim's, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Sandy Lake, St. Vitalis.

*Stations*—South Edmonton.

Leduc.

Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Hobbema, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. O. Perreault, O.M.I.

Stoney Plain, Indian Reservation, Rev. R. Remas, O.M.I.

Wetaskiwin, Rev. E. M. J. Poitras.



# DIocese of ST. ALBERT.

65

## DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Rev. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Leo. Fouquet, O.M.I., W. Comiré, O.M.I.  
2 Brothers, O.M.I.

*Stations* — Banff.  
Cochrane.  
Conmore.  
Fish Creek.  
Innisfail.  
Maple Creek.  
Medicine Hat.  
Red Deer.

Fort Mac Cleod, Rev. L. Lebre, O.M.I.  
*Mission* — Pincher Creek, Ermitage of St. Michael.  
Lethbridge, Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I.

## DISTRICT OF BLACKFEET INDIANS.

Belly River (Piegangs Reserve), Rev. Don. Foisy, O.M.I. 1 Brother.  
Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I.  
Blood Indians (Reserve), Rev. Em. Legal, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.  
High River, Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I., Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Orphan Asylum and Indian Industrial School.* — 15 Gray Nuns.  
Sister Mary, supr. 70 orphans, 20 boarders, 140 pupils.  
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE. *Hospital.* — 6 Gray Nuns. 2 helpers.  
CALGARY. *Academy.* — 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 130 pupils.  
*Hospital.* — 6 Gray Nuns, 3 helpers. Sister Carroll, supr.  
EDMONTON. *Academy.* — 7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Vascing, supr. 95 pupils.  
*Hospital.* — 5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Xavier, supr.  
HIGH RIVER. *Industrial School.* — 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Machelasse, supr. 125 pupils.  
HOBEBMA. *Indian Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. 35 pupils.  
LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and Indian Boarding School.* — 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Niquette,  
supr. Pupils, 40.  
LETHBRIDGE. *Academy.* — 8 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 120 pupils.  
ONION LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.* — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. 40 pupils.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers* — The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except four.

### COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High  
River; Lac La Biche.  
*Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Hobbema; Onion Lake.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus* (Notre d'Auray, France) — Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge.  
*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Blood Indian Reservation.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Schools.....	30
Secular Priests.....	5	Pupils.....	995
Priests of Religious Orders.....	27	Hospitals.....	3
Total Priests.....	32	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	23	Catholic Population.....	15 000
Missions with Churches.....	7	Protestants.....	2 000
Stations.....	25	Total Population.....	40 000

## DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

*Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.*



RIGHT REVEREND

**Louis Zéphirin Moreau, D.D.,**

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

**Margime Decelles, D.D.,**

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

*Vicars General*—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Belœil, P. Q.*

*Secretary*—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAoust, assistant-secretary.

*Procurator*—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY.

*Canons*—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Prevot*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theologal*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitencier*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD.

*Honorary Canons*—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

*Diocesan Officiality*—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official*; Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor*.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

*BISHOP'S PALACE*, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary.

*ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL*, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, pastor; Revs. N. C. Leduc, M. Beauregard, N. C. Maynard, P. Hamel, assistants.

*Schools* — *Girouard Academy*. 13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Edouard, dir. Pupils, 481.

*Loretto Academy*. 12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Holy Cross, dir. Pupils, 190.

*Holy Angels Academy*. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 480.

*Chapel* — St. Genevieve's Workhouse.



OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. L. A. Rondot, O.S.D., pastor; Rev. J. Bellemare, O.S.D., assistant.

*Schools* — *Holy Rosary Academy*. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 86.

*St. Joseph's School*. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. François d'Assise, dir. Pupils, 65.

*Chapel* — St. Joseph's Farm.

#### Chapels.

Chapel at the Hotel Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.

Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G., chaplain.

Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, St. Paul's, Rev. A. S. Dupuy.

Acton Vale, St. André's, Rev. L. L. Boivin, pastor; Rev. E. Poitras, assistant.

*School* — *Presentation Convent*. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Angel Guardlan, dir. Pupils, 154.

Adamsville, St. Vincent's, Rev. C. L. Angers, pastor.

Bedford, St. Damien's, Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

*School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 230.

Beloeil, St. Mathieu's, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. H. Barsalou, assistant.

*School* — *Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie Pierre d'Yédo, dir. Pupils, 70.

Clarenceville, St. James', Rev. P. Boulay, pastor.

*School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 60.

Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.

Farnham, St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. C. H. Tétreau, assistant.

*School* — *Presentation Convent*. 18 Sisters. Sister St. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 355.

Frelighsburg, St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, pastor.

Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. J. E. Roy, assistant.

*Schools* — *Commercial Academy*. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 180.

*Presentation Convent*. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 185.

Henryville, St. George's, Rev. Isidore Bessette, pastor; Rev. G. A. Demers, in rest.

*Schools* — *Academy*. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 102.

*Presentation Convent*. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 117.

Knowlton, St. Edouard's, Rev. J. H. Messier, pastor.

La Presentation, Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.

Milton, Ste. Cecile's, Rev. L. L. Dupré, pastor.

Mt. Johnson, St. Grégoire's, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor.

North Stanbridge, St. Ignace's, Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.

Pike River, St. Peter's of Verona, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.

Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, dess.

Rougemont, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.

Roxton Falls, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. J. A. Benoit, assistant.

*Schools* — *Commercial Academy*. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Chrystotèle, dir. Pupils, 98.

*Presentation Convent*. 6 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 144.

Roxton Pond, Ste. Pudentienne's, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.

Sabrevois, Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Tetreau.

Sorel, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. N. Bélanger, J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, assistants. Rev. F. Z. Mondor, a. c.

*School* — *Congregation of Notre Dame Convent*. 20 Sisters. Sister St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 576.

Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor.

Sweetsburg, Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Lawrence, pastor.

Waterloo, St. Bernardin's, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. Chas. Sicard, assistant.

*Schools* — *Academy*. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Félix-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 91.

*Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Thais de St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 118.

West Shefford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.

St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. E. Caron, assistant.

*Schools* — *Commercial Academy*. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 190.

*Presentation Convent*. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 142.

- St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau, pastor; Rev. J. B. E. Decelles, assistant.  
*School—Presentation Convent.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 91.
- St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. F. Coderre, pastor.
- St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant.
- St. Angèle, Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
- St. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor.
- St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor, Rev. J. A. Gatién, assistant.  
*School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 123.
- St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
- St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. N. Latraverse, assistant.  
*Schools—Commercial Academy.* 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Felix, dir. Pupils, 172.  
*Congregation of Notre Dame Convent.* 10 Sisters. Sister St. Athanase, dir. Pupils, 155.
- St. Barnabé, Rev. A. St.-Louis, pastor.
- St. Brigide, Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
- St. Césaire, Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.  
*School—Presentation Convent.* 17 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 213.
- St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
- St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. A. D. Limoges, a. c.
- St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, assistant.  
*School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent.* 7 Sisters. Sister St. Aimé, dir. Pupils, 87.
- St. Dominique, Rev. P. LaRoche, pastor; Rev. A. T. Guertin, assistant.  
*School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 116.
- St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. J. R. Lussier, assistant; Rev. J. Gaboury, a. c.  
*Schools—Commercial Academy.* 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 117.  
*Presentation Convent.* 8 Sisters. Sister Mary du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 93.
- St. Hélène, Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
- St. Hilaire, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Rev. A. Gravel, assistant.  
*School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent.* 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Eudoxie, dir. Pupils, 58.
- St. Hugues, Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. L. J. H. Larivière, assistant.  
*School—Presentation Convent.* 11 Sisters. Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Véronneau, pastor; Rev. J. O. Gadbois, assistant.  
*School—Presentation Convent.* 6 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Annonciation, dir. Pupils, 53.
- St. Joachim, Rev. L. A. Senécal, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, desservant.
- St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, desservant.
- St. Jude, Rev. J. A. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
- St. Liboire, Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. J. A. St. Amour, assistant.
- St. Louis, Rev. P. U. Brunelle, pastor.
- St. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
- St. Marc, Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. J. Loisselle, assistant.
- St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.
- St. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. P. E. Noiseux, assistant.  
*School—Presentation Convent.* 16 Sisters. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 169.
- St. Mathias, Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
- St. Nazaire, Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, pastor.
- St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.  
*Schools—Commercial Academy.* 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Théonas, dir. Pupils, 152.  
*Presentation Convent.* 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 163.
- St. Pius, Rev. I. Hardy, pastor; Rev. J. H. Beaudry, assistant.  
*School—Presentation Convent.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Catherine de Ricci, dir. Pupils, 121.
- St. Robert, Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
- St. Roch, Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor.  
*School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 158.
- St. Rosalie, Rev. O. Guy, pastor.
- St. Sabine, Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
- St. Sébastien, Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.  
*School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 67.
- St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
- St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
- St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. Z. Vincent, pastor.
- St. Valérien, Rev. F. P. Coté, pastor; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
- St. Victoire, Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor.  
*School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister M. de l'Enfant Jésus, dir. Pupils, 66.



## PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

SOREL. Parochial church of St. Anne.

ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. H. O. Chalfoux, F. Refour, J. D. Michon, C. Poulin, Ed. Létourneau, F. X. Lachance, J. N. Brodeur, S. Dacier, J. Barchand, H. Massé, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, J. B. Houle, H. Chapdelaine, P. M. J. Benoit, J. A. Cadotte, J. E. A. Blais.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Revs. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.), F. Tétreau, J. B. Chartier, L. Girard, S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économé), J. P. O'Gara, J. E. A. Blais, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. E. Decelles, and 13 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 255. Rev. I. Soly, a curé.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. M. Cadieux, J. S. Caron (director), J. B. Houle, R. Lamoureux, H. Bergeron, F. Labonte, H. Chabot, and 11 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 195.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. Duchaussoy, O.S.D. (prior), Very Rev. A. Rondot, D.D., O.S.D. (sub-prior and parish priest); Rev. A. Maricourt, D.D., O.S.D. (rector of studies and prof.), Rev. R. Rouleau, D.D., O.S.D. (master of novices and prof.); Rev. J. A. Dallaire D.D., O.S.D. (procurator), Rev. J. Bellemare, O.S.D. (vicar); Revs. M. A. Knapp, O.S.D., L. Archambault, O.S.D. (professor), Rev. T. M. Gill, O.S.D. (sub-master of novices), Rev. L. Van Becelaere, O.S.D. D.D. (professor), Revs. J. Harpin, O.S.D., V. Delau, O.S.D. A. Beaudet, O.S.D. (students), Rev. J. Bacon (novice). 16 choir Novices, 11 Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—Brother Come, master of novices. Religious, 5. Novices, 4; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. B. LeCavalier, C.S.C. (pres.), H. Leblanc, C.S.C., O. Rochon, C.S.C., and 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 272.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial House of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—6 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.

*Juvenile of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—Brother Saintain, director. 9 Religious. 51 Juveniles. Rev. A. Vezina, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. P. M. Léonard, C.S.C. (pres.), J. B. T. Langlais, C.S.C., and 10 Brothers. Students, 280. Rev. L. H. Laisalle, a curé.

ST. DENIS. *St. Xavier's Commercial College*.—Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir), and 6 Brothers. Students, 170.

SOREL. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. E. Desfosses, C.S.C. Brothers, 12. Pupils, 489.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Professed Religious, 101. Novices and Postulants, 52.—Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*.—Poor, 133. Orphans, 163. Boarders, 18. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.

*St. Genevieve's Workhouse*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion, supr. Poor, 80. Orphans, 10.

*St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie)*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Goddu, supr., and 17 Sisters. Poor, 30; Boarders, 12. Revs. P. O. Allaire, L. Girard, A. Desnoyers, A. Archambault.

*Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters*.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Religious (professed novices and postulants), 79. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

*Young Ladies High Boarding School*.—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 108.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.

*Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Juveniles, 4. Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G., chaplain.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—Sister St. Rémi, supr.; 26 Religious, 4 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence*.—Sister Marie Léandre, supr., and 8 Sisters for the sick. Boarders, 7. Poor, 21. Orphans, 4. Deaf mutes, 9. Rev. T. Bérard, chaplain.  
 FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr., and 9 Sisters. Poor, 34. Orphans, 44. Boarders, 2.  
 ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister McDuff, supr., and 6 Sisters. Poor inmates, 22. Orphans, 6. Boarders, 6. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.  
 ST. HILAIRE. *Orphans' House*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Léonard, supr., and 4 Religious. Orphans, 2.  
 STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Archambault, supr., and 13 Sisters. Poor, 32. Orphans, 42. Boarders, 2.  
 SOREL. *Hospital of Richelieu*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr., and 12 Sisters. Poor, 62. Orphans, 46. Boarders, 3.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Dominican Fathers*—St. Hyacinth.  
*Clerics of St. Viateur*—St. Denis.  
*Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral and Holy Rosary).  
*Little Brothers of Mary*—St. Hyacinth; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction*—St. Ours.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.  
*Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Hilaire.  
*Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Césaire; St. Hugues; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pius.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*—St. Hyacinth.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominic; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; St. Victoire.  
*Sister-Servants of St. Marthe*—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Academies for young ladies .....	23
Diocesan Priests .....	171	Students .....	3 922
Priests of Religious Communities .....	22	Parochial Schools .....	427
Total .....	193	Pupils .....	18 120
Churches with resident priests .....	73	Orphan Asylums .....	317
Chapels (where mass is said) .....	41	Orphans .....	1
Seminary .....	1	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	9
Minor Seminary .....	1	Inmates .....	25 609
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal) .....	31	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	6
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	16	Hospitals .....	4 750
Students .....	3 250	Baptisms .....	700
		Marriages .....	2 635
		Burials .....	
Catholic Population .....			119,000.



## DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kent, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York.

RIGHT REVEREND

**John Sweeney, D.D.,**

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. JOHN J. WALSH.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeney, D.D.; Rev. T. Casey, pro-rector; Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, A. Robichaud.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.

*Mission* — Hampton, King Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. D. Corbett, assistant.

ST. PETERS, North End, Rev. Edw. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. James Rein, C.S.S.R., Stephen Krein, C.S.S.R., Peter Trimpel, C.S.S.R., Thos. Donohue, C.S.S.R., Stephen Connolly, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

*Station* — Milkish.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. O'Donovan.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert (*Riverside P. O.*), Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.

*Mission* — St. Aloysius, Albert Co.

St. Isidore, King Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. F. X. Michaud, F. Lapointe.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. 200 pupils.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.

St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hebert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, Theodore Martineau.

*Mission* — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.

*Mission* — Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.

*Mission* — Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Florenceville, Carleton Co., Rev. Francis Bradley.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. C. McDevitt, Rev. E. Savage.

*School* — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.

*Mission* — Cork Settlement, St. Mary's.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B. V. M., Rev. Napoléon Massé, C.S.C., A. Massé, C.S.C.

- Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.  
 St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Bradey.  
 Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis LeBlanc.  
*Mission* — Chockfish, Kent Co., St. Ann's.  
 Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., attended by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.  
*Station* — Sackville, Westmoreland Co.  
 Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.  
 Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. H. A. Meahan, D. Leblanc.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. 300 pupils.  
 Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Byrne.  
*Mission* — Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's.  
*Station* — Chipman, Queen Co.  
 Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. H. Ouellet.  
*Station* — St. Anthony.  
 Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. Farrell.  
*Mission* — Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
 Quaco, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Colletterte.  
*Missions* — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.  
 Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.  
 St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co.  
 Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.  
 Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. F. L. Carney.  
 St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.  
*Mission* — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.  
*Mission* — Musquash, Charlotte Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. J. Ryan.  
*Mission* — Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.  
*Station* — De Bec, Carleton Co.  
 Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Ouellet, Paul Dufour.  
*School* — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.  
*Mission* — Scoudiac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.  
 Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Gallagher.  
*Mission* — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. C. Gaynor.  
*Mission* — St. Michael's, King Co.  
 Upper Abongoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.  
 Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph.* Classical and Commercial Course.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., supr., Revs. D. Girard, C.S.C., M. Lecours, C.S.C., L. Bazoge, C.S.C., A. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. Cormier, C.S.C., P. Laroehelle, C.S.C., A.B. O'Neil, C.S.C., George Berthiaume, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., S. Arsenault, C.S.C. 200 students.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st. — Mother Mary Augustin, supr. 35 Religious.—Connectet herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls and Industrial School.*  
*Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomene, supr. 50 inmates.  
*Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, Mount Pleasant. — Rev. Mother Aitken, supr. 40 Religious.—Connected with the Academy is also a *Parochial School.*  
*Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School.*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. du Rosaire, supr. 9 Religious, 1 out door Sister, 9 penitents, 5 in Industrial class, 19 girls.  
 MEMRAMCOOK. *Academy and Boarding School of the Sisters of Charity.*  
 SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity. 62 orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain.  
*Asylum for Old People.*—Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 25.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of the Holy Cross*—Dorchester; Grand Digue; Memramcook.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John.



## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Ladies of the Sacred Heart*—St. John.

*Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.

*Sisters of Charity* (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Bucklouché; Fredericton; Memramcook; Monton; Shediac; Silver Falls.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	46	Students .....	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Academies .....	2
Total .....	65	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	40	Orphans.....	130
Missions with Churches.....	21	Industrial Schools.....	3
Total Churches.....	61	Asylum for Old People.....	1
Stations .....	5	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Population, about.....	60 000

## DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

(*Diocesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Schefford in the province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Larocque, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticook, P. Q.*

*Bishop's Counsellors*—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, G.V., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

*Pro-Secretary*—Rev. EUG. ST. JEAN.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. F. V. Charest, missionnaire agricole; Rev. E. St. Jean, Rev. J. S. La Rocque, vicar.

*Schools*—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE'S, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre; Rev. L. O. A. Huard, vicar.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, St. Stanislas', Rev. J. E. Gosselin.

Auckland, Compton Co., St. Malo's, Rev. L. E. Gendron.

Barford, Stanstead Co., Ste. Herménégilde's, Rev. P. D. Picotte.

- Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne's, Rev. A. Goyette.  
 Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne's, Rev. E. O. D. Ouellet.  
 St. Edouard's (East), Rev. P. T. Gélinas.  
 Brompton, Richmond Co., St. Praxedes's, Rev. Jos. Laporte.  
 Chesham, Compton Co., N. D. des Bois, Rev. D. Bellemare.  
 Clifton, Compton Co., Ste. Hedwige's, Rev. W. Morache.  
 Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond's, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. L. A. J. Coté, vicar.  
 Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. E. Choquette.  
*Mission* — Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.  
 Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.  
 Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.  
 Ditchfield, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès', Rev. J. B. A. Cousineau.  
 Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. R. A. Plamondon.  
 Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.  
 Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.  
 Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Olivier's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.  
 Ham, Wolfe Co., Holy Angels', Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.  
 St. Joseph's (South), Rev. P. L. Théberge.  
 St. Adrien's, Rev. J. U. Baron.  
 Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.  
 Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venantius', Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.  
 La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.  
 Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Seguin.  
*Mission* — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.  
 Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. E. Millette; Rev. L. Castonguay, vicar.  
*Schools* — Brothers of Sacred Heart; pupils, 450.  
 6 Marianite Sisters; pupils, 205.  
 Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.  
 Orford, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.  
 St. Roch's, Rev. T. H. Massé.  
 Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. S. Simard.  
*Mission* — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's.  
 Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. L. J. Pelletier, vicar.  
*School* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.  
*Mission* — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.  
 St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Leveque.  
 St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.  
 Sayerville, Rev. J. A. Lavallée.  
*Mission* — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.  
 Scotstown, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Rousseau.  
*Mission* — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.  
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. A. Bussière, vicar.  
 Stoke, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.  
 Stratford, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Franceur.  
 Ste. Lucie's, Rev. J. A. Hamel.  
 Stukeley, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. N. E. Malhiot.  
 (North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.  
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.  
 Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier.  
 Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.  
*Station* — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.  
 Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. F. Boudreau.  
*Mission* — East Angus, Compton Co.  
 Whitton, Compton Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.  
 Windsor, Richmond Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.  
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne.  
*School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.  
 Winslow, Compton Co., St. Romain's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.  
 Wolfestown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Coté.  
 St. Fortunat's, Rev. E. O. Plante.  
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. V. Dodier, vicar.  
*School* — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 70.

Absent: Revs. D. P. McMenamin, J. Durocher, J. C. F. Corriveau, A. LeBel, L. Geoffroy, N. Migneault.

Revs. F. X. Michon, J. B. Ponton and E. W. Dufresne retired at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke.

Rev. H. A. Simard, at Rome, Italy.

Rev. A. O. Gagnon, at Paris, France.

Rev. F. V. Charest, Missionnaire agricole; residence at the Bishop's Palace.



## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Revs. J. L. H. Roy (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (dir. of the Petite Seminaire and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. C. Bégin (prof. of science and director of Grand Seminary); Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay (procureur); Revs. A. Castonguay, Th. O'Neil, U. C. Gariépy, J. E. Lemieux, J. O. Martin, (profs.).

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy*.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 650 students. Rev. J. Oct. Martin, chaplain. Parochial School connected with the Academy.  
COATICOOKE. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Liguori, dir. Students, 213.  
RICHMOND. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Henry, dir. Students, 150. Parochial School connected with the Academy.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Marthe, supr. Rev. A. Maltais, I.C.D., chaplain. 60 poor inmates. 50 Orphans.  
*Maison St. Charles*.—4 Sisters of Charity. 130 boarders.  
*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*. Sister Ursula, supr.  
*Convent of the Holy Family Sisters*—Sister Leoline, supr. 14 Sisters.  
COATICOOKE. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 213. Parochial School connected with the Academy.  
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School*. 60 boarders, 80 day scholars.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond and Magog.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Richmond; Windsor Mills.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Stanstead.  
*Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Magog.  
*Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Hereford; Wotton.  
*Presentation Sisters* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Coaticook.  
*Holy Family Sisters* (Memramcook.)—Sherbrooke.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth.).—Sherbrooke.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College and Academy for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	89	Students.....	175
Churches with resident priest .....	58	Academies for Young Ladies.....	8
Missions with Churches .....	9	Parochial Schools.....	256
Total Churches .....	67	Pupils.....	
Station .....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	2	Orphans.....	50
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospital .....	1
Students.....	12	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Population .....	62 000		

## DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis François Lafêche, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthedon and Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. F. BELAND, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. E. A. BELAND.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Canons*—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Revs. J. O. PRINCE, Prévôt, Ls. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, F. X. CLOUTIER, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL and J. F. BELAND.

*Honorary Canons*—Very Rev. Mgr. J. BOUCHER, Revs. J. A. MAYRAND and H. TRAHAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. F. Lafêche, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Rev. J. F. Béland, chancellor; Rev. E. A. Béland, vice-chancellor.  
CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, curé; Revs. E. Déguise, Ls. Lafêche, C. Leblanc, vicars.

*Schools*—*St. Ursula's*. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 343 pupils.

*St. Phillip's*. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 222 pupils.

*Notre Dame*. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 106 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

#### Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Béland, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Joseph Caron, chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue and D. Houde, retired.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, Commissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyselde and Father Augustin.

Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. Lafêche, curé; Rev. H. Gouin, retired.

Cap de la Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé; Rev. E. Héroux, vicar.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. Joachim Caron, vicar.

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. F. Gauthier, vicar; Very Rev. Mgr. J. Boucher (retired).

*Schools*—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 262 pupils.

11 Sisters of the Assumption. 194 pupils.

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. F. X. Desaulniers, curé; Rev. D. Comeau (retired).

St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Gouin, curé.

St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.

Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet, curé; Rev. H. Brousseau, vicar; Rev. Ed. Lafêche (retired).

*Schools*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 132 pupils.

4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. 101 pupils.

St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 55 pupils.

St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal, curé; Rev. G. Laquerre, vicar.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. A. Bellemare, curé.

St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier.

Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé.

Ste. Gèneviève, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. Jos. Héroux, vicar.

St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.

St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. E. Pintal, curé.

St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.

St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, desservant.

St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Prince, curé; Rev. O. Baribeau, vicar.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 86 pupils.

St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.

St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Chrétien, curé; Rev. Chas. Boutet, vicar.

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Lafêche, curé.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 76 pupils.

St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.

St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé.

St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.

St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. R. Caisse, curé; Rev. Edm. Poisson, vicar.

*School*—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 151 pupils.

Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.

St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay, curé.

St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. P. Lamy, missionary.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Chas. Carufel, vicar.

Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Béliveau, curé; Rev. Ph. Hébert, vicar; Rev. A. Mayrand.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.

Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel, curé; Rev. Arthur Béland, vicar.

Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. Thos. Caron, curé.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. N. Comeau, vicar; Rev. D.

Gélinas, A. Milot; Rev. J. B. Leclair, chaplain of the Sisters of Charity.

*Schools*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 151 pupils.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 167 pupils.

## PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.

Cap de la Magdeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Rev. F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P. Q.; Rev. A. Béliveau, St. Tite, P. Q.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.* — Rev. H. Baril, (supr.), Revs. L. Richard, Léon Arcand, Chas. Beaudet, (director of Minor Seminary), Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, (purveyor), A. Landry, E. Panneton, O. Lacroix, A. Dusablon and Aug. Tapin (profs.). 15 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 255.

## DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 101 pupils.  
 ST. STANISLAS. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 151 pupils.  
 LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 262 pupils.  
 YAMACHICHE. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. 151 pupils.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Ste. Philomène, supr. 69 professed Nuns, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School*. 159 boarders, 419 day scholars.  
*Hospital and Asylum for the Poor*.—23 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Mother Marie Victoire, prov. supr., Sister M. Stéphanie, local supr. 12 Tertiaires, 57 poor inmates, 9 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*. 87 orphans. Hospital: 31 beds.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 14 professed Nuns, 2 Novices.  
 CHAMPLAIN. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 123 pupils.  
 POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). 34 pupils.  
 ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 12 poor inmates. 23 orphans.—Conducted herewith is an *Academy*. 137 pupils.  
 STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 9 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 40 orphans.—Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 77 pupils.  
 YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Tertiary, 5 orphans, 12 poor inmates, 6 boarders.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—St. Stanislas.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Louiseville.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Ursuline Sisters*.—Three Rivers.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.  
*Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.  
*Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary or Good Shepherd* (Quebec)—Champlain.  
*Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabe; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.  
*Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	11
Diocesan Priests .....	84	Students .....	1659
Priest of Religious Order .....	2	Parochial Schools .....	243
Total .....	86	Pupils .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	37	Orphan Asylums .....	155
Stations .....	4	Orphans .....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Infant Asylum .....	6
Students .....	15	Infants .....	1
Colleges .....	1	Hospital .....	4
Students .....	255	Homes for Aged Poor .....	60
Academies for Boys .....	5	Catholic population .....	568
Students .....	1326	Protestant population .....	525



## DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD.

(*Diocesis Campivalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

*Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.*



RIGHT REVEREND

**Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,**

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

*Secretary*—Rev. JOS. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

*Rural Deans*—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, *P.N.A., St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

*Official*—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V.F.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

*Assessors*—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., V.F., curé de St. Polycarpe.

*Promotor*—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield P.Q.*

*Vice-Promotor*—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. Jos. C. Allard, secretary; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Revs. J. O. Lagacé, F. X. Goyette, vics.; Revs. Clet. Dufour, T. Pepin, M. Mainville, E. Lachapelle, anc. curés.

*School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 460.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Perreault, H. Tremblay, vics.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. J. D. Cécyre.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. J. A. Ducharme, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.

Île Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais, vic.;

Rev. J. G. Watier.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé; Rev. J. A. Reid, vic.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.

St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.

St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé.

## DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD.

St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. W. N. Seers, curé.  
 Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.  
 St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.  
 St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé.  
 Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.  
 Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.

*School* — Connected with Academy.

St. Médard, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.  
 Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. F. Duprat, curé.  
 St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Mgr. L. Z. Champoux, P.N.A., V.F., curé, Rev. N. Prévile, vic.  
 St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. M. Mainville, curé; Rev. P. J. Bourget, vic.  
 St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.  
 St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. Frs. Reid, curé.  
 St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé.  
 St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. Laporte, curé; Rev. F. X. Tisseur, vic.  
 St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. Coallier, curé.  
 Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé.  
 Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé.

## PILGRIM SHRINE.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

Absent in Rome: Rev. D. Nepveu.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *Seminary* (classical course). Revs. Jos. C. Allard, A. L. Gagnier, J. H. Martel, Mrssrs. E. Gauthier, P. Sabourin, seminarians.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 550 students.  
 BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement Commercial Academy*.—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 224 students.  
 RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Classical and commercial (english) course. Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (director); Rev. P. Croisetière, C.S.V. (procurator); Rev. A. M. Boucher, C.S.V. (prefect of studies); Revs. F. X. Pelland, M. Marleau, T. M. Prévile, J. A. L'Ecuyer, J. H. Houle, C.S.V., priests. 17 Brothers, 7 Seminarists; 315 students.  
 ST LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. R. Michaud, dir. Students, 130.  
 STE. MARTINE. *Academy*.—5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students, 125.  
 ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School*.—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Martel, dir. Students, 110.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Felix, supr. 30 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School*. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 175.  
*Academy*.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Good Shepherd, dir. 350 pupils.  
 BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 35 Orphans, 15 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.  
 La Solitude, *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Judd, dir. 80 pupils.  
*Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Michel, dir. 215 pupils.  
 CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Philippe, dir. 100 pupils.  
*Academy*.—6 Gray Nuns. 120 pupils.  
 COTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates. 30 orphans.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School*. Pupils, 120.  
 HEMMINGFORD. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.  
 HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanase, dir. 60 pupils.  
 LES CEDRES. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciation, dir. 80 pupils.  
 RIGAUD. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 100 pupils.  
 ST. ANICET. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
 ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mechtilde, dir. 128 pupils.  
 ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Polycarpe, dir. 100 pupils.



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

81

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Odilon, dir. Pupils, 100.  
 VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 130.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Clerics of St. Viateur*—Beauharnois; Rigaud; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Valleyfield.  
*Little Brothers of Mary*—St. Martine.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Coteau du Lac.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.  
*Hospital Sisters of Montreal, Gray Nuns*—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.  
*Sisters of Mercy* (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—Hemmingford; St. Anicet.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	14
Diocesan Priests.....	64	Students.....	1498
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Parochial Schools.....	200
Total.....	67	Pupils.....	9 928
Churches with Resident Priests.....	36	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels (where mass is said).....	22	Orphans.....	95
Theological Students.....	10	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary (classical course).....	1	Infants.....	175
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 024
Students.....	1328	Hospitals.....	3
		Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
		Catholic Population.....	56 125.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; Titular-Bishop of Iborra; cons. August 1, 1891.—Res., Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; Titular-Bishop of Arindele, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.—Res., Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anéman, cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.  
 Mission—Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.  
 Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. C. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

*Stations*—Fort St. John.  
Grand Prairie.

Notre Dame des Neiges.

Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

*Stations*—Lac Brochet.  
Lac-la-Martre.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.

Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Laity, O.M.I.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssaye, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

*Mission*—Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary.

*Station*—Petite Rivière Rouge.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., C. J. Audemard, O.M.I., P. Brémont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

*Missions*—St. Anne.

St. Vincent de Paul.

Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. R. P. Desmarais, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. 38 pupils.

*Stations*—Poisson Blanc.

Sturgeon Lake.

Wabaskaw Lake.

Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Légeu, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

*Station*—Fort Wrigley.

Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. P. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I.

Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., *supr.*; Revs. P. Ladet, O.M.I., P. Levacher, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Revs. A. Husson, O.M.I., P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Jousard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

*Station*—Rivière-aux-Pouines.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.*

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, *supr.*—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 25 orphans.

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Michon, *supr.*—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 35 orphans.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amédée, *supr.*

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### ORDER OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers*—In all Missions.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.

*Sisters of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Stations.....	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	30	Convents.....	3
Lay Brothers.....	28	Academies.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	16	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches.....		Hospitals.....	3
Catholic Population.....			8,000.



# VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, JULY 11, 1882.

*Comprising all the County of Renfrew, and parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north, in the Province of Quebec.*



RIGHT REVEREND

Nazisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac, Tit. Bishop of Cythera; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- PEMBROKE, St. Columbas, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. Latulippe, rector.  
*School*—Gray Nuns of the Cross (connected with the Academy). Pupils, 465.  
*Missions*—Chalk River, St. Anthony's.  
 Point Alexander, St. Felix's.  
*Stations*—Black Bay.  
 Petawawa.
- Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
*Mission*—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.
- Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCormack, Rev. F. French, curate.  
*Mission*—Sebastopol, St. Ann's.  
*Station*—Kilaloe.
- Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.  
 Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. A. Renaud, curate.  
*School*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.  
*Missions*—Golden Lake, St. John's.  
 Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.
- Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.  
*Missions*—Coulange, St. Peter's.  
 Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Hagarty (Emmet), Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.  
 Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., supr., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Geo. Le Moine, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 270.  
*Missions*—Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.  
 Deux Rivières, St. Laurence's.  
 Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.  
 Klock's Mill, St. James'.  
 McKay's, St. Zephirin's.  
 Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
- Stations*—Bissetts.  
 Les Erables.
- Maynooth, Haslings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. O. Barrette.  
*Mission*—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.  
*Stations*—Combermere.  
 Murchison.  
 Whitney.
- Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen.  
*Missions*—Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.  
 Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.  
 Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Nosbonsing Lake, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.  
*School*—  
*Mission*—Ferris, St. Thomas'.  
*ion*—Corbell Siding.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.

*School*—

*Mission*—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.

*Schools*—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils,—

For girls. Marianite Sisters (connected with the Academy). Pupils, 180.

*Missions*—Springtown, St. Raphael's.

Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon's, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guénard, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Aldfield, St. Sophia's and St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Garon.

Calumet Island, St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.

Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Ledue; Rev. A. Sauvé, assistant.

Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.

*Mission*—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.

Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan, Rev. A. Nolin, a. c.

*Mission*—Onslow, St. Bridget's.

*Station*—Pontiac.

Sheenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.

Témiskaming (Hudson Bay), Pontiac Co., St. Claude's, Rev. F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. M. C. Mourier, O.M.I., L. M. Nédélec, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Abbitibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.

Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.

Grassey Lake, St. John's.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.

Long Point.

Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Matawagamang.

Péte du Lac Témiskamingue.

Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.

*Missions*—Leslie, St. Charles.

*Station*—Thorn.

Meskikan (River St. Maurice).

Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.

Weynuntachin, St. Rose of Lima.

{ Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by  
Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

\* PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy*.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary of the Nativity, supr. Boarders, 38. Day scholars, 45.

*Hospital*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr.

RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann*.—6 Marianite Sisters. Sister Adelaide, supr.

TEMISKAMING, ONT. *Hospital*.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children*.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers*—Albany; Mattawa; Témiskaming.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Renfrew.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Témiskaming.

*Sister Marianites* (St. Laurent)—Renfrew.

*Sisters of Charity* (Halifax)—Arnprior.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	22	Pupils .....	10
Priests of Religious Orders .....	11	Parochial Schools .....	1 125
Total of Churches with resident priests .....	33	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	1
Missions with Churches .....	32	Orphan Asylum .....	3
Total Churches .....	54	Hospitals .....	1185
Stations .....	11	Baptisms (1894) .....	231
Chapels .....	23	Marriages (1894) .....	519
Theological Students .....	4	Deaths (1894) .....	

Population, 33,136 civilized, 3,500 Indians, total, 36,636.



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

ESTABLISHED 1890.

*Comprising the eastern and northeastern part of the old diocese of St. Albert.*



RIGHT REVEREND

Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.

*General Assistants*—Revs. H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., G. MICHEL, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I.  
*Ecclesiastical Districts*—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. G. Michel, O.M.I., V. Gabillon, O.M.I., and 5 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Fort Lacorne.  
Ibster Crossing.  
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.  
Saskatoon.

Batoche, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I., 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Bellevue.  
Fish Creek.

Duck Lake, Ste. Coeur de Marie, Rev. H. Bigoness, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

*Station*—Carlton.  
St. John of Domremy, Rev. J. Berthelot.  
St. Laurent (*Grandin P.O.*), Rev. P. Barbier, 1 Brother, O.M.I.  
St. Louis de Langevin (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. M. Fournier.

*Stations*—Stony Creek, etc.

#### DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.

*Station*—Montagne d'Aigle.

Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. L. Bondoux.

Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. A. Vachon, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Devils Lake and other Reservations.

Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Little Pine Reserve.  
Mosoomin Reserve.  
Sweet Grass Reserve.  
Thunder Child's Reserve.

#### DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Lac des Prairies.

Lac Doré.

Lac Poule D'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. A. Rapet, O.M.I., F. Jouan, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

## DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

*Stations*—Cedar Lake.  
Grand Rapids.  
Le Pas.  
Moose Lake.  
Pas Mountain.

Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Aneel, O.M.I., and 1 Brother, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Esquimaux and other Reservations.

Lac Pelican, St. Gertrude, Rev. L. Bonald, O.M.I.

*Stations*—Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.

Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.

*Stations* and several reservations.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *Industrial School* (St. Michel.)—Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Ann's Academy*.—12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Stanislaus Lombard, *supr.* 18 boarders and 95 day scholars.

BATTLEFORD. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, *supr.* 6 boarders, 65 day-scholars.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sœurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, *supr.* 45 pupils. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 45.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## COMMUNITY OF MEN.

*Oblate Fathers*—In nearly all Missions.

## COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Faithful Companions of Jesus* (Paris, France)—Prince Albert.

*Sœurs Grises* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.

*Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies and Schools.....	32
Oblate Fathers.....	17	Pupils.....	850
Secular Priests.....	4	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Total.....	21	Industrial School.....	1
Lay Brothers.....	13	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon-	6
Missions with Churches.....	24	treal).....	15
Chapels.....	27	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	
		Catholic Population.....	8 200



# PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

*Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.*

*Administrator*—Rt. Rev. M. T. LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. F. GENDRON. Res. *Point of Esquimaux*, P. Q.

## MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Point of Esquimaux, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.  
 Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., L. Babel, O.M.I., B. Royer, O.M.I.,  
 who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, Ste Eliséé de Bersimis, Manicouagan and  
 other Missions.  
 English Bay, St. Alfred's, Rev. P. Bouchard, who attends St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove,  
 Anticosti Island.  
 Nataskouan, Notre Dame, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier, who attends Kashka, Napissipi, and other  
 Missions.  
 River Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Sam. Bouchard, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John,  
 Thunder River, Mingan and other Missions.  
 River Pentecost, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des  
 Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.  
 St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Rev. Edm. Bossé, who attend Bonne Esperance, Sacred Heart  
 of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, St. Ann, Belles-Annours, Brador and other  
 Missions.  
 Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

## INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity*  
 (Gray Nuns).—6 religious, 14 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Germain, supr. Very  
 Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	7	Oratories.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Convents.....	1
Total.....	10	Pupils at the Convent.....	150
Sisters of Charity.....	6	Parochial Schools.....	18
Stations with priests.....	8	Pupils, boys.....	350
Stations visited.....	28	"    girls.....	450
Chapels.....	17	Population (including 2000 Indians).....	7000

# NEWFOUNDLAND.

## DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

*Diocese subject to the Holy See.*

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARNAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,  
Bay de Verds, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.  
Bonavista, Rev. R. Walker, P.P.  
Brigus, Very Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. P. W. Browne.  
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.  
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.  
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.  
Cottel's Island, Rev. J. G. Battecock, P.P.  
Fortune Harbor, Revs. R. Walsh, W. Tarahan.  
Harbor Main, Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.  
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.  
Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. G. Lemoine.  
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.  
La Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.  
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn, P.P.  
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.  
Tilton Harbor, Rev. J. Finn.  
Trinity, Rev. —  
Whitbourne, Rev. —

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Roman Catholic Academy.*  
*Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.*  
*Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.*

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	22	Convents .....	5
Churches .....	44	Catholic Schools .....	90
Stations .....	85	Catholic Population .....	29 000



## DIocese of ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

*Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.*

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIocese 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. Howley, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; translated to St. John's in 1894.

*Former Prelates*—Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Dr. POWER, O.S.F., died 1893.

*Dean of the Diocese*—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Very Rev. John Scott, adm.,  
Revs. Charles H. O'Neil, J. O'Reilly, D.D., M. Ryan, D.Ph.  
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook, W. Jackman and W. McCarthy.

#### OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Bay Bulls, attended from Witless Bay.  
Bell Island, Rev. P. O'Brien.  
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.  
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.  
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.  
Chance Cove, attended from Belle Island.  
Fermuse, attended from Renewes.  
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.  
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.  
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.  
Kelligrews, attended from Villa Nova.  
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.  
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.  
Mobile, attended from Witless Bay.  
Oderin, attended from Burin.  
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.  
Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.  
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walsh, P.P.  
Pouch Cove, attended from Torbay.  
Renewes, Rev. J. W. Walsh, P.P.  
Salmonier, vacant.  
St. Bride's, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll, P.P.  
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.  
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent F. Reardon, P.P.  
Topsail, attended from Villa Nova.  
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.  
Tor's Cove, attended from Witless Bay.  
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.  
Villa Nova, Rev. J. J. McGrath.  
Witless Bay, Rev. N. F. Roach, P.P., and Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll

Retired: Rev. Robert Brennan.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.  
Two Convents of the Presentation Nuns.  
Two Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. Slattery; professors, Brothers Crane, Burke and four others.

*St. Patrick's Schools*, Christian Brothers.

*Holy Cross Schools*, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.

*St. Bride's Academy for young ladies*, at Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. 2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.

*St. Michael's Orphanage for girls* (Belvidere).

TOPSAIL. *St. Thomas' Home for orphan boys*, (Villanova).

## PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	28	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.....	6
Convents of the Presentation Order.....	10	Population.....	45 000

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

*By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.*

*By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far Eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay D'Espoir and Fortune Bay.*

## RIGHT REVEREND

Neil McNeil, D. D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.—Res., *Sandy Point, N. F. L.*

*First Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

*Second Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

## DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Revs. G. Hawkins and H. T. Renouf, who attend:

Bank Head, St. Patrick's.

Red Brook.

Fishel's.

Highlands, St. Columbkil's.

Main River.

Seal Rocks.

Southside, St. John the Evangelist's.



## DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:  
Romain's Brook.

## DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, attended from Stephenvale.

- Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
- Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
- Cape St. George, St. George's.
- Clambank Cove.
- Fox River.
- Grande Terre.
- Lower Cove.
- Marche's Point.
- Pic Denys.
- Trois Cailloux.

## DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends :

- Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
- Blomedon.
- Bottle Cove.
- Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
- Lark Harbor.
- Middle Arm.
- Summer Side, Holy Family.
- Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

## DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :

- Bric Bay.
- Cowhead.
- Daniel's Harbor.
- Dog Island.
- Ferrolle.
- Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
- Port Saunders.
- River of Ponds.
- Trout River.

## DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. D. McInnes, who attends :

- Block.
- Burgeo.
- Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
- Channell, St. Michael's.
- Codroy, (church.)
- La Polle.
- Little River, St. Joseph's.
- Ramea Islands.
- Rose Blanche.

## DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton,; attended from St. Jacques.

- Bay Du Nord.
- Brunette.
- Conn River, (church.)
- Fox Island.
- Galtois, (church.)
- Grand Jervais, (church.)
- Harbor Galet.
- Little Bay.
- Millar's Passage, (church.)
- Sagona, (church.)
- Ship Cove, (church.)
- Stanley's Cove.

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

## DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Revs. W. J. Browne, C. O'Regan, D.D., who attend.  
 Bay du Nord, church.  
 Belloram.  
 Barré.  
 Bottom.  
 Corbin.  
 English Harbor (West), church.  
 English Harbor (East), church.  
 Fox Cove, church.  
 Harbor Millieu.  
 Lalley Cove.  
 Long Harbor.  
 Langue à Cerf.  
 Rencontre, church.  
 St. John's.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at	
Churches.....	34	Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Sisters..	4
Stations.....	69	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Parochial Schools.....	20	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presen-		about.....	600
tation, Sisters at St. Jacques.....	4	Population.....	6 500

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population.
			Regular	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX.....	1	..	11	39	50	101	1	13	2	3	6	50 000
Antigonish.....	1	..	8	68	76	92	1	10	1	2	..	73 000
Charlottetown.....	1	..	..	42	42	48	..	16	1	8	1	55 000
Chatham.....	1	..	..	48	48	70	..	7	..	8	6	55 000
St. John.....	1	..	19	46	65	61	..	9	1	2	7	60 000
KINGSTON.....	1	..	..	40	40	67	..	..	..	2	4	65 500
Alexandria.....	..	1	..	14	14	23	..	..	..	1	..	23 000
Peterborough.....	..	1	21	29	50	131	..	7	..	..	28	40 000
MONTREAL.....	1	..	226	333	559	285	1	252	24	40	76	400 520
St. Hyacinth.....	1	..	22	171	193	114	1	31	16	23	10	119 000
Sherbrooke.....	1	..	..	89	89	69	1	12	1	8	3	62 000
Valleyfield.....	1	..	3	64	67	58	..	10	6	14	10	56 125
OTTAWA.....	1	..	74	92	166	108	1	15	1	11	11	125 600
V.-A. Pontiac.....	1	..	11	22	33	82	..	4	..	2	4	36 636
QUEBEC.....	2	..	33	396	429	212	1	87	3	58	22	320 000
Chicoutimi.....	1	..	7	73	80	100	1	..	..	..	6	60 000
Nicolet.....	1	..	..	101	101	55	1	17	6	2	4	86 872
Rimouski.....	1	..	2	112	114	188	1	130	..	5	4	84 326
Three Rivers.....	1	..	2	84	86	37	1	15	6	11	10	60 568
P.-A. St. Laurent.....	..	..	3	7	10	17	..	..	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE.....	1	..	42	37	79	87	..	..	..	11	5	29 000
New Westminster.....	1	..	25	1	26	75	..	..	5	5	4	28 000
St. Albert.....	1	..	27	5	32	30	..	..	..	4	5	15 000
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie	2	..	30	..	30	20	..	..	..	3	6	8 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan.....	1	..	4	17	21	51	..	..	..	32	6	8 200
TORONTO.....	1	..	23	60	83	83	1	20	1	6	4	60 000
Hamilton.....	1	..	16	39	55	51	..	16	2	2	8	50 000
London.....	1	..	15	54	69	80	..	6	1	5	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island.....	1	..	..	14	14	44	..	..	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL.....	8	22	624	2097	2 721	2 439	12	677	80	276	258	2 107 357



# French Possession.

## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

*Prefect Apostolic*—Very Rev. A. L. TIBÉRI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.  
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.  
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

### INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Bernardin, Victorin, Edouard, Florentin, Humbert, Thomas. Pupils, 300.

*Young Ladies Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

*Communal Schools* (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

*Asylum for Children* (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.

*St. Vincent's Industrial Home* (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cécilia, supr.; Sisters St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.

*Maritime Hospital*.—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Mother Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.

MIQUELON. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Armagile, dir.; Bro. Théophile. Pupils, 50.

*Girls' School and Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Léon. Pupils, 50.

*Communal School* (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Paul, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course has been added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

# LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

## MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....	Le Manitoba.....	weekly.....	French
Winnipeg.....	Northwest Review.....	".....	English

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac.....	Le Moniteur Acadien.....	semi-weekly.....	French
--------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown Herald.....	.....	English
--------------------	---------------------------	-------	---------

## ONTARIO.

Falls View.....	Carmelite Review.....	monthly.....	English
Kingston.....	Canadian Freeman.....	weekly.....	"
London.....	Catholic Record.....	".....	"
Ottawa.....	United Canada.....	".....	"
.....	Owl.....	monthly.....	"
.....	Le Canada.....	daily.....	French
Toronto.....	Catholic Weekly Review.....	weekly.....	English
.....	Irish Canadian.....	".....	"
.....	Catholic Register.....	".....	"

## QUEBEC.

Cap de la Magdeleine.....	Annales du Très-Sainte Rosaire.....	monthly.....	French
Chicoutimi.....	Progrès du Saguenay.....	weekly.....	"
Hull.....	Le Spectateur.....	daily.....	"
Joliette.....	Le Couvent.....	monthly.....	"
.....	L'Étudiant.....	".....	"
.....	L'Étoile du Nord.....	weekly.....	"
Levis.....	Le Quotidien.....	daily.....	"
.....	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré.....	monthly.....	Engl. & French
Montreal.....	True Witness.....	weekly.....	English
.....	La Minerve.....	daily.....	French
.....	La Presse.....	".....	"
.....	Le Monde.....	".....	"
.....	La Patrie.....	".....	"
.....	Le Berthier.....	".....	"
.....	Le Franco-Canadien.....	".....	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly.....	"
.....	La Revue Canadienne.....	monthly.....	"
.....	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre	.....	"
.....	Sainte	".....	"
.....	Monde Illustré.....	weekly.....	"
.....	Samedi.....	".....	"
Quebec.....	Le Courrier du Canada.....	daily.....	"
.....	La Vérité.....	weekly.....	"
.....	La Justice.....	daily.....	"
.....	Le Canadian.....	".....	"
.....	L'Événement.....	weekly.....	"
.....	L'Électeur.....	".....	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly.....	"
Sherbrooke.....	Le Progrès de l'Est.....	".....	"
.....	Le Pionnier.....	".....	"
Sorel.....	Le Sorelois.....	semi-weekly.....	"
.....	Le Sud.....	weekly.....	"
St. Hyacinthe.....	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....	daily.....	"
.....	L'Union.....	weekly.....	"
.....	L'Artisan.....	".....	"
.....	La Tribune.....	".....	"
Waterloo.....	Le Journal de Waterloo.....	".....	"
.....	L'Indépendant.....	".....	"
Three Rivers.....	Le Trifluvien.....	semi-weekly.....	"
.....	La Paix.....	weekly.....	"

## NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish.....	The Casket.....	.....	English
Weymouth.....	Evangeline.....	.....	French



# ABBREVIATIONS.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....	(Hal)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Kingston.....	(K)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Montreal.....	(M)	Toronto.....	(To)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

## DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Peterborough.....	(Pet)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	St. Albert.....	(St A)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. John.....	(St J)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
London.....	(Lon)	Three Rivers.....	(T R)
New Westminster.....	(N W)	Valleyfield.....	(V)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)		

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	(A-M)	Saskatchewan.....	(Sas)
Pontiac.....	(Pon)		

## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence.....	(St L)
-------------------	--------

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

## OF THE

### ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

### SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

### IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

#### CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, P. Q.,  
Archbishop's Palace.

#### ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....	Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Cleary, James Vincent.....	Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Fabre, Edouard-Charles.....	Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis Philippe Adelard.....	St. Boniface, Man., Archbishops' Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius.....	Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
Walsh, John.....	Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

#### BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Blais, André-Albert.....	Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Cameron, John.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Clut, Isidore.....	Lesser Slave Lake, <i>via</i> Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Durieu, Paul.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Emard, Joseph-M.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile.....	Athabaska, <i>via</i> Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Howl y, M. F.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Lafleche, Louis-François.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
Laroque, Paul.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Lemmens, John Nicholas.....	Victoria, B. C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....	Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McNeil, Neil.....	Sandy Point, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Denis.....	London, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....	Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert.....	Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.
Rogers, James.....	Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....	St. John, N. B.

#### ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, <i>trappist</i> .....	Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Dominic, <i>trappist</i> .....	Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.



## SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.ss.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Congregation of St. Viateur.  
*o.c.c.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.

*o.m.cap.*, Order of Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.s.f.*, Order of St. Francis.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

**A**boulin, F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.  
 Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.  
 — Ign., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.  
 †Alban, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.  
 Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.  
 Alf, Paul, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.  
 Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
 — P. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.  
 Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Patrick's, Selkirk, Man.  
 — J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — J. O. F. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.  
 — R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.  
 — T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.  
 — Theoph. (Chat), Caraqueet, N. B.  
 Amand, St. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.  
 Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.  
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Ance!, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou, N.W. Ty.  
 Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.  
 André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.  
 — (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.  
 Ange, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.  
 Angers, C. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.  
 Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Arcand, Léon (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Archambault, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.  
 — Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. A. (M), in U. S.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.  
 — J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 — L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 — Urgele (M), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.

Aribour, Aug. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
 Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 Arnauld, Alph. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.  
 Arneault, F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.  
 Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.  
 — Ls. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Arsenault, J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — P. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
 — S., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.  
 Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 Aubry, F. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 — N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.  
 Auclair, Elzear (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.  
 — G. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Megantic Co., P. Q.  
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.  
 — Z. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.  
 Audemard, C. J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Audet, A. (Rim), in U. S.  
 — A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 — P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Audie, Jos., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.  
 Augustine, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N.S.  
 — M., *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 — *o.s.f.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.  
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.

**B**abel, L., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 Babineau, J. A. (Chat), absent.  
 — Fidèle (Chat), Chatham, N. B.  
 — Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), —  
 Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 Baillairgé, F. A. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.  
 Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — F. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.  
 Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.  
 Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigitte, Iberville Co., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.  
 Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.



- Barbier, P. (Sas), Grandin, N. W. Ty.  
 Baribeau, O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.  
 — Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Baron, J. U. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., St. Adrien's Church.  
 Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.  
 Barré, J. T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 — T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Barrette, Jos. O. (Pon), Maynooth, Ont.  
 Barry, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.  
 Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 Bastien, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.  
 Battecock, J. G., Cottel's Island, N. F. L.  
 Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.  
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Keewatin District, N. W. Ty.  
 Baxter, R., *s.j.*, in U. S.  
 Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.  
 Bazoge, L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 Beaton, Alex. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.  
 Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Beauchamp, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — F. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.  
 — J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.  
 — Athan., *o.s.d.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 — Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 † — F. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — P., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.  
 — Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.  
 Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church.  
 — J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.  
 — L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.  
 Beaudry, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.  
 — Cyrille, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.  
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 — J. N. (M), in J. S.  
 — J. T. (M), St. Basile, Chambly Co., P. Q.  
 — M. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.  
 — Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 Beaulieu, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 — G. S. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 — P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 — T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.  
 Beauparlant, M. J. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 † Beauregard, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.  
 — M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Beansoleil, A. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.  
 Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.  
 Bédard, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 — Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.  
 — P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.  
 — P. (Ott), Lefontaine, Ont.  
 Bégin, A. (Q), —  
 † — F. X. (Q), St. Pacôme, P. Q.  
 — P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.  
 † Beguet, E. (St B), St. Joseph, Man.  
 Bellevalire, H. (St A), Duhamel, N. W. Ty.  
 Béland, Arthur (T R), Valmont, P. Q.  
 — E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Is. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.  
 — J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. O. (Rim), Longue Pointe, P. Q.  
 Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.  
 — Diudonné (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.  
 — J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 † — F. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.  
 — F. X. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 — J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., P. Q.  
 — N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 Béliveau A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 — P. G. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.  
 — S. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.  
 Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.  
 — Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.  
 Bellemare, A. A. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.  
 — A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — Charles (T R), St. Gèneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — D. (Sher), Chesham, P. Q.  
 — E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.  
 — J. B. H. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 — P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 Bellenger, Narcisse (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.  
 Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
 Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.  
 Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Bellivau, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Barachois, N. B.  
 Belzile, Méd. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
 — P. M. J. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.  
 — J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.  
 — Phil. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
 — T. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 Bergeron, Elzéar (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 — F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 — H. (St H), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.



- Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., Orphanage, Sunnyside.
- Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- M. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- o.s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- trappist (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- trappist (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Bernèche, A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church; Massue st.
- G. P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.
- Bernier, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph st.
- J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
- J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
- L. N. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
- Berthelot, J. (Sas), St. John of Dowreimy, N. W. Ty.
- Berthiaume, G., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Bertrand, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
- F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
- Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
- Ant. (Rim) in U. S.
- C. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
- J. C. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- O. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
- P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
- Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
- Biever, A., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Bignesse, H., o.m.i. (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Billiau, J., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Bilodeau, G. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- †Birtz, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.
- Blacquièrre, Jeremiah A. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Blain, Jos. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- J. E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
- M., o.m.i. (St B), Portage du Rat, Keewatin District, N. W. Ty.
- W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
- J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Blanche, G., Very Rev., eudist (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- G., o.m.i. (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
- J. B. (Rim), Ste. Lucie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Od. (Q), Cap St. Ignace.
- Blanchette, F., o.m.i. (St A), Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty.
- Blœm, Eugene (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
- Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
- †Blouin, F. A., V. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
- Bollard, Aldéric E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Boily, Ed. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
- Ls. (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Médéric (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- Roger (Q),
- Boisramé, P. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.
- M. (Ott), St. André Avellan, P. Q.
- Boissinot, A. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Boissonault, Chas., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Boissonneau, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Warwick, P. Q.
- L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
- Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
- Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
- Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
- Bondal, L., o.m.i. (Sas), Lac Pelican, N. W. Ty.
- Bonaventure, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Bondoux, L. (Sas), Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Bonia, Maurice, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Bonin, J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- L. F. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- E. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
- Born, Wm., Trepassey, N. F. L.
- Boscher, D., bl. sacrament (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Bossé, Edm. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
- F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
- Boubat, B. (Lon), sick.
- Boucet, J. P., c.s.c. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
- Bouchard, Art. (Q), Antilles Island.
- Pierre (St L), English Bay, P. Q.
- Sam. (St L), River Magpie, P. Q.
- Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- A. A. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
- A. M., c.s.c. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège.
- D. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
- J., Very Rev. Mgr. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
- Thomas (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- Bouchet, A., s.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
- Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
- Bouffard, H. (Q), Rome, Italy.
- Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
- Boulay, Chas. (Q), in U. S.
- Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
- P. (T R), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
- Boulenc, Cyprian, o.m.i. (St A), Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.



- Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., P. Q.  
 Bourassa, A. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.  
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.  
 — J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
 — G. (M), in Europe.  
 — Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.  
 Bourbeau, G. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.  
 Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 — Jos. Nazair (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.  
 Bourgeault, Florent Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Bourgeois, Alp. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.  
 — P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.  
 Bourgouin, J. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.  
 Bourque, Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.  
 Bousquet, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Narcisse, Champ-lain Co., P. Q.  
 Boutin, F. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.  
 Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
 Boyd, E. (Char), Lot 11, P. E. I.  
 Bradey, F. (St J), Johnville, N. B.  
 Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.  
 — P. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.  
 Brady, M. T. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.  
 — Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 182 Ful-lum st.  
 — R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.  
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.  
 — P. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.  
 Brasseur, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Brault, Jos., s.j. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.  
 — Jos. A. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbrod st.  
 Braye, P., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Breittkopf, Frs., c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Brennan, John (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 — L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.  
 — Robert, retired, St. John's, N. F. L.  
 Bresnan, J. T. (Hal), Farsboro, N. S.  
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.  
 Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.  
 Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Bridonneau, J. B., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.  
 Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 — D. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 — E. J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 Brilliant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.  
 Brisebois, M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 Brisset, Clement (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum St. Jean de Dieu.  
 Brissette, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.  
 Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 — C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.  
 Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.  
 Brophy, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.  
 Broude, A., *evdist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Brousseau, H. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 Brown, P. W., Bonne Bay, N. F. L.  
 Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.  
 — P. W., Brigus, N. F. L.  
 — Wm. J., St. Jacques, N. F. L.  
 Bruchési, P. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Brunault, J. S. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.  
 — G. (Nic), St. Sophie de Lévard, P. Q.  
 Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.  
 Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.  
 Brunet, A. (Pon), Portage du Fort, P. Q.  
 — F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 — U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's st.  
 Brunette, F. X. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.  
 Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., ss rue St. Andrews.  
 Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.  
 Bunoze, E., *o.m.i.* (NW), Matsqui, B. C.  
 Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.  
 — R. T. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.  
 Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.  
 Butler, T. J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.  
 Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.  
 Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.  
 Cadieux, J. M. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 Cadot, Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Cadotte, J. A. (St Hy).  
 Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Keewatin District, N. W. Ty.  
 Caisse, F. X., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 — F. G. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. E. R. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — Th., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Callaghan, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.  
 — L. (M), in Europe.  
 — M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.  
 Calnan, M. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.  
 Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.  
 — Donald (An), Georgeville, N. S.  
 Campbell, C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 — D. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 — Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.  
 † — K. A. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
 Campeau, L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.  
 — T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.



- Campeau, T. (St B), St. Joseph, Manitoba.  
 Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.  
 Cantillon, C. (To), Vroomant, Ont.  
 Cantin, O. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.  
 Canuel, N. (Rim), in U.S.  
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.  
 Carboneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.  
 Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.  
 — P. O. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — Z. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 Carey, Thos. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.  
 Carignan, G. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (NW), Kamloops City, B.C.  
 Carmody, J., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Carney, F. L. (St J), St. Thomas of Canterbury, Richmond, N.B.  
 Caron, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
 — A. (Q), St. Eleuthère, P. Q.  
 — C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — E. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.  
 — G. E. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.  
 — H., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 — Joachim (T R), Champlain, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.  
 — L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.  
 — N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.  
 — Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.  
 — Thos. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.  
 Carré, E. M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.  
 Carrière, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.  
 Carrières, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 Carroll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 Carson, A. (K), Belleville, Ont.  
 — John (St J), Riverside, N. B.  
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.  
 Carufel, Chas. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.  
 Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
 — L. (M), Ste. Théodose, Vercheres Co., P. Q.  
 Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.  
 — T. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Casgrain, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.  
 — H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Chevrotière st., Good Shepherd Asylum.  
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.  
 +Cassidy, E. J., Very Rev. (To), Brockton, Toronto, Ont.  
 Cassien, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.  
 +Cassin, P. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.  
 Castonguay, A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — Lucien (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 Catulle, John, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.  
 Cautin, F. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.  
 Cecyre, J. D. (V), Châteauguay, P. Q.  
 Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Arundel, P. Q.  
 Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbrod st.  
 Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Hilaire (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 — L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 Chafiers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Chagnon, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.  
 — J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.  
 Chaine, A. M. (Pon), Arnprior, Ont.  
 Chaisson, John (Char), Palmer Road, P.E.I.  
 Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédia, P. Q.  
 Chalifoux, F. X. (M), Napierville, P. Q.  
 — H. O. (St Hy).  
 Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 — M. (Ott), Suffolk, P. Q.  
 Chambon, J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Champagne, I. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.  
 Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.  
 Champoux, J. A. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
 — Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), —  
 Chaperon, J. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.  
 Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.  
 Chaput, R. (V), Châteauguay, P. Q.  
 Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.  
 — J. U. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.  
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Charette, G. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 Charland, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Charlebois, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.  
 Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Mas-sue st.  
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagacetièrre.  
 Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.  
 Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's Collège.  
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.  
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.  
 Chatillon, E. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — P. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.  
 Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.  
 — Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 Chaussée, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.  
 Chauvin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.



- Chenard, D. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 — S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.  
 — L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Chevallier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.  
 Chèvrefrèis, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 Chevrier, D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.  
 Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.  
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lake Ainslie, N. S.  
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.  
 — Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.  
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.  
 — D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.  
 — D. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.  
 — D. (An), Port Felix, N. S.  
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.  
 — Finlay (An), Little Glacé Bay, N. S.  
 — J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.  
 — John C. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.  
 — Jos. (An), Long Point, N. S.  
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Choquette, Elzear (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hoche-laga, 18 rue Notre Dame.  
 — J. E. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.  
 Chouinard, A. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.  
 — P. (Rim), St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Chouinière, J. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.  
 Cimon, Henry (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.  
 Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.  
 Clancy, M. A., Placentia, N. F. L.  
 Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F. L.  
 Clément, V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.  
 Cléophas, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Cloutier, A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 — C. F. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — C. Onésime (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
 — E. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Rim), in U. S.  
 — F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.  
 — J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 — Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.  
 — Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.  
 Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-à-Bouché, N. S.  
 Coallier, A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 — C. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.  
 Cochet, F. M., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Cochlin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.  
 Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.  
 — L. F. (St Hy), St. Alphonsus, P. Q.  
 Cole, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.  
 Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.  
 Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.  
 — F. L., s.s., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 — J. (To), Midland, Ont.  
 Colletterie, F. X. (St J), Quaco, N. B.  
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.  
 — J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 — James (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — T. F. (Pet), Brighton, Ont.  
 Columba, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.  
 Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 122 Dorchester st.  
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
 — J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.  
 — D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 — L. (Nie), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.  
 — N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.  
 Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.  
 Conan, J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Connelly, Michael (Pet), Hastings, Ont.  
 Connolly, F. (Nie), Ste. Brigitte des Saûts, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — J. J., s.j. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 — Jas. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.  
 — John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.  
 — Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.  
 — T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Constantineau, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Contant, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Sault au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 — R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.  
 Corbeil, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu Asylum.  
 — A. (Ott), St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 Corbett, D. (St), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.  
 — P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.  
 Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.  
 Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.  
 Cormier, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — F. X. (St J), Upper Abongoggin, N. B.  
 — J. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (N W) Okanagan Mission, B. C.  
 Correntin, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), absent.  
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.  
 Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.  
 — A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 — Albert (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Calixte (Nie), Gentilly, P. Q.  
 — C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.  
 — D. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.  
 — Emile (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.



- Côté, F. P. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.  
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 — L. s.j. (Pet), Massey, Ont.  
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.  
 — L. A. J. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 — Paul (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.  
 Cotter, Ls., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Coty, J. H. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.  
 Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.  
 Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, Ont.  
 Cousineau, H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 — J. B. A. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.  
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.  
 Coullée, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Coutu, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 Couture, C. E. (Rim), in U. S.  
 — F. X. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, P. Q.  
 — Ls. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 — W. H. (Q), Ste. Clair, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
 Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.  
 Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.  
 Crevier, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Crinlon, J. E. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.  
 Croisetière, P., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 Crook, Edm., St. John's, N.F.L., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.  
 Crouzier, J. (Hal), Elbrook, N. S.  
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Brockton, 288 Lansdowne ave.  
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.  
 Cullen, C. Wm. (Rim), in U. S.  
 Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.  
 Cunningham, Ed., o.m.i. (St A), Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.  
 Cuog, A., s.s. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 Curran, Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.  
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggins Mines, N. S.  
 Cushing, Very Rev. D., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.  
 — S. (St Hy).  
 Dagenais, T. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.  
 Daignault, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.  
 — C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.  
 Dallaire, J. Ant., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 Daly, Jas. (Hal), Metaghlan, N. S.  
 — T. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.  
 D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmonston, N. B.  
 Dandurand, D., o.m.i. (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.  
 Danel, Achille, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.  
 †Danglade, Alph. L. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.  
 Danguy, E. S., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.  
 Daniel, F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Danis, Janvier, o.m.i. (St A), High River, N. W. Ty.  
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.  
 Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
 Dauphin, L., o.m.i. (St A), St. Alexandre, N. W. Ty.  
 Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.  
 — Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.  
 Dauth, E. (Nic), St. Leonard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 David, E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Davis, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.  
 De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.  
 Décarie, R. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.  
 — T. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.  
 De Carufel, V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. B. E. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.  
 — P. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 De Chambréuil, A. H., o.m.i. (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.  
 De Consague, J. (Nic), Pierceville, P. Q.  
 De Corby, J., o.m.i. (St B), Fort Pelley, Man.  
 De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.  
 De Finance, Girard (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 Defoy, A., eudist (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 De Foy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.  
 Degagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent of Paul.  
 De Ghyvelde, Fred., o.s.f. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.  
 Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
 † — P., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 — Pierre, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Deguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 †De Kérangue, Nouel, o.m.i. (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Delage, D. E. (Rim), in U. S.  
 — F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.  
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.  
 Delamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Delan, Vinc., o.s.d. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 Delavigne, Jules, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.  
 Delay, L. A. Adrien (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, P. Q.



- Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
 Delisle, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.  
 Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.,  
 Scholasticate.  
 Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.  
 — G. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — N. E. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.,  
 Seminary.  
 Dequoy, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.  
 — J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
 — J. L. P. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue  
 Rachel.  
 Derome, G. S. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de  
 Rouville, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.  
 — P. (Mon), St. Edmond, P. Q.  
 Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.,  
 — A. L. (Pet), Verner, Ont.  
 — J. F. X. (TR), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 De Saunhac, P. A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.  
 Desautels, A. (M), St. Lazare, Vandrevil Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 Descarries, Jérémie (M), St. Philippe, La-  
 prairie Co., P. Q.  
 — L. T. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.  
 Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukeley,  
 P. Q.  
 Deschène, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 Deschênes, L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce  
 Co., P. Q.  
 Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 Desfossés, E., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 Des Ilets, Aldérie, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
 Massue st.  
 Desilets, A. (Nic), Stanfold P. Q.,  
 — G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Desjardins, A. (Ott), Labelle, P. Q.  
 — A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 — B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's  
 College, Bleury st.  
 — H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis  
 Co., P. Q.  
 — J. L. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 — J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 — L. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — M., *o.m.i.* (M), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 Deslauriers, C. (Ott), Montclair, P. Q.  
 Desmarais, E. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague,  
 Beauharnois Co., P. Q.  
 — R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via  
 Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Desnoyers, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
 Métairie St. Joseph.  
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.  
 — A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.  
 — S. D. R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.  
 Desorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.  
 Desrochers, A. (M), in U. S.  
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 Desrosiers, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.  
 — Francis (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de  
 Brompton, P. Q.  
 — J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois  
 Co., P. Q.  
 — J. B. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 — Placide (M).  
 Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de  
 Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 Désy, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dau-  
 phine st.  
 Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.  
 Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — F. M. (Pon), Osceola, Ont.  
 Devlin, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.  
 Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams  
 Lake, B. C.  
 Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 †Dignan, F. P. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.  
 Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. V. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 — G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Convent  
 of the Precious Blood.  
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
 — Ls. (Q), St. Damase, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Dionne, Benj. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.  
 — E. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 — H. A. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.  
 Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.  
 — P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.  
 Dodier, V. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.  
 Dodsworth, Cyrill, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,  
 141 McCaul st.  
 Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's  
 College, Bleury st.  
 Dollard, W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte  
 Co., N. B.  
 Dommeau, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.  
 Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306  
 rue Richmond.  
 — J. V., Bay de Verds, N. F. L.  
 Donohoe, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.,  
 St. Peter's Church.  
 †Donovan, J. P. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.  
 Dontenville, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), New West-  
 minster, B. C.  
 Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.  
 Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.  
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière aux Epinettes,  
 P. Q.  
 Dorion, Hégésip (Q), in U. S.  
 Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.  
 — J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.  
 — Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.  
 — Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing,  
 N. W. Ty.  
 — S. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.  
 Douthey, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.  
 Douville, Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Dowdall, P. S. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.  
 †Dowling, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General  
 Hospital, St. Ours st.  
 Downey, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.  
 — M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.  
 — P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.  
 Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue  
 Visitation.  
 — J. N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 — L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste,  
 Bonaventure Co., P. Q.  
 — Jos. Oct. (Rim), St. Ulric, Tessierville,  
 Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Driscoll, J. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197  
 Sherbrooke st.



- +Drolet, G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 — M. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.  
 — Jos., s.j. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.  
 — P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschallons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 Drouet, P., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Masses.  
 Drummond, Louis, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 Dubé, H. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.  
 — H. (A), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 — P. P. (Q), St. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.  
 — Paul (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.  
 Dubeau, J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 Dubois, J. E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.  
 — N. (M), in Europe.  
 — O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.  
 — Ls. Alexandre (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 128 rue Notre Dame.  
 — Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste Catherine.  
 Ducharme, Basil (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.  
 — C., Very Rev., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.  
 Duchaussoy, P., Very Rev., o.p., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 Duchein, F. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.  
 Duchesneau, J. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.  
 — L. E. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.  
 Duckett, W., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.  
 Ducot, X. G., o.m.i. (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Dufault, O. (V), Ste Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 Duffus, Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.  
 Duffy, F. W. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
 — Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.  
 Dufour, Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — Elz. (Rim), Cloridorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.  
 — Paul (St J), Shediac, N.B.  
 Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — E. W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.  
 — S., s.j. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.  
 Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.  
 — L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N.B.  
 Dugas, A. M. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.  
 — Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 Dugast, Az. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.  
 — G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
 Duguay, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — E. (T R), Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.  
 — L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Duhaut, A. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.  
 Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, L'Islet Co., P. Q.  
 Dumais, F. X. (Rim), Méechins, P. Q.  
 — J. F. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.  
 — Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.  
 Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Dumont, J. N. (Chat), St. Francis, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
 Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 +Dumortier, F., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 Du Mouchel, A. P., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Dunn, J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.  
 Dunoyer, L. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.  
 Dupé, J. M., o.m.i. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Dupin, C., o.m.i. (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Dupire, L. F., o.m.i. (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Dupont, J. D. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Dupras, J. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 Duprat, C. (Lon), sick.  
 — J. F. (V), Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.  
 Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.  
 Dupret, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.  
 Dupuis, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.  
 — J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.  
 — J. B. C. (Q), in U. S.  
 — Odilon (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — Vit. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.  
 — J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
 Du Ranquet, D., s.j. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.  
 Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.  
 Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.  
 Durocher, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.  
 — J. (Sher), absent.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.  
 Dusablon, Arth (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Dussault, F. X. E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.  
 Dusserte-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.  
 Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
 Duval, Aug. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Duvie, J. M., o.m.i. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 Eagan, P. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.  
 East, J. U. (Q), Ste Rose de Waford, P. Q.  
 Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.  
 Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 Egan, J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.  
 Elena, E., Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 Estévenon, Ls. bl. sacrament (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.  
 Eummelen, H. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.



Evain, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.

— E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.

— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.

Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.

Fahey, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.

Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

Fallon, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersburg, N. B.

Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.

Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.

Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.

— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.

†Fauteux, P. (Lon).

Favreau, P., *o.m.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.

Fayard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.

Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.

Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.

Ferland, N. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.

Ferreri, Vincent (Pon), Vinton, P. Q.

Ferron, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.

— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.

— Thos. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

Feultault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.

— J. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.

†Fiévez, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.

Filiatrault, C. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.

— E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.

— H., *s.s.* (Montreal), P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

— T. F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.

Fillion, D. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.

— M. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.

— P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.

— Philéas (Q), Paris, France.

Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.

Finn, J., Tilton Harbor, N. F. L.

Fiset, L. N. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.

— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.

Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.

Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.

Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.

— Terence (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.

Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.

Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.

— T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.

Flynn, Edmund, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de

Beaupré, P. Q.

Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.

Foisy, Don, *o.m.i.* (St A), Belly River, N. W. Ty.

— J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.

Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.

— J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.

— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.

Foran, Thos. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands.

Forbes, D. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.

— J. M. (Q), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.

— J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.

Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.

Forest, A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.

— C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.

— O. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.

— O. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.

Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.

— J. F. (M), St. Colombar, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.

— J. U. (Ott), Perkin's Mills, P. Q.

Forhan, J., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.

Forster, D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.

Fortier, F. N. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.

— Hilaire (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

Fortin, A. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.

— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.

Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.

Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Fournier, C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

— C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.

— M. (Sas), Boucher, N. W. Ty.

Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.

Fourouge, G. A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.

Fox, L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (S B), Portage du Rat, Keewatin District, N. W. Ty.

— Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.

Frachon, J. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Franceur, J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.

— L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.

François d'Assisi, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.

Fraser, George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.

— J. J. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.

— James (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.

Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.

French, F. (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.

— T. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.

Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.

— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.

Frève, G. W. (Rim), St. Lawrence, Matapeodiac, P. Q.

Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Fuchs, M., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.

Fulcan, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.

Gaboury, Jos. (St H), St. Ephrem, P. Q.

Gadbois, J. O. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.

Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.

— Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.



- Gagné, L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- Gagnier, A. L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Gagnieur, W., s.j. (M), in U. S.
- Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Paris, France.
- Adélaïde (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. Régis (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
- G. (Rim), Ste. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- G., Jr. (Chic), Grand Baie, P. Q.
- G., sen. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
- H. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
- J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Jos. F. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
- Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
- Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- N. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
- † — T. G. (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
- Gahan, N. (Lon), Lucan, Ont.
- Galerieau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- Gallagher, D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
- E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
- Gallant, F. X. (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.
- Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S.
- Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- Jos. (T R), St. Barnabe, Ste. Maurice Co., P. Q.
- L. T., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
- Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- U. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Garneau, B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
- Garon, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- J. (Pon), Aldfield, P. Q.
- Ls. (Q), St. Bernardin de Sienna, Port neuf Co., P. Q.
- P. (Ott), St. Donat, Montcalm Co. P. Q.
- S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
- Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
- Z., o.m.i. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
- Gasté, J., o.m.i. (Sas), Lake Caribou, N.W. Ty.
- Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.
- Gatien, J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.
- Gatineau, V. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- Gaudet, J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
- J. T. (M), L'Épiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- Gaudin, G. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- J. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, P. Q.
- Gaudreault, H. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Whitton, P. Q.
- Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- A. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.
- A., o.m.i. (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
- C. H., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
- F. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
- Henry J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Jean F. R. (St L), Notre Dame de Natas-kouan, P. Q.
- N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
- N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
- Etienne, o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- G., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. B. E. (Rim), in U. S.
- L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
- † — T., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
- J. M. (Hal), Tuskett Wedge, N. S.
- Gaynor, W. (St J) Sussex, N. B.
- Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.
- Gehl, J. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
- Gelinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- P. T. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- Gendreau, P. E., o.m.i. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
- Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Point of Esquimaux, P. Q.
- L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
- S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Genéreux, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Geoffrion, J. U. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- L., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
- Geoffroy, E., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- G., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- L. (Sher), absent.
- Wilfrid X. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- George, Joseph, o.m.i. (St B), Keewatin, Keewatin District, N. W. Ty.
- Georget, F. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- Gervais, H., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- L. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Gibbons, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
- Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
- Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.
- J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Giguère, D. S. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- T. M., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Gillies, D. (St B), St. Andrews, N. W. Ty.



- Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.  
 — D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.  
 — Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S.  
 — R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.  
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Q), in U. S.  
 Girard, A. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 — D., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — A., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 — J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Pierre, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Giroit, E. E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Giroux, Alex R. (St B), St. Joachim, Man.  
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.  
 — L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Leon (Sher), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 — P., o.m.i. (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 — P. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.  
 Gladu, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
 — Aloys, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson, Ont.  
 — Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.  
 Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.  
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.  
 — Pierre (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 Godin, A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.  
 — A. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.  
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Orford, P. Q., St. Elie's Church.  
 — J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.  
 Godts, William, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.  
 Gohiet, Chas., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Gosselin, Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — D. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Q), Ile aux Grues, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.  
 Goudreau, J. G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
 Gouin, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
 — Chas. (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
 — Henry (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.  
 — P. Antoine (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Gourdon, C., o.m.a. (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Gouy, Edward, o.m.i. (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.  
 Grandfils, J. B., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 Grandin, H., o.m.i. (St A), Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.  
 Grangier, John M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.  
 Granottier, Benoit, c.s.b., in U. S.  
 — F. X., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Grant, R. (An), Heatherton, N. S.  
 (Gravel, A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.  
 — E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.  
 — P. (Nic), New York City, U. S.  
 — T. (T R), Shawenigan, P. Q.  
 — Thos. (Rim), St. Elol, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 Grenier, A. (Q), St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.  
 — F. A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 — J., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.  
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
 Grogan, Simon, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 Grondin, L. E. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — J. E., c.s.c. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.  
 — Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. A., St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., Can.  
 — J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.  
 — J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel  
 Guéguen, J. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 Guénard, J., o.m.i. (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.  
 Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 — Arthur, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 — L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — Fred., o.m.i. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.  
 — Jos. Clem. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Guibert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.  
 Guilbault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.  
 — O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Guilbeault, E. P. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.  
 Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), St. Theodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.  
 Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Théodore, P. Q.  
 — P., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.  
 Guimond, O. (M), St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 Guimont, D. (Q), Sts. Anzes de Beauce, P. Q.  
 — Jos. O. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 Guinane, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Guy, A., c.s.c. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.  
 — B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.  
 Haley, P. (Ham), Acton, Ont.  
 Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.  
 — L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.  
 Halter, Joseph, c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., Ste. Lucie's Church.  
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.  
 — P., s.j. (Pet), Massey, Ont.  
 — Phileas (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — T. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Hamelin, F., eudist (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 — H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.  
 — J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.



- Hamelin, L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.  
 Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.  
 Hamon, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.  
 Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.  
 Haquin, P. M., *evdist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Hardy, I. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 Harnois, M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbrod st.  
 Harpin, Jord., *o.s.d.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.  
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville, Ont.  
 Hauck, Philip (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Hawkins, G., Sandy Point, N. F. L.  
 Hayden, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — Thos., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Hayes, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Hébert, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Eugene (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.  
 — O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ph. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 — W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
 Heffernan, T. (M), Montreal, 267 rue Centre.  
 Heintz, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Héroux, E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.  
 — J. N. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), absent.  
 Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 Higgins, M., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Hilaire, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.  
 Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 Hogan, James (To), Upter Grove, Ont.  
 — John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.  
 — Patrick J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.  
 Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.  
 Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.  
 — P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.  
 Houben, L., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., P. Q.  
 Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
 — J. E. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.  
 — Alphonse (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
 — A. O. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 — J. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège.  
 Houssayé, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Howe, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Hoyois, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Huart, Louis O. Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — V. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.  
 — Arsène (Q), Lorette, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Ponte Rouge, P. Q.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.  
 — Honoré (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 — M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.  
 — M. (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.  
 — P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.  
 — V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.  
 Hugonnard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle, N. W. Ty.  
 Huot, J. L. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.  
 — N. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Huteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
 — Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.  
 Hussion, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Jacob, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.  
 Jackman, W., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Jacques, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.  
 — D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Janelle, M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Jankowski, B. (Pon), Hagarty, Ont.  
 Jasmin, A. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 Jayel, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.  
 Jean, C., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.  
 — Z. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Jean-Marie, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 — F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.  
 † — G. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Résidence St. Janvier.  
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.  
 Joachim, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.  
 Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 — F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.



- Jobin, J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Joseph (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 Jodoin, J. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.  
 — J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, N. W. Ty.  
 — S. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.  
 +Jolly, C., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.  
 Joly, Ed., *c.s.r.* (M), Berthierville, P. Q.  
 — O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys, Manitoba.  
 Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Beury st.  
 Jouan, F., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.  
 Joubert, T., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 Jousard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Jouvin, P. A. (Rim), absent in U. S.  
 Joyal, Roch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.  
 — T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.  
 Jubinville, W. J. (St B), Brandon, Man.  
 Jutras, Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Man.  
 — V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- K**ane, P. (To), travelling.  
 Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.  
 — F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.  
 — H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 — Is., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — T. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.  
 Kehoe, John P. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Kelly, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.  
 Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — J. J. (K), Trevelyan, Ont.  
 — John (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, Power st.  
 — Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate of Basilian Fathers.  
 — P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 — T. J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.  
 — Jos. (Lon), Seaforth, Or.  
 Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 Keough, Frs. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Ont.  
 Keroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.  
 Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
 Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.  
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pon), Quyon, P. Q.  
 — E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.  
 — P. (To), Colgan, Ont.  
 — P. J. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.  
 Killeen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.  
 Killeen, C. J. (K), Bedford, Ont.  
 Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.  
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 Kloefer, W., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 — Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Knapp, M. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Conv.
- Knight, John S. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.  
 Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- Krein, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
- L**abbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.  
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Q) in U. S.  
 — J. P. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
 — R. H. (V), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.  
 Labonté, Felix (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 Laboureaux, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.  
 Labreche, Déziel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Labrecque, P. H. (Q), Chezzetcooke, N. S.  
 Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 Labrosse, M. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.  
 Lacasse, A. (M), St. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Temiskaming, P. Q.  
 Lacerte, O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Lachance, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph st.  
 — F. X. (St Hy), —  
 — T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.  
 Lachapelle, Ed. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.  
 Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev. *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, N. W. Ty.  
 Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Lacroix, O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Ladet, P., *o.m.i.* (A M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 — V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 — O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.  
 Laffan, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.  
 Laflamme, J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. M. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.  
 Lafliche, Ed. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — T. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.  
 Lafond, C. (Nie), Ste Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.  
 — P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lafontaine, A. E. (To), East Toronto, Ont.  
 — U., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Laforce, C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.  
 — J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — Ls., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Lagacé, J. O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 Laganère, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.



- Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lalit, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — G. J. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.  
 LaJoie, M. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Lalancette, Joseph (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
 Lalonde, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.  
 Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
 — F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 — F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.  
 — J. Alfred (M), to U. S.  
 Lamarche, A. R. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Villa Maria.  
 — Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.  
 — G. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.  
 — P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.  
 Lambert, L. M. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Lamontagne, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — L. Alph. (Rim), Ste. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 — L. Arth. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.  
 Lamothe, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.  
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Lamoureux, E. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q.  
 — R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 Lamy, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — P. (T R), St. Theodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.  
 Landry, A. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.  
 — Theo. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.  
 Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 L'Anglais, J. B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
 Langlais, A. (Q), St. François, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.  
 — L. H. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 Langlois, Chas. (Q), in U. S.  
 — J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Q), in U. S.  
 — P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.  
 Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.  
 Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.  
 Lapointe, E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. (St J), Buetoche, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Laporte, A. (M), in U. S.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — Damien (M), Kildare, P. Q.  
 — G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E., *c.s.r.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.  
 — M. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.  
 — M. A. L. (V), St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.  
 — P. A. (M), St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 — S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 Larcher, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Larcheveque, P. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.  
 Larivière, L. J. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.  
 Larochelle, P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval av.  
 La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 — A. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.  
 — J. I. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.  
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.  
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.  
 Larrivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Larue, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.  
 — J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 — N. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.  
 Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
 Lasfargues, M. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.  
 Latulippe, E. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.  
 Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
 Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.  
 Laurent, Very Rev. P. D. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.  
 Laurier, H. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine st.  
 Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.  
 Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.  
 Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.  
 Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 — L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 Lava R., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.  
 Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Sayerville, P. Q.  
 — L. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Laverdière, G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
 Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.  
 Lavigne, J. (St B).  
 Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.  
 Lavoie, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.

- Lavoie, F. A. (Rim), St. Paul de La Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
- J. H. (Rim), St. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
- L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
- On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
- Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
- Léautier, M., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Lebastard, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Le Bel, A. (Sher), absent.
- G., s.j., (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
- Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- A., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
- E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- H., c.s.c. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Louis (St J), Kingston, N. B.
- M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
- P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
- Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Fort MacLeod, N. W. Ty.
- Le Brun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain de Grant-ham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- Lecavalier, B., c.s.c. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Leclerc'h, J., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- Leclair, J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- Wm., s.s., Rome, Italy, 117 via delle Fontane.
- Leclerc, B. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
- B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
- C., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
- Chas. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
- † — F. X. H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
- J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
- J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- Louis G. (Chic), absent.
- N. H. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- P. Ph. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Insane Asylum, Mastai P. O.
- Lecompte, Ed., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Leconite, M. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Lecoq, C., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lake Dauphin, Man.
- Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- M., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
- Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Lecuyer, Jos. Alphonse (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
- Le Doré, L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Leduc, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
- H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
- N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- O. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- Pierre (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Lefebvre, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- D., s.s. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- E., s.j. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
- J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Jos., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Legal, Em., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blood Indian Reservation, N. W. Ty.
- † Legaré, A. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostome, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Le Gendre, T. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
- Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
- Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Légue, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), L'Ards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
- Lejacq, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
- Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
- Lelandais, F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- O. (Ott), St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.
- Philogene (Q), River Pentecost, P. Q.
- Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Athanase, Lac des Chênes, Man.
- Celestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- D. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, P. Q.
- Gaudiose (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jos. E. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
- Lemire, L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- N. J. C. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
- Th. (Nic), retired.
- Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
- G., Labrador, N. F. L.
- Lemonde, J. B. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- LeMoine, T. N. (Pon), Gower Point, Ont.
- Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
- Lenoir, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- P. M., c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
- Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Maisonneuve, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Lepoupon, L. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
- Lesage, G. D., (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
- M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
- Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.



- Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — H. (Q), St. Pamphile de l'Islet, P. Q.  
 † — J. E. (Sher), South Stukelap, P. Q.  
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — P. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.  
 Lestanc, J. J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.  
 Letellier, A., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.  
 Létourneau, Ed. (St Hy), —  
 — J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.  
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Dunvénan (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Leuret, A. (St B), La Montagne des Bois, N. W. Ty.  
 Levac, J. H. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.  
 Levacher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Levasseur, J. B. (Q), in U. S.  
 — Joseph (Chat), Paquetville, N. B.  
 Léveillé, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1652 rue Notre Dame.  
 — J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Lévesque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.  
 Lévesque, C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Q), —  
 — N. (Rim), Matale, P. Q.  
 Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Limoges, A. D. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.  
 Lippé, Joseph A. (V), St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 Lizotte, Jos. (Gnic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.  
 — Jos. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.  
 Lombard, P. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.  
 Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 Rue Maisonneuve.  
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Mariade Blandford, P. Q.  
 Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.  
 Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.  
 Lortie, A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. L. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.  
 Louis-Marie, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.  
 Louis, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 Luche, Amans, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Lussier, J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 — J. R. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 — P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.  
 — T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.  
 Lynch, John J. (To), Niagara, Ont.  
 — John J., La Couche, N. F. L.  
 — L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.  
 — M. (Nic), Port Hope, Ont.  
 — T. E., King's Cove, N. F. L.  
 Lynett, J. F. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.  
 Lyonnais, G. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
- Lyzée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Anne, N. W. Ty.  
 McAdam, D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.  
 McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.  
 — Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.  
 McAuley, Edw. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate of Basilian Fathers.  
 McCabe, Peter (Lon), Fletcher, Ont.  
 McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.  
 McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.  
 McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.  
 — Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.  
 McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.  
 — F., Carbonear, N. F. L.  
 — Jeremiah, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.  
 — John (K), Merrickville, Ont.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.  
 — P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Thos. (K), Read, Ont.  
 — Wm., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.  
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.  
 McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.  
 McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.  
 McCormack, James (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.  
 McCormick, M. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church, rue Hill.  
 McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.  
 † McDevitt, J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
 — J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.  
 McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.  
 — W. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.  
 — Alexander L. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.  
 — Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.  
 — D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.  
 — D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.  
 — D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.  
 — Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.  
 — Francis J. (Char), retired, Grand River, P. E. I.  
 — Ignatius R. A. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.  
 — James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's P. E. I.  
 — James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.  
 — John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.  
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.  
 — Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.  
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.  
 — R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.  
 — Roderic (An), Ferrona, N. S.  
 — Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.  
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.  
 McDowell, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 — J. P., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 McDougal, A. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.  
 McDougall, R. (An), Margaree, N. S.  
 McEachen, Ronald J. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.  
 McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.



- McEvay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F.P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J. U. S., 277 2d st.
- McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
- McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
- Andrew (An), Lismore, N. S.
- McGinnis, M. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- McGovern, F. J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
- McGrath, J. J., Villanora, N. F. L.
- M., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- John P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
- McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
- McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
- McGuckin, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- McGuire, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
- M. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
- Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
- McInnes, D., Grand River, N. F. L.
- McInnis, Roderic (An), Red Islands, N. S.
- McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
- McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
- McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
- D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
- McKenzie, Archibald (An), Low Point, N. S.
- M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
- Roderic (An), Arisaig, N. S.
- McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
- P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
- Wm. (A), Crysler, Ont.
- McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.
- McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
- McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
- McManus, Bernard J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
- McMenamin, D.P. (Sher & Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
- McMillan, John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
- M. J. (Char), Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.
- McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
- McNeill, John J. (An), Iona, N. S.
- Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
- McPhail, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montre 1. P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
- McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
- McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
- L. (An), Descousse, N. S.
- M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
- Wm. B. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
- McPhillips, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
- McRae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
- K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
- McRory, J. C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- +McSpirit, F. (To), Gribbin, Ont.
- McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loborough, Ont.
- Macaire, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
- D. R. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
- Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
- Jos. (An), Pompquet, N. S.
- Neil (An), Port Felix, N. S.
- Ronald (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
- MacDonald, A. (An), Low Point, N. S.
- J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
- M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
- MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
- MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
- Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
- Magnan, A. (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
- P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
- Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- J. (Q & Ott).
- Maheu, Ser. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
- Mahony, John (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
- Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
- Mainville, M. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co.
- Moise (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Nelson River, N. W. Ty.
- A. (St B), Jolys, Man.
- Majeau, J. (M), St. Barthélemy, P. Q.
- Major, L. H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
- Mailhot, N. E. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
- Mallet, Joach. (M), l'Île Bizard, P. Q.
- Malmartel, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Maloney, M., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislas st.
- Richard (Ham), Durham, Ont.
- Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Thos. A. (Chic), Escoumins, P. Q.
- Mandeville, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Mangin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- L. A. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
- Manseau, A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Many, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
- L. (Q), in U. S.
- March, J., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
- Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
- Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
- P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
- U. (T R), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
- Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
- Marceaux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
- Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
- T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Maricourt, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Marion, H. S. (Pon), Douglas, Ont.
- Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Marleau, M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Od. (Q), Cape Rouge, P. Q.
- Marquis, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
- J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Marre, V. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.



- Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.  
 Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste Catherine.  
 — H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Martel, Arthur (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.  
 — E. A. (Sher), Stoke, P. Q.  
 — Henry (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.  
 — J. H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.  
 — T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.  
 Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.  
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — A., *c.s.b.* (Q), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.  
 — Ed. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Rim), in U. S.  
 — J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — J. Octave (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Olivier (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 — W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Martineau, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 — Theodore (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.  
 Massé, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Grand Digue, N. B.  
 — H. (St Hy), —  
 — Nap., *c.s.c.* (St J), Grand Digue, N. B.  
 — T. H. (Sher), Orford, P. Q., St. Roche's Church.  
 — T. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.  
 Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 — M. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Matte, D. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.  
 Matthieu, J. M. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.  
 †Mauroit, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Maynard, N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.  
 Mayrand, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
 Meahan, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 Melancon, G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 — L. Omer (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.  
 Meloche, D. (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. Q.  
 †Mercier, L. J. N. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.  
 — Theod. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.  
 Mérier, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.  
 Messier, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — J. H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.  
 Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.  
 Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 — J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.  
 — P. M. (Q), Valletort, P. Q.  
 Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (St J), Buetoche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — H. (Q), Beaufort, P. Q.  
 — J., *c.s.v.* (M) Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.  
 Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.  
 Michon, P. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.  
 — J. D. (St Hy), —  
 Migneault, N. (Sher), absent.  
 Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.  
 Millette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 Milot, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 — O. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 Minehan, L. (To), Schomberg, Ont.  
 — Jas. (To), Barrie, Ont.  
 Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Moisan, L. O. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
 †Molphy, J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.  
 Monbournette, A. M. (An), Thorburn, N. S.  
 Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 — P. F. (M), Ile Dupras, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 Monge, J. (Rim), in U. S.  
 Mongeau, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.  
 Montet, A. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.  
 Montminy, Th. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.  
 Montreuil, A. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.  
 Moreau, Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.  
 † — E. (M), St. Barthelémy, Berthier Co., P. Q.  
 — G. M., Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — M. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
 — P. (Rim), in U. S.  
 — S. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 Moreault, P. (Rim), Lac Témiscouata, P. Q.  
 Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.  
 Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Cathedral.  
 Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.  
 Morin, A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Rémi, P. Q., College.  
 — A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 — B. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. B. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.  
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.  
 — Jos., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — N. (Q), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.  
 Morisset, D. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.  
 — F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
 — L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.  
 — E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
 Morrissey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.  
 Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
 Motard, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.  
 Moulin, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, N. W. Ty.  
 Mourier, M. C., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.  
 Mouly, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

- Moyna, M. (To), Stayner, Ont.  
 Moyses, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.  
 Muga, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.  
 Mulcahy, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.  
 Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.  
 Murphy, Edward F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 — George (Ham), Freeleton, Ont.  
 — Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.  
 — Joseph, Holyrood, N. F. L.  
 — L. W. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Villa Beaumont.  
 — Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
 — E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.  
 — John (St J), Johnville, N. B.  
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.  
 Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.  
**Nadeau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.**  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.  
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
 — Paul, *sj.* (Pet), Fort William, West. Ont.  
 Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), High River, N. W. Ty.  
 Nantel, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.  
 Neault, Ol., *sj.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Nédélec, L. M., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiscaming, P. Q.  
 Nepveu, Dolphis (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 — T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.  
 Neville, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 — Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.  
 Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Noiseux, J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.  
 — P. E. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 Nolan, John (Pet), Fénelon Falls, Ont.  
 Nolin, A. (Pon), Guyon, P. Q.  
 — J. B., *sj.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Noonan, T. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.  
 Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Man.  
 Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.  
 Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
**O'Brien, John (K), Brockville, Ont.**  
 — M. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.  
 — P., Bell Island, N. F. L.  
 — Patrick C. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 O'Bryan, Gregory, *sj.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.  
 — Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.  
 — T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.  
 O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chester-ville, Ont.  
 — P. M., Burin, N. F. L.  
 — T. P. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.  
 O'Donahue, P., *c.s.v.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.  
 O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
 — P., Harbor Main, N. F. L.  
 — Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.  
 O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.  
 O'Driscoll, M. P., Witley Bay, N. F. L.  
 — Stephen, St. Bride's, N. F. L.  
 O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.  
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
 O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.  
 O'Flynn, S., Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.  
 O'Gara, J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.  
 O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.  
 O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.  
 O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.  
 O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Macton, Ont.  
 — P. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.  
 — P. M. (Q), St. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 — W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.  
 Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.  
 O'Loane, J., *sj.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 O'Malley, A. (To), St. Catharine's, Ont.  
 — Dominic, *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.  
 O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.  
 O'Neill, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — Chas. H., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 — John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.  
 — Th. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 O'Regan, C., St. Jacques, N. F. L.  
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.  
 — J., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 — P. (Q), Beauvillage, P. Q.  
 O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.  
 — M., Stephenvale, N. F. L.  
 Ostermann, Leopold, *o.s.f.* (Chat), Chatham, Ont.  
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.  
 Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.  
 — E. O. D. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.  
 — H. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.  
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 — Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Joseph Ant. (Rim), Grand Rivière, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.  
 — P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — Thos., *sj.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. O.  
 Ouellette, J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.  
 Ouimet, C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 — S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 Owens, P. S. (Ham), Aylon, Ont.  
 Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Caraqueet, N. B.  
**Pacifique, o.m.cap.** (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.  
 Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Estheraz, Man.  
 Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.  
 Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.



- Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine str.
- Palin d'Abonville, Clem., *s.s.* Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
- Pampalon, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 St. John st.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- J. B. (Nic), Waterbury, Conn., U. S.
- Papineau, A. M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- And. H. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Edouard (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
- L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
- J., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- Paradis, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Joseph's st.
- C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), St. Gédéon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- P. L. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
- Parent, A. J. (Lon), St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.
- J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Leon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
- Patrick, *o.m.cop.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Pattenaude, Edmund (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
- Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Paul, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Paul Benoit (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Pauzé, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
- N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Payette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
- Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
- Pelland, F. X. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Pelletier, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
- Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
- Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Eugène (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
- Eugène O. (Rim), retired.
- F. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
- François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Church, rue Visitation.
- J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
- Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis, Matapédia Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
- L. J. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
- N. (St B), St. Léon, Man.
- P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Raphael (M) St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
- Penard, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
- Pepin, E. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
- T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Perquis, E. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Perrault, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
- Perreault, Adélard (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
- H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- † — J. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
- L. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, N. W. Ty.
- S. O. (V), Joliette, P. Q.
- Perron, J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
- J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
- Jos. (Rim), Mt. Louis, P. Q.
- Jos. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Mas-sue st.
- Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- † Petit, A. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
- Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Nelson, B. C.
- Phelan, D. V. (An), Canso, N. S.
- James, Right Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
- St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
- William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
- Phillon, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
- Phillip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
- Phillips, M., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Phillips, P. A., (Rim), in U. S.
- Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
- N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Picher, C. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
- Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Picotte, G. A. (Pon), Calumet Island, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
- P. D. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
- Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Pie, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Pierre, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Piette, J. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- † — L. (M) Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.

- Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.  
 — J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.  
 — V. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.  
 +Pinard, J. B. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
 Pineau, J., s.m. (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.  
 — Victor, o.m.i. (Sas), Battleford, N. W. Ty.  
 Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 Pintal, C. E. (Tr R), St. Joseph de la Mékinac, P. Q.  
 Pitre, D. N., bl. sac. ament (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.  
 Placide, trappist (An), Tracadie, N. S.  
 Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.  
 +Plamondon, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's Church.  
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Fleury st.  
 — J. K. A. (Sher), Marbleton, P. Q.  
 Plante, D., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.  
 — E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Fortunat's Church.  
 — F. X. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.  
 — Omer (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Plouffe, G. (M), St. Rémi, Naperville Co., P. Q.  
 Point, Peter, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Poiré, Mgr. C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.  
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (Tr R), St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Severin (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.  
 Poisson, Edm. (Tr), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Poitras, E. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
 — E. M. J. (St A), Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty.  
 — J. U., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.  
 Poli, J. A., o.m.i. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Porcher, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Porta, A. s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Portelance, X., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Portier, R. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Pothier, L. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.  
 Poulin, Arthur (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 — C. (St Hy).  
 — J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.  
 — N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 Pouliot, A. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 — A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beauvillage, P. Q.  
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.  
 Poulquien, J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.  
 Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.  
 Prétot, J., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.  
 Prévile, N. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 — T. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège.  
 Prevost, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1881 rue Sherbrooke.  
 — M., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 Prieur, E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 Primeau, A., s.j. (Pq), Sault-Ste-Marie, Ont.  
 — J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (V), Trés-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — J. (Tr), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Proth, E. (St B), St. Leon, Man.  
 Proulx, Arm. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.  
 — C. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.  
 — E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.  
 — J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Hebert st.  
 — M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.  
 — P. (Tr R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — Stephen, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.  
 — T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Provancher, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Provost, Aug. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — O. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 — T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.  
 Quésnel, A. (M), in U. S.  
 — Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.  
 Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Pierre, N. W. Ty.  
 Quigley, T. (Lon), St. Augustine P. O., Ont.  
 Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 — James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N. S.  
 Quimlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.  
 Quinlivan, John, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.  
 Quinn, John S. (K), Marysville, Ont.  
 — Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.  
 — T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 +Quirk, John (Pet), Hastings, Ont.  
 Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.  
 Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.  
 Rainville, J. A. (R), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 Rapet, A., o.m.i. (Sas), L'Île-a-la-Croise, N. W. Ty.  
 Reardon, Vin. F., St. Mary's, N. F. L.  
 Redden, J. (To), Gribbin, Ont.  
 Refour, F. (St Hy).  
 Regandie, L., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.  
 — F. (V), St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 Reimsbach, John, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.  
 Rein, James, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.  
 Rémas, R., o.m.i. (St A), Stony Plain, N. W. Ty.  
 Remi, trappist (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.



- Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
- N. (V), St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- A. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
- F. X., Very Rev. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
- Joseph (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
- P. O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- Renouf, H. T., Sandy Point, N. F. L.
- Rezé, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
- Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (Th), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Ricard, N. E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- Richard, C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- Chas. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Edward (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
- H., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- J., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
- S. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.
- Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
- Richer, W. D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Riou, E. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominique, P. Q.
- Rioux, J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- J. M. (Q), in U. S.
- Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
- Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missiquoy Co., P. Q.
- Roach, N. F., Witless Bay, N. F. L.
- Roberge, Eugene (Nic), Kingsy, P. Q.
- M., *c.s.r.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- Thos. (Chic), Grand-Baie, P. Q.
- Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- Robillard, P. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
- Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Robins, A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
- Roan, E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
- Rochelan, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Rochette, L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Rochon, C. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- O., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Roe, J., Northern Bay, N. F. L.
- Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
- Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
- Rondot, A., *o.s.d.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- + Rooney, F. P., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
- Roseoni, C. H. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
- Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.
- Rosbach, Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Rottot, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Rouleau, A. (Q), Chaudière Station, P. Q.
- F. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
- L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- S. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
- Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Rousseau, A. (Sher), Scottstown, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- L. A. (Q), Beauport, Chaplain at Insane Asylum, Villa Mastal P. O., P. Q.
- P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
- U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Roussin, J. O. (M), Ste Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- Jean (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
- Roux, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Rouxel, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Missiquoi Co., P. Q.
- C. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Camille (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- + Ed. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
- Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (St B), Qu'apelle Station, N. W. Ty.
- J. E. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- J. E. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
- P. E. (Q), in U. S.
- Phileas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
- T., *bl. sarament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.

- Royer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betslamits, P. Q.  
 — M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.  
 Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.  
 Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.  
 — John, Very Rev., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — M., St. John's, N. F. L.  
 — P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
 — P. T. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.  
 — Paul W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- Saindon, J. C.** (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.  
 — P. C. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.  
 Saint-Amour, J. A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.  
 Saint-Arnaud, C. (Q), —  
 Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.  
 Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.  
 Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Anthonase, P. Q.  
 Saint-Germain, J. A. (Nic), Arthabaska-ville, P. Q.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.  
 — V. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.  
 Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.  
 — Eugène (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Saint-John, J. F., Little Placentia, N. F. L.  
 Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.  
 Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.  
 Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — P. A. (St Hy), Freilighsburg, P. Q.  
 Samson, C. (Q), in U. S.  
 Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 Santenac, F. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
 Sautoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 Sasseville, J. R. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Saucier, P. J. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.  
 Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 — T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 Sauvé, A. (Pon), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.  
 Savage, E. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.  
 Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 — Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.  
 Savaria, J. T. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum St. Benoît Joseph Labre.  
 Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 Scanlan, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 — Thos. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.  
 Schelfhaut, Ph., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.  
 Schickling, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Schmidt, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.  
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.  
 Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Scollard, D. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
- Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.  
 — John, St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 Sears, A., Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.  
 Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.  
 — W. N. (V), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.  
 Séguin, F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.  
 Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Joachim, Sherford Co., P. Q.  
 Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Serieys, E. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.  
 Servais, L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 †Shallee, M. (Pon), Shenboro, P. Q.  
 Shaughnessy, C., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.  
 Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.  
 Sheehan, M., Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.  
 Sicard, C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.  
 Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Simande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Simard, Art. (Q), in U. S.  
 — C. (Q), in U. S.  
 — Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.  
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. A. (Sher), Rome, Italy.  
 — J. S. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.  
 Simon, M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.  
 Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.  
 Simonin, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.  
 Singler, James W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.  
 Sinnett, J. (St B), Regina, N. W. Ty.  
 Sirois, Eugene (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.  
 — N. J. (Q), Cape St. Ignace, P. Q.  
 — P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.  
 Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.  
 Slevin, Th., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.  
 Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.  
 Small, Ambrose (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
 — Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.  
 Smyth, F. (To), Merriton, Ont.  
 Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sorin, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.  
 Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.  
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.  
 — T. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.  
 Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.  
 Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, West, Ont.  
 Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.  
 — T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.  
 Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., Hospital St. Louis.  
 Stainforth, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.  
 Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.  
 Stephan, Theodore, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.  
 Stephen, trappist (An), Tracadie, N. S.



- Straube, Marie Antoine (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Strubbe, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
- Sullivan, J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
- Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
- Sweeney, James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
- Sylvain, Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Sylvester, *o.m. cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
- Taillant, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
- Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- G. (Q), South Indian, Ont.
- Tallet, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Tanguay, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Mgr. G. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
- Tapin, Aug. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Tarahan, W., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's st.
- Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
- M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co. P. Q.
- J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. O.
- Jos. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
- Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. B. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- Téu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Christian Brothers.
- H., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Théberge, J. S., Very Rev. (M), Varennes.
- Jos. (Chat), Négua, N. B.
- P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
- Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
- Thériault, J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. Q.
- Thérien, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.
- C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
- F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 487 rue Mignonne.
- Jos. (M), in U. S.
- Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- T. (Q), St. Jean Deschailions, P. Q.
- Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Thibault, Ach. (Rim), St. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
- B. C. J. (M), in U. S.
- J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptist, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- Thivierge, N. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- Thomas, *trappist*, (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
- Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Tielen, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathédral.
- Tierney, R., Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
- Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, N.W.Ty.
- Tisseur, F. X. (V), St. Urbain, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.
- Tobin, J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
- Touchette, H. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
- Toupin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
- Tourangeau, E., *o.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Tourigny, L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- Toussaint, *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
- Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
- Traher, H. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
- Tranchemontagne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
- Jos., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
- Tremblay, A. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
- Ch. H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- L. O. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
- M. (Chic), Sacré Cœur de Jesus, P. Q.
- M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- William (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Trimpel, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
- Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
- Trudel, T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
- Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
- Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
- Joseph (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
- Turcotte, F. A. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
- J. Th. (Q), St. Benoît Labre, P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Sauver (Q), Inverness, P. Q.



- Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.  
 — G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.  
 Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.  
 — John (A), Williamstown, Ont.
- U**nderwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
 Urique, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
- V**acher, Athanase, *s.s.* Rome, Italy, 117 via delle Fontane.  
 Vachon, L. A. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.  
 Vaillancourt, A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 — G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.  
 — H. A. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.  
 Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Valence, O. *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Valés, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.  
 Valin, Joseph (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Vallais, L. *s.m.* (Ott), Arundel, P. Q.  
 Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.  
 Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, P. Q.  
 Van Beccalere, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.  
 Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Van Tilghem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.  
 Varrilly, William (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.  
 Vaschalde, M., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Végreville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.  
 Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Michel, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Veitch, W., Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.  
 Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F. L.  
 Vermeiren, G., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.  
 Veronneau, J. B. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.  
 Verreau, Armand (Q), in U. S.  
 — H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier, Normal School.  
 — J. A. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 Verreault, N. (Q), in U. S.  
 Verret, J. O. E. (Q), St. Sylvester, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.  
 — D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Vian, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 — J. N., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.  
 Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 Vigneault, L. J. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., P. Q.  
 — Michel (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Villeneuve, Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.  
 — A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.  
 — J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 — G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.  
 Vincent, Art. (Q), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — Z. (St H), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.  
 Voisard, A. (To), retired: Fort Erie, Ont.  
 Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.  
 Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
- W**adel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.  
 Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Wagner, J. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.  
 — R., Bonavista, N. F. L.  
 Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., Brigus, N. F. L.  
 — Frs. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 — J. W., Renewes, N. F. L.  
 — James (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.  
 — John, Portugal Cove, N. F. L.  
 — John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st. and Rockland road.  
 — John W. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.  
 — P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.  
 — R., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.  
 Walshe, W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.  
 Watier, J. G. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.  
 Weigel, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.  
 Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.  
 Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.  
 West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.  
 Whelan, Jas., St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.  
 — J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.  
 — M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.  
 Whitney, P. (To), Caldwell, Ont.  
 Willems, G. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.  
 Wilson, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.  
 Winter, C. A. P., (Rim) in U. S.  
 Wittebolle, T., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.  
 Wynn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- X**avier, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.  
 +Xoual, A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
- Y**oung, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
- Z**erbach, J. (St. B.), Balgonie, N. W. Ty.



## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Ammonay, France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 33 (5 in U. S.)

### CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Established at Montreal in 1890. Rev. P. Estevenon, supr., Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal avenue. 8 Fathers; 9 Students; 4 Lay Brothers.

### CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Convents at Ottawa, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Fathers, 9; Ecclesiastical students, 32; Brothers, 4; Tertians, 3.

### CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Very Rev. Plus R. Mayer, O.C.C., Provincial, New Baltimore, Pa. Convent at Niagara Falls, Ont.

### DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth and Ottawa.

### CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 3 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 7 Fathers.

### FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 543 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.

PROVINCE OF THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS of the Regular Observance, France. Provincial: Very Rev. Columban, O.S.F., Paris. Very Rev. F. Arsène, O.S.F., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 7 Fathers; 9 Students; 2 Novices; 9 Lay Brothers.

### FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.

### JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College. Fathers 109; Scholastics, 97; Novices, 15; Brothers, 74; Novices, 7; Colleges, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

### FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent sur Sèvre, France. 6 Houses in the diocese of Ottawa.

### OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblates is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Lefevre, O.M.I., Provincial Superior, Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation. 34 Fathers; 61 Scholastics; 55 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariate of Athabaska and the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st. Convents at Quebec, Toronto and St. John, N. B.

MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgian. Convents at Ste. Anne de Beauprè and Montreal.

## FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in U. S.; in Canada: 10 Fathers; 9 Brothers.

## SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame, Superior. 75 Members; 3 at Rome; 2 in France; 6 Auxiliaires.

## TRAPPIST FATHERS.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX.—Right Rev. Dominic, Abbot, Tracadie, N. S. 8 Fathers, 20 Brothers.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.—Right Rev. Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 15 Fathers, 86 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese Chicoutimi. 6 Fathers; 5 Religious.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man. Rev. Paul, supr.

## CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Oullins, Rhone, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF JOLIETTE (erected in 1847).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Joliette, P. Q. Fathers, 21; Professed Brothers, 217; Novices, 38; Juvenistes, 27; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical, [Joliette and Bourget Colleges]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 5,200.



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

## OF

# Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are  
regularly attended.

### EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbotsford, P. Q., 67, indicates that Abbotsford is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbotsford will be found by referring to page 67.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 35, indicates that Achill is a mission attended from Adjala and all information regarding Achill can be found by referring to Adjala on page 35.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Boucher, N.W.*, St. Louis de Langevin, 85, indicates that Boucher is the Post-Office of St. Louis de Langevin and all information is given on page 85 under St. Louis de Langevin.

Abbitibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q.		Anse aux Garçons, P. Q. (Port Daniel)	62
(Témiskaming)	84	Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. (Tadousac)	46
Abbotsford, P. Q.	67	Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	45
Acadiville, N. B.	43	ANTIGONISH, N. S.	39
N. S.	39	Ardoch, Ont. (Betford)	5
Achill, Ont. (Adjala)	35	Arichat, N. S.	39
Acton, Ont.	48	Arisaig, N. S.	39
Acton Vale, P. Q.	67	Armagh, P. Q.	25
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamploops City)	53	Arnprior, Ont.	83
Adamsville, P. Q.	67	Arthabaskaville, P. O.	56
Adjala, Ont., <i>Colgan P. O.</i>	35	Arthur, Ont.	48
Agoultgate, B. C. (Fort St James)	53	Arundel, P. Q.	19
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille)	46	Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Lawrence)	62
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.	84	Ascot Corner, P. Q.	73
Albert, N. B., <i>Riverside P. O.</i>	71	Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	50
Alberton, P. E. I.	42	Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	81
Albion, Ont. (Caledon)	35	Athens, Ont. (Yonge)	6
Aldfield, P. Q.	84	Auckland, P. Q.	73
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	38	Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Alfred, Ont.	20	Aylmer, P. Q.	9
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River)	59	Ayton, Ont.	48
Alliston, Ont.	35		
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54	Baddeck, N. S. (Iona)	40
Almonte, Ont.	20	Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River)	59
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek)	59	Bagotville, P. Q.	45
Alvinston, Ont. (London)	50	Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	45
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin)	42	Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi)	44
Ont.	2	Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.	42
Amherstburg, Ont.	50	Balgonie, N. W. Ty.	32
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Balmoral, N. B. (Charlo)	43
Amqui, P. Q.	61	Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth)	83
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	25	Banff, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls)	43	Barachois, N. B.	71
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	25	Barford, P. Q.	73
Angers, P. Q.	19	Barnaby River, N. B.	43
Annapolis, N. S.	3	Barnston, P. Q.	74
Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	61	Barrie, Ont.	35

Bartibogue, N. B.	43	Bouchette, P. Q.	19
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	40	Boulardeie, N. S. (Boisdale)	39
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	42	Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough)	58
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles)	44	Bracebridge, Ont.	58
Bath, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket)	35
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess)	6	Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17)	42
Bathurst Town, N. B.	43	Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville)	35
Bathurst Village, N. B.	43	Brandon, Man.	32
Batiscan, P. Q.	77	P. Q.	10
Batoche, N. W. Ty.	85	Brant, Ont. (Walkerton)	49
Battleford, N. W. Ty.	85	Brantford, Ont.	48
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton)	40	Brechin, Ont.	35
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish)	40	Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie)	35
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	Brewer's Mills, Ont.	6
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis)	3	Bridgeport, N. S.	39
Beaucage Bay, Ont. (Massey)	59	Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis)	3
Beauharnois, P. Q.	79	Bridgeville, N. S. (Perrona)	39
Beaumont, P. Q.	25	Bridgewater, N. S.	3
Beauport, P. Q.	25	Brighton, Ont.	58
Beaurivage, P. Q.	25	Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort)	84
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur)	59	Broad Cove, N. S.	39
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock)	35	Brock, Ont., <i>Yroonanton P.O.</i>	35
Bécancourt, P. Q.	56	Brockville, Ont.	6
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield)	3	Brompton, P. Q.	74
Ont.	5	Broughton, P. Q.	25
P. Q.	67	Brudenell, Ont.	83
Belledune, N. B.	43	Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth)	51
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie)	35	Bruxelles, Man.	32
Belle River, Ont.	51	Buckingham, P. Q.	19
Belleville, Ont.	5	Buckland, P. Q.	25
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	85	Buctouche, N. B.	71
Belly River, N. W. Ty.	65	Burgess, Ont., <i>Stanleyville P.O.</i>	6
Belœil, P. Q.	67	Burlington, Ont. (Oakville)	49
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	45	Burnley, Ont.	58
Berlin, Ont.	48	Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue)	43
Berthier, P. Q.	25	Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster)	53
Berthierville, P. Q.	9	Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown)	74
Betsiamits, P. Q.	87	Byng Inlet, Ont.	58
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas)	48		
Bic, P. Q.	61	Cacouna, P. Q.	61
Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>	51	Cain's River, N. B. (Renous Bridge)	44
Bienville, P. Q.	20	Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew)	84
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto)	44	<i>Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon)</i>	35
Big Point, Ont.	51	Caledon, Ont., <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	35
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands)	40	Caledonia, N. S.	3
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	20	Ont.	48
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville)	3	Calgary, N. W. Ty.	65
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa)	33	Callander, Ont. (North Bay)	59
Biubrook, Ont. (Caledonia)	48	Calumet Island, P. Q.	84
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke)	83	Camden, Ont., <i>Centreville P.O.</i>	6
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue)	43	Campbellford, Ont.	58
Black Creek, Ont. (Niagara Falls)	35	Campbelltown, N. B.	51
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	83	<i>Canard River, C. It. St. Joseph</i>	54
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.	65	Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River)	43	Canso, N. S.	39
Black River, N. B. (Quaco)	72	Cantley, P. Q.	19
Blackville, N. B. (Renous Bridge)	44	Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Clément)	62
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54	Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin)	62
Blandford, P. Q.	56	Cap Chat, P. Q.	61
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham)	51	Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.	77
Blessington, Ont., <i>Read P.O.</i>	6	Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	61
Blissfield, N. B. (Renous Bridge)	4	Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	61
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49	Cape Bald, N. B.	71
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty.	65	Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49
Bloomfield, P. E. I.	42	Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville)	74
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh)	51	Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald)	71
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	59	Caplan, P. Q.	61
Boiestown, N. B. (Renous Bridge)	44	Cap Rouge, P. Q.	25
Boisdale, N. S.	39	Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	25
Bolton, P. Q.	74	Cap-Santé, P. Q.	25
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City)	53	Caracquet, N. B.	43
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City)	53	Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	6
Bothwell, Ont.	51	Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott)	54
<i>Boucher, N. W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin</i>	85	Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61
Boucherville, P. Q.	10	Carleton, P. Q.	



Carleton Place, Ont.	6	Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	42
Carlsruhe, Ont.	48	Corbell Siding, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	83
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake)	85	Cork Settlement, N. B. (Central Kingsclear)	71
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury)	59	Cornwall, Ont.	38
Cascapédia, P. Q.	61	Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	10	Corunna, Ont.	51
Cayuga, Ont.	48	Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	79
Cedar Hall, P. Q.	61	Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.	9
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	86	Côte St. Paul, P. Q.	9
Centerville, Ont., Camden	6	Coulange, Ont. (Gower Point)	83
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	71	Courber, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
Chalk River, Ont. (Pembroke)	83	Courtright, Ont. (Corunna)	51
Chambly, P. Q.	10	Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	42
Champlain, P. Q.	77	Cranbourne, P. Q.	25
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough)	58	Creignish, N. S.	39
Chapeau, P. Q.	84	Crysler, Ont.	38
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's)	40	Curran, Ont.	20
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury)	59	Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	83
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	25	Cushendall, Ont. (Kingston)	5
Charlo, N. B.	43	Cyrville, Ont.	20
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Port Felix)	40		
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	41	Dalhousie, N. B.	43
Chateaugay, P. Q.	79	N. S. (Bridgewater)	3
Château Richer, P. Q.	25	Danville, P. Q.	74
CHATHAM, N. B.	43	Darling, Ont. (Almonte)	20
Ont.	51	Dartmouth, N. S.	3
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49	Dawson, Ont.	20
Chaudière-Station, P. Q.	25	Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui)	54	De Bee, N. B. (St. Stephen's)	72
Chénéville, P. Q.	19	Deloraine, Man.	32
Chelmsford, Ont. (Sudbury)	59	Deemerton, Ont.	48
Chepstow, Ont.	48	Derby, N. B. (Red Bank)	44
Chertsey, P. Q.	10	De Sable, P. E. I.	42
Chesham, P. Q.	74	Deschambault, P. Q.	25
Chester, N. S. (Bridgewater)	3	Descousse, N. S.	39
P. Q.	56	Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee)	6
Chesterville, Ont.	6	Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Mattawa)	88
Cheticamp, N. S.	39	Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa)	83
Cheztecooke, N. S.	3	Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac Maskeg)	85
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	45	Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall)	38
Chicoftin, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54	Digby, N. S. (Annapolis)	3
Chipman, N. B. (Norton)	72	Ditchfield, P. Q.	74
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden)	6	Dixie, Ont.	35
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston)	72	Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54
Christian Island, Ont.	36	Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster)	53
Christmas Island, N. S.	39	Ont.	83
Church Point, N. S.	3	Douglstown, P. Q.	62
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon)	35	Dorchester, N. B.	71
Clute à Blondeau, Ont.	20	Douro, Ont., Keene	59
Clarence Creek, Ont.	20	Douro, Ont.	58
Clarenceville, P. Q.	67	Dover South, Ont., Paincourt	51
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse)	43	Downeyville, Ont., Emily	58
Ont. (Niagara Falls)	35	Drayton, Ont.	48
P. Q.	74	Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg)	51
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54	Drummond, N. B., Grand Falls P.O.	43
Ont. (Goderich)	51	Drummondville, P. Q.	56
Cloridorme, P. Q.	61	Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement	51
Clyde P. Q.	19	Dublin, Ont., Irishtown	51
Coffcook, P. Q.	74	Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.	85
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola)	84	Dudswell, P. Q., Marleton P.O.	74
Cobourg, Ont.	58	Duhamel, N. W. Ty.	64
Cocagne, N. B.	71	P. Q. (Chénéville)	19
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65	Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew)	72
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59	Dundalk, Ont.	48
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton)	58	Dundas, Ont.	48
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.	64	Dunham, P. Q.	67
Colgan, Ont., Adjala	35	Dunville, Ont.	48
Collingwood, Ont.	35	Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne)	51
Combermere, Ont. (Maxnouth)	83	Durham, Ont.	48
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge)	3	Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester)	71
Compton, P. Q.	74		
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65	East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury)	74
Contrecoeur, P. Q.	10	East Bay, N. S.	39
Cookshire, P. Q.	74	East Broughton, P. Q.	25
Cook's Mills, Ont. (Massey)	59	Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth)	3

Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge)	20	Fort Pelley, Man.	32
East Point, P. E. I.	42	Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	82
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Fort St. James, B. C.	53
East Templeton, Ont. (Perkin's Mills)	19	Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan)	82
East Toronto, Ont.	35	Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.	64
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa)	83	Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	82
Eboulements, P. Q.	45	Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	82
Edmondston, N. B.	43	Fort William, West, Ont.	59
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank)	44	East, Ont.	59
Eganville, Ont.	83	Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	82
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	42	Fournier, Ont.	20
Elbrook, N. S.	3	Fox Creek, N. B.	71
Elgin Road, P. Q.	25	Frampton, P. Q.	25
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement)	49	Frankford, Ont.	6
Elora, Ont.	48	Fraser, P. Q.	25
Ely, P. Q.	74	Fraserville, P. Q.	53
Emberton, P. Q.	74	Frazier Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	71
Embrun, Ont.	20	Fredericton, N. B.	67
Emily, Ont., <i>Downeyville P.O.</i>	58	Freelightsburg, P. Q.	50
Enfield, N. S.	3	French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	51
English Bay, P. Q.	87	French Settlement, Ont., <i>Drysdale P.O.</i>	40
Ennismore, Ont.	59	French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or)	48
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac		Freelton, Ont.	32
Pélican)	86	Freeport, P. E. I. (Indian River)	49
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton)	48	Friar's Head, N. S.	64
Erinsville, Ont.	6	Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Onion Lake)	64
Escoumins, P. Q.	45	Galt, Ont.	48
Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	44	Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	59
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island)	39	Gananoque, Ont.	6
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou)	86	Garden River, Ont.	59
Esterhaz, Man.	32	Garthby, P. Q.	74
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone)	51	Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	62
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	42	Gatineau, P. Q.	19
Fairville, N. B.	71	Gentilly, P. Q.	56
Fallowfield, Ont.	20	Georgetown, Ont. (Acton)	48
Falls View, Ont.	35	P. E. I.	42
Fannystelle, Man.	32	Georgeville, N. S.	39
Farnham, P. Q.	67	Georgina, Ont. (Brook)	35
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall)	38	Giant's Lake, N. S. (St. Andrew's)	40
Farrelton, P. Q.	19	Glencoe, N. S. (Port Hood)	40
Fénelon Falls, Ont.	59	Glendale, N. S.	39
Fergus, Ont. (Elora)	48	Glenelg, Ont. (Durham)	48
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3	Glennevis, Ont.	38
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place)	6	Glen Robertson, Ont.	38
Ferris, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	83	Gloucester South, Ont.	20
Ferrona, N. S.	39	Goderich, Ont.	51
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. (Egmont Bay)	42	Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls)	72
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie)	35	Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	83
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65	Goldenville, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	40
N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	85	Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	82
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham)	20	Gore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Gribbin P.O.</i>	35
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton)	43	Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River)	59
<i>Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick</i>	51	Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond)	20
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville)	6	Gower Point, Ont.	83
Florenceville, N. B.	71	Gracefield, P. Q.	19
Flos, Ont., <i>Pheipston P.O.</i>	35	Grafton, Ont.	59
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	81	Granby, P. Q.	67
Forest, Ont. (Parkhill)	51	Grand Anse, N. B.	43
Formosa, Ont.	48	Grand Digue, N. B.	71
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54	Grande Baie, P. Q.	45
Man.	32	Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers)	61
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	42	Grande Rivière, P. Q.	61
Fort Cumberland, N. W. Ty.	86	Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Cloridorme)	43
Fort Ellice, Man.	32	Grand Falls, N. B.	43
Fort Erie, Ont.	35	<i>Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond</i>	85
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	82	<i>Grandm, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent</i>	84
Fort Francis, Keewatin	32	Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	72
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton)	39
Fortierville, P. Q.	25	Grand Mira, N. S.	85
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	85	Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.	82
Fort MacLeod, N. W. Ty.	65	Grand Prairie, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan)	86
Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska)	81	Grand Rapids, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	42
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William)	59	Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	42
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	82	Lot 55, P. E. I.	84
		Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	



Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge)	58	Ingonish, N. S.	40
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	82	Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65
Greenfield, Ont.	38	Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49
Green Lake, N. W. Ty.	85	Inverness, P. Q.	25
Green Point, N. B. (Belledune)	43	Iona, N. S.	40
Grenville, P. Q.	19	Irishtown, Ont., <i>Dublin P.O.</i>	51
<i>Gribbin, Ont.</i> , Gore of Toronto	35	Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49	Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.	85
Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	83	Jacquet River, N. B.	43
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville)	35	Jeune-Lorette, P. Q.	28
Grondines, P. Q.	25	Joggins Mines, N. S.	3
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	62	Johnville, N. B.	72
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	25	Joliette, P. Q.	10
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité)	62	<i>Jolys, Man.</i> , Rivière aux Rats	32
Guelph, Ont.	48	Jonquière, P. Q.	45
Guysborough, N. S.	39	Judique, N. S.	40
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough)	39	Kamloops City, B. C.	53
Hagarty, Ont.	83	Kamouraska, P. Q.	25
HALIFAX, N. S.	2	Karamouss, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	54
Ham, P. Q.	74	Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge)	58
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha)	49	Keene, Ont., <i>Douro P.O.</i>	59
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	3	Keewatin, N. W. Ty.	32
HAMILTON, ONT.	47	Kemptville, Ont.	6
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco)	72	Kennebec, P. Q.	25
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield)	3	Kentville, N. S.	3
Hampton, N. B. (St. John)	71	Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria)	8
Harbledon, B. C. (New Westminster)	53	Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	46
Harrishburg, Ont. (Paris)	49	Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley)	58	Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
Hastings, Ont.	59	Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Original)	19
Hatley, P. Q.	74	Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell)	83
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood)	59	Kildare, P. Q.	10
Havre-à-Bouché, N. S.	40	Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater)	49
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	42	King, Ont. (Schomberg)	35
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.	20	<i>Kingsbridge, Ont.</i> , Ashfield	50
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	54	Kingsey, P. Q.	56
Heatherton, N. S.	40	Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	56
Hébertville, P. Q.	45	KINGSTON, ONT.	5
Hemmingford, P. Q.	79	Kingston, N. B.	72
Henryville, P. Q.	67	N. S. (Kentville)	3
Hereford, P. Q.	74	Kinkora, Ont.	51
Herring Cove, N. S.	3	P. E. I.	42
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt)	48	Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59
<i>Hesson, Ont.</i> , Mornington	51	Kitley, Ont.	6
High River, N. W. Ty.	65	Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa)	83
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River)	59	Knowlton, P. Q.	67
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	79	Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
Hobbema, N. W. Ty.	64	Kooteny, B. C.	54
Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki)	19	Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	44
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater)	49	Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
Honk, B. C. (Matsqui)	54	La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	56
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui)	54	La Beauce, P. Q.	25
Hope River, P. E. I.	42	Labelle, P. Q.	19
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	L'Acadie, P. Q.	10
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque)	6	Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval)	26
Hull, P. Q.	19	Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty.	82
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed)	6	N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	82
Huntingdon, P. Q.	79	Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty.	86
Huntley, Ont.	20	Lac Claire, P. Q. (St. Anne)	46
Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	85	Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	10
Ile à Crosse, N. W. Ty.	85	Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	85
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	45	Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	85
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	25	Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	25
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	10	Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	85
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé)	62	Lachenale, P. Q.	10
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	10	Lachine, P. Q.	10
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	79	Lachute, P. Q.	10
Ile Verte, P. Q.	62	Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.	64
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona)	39	Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	82
Indian River, P. E. I.	42	Lac Noir, P. Q.	25
Ingersoll, Ont.	51	Lacolle, P. Q.	10

Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty.	86	Lot 11, P. E. I.	42
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	85	Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable)	42
Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.	32	Lotbinière, P. Q.	26
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	19	Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu)	40
Lac Temisconata, P. Q.	62	Louiseville, P. Q.	77
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54	Lourdes, N. S.	40
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix	36	Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	40
Lake Ainslie, N. S.	40		
Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	84	Low Point, N. S.	40
Lake Dauphin, Man.	32	Lucan, Ont., Biddulph	51
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough)	58	Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater)	49
Lakevale, N. S.	40	Lunenburg, N. S. (Bridgewater)	3
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie)	35	Luskville, P. Q.	19
P. Q.	26	Lyster, P. Q.	25
L'Amee, N. B.	43	Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54
La Montagne des bois, N. W. Ty.	32		
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown)	38	McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53
Langevin, P. Q.	26	McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford)	5
Lanoraie, P. Q.	10	McGillvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel)	51
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque)	6	McGregor's, Ont.	51
La Patrie, P. Q.	74	McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa)	83
Laprairie, P. Q.	10	McNider, P. Q.	62
La Presentation, P. Q.	67	Mabou, N. S.	40
L'Ardoise, N. S.	40	Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	82
La Salette, Ont.	51	Macton, Ont.	49
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth	32	Maddington Falls, P. Q.	56
L'Assomption, P. Q.	10	Madoc, Ont.	6
Laterrière, P. Q.	45	Magdeleine, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	62
Laval, P. Q.	26	Magog, P. Q.	74
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	10	Maldstone, Ont.	51
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	56	Mainadieu, N. S.	40
Leclerville, P. Q.	26	Maisonneuve, P. Q.	9
Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	64	Maitland, N. S. (Truro)	3
Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness)	25	Malbaie, P. Q.	45
Lefaiyre, Ont.	20	Maniwaki, P. Q.	19
Lenieux, Ont. (South Casselman)	20	Manotick, Ont. (Dawson)	20
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River)	42	Mansonville, P. Q.	74
Lennoxville, P. Q.	74	Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	86	Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster)	53
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	10	Mara, Ont., Uptergrove P.O.	35
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	79	Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell)	74
Les Eureuils, P. Q.	26	March, Ont. (Fallowfield)	20
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa)	83	Marchand, P. Q. (Nominigues)	19
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton)	84	Margaree, N. S.	40
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	82	Maria, P. Q.	62
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.	65	Markdale, Ont. (Durham)	48
Lévis, P. Q.	26	Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge)	36
Liards River, N. W. Ty.	82	Marmora, Ont.	6
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster)	53	Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts)	62
Lindsay, Ont.	59	Martindale, P. Q.	19
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point)	40	Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown)	38
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon)	74	Marysville, Ont., Tye, dinaga	6
L'Islet, P. Q.	26	Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville)	39
Lismore, N. S.	40	Mascouche, P. Q.	10
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59	Masham Mills, P. Q.	19
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	40	Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.	85
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	86	Maskinongé, P. Q.	77
		Massey, P. Q. (St. Gabriel)	62
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River)	42	Massey, Ont.	59
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia)	3	Masson, P. Q.	19
Loborough, Ont.	6	Matane, P. Q.	62
Lochaber, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	40	Matawagamang, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	84
Lochiel, Ont.	38	Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Mattawa, Ont.	83
Logan, Ont. (Kinkora)	51	Matsqui, B. C.	19
LONDON, ONT.	50	Mayo, P. Q.	83
Londonderry, N. S.	3	Maynooth, Ont.	49
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	84	Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound)	62
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	84	Méchins, P. Q.	40
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	10	Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	65
Longueuil, P. Q.	26	Medonte, Ont. (Flos)	35
Lorette, P. Q.	32	Melanchton, Ont. (Dundalk)	48
Man.	40	Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond)	74
L'Original, Ont.	20	Memramcook, N. B.	72
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton)	42	Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn)	72



Merrickville, Ont.	6	New Germany, Ont.	49
Merritton, Ont.	35	Ont., <i>Snyder P.O.</i>	
Meskiskan, P. Q.	84	(Falls View)	35
Metabetchouan, P. Q.	45	New Glasgow, N. S.	40
Metaghan, N. S.	3	New Ireland, P. Q.	26
Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South)	20	New Liverpool, P. Q.	26
Ont. (Strathroy)	51	Newmarket, Ont.	35
Métis, P. Q.	62	Newport, P. Q.	62
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William)	59	P. Q. (Sayerville)	74
Midland, Ont.	35	New Ross, N. S. (Bridgewater)	3
Mildmay, Ont.	49	NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.	53
Milkish, N. B. (St. John)	71	Niagara, Ont.	35
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall)	38	Niagara Falls, Ont.	35
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	45	Nichol, Ont. (Elora)	48
Mills Village, N. S. (Caledonia)	3	Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence)	62	NICOLET, P. Q.	55
Milltown, N. B.	72	Nominingue, P. Q.	19
Milton, Ont. (Oakville)	49	North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston)	35
P. Q.	67	North Bay, Ont.	59
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3	North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.	64
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadien)	40	North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kam-	
Miscouche, P. E. I.	42	loops City)	54
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River)	59	North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Mistassini, P. Q.	45	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	67
Mitchell, Ont. (Irishtown)	51	Norton, N. B.	72
Moncton, N. B.	72	Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock)	52
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville)	35	Norwood, Ont.	59
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford)	85	Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.	83
Montague, P. E. I.	42	Notre Dame, N. B.	72
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown)	42	Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.	9
Monteef, P. Q.	19	Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre	
Monte Bello, P. Q.	19	Dame de la Salette)	19
Montford, P. Q.	19	Notre Dame de La Merel, P. Q.	10
Mont Louis, P. Q.	62	Notre Dame de la Rivière-au-Doré, P. Q.,	
Montmagny, P. Q.	26	(St. Félicien)	46
MONTREAL, P. Q.	7	Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	19
Moose Creek, Ont.	38	Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	32
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	86	Ont.	20
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Onion Lake)	64	Rimouski Co.,	
Moosomin, N. W. Ty.	32	P. Q.	62
Moosomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound		Mégantic Co.,	
Maker)	85	P. Q.	26
Morell, P. E. I.	42	Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	56
Morinville, N. W. Ty.	64	Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre	
Mornington, Ont., <i>Hesson P.O.</i>	51	Dame du Laus)	19
Morrisburg, Ont.	6	Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban,	
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton)	48	P. Q.	26
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews)	38	Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.,	
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville)	6	(Charlesbourg)	25
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy)	51	Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort	
Mount Carmel, Ont.	51	Dunvégan)	82
P. Q.	26	Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q.	62
Mount Forest, Ont.	49	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	19
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	67	Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	26
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	83	Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	56
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster)	53	Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, P. Q.	62
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q.	26
Munroe's Mill, Ont. (St. Raphael's)	38		
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth)	83	Oakville, Ont.	49
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur)	59	Odessa, Ont. (Loborough)	6
Musquash, N. B. (St. George)	72	Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming)	52
		Okanagan Mission, B. C.	54
Napanee, Ont.	6	Old Chelsea, P. Q.	19
Napierville, P. Q.	10	Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie)	59
Nataskouan, P. Q.	87	Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon)	84
Natie, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	Orangeville, Ont.	35
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	Orford, P. Q.	74
Neguaac, N. B.	43	Orillia, Ont.	35
Nelson, B. C.	54	Orléans, Ont.	20
N. B.	43	Ormstown, P. Q.	79
Nelson River, N. W. Ty.	86	Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville)	72
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	48	Oseola, Ont.	84
Newbois, P. Q.	26	Oshawa, Ont.	35
New Carlisle, P. Q.	62	Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49
Newcastle, N. B.	44	OTTAWA, ONT.	18

Owen Sound, Ont.	49	Port Colborne, Ont.	35
Pabos, P. Q.	62	Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie)	35
Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	44	Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's)	36
Paincourt, Ont. ( <i>Dover South P.O.</i> )	51	Port Daniel, P. Q.	62
Pakenham, Ont.	20	Port Dover, Ont. (Simcoe)	51
Palmer Road, P. E. I.	42	Port Felix, N. S.	40
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)	5	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	40
Papineauville, P. Q.	19	Port Hood, N. S.	40
Paris, Ont.	49	Port Hope, Ont.	59
Parkhill, Ont.	51	Port Lambton, Ont.	51
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge)	58	Port Morien, N. S.	40
Parsboro, N. S.	3	Port Mulgrave, N. S.	40
Pas Montain, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	86	Portneuf, P. Q.	26
Paspébiac, P. Q.	62	Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge)	36
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Therese)	44	Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold)	36
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54	Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene)	35
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West)	59	Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas)	51
Peel, Ont. (Drayton)	48	Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53
Peel's River, N. W. Ty.	82	Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.	85
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley)	19	Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek)	59
PEMBROKE, ONT.	83	Prescott, Ont.	6
Penetanguishene, Ont.	35	Preson, Ont. (Berlin)	48
Percé, P. Q.	62	PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. Ty.	85
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix)	36	Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock)	52
Perkin's Mills, P. Q.	19	Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	40
Perth, Ont.	6	Prospect, N. S.	3
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke)	83	Proton, Ont. (Dundalk)	48
Péte du Lac Témiskamingue, P. Q., (Témiskaming)	84	Providence, N. W. Ty.	82
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT.	58	Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst)	2
Petersville, N. B.	72	Quaco, N. B.	72
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.	40	Qu'appelle Station, N. W. Ty.	32
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	45	QUEBEC, P. Q.	23
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	82	Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc)	6
Petit Rocher, N. B.	44	Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara)	35
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming)	52	Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54
<i>Phelpston, Ont., Flos</i>	35	Quinan, N. S. (Elbrook)	3
Phillipsville, Ont. (Kitley)	6	Quyon, P. Q.	84
Pickering, Ont.	35	Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William)	59	Rama, Ont. (Mara)	35
Pictou, Ont.	6	Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.	19
Pictou, N. S.	40	Rawdon, P. Q.	10
Pierreville, P. Q.	56	<i>Read, Ont., Blessington</i>	6
Pike River, P. Q.	67	Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie)	40
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. (Fort McLeod)	65	Red Bank, N. B.	44
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53	Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	15
Pipecton, B. C. (Okanagen Mission)	54	Red Island, N. S.	40
Piopolis, P. Q.	74	Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West)	59
Plantagenet, P. Q.	19	Regina, N. W. Ty.	32
Plympton, N. S.	3	Renfrew, Ont.	84
Point Alexander, Ont. (Pembroke)	83	Renous Bridge, N. B.	44
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	44	Repentigny, P. Q.	10
Point Brûlé, N. S. (Londonderry)	3	Reserve Mine, N. S.	40
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	62	Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River)	59
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q., Portneuf Co., P. Q.	10	Richelieu, P. Q.	67
Pointe-Claire, P. Q.	10	Richibucto, N. B.	44
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	77	Richibucto Village, N. B.	72
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney)	40	Richmond, N. B.	72
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point)	83	• Carleton Co., Ont.	20
Point of Esquimaux, P. Q.	87	• Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington)	20
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	82	• Richmond Co., P. Q.	74
Pokemouche, N. B.	44	Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill)	36
Pokemouche Island, N. B.	44	Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick)	51
Pollimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	19	Rigaud, P. Q.	79
Pomquet, N. S.	40	RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	61
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst)	20	Ripon, P. Q.	19
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon)	84	Ristigouche, P. Q.	62
Pont-Rouge, P. Q.	25	River Bourgeois, N. S.	40
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	84	River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac)	61
Portage du Rat, Keewatin	32	River Denis, N. S. (Glendale)	39
Port Arthur, Ont.	59	River Magpie, P. Q.	87
		River Pentecost, P. Q.	87
		Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater)	49
		<i>Riverside, N. B., Albert</i>	71



Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts)	62	Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	62	Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster)	53
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.	32	Smith's Falls, Ont.	6
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Ver-million)	82	Smithville, Ont.	35
Rivière aux Rats, Man., <i>Jolys P. Q.</i>	32	Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	82
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.	26	<i>Snyder, Ont.</i> , New Germany	35
Rivière David, P. Q.	56	Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	10	Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton)	51
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	26	Somerset, P. Q.	28
Roberval, P. Q.	45	Sorel, P. Q.	67
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa)	83	Souris, P. E. I.	42
Rockland, Ont.	20	Southampton, Ont. (Chepstow)	48
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge)	6	South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph)	48	South Casselman, Ont.	20
Rogersville, N. B.	44	South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	69
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	42	South Finch, Ont. (Crysler)	38
Rofesay, N. B. (St. John)	71	Soult Indian, Ont. (Casselman)	20
Rougemont, P. Q.	67	South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown)	41
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	83	Soyvos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	54
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	67	Spallmchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	54
Ruscom River, Ont.	51	Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54
Rustico, P. E. I.	42	Spencerville, Ont.	6
Sabrevois, P. Q.	67	Spring Hill, N. S.	3
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook)	72	Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew)	84
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	45	Springridge, P. Q.	67
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	26	Standon, P. Q.	28
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	45	Stanford, P. Q.	56
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.	64	Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's)	72
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River)	59	<i>Stanleyville, Ont.</i> , Burgess	6
Salmon River, N. S.	3	Stanstead, P. Q.	74
N. S. (Guysborough)	39	Stayner, Ont.	36
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's)	40	Sterling, Ont. (Frankford)	6
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor)	40	Stoke, P. Q.	74
Ont. (Arnprior)	83	Stoneham, P. Q.	28
Sandwich, Ont.	51	Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty.	64
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	64	Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin)	85
Sarnia, Ont.	51	Stony Point, Ont.	51
Sarsfield, Ont.	20	Stratford, Ont.	51
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	85	P. Q.	74
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point)	3	Strathroy, Ont.	51
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	12	Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst)	2
Sault Montmorency, P. Q.	28	Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie)	35
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	59	Stukeley, P. Q.	74
Sayerville, P. Q.	14	Sturgeon, P. E. I.	42
Schomberg, Ont.	35	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	59
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur)	59	Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	82
Scotstown, P. Q.	74	Sudbury, Ont.	59
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac)	72	Suffolk, P. Q.	20
Seaforth, Ont.	51	Summerside, P. E. I.	42
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster)	53	Surette Island, N. S. (Elbrook)	3
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell)	83	Sussex, N. B.	72
Sept Isles, P. Q.	87	Sutton, P. Q.	74
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora)	42	Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	85
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford)	5	Sweetsburg, P. Q.	67
Shawenegan, P. Q.	77	Sydney, N. S.	40
Shediac, N. B.	72	Sydney Mines, N. S.	40
Sheenboro, P. Q.	84	St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer)	25
Sheet Harbor, N. S.	3	Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	10
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49	St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
Shelburne, N. S. (Pubnico)	3	St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham)	28
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	73	St. Adolphe d'Hovard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	19
Sherrington, P. Q.	12	St. Agapit de Beauvoir, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	26
Sheshguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59	St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.	49
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3	St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	19
Shippegan, N. B.	44	Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.	32
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City)	54	Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	26
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield)	3		
Sillery, P. Q.	28		
Silver Falls, N. B.	72		
Simcoe, Ont.	51		

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	46	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	26
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	79	St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	26
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat)	20	Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.	11
St. Aimé, P. Q.	67	St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh	51
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	26	St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	68
St. ALBERT, N. W. Ty.	64	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	77
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont.	20	St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	11
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	56	St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.	44
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty.	64	St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	26
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	68	St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	11
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	26	St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	27
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	62	St. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire)	27
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	77	St. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11
Montcalm Co., P. Q.	10	St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	11
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert)	71	St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose)	63
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man.	32	St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	26
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.	10	St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	26
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	26	St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	27
St. Alphonsus, P. Q.	68	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	62
Bonaventure Co., P. Q., (Caplan)	61	St. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles)	46	St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	62
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	56
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	11	ST. BONIFACE, MAN.	31
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	26	St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	19
St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	29	St. Brigitte des Sautes, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	72	St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.	11
Antigonish Co., N. S.	40	Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	27
N. W. Ty.	32	St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	19
Cornwall Co., Ont.	38	St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11
Queen Co., P. E. I.	42	St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	74
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	68	Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire)	27
Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	68	St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	11
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56	St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	27
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	27
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	26	St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	36
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	79	St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.	44	St. Césaire, P. Q.	68
St. Anne, Provencher Co., Man.	32	St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	32
N. W. Ty.	64	P. Q.	68
N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	82	Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	27
Ont., <i>Tecumseh P.O.</i>	51	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	46
Prescott Co., Ont.	20	St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	44
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	46	St. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	27
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	26	Drummond Co., P. Q.	56
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	11	St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	27
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77	St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	49
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	26	Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	62	St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	79
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	68	St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	79
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	11	St. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	56
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	26	St. Colombar, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	11
St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame)	72	St. Côte, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11
St. Antoine, P. Q.	68	St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	11
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	26	St. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., <i>Lafontaine P.O.</i>	36
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	79	Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	27
St. Antonin, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	26	St. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	9
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	26	St. Cuthbert, Berthier, P. Q.	11
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel)	27	St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément)	62
St. Armand, P. Q.	68	St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	46
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62	St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	27
St. Athanase, Man.	32	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	46
P. Q.	68	St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q.	56
		St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	27
		P. Q.	68



St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	27	St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (St. Alexis)	62
St. Berthier Co., P. Q.	11	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	11
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.	27	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	27
St. Denis, P. Q.	68	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	56
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	27	St. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	77	St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27
St. Dominique, P. Q.	68	St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	46
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	56
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	20	St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
St. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.	17	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62
St. Edmund, P. Q.	11	St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin)	28
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.	11	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	46
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	11	St. Gèneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	27	Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	11
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	77	St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	63
St. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	56	(St. Pierre de Malbaie)	72
St. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11	Beauce Co., P. Q.	27
St. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	9	St. Gerard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide)	19
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62	St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	27
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	56	St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	56
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27	St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
St. Emerence, N. W. Ty.	64	St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	27
St. Emerentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière)	45	St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	27
St. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11	St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	27
St. Ephrem, P. Q.	68	St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	62
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27	St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62	St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	56
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11	St. Hélène, P. Q.	68
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	79	Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	27
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	77	St. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	56
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	20	St. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	27
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	56	St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	9
St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary)	47
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (Lac Temiscouata)	62	St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	25
St. Eustache, Man.	32	St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	11
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis)	62	St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	68
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27	P. Q.	68
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27
St. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	27	(St. Evariste de Forsyth)	27
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	20	St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	46
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	46	St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	11
St. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	63
St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11	(St. Louis du Ha-Ha)	63
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	27	St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	27
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q.	27	St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	11
St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	46	Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	46	St. Hugues, P. Q.	68
(Tadousac)	46	St. Hyacinth, Man., La Salle P.O.	32
St. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. HYACINTH, P. Q.	66
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	27	St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	11
St. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77	St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.	43
St. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.	27	(Acadiaville)	43
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., Tilbury P.O.	51	St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	46
St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin)	46	St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	44
St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S.	40	King Co., N. B. (Albert)	71
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., Claire Station P.O.	44	Prescott Co., Ont.	20
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man.	32	Dorchester Co., P. Q.	27
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.	74	Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière)	62
		Laprairie Co., P. Q.	11
		St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	44
		St. Jacques Causapsal, P. Q. (St. Laurent)	62
		St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11
		St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
		St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	11
		St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	11



St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	27	St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.,	
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	32	P. Q. (Maria)	62
P. Q.	68	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	63
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co.,		St. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	27
P. Q.	80	St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62
Lévis Co., P. Q.	27	St. Jean Co., P. Q.	11
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	62	St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	63
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11	St. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11
St. Jean Deschailhons, Lotbinière Co.,		St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B.,	
P. Q.	27	(Quaco)	72
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	11	St. Madeleine, P. Q.	68
St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co.,		St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co.,	
P. Q.	62	P. Q.	27
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	27	St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé)	62
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	46	St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q.	27
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	11	St. Malo, Man.	32
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man.	32	St. Mare, P. Q.	68
P. Q.	68	St. Marcel, P. Q.	68
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	27	Islet co., P. Q.	27
St. JOHN, N. B.	71	St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q.,	
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty.	85	(St. Gabriel)	62
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	32	St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	42
Essex Co., Ont., <i>Canard River</i>		St. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q.	28
P. O.	51	Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	11
Beauce Co., P. Q.	27	St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
Lévis Co., P. Q.	27	St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.	68
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	46	St. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. (St. Moise)	63
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co.,		St. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11
P. Q.	77	St. Marthe, Vaudeuil Co., P. Q.	80
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	87	St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q.	28
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	68	Laval Co., P. Q.	11
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co.,		St. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	80
P. Q.	11	St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	51
St. Joseph of Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	62	St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	72
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	40	St. Mathias, P. Q.	68
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River)	59	St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	77
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	20	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	63
St. Jude, P. Q.	68	St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
St. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	11	St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q.	28
St. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	27	St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	80
St. Julien, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11	St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	77	St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	28
St. Justine de Newton, Vaudeuil Co.,		Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.,	
P. Q.	80	(St. Félicien)	46
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	11	St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.,	
Lévis Co., P. Q.	27	P. Q. (St. Philippe)	20
St. Laurent, Lisgar Co., Man.	32	St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex)	72
(Grandin P. O.), N. W. Ty.,	85	St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	28
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	11	St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co.,	
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	27	P. Q.	46
St. Lawrence, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	62	St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville	
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	27	Co., P. Q.	12
Vaudeuil Co., P. Q.	80	St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	12
St. Leon, Marquette Co., Man.	32	St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	63
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	77	St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	63
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	44	St. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.,		Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
(St. Charles)	46	St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56	St. Nazaire, P. Q.	68
St. Leonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga		Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	
Co., P. Q.	11	(Sacré Cœur St. Marie)	45
St. Liboire, P. Q.	68	St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.,	
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11	(St. Malachie)	27
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	11	St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	28
St. Louis, P. Q.	68	St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	28
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co.,		St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	12
P. Q.	80	St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	32
Bonaventure Co.,		St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	56
P. Q. (Carleton)	61	St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	28
Dorchester Co.,		St. Ours, P. Q.	68
P. Q. (Langevin)	26	St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	28
St. Louis de Langevin, <i>Boucher P. O.</i>		St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	28
N. W. Ty.	85	St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	28
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	44	St. Patrick, Ont., <i>Fletcher P. O.</i>	51



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

137

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,		St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co.,	□
	P. Q. 56		P. Q. 80
St. Patrick's, Man.	32	St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	72
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	12
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	63	St. Sylvestre, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	28	St. Sylvestre, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	28
St. Paulin, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	77	St. Téphosphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	80
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	12	St. Théclé, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
St. Pépétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56	St. Théodore, P. Q.	68
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.	51	St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.	77
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	40	St. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	12
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	42	St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
St. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	28	St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	44
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	28	St. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	80
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co.,		St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77
	P. Q. 20	St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	28
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co.,		St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.	51
	P. Q. 28		Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	80	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	68
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man.	32		Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 46
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	56	St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	28
St. Pierre, N. W. Ty.	64	St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	63
	Montmagny Co., P. Q. 28	St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	46
	Montmorency Co., P. Q. 28		Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 80
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	28	St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	77
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	63	St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12
St. Pierre les Bequets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56	St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co.,	
St. Pius, P. Q.	68		P. Q. 56
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Valérien, P. Q.	68
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix			Rimouski Co., P. Q. 63
	Co., P. Q. 46	St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	28
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	80	St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	28
St. Praxède de Price, P. Q.	28	St. Victoire, P. Q.	68
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	46	St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great	
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.	28		Slave Lake) 82
	Champlain Co., P. Q. 77		Laval Co., P. Q. 12
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	38	St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56
	Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 28	St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	28
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	28	St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	12
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	80	St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co.,	
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	12		P. Q. 56
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	20	St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	80
St. Remi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,			
	P. Q. 56	Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53
St. Robert, P. Q.	68	Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	53
St. Roch, P. Q.	68	Tadousac, P. Q.	46
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co.,		Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3
	P. Q. 12	Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne	51
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	28	Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg)	35
St. Rosalie, P. Q.	68	Témiskaming, P. Q.	84
St. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	12	Terrebonne, P. Q.	12
St. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co.,		Teeswater, Ont.	49
	P. Q. 28	Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier)	28
St. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co.,		Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell)	51
	P. Q. 63	The Brook, Ont.	20
St. Sabine, P. Q.	68	The Forks, N. B. (Renous Bridge)	44
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	28	Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River)	59
	Nicolet Co., P. Q. 56	Thorburn, N. S.	40
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton)	84
St. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	12	Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	68	Thornhill, Ont.	36
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	77	Thorold, Ont.	36
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77	THREE RIVERS, P. Q.	76
St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co.,		Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville)	6
	P. Q. 28	Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty.,	
St. Simon, P. Q.	68		(Pound Maker) 85
	Rimouski Co., P. Q. 63	Thurso, P. Q.	20
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	46	Tignish, Price Co., P. E. I.	42
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	20	Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis	51
St. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette)	51
St. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	28	Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake)	54
St. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	56	Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster)	53
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	77	Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls)	43
St. Stanislas de Beauvillage, Beauce Co.,	28		

Toledo, Ont. (Kitley)	6	Waterloo, Ont.	49
Torbay, N. S. (Port Felix)	40	P. Q.	67
TORONTO, ONT.	34	Watford, Ont. (Strathroy)	51
Toronto Junction, Ont.	36	Waubashene, Ont. (Midland)	35
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala)	35	Wawanosh, Ont., <i>St. Augustine P.O.</i>	51
Tracadie, N. B.	44	Webbwood, Ont. (Massey)	59
N. S.	40	Weedon, P. Q.	74
P. E. I.	42	Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne)	35
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville)	49	Wellington, Ont. (Picton)	6
Trenton, Ont.	6	P. E. I. (Miscouche)	42
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	80	Wendover, Ont.	20
Très-St. Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès)	46	West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	6	Westbury, P. Q.	74
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	63	West Lorne, Ont.	51
Trout Creek, Ont.	59	Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction)	36
Truro, N. S.	3	West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11)	42
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui)	54	Westport, Ont.	6
Tusket Wedge, N. S.	3	West Pubnico, N. S.	3
Tweed, Ont.	6	West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3
Tyendinaga, Ont., <i>Marysville P.O.</i>	6	West Shefford, P. Q.	67
Upper Abongoggin, N. B.	72	Westville, N. S. (Lourdes)	40
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	44	Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty.	64
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara	35	Weymouth, N. S.	3
Uxbridge, Ont.	36	Weynuntachin, P. Q.	84
Valcartier, P. Q.	28	Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa)	35
Valletort, P. Q.	28	White Point, N. S. (Ingonish)	40
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	79	White River, Ont. (Port Arthur)	59
Valmont, P. Q.	77	Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth)	83
Val-Racine, P. Q.	74	Whitton, P. Q.	74
Vancouver, B. C.	54	Wickham (West), P. Q.	57
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	20	Wickwemikong, Ont.	59
Varennes, P. Q.	12	Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	59
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	80	Williams, Ont. (Parkhill)	51
Verchères, P. Q.	12	Williams Lake, B. C.	54
Vermillion, B. C. (Osakanagan Mission)	54	Williamstown, Ont.	38
N. W. Ty.	82	Windsor, N. S.	3
Verner, Ont.	59	Ont.	51
Vernon River, P. E. I.	42	P. Q.	74
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland)	35	Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Victoria Road, Ont.	59	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	74
Victoriaville, P. Q.	57	Wine Harbor, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	40
Vigo, Ont. (Flos)	35	Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh)	51
Vincennes, P. Q.	77	Winnipeg, Man.	32
Vinton, P. Q.	84	Winslow, P. Q.	74
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock	35	Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis)	74
Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser		Woodslee, Ont.	52
Slave Lake)	82	Woodstock, N. B.	72
Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury)	59	Ont.	52
Walford, Ont. (Massey)	51	Wooler, Ont. (Brighton)	58
Walkerton, Ont.	49	Wolfe Island, Ont.	6
Walkerville, Ont.	51	Wolfestown, P. Q.	74
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry)	3	Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor)	3
Wallaceburg, Ont.	51	Wotton, P. Q.	74
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia)	48	Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound)	49
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell)	51	Wyoming, Ont.	52
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley)	58	Yale, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia)	35	Yamachiche, P. Q.	77
Warren, Ont. (Verner)	59	Yamaska, P. Q.	57
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy)	51	Yarmouth, N. S.	3
Warwick (East), P. Q.	57	Yonge, Ont., <i>Trevelyan P.O.</i>	6
Waswanipi, P. Q.	84	Young's Point, Ont. (Keene)	59
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton)	48	Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui)	54
		Zurich, Ont. (French Settlement)	51



# INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

## Colleges and Academies.

(White paper, back.)

St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.	1	St. Augustine's Boarding-School for Boys, Hartford, Conn.	22
Manhattan College on the Hudson, N. Y.	2	Mount St. Ursula Boarding and Day School, Bedford Park, N. Y. City.	23
De La Salle Institute, New York City.	3	Arcadia College and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo.	25
Sacred Heart Academy, Clason-on-the-Sound, Westchester, N. Y.	4	Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.	26
St. Francis' College, Baltic Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	4	College of Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin, Ohio.	27
Franciscan Brothers' Novitiate, Brooklyn, N. Y.	4	College of Notre Dame of San Francisco, Cal.	27
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.	5	St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.	28
Mount St. Joseph's College, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.	5	Sacred Heart Seminary for Young Boys, Bayside, L. I.	28
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate (Arch. of Baltimore).	6	Academy of Mount St. Joseph, Duquesne, Pa.	28
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.	6	Academy of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.	29
St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.	6	Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.	30
St. Joseph's Society, for the Negro Missions (St. Joseph's Seminary, and Epiphany Apostolic College), Baltimore, Md.	7	Mount de Sales Academy for Young Ladies, Catonsville P.O., Md.	30
Marist Brothers' Novitiate, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.	7	St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, near Emmitsburg, Md.	31
Juniorate of the Marist Brothers, Ithaca, P. Q., Canada.	8	Academy of the Visitation, Richmond, Va.	31
Boarding-School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Ithaca, P. Q., Canada.	8	Georgetown Academy of the Visitation, West Washington, D. C.	32
St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 76th St., N. Y. City.	9	Ladies' Academy of the Visitation, Frederick, Md.	32
St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary, Beatty P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.	9	College of Notre Dame, San Jose, Cal.	33
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.	9	Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Peckskill, N. Y.	33
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.	10	Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies, West Chester, Pa.	34
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.	10	Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del.	34
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.	11	Mt. de Chantal, near Wheeling, W. Va.	35
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame Ind.	11	St. Elizabeth's Academy, Convent Station, Morris Co., N. J.	35
St. Mary's College, Montreal, Can.	11	St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys, Convent Station, Morris Co., N. J.	35
St. Michael's College, Toronto, Can.	12	St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind.	36
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.	13	Holy Angels' Academy, Buffalo, N. Y.	36
Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash.	13	St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa.	36
Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa.	14	St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, New York City.	37
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont.	14	Loretto Academy, Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.	37
Laval University, Quebec, Can.	15	St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.	37
Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.	15	The Pines Ursuline Academy, Chatham, Ont.	37
Commercial College, St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., Canada.	16	St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty's P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.	38
Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.	16	St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.	38
Boarding-School for Boys, Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio.	17	St. Peter's Academy, Rome, N. Y.	38
St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.	17	Loretto Abbey, Toronto, Canada.	39
St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake City, Utah.	18	St. Mary's Institute, Frairie Du Chien, Wis.	39
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	18	St. Joseph's Convent and Academy for Young Ladies, Bordentown, N. J.	39
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Mount St. Mary's, Manchester, N. H.	19	Academy of the Visitation, H. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.	40
Mount St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.	20	Monastery of St. Clare, Omaha, Neb.	40
Seminary of Mount St. Joseph, Hartford, Conn.	21	Academy of Our Lady of Light, Santa Fe, N. M.	40
	22	Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph's, Daviess Co., Ky.	40

**Publishers and Booksellers.**

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	(2d, 8d, and 4th pages of cover) 54, 55, 99, 100, 103
Desclée, Lefevre & Co., Tournai, Belgium.....	(front) 5
William Wood & Co., New York.....	(front) 6
Williams & Rogers, Rochester, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.....	(front) 7
The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City.....	76, 77
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	83
E. H. Butler & Co., Philadelphia.....	83
The Guardian Angel Press, Boston, Mass.....	89
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia, Pa.....	90, 91
Henry McGrath & Sons, Philadelphia.....	92-94
M. Kaul & Co., Chicago.....	98

**Altar Builders, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

Tiffin Manufacturing Co., Tiffin, O.....	79
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.....	81
Biais Ainé & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris.....	82
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York.....	84
Ant. Kloster, New York.....	85
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.....	85

**Altar Wines, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

Alfred de Montebello & Co., Marne, France.....	(front) 10
Paul Wack, Los Angeles, Cal., and St. Louis, Mo.....	66
Stetter & Mangold, Cincinnati, O.....	67
California Vintage Co., New York.....	67
Pleasant Valley Wine Co., Rhelms, N. Y.....	68
Francis C. Neale, New York.....	68

**Architects, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

Benjamin D. Price, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.....	86
--------------------------------------------------	----

**Artificial Flowers.**

(Colored paper.)

M. Kaul & Co., Chicago.....	98
-----------------------------	----

**Artists' Materials, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. (front) 3	
M. Kaul & Co., Chicago.....	98

**Automatic Circulating Library.**

(Colored paper.)

Browne & Nolan, Dublin.....	(front) 8
-----------------------------	-----------

**Banners.**

(Colored paper.)

Shannon, Miller & Crane, New York.....	(front) 3
Monastery of St. Clare, Omaha, Neb., (white paper, back) 40	
The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City.....	76, 77
Biais Ainé & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris.....	82
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	83
A. Ertle, New York.....	87

**Bells.**

(Colored paper.)

Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y.....	(Fourth page of cover)
Andrews School Furnishing Co., New York.....	(front) 9

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. (1st page and back of cover).....	(front) 12
Henry Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	55
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md.....	56
The E. W. Vanduzen Co. (Buckeye Bell Foundry), Cincinnati, O.....	57
Blake Bell Co., Boston, Mass.....	58

**Church, School, Home, and Hospital Furniture, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

J. J. Holwell, New York.....	(front) 4
Andrews-Demarest Seating Co., N. Y. (front) 8	
Andrews School Furnishing Co., New York.....	(front) 9
Ostermoor & Co., New York.....	41-48
Smith & Davis Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	49-52
The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City.....	76, 77
The Manitowoc Seating Co., Manitowoc, Wis.....	78
Tiffin Manufacturing Co., Tiffin, O.....	79
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	83
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York.....	84
Ant. Kloster, New York.....	85

**Church Statuary.**

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	54, 101
The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City.....	76, 77
Mayer & Co., Munich, London, and New York.....	80
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.....	81
Biais Ainé & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris.....	82
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	83
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York.....	84
Ant. Kloster, New York.....	85
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.....	85
A. Ertle, New York.....	87

**Church and Military Goods.**

(Colored paper.)

Shannon, Miller & Crane, New York.....	(front) 3
----------------------------------------	-----------

**Dough-Kneading Machines.**

Durand & Clark, N. Y. City.....	95
---------------------------------	----

**Dry Goods, Clothing, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

Farley, N. Y. City.....	(facing contents)
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	(front) 11
Carroll & Flynn, N. Y. City.....	70
Biais Ainé & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris.....	82

**Electrotyping, Printing, and Book-binding.**

(Colored paper.)

The Guardian Angel Press, Boston, Mass.....	89
---------------------------------------------	----

**Fresco Painting, etc.**

(Colored paper.)

A. F. D. Cavallaro, N. Y. City.....	(front) 7
F. Baraldi, Philadelphia.....	85
A. Ertle, New York.....	87

**Gas Fixtures, Lamps, etc., for Churches and Schools.**

(Colored paper.)

Bailey Reflector Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(front) 2
-------------------------------------------	-----------



<b>Gold and Silver Trimmings.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Shannon, Miller & Crane, New York.	3
Blais Ainé & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris..	82
<b>Gold and Silversmiths.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Blais Ainé & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris..	82
<b>Goldleaf Paint.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
M. Kaul & Co., Chicago.....	98
<b>Heating and Ventilating Engineers, Apparatus, Stoves, etc.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York....(front)	1
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York, Chicago, Boston.....	59
J. T. Foley & Co., Evansville, Ind.....	78
<b>Hospitals, Asylums, etc.</b>	
(White paper, back.)	
Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots, Oshkosh, Wis....	18
St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.....	24
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	26
St. John's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.....	29
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Mo.....	29
St. Vincent's Home, Maternity Hospital, Paschalville station, Philadelphia, Pa.	36
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.....	83
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.....	40
<b>Iron Bedsteads, etc.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Ostermoor & Co., New York.....	41-48
Smith & Davis Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	49-52
<b>Laundry Machinery and Supplies.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Oakley & Keating, New York.....	96
Troy Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd., Troy, Chicago, New York, San Francisco.....	97
<b>Liturgical Works.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournai, Belgium.....	5
<b>Marble Workers, etc.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.....	81
The Stolzenberg Co., New York.....	84
Ant. Kloster, New York.....	85
<b>Mattresses, Pillows, Bolsters, etc.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Ostermoor & Co., New York.....	41-48
Smith & Davis Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	49-52
<b>Medicine.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	62, 63
<b>Olive Oils, Medals, etc.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Oscar Tamagno, New York.....	
(Third page of cover.)	
Callanan & Kemp, New York.....	61
Miller, Hoffman & Co., Syracuse, N. Y., New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Montreal, Rio de Janeiro.....	64

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	83
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	102
<b>Passport Agency.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
John A. McSorley & Son, New York.....	53
<b>Pianos, Organs, and Musical Instruments.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Cornish & Co., Washington, N. J.... (facing preface)	
Hook & Hastings Co., New York and Boston.....	69
Geo. Jardine & Son, New York.....	69
Adam Stein, Baltimore, Md.....	70
Salem Church Organ Co., Salem, O.....	70
J. H. & C. S. Odell & Co., New York.....	71
Cole & Woodberry, Boston, Mass.....	71
L. C. Harrison & Co., Bloomfield, N. J., and New York.....	71
Farrand & Votey Organ Co., New York, Chicago, Detroit, Mich.....	72
The Carl Barckhoff Church Organ Company, Salem, O.....	73
Reuben Midner & Son, Brooklyn, N. Y.	74
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.....	74
Jesse Woodberry & Co., Boston.....	75
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa., and Chicago.....	75
<b>Pictures and Picture Frames.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
M. Kaul & Co., Chicago.....	98
<b>Publishers and Church Goods.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....(2d, 3d, and 4th pages of cover; 54, 55, 99, 100, 103)	
Shannon, Miller & Crane, New York.....	
(front)	
William Wood & Co., New York.....	3
Williams & Rogers, Rochester, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.....	6
(front)	7
The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City.....	76, 77
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	83
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia, Pa.....	90, 91
Henry McGrath, Philadelphia.....	92-94
<b>Religious Articles.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
M. Kaul & Co., Chicago.....	98
<b>Rolling Partitions and Venetian Blinds.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Jas. Godfrey Wilson, New York.....	95
<b>Sanctuary Oil.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Oscar Tamagno, New York.....	3d page of cover
Callanan & Kemp, New York.....	61
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....	102
<b>Soap, etc.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
Troy Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd., Troy, Chicago, New York, San Francisco.....	97
<b>Sound-Boards for Pulpits.</b>	
(Colored paper.)	
J. J. Holwell, New York..... (front)	4

<b>Stained Glass, etc.</b>		<b>Shannon, Miller &amp; Crane, New York.</b>	
(Colored paper.)		(front) 3	
W. A. Ross & Bro., New York	.....	Monastery of St. Clare, Omaha, Neb.	40
(facing contents)		(white paper, back) 101	
Mayer & Co., Munich, London, and New York	80	D. & J. Sadler & Co., New York	54, 101
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	83	Carroll & Flynn, New York City	70
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York	84	The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City	76, 77
J. Morgan & Son, New York	86	Biais Aine & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris	82
Benjamin D. Price, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	86	Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	83
<b>Stationery and Cigars.</b>		The Stoltzenberg Co., New York	84
(Colored paper.)		<b>Water Engines for Pumping Church Organs.</b>	
M. Kaul & Co., Chicago	98	(Colored paper.)	
<b>Steel Pens.</b>		A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa., Chicago, Ill.	
(Colored paper.)		Ross Valve Co., Troy, N. Y.	
Joseph Gillott, New York	4	<b>Wax Candles.</b>	
<b>Steel Ceilings.</b>		(Colored paper.)	
(Colored paper.)		Callanan & Kemp, New York	
S. Keighley & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	7	Miller, Hoffman & Co., Syracuse, N. Y., New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Montreal, Rio de Janeiro	
(front)		Francis Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y.	
<b>Stereopticons, Magic Lanterns, etc.</b>		D. & J. Sadler & Co., New York	
(Colored paper.)		Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	
Chas. Beseler, New York	104	<b>Works of Art, etc.</b>	
<b>Teas, Coffees, etc.</b>		(Colored paper.)	
(Colored paper.)		D. & J. Sadler & Co., New York	
Great American Tea Co., New York	60	The A. Riffarth Co., N. Y. City	
Callanan & Kemp, New York	61	Mayer & Co., Munich, London, and New York	
<b>Vestments, Regalia, Badges, etc.</b>		Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass.	
(Colored paper.)		Biais Aine & Co., Rue Bonaparte, Paris	
Farley, N. Y. City	.....	Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	
Zimmerman Bros., Milwaukee, Wis.	.....	The Stoltzenberg Co., New York	
(front)		Ant. Kloster, New York	
		E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.	
		A. Ertle, New York	



## PART III.

# The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

## THE HIERARCHY.

### ENGLAND AND WALES.

#### PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.  
Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Hsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop, Feb. 17, 1888.  
Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. William Robert Brownlow, D.D., cons. May 1, 1894.  
Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop, Dec. 28, 1889.  
Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop, July 22, 1890.  
Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.  
Diocese of MIDDLESBOROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.  
Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop, Feb. 18, 1881.  
Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.  
Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, D.D., cons. Nov. 12, 1894.  
Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev. Charles Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.  
Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Virtue, D.D., cons. July 25, 1882.  
Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.  
Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. John Carroll, cons. as Auxiliary, October 28, 1893; Bishop, 1895.  
Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. John Butt, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, January 29, 1885; Bishop, July 26, 1885.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of WALES.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bishop of Ascalon, cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

#### *Other Bishops in England:*

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyclicus.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.  
Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavia; cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., Princethorpe, Rugby.  
Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

### SCOTLAND.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.—Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. Angus Macdonald, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred July 7, 1892.  
Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Hugh Macdonald, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.  
Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.  
Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890.  
Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

## IRELAND.

## PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.  
 Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.  
 Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.  
 Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.  
 Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.  
 Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Thomas McGivern, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887.  
 Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.  
 Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Thos. Nulty, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1864.  
 Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

## PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.  
 — Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.  
 Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.  
 Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. James Lynch, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1866. —  
 Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

## PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870.  
 Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.  
 Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. T. A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1884.  
 Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.  
 Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.  
 Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. E. T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.  
 Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. William Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1877.  
 Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.  
 Diocese of KILFENORA—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., Bishop of Galway, administrator.

## PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.  
 Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.  
 Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. Patrick Duggan, D.D., cons. Jan., 14, 1872.—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Aug. 31, 1884.  
 Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.  
 Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872.  
 Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

*Retired Bishop:* Most Rev. Barth. Woodcock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., Longford.



# IRELAND.

## I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

*Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Derry, Clogher, Raphoe, Down and Connor, Kilmore, Ardagh, Dromore.*

### DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

*Includes the entire of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.*

*Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate*—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

#### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon McGEE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. BERNARD MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW ROGERS, P.P.

#### CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

*Dean*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

*Archdeacon*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

*Precentor*—Very Rev. JAMES CANON MACKIN, P.P., Tullanstown.

*Theologian*—Very Rev. HENRY CANON MCNEECE, P.P., Magherafelt.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON COYNE, P.P., Keady.

*Treasurer*—Very Rev. THOMAS CANON RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

*Canons*—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., H. MCNEECE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. MCCYSTAL, P.P., JAS. MCGEE, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., H. MCNEECE, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P.

#### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

*Armagh, Primate's Parish.* Rev. John Quinn, adm., Revs. Patrick Fagan, Michael Quinn and Felix McNally, curates.

*Dundalk, Primate's Parish.* Rev. Hugh McSherry, adm., Revs. Peter Finegan, Bernard Donnellan, Patrick Murtagh, curates.

*St. Peter's, Drogheda.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. R. Murphy, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Woods, Thos. Boyle and John Clarke, curates.

*Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.).* Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullagh, curate.

*Ardee.* Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Byrne, James Maguire, and Frs. P. Murtagh, curates.

*Ardree (Moneymore P. O.).* Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. Alexander McPeake, curate.

*Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.).* Rev. Jno. McKeagney, P.P.

*(Caledon P. O.).* Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.

*Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.).* Rev. Hugh McCooey, P.P., Rev. Chas. Montague, curate.

*Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.).* Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. A. Byrne, curate.

*Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.).* Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick McNamee, curates.

*Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.).* Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Rev. Michael Hughes, curate.

*Ballymore and Mullaghbrae (Tanderagee P. O.).* Rev. James Donnelly, P.P.

*(Markethill P. O.).* Rev. Michael McNamee, curate.

*(Poynitzpass P. O.).* Rev. Daniel Gormill, curate.

- Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Felix McNeece, curate.
- Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
- (Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. P. Conlon, curate.
- Clonee (Coal Island P. O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
- Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McOscar, P.P., Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
- Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
- Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
- Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. A. Smith, Peter McMullan, curates.
- Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. P. Kerley, P.P., Rev. Peter Fox, curate.
- (Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. Jos. O'Neill, curate.
- Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
- Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Greene, curate.
- Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, Peter McShane and F. Devine, curates.
- Desertcreatight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavy, curate.
- (Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. W. J. Booth, curate.
- Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Peter Sheerin, curate.
- (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Eugene Clarke, curate.
- Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. John Loughran, D.D., curate.
- Drumcroo (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
- Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Dunne, Patrick Loughran, curate.
- Dunleer, Very Rev. Canon J. McGee, V.F., P.F., Revs. Michael Finegan, Thomas McCullagh, curates.
- Eglisli (Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P.
- Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Bernard Daly, P.P., Revs. P. McElkenny, Michael McGurk, curates.
- Foghart (Kilcurry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Segrave, P.P.
- (Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
- Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Caragher, curate.
- Killeeshil (Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
- (Cappagh, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
- Kilcurley (Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. T. McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Bernard O'Gorman, Patrick Brady, curates.
- Kildress (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. M. McElduff, curate.
- Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael J. Quin, curate.
- (Bessbrook P. O.) Rev. C. McDonald, curate.
- Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, Frs. McElvogue, curates.
- Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
- (Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Anthony McDonnell, curate.
- Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Peter Pentony, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Lawless, curate.
- Knockbridge, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Edmund Macken, curate.
- Lordship and Ballymascallon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Dignam, curate.
- Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Thomas O'Neill, Patrick Kenny, curates.
- Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Peter Moore, Thomas McDonald, curates.
- Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
- Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P.
- Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. H. Canon McNeece, P.P., Rev. Thos. McWilliams, curate.
- Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
- Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
- (Coal Island P. O.), Rev. J. McArdle, curate.
- Tallantown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Laur. Taaffe, curate.
- Termonmagulrk (Carrickmore P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McDonnell, Francis Donnelly, curates.
- Termonfeekin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Denis Brennan, curate.
- Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Short, J. J. McAleer, curates.
- Tullyallen (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. N. Speers, curate.
- Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Jas. Duffy, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.  
 Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., chaplain.  
 Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, P.P., V.F., chaplain.



**WORKHOUSES:** Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, chaplain.  
 Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. Canon Henry McNeece, chaplain.  
 Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISONS:** Armagh, Rev. John Quinn, adm., chaplain.  
 Dundalk, Rev. Hugh McSherry, adm., chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS:** Armagh, Rev. Patrick Fagan, chaplain.  
 Dundalk, Rev. Hugh McSherry, adm., chaplain.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Armagh, Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**ARMAGH.** *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Thos. Lawless, C.M.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. Spillane. About 200 male children.  
*Sacred Heart Convent.*—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Felix McNally, chaplain. Community, 36.  
**ARDEE.** *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 19.  
**BESSBROOK.** *Convent of Mercy.* Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.  
**COOKSTOWN.** *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr., Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 8.  
**DROGHEDA.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. A. Murtagh, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and Com. Terrae Sanctae; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos., vicar.; Rev. P. B. McMullen, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill and J. Carpenter. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.  
*Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. J. D. Roche, O.P., prior; Very Rev. P. T. Conway, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., A. Boyd, O.P.  
*Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. F. Doyle, O.S.A., ex-prov., sub-prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Hanrahan, O.S.A.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.  
*Sienna Convent.*—A first class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.  
*Presentation Convent.*—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother M. Gertrude Levins, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Frs. Austin, supr. Community, 12.  
**DUNDALK.** *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. P. V. Kenny, O.P., prior; Rev. A. Kelly, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. A. Tighe, O.P.  
*Nativity of the Marist Fathers* (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., supr.; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heidenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Peter Kirk, S.M., Arthur Magee, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., P. Quinn, S.M.  
*Redemptorist Convent.*—Very Rev. Edw. O'Lavery, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Michael Somers, C.S.S.R., Francis Hall, C.S.S.R., Patrick Sampson, C.S.S.R., Michael Geoghegan, C.S.S.R., Albert Barry, C.S.S.R., Michael Magnier, C.S.S.R., James Murray, C.S.S.R., Patrick Clune, C.S.S.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Ellard, director. 700 pupils.  
*St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 120 inmates. Community, 41. Sister M. S. Keegan, supr. Rev. Hugh McSherry, chaplain.  
**DUNGANNON.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 300 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 5.  
**KEADY.** *Convent of St. Clare.* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.  
**MAGHERAFELT.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 7. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain.  
**MIDDLETOWN.** *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.

**PORTADOWN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 9. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., chaplain.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**ARMAGH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., T. Lawless, C.M., professors, J. Hession, Esq. and J. Savage, Esq. Students, 50.

**DUNDALK.** *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., pres.; Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Marist Fathers, professors.

**DUNGANNON.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. Patrick Loughran, principal; Mr. O. M. McNamara, professor.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	2
Priests, secular	144	Superior Schools for Boys	3
regular	38	For Young Ladies	3
Houses of Regulars	8	Primary Schools	241
Convents	14	Pupils	28,750
Nuns	240	Catholic Libraries	25
Churches and Chapels	155	Parochial Houses for Priests	56
Parishes or Benefices	55	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Average attendance	1200		

#### DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

#### CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

**Dean**—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, V.G., D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.

**Archdeacon**—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

**Canons**—Very Rev. DANIEL GREY, P.P., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. J. CONEFREY, P.P., Gortletteragh; Very Rev. P. SHERIDAN, P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballinahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHUE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Killanummary; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbrooney.

#### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, dean, D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummary, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHUE, P.P., Mohill.

#### PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Joseph Atkinson, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Farrell Duffy, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Michael Nangle, curate.

Annaduff (Drumssia P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Matt. McCabe, curate.



Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. John Pinkman, adm., Rev. J. Brady, curate.  
 Bornacoola (Dromod P.O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. F. Cahill, curate.  
 Cashel (Lanesboro P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Michael Gilligan, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rourke, curate.  
 Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. O'Farrell, curate.  
 Clongish (Newtownforbes P.O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Eug. Maguire, curate.  
 Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P.O.), Rev. John Cashel, P.P., Rev. Edw. O'Reilly, curate.  
 Cloone (Mohill P.O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Rev. James Dawson, curate.  
 Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P.O.), Rev. James Casserly, P.P.  
 Columbkille (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Revs. John Flood, Luke Plunkett, curates.  
 Dromard (Moyné, Arvagh P.O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cahill, curate.  
 Drumlish, Rev. T. Conefrey, P.P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.  
 Drumluman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P.O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.  
 Drumluman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P.O.), Rev. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Briody, curate.  
 Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.  
 Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. O'Reilly, Eug. Kearney, curates.  
 Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P.O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. M. Conefrey, curate.  
 Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Eugene O'Reilly, John Keville, P. Dolan, curates.  
 Kilcommock (Kenagh, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Moore, P.P.  
 Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Joseph Gulnan, curate.  
 Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Conefrey, curate.  
 (Ballintogher, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Thomas Skelly, curate.  
 Killoe (Longford P.O.), Rev. John Briody, P.P., Rev. John McKeon, curate.  
 Kilronan (Keadue P.O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.  
 Kiltogher (Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Very Rev. Dean John Monahan, P.P., V.G., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Michael Burke, Rev. J. Brady, curates.  
 Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Hugh Brénnan, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.  
 Mary's, St. (Athlone P.O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. John Greene, Jas. Manning, curates.  
 Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Anthony McGaver, Peter McNamara, curates.  
 Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Daniel Grey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.  
 Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P.O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Thomas Macken, Peter McGivney, curates.  
 Mohill, Rev. Francis Donohoe, P.P., Revs. M. O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.  
 Murhan (Drumshambo P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.  
 Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.  
 Ratheline (Lanesborough P.O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P.  
 Scarabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.  
 (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.  
 Street (Street, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGoe, P.P., Rev. P. Newman, curate.  
 Taghshinay and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, curate.  
 Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sheridan, P.P., Revs. B. McGivney, Philip Lynch, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. Joseph Atkinson, chaplain.  
 Athlone, Rev. T. Langan, chaplain.  
 Ballymahon, Rev. John Pinkman, chaplain.  
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Dean Monahan, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Granard, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly, chaplain.  
 Mohill, Rev. F. Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. J. T. Rossiter, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.S.F., Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.  
*Confraternities*: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.  
*Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs*.—Educational Establishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, sup.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.  
 BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Whelan, sup. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.



- BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres Cocurs*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
- CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
- DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*. (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels).—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
- GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
- LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Howley, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
- MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
- MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Banahan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
- NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. Bernard Manning, dean; Very Rev. J. Fullam, Revs. Michael J. Kennedy, P. Manly and Bernard Manning, professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

*Superior Schools for Young Ladies*, in connection with the Convents.

*Intermediate Classical Schools* (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Bernard's School, Granard; Rev. P. Dolan, supr.
2. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
3. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
4. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

*Industrial Schools*, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

*Primary Schools* all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	94	Seminary .....	1
Parish Priests .....	38	Ecclesiastical Schools .....	2
Administrators .....	3	Convent, Regulars .....	1
Curates etc. ....	50	Nunneries .....	10
Regular Clergy .....	43	Monastery and Monastic School .....	1
Parishes .....	41	Catholic Population in 1891 .....	112,523
Churches .....	79	Non-Catholic Population in 1891 .....	9,757

## DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

*Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

## CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

*Dean*—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

*Precentor*—Very Rev. EDWARD McKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

*Archdeacon*—Very Rev. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

*Treasurer*—Very Rev. JAMES McQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

*Theologian*—Very Rev. DR. McGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

*Canons*—Very Rev. JOHN McKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS McKENNA, P.P., Innismacaint; Very Rev. JAMES McKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. P. MEEGAN, P.P., Lisuaskea; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.



## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars General* — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Very Rev. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McDonnell, adm., Revs. Patrick Hackett, James Gallagher, curates.  
 Clontibret (Amyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene McMahon, adm., Rev. John McKenna, curate.  
 (Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. L. O'Kearin, curate.  
 Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, curate.  
 Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.  
 Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, curate.  
 Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.  
 (Brookeboro P. O.), Rev. P. McMeel, curate.  
 Aughintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.  
 Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.  
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G. Dean, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Doherty, Patrick O'Neill, James Mohan, curates.  
 Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Laurence Gaughran, P.P.  
 (Belcoo P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, curate.  
 Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Rapmond, curate.  
 Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Michael O'Doherty, Patrick McKenna, curates.  
 Currin (Scotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. James McCarney, curate.  
 Derrygonnelly (Monca, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.  
 (Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. James Soraghan, Peter Farnan, curates.  
 Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James Smith, curate.  
 Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev. James McPhillips, curate.  
 (Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.  
 Donacavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. John McGlone, curate.  
 Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. James Sheil, curate.  
 Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Neill, curate.  
 Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.  
 (Three-M-House, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.  
 Ennatrix (Rockcory P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, C.C.  
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Duffy, A. Maguire, James McKenna, curates.  
 Errigle Truagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Rev. James McNulty, curate.  
 Eskra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.  
 Garrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.  
 Iniskeen (Iniskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Joseph Campbell, curate.  
 Innismacsaunt (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.  
 (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.  
 Killanny (Corcragh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P.  
 Killeevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. Michael Traynor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.  
 Kilserry (Kilserry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.  
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.  
 Magheraclone (Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. Math. Maguire curate.  
 Maguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.  
 (Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCleary, curate.  
 Muckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Francis Ward, Charles Quinn, curates.  
 Pettigo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.  
 (Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.  
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Patrick H. Maguire, curate.  
 Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keenan, curate.  
 Tullycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lynch, curate.  
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex. McLerney, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNeany, curate.  
 Tyhollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.  
 Whitehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.  
 (Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Breen, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.  
 Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.  
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.  
 Castletblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.  
 Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.  
 Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.  
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.  
 Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.  
 Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.  
 PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.  
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Finnegan, in religion Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Number in Community, 36. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.  
*Reformatory of Spark's Lake*, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 30.  
*St. Martha's Industrial School*, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 90.  
 BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Mrs. Lynch, in religion Sister M. Philomena, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.  
 CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.  
 ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Walsh, in religion Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Community, 18. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.  
 PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, closing on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the entertainment of Pilgrims.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, Patrick Keown, Thomas O'Dogherty, Bernard Maguire and Thomas Brennan, professors.  
*Christian Brothers*—Br. J. V. Kerrigan. 200 pupils.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	104	Churches .....	87
Parish Priests .....	38	College .....	1
Administrators .....	3	Convents .....	5
Curates .....	58	Christian Brothers' School .....	1
In Seminary .....	5	Catholic Population in 1891 .....	116,429
Parishes .....	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1891 .....	65,368

## DIOCESE OF DERRY.

*Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.*

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN KEARNEY, P.P., Buncrana; Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.  
 Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Very Rev. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Very Rev. CHARLES McFAUL, P.P., Waterside; Very Rev. E. MCKENNA, P.P., Claudy.



## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

- Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. H. McMenamin, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.  
 St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. James Hasson, adm., Revs. James O'Kane, Denis Quigley, curates.  
 Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.  
 Ardstraw, W. (Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. John McConalogue, P.P., Rev. Frs. McCullagh, curate.  
 Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Denis Morris, curate.  
 (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. N. McAtamney, curate.  
 Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. B. McWilliams, curate.  
 Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Francis McGeown, John F. O'Kane, curates.  
 Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jas. McCloskey, P.P., Rev. John Fanning, curate.  
 Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Doherty, Patrick O'Doherty, curates.  
 Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.  
 (Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Chas. McGill, curate.  
 Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Chas. McCauley, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Neal Duggan, curates.  
 Clonea or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. James Devlin, P.P., (retired), Rev. John McCullagh, adm., Rev. John McEldowney, curate.  
 (Malin Head P. O.), Rev. Francis Keenan, curate.  
 Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton, Joseph Bradley, curates.  
 Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. W. O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. James Maguire, Wm. McLaughlin, curates.  
 Culdaff (Culdaff, Moyile P. O.), Rev. Wm. McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. M. Floyd, curate.  
 Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.  
 Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Kearney, P.P., V.G., Revs. John O'Kane, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.  
 Desertmartin and Kileronagh (Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.  
 Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Patrick McLaughlin, curate.  
 (Magilligan P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, curate.  
 Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm. Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.  
 Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fanning, curate.  
 Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. James Morris, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.  
 Drumrash (Omagh P.O.), Very Rev. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, W. B. McFeely, curates.  
 Dumboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O.), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. Dan. McCrea, W. J. O'Doherty, T. McCloskey, curates.  
 Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Matthew Connery, P. McGeown, curates.  
 Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Jas. Kearney, curate.  
 Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P.  
 Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, John Gribbon, Lawrence Hegarty, curates.  
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. Geo. Nelson, P.P., Rev. John O'Callaghan, curate.  
 Iskaheen (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Francis Fox, curate.  
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. B. O'Laughlin, curate.  
 Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Chas. O'Brien, curate.  
 Leekpatrick (Leekpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, curate.  
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. McNamee, Hugh O'Kane, curates.  
 Moville, Rev. Michael Farnan, P.P., Revs. M. McGeown, M. O'Neill, curates.  
 Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Michael Mullan, curate.  
 Termonkeen and part of Maghera (Knockelohrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. W. Bradley, curate.  
 Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. McKeefrey, John McLaughlin, curates.  
 Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dee, curate.  
 (Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Andrew Campbell, curate.



## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES:** Derry, Very Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.  
 CarnDonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.  
 Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.  
 Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Omagh, Rev. C. McCauley, P.P., chaplain.  
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISON:** Derry, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, adm., chaplain.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUMS:** Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.  
 Omagh, Very Rev. Chas. McCauley, P.P., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**DERRY.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. Caffrey, dir. 400 pupils.  
*Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for  
 Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.  
*Home for the Aged Poor.*—Sisters of Nazareth.  
**CARNDONAGH.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Buggy, supr.  
**MOVILLE.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.  
**OMAGH.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.  
*Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Keegan, supr. Boarding and day schools.  
**STRABANE.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 28. At-  
 tached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Board-  
 ing School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**LONDONDERRY.** *St. Columb's College,* Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev.  
 Charles McHugh; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard  
 O'Kane, Rev. P. Duffy, Messrs. Jas. McLaughlin, Thos. Fleming, J. Murphy and J. Mc-  
 Cafferty. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and  
 Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a  
 hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate exam-  
 inations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian  
 Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

*Primary Schools.*—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the  
 management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the  
 government Model Schools than in this diocese.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	78
Priests.....	107	Convents.....	6
Parish Priests.....	37	Christian Brothers' Schools.....	2
Administrators.....	4	Colleges.....	1
Curates.....	61	Catholic Population in 1891.....	132,731
Professors.....	5	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	106,414
Parishes.....	38		

## DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

*Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr.  
 Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

## DIOCESE OF DOWN.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

## BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. J. K. O'Neill, James Lennon, curates.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Crickard, adm., V.F., Revs. D. McDonnell, G. Crolly, R. Storey, Joseph  
 Burns, curates.  
 St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. W. McCourt, J. Quinn, B. McGarry, curates.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. John McCartan, adm., Revs. H. Macauley, J. Nolan, J. J. Donnelly, James  
 O'Boyle, Francis Henry, curates.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. James McCardle, adm., Revs. Frs. Laverty, P. J. Hamill, H. O'Boyle, curates.



St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.  
 St. Brigid's, Rev. R. J. Murphy, adm., Rev. Joseph O'Kane, curate.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Falloona, adm.  
 Holy Family, Rev. John Tohill, adm.  
 Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Ignatius Brown, C.P.,  
 Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Christopher Heron, C.P.

## COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Andrew McAuley, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.  
 Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. J. Hill, curate.  
 Ballee and Ballyculter (Ballyculter, Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. James F. McCauley, P.P.  
 Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. Patrick McCambridge, James Greene, P. Mullan, curates.  
 Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. R. Killen, V.F., P.P., Rev. D. Magennis, curate.  
 Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.  
 Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Rev. M. McCashin, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, M. Leahy, curates.  
 Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. C. McAuley, curate.  
 Derryagh (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. James Moloney, curate.  
 Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. Darragh, H. Heffron, curates.  
 Drumaroad (Castlewella P.O.), Rev. John McAllister, P.P.  
 Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. E. Crawford, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. H. McGrath, curate.  
 Holywood, Rev. James O'Lavery, M.R.I.A., P.P.  
 Killeef and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. D. B. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Hy. Skeffington, curate.  
 Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.  
 Killeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, H. Liddy, curates.  
 Kilmegan (Castlewella P.O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. C. O'Loan, curate.  
 Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. — P.P., Rev. C. McDonnell, curate.  
 (Killyleagh P.O.), Rev. D. Darragh, curate.  
 Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. R. O'Rawe, curate.  
 Lower Mourne (Killeel P.O.), Rev. James Keating, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.  
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. E. Watterson, P.P., Rev. B. J. Lavery, curate.  
 Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, J. J. Brennan, curates.  
 Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.  
 Saul, Rev. Patrick McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph P. Boylan, curate.  
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Power, curate.

## DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.  
 Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. Scally, curate.  
 Armoyn, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.  
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.  
 Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill, P.P.  
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., W. J. Kelly, curate.  
 Carnlough and Braid (Carnlough P.O.), Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.  
 Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P., John McKinley, curate.  
 Cuffeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.  
 Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. P. Crowe, curate.  
 Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. Small, curate.  
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, P.P., Revs. J. J. McKinley, F. Digney, curates.  
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.  
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. A. Neeson, curate.  
 Kirkliniola (Ballymena P.O.), Rev. A. MacMullan, P.P., Revs. W. J. Boylan, P. Magill, curates.  
 Larne, Rev. Eugene MacCartan, P.P., Rev. A. Tully, curate.  
 Loughiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. W. O'Connell, curate.  
 Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.  
 Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.  
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. John Rooney, curate.  
 Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.  
 Rasharkin, Rev. Thos. Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Mageean, curate.  
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.  
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.  
 Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. Jos. O'Kane, chaplain.  
 Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.  
 Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.  
 Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.  
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.  
 Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.  
 Downpatrick, Rev. Hugh Heffron, chaplain.  
 Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.  
 Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.  
 Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.  
 PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. James McArdle, chaplain.  
 Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. Jos. Burns, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

## MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Ignatius Brown, C.P., Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Hefferman, C.P., Rev. Christopher Heron, C.P.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

## WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. P. J. O'Neill, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Ballynateigh.—Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. C. Boyle, chaplain.  
*Dominican Convent*, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.  
*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Ballynateigh.—Rev. James O'Flaherty, chaplain.  
 DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.  
 LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, J. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, P. McKillop. Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

*Superior Schools*.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

*Primary Schools*.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	53
Priests.....	142	Churches.....	110
Parish Priests.....	51	College.....	1
Administrators.....	12	Monasteries.....	2
Curates.....	69	Convents.....	3
In Diocesan Colleges.....	6	Catholic Population in 1891.....	146,319
Regulars.....	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	463,774



## DIOCESE OF DROMORE.

*Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.*

*Bishop* — Most Rev. T. MCGIVERN, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887 — Address: Mt. Rev. T. McGivern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Hill st., Newry.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars*—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. JAMES O'HARE, P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. M. McPolin, James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, curates.  
 Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. Hugh McAvoy, curate.  
 Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. H. Devlin, P.P., Rev. George McCorry, curate.  
 Ballinahinch, Rev. John Magrath, P.P., Revs. Patrick Quail, Patrick Greenan, curates.  
 Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Daniel McAlister, Thomas Rooney, curates.  
 Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Rev. Henry O'Neill, adm., Rev. C. Woods, curate.  
 (Mayobridge P.O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.  
 Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, curate.  
 Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P.O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. Thomas McGrath, curate.  
 Dromgoolan, Lr. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.  
 Dromgoolan, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P.  
 Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, P.P.  
 (Baleela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.  
 Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. Daniel Grant, curate.  
 Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P.O.), Rev. F. McLoughlin, P.P.  
 Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.  
 Lurgan, Very Rev. James O'Hare, P.P., Revs. M. B. McConville, Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, curates.  
 Moira (Maheralln P.O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. B. Owen McPolin, curate.  
 Seagoe (Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. James Byrne, Francis O'Hare, curates.  
 Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Bernard McAleenan, P.P., Rev. John Doyle, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*WORKHOUSES:* Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.  
*MILITARY BARRACKS:* Newry, Rev. Edw. McGivern, chaplain.  
 Lurgan, Very Rev. James O'Hare, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. A. Hughes, O.S.D., Revs. D. B. Falvey, O.S.D., J. M. Byrne, O.S.D., T. Byrne, O.S.D.  
*Christian Brothers.* — Br. J. P. Dempsey, sup; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.  
*Convent of St. Clare.*—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, sup. Rev. Edwd. McGivern, chaplain.  
 Community, 24.  
*Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. E. Burke, sup.  
*Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans,* Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. E. Burke, sup.  
 ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. E. Burke, sup. Schools attached.  
 LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales McGeeney, sup. Extensive schools are attached to this building.  
 WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. E. Burke, sup.

## DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Rev. Hugh O'Neill, president; Rev. Hugh O'Neill, professor of classics and French; Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, professor of English and Mathematics; Mr. T. Lynch, professor of Music.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	42
Priests.....	54	Priory.....	1
Parish Priests.....	17	Convents.....	5
Administrator.....	1	Seminary.....	1
Curates.....	30	Christian Schools.....	5
In Seminary.....	2	Catholic Population in 1891.....	47,190
Regulars.....	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	79,513
Parishes.....	18		

## DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

*Includes nearly all Cavan, and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

*Vicars-Forane* — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. McBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. DEAN MCGAURAN, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. FRANCIS LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. O'Connell, adm.  
 (Cormeen P. O.), Rev. B. O'Reilly, curate.  
 (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.  
 Urney and Annagelife (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Masterson, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.  
 Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.  
 (Redhills P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, curate.  
 Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. John McManus, P.P., Rev. Thomas Pakenham, curate.  
 Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P. Rev. M. McTernan, curate.  
 Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Magauran, P. Brady, curates.  
 Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. James Coyle, curate.  
 Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Chas. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.  
 Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.  
 (Killyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.  
 (Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.  
 (East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. M. Kane, curate.  
 Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter Donohoe, curate.  
 (Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, curate.  
 Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.  
 Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.  
 Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Brady, James McGivney, curates.  
 Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.  
 (Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Shannon, curate.



- Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.  
 (Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. T. Connolly, curate.  
 Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Luke Smith, P. P., Rev. Francis Brady, curate.  
 Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, P. P.,  
 Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P. P.  
 (Bunno P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, curate.  
 Glengevin (Glengevin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P. P., Rev.  
 Jos. Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P. P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.  
 Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P. O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V. F., P. P., Revs. Michael O'Rourke,  
 Francis Brennan, curates.  
 Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P. P.  
 (Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.  
 Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P. P., Rev. Patrick Soden, curate.  
 (Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.  
 Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V. F., P. P., Rev. Thos. Drum, curate.  
 (Shercock P. O.), Rev. Terence Brady, curate.  
 Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P. P., Rev. Joseph Meehan,  
 curate.  
 Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P. P., Rev. Michael McGauran,  
 curate.  
 Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P. P.  
 Killinkere (Virginia P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, P. P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.  
 Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V. F., P. P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.  
 (Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.  
 Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magennis, Ven. Archd., P. P., Revs. Bart. McCabe,  
 Jos. Farrelly, curate.  
 Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Lynch, P. P., V. F., Rev. B. Gaffney, curate.  
 Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V. F., P. P., Revs. Edward  
 McDonald, B. Carolan, curates.  
 Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V. F., P. P., Rev. Charles Flynn,  
 curate.  
 Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Edw. Sheridan P. P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.  
 Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V. F., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly,  
 Philip King, curates.  
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P. P.  
 Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P. P., Rev. Patrick Finnegan, curate.  
 (Clefforna P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.  
 Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P. P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.  
 Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V. G., P. P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.  
 Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P. P., Rev. Philip Cooney, curate.  
 Templeport (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Terence Magauran, P. P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares*. — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial,  
 School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna, Community, 22.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*. — Community, 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.  
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy*. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.  
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares*. — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen,  
 abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.  
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. Finerty, supr. Community, 15.  
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy*. — Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.  
 MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy*. — Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of  
 Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr.  
 McGennis. Rev. Hugh Brady, president; Revs. Hugh Brady, J. McGauran, James  
 Judge, Rev. F. Flynn, professors; Mr. E. Roche, Esq., professor of music; Rev. John  
 McGauran, bursar.  
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School*. — Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.  
 MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School*. — Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.  
 KILNALECK. *Intermediate School*. — Mr. Brady, principal.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	42
Priests.....	101	Churches.....	90
Parish Priests.....	40	Convents.....	6
Administrators.....	2	College.....	1
Curates.....	55	Catholic Population in 1891.....	125,197
Professors.....	4	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	28,280

## DIOCESE OF MEATH.

*Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D., cons. October 23, 1864.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Lord Bishop of Meath, Mullingar or Navan.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

*Archdeacon*—Ven. L. GAUGHRAN, P.P., V.G., Kells.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Ven. Archdeacon LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells, and Very Rev. M. GAFFNEY, P.P. Clara.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. H. BEHAN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. N. KEENA, P.P., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

*Diocesan Catechist*—Rev. JAMES CONCANNON, Navan.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, P. Daly, William Rooney, N. Woods, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter McNamee, adm., Revs. D. Flynn, P. Farrell, curates.

Ardeath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.

Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Rev. Patrick Briody, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cole, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvanny, curate.

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan, curate.

Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. E. Rickard, curate.

Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. John Magee, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.

Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, M. Hopkins, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P.

Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, curate.

Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. J. Nedley, curate.

(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.

Clara, Very Rev. M. Gaffney, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. Smyth, R. Kelly, curates.

Clonmellon, Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. W. Egan, curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. E. Crean, E. O'Keeffe, curates.

Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.

Drumrane (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P.

(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. James Gilsean, curate.

Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Rev. P. Ballesty, curate.

Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. J. Carberry, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. T. Gillic, curate.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.

Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. J. Wheeler, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Ryan, curate.

Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P.

Kells, Venerable Laur. Gaughran, V.G., archd., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, curate.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. T. McCormack, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.



Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. Michael Murray, P.P., Rev. M. Dillon, curate.  
 Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. M. Woods, P.P., Rev. Math. Kenny, curate.  
 Killucan, Rev. R. J. Kesh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Skelly, curate.  
 Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. Peter Conlon, curate.  
 Kilmessan, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. John Fagan, M. O'Connell, curates.  
 Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P., Rev. P. Gilsenan, curate.  
 Kilskeer (Crossakiel P. O.), Very Rev. N. Kenna, V.F., P.P., Revs. Fr. Killian, Geo. Buchanan, curates.  
 Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. P. Clarke, curate.  
 Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Cooke, curate.  
 Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.  
 Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.  
 Moynalty, Rev. Chr. Mullen, P.P., Rev. J. Clavin, curate.  
 Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, adm.  
 Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.  
 Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.  
 Oldecastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Rev. J. Brogan, curate.  
 Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. G. A. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Charles V. Crinion, curate.  
 Rathore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Patrick Cantwell, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate.  
 Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.  
 Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. Joseph Masterson, curate.  
 Rochfordbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.  
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P.  
 Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, curate.  
 Slane, Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. J. Cassidy, curate.  
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.  
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. C. Farrell, curate.  
 Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.  
 Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Keane, Jos. Fagan, curates.  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Hugh Behan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Bracken, Patrick Fitzsimmons, James Murphy, curates.  
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gough, P.P., Rev. F. Gerrard, curate.  
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Bernard Duff, P.P., Rev. William Healy, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.  
 Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.  
 Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.  
 Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.  
 Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.  
 Kells, Very Rev. L. Gaughran, chaplain.  
 Oldecastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.  
 Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.  
 PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. W. Bracken, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. W. Rooney, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. H. Hurley, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Loretto Convent*.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Rev. P. Daly, chaplain.  
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Rev. P. McNamee, chaplain.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.  
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Stanislaus Brennan, supr. Very Rev. M. Gaffney, chaplain.  
 DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Evangelist Bradley, supr. Rev. E. Crean, chaplain.  
 FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Rev. J. Wheeler, chaplain.  
 KELS. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Agatha Fagan, supr. Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.  
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Rev. D. Cole, chaplain.  
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Paul McDonnell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Thos. Reddy, O.C.C., Rev. P. O'Connell, O.C.C.  
 MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. G. B. Doggette, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. P. F. Chambers, O.S.F., vicar; Bro. Anthony Donegan. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Berchmans, supr. Rev. M. Woods, chaplain.  
 ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hackett, supr. Rev. T. Gaughran, chaplain.  
 Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.  
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Jos. Fagan, chaplain.  
 TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St. Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies*.—  
 Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Charles  
 Young, S.J., Christopher Carton, S.J., Henry Lynch, S.J., John Kelly, S.J.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Ignatius Brennan, supr. Rev. W. Bracken, chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian*.—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop, Patron; Rev.  
 M. Dooley, pres.; Rev. T. Gilsenan, vice-pres.; Rev. C. Murray, dean; Revs. M. Dooley,  
 T. Gilsenan, C. Murray, M. Larrigan, Peter Farrell, professors.  
 MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Bro. H. Hurley, pres.

*Primary Schools*.—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a good Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochford-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding School for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. M. Dooley, chaplain.  
 BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*.—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.  
 ROCKFORD-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of Dr. Nulty and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Gaughran, chaplain.

*Catholic Young Men's Societies*.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.  
*Societies of St. Vincent De Paul* at Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondra.  
*Societies of the Holy Family*.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly; Navan, (male), in charge of Rev. P. McNamee, (female), in charge of Rev. D. Flynn; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. W. Bracken, dir.; Trim (male), in charge of Rev. P. Skelly, (female), in charge of Rev. W. Egan; Kingscourt, (male), in charge of Rev. J. Flood, (female), in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests.....	157	Convents of Nuns.....	13
Parish Priests.....	64	Members in Community.....	150
Administrator.....	1	Monastic Houses.....	5
Curates.....	72	Members in Community.....	26
Seculars in Seminaries.....	5	Catholic Population in 1891.....	148,418
Regulars.....	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	11,834
Parishes.....	66		

## DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

*Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.*

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Very Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN, P.P., Tullaghobegly; Rev. DANIEL MCGEE, P.P., Iniskeel; Rev. PETER KELLY, P.P., Ardara; Rev. B. KELLY, P.P., Kilbarron; Rev. MICHAEL MARTIN, P.P., Killybegs; Rev. PATRICK LOGUE, P.P., Kilear; Rev. JOSEPH BOYLE, P.P., Dunfanaghy; Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Clondavaddog.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Sheridan, adm., Revs. Daniel V. Stephens, Jas. C. Cannon, D. McGlinley, curates.  
 (Glenswilly P. O.), Rev. James Walker, adm.



- Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. Geo. O'Flaherty, curate.  
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
- All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P.
- (Manorcunningham, Strabane P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.  
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. P. McCay, curate.
- Ardara, Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. McAtee and Rev. Arthur Hughes, curates.
- Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
- Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Blake, curate.
- Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Toner, curate.
- Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. Hugh Sweeney, curate.
- Gartan (Churchhill, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
- Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Rev. H. McDwyer, curate.
- Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. Daniel McGee, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
- (Fintown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Kerr, curate.
- Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. Gavigan, curates.
- Kilcar, Rev. Patrick Logne, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
- Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. F. Gallagher, P.P.
- Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. Jas. McMenamin, curate.
- Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Martin, P.P., Revs. John Doherty, P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
- Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
- (Milford P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
- Kilmacrenan, Rev. Hugh Devine, P.P., Rev. J. McCafferty, curate.
- Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. H. Gildea, curate.
- (Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
- Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. —, curate.
- Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, P. J. Brennan, curates.
- Stranorlar, Very Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
- Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
- Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Kinkaslagh P. O.), Rev. B. Walker, P.P., Rev. D. Sweeney, Rev. J. Dunlevy, curate.
- (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.
- Tullaghobegley East, Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. John Boyle, Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
- (Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. P. McShane, curate.
- Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, jr., P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.  
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.  
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Joseph Boyle, chaplain.  
Glenties, Rev. Daniel McGee, chaplain.  
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.  
Stranorlar, Very Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
- LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community, 14. Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
- Presentation Brothers*.—Monastery National School.
- BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. Boyle and Mr. Magner, tutors.
- KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, president
- Primary Schools*.—There are in the diocese 206 Primary Schools.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches .....	53
Priests .....	68	Convents .....	2
Parish Priests .....	23	Members in Community .....	34
Administrators .....	4	Seminary .....	1
Curates .....	38	Catholic Population in 1891 .....	102,609
In Seminary .....	3	Non Catholic Population in 1891 .....	30,413
Parishes .....	26		

## II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

*Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Ferns, Kildare and Leighlin, and Ossory.*

### DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

*Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.*

*Archbishop and Primate*—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

*Assistant Bishop*—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

#### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars General*—The Most Rev. DR. DONNELLY, Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. KENNEDY, St. James; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.

*Vicars-Forane*—Ven. Archdeacon KEOGH, Balbriggan; Very Rev. Canon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon DONOVAN, Dunlavin; Very Rev. Canon CABBERRY, Rathdrum; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth.

*Secretary to the Archbishop*—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

*Chaplain*—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

#### CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

*Dean*—

*Precentor*—Most Rev. DR. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

*Treasurer*—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

*Archdeacon of Dublin*—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.

*Archdeacon of Glendalough*—Very Rev. MATTHEW KEOGH, V.F., P.P., Balbriggan.

#### PREBENDARIES.

*Presbyteral Prebendaries*: Wicklow—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MOLLOX, D.D., Rector, Catholic University.

*Swords*—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandford.

*Kilmactalway*—Very Rev. P. O'NEILL, P.P., Clontarf.

*Cullen*—Very Rev. MILES McMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.

*Yago*—Very Rev. M. J. BRADY, P.P., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

*Timothan*—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.

*Malahidert*—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

*St. Audeon*—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

*Clonmethan*—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.

*Castleknock*—Very Rev. F. A. DONOVAN, V.F., P.P., Dunlavin.

*Diaconal Prebends*: Dunlavin—Very Rev. W. KEON, P.P., Fairview.

*Tipper*—Very Rev. J. O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.

*Maynooth*—Very Rev. P. CABBERRY, V.F., P.P., Rathdrum.

*Tassagard*—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.



*Sub-Diagonal Prebends:* Howth—Very Rev. Mgr. VERDON, President Diocesan Seminary, Sydney, Australia.

Monmahenock—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.

Staggonilly—Very Rev. C. HARRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.

Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.

Donaghmore, One portion—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.

Tipperkevin, One portion—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, P.P., Killeullen.

Donaghmore, Second portion—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.

Tipperkevin, Second portion—(Vacant.)

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

### CITY OF DUBLIN.

- St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Gorman, adm.; Revs. Daniel Downing, Mat. McEntee, Joseph O'Keefe, Chas. Ridgeway, James Victory, Peter Dunne, Thomas Hunt, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
- St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
- \*City-quay, Revs. John Hatton, William Farrell, William Magill, Frs. McEnerney, Richard Bowden, curates.
- St. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 16 N. Richmond-place; Rev. Denis O'Brien, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Stephen Egan, 8 Margaret Place, curates.
- St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
- St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P.; Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
- St. James', Rev. —, P.P.; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Martin Hackett, Bernard Smith, John Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
- \*Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate.
- \*Inchicore, Rev. Patrick Buttery, curate.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis M. Ryan, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.
- St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Canon Jas. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Hickey, D.D., Richard Colahan, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
- \*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Crist. Grimes, Wm. H. Murphy, D.D., Edward Burke, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
- St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Ter. Anderson, James Breen, Wm. Lockhart, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
- SS. Michael and John's, Rev. Patrick J. Tynan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, John C. Healy, Eugene McCarthy, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
- St. Michan's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
- St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Slattery, Patrick Warren, Robert Staples, Fintan Carroll, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
- St. Paul's, Very Rev. Canon Henry Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, James O'Driscoll, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, curates.
- Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 10 Belfast Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. Robert Fagan, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. John Hoey, James Murphy, 83 Aughrim st., curates.

### RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

- Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence Farrelly, John Manning, curates. (Johnstown, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dunne, curate.
- Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Michael Byrne, curate.
- Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. John Staples, Wm. Duggan, Patrick Rowan, curates.
- Aughrim, Rev. John O'Mulloy, D.D., P.P.
- (Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, curate.
- Avoca, Rev. Thos. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. Edward Kearns, curate.
- (Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Whitty, curate.
- Baldoye (Howth P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Jos. Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. James Carroll, curate.
- (Baldoye P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
- Ballybrack, Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
- (Cabinteely P.O.), Rev. Richard Connell, curate.
- Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Jos. Hickey, curate.
- (Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, curate.

\*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.



- Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Matthew Keogh, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick Fee, adm.; Revs. Michael J. Butler, Nicholas Cantwell, curates.
- Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Donovan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
- (Chapelizod P. O.), Rev. John McSwiggan, curate.
- (Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. John Manron, curate.
- Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
- (Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate.
- Boosterstown and Blackrock (Boosterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram. Plunkett, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
- (Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Pierce Gossan, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
- Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Patrick Jones, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
- Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P. O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Lawrence O'Byrne, John O'Donnell, Thos. Keogh, Patrick Shiels, curates.
- (Greystones P. O.), Rev. Edmund Luby, curate.
- Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Byrne, curate.
- Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. James Dempsey, curate.
- Clontarf, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Neill, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Patrick Hayden, curate.
- (Coolock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
- (Artane P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
- Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
- (Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
- Donabate, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P.; Rev. Francis O'Neil, curate.
- Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
- Dundrum, Rev. Edw. Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Robert Carrick, Patrick Ivers, curates.
- (Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Michael Ellis, curate.
- Dunlavin, Very Rev. Fred. Canon Donovan, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Henry Hearne, curate.
- (Donard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
- Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.; Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
- Enniskerr, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P.
- (Kilmacanoge, Bray P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Ryan, curate.
- (Cuttletown P. O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.
- Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, curates.
- (Ballymun, Santry P. O.), Rev. John Healy, curate.
- (Richmond Road, Fairview P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
- Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. William Breen, P.P.
- (St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Wm. O'Connell, curate.
- Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Clare O'Brien, curate.
- (Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanley, curate.
- Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Richard Duggan, Robert Eaton, curates.
- (Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
- Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Jas. Manning, P.P.; Rev. John Hickey, curate.
- (Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
- Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. Canon William Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Michael Butterfield, Henry Lube, curates.
- Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.
- (Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
- Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
- Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
- (Delgany P. O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
- (Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, D.D., curate.
- Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, Archdeacon of Dublin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
- (Monkstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
- Lusk, Rev. Daniel Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Augustine Kelly, curate.
- Maynooth, Very Rev. James Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Edw. J. McGough, curate.
- (Leixlip P. O.), Rev. Edw. Hackett, curate.
- Moone, Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Mark Doyle, curate.
- Narraghmore (Ballytore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Carberry, P.P.; Rev. James Nolan, curate.
- (Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
- Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Wm. Dunphy, P.P.
- (Ballyboghill P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, curate.
- Rathdrum, Very Rev. Philipp Canon Carberry, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Joseph Wade, curate.
- Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
- (Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
- Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, Patrick Carolan (49 Rathgar-road), Francis O'Loughlin (21 Beechwood ave.), curates.
- Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricke, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), James Flavin (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.



Rush, Rev. Francis O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Francis Farrington, Edward Byrne, curates.  
 Saggart, Rev. Michael W. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. Byrne, curate.  
 Sandysford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.  
 (Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.  
 Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P.; Rev. Jno. Purcell, curate. 3 Leahy's-terrace.  
 (Star of the Sea, Sandymount P. O.), Rev. John Maxwell, curate.  
 (Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. G. Mooney, curate.  
 Skerries, Rev. James K. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, James Dooly, curates.  
 Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Kelly, curate.  
 (Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.  
 Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. James Keon, P.P.; Rev. Chas. O'Carroll, curate.  
 (Crumlin P. O.), Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.  
 Wicklow, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dublin South, Very Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.  
 Athy, Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.  
 Balrothery, Very Rev. D. Heffernan, P.P., chaplain.  
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.  
 Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.  
 Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.  
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. P. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.  
 PRISONS: Kilmainham, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Kennedy, P.P., chaplain.  
 Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Very Rev. M. Walsh and Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., chaplains.  
 Grangegorman, Rev. James Anderson, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Rev. E. Matthews, P.P., chaplain.  
 Richmond, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.  
 HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.  
 Meath, Very Rev. James Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.  
 Westmoreland Lock: Rev. Edward O'Reilly.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holidays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.  
 HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phoenix Park: Rev. Michael Donovan, P.P., Blanchardstown, Co. Dublin, chaplain.  
 CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, chaplain.

The different military Stations with their respective Schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. John Furlong, D.D., O.S.A., prior; Rev. Edward Mooney, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. Patrick Pentony, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Nowlan, O.S.A., sacristan; Revs. Henry Hederman, O.S.A., R. O'Keefe, O.S.A., Michael Bird, O.S.A.  
*Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers*, Whitefriar st.—Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., sub-prior; Very Rev. John Hall, O.C.C., Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Revs. John Leybourn, O.C.C., James Beahan, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Wm. Blanchfield, O.C.C., John Dowling, O.C.C., John Dunne, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., Patrick Duggan, O.C.C., Wm. Byrne, O.C.C., E. Scully, O.C.C., J. Cowley, O.C.C.  
*Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers*, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Mathew, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Francis, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Salvator, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benvenutus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Canice, O.M.Cap., Rev. Augustine, O.M.Cap.  
*St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Aloysius Corbett, O.D.C., Joseph Coen, O.D.C., Revs. Augustine Philips, O.D.C., Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., Columban Burke, O.D.C.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. M. P. O'Flaherty, O.P., M. A. Duhigg, O.P., L. F. Butler, O.P., M. Headley, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., J. F. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P.  
*Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.S.F., provincial; Very Rev. L. L. Cassidy, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.S.F., ex-provincial, vicar; Very Rev. C. A. Hyland, O.S.F., defensor; Very Rev. T. A. O'Reilly, O.S.F., ex-defensor; Revs. P. V. Bolger, O.S.F., J. L. Lynch, O.S.F. Brothers: Aloysius Nolan, Paschal McGinley. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Face, Cord of St. Francis.



- Society of Jesus*, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. W. Ronan, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., William Delaney, S.J., Thomas Kelly, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., A. H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Norton, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., William Butler, S.J., Peter Kenny, S.J., John Connill, S.J., James Fottrell, S.J., John Naughton, S.J.
- Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises*, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicholas Walsh, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., John Gaffney, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., A. J. Rorke, S.J., Philip O'Connell, S.J., Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., Martin Maher, S.J., Robert Kane, S.J.
- Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Dominic O'Neill, C.P., provincial consultor; Very Rev. Michael Watts-Russell, C.P., rector; Rev. Andrew Ivory, C.P., vicar; Revs. Salvian Nardocci, C.P., Pius Devine, C.P., Laurence Kieran, C.P., Norbert McGettigan, C.P., John Baptist Byrne, C.P., Benedict Donegan, C.P., Mark Gavin, C.P., Leo Ennis, C.P., Conleth Caldwell, C.P., Carthage Begley, C.P., Sebastian Slane, C.P.
- Congregation of the Mission*, St. Peter's, Phibsboro. Circular road.—Very Rev. Cornelius Hickey, C.M., supr.; Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, C.M., John McGowan, C.M., John Maher, C.M., Louis Bean, C.M., John Hannon, C.M., John Ward, C.M., Robert Jones, C.M., Michael Kiernan, C.M., James Rooney, C.M., Edmund Corcoran, C.M.
- Christian Brothers*, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. R. A. Maxwell, supr.-general; The O'Brien Institution, Br. J. S. O'Flanagan, director.
- Christian Brothers*, North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, director.
- Christian Brothers*, St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. Wm. M. O'Callaghan, director.
- Christian Brothers*, St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, director.
- Christian Brothers*, St. James; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, director.
- Christian Brothers*, North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, director.
- St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Anna Powell, prioress; Rev. E. F. O'Connor, chaplain. Religious, 19.
- Monastery of the Redemptoristines*, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West.—Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and J. O'Connell, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 36. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. The Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercessory prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.
- Presentation Convent*, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.
- Presentation Orphanage*, George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 60 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.
- Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. John Anderson, chaplain. Children in National School, 600.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Francis McEnerney, chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training College for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 150. The Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855).—Mrs. Kirwan, local-supr. Rev. P. Buttery, chaplain. Religious, 11. Adult reformatory, 50. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 90 girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721.—Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 11. Hospital for 80.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mater Misericordie Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Augustine Farrell, chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,900. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital-trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Howell, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 12. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter. Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with an average of 900 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.



- Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Milltown.—Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 26. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 600.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 24. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Harold's cross.—Mrs. Anna Gaynor, supr. Rev. Jas. Flavin, chaplain. Religious, 30. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 104. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached; children, 350.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Mrs. Baker, supr.; Rev. W. Greene, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90. King's Inns-street schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Buxingham st., May, 1879.—Mrs. Hodgins, supr. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 80. Intern patients treated annually, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 8. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, 28 Merrion Square, North.—Mrs. Clinchy, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 60.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. Maher, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers. Religious, 43. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.
- Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 15. Day pupils, 155. Orphans and boarders, 54. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st., founded 1837.—Mrs. Field, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 30. Day Scholars, 100.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain. Religious, 34. Boarders, 64. Day pupils, 186. Poor children, 730.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Rev. J. McGowan, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 20 children (boys and girls).
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 700 children.
- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, 23 Clarendon st.—Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.
- Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Coombe st.—Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children, over 200 of whom receive breakfast daily.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson str.—Madame Cronin, supr. Rev. John Scanlan, chaplain. Day School for young ladies. Night school for poor girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Cecilia Robinson, local supr. Sisters, 15; orphans, 170. Poor children attending the day schools, unconnected with National Board, 600.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra.
- St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary Ryan, supr. Rev. Thomas Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 8; Penitents, 60.
- Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1882 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Marist Fathers, chaplains.



- Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. — Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.
- Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. N. C. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar: in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospital.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 116 James st. — The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night.
- ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.
- ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*. — Very Rev. T. G. Hughes, O.S.D., vicar; Rev. J. C. O'Sullivan, O.S.D.
- Christian Brothers*. St. John's. — Br. J. J. Walshe, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School. — Mrs. Lyons, local-supr. Religious, 5.
- BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. O'Curry, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20. National School, 90.
- BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. Ring, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869. — Mrs. Murphy, supr. Religious, 10. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.
- BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. John J. Myers, C.M., James Carpenter, C.M., John Boyle, C.M., John Conran, C.M., William Byrne, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M.
- Mount Carmel Convent*. — Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Rev. Jas. McVeagh, chaplain. Religious, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Grove ave., — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. Walsh, local supr. Religious, 11. Patients, 50.
- St. Catherine's *Dominican Convent*, Sion Hill, founded 1836. — Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.
- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park. — Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accommodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters.
- BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. T. Keogh, chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
- BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. Grace, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached. Inmates, 70.
- CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*. — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 25; postulants, 10; pupils, 50.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*. — Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Celbridge Union and Hospital.
- CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*. — Mrs. Fottrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 17 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- CLONTARE. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.
- DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 70. Poor children, 270.
- DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent*. — Mrs. Connée, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 10. Poor School, 75.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*. St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. J. O'Connell, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. F. Benedict, prior; Very Rev. S. Forde, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. M. A. Holland, O.D.C., A. Furlong, O.D.C., P. T. Burke, O.D.C. 7 professed students of theology.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum. — Mrs. Synnott, supr. Priests of Parish, chaplains. Communities, 19. 100 Penitents. 270 school children.
- DRUMCONRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton. — Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, High Park, founded 1853. — Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 66. School Children, 34. Penitents, 206.
- DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Sisk, supr. Rev. T. Meehan, chaplain. Religious, 17.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Mount Anville. — Madame Rumbold, supr. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor.



- FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.—Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.
- FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Pension School and School for the poor.
- GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Sister M. A. Vickers, sup. . Rev. J. Gowan, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 60. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.
- Christian Brothers*, St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Br. J. P. D'Alton, director.
- INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. M. Gaughran, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. King, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. P. Kirby, O.M.I., S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., M. Brody, O.M.I., H. Corr, O.M.I., P. Brady, O.M.I., T. Furlong, O.M.I., W. Browne, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., J. Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.
- KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.—Mother Juliana Thornhill, sup. Very Rev. M. Langan, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for respectable aged male and female. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. T. B. Fitzpatrick, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798.—Mrs. Forde, sup. A Clergyman from Blackrock College, chaplain. Provides for 160 Female Penitents.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Forde, sup. Rev. Nicholas Russell, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. 1067 minor accidents treated in Dispensary last year. Dispensary closed for want of funds.
- St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters*.—Mrs. Pettit, sup.; Ven. Archdeacon Walsh, V.G., chaplain. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Daughters of the Heart of Mary*, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Molony, sup. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 26. Orphans, 60. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.
- LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Mrs. Anthony, sup. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16. National School, 280.
- MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Dalton, sup. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 19. Pupils, 240.
- NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and schools for the poor.
- RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—Mrs. Doran, prioress. A Clergyman from St. Mary's College, Rathmines, chaplain. Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Talbot, local sup. Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 8. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School for boys from 6 to 9 years old.
- RATHFARNHAM, ORLAGH. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. M. M. Ryan, D.D., O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. Columban Murphy, O.S.A., regent; Rev. Dominic Nolan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. Bartholomew Bowen, O.S.A., lector; Rev. J. H. Kenny, O.S.A.
- Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Mrs. Frances Corcoran, sup. Rev. E. Mackey, chaplain. Religious, 100. Boarders, 120; attending National School, 100.
- RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Gling, prioress. Rev. F. O'Loughlin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Charleville House.—Mrs. Ryan, sup. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.
- SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mrs. Mulhall, sup. Rev. J. Purcell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17. Orphans etc., 110. National School, 220 pupils.
- SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., sup. and master of novices; Rev. J. Langan, O.M.I.
- Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Kelly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.
- TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. John C. Lyons, O.P., prior; Revs. Plus Dowling, S.T.L., O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., Bertrand Larkin, O.P., A. Keane, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., B. Duggan, O.P.
- Assumption Carmelite Convent*, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigne, sup. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.
- TERENURE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Daniel, sup. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
- WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Mrs. Maher, sup. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 90. Poor Children, 300.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.



*The Rectorial Council.*—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

*Colleges of the Catholic University.*—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education.

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

- St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.  
*University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.*—Very Rev. Rbt. Carbery, S.J., rector.  
*University College, Blackrock.*—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., pres.  
*St. Patrick's College, Carlow.*—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.  
*Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.*—Very Rev. M. Walshe, pres.  
*School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.*—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.
- DUBLIN.** *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe.*—Very Rev. M. Walshe, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. J. Healy, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. O'Connell, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Edmund Burke, B.A., professors.  
*University College, St. Stephen's Green.*—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Robert Carbery, S.J., rect.; Revs. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., Thomas Finlay, S.J., Matthew Russell, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Denis Murphy, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J.  
*Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., sup.; Rev. John Pimor, S.M., vice-sup.; Revs. Michael Cummins, S.M., Francis McVicar, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Thomas Conran, S.M.  
*Belvidere College, North Great Denmark st.*—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. John Elliot, S.J., Richard Campbell, S.J., James Cullen, S.J., Francis Xavier Ryan, S.J., Hugh Tunney, S.J., James Colgan, S.J.  
*Academy of Mount Carmel, 41 Lower Dominie st.*—Carmelite Fathers. Rev. J. Dunne, O.C.C., pres.
- BLACKROCK.** *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, B.A.C.U.I., C.S.Sp., C. Leroux, B.A.U.F., C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., William Carroll, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, B.A.U.F., C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp.  
*Scholasticate.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.  
*Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.  
*Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.
- CASTLEKNOCK.** *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Thomas Hardy, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edward Cullen, C.M., Joseph Brady, C.M.
- CLONDALKIN.** *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Brothers. Bro. M. A. Russell, prior; Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Revs. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., v.-pres.; Revs. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel Walsh, C.M., Michael Vincent O'Farrell, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Thos. Dunphy, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M.A. Cantab.
- St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.*—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. George Campbell, C.M., bursar; Rev. Edmund Comerford, C.M., dean. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.
- MAYNOOTH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—*Trustees:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Elphin, Meath, Ardagh, Galway, Ferns, Ossory, Ross, Cork, Kildare, Down and Connor, Clonfert, Raphoe, Dromore, Limerick. *Visiting prelates:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Elphin, Meath, Kildare, Galway, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis Gargan, D.D., V.G. (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley, deans; Revs. John Meyers C.M., James Carpenter, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.
- Faculty:* Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D.,



(prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. Edw. Maguire, D.D., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan (prof. of modern languages); Rev. — (prof. of English rhetoric); Rev. Eugene O'Growney (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bowerunge (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin. (surgeon); Mr. E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. P. A. Chance (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., RATHMINES, *St. Mary's College*.—Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, B.A.C.U., C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., C. O'Rorke, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE, *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. F. Colfer, O.C.C., Peter Maginnis, O.C.C.

*Superior Schools, for Ladies*.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN, *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Augustine Farrell, chaplain.

*South Dublin Union Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

*Jervis street Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. K. Bowden, chaplain.

*North Dublin Union Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

*Hospice for the Dying*, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Flavin, chaplain.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 116 James street, Dublin. Mother M. St. John, supr.; Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females*, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Baker, supr. Rev. William Greene, chaplain. Inmates, 160.

*St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females*, Cabra.—Mrs. Maher, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

*St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males*, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

*St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females*, Portland-row.—Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

*Orphanage of the Poor Clares*. Harold's Cross.—

*St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage*, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*St. Brigid's Orphanage*, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. J. McGowan, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2300 orphans already admitted; more than 2000 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 230 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and donations gratefully received by the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

*St. Mary's Female Parochial* (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

*St. Mary's Industrial Training School*, Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*Denmark street Orphan School*.—Rev. T. J. Smyth, O.P., D.D., guardian.

*Malachean Orphan Charity*.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Pegan, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrin st.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphanage*, Wellington st.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Thos. O'Ryan, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

*Andean Orphanage*, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

*Orphanage of Mary Immaculate*, Golden-bridge.—Mrs. Kirwan, supr. Rev. P. Buttery, chaplain.

*The O'Brien Institution*, for Boys, Marino.—Founded by Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.; Rev. Frs. Wall, diocesan examiner.

*St. Monica's Widows' House*, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerly of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 70. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Howell, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain shelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 12. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 1000.



- Sacred Heart Home*, 40 Drumecondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 80. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
- Catholic Boys' Home*, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith*, 117 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 700, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity*, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 70 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary Ryan, *supr.* Rev. Dr. Bourke, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Convict Refuge*, Golden-bridge.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.
- ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.
- ATHY. *House of Mercy*.—In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.
- BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Burke, *supr.* Holy Ghost Fathers, chaplains.
- BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, *supr.* Priest of the Parish, chaplain. Penitents, 100. Community, 16.
- DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind*.—Bro. J. F. Cotter, *supr.*; Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain.
- Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, High Park.
- GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, chaplain.
- GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Convict Refuge*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, *supr.* Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Orphans, 60. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.
- St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Conolly, *supr.* Rev. Nicholas Russell, chaplain.
- MONKSTOWN. *Carraiglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. T. A. Hooper, *supr.* Rev. J. Hally, chaplain.
- STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen*.—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, *prior*; Rev. Father Felix, of the same Order, chaplain.
- WICKLOW, GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1856).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., *supr.*; Rev. J. V. Comerford, O.M.I.

## SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- Association for the Propagation of the Faith*, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1850. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *pres.*; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Ven. Archdeacon Mgr. Walsh, *treasurers*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., Kingstown, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., *Hon. secretaries*; Rev. James MacVeagh, C.C., *secretary*.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul* (various branches in the City).
- Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity*, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Gowan, C.M., *dir.*
- Ladies Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Rev. D. Downing, C.C., *dir.* The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	House of Religious, Brothers.....	16
Bishop.....	1	Convents of Women, Carmelites.....	9
Priests.....	532	Redemptoristines.....	4
Parish Priests.....	62	Presentation.....	6
Administrators.....	3	Mercy.....	12
Curates, etc. ....		Charity.....	13
Professors.....	213	Dominican.....	6
Regular.....	254	Loretto.....	7
Churches.....	185	Holy Faith.....	11
Parishes { City of Dublin.....	14	Charity of St. Vincent.....	5
{ Rural.....	51	Other Orders.....	11
House of Religious, Priests.....	28	Catholic Population.....	384,566
Non-Catholic Population.....		109,124	



## DIOCESE OF FERNS.

*Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

### CHAPTER OF FERNS.

*Dean*—Very Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, V.G., P.P.  
*Archdeacon*—Very Rev. THOMAS ROCHE, P.P.  
*Chancellor*—Very Rev. P. C. SHERIDAN, P.P.  
*Treasurer*—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, D.D., V.F., P.P.  
*Precentor*—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHY, V.F., P.P.  
*Canon Lectoralis*—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.  
*Canon Penitentiarius*—Vacant.  
*Canon Doctoralis*—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, D.D., V.F., P.P.  
*Canon Theologalis*—Very Rev. MARTIN FORTUNE, P.P.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, P.P.  
*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, THOS. BUSHY,

### PREBENDARIES.

*Crosspatrick*—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P., *Edermine*—Very Rev. MARTIN K. DUNNE, P.P. *Coolstuff*—Vacant. *Clone*—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P. *Whitechurch*—Very Rev. LOUGHLIN DRUHAN, P.P. *Fethard*—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P. *Taghmon*—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P. *Toome*—Very Rev. JOHN PARKER, P.P. *Kilrush*—Vacant. *Kilrane*—Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

*Enniscorthy*, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Fortune, adm.; Revs. Patrick O'Connor, John Dunne, Robert Rossiter, curates.  
*Adamstown* (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.  
(Adamstown P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, curate.  
(Raheen, Newbawn P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hartley, curate.  
*Annacurra* and *Killavenny* (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Bushy, curate.  
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, curate.  
*Ballindaggin* (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.  
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. And. Murphy, curate.  
(Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Denis Doyle, curate.  
*Ballygarett* (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.  
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.  
*Ballyvaughter* (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kinsella, P.P.  
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, curate.  
*Bannow* (Carrig P. O.), Very Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.  
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, curate.  
*Blackwater* (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Martin Dunne, P.P., Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.  
*Bree* (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. James Furlong, curate.  
(Galbally, Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Shiel, curate.  
*Castlebridge* (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Thos. O'Connor, curate.  
(Screene, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Patrick Parker, curate.  
*Clongeen* (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Denis Cavanagh, curate.  
*Cloughbawn* (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. David Walsh, curate.  
*Craneford* (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Jas. Cavanagh, P.P.  
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.  
*Crossabeg* (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.  
(Kyle, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.  
*Cushenstown* (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.  
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.  
(Rathcroogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate.



Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Keating, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.  
 (Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.  
 Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Revs. John Parker, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.  
 Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dwyer, P.P.  
 (Barnstown, Wexford P. O.), Revs. John Browne, John Howell, curates.  
 Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.  
 Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.  
 Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.  
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.  
 (Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.  
 Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.  
 (Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate.  
 Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Archdeacon Thomas Roche, P.P.  
 (Tacumshane, Broadway, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Roche, curate.  
 Litter (Litter, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.  
 (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.  
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cahill, P.P.  
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.  
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.  
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.  
 New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, John F. Doyle, Walter Rossiter, Nicholas Roche, curates.  
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.  
 (Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Corish, curate.  
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, curate.  
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.  
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Michael Keating, curate.  
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.  
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.  
 Piercestown (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Furlong, P.P.  
 (Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Bernard Ennis, curate.  
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.  
 (Duncannon, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.  
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P., Rev. Thos. Hore, curate.  
 (Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, curate.  
 Rathnure (Kilran, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P.  
 (Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.  
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Loughlin Druhan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Thos. Ryan, curates.  
 Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. W. Murphy, Dean, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Walsh, curate.  
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Kehoe, curate.  
 Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.  
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, curate.  
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Joseph Murphy, P.P.  
 (St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Bernard Ennis, curate.  
 (Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.  
 Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.  
 (Coolfinny, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.  
 Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.  
 Wexford, Rev. Edw. Aylward, adm.; Revs. Thos. O'Connor, Patrick M. O'Leary, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, James Hartley, David Bolger, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Wm. Fortune, adm., chaplain.  
 Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.  
 New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.  
 Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.  
 Wexford, Rev. E. Aylward, adm., chaplain.  
 PRISON: Wexford, Rev. Laurence Jones, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. W. Whitty, M.S.S., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. William Whitty, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Benedict M. Hayden, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.



- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Mother Mary O'Devalne, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Walsh, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.
- BALLYMITTY**. *Augustinian Fathers*, Grantstown.—Very Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thomas Brady, O.S.A.
- GOREY**. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. H. J. McEvilly, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Mrs. Lynch, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
- NEW ROSS**. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. John Condon, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A.
- Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Carmelite Convent*.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cleary, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.
- Order of the Good Shepherd*.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- NEWTOWNBARRY**. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
- RAMSGRANGE**, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.
- WEXFORD**. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. James A. White, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial; Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., T. V. O'Grady, O.S.F., M. F. O'Hanlon, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
- Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. Maddigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
- Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*, Richmond House.—Mrs. O'Dogherty, supr. Community, 20. Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Ignatius Walsh, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WEXFORD**. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Thomas Cloney, dean; Revs. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., L. Doyle, Patrick Doyle, Thos. Cloney, William Codd, Patrick King, Messrs. D. E. McCarthy, John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.
- Superior Schools for Boys*, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.
- For Young Ladies*—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
- Primary Schools*.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primery Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.
- Libraries*.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 637).

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	4
Priests.....	135	Chapels of Regular Clergy.....	4
Parish Priests.....	39	Convents.....	14
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	4
Curates.....	70	Orphanages.....	2
In College.....	6	Refuge.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Catholic Population in 1891.....	106,650
Parochial Benefices.....	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	10,723
Parochial and District Churches.....	92		



## DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.

*Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., consecrated Nov. 4, 1866. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Lynch, Lord-Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. M. J. MURPHY, Kildare.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. ANDREW PHELAN, P.P., Maryborough; V. Rev. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. JAMES COYLE, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. James Byrne, J. Murray, Patrick Gorry, curates.  
 Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, P.P., Revs. A. Delany, T. Monahan, curates.  
 Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Nolan, Thomas Dowling, curates.  
 Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. Thomas Norris, curate.  
 Bagenalstown, Very Rev. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Norris, John Lalor, curates.  
 Ballinakill, Rev. And. Dempsey, P.P., Revs. P. Bolger, William Murphy, curates.  
 Ballon, Rev. Edward Kavanagh, P.P., Rev. Michael Rice, curate.  
 Ballyadams (Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co., P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kehoe, P.P., Revs. John Maher, P. Kelly, curates.  
 Ballyfin (Ballyfin, Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. David Gorry, curate.  
 Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare, P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. D. Rourke, curate.  
 Balinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Jas. Parkinson, H. Dunne, curates.  
 Borris, Rev. J. Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. Denis Lacey, John Kane, curates.  
 Caragh etc. (Naas P. O.), Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. Thos. Doyle, curate.  
 Carbury, Rev. Lawrence Dillon, P.P., Rev. Louis Keating, curate.  
 Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. J. Kirwan, John Dunne, curates.  
 Clonslee, Rev. Thos. Molony, P.P., Rev. Edward Hosey, curate.  
 Clonegall, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Conroy, Paul Murphy, curates.  
 Clonbullogue (Rathangan P. O.), Rev. Edward Walsh, P.P., Rev. Math. Tracy, curate.  
 Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan (Killenure, Tullow P. O.), Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keenan, curate.  
 Doonane (Cretty Yard P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gilligan, P.P.  
 Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Gorman, curate.  
 Emo (Ballybrittas P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. George Gowing, curate.  
 Graig, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Revs. J. Robinson, Jas. Byrne, curates.  
 Hacketstown, Rev. T. Monahan, P.P., Revs. J. Murray, A. Lynam, curates.  
 Killock, Rev. Simon McWey, P.P., Revs. W. Ryan and John Kearney, curates.  
 Kildare (Rathangan, Kildare P. O.), Very Rev. M. J. Murphy, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Breen, Patrick Byrne, curates.  
 Kill (Kill, Straffan P. O.), Rev. George J. Gowing, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.  
 Killeigh, Rev. Jas. O'Beirne, P.P., Revs. John Rourke, P. Campion, curates.  
 Killeslin (Carlow, Graig P. O.), Rev. Daniel Byrne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Murphy, curate.  
 Leighlin, Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Revs. J. Mooney, M. Kennedy, curates.  
 Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Hughes, James Harris, C. Coyne, curates.  
 Monasterevan, Rev. James Hughes, adm., Rev. John Corbett, curate.  
 Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. J. James, David Doyle, curate.  
 Mountrath, Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Flanagan, curate.  
 Mullin's, St. (Graig P. O.), Rev. Jos. Ferris, P.P., Rev. P. Hipwell, curate.  
 Myshall (Bagenalstown P. O.), Rev. Richard O'Brien, P.P., Rev. William Maher, curate.  
 Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. Hugh Cullen, John Connery, curates.  
 Newbridge, Rev. Thos. Tynan, P.P., Revs. George Byrne, John Kelly, curates.  
 Paultown (Goresbridge P. O.), Rev. P. J. Mulhall, P.P., Rev. T. Fenelon, curate.  
 (Whitehall P. O.), Rev. James Delaney, curate.  
 Phillipstown, Rev. James Bergen, P.P., Revs. P. Dunny, J. Foley, curates.  
 Portarlinton, Rev. Richard Bourke, P.P., Rev. Michael Bolger, curate.  
 Raheen, Rev. James Sinnott, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donnell, curate.



Rathvilly, Rev. John Phelan, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.  
 (Kiltegan P. O.), Rev. Richard Byrne, curate.  
 Rhode, Rev. Jerome Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.  
 Rosenallis, Rev. Martin Maher, P.P., Rev. P. Farrell, curate.  
 Stradbally (Timahoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Brennan, P.P., Revs. Edward Kinsella, Martin Hendricks, curates.  
 Suncroft (Suncroft by Curragh Camp P. O.), Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. P. Loughlin curate.  
 Tullyland (Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Robinson, P.P., Rev. Joseph McRea, curate.  
 Tullow, Rev. J. Coyle, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearney, curate.  
 Curragh Camp—Rev. Joseph Delaney, chaplain; Rev. William Phelan, Diocesan Catechist.

# PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Murray, chaplain.  
 Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, chaplain.  
 Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, chaplain.  
 Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, chaplain.  
 Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Rev. Thomas Tynan, chaplain.  
 PRISONS. Maryboro. Invalid Convict Depot, Very Rev. Andrew Phelan, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Byrne, chaplain.  
 Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, chaplain.  
 ST. CONLETH'S REFORMATORY, for Boys, Philipstown.—In charge of the Oblate Fathers.  
 Very Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. Meany, director. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hogan, supr.  
 ABBEYLEIX. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.  
 BAGINALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Brennan, supr.  
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Gowan, supr.  
 GORESBRIDGE. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. M. V. Murray, supr.  
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. Osbaldeston, director. Pupils, 180.  
*Presentation Convent, Sacred Heart*.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.  
 KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College*, Salins. — Very Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector; Rev. Jas. Brennan, S.J., minister; Revs. Patrick Anderson, S.J., James Redmond, S.J., James Daly, S.J., Viet. Lentagne, S.J., Mathew Saurin, S.J., N. Tompkin, S.J., Wm. O'Reilly, S.J., Michael Coleman, S.J., James Hart, S.J.  
*Carmelite Fathers, White Abbey*. — Very Rev. Nich. A. Staples, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., Joseph McCabe, O.C.C.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. John, director.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.  
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. S. Power, director. Pupils, 200.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.  
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. R. Morrissy, director. Pupils, 200.  
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. O'Callaghan, supr.  
 MOUNTNATH. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.  
*Brothers of St. Patrick*.  
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. A. Waish, director. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Boland, supr.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. V. M. Sutherland, O.P., prior; Revs. J. M. O'Kelly, O.P., J. C. Ryan, O.P., T. Crotty, O.P., R. Kiernan, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P., Messrs. J. Homan and J. Dunne, professors.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, St. Conleith's Abbey*.  
*Brothers of St. Patrick*.—Boarding School for Boys.  
 PHILIPSTOWN. *The Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Stanley, O.M.I., Frs. McArdle, O.M.I. 18 lay brothers. 300 boys.  
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. Laing, director. Pupils, 150.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.  
 RATHANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Flood, supr.  
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Byrne, supr.  
 TULLOW. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.  
*Brothers of St. Patrick*.

# EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions*.—Very Rev. P. A. Foley, B.A., pres.; Rev. John Delaney, vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Felix Ingres, junior dean; Revs. John Foley, James Roche, Mathew Lalor, professors; Rev. Patrick Ransbott, bursar.  
*Lay College* for boys under 12 years, also for those preparing for Royal University and Intermediate Examinations.

KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Matthew Cullen, rector.  
 KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College*.—Very Rev. Father Devitt, S.J., rector.  
*Carmelite Academy*, (1893), for day pupils.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. V. G. Sutherland, O.P., rector.  
*Superior-Schools*.—Seminaries, Mountrath Monastery; Kildare; Newbridge.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	49
Priests.....	155	Churches.....	164
Parish Priests.....	46	Convents.....	14
Administrators.....	3	Catholic Population in 1891.....	142,193
Curates.....	73	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	22,776
In Colleges etc.....	8		
Regular Clergy.....	25		

## DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

*Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.*

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address:  
 Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

## CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., P.P., V.F., St. Canice's.  
 Precentor—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., Callan.  
 Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.  
 Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN WALSH, P.P., Slieverue.  
 Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., Windgap.  
 Penitentiary—Very Rev. RICHARD HOGAN, P.P., Conahy.  
 Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

## PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure—Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath—Vacant. Clonamery—Very Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, P.P., Clough. Kilemory—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Comeris. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Gowran. Mayne—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durtrow. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.  
 Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Revs. William Cassin, James Doyle, curates.  
 St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Aylward, adm., Revs. William Costigan, Edward Brennan, Jas. Henneberry, curates.  
 Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. R. Knarensboro, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rochford, curate.  
 Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.  
 Ballycallan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Drennan, curate.  
 (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.  
 Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. John Birch, adm.  
 Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Grace, John Ryan, curates.  
 Borris in Ossory, Rev. Patrick Meaney, P.P.  
 (Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.  
 Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan, John J. Costigan, curates.  
 Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brennan, John Doyle, curates.  
 Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thos. Feehan, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Holohan, curate.  
 Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. William Delaney, curate.  
 Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.  
 Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe, curate.  
 Conahy (Jenkinson P. O.), Very Rev. Richard Hogan, P.P., Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.  
 Deansfort (Grange, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.  
 Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.  
 Durtrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Brennan, Patrick Downey, curates.



Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias K. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.  
 Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, adm., Rev. Edward Walsh, curate.  
 Gowran, Very Rev. John O'Hanlon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.  
 Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Treacy, Ambrose Lowry, curates.  
 Innistige, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.  
 (Rower, Innistige P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.  
 Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, adm.  
 Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keogh, P.P., Rev. M. Delany, curate.  
 (Freshford P. O.), Rev. Philip Fogarty, curate.  
 Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, Thomas Grant, curates.  
 Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Kieran Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 (Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.  
 Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. Jas. Mullins, curate.  
 Rathdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. Edward Fitzpatrick, William Carrigan, curates.  
 Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Walsh, John Cahill, curates.  
 Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.  
 Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Walter Walsh, Thos. Brophy, curates.  
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., dean, Revs. Martin Crotty, John Madden, curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keogh, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.  
 Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael J. McGrath, curate.  
 (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.  
 Thomastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Revs. Peter Doyle, John Roe, curates.  
 Tullagherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.  
 (Bennettsbridge P. O.), Rev. Michael Rowe, curate.  
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.  
 Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Joseph Timothy and Patrick Brennan, curates  
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Rev. John Prendergast, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.  
 Callan, Rev. J. J. Costigan, chaplain.  
 Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.  
 Thomastown, Very Rev. E. Delahunty, chaplain.  
 Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.  
 COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.  
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*.—Rev. Robert Spense, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. J. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. J. McGovern, O.S.D.  
*St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House*.—Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.M.Cap., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. Dowling, director. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 51.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennan, chaplain.  
 Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.  
*St. Patrick's Industrial School*.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. P. Keogh, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.  
*Loretto Convent*.—Mrs. Wade, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Campion, supr. Rev. James Doyle, chaplain. Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.  
 BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. C. M. Walsh, supr. Community, 6.  
 CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. James Williams, O.S.A., prior; Revs. N. Landy, O.S.A., P. Funchion, O.S.A.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.  
 CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3

CASLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*.—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. William Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.

KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Thomas Davis, O.C.C., prior; Rev. John Daly, O.C.C., Rev. Joseph Bolger, O.C.C.

MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Fielding, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain. Community, 11.

MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.

THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College*.—Very Rev. James Doyle, president, Rev. Thomas Bowe, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, E. O'Shea, P. Keoghane, James Doyle, John O'Shea, John Doody, Thos. Bowe, Martin J. Holohan, professors; Patrick J. Kennedy, Esq., B.A.; John Keenan, Esq., M. G. Conway, Esq., J. Bilton, Esq., M. A. Motler, Esq. 150 Students.

*Primary Schools*.—The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes.....	40
Priests .....	116	Churches.....	96
Parish Priests .....	33	College .....	1
Administrators .....	7	Houses of Regulars.....	4
Curates .....	58	Convents .....	10
In College .....	6	Christian Brothers Establishments.....	4
In College Schools.....	2	Catholic Population in 1891.....	92,399
Regulars.....	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	6,519

## III. PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

*Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cork, Killaloe, Kerry, Limerick, Waterford and Lismore, Cloyne, Ross, and Kilfenora.*

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

*Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.*

*Archbishop*—His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25, 1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

## CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

*Dean*—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

*Archdeacon*—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

*Precentor*—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

*Treasurer*—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

*Canons*—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; Kilderry, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; Glankeen, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; Newchapel, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P.P.; Femor, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.



## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-General* — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

*Vicars-Forane* — Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; V. Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon, WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, adm., Revs. John Duan, James Hickey, M. Bannon, curates.  
 Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.  
 Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmund J. Ryan, curate.  
 Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Downey, James Meagher, curates.  
 Ballybricken, Rev. Jno. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.  
 Ballylander (Knocklong P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Byrnes, curate.  
 Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.  
 Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, Thomas Dunne, curates.  
 Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P. O.), Rev. John Clancy, P.P., Rev. William Ryan, curate.  
 Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Finn, curate.  
 Caherconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.  
 Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. Denis English, curate.  
 Cappawhite, Rev. John Crowe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.  
 Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Michael Hourigan, curates.  
 Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Keefe, P.P.  
 Clonoulty (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Daniel M. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.  
 Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.  
 Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.  
 Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, curate.  
 Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.  
 Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Rev. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Martin Ryan, curates.  
 Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.  
 Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.  
 Gurtinahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Michael Barry, curate.  
 Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Hennessy, curate.  
 Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.  
 Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P. O.), Rev. John Condon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Canty, curate.  
 Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzgerald, John Layne, curates.  
 Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Timothy Burke, curates.  
 Killeely (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Connery, curate.  
 Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. John Bourke, P.P., Rev. James Hayes, curate.  
 Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Edmond Doherty, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Meara, curate.  
 Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.  
 Lattin and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, curate.  
 Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.  
 Moyearkey (Littleton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.  
 Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.  
 Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.  
 Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Richard Fennelly, curate.  
 New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. W. McCarthy, curate.  
 Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Keane, James Horan, curates.  
 Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.  
 Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Patrick Murphy, William Purcell, curates.  
 Tipperary, Very Rev. R. Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jas. Ryan, Daniel Kiely, John Kelly, curates.  
 Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.  
 Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, chaplain.

Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.

Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.

RICHMOND BARRACK: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- THURLES. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.  
*Ursuline Convent*. — Mrs. M. Bernard Plunkett, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.  
*Presentation Nunnery*. — Mrs. M. Joseph O'Meara, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union*. — Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, chaplain. Community, 9.  
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Mrs. M. Augustine Butler, supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 14.  
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.  
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.  
*Presentation Nunnery*. — Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Edmond Taylor, chaplain. Community, 39. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.  
*Workhouse Hospital*. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.  
DOON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. L. Fleming. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. M. Agnes O'Meara, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.  
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Rev. Michael McGrath, chaplain. Community, 7.  
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent*. — Very Rev. Father O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.  
*St. Patrick's Monastery*.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.  
*Presentation Nunnery*. — Mrs. M. Magdalen Fitzgerald, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 17.  
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.  
*Presentation Nunnery*.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbius, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community, 12.  
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. M. Power, chaplain. Community, 12.  
TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. J. Walshe, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.  
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Bernard Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 29. Industrial school and orphanage.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. John O'Neill, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of moral theology; Rev. Jeremiah Crowe, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. James Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., prof. of philosophy; Rev. Garret Cotter, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.  
*The Ursuline Nuns* conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.  
ROCKWELL, CASHEL. Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Rev. D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., dean of discipline; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., P. Leimann, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., L. Foretemp, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders, 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.  
*Primary Schools*.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	2
Priests.....	118	Convents.....	14
Parish Priests.....	44	Members in Community.....	303
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	6
Curates.....	61	Members in each Community.....	4
Regular Clergy.....	11	Catholic Population in 1891.....	122,727
Parishes.....	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	4,684
Parochial and District Churches.....	84		



## DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

*Includes a large portion of Cork.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queens-town.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. Dean P. D. O'REGAN, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. Canon DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. JOHN CULLINAN, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN C. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. Canon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Middleton.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Very Rev. JEREMIAH CANON MURPHY, D.D., Adm., Queenstown.

### CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

*Dean*—Very Rev. P. D. O'REGAN, P.P., V.G., Mitchelstown.

*Archdeacon*—Venerable Rev. JOHN CULLINAN, P.P., V.G., Macroom.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk.

*Theologian*—Very Rev. JOHN C. CANON WIGMORE, P.P., Mallow.

*Penitentiary*—Very Rev. Canon P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore.

### PREBENDARIES.

Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V. F., Middleton. Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Subulter—Very T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. C. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., Lady's Bridge. Coole—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Cooline—Very Rev. DANIEL KELLER, Youghal. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., adm., Queenstown. Ballyhea—Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., P.P., adm., Revs. Michael Higgins, Thomas Madigan, Michael Madden, Denis O'Connor, curates.  
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Sisk, adm., Revs. P. McSweeney, John Burton, Michael Rea, curates.  
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.  
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. John White, curate.  
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. James Browne, A. O'Riordan, curates.  
Aghinagh (Kilnadrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Lillis, curate.  
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Richard Aherne, P.P., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.  
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.  
Ballycogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. M. Curtin, curate.  
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.  
Ballyhay (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Wm. Coghlan, curate.  
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Very Rev. Canon William Rice, P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Edward McCarthy, curates.  
Ballyjourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Shinnick, curate.  
Blarney, Rev. Denis Lynch, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.  
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. David Barry, curate.  
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.  
Carrigtoolih, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.  
Castletyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.  
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.  
Castletownroche, Rev. John Canon Carver, P.P., Rev. Tim. O'Donohue, curate.  
(Ballyhooley P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.

Charleville Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Patrick Lynch, curates.  
 Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Pierce Greene, Phil. Murphy, curates.  
 Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Alex. Morrissy, P.P., Revs. D. O'Keeffe, J. O'Donnell, curates.  
 Cloyne, Very Rev. Canon Timothy Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.  
 Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Rev. Edward Neville, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lenihan, curate.  
 (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.  
 Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Maurice O'Callaghan, Walter O'Brien, curates.  
 Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick A. Pope, P.P., Rev. Edw. Griffin, L. Murphy, curates.  
 Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Tim. Twomey, Matt. Manning, curates.  
 Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Barry, curate.  
 Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. J. Twomey, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.  
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.  
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, B.D., curate.  
 Inniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph Noonan, John Morrissy, curates.  
 Kanturk, Very Rev. Canon H. E. Dennehy, P.P., Revs. M. Norris, Maurice Brew, curates.  
 Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. L. Smithwick, curate.  
 Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Foley, curate.  
 Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate.  
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Heaphy, curate.  
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.  
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.  
 Lisgould (Midleton P.O.), Rev. Jno. O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.  
 Macroom, Very Rev. Archdeacon J. Cullinan, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Moore, Eug. B. O'Connell, Corn. O'Flynn, curates.  
 Mallow, Very Rev. John C. Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lenihan, Cornelius Corbett, Timothy M. O'Callaghan, curates.  
 Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Edmund Morton, Thos. Shinkwin, curates.  
 Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Dean P. D. O'Regan, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, Thos. Morrison, Joseph Sexton, curates.  
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.  
 Newmarket, Rev. Jerm. McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Richard Ahern, curate.  
 Rathcormac, Rev. Edmund Barry, P.P., Rev. James D. Browne, curate.  
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. C. Murphy, D. Kepple, curates.  
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Beechinor, P.P., Revs. P. Ring and Timothy Crowley, curates.  
 Youghal, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Keller, V.G., P.P., Rev. John Field, T. Bowler, Patrick Crotty, Wm. Roche, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
 Youghal, Rev. P. Crotty, chaplain.  
 Macroom, Rev. C. O'Flynn, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain.  
 Fermoy, Rev. James Sisk, chaplain.  
 Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Benignus Liston, dir.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Marcella O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 700; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.  
 FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*. Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.  
*St. Joseph's Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Mary Frances Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.  
 BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.  
 CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*. St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls. Boarding and Day School.  
 CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.



- DONERAILE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. O'Donohoe, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Mary Berchmans Fitzpatrick, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
- KANTURK.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
- MACROOM.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Benignus O'Reilly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
- MALLOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Cheevers, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.  
*Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.
- MIDDLETON.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 450.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Patrick Callaghan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, chaplain.
- MITCHELSTOWN.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18. Average attendance, 300.
- YOUGHAL.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. T. Bowler, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
- St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.*—Mrs. M. de Sales, supr. Rev. Thomas Bowler, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**FERMOY.** *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. William Blake, B.D., pres.; Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, v.-pres.; Rev. Francis Flannery, Rev. John Noonan, Rev. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., Dennis Mangan, B.A., and Mr. Wm. O'Reilly, professors.

*Primary Schools.*—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanages* at Queenstown and Mallow.

*Refuge* at Youghal.

*Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial and District Churches .....	103
Priests .....	137	Convents .....	13
Parish Priests .....	45	Members in Community .....	287
Administrators .....	2	Christian Brothers Establishments .....	6
Curates .....	86	Presentation Brothers .....	1
In College .....	4	Patrician Brothers .....	1
Parishes .....	47	Catholic Population in 1891 .....	147,381

Non-Catholic Population in 1891 ..... 10,407

## DIOCESE OF CORK.

*Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1866.  
**Address:** Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

## CHAPTER OF CORK.

**Dean**—Very Rev. DENIS MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

**Archdeacon**—Very Rev. J. J. COGHLAN, P.P., Blackrock.

**Precentor**—(vacant).

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

**Treasurer**—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. DENIS MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. Canon JOHN COTTER, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. Canon MICHAEL SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. Canon JOSEPH SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

## PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev. T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirllog, Very Rev. TIMOTHY HOLLAND, P.P., Innishannon; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lislery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. A. MAGUIRE, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, East; Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Rev. Very JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglorry, Very Rev. JOHN McNAMARA, P.P., Monkstown; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, P.P., Passage; Killaspugmullane, Vacant, Glounthane.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

## CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Cornelius McGrath, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Richard McCarthy, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, curates, Rev. John O'Leary, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.  
 St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Dean Denis McSwiney, P.P., V.G., Military chaplain; Revs. Jos. O'Keefe, Jno. Cassidy, T. Fleming, R. Barrett, curates, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
 St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Thomas Fleming, Rev. W. McCarthy, curates.  
 St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Very Rev. Canon A. Maguire, Revs. Jeremiah O'Keefe, Henry Reed, J. Fahy, J. A. Daly, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.  
 St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Rev. J. W. Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. Mintern, curates.  
 St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.  
 St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.  
 St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.  
 Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.  
 St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

## RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballinhassig, Rev. Cor. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
 Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Denis McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Mark Leonard, curate.  
 Bandon, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Shinkwin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Jeremiah Coghlan, James O'Mahony, James Foley, curates.  
 Bantry, Very Rev. Canon M. Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Jeremiah O'Hea, curates.  
 Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon J. J. Coghlan, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.  
 Caheragh, Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate.  
 Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.  
 Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Corn. O'Leary, curate.  
 Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dunlea, P.P., Rev. S. Cotter, curate.  
 Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. E. McSwiney, P.P., Revs. D. Bernard, James O'Leary, curates.  
 Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. W. Long, curate.  
 Drimoleague, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Donovan, curate.  
 Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Mahoney, William Holland, curates.  
 Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Revs. J. O'Callaghan, T. O'Leary, curates.  
 Glounthane, Rev. Daniel McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.  
 Innishannon, Very Rev. T. Canon Holland, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.  
 Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Corcoran, curate.  
 Kilbrittain, Rev. A. Forrest, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.  
 Kilmichael, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Rev. John Crowley, curate.  
 Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius O'Driscoll, curates.  
 Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Cotter, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Cummins, T. Barrett, curates.



Monkstown, Very Rev. Canon Jno. McNamara, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Russell, curates.  
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. J. J. Crowley, curate.  
 Muintervara (Durrus, P.O.), Rev. M. Kearney, P. P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.  
 Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coveney, curate.  
 Passage West, Very Rev. Canon F. L. Casey, P.P., Rev. C. Murphy, curate.  
 Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. Daniel Cummins, curate.  
 Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Wm. Murphy, T. Cuffe, curates.  
 Tracton Abbey (Minane bridge P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Frs. O'Connor, curate.  
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. E. Murphy, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. James J. Ambrose and Geo. McDonnell, chaplains.  
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. Jas. Fleming, chaplain.  
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.  
 Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. B. O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.  
 BARRACKS. Cork, Very Rev. Dean McSwiney, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Wm. McCarthy and D. O'Shea, chaplains.  
 DANCESFORD INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. P. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior, ex-provincial; Very Rev. E. J. St. George, O.S.A., Rev. D. Mahony, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. E. Selley, O.S.A., T. Moloney, O.S.A.  
*Holy Trinity Convent, Capuehin Fathers*, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Peter, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Fr. Paschal, O.M.Cap., Fr. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Fr. Aloysius, O.M.Cap., 2 Brothers; 6 students. Community, 12.  
 Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.  
*St. Mary's Dominican Priory*, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. M. J. Moore, O.P., prior; Revs. James A. Dwyer, O.P., B. J. Masterson, O.P., A. T. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., R. J. Walsh, O.P., M. M. O'Kane, O.P., A. J. Howard, O.P.  
*Franciscan Convent*, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Browne, O.S.F., ex-definitor, guardian; Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. P. O'Hanlon, O.S.F., ex-def., Rev. P. A. Corish, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.  
*St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission*, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., sup.; Revs. Philip Burton, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick McKenna, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., John Lavery, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., Martin Nolan, C.M.  
*Society for African Missions*, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, sup. Six Fathers Professors in the College.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. Hennessy, director. Rev. C. O'Brien, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.  
*Presentation Monastery*, Mount St. Joseph.—Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, sup.-general, Rev. David Stack, chaplain.  
*South Monastery*, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.  
*Greenmount Industrial School*.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure Donoghue, Rev. John Mintern, chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Orphanage*, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Rahilly, sup.  
*Presentation Convent*, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Hannigan, sup. Rev. Rich. O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
*Presentation Convent*, South Cork.—Mrs. Joseph Cremen, sup. Rev. J. B. Murphy, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Antonia O'Keeffe, sup. Rev. D. O'Shea, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, sup. Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress.  
*St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls*, Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity, Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. W. McCarthy, chaplain.  
*St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Liguori Keating, sup. Rev. P. Tracy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, sup. Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, sup. Rev. Patrick O'Connell, chaplain.  
*Les Soeurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Mother S. Aemilian, sup. Rev. T. Murray, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Teresa Augustine, sup. Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.



- Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, *supr.* Rev. Robert Beerts, chaplain.  
*Clifton Oratory*, Montenotte.—Rev. Thos. Tierney, chaplain.  
**BANDON.** *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Patrick, *supr.* Rev. James Foley, chaplain.  
**BANTRY.** *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Coleman, *supr.* Rev. J. Coakley, chaplain.  
**BLACKROCK.** *Ursuline Convent*.—Mrs. Louisa Haly, *supr.* Rev. W. Desmond, chaplain.  
**CROSSHAVEN.** *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mrs. M. Teresa, *supr.* Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain.  
**DUNMANWAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Mother Mary Blundell, *supr.* Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.  
**KINSALE.** *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Thomas Doyle, O.C.C., M. Byrne, O.C.C., P. Donegan, O.C.C.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Evangelist Fallon, *supr.* Rev. J. Murnane, D.D., chaplain.  
**PASSAGE.** *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, *supr.*  
**ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork.** *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Anthony O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Paul, O.M.Cap., ex-provincial and master of novices; Revs. Fr. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Fr. Fiace, O.M.Cap.  
**URTON, Co. Cork.** *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. P. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK.** *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferries.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, dean, professor.  
*Presentation Brothers' College*, Marydike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in attendance.  
*Christian Brothers College*, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, *supr.* 250 students.  
*Ursuline High School*, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Liguori Keating, *supr.* Pupils, 300.  
**BLACKROCK.** *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Louisa Haly, *supr.*  
**DUNMANWAY.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Benedict, *supr.*  
**KINSALE.** *Presentation Brothers School*.—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, *supr.* 320 students.  
**ROCHESTOWN.** *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.  
*Primary Schools.*—The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerous attended and efficiently worked.  
*Industrial School for little boys*, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	6
Priests.....	190	Convents.....	15
Parish Priests.....	33	Christian Brothers' Schools.....	5
Administrators.....	2	Presentation Monks' Schools.....	4
Curates and Chaplains.....	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools.....	6
In Convents.....	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools.....	1
Regular Clergy.....	42	Sisters of Charity School.....	1
Parishes.....	35	Catholic Population in 1891.....	178,972
Churches.....	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	26,621



## DIocese of Kerry.

*Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.*

*Present Bishop*—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Dean*—Vacant.

*Archdeacon of Ardfert*—Ven. JOHN LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

*Archdeacon of Aghadoe*—Ven. MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. DANIEL J. Canon O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. ARTHUR Canon GRIFFIN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. TIMOTHY Canon BROSNAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CARMODY, P.P., Castletown-Bere, Cork Co; Very Rev. THOS. Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. T. SULLIVAN, Adm., Tralee.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tralee, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, Adm., Revs. J. Keane, Timothy Griffin, J. Crowley, T. Kirby, T. Murphy, curates.  
Abheydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. J. Dillon, curate.  
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.  
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. H. O'Reardon, P.P., Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, curate.  
Ardfert, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. D. O'Keeffe, curate.  
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.  
Ballinvoher and Cappacloough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. C. Seannell, curate.  
Ballyheigue, Rev. Fl. McCarthy, P.P.  
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Browne, curate.  
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.  
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Neligan, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, G. O'Callaghan, curates.  
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Canon Timothy Brosnan, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Pierse, and M. McCarthy, curates.  
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Michael Horgan, J. Foran, curates.  
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Cronin, curate.  
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon D. J. O'Sullivan, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Scully, Michael Godley, P. Scollard, curates.  
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Arthur S. Canon Griffin, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McCarthy, C. O'Sullivan, J. Burke, curates.  
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Moriarty, curate.  
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donnell, curate.  
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. D. O'Connor, curate.  
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Thos. Quilter, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.  
Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. C. Riely, curate.  
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Michael O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Garvey and P. Dillon, curates.  
Kilacomenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Thos. Carmody, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. O'Connor, and J. O'Callaghan, curates.  
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. W. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, curate.  
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Quille, P.P.  
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.  
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.  
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. J. Nolan, curate.  
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Mangan, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.  
Kilcummin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Connor and B. Seannell, curates.  
Kilcummin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.  
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. T. Trant, curate.  
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGilleuddy, P.P.  
Killarney, Revs. D. Hayes, M. Fuller and W. Byrne, curates.  
Kilaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.  
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Molyneux, P.P., Rev. J. Fuller, curate.

Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.  
 Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.  
 Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Michael C. O'Connor and Patrick O'Regan, curates.  
 Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. J. Beazley, P.P., Rev. J. Scanlan, curate.  
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.  
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. Jas. Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.  
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.  
 Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Rev. Mort. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Browne and J. Connahan, curates.  
 Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. O'Brien, J. Brie, curates.  
 Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Sheehan, curate.  
 Newtownsandes & Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P., Rev. J. Alman, curate.  
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Shanahan, curate.  
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. D. J. O'Riordan, P.P.  
 Tuoist (Kennmare P.O.), Rev. J. Barton, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curate.  
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Cahiriveen, Very Rev. T. Canon Brosnan, chaplain.  
 Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. T. Canon Carmody, chaplain.  
 Dingle, Very Canon Daniel O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Kennmare, Ven. Archdeacon Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.  
 Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.  
 Millstreet, Very Rev. A. Canon Griffin, chaplain.  
 COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. E. Ryan, O.P., prior; Revs. D. B. Deely, O.P., F. Stack, O.P.  
*House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. P. Kinehan, dir., 300 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Andrew Hayes, supr.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Elizabeth O'Riordan, supr.  
*Convent of Bon Secours*.—Mother M. John, supr.  
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.  
CAHIRIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. M. A. Harnett, supr.  
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. O'Connell, supr.  
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. M. A. Reidy, supr.  
DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. C. Kavanagh, dir., 300 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.  
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor girls and enabling them to advance in the world.  
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Very Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. Father Joseph, O.S.F., master of novices; Father Alphonsus, O.S.F., 6 students, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.  
*Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. O'Connor.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Aloysius O'Connor, supr.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Elizabeth Irwin, supr.  
*Convent of Loretto*.—Mrs. M. Borgia O'Shaughnessy, supr.  
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Louis Stack, supr.  
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Shanahan, supr.  
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Dogherty, supr.  
*Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. Costelloe, supr.  
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. I. Slattery, supr.  
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Stanislaus O'Neill, supr.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School*, Denny st.—Rev. J. McDonnell, pres.; Revs. J. Buckley, Ed. Crowley, Mr. J. Connihan, masters.  
KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*.—Rev. David O'Leary, pres.; Revs. David O'Leary, M. Dowling, D. Brosnan, M. O'Flaherty, M. Scanlan, professors.  
*Superior Convent School for young Ladies*.—Sisters of Loretto.  
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Rev. T. Crowley, pres.; Rev. M. Molyneux, Mr. M. J. O'Connell, professors.



*Primary Schools*.—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.

*Diocesan Synod* held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.

*Collection of Peters—Pence* each year on Sunday after Purification.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	5
Priests.....	123	Friaries.....	9
Parish Priests.....	49	Convents.....	12
Administrator.....	1	Orphanages.....	4
Curates.....	56	Industrial Schools.....	
Professors.....	10	Lunatic Asylum.....	2
Regular.....	7	Convents in Workhouses.....	4
Parishes.....	51	Catholic Population in 1891.....	190,017
Churches.....	99	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	6,066

## DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

*Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. THOS. J. McREDMOND, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. McREDMOND, Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

## DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

*Dean*—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

*Archdeacon*—Ven. Rev. PETER MURPHY, P.P., Quin.

*Vicars-General*—Ven. THOMAS O'MEARA, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P.,

Nenagh; Very Rev. SYLVESTER MALONE, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. PHELAN, P.P.,

Birr; Very Rev. M. CULLIGAN, P.P., Killaloe.

*Vicar-Forane*—Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, P.P., Tulla.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. Michael Lenihan, C. Stuart, curates.  
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Loughnane, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Maher, M. Corcoran, curates.

Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Ryan, James Daly, John Hannan, curates.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. P. O'Gorman, Patrick O'Dea, curates.

Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John Egan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.

Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. Patrick Scanlan, M. Houlihan, curates.

Carrigaholt, Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Rev. James Hogan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. M. J. Kenny, P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, Wm. Marinar, curates.

Castletown, Arrha (Portree, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Crowe, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.

Cloghrior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. J. Gavin, curate.

Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick Horan, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.

Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.

Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, James Carey, curates.

Corraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. Wm. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Matthew McNamara, curate.

Crusheen, Rev. J. Howard, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Meara, curate.

Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.

Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas Kelly, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. P. Barrett, B. O'Donovan, curates.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., Rev. P. J. Hogan, curate.

Féikie, Lower, Rev. J. McKenna, P.P., Rev. John Garry, curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Revs. Michael Foley, T. Maher, curates.

Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Michael Gleeson, J. Harty, curates.

Killaloe, Very Rev. M. Culligan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Devanny, F. McMahon, curates.

Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.

Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Kennedy, P.P., Rev. P. Gunning, curate.  
 Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.  
 Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. Hogan, curate.  
 Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gleeson, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk, curate.  
 Kilkee, Rev. D. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, P. Donnelly, curates.  
 Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Bourke, P.P.  
 Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. Daniel Courtney, D. Garry, P. Hogan, curates.  
 Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. M. Hogan, curate.  
 Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. D. Day, curate.  
 Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. T. O'Donoghoe, curate.  
 Kilmaeduan (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hehir, curate.  
 Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. J. Darcy, curate.  
 Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. Math. Lynch, W. Murray, curates.  
 Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilligan, curate.  
 Killanave and Templeberry (Templeberry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, M. Hayes, curates.  
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. P. Quinn, T. Vaughan, curates.  
 Kibballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Considine, curate.  
 Kinetty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.  
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.  
 Lorrha and Durra (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, James Clancy, curates.  
 Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, Michael Corry, D. McNamara, P. O'Meara, curates.  
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. P. Glynn, P.P.  
 Quin, Ven. Archdeacon, Peter Murphy, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, Jas. Kennedy, curates.  
 Roscrea, Venerable Thos. O'Meara, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, James Halpin, curates.  
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. T. Brosnahan, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kelly, curate.  
 Silvermines, Rev. John McMahon, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.  
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Robert Little, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.  
 Shinnone, Rev. John McInerney, P.P., Rev. E. Scanlan, curate.  
 Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, P.P., Revs. S. Slattery, Timothy Lynch, curates.  
 Toomevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain.  
 Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.  
 Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.  
 Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.  
 Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.  
 Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.  
 Parsonstown, Rev. M. Flanagan, chaplain.  
 Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. O'Meara, chaplain.  
 Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.  
 Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doorra (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. F. Begley, sr., O.S.F., guardian; Revs. T. A. Moloney, O.S.F., vicar, J. Begley, O.S.F. Lay Brothers: Bns. Frs. Carr and Frs. Dunne. Confraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. Lavelle, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Philomena Hogan, supr. Rev. J. O'Connell, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.  
 BIRR. *Presentation Brothers*.—Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. J. Daly, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
 BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.  
 KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. X. Spence, supr. Rev. M. Quinlivan, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.  
 KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—M. M. Philomena Hogan, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Culligan, chaplain. Religious, 8.



- KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother A. Spence, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.  
 NENAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
 ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians*.—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Madame Jeanmaire, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.  
 TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Philomene Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College*.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., pres.

*Superior Schools*.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush—has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	143
Priests .....	158	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	2
Parish Priests.....	54	Convents.....	13
Administrators.....	3	Members.....	198
Curates.....	85	Monastic Houses .....	6
Regular Clergy.....	16	Members.....	63
Parishes.....	57	Catholic Population in 1891.....	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	9,565

## DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

*Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.*

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS HAMMOND, V.G., P.P., Newcastle.

Archdeacon—Ven. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Dean THOMAS HAMMOND, V.G., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev.

WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES McNAMARA, P.P., Bruff;

Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

## CITY OF LIMERICK.

- St. John's, Bishop's Parish. Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Henry O'Donnell, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, curates.  
 St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish. Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, curate.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., John O'Connor, curates.  
 St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Martin Carroll, John Conway, curates.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

## COUNTRY PARISHES.

- Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.  
 Adare, Ven. Archdeacon J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.  
 Ardagh, Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edmund O'Leary, curate.

Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea, Patrick Hartigan, curates.  
 Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. John Breen, curate.  
 Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Sheahan, P.P.  
 Ballingarry, Rev. Wm. Downes, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.  
 Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.  
 Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.  
 Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, David Driscoll, curates.  
 Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.  
 Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.  
 Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. O'Gorman, curate.  
 Cratloe, Rev. Thos. Graham, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.  
 Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P.  
 Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. P. Carroll, curate.  
 Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Tim. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Jer. O'Gorman, curate.  
 Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Cauty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.  
 Drumcollogher, Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.  
 Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. Timothy Curtin, curate.  
 Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Cor. Mangan, curate.  
 Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.  
 Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.  
 Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.  
 Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Laurence Curtin, curate.  
 Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.  
 Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.  
 Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Patrick Condon, John O'Donnell, curates.  
 Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Robert Ambrose, curate.  
 Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. John Reeves, curate.  
 Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Shea, curate.  
 Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.  
 Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.  
 Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Thomas Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.  
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Dean Thos. Hammond, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Hurley, John Quinlan, Patrick Kenrick, curates.  
 Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.  
 Patrick's Well, Rev. George O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John Fitzgerald, Michael O'Carroll, curates.  
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Liston, Jeremiah Murphy, curates.  
 Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Rev. John Connolly, James Liston, curates.  
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, John Tierney, curates.  
 Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. J. O'Grady, P.P.  
 Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P.  
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. John Begley, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.  
 Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.  
 Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.  
 Newcastle, Very Rev. T. Hammond, V.G., chaplain.  
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.  
 PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.  
 City Jail, Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.  
 GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Rev. James L. Roche, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. James A. Anderson, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. John Hanrahan, O.S.A., J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. S. English, O.S.A., sacristan; Rev. T. Brophy, O.S.A.  
*St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. J. Bannon, O.P., prior, Revs. A. Quigley, O.P., P. D. McCormick, O.P., T. Coleman, O.P., M. Headley, O.P.  
*Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. J. L. Lynch, O.S.F., J. F. Hanway, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.  
*Redemptorist Convent,* Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Edmund Vaughan, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Patrick Griffith, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.S.S.R., Timothy Power, C.S.S.R., Walter Lambert, C.S.S.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.S.S.R., Thos. Power, C.S.S.R., Wm. Bannon, C.S.S.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.S.S.R., James Routledge, James Hartigan, C.S.S.R., Patrick Murray, C.S.S.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.



- Society of Jesus, Sacred Heart, Crescent.*—Very Rev. Thomas Head, S.J., rector; Revs. John Gately, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., Timothy O'Keefe, S.J., Richard Rochford, S.J., Michael Weaver, S.J., Henry Foley, S.J., Patrick M. Williams, S.J., Charles Lynch, S.J.
- Presentation Convent.*—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Dore, supr. Rev. Gerald O'Connor, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The Sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.
- Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and supported partly by public subscription and partly by Government since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.
- Workhouse Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.*—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. Patrick Mulcahy, chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. H. O'Donnell, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.*—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.
- ABBREYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.
- ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.
- BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.
- NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
- RATEKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., Patrick Riordan, Cornelius Mulcahy, L. L'Héritier, professors.
- Mungret College,* built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., Charles Walsh, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.
- Superior Ladies' Schools.*—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill Convent, Limerick and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.
- Christian Brothers.*—Bro. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
- Industrial School, Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.
- BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Primary Schools.*—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.
- Magdalen Asylum,* under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. H. O'Donnell, chaplain.
- Refuge* for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.



## DIOCESE OF ROSS.

*Male Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. M. O'Riordan, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.  
*St. John's Hospital*, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	161	Convents.....	13
Parish Priests.....	46	Members in Community.....	144
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.....	73	Members in Community.....	38
Regular Clergy.....	40	Catholic Population in 1891.....	119,994
Parishes.....	48	Non Catholic Population.....	7,490
Total Population.....		127,484.	

## DIOCESE OF ROSS.

*Includes part of Cork.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. November, 11, 1877.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Fitzgerald, Lord Bishop of Ross, Skibbereen.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL CUNNINGHAM, adm.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Cunningham, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.

Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Lyons, adm.

(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.

Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.

Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curate.

Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Kearney, curate.

Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Kearney, John Fihelly, curates.

Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. — P.P., Revs. Thos. O'Brien, John Burke, curates.

Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Patrick Hennessy, curate.

Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. E. Cotter, curate.

(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Peter Hill, curate.

Rosscarbery and Lissevord (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.

Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*WORKHOUSES:* Skibbereen, Rev. Michael Cunningham, chaplain; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant chaplain.

Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Timothy O'Hea, assistant chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

*SKIBBEREEN.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant chaplain.

*BALTIMORE.* *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P., chaplain. Mr. W. J. Brennan, superintendent.

*CLONAKILTY.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Antonio Madden. Community, 45. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Very Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Timothy O'Hea, assistant chaplain.

*ROSSCARBERY.* *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	22
Priests.....	27	Convents.....	3
Parish Priests.....	9	Members in Community.....	62
Administrators.....	2	Catholic Population 1891.....	52,622
Curates.....	16	Non-Catholic Population 1891.....	5,103
Parishes.....	11		



## DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

*Include Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK BYRNE, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'BRIEN, P.P., Dungarvan; Very Rev. THOMAS McDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. MICHAEL P. HICKEY, St. John's College, Waterford.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs. Thomas Furlong, Patrick Power, Patrick Burke, curates.  
 St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William Browne, adm., Revs. Michael Barron, Patrick Fitzgerald, Henry Cadogan, curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Ormond, curate.  
 Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Edmond Meagher, Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, curates.  
 Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Piers Coffey, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.  
 Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Wm. Sheehy, P.P., Revs. Michael Casey, Patrick Lonergan, curates.  
 Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Andrew Condon, William Quealy, curates.  
 Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael McGrath, curate.  
 Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.  
 Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. David O'Connor, curate.  
 Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edn und Foran, P.P., Revs. Michael Lonergan, John Hickey, curates.  
 Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Piers Walsh, curate.  
 Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. Matthew Walsh, Philip Cusack, curates.  
 Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Power, curate.  
 Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edward Mooney, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Rev. Thos. McGrath, P.P., Revs. James Henebery, Patrick Keating, curates.  
 Clashmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. John Cantwell, Philip Power, curates.  
 Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Everard, Denis Hassett, curates.  
 Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.  
 Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. William Meagher, Richard Mockler, James Wall, curates.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. Francis O'Brien, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.  
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Maurice Keating, P.P., Rev. John Lennon, curate.  
 Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Nicholas Power, curate.  
 Kilcobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.  
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Quealy, curate.  
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Maurice Foley, curate.  
 Lismore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Byrne, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Byrne, James Coghlan, curates.  
 Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Richard Sladen, P.P., Revs. John Moran, James Kirwan, curates.  
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Martin Power, William Nagle, curates.  
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Michael Callanan, curates.



Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Casey, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.  
 Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.  
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Timothy Burke, curate.  
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Revs. John Commins, William Burke, curates.  
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Thomas Moran, curate.  
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Ormond, curate.  
 Tallow, Rev. Jas. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, John Quann, curates.  
 Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Cremins, curate.  
 Tramore, Rev. Patrick McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Walsh, Thomas Condon, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. William Browne, adm., chaplain.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. M. Sheehan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 Clogheen, Rev. T. McGrath, P.P. chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. F. O'Brien, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 Kilmaethomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.  
 Lismore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. William Browne, adm., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Rev. William Meagher, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.  
 PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Very Rev. T. McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Very Rev. T. McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, chaplain;  
 Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., prior.  
 Rev. R. T. Skelly, O.P., Rev. Henry J. Casey, O.P.  
*Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. J. Wogan, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. James Nugent, director, Rev. Henry Galvin, 44 Johns Hill, chaplain. 1500 pupils.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools (de la Salle).*—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 39; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. J. Meagher, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 330 pupils.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Mrs. M. S. H. Nolan, supr. Rev. Patrick Burke, curate, Cathedral, chaplain. Community, 32; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 70 inmates, and an Industrial School of 140 girls.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Ormond, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 22; 790 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.  
*Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 80; also Select Day School, 100 pupils; National School, 375 pupils.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Soeur M. de St. E. Bourgeat, supr. Rev. Maurice Cheasty, 87 Manor st., chaplain. Community, 16; having care of over 75 old women and 75 old men.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 11. Rev. Patrick Ahearne, 62 Johnstown, chaplain. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.  
 CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Browne, supr. Community, 49. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.  
 CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 25 are Priests.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 252 pupils.  
 CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. C. O'Neill, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. S. Larkin, O.S.F., vicar. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.  
 CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. V. Hartery, supr. Community, 25. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 619 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Maddock, supr. Community, 33. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 51; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.



- CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. B. Bradley, O.S.F., ex-def., guardian, Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.S.F. vicar, Rev. P. B. McMullen, O.S.F.  
*Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., sup., Rev. Frederick William Palmer, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.  
*Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. E. A. Collins, director. 450 pupils.  
*Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. B. Banks, director. 250 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. P. Hayes, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 410 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 550 pupils; orphanage, 32 children.  
*Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.*—Mrs. M. E. Lucas, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John McSweeney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. F. Brennan, director. 400 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. J. Hearne, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Whelan, supr. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 70 pupils; National School, 359. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.  
**DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 128 pupils.  
**KILMACKTHOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Harnett, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 144 pupils. The Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.  
**LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Gogarty, director. 250 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. J. Casey, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 283 pupils.  
**PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 281 pupils.  
**STRADBALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Keane, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.  
**TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. M. P. Coughlan, prioress. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.  
**TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Kennedy, director. 180 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. B. Mahony, supr. Community, 7. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 251 pupils.

# EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Sheehy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Michael Sheehan; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Tuos. Mockler, Michael Sheehan.  
*De La Salle Training College, Newtown.*—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.  
*Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark.*—Brother J. T. Hayes, principal.  
*St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent.*  
*St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent.*  
**CAPPOQUIN:** *Mt. Melleray Seminary, attached to the Abbey.* Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.  
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Select Day School, Convent of Mercy.*  
**CLONMEL.** *Select Day School, Loretto Convent.*  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Select Day School, Convent of Mercy.*

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	39
Priests.....	164	College (ecclesiastical).....	1
Parish Priests.....	36	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	5
Administrators.....	3	Convents of Nuns.....	22
Curates.....	72	Monasteries of Brothers.....	10
Professors.....	6	Abbey.....	1
Regulars.....	47	Catholic Population 1891.....	128,459
Churches and Chapels.....	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	7,426

# DIOCESSE OF KILFENORA.

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

## IV PROVINCE OF TUAM.

*There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.*

### DIOCESE OF TUAM.

*Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Gaway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).*

**Archbishop**—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACDEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacDevilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

#### CHAPTER OF TUAM.

**Dean**—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.

**Archdeacon**—Very Rev. B. A. CAVANAGH, P.P., Aghamore and Knock.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

#### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. AUSTIN O'DWYER, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon B. A. CAVANAGH, P.P., Aghamore; P. LYNSEY, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

#### PREBENDARIES.

**Killbegs**—Very Rev. A. O'DWYER, V. F., P.P., Dunmore. **Kilmeen**—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. **Lackagh**—Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. **Balla**—Very Rev. P. LYNSEY, P.P., Clifden. **Kilmoylan**—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. **Teac Saxon**—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. **Kilmainemore**—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry.

#### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Tuam**, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. James Curran, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, P. Forde, curates.  
**Aughaval** (Westport P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., Rev. Peter Varden, M. Donnellan, curates.  
**Abbeysknockmoy** (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. Henry Cahill, P.P., (retired), Rev. M. Durkan, adm., Rev. Paul McLaughlin, curate.  
**Achill** (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connolly, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, M. Hennelly, curates.  
**Addergoole and Liskeevy** (Milltown, Tuam P. O.), Rev. T. MacWalter, P.P., Rev. John Coleran, curate.  
**Annagh** (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, curate.  
**Annaghdown** (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, adm., Rev. M. Higgins, curate.  
**Arran Island** (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. P. Coyne, curate.  
**Athenry**, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. Michael Coen, curate.  
**Aghagower** (Westport, Aghagower P. O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. J. Godfrey, curate.  
**Balla and Manulla** (Balla P. O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V. F., P.P., Revs. J. Morris, J. O'Malley, curates.  
**Ballynakill, Inishbofin** (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. E. Lavelle, J. Ronayne, curates.  
**(Boffin, Galway P. O.)**, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.  
**Ballinrobe**, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V. F., P.P., Revs. Andrew Judge, John Mulloy, curates.  
**Bekan** (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Hubert Finneran, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.  
**Burrisearra and Ballintubber** (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. Kilgariff, curate.



Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Loftus, curate.  
 Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Toole, curate.  
 Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. P. Dooley, adm.  
 Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. R. Canavan, curate.  
 Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.  
 Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heany, curate.  
 Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. P. O'Malley, P. Nicholson, curates.  
 Eglis, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, James Heany, John Burke, curates.  
 Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Heany, curate.  
 Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Reidy, F. McDermott curates.  
 Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. P. Caulfield, P.P., Revs. Michael Heany, J. Hughes, curates.  
 Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. P. McHugh, adm. Rev. M. Gleeson, adm.  
 Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.  
 Kilgeever (Lisburgh P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., Rev. Michael Healy, curate.  
 Kilkerin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Concannon, P.P., Rev. Matthias Lavelle, curate.  
 Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. W. Conway, P. P., Rev. P. Glynn, curate.  
 Killerin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, adm.  
 Killascoe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. Joseph Judge P.P., Rev. M. O'Dea, curate.  
 Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. M. Greany, curate.  
 Kilmaino, Rev. P. Prendergast, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.  
 Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. R. Biggins, curate.  
 Kilmoynan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. M. McDonald.  
 Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. P. Kilkenny, T. Heany, curates  
 Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. P. McAlpine, P.P., Rev. John Healy, curate.  
 Knock and Aghamore (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon B. Cavanagh, V. F., P.P., Revs. John McDermott, J. Madden, curates.  
 (Knock P. O.), Rev. Thos. Macken, curate.  
 Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.  
 Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P.  
 Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, adm.  
 Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev. Jas. Ronayne, curate.  
 Moyrus (Carna, Recces, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. Peter Corcoran, curate.  
 Oney and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynskey, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Corcoran, John Conroy, M. Murphy, curates.  
 Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. J. Moylan, curate.  
 Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Waldron, M. Farragher, curates.  
 Roundstone, Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.  
 Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. Anthony Waldron, curate.  
 Templetogether (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Loftus, adm.; Rev. Martin Loftus,  
 Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Edward Griffin, P.P.  
 (Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.  
 (Turlough P. O.), Rev. P. D'Alton, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. James Curran, chaplain.  
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.  
 Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.  
 Claremorris, Very Rev. Dr. Kilkenny, chaplain.  
 Clifden, Very Rev. P. Lynskey, chaplain.  
 Glanamaddy, Rev. T. Walsh, chaplain.  
 Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.  
 Westport, Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Joseph Caddell, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, for a limited number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. MacDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

- ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. B. McDermott, *supr.*  
 ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Francis Costello, *supr.*  
 BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. V. Gallaher, *dir.* Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hegarty, *supr.*  
 BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. Heavey, O.S.A., *prior*;  
 Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.  
 BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, *supr.*  
 CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Ignatius.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Leonard, *supr.*  
 CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Daly, *supr.*  
 CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Xavier Reville, *supr.*  
*Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. M. O'Neill, *supr.*  
 CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. F. M. Lynch, *supr.*  
 ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. J. Hayden, *supr.*  
 KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. L. Reynolds, *supr.*  
 KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Joseph Mulloy, *supr.*  
 LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. C. Slattery. Pupils, 150.  
 MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. F. Kelly, *supr.* Established  
 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of  
 the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830. In each community two or three  
 religious are particularly devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding  
 district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the  
 monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.  
 NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, *supr.*  
 PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Leo Higgins, *supr.*  
 ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Bro. John, *supr.*  
 RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Ryan, *supr.*  
 WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. Gellahan, *dir.* Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Davis, *supr.*

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College*.—Very Rev. John Fallon, *president*; Revs. John Greally, M. Healy, John Tuffy, John Mac Evilly, *professors*; Mr. M. Burke, *prefect of studies*.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers' A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Slattery, *supr.* This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.

*Orphanage and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and many adults at confirmation and vigorously inculcates the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

Works by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices. Commentary on: 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (4th edition), 8 sh.; 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (2d edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5. Epistles St. Paul (4th edition), 10 sh.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Churches .....	115
Priests .....	121	Establishments of the Christian Brothers' .....	4
Parish Priests .....	44	Franciscan Monasteries .....	11
Administrators .....	9	College .....	1
Curates .....	60	Convents .....	9
Others .....	6	Catholic Population in 1891 .....	212,977
Regulars .....	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891 .....	5,171
Parishes .....	52		



## DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.*

*Bishop* — Rt. Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888. Address — Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghaderreen, Mayo Co.

*Preceding Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. McCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese, April 26, 1887.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

*Dean*—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

*Archdeacon*—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

*Canons*—Very Revs. PATRICK LOWRY, ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS JUDGE, THOMAS LOFTUS.

*Vicars-Forane*.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. M. DOYLE.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghaderreen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm., Rev. James Daly, curate.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. D. Gallaher, curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. P. O'Flanagan, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of St. Mary, Rev. James Cullen, P.P. (Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Edward Connington, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Archdeacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.

Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Mark Dempsey, curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. P. O'Grady, curate.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P. Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. D. O'Grady, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P.

Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Owen Stenson, P.P. (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. P. Morrisson, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Matthew Devine, Rev. P. Mulligan, curates.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Scully, P.P.

(Keash, Balnafed, Boyle P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

Kilree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P.

(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Walter Henry, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Peter Harie, P.P. Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Judge, P.P.

Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. James McKeon, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. John McDonnell, curate.

Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Martin Henry, curate.

Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Quin, adm.

Succursal Church, Aclare, Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Holy Name, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. Patrick Finn, curate.  
 Succursal Church of Kilkelly, Rev. F. Henry, curate.  
 Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church of St. John, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. M. Harte, curate.  
 Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church of St. Coleman, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.  
 Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Francis Benson, curate.  
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Mathew Burke, curate.  
 Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.  
 Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.  
 Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

## COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College*.—Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Revs. T. Quin, John Hurst, professors.  
*Christian Brothers School*.—Bro. Baldwin, dir.  
 SWINEFORD. *St. Ligouri's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 16. Mrs. Kelly, supr.  
 BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 9. Mrs. Connolly, supr.  
 FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 12. Mrs. Mourtough Bernard, supr.  
 SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community 17. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse and Parochial Schools.

## ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xavier's Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.  
 BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. P. Shimmick, chaplain.  
 FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are in all branches of the Woolen Industry.

## HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.  
 SWINEFORD.—*The Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
 FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes .....	22
Priests.....	50	Chapels and Churches .....	41
Parish Priests .....	20	Convents .....	4
Administrators.....	2	Catholic Population, 1891 .....	89,545
Curates .....	28	Non-Catholic Population in 1891 .....	2,734



## DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

*Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. PATRICK DUGGAN, D.D., cons. January 14, 1872.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Duggan, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

*Coadjutor Bishop*—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. August 31, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

### DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JAMES MADDEN, P.P., Tynagh.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. PATRICK COSTELLO, P.P., Woodford; Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clonduskert; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. R. Meagher, adm., Rev. J. Harney, curate.  
Tynagh, Very Rev. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Madden, Peter Lee, curates.

Abbeysgormacan and Killoran (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. Joseph Bodkin, P.P.

(Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Fahy, curate.

Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P.

Ballymaeuard and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymaeuard, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. Martin Larkin, adm., Rev. John Dermody, curate.

Ballynakill, Lr. (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Jos. Coghlan, adm., Rev. P. Flanagan, curate.

Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Costello, V.F., P.P., Rev. Wm. Roche, curate.

Bullaun, Grange and Killaun (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.

Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. F. Fulham, curate.

Clontuskert (Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerin, V.F., P.P.

Creagh and Kilcooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, adm., Revs. John Heenan, James Flynn, Thomas Nohilly, curates.

Duniry and Kilnelahan (Tynagh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P.

Fahy and Kilquain (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.

Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.

Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.

Kilcooley and Leitrin (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.

Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. C. Galvin, P.P.

(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. James O'Connor, curate.

Killmorblogue and Tiranasragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. Jos. Pelly, adm., Thomas O'Mally, curate.

Killmordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltullagh P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, adm.

Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, adm., Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, curate.

Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.

Kilformer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P.

Lusmagh (Banagher P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, P.P.

Taghmaconnell, Rev. Michael Byrne, adm.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. R. Meagher, chaplain.

Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

Portumna, Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Michael Ryan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. A. Coghlan, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Brien, O.D.C., J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., C. Ryan, O.D.C. 17 professed Religious and Novices.

*St. Raphael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Gonzaga Smyth, supr.

*Convent of Carmelite Nuns.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious—living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Smyth, supr.

PORTUMNA. *Dominican Convent, Boul.*—Very Rev. T. P. Boylan, O.P., prior; Revs. R. A. Corbett, O.P., T. B. Hammersley, O.P. 2 Lay brothers.

*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Smyth, supr.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**ATHENRY.** *Esler College.*—Very Rev. John Callanan, pres., Rev. Bernard Bowes, prof., assisted by W. Fitzpatrick and Mr. Heneby.  
**LOUGHREA.** *St. Brendan's Seminary.*—Rev. John Fallon and Mr. McMorrough, professors.  
**BALLINASLOE.** *St. Michael's Seminary.*—Rev. John Heenan, pres.; Mr. J. O'Brien, Science master.

*Primary Schools.*—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Parishes.....	24
Priests.....	52	Churches, parochial and succursal.....	46
Parish Priests.....	17	Houses of Regulars.....	2
Administrators.....	7	Nunneries.....	4
Curates etc.....	18	Catholic Population in 1891.....	45,526
Regulars.....	10	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	1,907

## DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.

*Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., adm., Athlone; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlereagh; Very Rev. P. KELLY, P.P., Strokestown; Rt. Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, Boyle.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Shannon, adm.; Revs. Patrick F. Lynch, John McDermott, John Keane, A. Humphreys, Jos. O'Beirne, Patrick O'Connor, curates.  
 Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donoghue, P.P., Rev. B. Donnellan, curate.  
 Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Grogan, Martin Davis, curates.  
 Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Brien, curate.  
 Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. James Casey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.  
 Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Hannon, Patrick Shanagher, James Byrne, Thos. Hurley, curates.  
 Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Rev. P. O'Neill, curate.  
 Aghrinn and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. J. Lynch, Michael Keane, curates.  
 Ballintober and Ballynoe (Ballintober, Castlereagh P.O.), Rev. Jame Fetherston, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.  
 Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick McDonagh, M. Golden, curates.  
 Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. John Monaghan, P.P., Revs. Thos. Lavin, Martin Monaghan, curates.  
 Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Andrew Moraghan, P.P., Revs. T. Neary, J. Neary, curates.  
 Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gaffney, curate.  
 Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, J. Fallon, curates.  
 Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.



- Glinck and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Michael Coogan, curate.
- Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P.O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bambrick, curate.
- Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. Thomas Judge, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, Henry Nangle, curates.
- Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Martin Brennan, curate.
- Kilkeevin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick O'Beirne, M. McManus, John Curley, F. Keane, curates.
- Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Sloane, P.P., Revs. John Cummins, Michael Conry, curates.
- Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. John Nangle, P.P., Rev. P. Hughes, curate.
- Kilmananagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. Luke Carlos, P.P., Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
- Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
- Kiltrustan, Lissnuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jno. McDermott, M. McLean, E. Morgan, curates.
- Lisacull and Loughglinn (Loughglinn P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. M. Martin, curate.
- (Castlereagh P.O.), Rev. Peter Filan, curate.
- Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, Th. Flanagan, curates.
- Oran, Rev. John Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate.
- Roscommon and Kiltcevan (Roscommon P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. M. Hart, T. Cummins, Peter Hill, curates.
- St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. Hugh Gately, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.
- Termonbarry and Seramogue (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. Ed. Dorley, curate.
- Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. Andrew Quin, P.P., Revs. Michael Creighton, J. Brennan, curates.
- Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. Michael Hanly, P.P., Rev. Michael Feelhy, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

- WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
- Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
- Castlereagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
- Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
- Strokestown, Very Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
- PRISON. Sligo, Rev. M. Shannon, chaplain.
- LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Lynch, chaplain.

## REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

- SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. Thos. F. Pureell, (prior); Revs. J. Flynn and J. Kiely, O.P.
- Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Free Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates. Mrs. Reveille, supr.
- ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy.
- Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Female Industrial Schools, 175 inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. T. Hurley, curate, chaplain.
- BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Pyne, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
- CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
- ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Free Schools, 350 pupils.
- ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Very Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
- STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Cavanagh, supr. Free Schools. 300 pupils.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. John Corcoran, principal; Revs. J. Corcoran, Richard Williams, Patrick Martin, M. Keilly, M. Kelly, professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., professor of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; John Delany, Esq., R. A. M., professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.

In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.

There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.

*Primary Schools.*—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Convent .....	1
Parish Priests .....	33	Nunneries .....	9
Curates .....	66	College .....	1
Regulars .....	3	Seminaries .....	4
Parishes .....	34	Total population of diocese .....	178 000
Monasteries .....	2	Catholics in diocese .....	170 000
Churches .....	84	National Schools, managed by Clergy .....	310
Public Chapels and Chaplaincies .....	14	Pupils on rolls .....	35 000

## UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.

*All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

### DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

#### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, curate.  
 Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Francis, John Moran, curates.  
 St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.  
 Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.  
 Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, curate.  
 Kileummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Francis, curates.  
 Killannin (Roscehill P.O.), Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.  
 Moycullen, Rev. Francis Kenny, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.  
 Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. F. John Burke, curate.  
 Rismuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P.  
 (Carraroe P.O.), Rev. John Connolly, curate.  
 Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.  
 Spiddal, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.

### DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

#### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kirvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Molony, P.P., Rev. John Usher, curate.  
 Ardahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.  
 Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Burke, P.P.  
 Beagh (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Kerans, curate.  
 Craighwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.  
 Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.  
 Killeestree, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.  
 Kileornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. A. Considine, curate.  
 Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.  
 Kiltomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Redmond McHugh, adm.



## DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

*Apostolic Administrator*—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kieran, P.P.  
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. Thomas Newell, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Tully, John Keely, curates.  
 Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. Redmond Newell, P.P., Rev. M. Davoren, curate.  
 Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. P. Davoren, curate.  
 Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.  
 New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, adm.  
 Toulelea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Francis Sweeney, and John Carroll, curates.  
 Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. Patrick Campbell, adm.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.  
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. T. Newell, V.F., chaplain.  
 Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.  
 Gort, Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., chaplain.  
 FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.  
 PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.  
 BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Leddy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. A. Coveny, O.P., prior; Rev. J. D. McCarthy, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P.  
*Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. T. Moloney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., L. Function, O.S.A.  
*Society of Jesus*.—Very Rev. David Gallery, S.J., rector; Revs. James Lynch, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., Wm. Hayden, S.J.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Mother Mrs. M. Golding.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. B. Leeson, supr.  
*Magdalen Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.  
*Workhouse Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.  
*Convent of Poor Clares*.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.  
*Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. M. J. Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.  
 CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.  
 ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mechtilde O'Sullivan, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.  
 GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Agatha Irvine, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificent liberality of the late W. G. Murray, Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.  
 ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Joseph Oliver, supr. Pupils, 250.  
 OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Alphonsus Martyu, supr.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum*.—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College*.—Very Rev. David Gallery, S.J., rector; Revs. James Lynch, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., Wm. Hayden, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.

## DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

*Superior Schools.*—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.

*Primary Schools.*—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.

*Primary Schools.*—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerous attended.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes in Kilfenora.....	8
Priests.....	65	Churches.....	53
Parish Priests.....	29	Houses of Regulars.....	4
Administrator.....	1	Convents.....	10
Curates.....	18	Colleges.....	1
Regulars.....	17	Catholic Population in 1891.....	76,328
Parishes in Galway.....	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	2,474
Parishes in Kilmaedugh.....			

## DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

*Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

## DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. HENRY HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. O'KEANE, P.P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Colleran, adm., Rev. P. Breslan, curate.  
 Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Francis Clarke, curate.  
 Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P.  
 Ballyeroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P.  
 Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Hegarty, curate.  
 Castlecconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.  
 Crossmolina, Very Rev. John O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Gilvarry, curate.  
 Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.  
 Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P., Rev. John Geraghty, curate.  
 Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.  
 Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony Mac Hale, P.P., James Kelly, curate.  
 Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P.  
 Kilmaeshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P.  
 Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnely, P.P., Revs. Michael Munnely, jr., P. O'Reilly, curates.  
 Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Durcan, P.P., Rev. Bernard Quin, curate.  
 Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.  
 Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.  
 Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.  
 Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.



# GENERAL SUMMARY.

71

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Michael Gallagher, chaplain.  
 Belmullet, Rev. M. Munnelly, chaplain.  
 Dromore, Rev. John Kelly, chaplain.  
 Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Mary Paul Dillon, supr.; Rev. James Naughton, chaplain. Over 500 children attend daily at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conny, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Wm. McGurrin, pres.; professors: Rev. William McGurrin, Edmund Hayes, B.A.  
*Primary Schools*—Apart from the excellent Schools of St. Mary and All Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, there is a good supply of Parochial Schools under the patronage of clergymen, and taught by secular teachers, throughout the Diocese.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	22
Priests.....	35	Churches and Chapels.....	39
Parish Priests.....	20	Diocesan Seminary.....	1
Administrators.....	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.....	1
Curates.....	12	Catholic Population in 1891.....	68,302
Professor.....	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	3,976

# GENERAL SUMMARY.

	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Parish Priests.	Curates, etc.	Regular Clergy.	Total Clergy.	Parishes.	Churches.	Catholic Population in 1891.
DIOCESSES.									
ARMAGH.....	1	..	53	91	38	182	55	155	164,383
Ardagh.....	..	1	38	53	3	94	41	79	112,523
Clogher.....	..	1	38	66	..	104	40	87	116,429
Derry.....	..	1	37	70	..	107	38	78	132,731
Down and Connor.....	..	1	51	87	4	142	53	110	146,319
Dromore.....	..	1	17	33	4	54	18	42	47,190
Kilmore.....	..	1	40	61	..	101	42	90	125,197
Meath.....	..	1	64	78	15	157	66	144	148,418
Raphoe.....	..	1	23	45	..	68	26	53	102,609
DUBLIN.....	1	1	62	216	254	532	65	185	384,566
Ferns.....	..	1	39	78	18	135	41	92	106,650
Kildare and Leighlin.....	..	1	46	84	25	155	49	164	142,193
Ossory.....	..	1	33	73	10	116	40	96	92,399
CASHEL and Emyl.....	1	..	44	63	11	118	46	84	122,727
Cloyne.....	..	1	45	92	..	137	47	103	147,381
Cork.....	..	1	33	115	42	190	35	70	178,972
Kerry.....	..	1	49	67	7	123	50	99	190,017
Killaloe.....	..	1	54	88	16	158	57	143	153,512
Limerick.....	..	1	46	75	40	161	48	94	119,994
Ross.....	..	1	9	18	..	27	11	22	52,622
Waterford and Lismore.....	..	1	36	81	47	164	39	76	128,459
TUAM.....	1	..	44	75	2	121	52	115	212,977
Achnarry.....	..	1	20	30	..	50	22	41	89,545
Clonfert.....	..	2	17	25	10	52	24	46	45,526
Elphin.....	..	1	33	67	3	103	34	98	139,338
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora.....	..	1	29	19	17	65	30	53	76,328
Killala.....	..	1	20	15	..	35	22	39	68,302
TOTAL.....	4	25	1,020	1,865	566	3,451	1,091	2,458	3,547,207

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

## OF THE

### ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

### SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

### IN IRELAND.

---

#### CARDINAL.

His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland,  
res. Armagh.

#### ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Walsh, William J. .... Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, res. Arch-  
bishop's House, Dublin.  
Croke, Thomas Wm ... Archbishop of Cashel, res. Thurles.  
MacEvilly, John ..... Archbishop of Tuam, res. Tuam.

#### BISHOPS.

Most Rev. Browne, James ..... Bishop of Ferns, res. Summerhill, Wexford.  
Browne, Robert ..... Bishop of Cloyne, res. Bishop's House, Queenstown.  
Brownrigg, Abraham. Bishop of Ossory, res. Kilkenny.  
Clancy, John ..... Bishop of Elphin, res. Elphin, Sligo.  
Coffey, John ..... Bishop of Kerry, res. The Palace, Killarney.  
+Comerford, Michael. Coadjutor-Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.  
Conmy, John ..... Bishop of Killala, res. Ballina.  
Donnelly, Nicholas .... Coadjutor-Bishop of Dublin, res. St. Cronan's, Bray, Co.  
Wicklow.  
Duggan, Patrick ..... Bishop of Clonfert, res. Loughrea.  
Fitzgerald, William ... Bishop of Ross, res. Skibbereen.  
+Gilooly, Lawrence ... Bishop of Elphin.  
Healy, John ..... Coadjutor-Bishop of Clonfert, res. Mt. St. Bernard, Balli-  
nasloe, Co. Galway.  
Henry, Henry ..... Bishop of Down and Connor, res. Belfast, Chichester Park.  
Hoare, Joseph ..... Bishop of Ardagh, res. St. Mel's, Longford.  
Lynch, James ..... Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, res. Tullow, Co. Carlow.  
Lyster, John ..... Bishop of Achonry, res. The Abbey, Ballaghaderreen.  
+Mc Alister, Patrick ... Bishop of Down and Connor.  
McGennis, Edward ... Bishop of Kilmore, res. Cullies House, Cavan.  
McGivern, Thomas ... Bishop of Dromore, res. Hill st., Newry.  
McRedmond, Thos. J. Bishop of Killaloe, res. Ennis.  
MacCormack, Frs. J. ... Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, res. Galway.  
Nulty, Thomas ..... Bishop of Meath, res. Mullingar or Navan.  
O'Callaghan, Thos. A. Bishop of Cork, res. Cork, Farranferries.  
O'Doherty, John K. ... Bishop of Derry, res. Bishop's House, Londonderry.  
O'Donnell, Patrick ... Bishop of Raphoe, res. Letterkenny.  
O'Dwyer, Edw. Thos. Bishop of Limerick, res. The Palace, Limerick.  
Owens, Richard ..... Bishop of Clogher, res. Bishop's House, Monaghan.  
Sheehan, Richard A. ... Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, res. Bishop's House, John's  
Hill, Waterford.  
Woodcock, Bartholemew (retired;) Titular Bishop of of Trapezopolis, res. Longford.

#### ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord abbot of Mt. St. Joseph Abbey, Roserea, diocese of  
Killaloe.  
Carthage Delany, Lord abbot of Mt. Melleray, Cappoquin, diocese of Waterford.



## SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

*c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers.  
*c.p.*, Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.  
*c.s.s.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.sp.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost.  
*m.s.s.*, Priests of the House of Missions.  
*o.c.*, Order of Charity.

*o.c.c.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.d.c.*, Order of Discalced Carmelites.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.s.d.*, Order of St. Augustin.  
*o.s.f.*, Order of St. Francis.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.

The name in parenthesis gives the diocese, the second the post-office. In addressing letters, insert diocese, thus: Rev. Patrick Ahearne, Diocese of Waterford, Waterford, 22 Johnstown.

Ahearne, Patrick (Waterford) Waterford, 22 Johnstown.  
 Ahern, Michael (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.  
 — Richard (Cloyne), Newmarket.  
 Aherne, Michael (Cloyne), Ladysbridge.  
 — Richard (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Capuchin Convent, Charlotte Quay.  
 Alman, J. (Kerry), Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry.  
 Alphonsus, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.  
 — Robert (Limerick), Knockaderry.  
 Anderson, James (Dublin), Dublin, Grange-gorman Prison.  
 — James A., Very Rev., *o.s.d.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.  
 — John (Dublin) Dublin, Warrenmount, Mill st.  
 — P., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sal-lins, Kildare.  
 — Terence (Dublin), Dublin, Seville pl.  
 Ausbro, L. (Tuam), Drumgriffin.  
 Anthony, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Roches-town.  
 Atkinson, Joseph (Ardagh), Longford.  
 Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.  
 Aylward, Edward (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — P. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. John's.  
**B**aldwin, N. L., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford, Franciscan Convent.  
 Ballesty, P. (Meath), Duleek.  
 Bambrick, Patrick (Elphin), Four Mile House, Roscommon.  
 Bannon J. J., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Dominican Convent.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.  
 — M. (Cashel), Thurles.  
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 Barrett, John, Very Rev. (Tuam), Headford.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Dunkerrin.  
 — R. (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
 — Thomas (Cork), Kinsale.  
 Barron, Michael (Waterford), Waterford.  
 Barry, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Joseph's.

— David (Cloyne), Blarney.  
 — Edmond (Cloyne), Rathcoormac.  
 + J. A., Very Rev. (Cork), Glounthane.  
 — J. D., *o.p.* (Waterford), Waterford, Dominican Convent.  
 — James (Cloyne), Glanworth.  
 — John (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.  
 — Michael (Ossory), Ballyragget.  
 — Michael (Cashel), Kilcooley, Thurles.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 — R. (Meath), Dunsany.  
 + Bartley, John, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Kildare), White Abbey, Kildare.  
 — Thos., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 Barton, J. (Kerry), Kenmare.  
 — L. (Meath), Castletown-geoghegan.  
 Baxter, James (Dublin), Clondalkin.  
 Beahan, James, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 Bean, Louis, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.  
 Beauchamp, J. (Kildare), Borris.  
 Beazley, J. (Kerry), The Mines, Castletown-Bere.  
 Beechinor, Jeremiah (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 Begley, C. F., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Killaloe), Ennis, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Carthage, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.  
 — J., *o.s.f.* (Killaloe) Ennis, Franciscan Convent.  
 — John (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 — John (Tuam), Ballinasloe.  
 Beerts, Robert (Cork), Cork, Summerhill, Convent.  
 Behan, Hugh, Very Rev. (Meath), Tuillamore.  
 — John (Dublin), Dublin, Night Refuge, Brickfield Lane.  
 Benedict, F., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton Road.  
 Benson, Francis (Achny), Swineford.  
 Benvenutus, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.  
 Bennett, Thomas A., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.  
 Bergen, J. (Kildare), Philipstown.  
 Berghman, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.



- Bernmingham, Peter, Very Rev. (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
- Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
- Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Capuchin Convent, Charlotte quay.
- Denis (Cork), Enniskean.
- Bewerunge, Henry (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
- Biggins, R. (Tuam), Westport.
- Birch, John (Ossory), Knocktopher.
- Bird, M., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
- Blake, A. D., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.
- Patrick (Raphoe), Dunfanaghy.
- Richard (Meath), Churchtown, Navan.
- William, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.
- Blanchfield, Wm., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
- Blaney, P. O'H. (Derry), Buncrana.
- Bodkin, Jos. (Clonfert), Kilrickill.
- Richard, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
- Bogue, Luke (Clogher), Trillick, Co. Tyrone.
- Boland, Thos. (Dublin), Kilmainham.
- Bolger, David (Ferns), Wexford.
- Jos., *o.c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
- Michael (Kildare), Portarlington.
- P. V., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchants quay.
- Patrick (Kildare), Ballinakill.
- Booth, W. J. (Armagh), Rock, Dungannon.
- Botrel, Jules, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
- Bourke, John (Cashel), Bruff.
- Richard (Kildare), Portarlington.
- Sylvester (Dublin), Donnybrook.
- Thos. (Dublin), Dublin, 104 Lower Gloucester st.
- W. (Killaloe), Gort.
- Bowden, R. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland Row.
- Bowe, John (Ossory), Urlingford.
- Thos. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kiernan's College.
- Bowen, Bartholomew, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
- Bowes, Bernard (Clonfert), Athenry, Esker College.
- John (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
- Thos. (Clonfert), Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe.
- Bowler, T. (Cloyne), Youghal.
- Boyd, A., *o.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Dominican Convent.
- Boylan, John (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
- P. (Down), Saul.
- Patrick (Clogher), Clogher, Tyrone.
- T. P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Clonfert), Boula, Portumna.
- Thomas (Ardagh), Drumshambo.
- W. J. (Connor), Ballymena.
- Boyle, Henry (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
- Hugh (Derry), Derry, The Presbytery, Victoria Place.
- J. (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
- John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
- John (Derry), Londonderry, St. Columb's College.
- John (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
- Joseph (Raphoe), Dunfanaghy.
- P. (Connor), Antrim.
- Thos. (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.
- Thomas (Derry), Garvagh.
- Bracken, M. (Meath), Ballynabracky, Kinnead.
- W. (Meath), Tullamore.
- Bradley, P. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Franciscan Convent.
- J. (Connor), Glenarm.
- Jos. (Derry), Strabane.
- Wm. (Derry), Knockeloghrim, Magherafelt.
- Brady, B. (Meath), Dunboyne.
- Bernard (Kilmore), Stradone.
- Francis (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
- Hugh (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.
- J. (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
- J. (Cork), Dunmanway, Convent.
- James (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
- James, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Belturbet.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock, College.
- John (Ardagh), Ballymahon.
- John (Kilmore), Belturbet.
- Michael E. (Kilmore) Ballyhaise, Cavan.
- Michael J., Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, Seville place.
- Owen (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
- P. R., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
- Patrick (Meath), Summerhill, Meath.
- Patrick (Armagh), Dundalk.
- Patrick (Kilmore), Ballyborough.
- Patrick (Kilmore), Dowra.
- Patrick (Kilmore) Ballinamore.
- Peter (Kilmore), Cootehill.
- Philip, *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignattus' College.
- Terence (Kilmore), Shercock.
- Terence (Kilmore), Kinlough.
- Thos., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), Grantstown, Bally-mitty.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Cootehill.
- Brangan, T., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Augustinian Convent.
- Brannan, James (Dublin), Kingstown, 6 Eblana ave.
- Breen, J. (Dublin), Dublin, Seville place.
- John (Limerick), Athea.
- John (Kildare), Rathangan, Kildare.
- M. (Killaloe), Timgraney, Co. Clare.
- Patrick (Clogher), Irvinestown.
- Wm. (Dublin), Finglas.
- Brennan, Denis (Armagh), Drogheda.
- Edward (Ossory), St. John's, Kilkenny.
- Edward (Kildare), Mountrath.
- Edward (Ossory), Durrow.
- Frs. (Kilmore), Drumkeeran.
- Geoffrey (Down), Killough.
- Henry (Ossory), Jenkinstown.
- Hugh (Ardagh), Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
- J. (Down), Bangor.
- James (Ossory), Waterford.
- Jas., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Salins, Kildare.
- John (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
- John (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymore.
- John, *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale, Carmelite Convent.
- Martin (Elphin), Kilglass, Strokestown.
- Michael (Kildare), Timahoe.
- P. J. (Raphoe), Convoys.
- Patrick (Ossory), Urlingford.
- Patrick (Armagh), Coal Island.
- Patrick (Dublin), Hampton, Drumcondra.
- Patrick (Dublin), Fairview, Richmond road.
- Thomas (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.
- Thomas (Ossory), Castlecomer.
- W. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Clare's College.
- Breslan, P. (Killala), Ballina.



- Brew, Maurice (Clogher), Kanturk.  
 Bric, J. (Kerry), Listowel.  
 — Jeremiah (Kerry), Killarney.  
 Briody, John (Ardagh), Longford.  
 — Patrick (Meath), Slane.  
 — Patrick (Ardagh), Carrick, Finea, Granard.  
 — Patrick (Meath), Athboy.  
 Brody, M., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 Brogan, J. (Meath), Oldcastle.  
 Brophy, L., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.  
 — Thos. (Ossory), Waterford.  
 Brosnahan, T. (Killaloe), Scariff.  
 Brosnan, D. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.  
 — P. (Kerry), Castlemaine.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Kerry), Cahirelveen.  
 Brown, Ignatius, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Cumnin road.  
 Browne, D. (Cloyne), Castletyons.  
 — Eugene, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 — J. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 — Jas. (Cloyne), Coachford.  
 — Jas. D. (Cloyne), Rathcormac.  
 — John (Cloyne), Cloyne.  
 — John (Ferns), Barntown, Wexford.  
 — L. (Killaloe), Dunbeg.  
 — Patrick (Kerry), Ballybunion, Listowel.  
 — R. L., Very Rev., *a.s.f.* (Cork), Cork, Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.  
 — Thomas (Limerick), Limerick.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — William (Waterford), Waterford.  
 Buchanan, G. (Meath), Crossakiel.  
 Buckley, J. (Kerry), Tralee, Denny st.  
 — P., *c.c.* (Cork), Upton, Co. Cork.  
 — T. (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.  
 — Timothy (Cloyne), Malrow.  
 Burdon, David (Cloyne), Buttevant.  
 Burke C., *o.d.e.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.  
 — David H. (Connor), Loughgiel, Belfast.  
 — E. W., Very Rev. (Kildare), Bagenalstown.  
 — Edmond (Cashel), Killooley, Thurles.  
 — Edward (Dublin), Dublin, 83 St. Stephen's Green.  
 — F. J. (Galway), Oranmore.  
 — J. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.  
 — Jeremiah (Ross), Skibbereen.  
 — John (Ross), Leap.  
 — John (Tuam), Castlebar.  
 — Jos. (Dublin), Dublin, 10 Belfast Terrace, N. C. road.  
 — Joseph A. (Dublin), Dublin, Constabulary Depot, Phoenix Park.  
 — Mathew (Achnarry), Midfield, Swineford.  
 — Michael (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.  
 — Michael (Tuam), Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Kilgobinet, Dungarvan.  
 — P. T., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton road.  
 — Patrick (Waterford) Waterford.  
 — T. J., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Thomas (Kilmacduagh), Killeolgan, Oranmore.  
 — Timothy (Cashel), Killenaule.  
 — Timothy (Waterford), Powerstown, Clonmel.  
 — Tobias (Waterford), Kilgobinet, Dungarvan.  
 — William (Waterford), Newtown and Bill, Kilmacthomas.  
 — William (Waterford), Rathgormack and Clonea, Carnick-on-Suir.  
 Burns, J. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.  
 Burton, John (Cloyne), Fermoy.  
 — Phillip, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.  
 Busher, James, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — John (Ferns), Tinahely, Co. Wicklow.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Newtownbarry, Ferns.  
 Butler, Jos., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — L. F., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.  
 — M. J. (Dublin), Ballbriggan.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.  
 Butterfield, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, St. Mary's, Haddington road.  
 Buttery, P. (Dublin), Dublin, Inchicore.  
 Byrne, A. (Armagh), Monasterboice, Drogheda.  
 — C. (Raphoe), Kilarc.  
 — Chas. (Meath), Moate.  
 — Daniel (Kildare), Carlow, Graig.  
 — Edward (Dublin), Rush.  
 — Eugene (Dublin), Kingstown, 6 Eblana av.  
 — George (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 — J. (Elphin), Athlone.  
 — J. M., *o.p.* (Dromore), Newry, Dominican Convent.  
 — James (Kildare), Graig.  
 — James (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 — James (Kildare), Carlow.  
 — John, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.  
 — John (Armagh), Ardee.  
 — John (Dublin), Dublin, 59 Eccless st.  
 — John (Kildare), Clonegall.  
 — John B., *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.  
 — Lawrence, Very Rev. (Armagh), Portadown.  
 — M., *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale, Carmelite Monastery.  
 — Martin, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.  
 — Michael (Clonfert), Taghmaconnell.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Ashford.  
 — Michael (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 — P. J., Rt. Rev. (Armagh), Dungannon.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Castledermot.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Waterford), Lismore.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Lismore.  
 — Patrick (Kildare), Rathangan, Kildare.  
 — Peter, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Richard (Kildare), Kiltegan.  
 — T., *o.p.* (Dromore), Newry, Dominican Convent.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), Crumlin.  
 — Vincent, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.  
 — W. (Kerry), Killarney.  
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 — Wm. (Kildare), Killeenure, Tullow.  
 — Wm., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — Wm. J. (Dublin), Saggart.  
 Byrnes, James (Cashel), Knocklong.  
 — Wm. (Dublin), Rathmore, Naas.

Cadogan, Henry (Waterford), Waterford.  
 Caffrey, J. (Dublin), Fairview.



- Cahalan, Jos. (Clonfert), Kiltullagh.  
 Cahill, Corn. (Cloyne), Glanworth.  
 — Francis (Ardagh), Dromod.  
 — Henry (Tuam), Ballyglunin.  
 — John (Ossory), New Ross.  
 — Lawrence, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.  
 — P. (Ardagh), Moyne, Arvagh.  
 — R., Very Rev. (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Dromahair, Sligo.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Killinick, Wexford.  
 — William (Ossory), Owning, Pilltown.  
 Cahir, James (Killaloe), Kilmurry-Ibrickane.  
 Caldwell, C., *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harolds' Cross, Mt. Argus.  
 Callahan, Andrew (Achonry), Miclick, Swineford.  
 Callan, H. (Armagh), Tassagh, Armagh.  
 — P. A., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway, Augustinian Convent.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Emyvale.  
 Callanan, John, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Athenry, Esker College.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Newton and Kill, Kilmaethomas.  
 Callery, Michael (Meath), Skryne, Tara.  
 — Philip (Meath), Trim.  
 Calnan, Jonas (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 Campbell, A. (Derry), Castlederg.  
 — George, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — John (Connor), Portrush.  
 — Joseph (Clogher), Iniskeen, Dundalk.  
 — Patrick (Kilfenora), Liscannor.  
 — Peter (Dromore), Loughbrickland.  
 — R., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.  
 Campion, Peter (Kildare), Killeigh.  
 Canavan, R. (Tuam), Cong.  
 Canice, *o.m.c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.  
 Canning, John (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.  
 Cannon, Jas. C. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.  
 Canton, Joseph (Tuam), Athenry.  
 Cantwell, James, Very Rev. (Cashel), Kille-naule.  
 — John (Waterford), Clashmore, Youghal.  
 — Nicholas (Dublin), Balbriggan.  
 — Patrick (Meath), Mountrugent.  
 — Patrick (Meath), St. Michaels', Enfield.  
 — Walter (Cashel), Mallinahone.  
 Canty, Michael (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 — Thos. (Cashel), Mitchellstown.  
 Caraher, J. (Armagh), Forkhill.  
 Carberry, James (Meath), Churchtown, Navan.  
 — Philip, Very Rev. (Dublin), Rathdrum.  
 — Robert, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), Ballyore.  
 Carey, Jeremiah (Cork), Carrigaline.  
 — James (Killaloe), Corofin.  
 — Jos. (Meath), Garristown.  
 — Michael (Killaloe), Quin.  
 — Michael (Killaloe), Doora.  
 Carlin, Jas. (Dromore), Newry.  
 Carlos, Luke (Elphin), Frenchpark.  
 Carmody, J. (Kerry), Milltown, Co. Kerry.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.  
 Carolan, B. (Kilmore), Kinawley, Swanlibar.  
 — Frs. (Armagh), Dundalk.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Rathgar, 49 Rathagor road.  
 Carpenter, James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 Carrick, John, Very Rev. (Limerick), Kilfinane.  
 — Robert (Dublin), Dundrum.  
 Carrigan, Patrick (Ossory), Callan.  
 — Wm. (Ossory), Rathdowney.  
 Carrigy, Michael, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh, St. Patrick's College.  
 Carroll, Anthony, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.  
 — Fintan (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.  
 — Jas. (Dublin), Howth.  
 — Jas. (Limerick), Newcastle, West.  
 — John (Connor), Coleraine.  
 — John (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna.  
 — John (Ossory), Grange, Kilkenny.  
 — Luke (Kilmore), Mullagh.  
 — Martin (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Croom.  
 — Wm., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Carton, Christopher, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.  
 Carver, John (Cloyne), Castletownroche.  
 Casey, C. (Meath), Dysart.  
 — F. L., Very Rev. (Cork), Passage, West.  
 — Henry, *o.p.* (Waterford), Waterford, Dominican Convent.  
 — J. (Kerry), Cahireiveen.  
 — John (Waterford), Passage, Waterford.  
 — James (Elphin), Athleague, Roscommon.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Cappoquin, Aglish.  
 — P. (Meath), Ardee.  
 — R. J. (Waterford), Dungarvan.  
 — Thos. (Meath), Kells.  
 — William (Limerick), Abbeyfeale.  
 Cashel, John (Ardagh), Shannonbridge.  
 Cashen, Michael (Dublin), Glendalough, Rathdrum.  
 Casserly, James (Ardagh), Killashee.  
 Cassidy, Edward (Raphoe), Donegal.  
 — Frs. (Kilmacduagh), Kilchreest.  
 — J. (Meath), Slane.  
 — John (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
 — Jos. (Galway), Rosnuck.  
 — L. L., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay.  
 — Thomas (Armagh), Monasterboice, Drogheda.  
 — Thomas (Meath), Longwood.  
 — W. (Derry), Carndonagh.  
 Cassin, Wm. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Mary's.  
 Caulfield, P. (Tuam), Hollymount.  
 Cavanagh, And. (Ferns), Killan, Enniscorthy.  
 — B., Ven. (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.  
 — Denis (Ferns), Foulksmill, Wexford.  
 — P. F., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Jas. (Ferns), Craneford, Gorey.  
 — M. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Ferns), New Ross.  
 — Richard (Ferns), Litter, Gorey.  
 Cawley, Peter (Achonry), Keash, Balmfad, Boyle.  
 Chambers, P. F., *o.s.f.* (Meath), Multyfarnham Franciscan Convent.  
 Clancy, A. (Killaloe), Kiltrush.  
 — James (Killaloe), Lorrha.  
 — John (Cashel), Cashel.  
 Clarke, Eugene (Armagh), Galbally, Pomeroy.  
 — Frs. (Killala), Ballycastle.  
 — John (Armagh), Dunleer.  
 — John (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.  
 — Michael (Killala), Killala.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Wicklow.  
 — P. (Kilmore), Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Armagh), Ravensdale, Dundalk.  
 — Patrick (Meath), Slane.  
 — Thomas (Kilmore), Ballynagh.



- Clavin, James (Meath), Moynalty.  
 Cleary, Denis (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.  
 — John (Ferns), Clonroche, Enniscorthy.  
 — Michael (Cashel), Templemore.  
 — P. J., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchants' quay.  
 Clifford Edmond (Limerick), Newcastle, West.  
 Clinton, Mark (Clogher), Bundoran.  
 Cloney, Sylvester (Ferns), Castlebridge, Wexford.  
 — Sylvester (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wexford.  
 † — Thos. (Ferns), Taggart, Wexford.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Wexford, College.  
 Clune, James (Killaloe), Toomevara.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
 Coakley, J. (Cork), Bantry.  
 Codd, Wm. (Ferns), Wexford, College.  
 Cody, Michael, Very Rev. (Ossory), Castle-comer.  
 Coen, Joseph, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon street.  
 — Michael (Tuam), Athenry.  
 Coffey, F. (Dublin), Dublin, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro.  
 — Pierce (Waterford), Dungarvan, Abbey-side.  
 Coghlan A., Very Rev., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 — Daniel (Clonfert), Aughrim.  
 — Daniel (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — J. J., Ven. (Cork), Blackrock, Cork.  
 — James (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — James (Waterford), Lismore.  
 — Jeremiah (Cork), Bandon.  
 — Joseph (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 — Wm. (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — Wm. (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 Colahan, R. (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington street.  
 Cole, D. (Meath), Kilbeggan.  
 — Thos. (Meath), Ballymore.  
 Coleman, Michael, *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.  
 — P. (Elphin), Tusk.  
 — T., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Dominican Convent.  
 Colfer, Richard, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.  
 Colgan, James (Kildare), Clane.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Belvidere College, Dublin.  
 — P. (Tuam), Arran, Galway.  
 Collieran, J. (Tuam), Milltown, Tuam.  
 — John (Killala), Ballina.  
 Collins, C. (Kilmore), Kilnaleek, Ballyjamesduff.  
 Colohan, Jas. F. (Dublin), Booterstown.  
 Columb, M., Very Rev. (Ardagh), Ballynahown, Athlone.  
 Comerford, Edm., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — J. V., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Glencree, Wicklow.  
 Commings, John (Waterford), Rathgormack and Clonea, Carrick-on-Suir.  
 — Martin (Galway), Claregalway.  
 Concannon, John (Tuam), Clonberne, Ballinasloe.  
 Condon, Andrew (Waterford), Cahir, Ard-  
 finnan.  
 — C. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Do-  
 minick st.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.  
 — John (Cashel), Mitchellstown.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 — Thomas (Waterford), Tramore.  
 Condren, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, High st.  
 Conefrey, John (Ardagh), Dromahair, Sligo.  
 — M. (Ardagh), Mohill, Drumlish.  
 — T. (Ardagh), Drumlish.  
 Conlan, R. F. (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.  
 — Terence (Clogher), Donoughmoynce, Car-  
 rickmacross.  
 Conlon, P. (Meath), Dunsany.  
 — Patrick (Achonry), Foxford.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Clogherhead, Drogheda.  
 Conmee, J. M., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gar-  
 diner st.  
 Connahan, John (Kerry), Ballybunion, Listo-  
 wel.  
 Connell, Richard (Dublin), Cabinteely.  
 Connery, Jas. (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — John (Kildare), Naas.  
 — Matthew (Derry), Dungiven.  
 — Patrick (Cashel), Pallasgreen.  
 Connihan, James (Kerry), Castlemaine.  
 Connington, E. (Achonry), Attymas, Ballina.  
 Connolly, James (Derry), Strabane.  
 — James (Kildare), Leighlin.  
 — James (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington st.  
 — John (Galway), Carraroe.  
 — John (Limerick), Bruree.  
 — John (Tuam), Achill Sound.  
 — M., Very Rev. (Kilmaeduaugh), Gort.  
 — Peter (Clogher), Three-M-House, Monaghan.  
 — Samuel (Derry), Leekpatrick, Strabane.  
 — Terence (Clogher), Broomfield, Castle-  
 blaney.  
 — Terence (Kilmore), Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo.  
 † Connor, Edward (Down), Crossgar.  
 Conran, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 — Thos., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower  
 Leeson st.  
 Conroy, B. (Dublin), Wicklow.  
 — John (Tuam), Clifden.  
 — M. D. (Galway), Rosscashill.  
 — Mathew (Kildare), Clongall.  
 Conry, John (Galway), Shrule.  
 — M. (Elphin), Ballygar, Ballinasloe.  
 Considine, M. (Killaloe), Cross, Co. Clare.  
 Considine, A. (Kilmaeduaugh), Clarendonbridge.  
 — T. (Kilmaeduaugh), Ardahan.  
 Convery, Joseph (Derry), Leekpatrick, Stra-  
 bane.  
 — P. (Connor), Cushendall.  
 Conway, Hugh (Killala), Lackan, Ballina.  
 — J. (Connor), Ballycastle.  
 — James (Ossory), Kilfane.  
 — John (Limerick), Kilmeedy.  
 — John (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's.  
 — John (Limerick), Shanagolden.  
 — P. T., *o.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Dominican  
 Convent.  
 — W. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.  
 † Conwell, Wm. J. (Armagh), Dromintee,  
 Newry.  
 Coogan, M. (Elphin), Creggs, Roscommon.  
 Cooke, P. (Meath), Longwood.  
 Cooney, J. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel,  
 Franciscan Convent.  
 — Philip (Kilmore), Mullagh.  
 Corbett, A. J., Very Rev., *o.d.c.* (Dublin),  
 Dublin, Clarendon st.  
 — Cornelius (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — Jas. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.  
 — John (Kildare), Monasterewan.  
 — R. A., *o.p.* (Clonfert), Boulia, Portumna.  
 Corcoran, Edmund, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin  
 Phibsboro, Circular Road.  
 — Daniel (Cork), Inchigeela.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Elphin), Sligo, College



- Coreoran, John (Tuam), Clifden.  
 — Jos. (Clonfert), Portunna.  
 — M. (Killaloe), Newmarket-on-Fergus.  
 — Michael (Ardagh), Gowna, Cavan.  
 — Michael (Ossory), Callan.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.  
 — Peter (Tuam), Carna, Recess, Galway.  
 — Terence (Kilmore), Drung.  
 — W. (Cashel), Ballycahill, Thurles.  
 Corish, Aidan (Ferns), Courtnacuddy, Ennis-corthy.  
 — John (Ferns), Kilmyschal, Clohamon, Ferns.  
 — P. A., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork, Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.  
 Corr, H., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Tassagh, Armagh.  
 — Thomas (Kilmore), Glengevin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon.  
 Corry, Michael (Killaloe), Nenagh.  
 Costello, Patrick (Clonfert), Woodford.  
 Costigan, James (Killaloe), Shanavogue, Roscrea.  
 — John J. (Ossory), St. Mary's, Kilkenny.  
 — John J. (Ossory), Callan.  
 — Wm. (Killaloe), Roscrea.  
 — Wm. (Ossory), St. John's, Kilkenny.  
 Cotter, E. (Ross), Sherkin, Skibbereen.  
 — Garret (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.  
 — J. H., *c.s.sp.*, (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Cork), Kinsale.  
 — Sylvester (Cork), Kinsale.  
 Courtney, Daniel (Killaloe), Kilrush.  
 — Michael (Killaloe), Caher, Feikle.  
 Courtney, Patrick (Glogher), Pettigo.  
 Coveney, Daniel (Cork), Ovens.  
 — J. A., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.  
 — Patrick (Cork), Innishannon.  
 Cowley, Jos., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar ss.  
 Cox, C., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Wicklow, Glencree.  
 Coyle, Daniel E. (Raphoe), Convoys.  
 — Geo. (Elphin), Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.  
 — Jas. (Kildare), Tullow.  
 — James (Kilmore), Ballynagh.  
 Coyne, Bernard, Very Rev. (Elphin), Boyle.  
 — Christopher (Kildare), Maryboro.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Armagh), Keady.  
 — Patrick (Tuam), Arran, Galway.  
 Craddock, Jas. (Galway), Galway.  
 Crawford, Edw. (Down), Ardglass.  
 Crean, E. (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.  
 Cregan, J. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Michael's.  
 Crehan, E., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 Creighton, M. (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymote.  
 Cremer, C., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Cremins, James (Waterford), Tooraneena, Clonmel.  
 Cricbard, J., Very Rev. (Down), Loughinisland.  
 — R. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.  
 Crimmins, Frs. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.  
 Crinion, C. V. (Meath), Oristown, Kells.  
 Crofton, Wm. (Elphin), Cliffoney, Sligo.  
 Croll, Geo. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.  
 Cronin, J. (Killaloe), Cahirdaniel, Waterville.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Clonclife, Dublin.  
 Crotty, Daniel (Limerick), Castletown, Conyer.  
 — Martin (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Patrick (Cloyne), Youghal.  
 — T., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 Crouzet, John, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.  
 Crowe, Andrew (Ferns), Ballycogley, Wexford.  
 — Jeremiah (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.  
 — John (Cashel), Chappawhite.  
 — Michael (Kilfenora), Kilfenora.  
 — P. (Connor), Cushendall.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Clare Castle.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Nenagh.  
 Crowley, Ed. (Kerry), Tralee, Denny st.  
 — J. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 — J. J. (Cork), Enniskean.  
 — John (Cork), Kilmichael.  
 — Timothy (Kerry), Listowel, St. Michael's College.  
 — Timothy (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 Cuddihy, Chas. (Dublin), Enniskerry.  
 Cuffe, Wm. (Cork), Skull.  
 Culhane, George (Limerick), Kilmeedy.  
 — S. (Limerick), Ballingarry.  
 Cullen, Edward (Dublin), Kingstown, 5 Eb-lana ave.  
 — Edmund, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.  
 — Felix, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — Hugh (Kildare), Naas.  
 — J. A., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Den-mark st.  
 — Jas. (Achonry), Lavagh, Tubbercurry.  
 — James (Dublin), Baldoyle.  
 — John (Kildare), Carlow.  
 — Matthew (Kildare), Knockbeg.  
 — Paul, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.  
 — Thomas (Cashel), Knocklong.  
 Culligan, M., Very Rev. (Killaloe), Killaloe.  
 Cullinan, John, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 — Joseph (Glogher), Letnamard, Newbliss.  
 Cummins, Daniel (Cork), Goleen.  
 — John (Elphin), Ballygar, Ballinasloe.  
 — L. (Cork), Kinsale.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.  
 — T. (Elphin), Roscommon.  
 Cunningham, John, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 — Christ. (Raphoe), Arranmore, Island, Bur-tonport.  
 — John (Killaloe), Roscrea.  
 — M. (Ross), Skibbereen.  
 Curley, John (Elphin), Kilkenny.  
 Curran, James (Tuam), Tuam.  
 — Thos. (Galway), Spiddal.  
 — Thomas (Dublin), Blessington.  
 Curry, J. (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.  
 — Patrick (Meath), Moyvore.  
 Curtin, Daniel (Limerick), Killinane.  
 — Lawrence (Limerick), Kildimo.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Ballyclogh.  
 — Timothy (Limerick), Kilmalock.  
 Cusack, Philip (Waterford), Cahir.  
 Cuskelly, D. (Meath), Castlepollard.  
 +Dalton, Barth. (Dublin), James st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardi-ner st.  
 D'Alton, P. (Tuam), Turlough.  
 Daly, Bernard (Armagh), Ballygawley.  
 — Daniel (Limerick), Templeglantine.  
 — Eugene (Ross), Union Hall, Leap.



- Daly, Frs., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
- J. A. (Cork), Cork, George's quay
- J. A., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
- Jas. (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
- Jas. (Achonry), Ballaghadereen, Edmundstown Park College.
- James (Killaloe), Birr.
- John, *o.c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
- John (Ross), Skibbereen.
- Patrick (Raphoe) Ballintra.
- Patrick (Meath), Mullingar.
- Danaher, Stephen (Limerick), Loughill.
- † Daniel, James, Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.
- Darcy, J. (Killaloe), Kilmichael.
- Patrick (Ferns), Clohamon, Ferns.
- Th., *c.m.*, (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.
- Darlington, Jos., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
- Darragh, D. (Down), Killyleagh.
- Patrick (Down), Downpatrick.
- Davis, James, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
- Martin (Elphin), Coostehall, Boyle.
- Peter (Killala), Easkey, Co. Sligo.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (Kerry), Listowel.
- Thomas, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
- Wm. (Meath), Balbriggan.
- Davoren, M. (Kilfenora), Ballyvaughan.
- P. (Kilfenora), Kilfenora.
- Dawson, James (Ardagh), Mohill.
- Day, D. (Killaloe), Caher, Feilke.
- Deasy, D. (Cork), Carrigaline.
- Daniel (Dublin), Dalkey.
- Dee, Thomas (Derry), Strabane.
- Deely, D. B., *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee, Dominican Convent.
- Delahunty, Ed., Very Rev. (Ossory), Thomastown.
- Delaney, James (Kildare), Whitehall.
- John (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
- Joseph (Kildare), Curragh Camp.
- Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
- Wm. (Ossory), Kilkenny.
- Delany, A. (Kildare), Abbelex.
- Michael (Ossory), Ballyraget.
- Patrick (Waterford), Gambonsfield and Kileash, Kilsheelan, Clonmel.
- Demaision, L., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
- Dempsey, Andrew (Kildare), Ballinakill.
- James (Dublin), Cellbridge.
- James (Kildare), Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
- Mark (Archonry), Carownah, Ballysodare.
- William (Connor), Carrickfergus.
- Deniston, Thos. (Ardagh), Keadue.
- Dennehy, H. E., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Kanturk.
- † Derham, Wm., *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
- Dermody, J. (Clonfert), Ballymaewad, Ballinasloe.
- John (Meath), Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.
- Desmond, P. A. (Cork), Monkstown.
- Wm. (Cork), Blackrock.
- Devane, Michael (Cashel), Emly, Co. Tipperary.
- Devanny, P. (Killaloe), Killaloe.
- Devine, Arthur (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.
- F. (Armagh), Keady.
- Hugh (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.
- Math. (Achonry), Moylough, Curry, Swineford.
- Pius, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.
- Devitt, Mathew, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
- Devlin, H. (Dromore), Rathfriland.
- James (Derry), Malin.
- Dignam, John (Armagh), Ravensdale, Dundalk.
- Digney, Francis (Connor), Toome Bridge.
- Dillon, Alex., Very Rev. (Armagh), Louth.
- J. (Kerry), Tralee.
- James (Ossory), Kilkenny.
- Lawrence (Kildare), Carbury.
- M. (Kerry), Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry.
- M. (Meath), Glasson, Athlone.
- M. A. (Kerry), Listowel.
- P. J. (Kerry), Kenmare.
- William, Very Rev. (Dublin), St. Mary's, Haddington road, Dublin.
- Dineen, Patrick, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
- † Disano, Raymond, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
- Dogette, G. B., *o.s.f.* (Meath), Multyfarnham, Franciscan Convent.
- Doherty, Edmond (Cashel), Cashel.
- John (Elphin), Olan.
- T. (Killaloe), Whitegate, Limerick.
- Doherty, Felix (Ardagh), Mohill.
- John (Derry), Carnonagh.
- John (Raphoe), Killybegs.
- Wm. (Dublin), Newtownmount-Kennedy.
- Dolan, J., Very Rev. (Kilmore), Drumkeeran.
- P. (Ardagh), Granard.
- Thos. (Dublin), Avoca.
- Dolphin, Thomas (Killala), Ballina.
- Donegan, Benedict, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
- Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale, Carmelite Convent.
- W. (Dublin), Lucan.
- Donnellan, B. (Elphin), Ahascragh.
- B. (Armagh), Dundalk.
- James (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
- John (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
- M. (Tuam), Westport.
- P. (Tuam), Roundstone.
- Donnelly, Francis (Armagh), Carrickmore.
- James (Armagh), Tanderagee.
- J. J. (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
- N. (Dublin), St. Cronan's, Bray.
- P. (Killaloe), Kilkee.
- Thomas (Armagh), Whitecross.
- Donoghue, P. (Elphin), Ahascragh.
- Donohoe, Francis (Ardagh), Mohill.
- Peter (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
- Donovan, E., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.
- Fred., Very Rev. (Dublin), Dunlavin.
- Michael (Killaloe), Corofin.
- Michael (Dublin), St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown.
- Patrick (Cork), Drimoleague.
- Donor, Michael, Very Rev. (Limerick), Shanagolden.
- Donworth, Robert (Cashel), Ballybricken.
- Dooney, Patrick (Waterford), Clonmel.
- Doody, John (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
- Dooley, M. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.
- P. (Tuam), Westport, Clare Island.

- Dooley, Peter (Galway), Galway.  
 Dooly, James (Dublin), Skerries.  
 Dorlay, Ed. (Elphin), Lecarrow.  
 Dorrian, J. (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.  
 Dowdall, J. J. (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.  
 Dowling, Thos. J. (Waterford), Waterford.  
 Dowling, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — M. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.  
 — Pius, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 — P. J., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.  
 — Thos. (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.  
 Downes, William (Limerick), Ballingarry.  
 Downey, Jeremiah (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 — Patrick (Ossory), Durrrow.  
 — William (Cashel), Kilkennaulte.  
 Downing, Daniel (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
 Doyle, David (Kildare), Mountmellick.  
 — Denis (Ferns), Calm, Enniscorthy.  
 — F., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Augustinian Convent.  
 — J. J. (Kildare), Mountmellick.  
 — James (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.  
 † James (Ferns), Kilrane, Wexford.  
 — John (Ferns), Newbawn.  
 — John (Ossory), Castlecomer.  
 — John (Dromore), Lauretowntown.  
 — John F. (Ferns), New Ross.  
 — Joseph (Dromore), Rostrevor.  
 — Luke (Ferns), Taggart, Wexford.  
 — M. (Achony), Cloonacool, Tubbercurry.  
 — Mark (Dublin), Moone.  
 † Patrick (Dublin), Rathgar, 49 Rathgar road.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Ballyboghill.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Camolin.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Wexford, College.  
 — Peter (Ferns), Adamstown.  
 — Peter (Ossory), Thomastown.  
 — Philip (Ferns), Hollyport, Gorey.  
 — Thos. (Kildare), Naas.  
 — Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale, Carmelite Monastery.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Ramsgrange, Arthurs-town.  
 Drennan, Jeremiah (Ossory), Ballybrophy.  
 — Patrick (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 Driscoll, David (Limerick), Bruff.  
 Druhan, John (Ferns), Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy.  
 — Loughlin (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.  
 Drum, Thos. (Kilmore), Bailieborough.  
 — Thos. (Meath), Ballinacargy.  
 † Drummond, W. (Raphoe), Carrigart.  
 Duan, John (Cashel), Thurles.  
 Dudley, Henry (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.  
 Duff, B. (Meath), Taghmon, Mullingar.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Donabate.  
 — Patrick (Meath), Ballinacargy.  
 Duffy, Bernard (Dublin), Valley Mount, Blessington.  
 — Bernard, Very Rev. (Clogher), Fintona.  
 — Farrell (Ardagh), Longford.  
 — James (Armagh), Middletown, Armagh.  
 — N. T., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 — P. (Derry), Londonderry, St. Colomb's College.  
 — P. (Ardagh), Dromard.  
 — Thos. (Clogher), Enniskillen.  
 Duggan, B., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 — Denis (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — John (Cashel), Doon, Pallasgreen.  
 — Neal (Dery), Omagh.  
 — Nicholas (Cashel), Littleton.  
 — Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar street.  
 — R. (Dublin), Glashule.  
 — W. (Dublin), Athy.  
 Duigg, M. A., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominiek st.  
 Duignan, Francis (Ardagh), Aghavas, Carrigallen.  
 Dukay, Edward (Dublin), Moone.  
 Dundon, Wm. P., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.  
 Dunlea, Denis (Cork), Kinsale.  
 Dunlevy, J. (Raphoe), Kinkasligh.  
 — P. A. (Raphoe), Killybegs.  
 Dunne, Edward (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.  
 — Henry (Kildare), Baltinglass.  
 — James (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — John (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — John (Kildare), Clane.  
 — John (Kildare), Kill, Straffan.  
 — Jos. (Armagh), Dungannon.  
 — Martin (Ferns), Blackwater, Enniscorthy.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Johnstown, Arklow.  
 — Peter (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
 — Thos. (Cashel), Emly, Co. Tipperary.  
 Dunny, Paul (Kildare), Philipstown.  
 Dunphy, Edmond (Waterford), Stradbally and Ballybaneen, Stradbally, Piltown.  
 — James (Dublin), Arklow.  
 — James (Ossory), Waterford.  
 — Philip (Waterford), Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.  
 — Richard (Waterford), Tooraneena, Clonmel.  
 — Thos., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Wm. (Dublin), Damastown, Naul.  
 Durcan, James (Killala), Bangor, Erris.  
 Durkan, M. (Tuam), Ballyglunin.  
 — Patrick (Achony), Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen.  
 Dwyer, James A., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Glyn, Wexford.  
 Eagleton, Mark (Tuam), Cummer, Ballygluin.  
 Eardley, John H. (Down), Kilkeel.  
 Earley, Peter (Dublin), Kileullen.  
 Eaton, Robert (Dublin), Glashule.  
 Ebenrecht, Martin, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Egan, Cornelius (Killaloe), Puckane.  
 — John (Killaloe), Nenagh.  
 — James (Waterford), Dungarvan Abbeyside.  
 — Patrick (Clonfert), Tynagh.  
 — Stephen (Dublin), Dublin, 8 Margaret Palace.  
 — W. (Meath), Collinstown.  
 Ellard, Michael (Cloyne), Lisacarrall.  
 Ellis, Michael (Dublin), Stillorgan.  
 Elliot, John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.  
 English, Denis (Cashel), Pallasgreen.  
 — S., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.  
 Ennis, Bernard (Ferns), St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford.  
 — Bernard (Ferns), Murrinstown, Wexford.  
 — Leo, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.



- Evans, H. M., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.  
 Everard, James (Waterford), Clogheen.  
 — John (Waterford), Clonmel.  
 — Peter (Meath), Rathoath.
- F**agan, John (Meath), Kingscourt.  
 — Joseph (Meath), Trim.  
 — P., Very Rev. (Meath), Rochfortbridge.  
 — Patrick J. (Meath), Kells.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Armagh.  
 — Robert (Dublin), Dublin, 61 Aughrim st.  
 Fahy, J. (Cork), Cork, George's quay.  
 — Jerome, Very Rev. (Kilmacduagh), Gort.  
 — John (Clonfert), Killoran, Ballinasloe.  
 — Joseph (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.  
 Fallon, Jas. (Elphin), Elphin.  
 — John (Clonfert), Loughrea, St. Brendan's Seminary.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.  
 — M. (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.  
 Falloona, B. (Down), Belfast, Sacred Heart.  
 Falvey, D. B., *o.p.* (Dromore), Dominican Convent, Newry.  
 Fanning, Edward (Derry), Donemana, Strabane.  
 — John (Derry), Bellaghy, Co. Derry.  
 — M. (Achnary), Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen.  
 — Mathew (Ferns), Courtown, Gorey.  
 Farnan, Michael (Derry), Moville.  
 — Peter (Clogher), Derrygonelly.  
 — Peter (Clogher), Garrison, Belleek.  
 Farragher, M. (Tuam), Clonbar, Cong.  
 Farrell, Aug. (Dublin), Dublin, Eccles st.  
 — C. (Meath), Ballbriggan.  
 — P. (Meath), Navan.  
 — P. (Kildare), Rosenallis.  
 — Thomas (Dublin), Clondalkin.  
 — Wm. M. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland-row.  
 Farrelly, Chas. (Kilmore), Ballyhaise, Cavan.  
 — Eugene (Meath), Ballymore.  
 — Hugh, Very Rev. (Meath), Castlepollard.  
 — Jos. (Kilmore), Crossdone.  
 — Lawrence (Dublin), Arklow.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Connor), Ballymoney.  
 Farrington, A. E., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — Francis (Dublin), Rush.  
 Fay, John (Meath), Agher, Enfield.  
 — Thos., *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.  
 Fee, Patrick (Dublin), Balbriggan.  
 Feehan, Thos. (Ossory), Mountrath.  
 Feehly, Michael (Elphin), Frenchpark.  
 Fegan, Robeat (Dublin), Dublin, 61 Anghrim st.  
 Felix (Dublin), Stillorgan.  
 Fennell, M., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Cork), Upton, Co. Cork.  
 Fennelly, John (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.  
 — Richard (Cashel), Murroe, Limerick.  
 — Stephen (Dublin), St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown.  
 — Thos. (Cashel), Littleton.  
 Fenelon, T. (Kildare), Goresbridge.  
 Fenton, William (Limerick), Abbeyfeale.  
 Ferris, Joseph (Kildare), St. Mullin's, Graig.  
 Fetherston, Jas. (Elphin), Ballintober, Castlereagh.  
 Fiacre, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Rochestown, Capuchin Convent.  
 Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Francis Capuchin Convent.  
 Field, John (Cloyne), Youghal.
- Fihelly, John (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 Filan, Peter (Elphin), Castlereagh.  
 Finerty, M. V., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, The Abbey.  
 Finlay, Peter, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 Finn, James (Achnary), Glann, Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen.  
 — Michael (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.  
 Finegan, Michael (Armagh), Dunleer.  
 — P. (Kilmore), Stradone.  
 — P. (Armagh), Dundalk.  
 Finneran, Hubert (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.  
 †Fitzgerald, D. (Ross), Leap.  
 — J. (Kerry), Farranfore.  
 — John (Galway), Moycullen.  
 — M. (Kerry), Kenmare.  
 — P. (Cashel), Kileummin, Tipperary.  
 — P. (Tuam), Achil Sound.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Waterford.  
 — Patrick (Ardagh), Lenamore.  
 — R. (Killaloe), Ballynacally.  
 — Rbt. (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.  
 — Rbt., *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.  
 — William (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 FitzGerald, John (Limerick), Patrick's Well.  
 — John (Limerick), Manister Croom.  
 Fitzgibbon, J. D., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.  
 Fitzhenri, R. (Ferns), Bathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross.  
 Fitzmaurice, E. B., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 Fitzpatrick, Bartholemew, Very Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Rathgar, 50 Rathgar road.  
 — Edward (Ossory), Rathdowney.  
 — H. (Down), Ardglass.  
 — J. (Kilmore), Carrigallen.  
 — James (Kilmore), Killargue, Sligo.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Ossory), Castlecomer.  
 — Jos. (Kilmore), Glengevin, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon.  
 — Kieran (Ossory), Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny.  
 — Michael (Kilmore), Stradone.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Rockcorry.  
 †Fitzsimons, Michael (Meath), Kinnegad.  
 — P. (Meath), Tullamore.  
 — Patrick (Kilmore), Kilmainham.  
 Flanagan, J., Very Rev. (Dublin), Howth.  
 — J. S. Ven. (Limerick), Adare.  
 — M. (Killaloe), Parsonstown.  
 — P. (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 — P. (Elphin), Aughrim.  
 — P. (Meath), Mullingar.  
 — Wm. (Kildare), Mountrath.  
 — Thomas (Elphin), Tulske.  
 Flannery, Daniel (Killaloe), Ruan.  
 — Francis (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.  
 Flatley, Patrick (Tuam), Westport, Aghagover.  
 Flavin, C. J. (Waterford), Clonmel.  
 — Jas. (Dublin), Rathmines, 126 Harold's Cross.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Kingston, 6 Eblana ave.  
 Fleming, James W. (Cork), Cork, St. Finbarr's West, Lough road.  
 — T. (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
 — Thos. (Cork), Cork, Mayfield.  
 Flood, John (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.  
 — Joseph (Meath), Kingscourt.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Monkstown.  
 Floyd, M. (Derry), Culfadda, Moville.



- Flynn, Charles (Kilmore), Kinlough, Bundoran.  
 — D. (Meath), Navan.  
 — Edward (Killaloe), Kinnetty.  
 — F. (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.  
 — J. J., *o.p.* (Elphin), Sligo, Dominican Convent.  
 — Jas. (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.  
 — Maurice (Waterford), Passage, Waterford.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Donnybrook.  
 — Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Michael (Ardagh), Dromod.  
 — P. (Meath), Ballinacargy.  
 — P. F. (Waterford), Waterford.  
 — Wm. (Achonry), Aclare, Tubercurry.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.  
 Fogarty, Daniel (Killaloe), Toomevara.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Philip (Ossory), Freshford.  
 — T. J., Very Rev., *c.s.s.p.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.  
 Foley, Daniel (Cork), Crookstown.  
 — Daniel (Kerry), Tarbert.  
 — Daniel (Cloyne), Killeagh.  
 — J. (Elphin), Frenchpark.  
 — J. (Kildare), Philipstown.  
 — Jas. (Cork), Bandon.  
 — John (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 — Maurice (Waterford), Knockanore and Kilwatermoy, Tallow.  
 — Michael (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 — P. A. (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Wm. (Killaloe), Ballinacally.  
 Foran, Edm. (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.  
 — J. (Killaloe), Castleisland.  
 Forde, A. S., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Morehampton road, Donnybrook.  
 — P. (Tuam), Tuam.  
 Foretemps, L., *c.s.s.p.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 Forker, Michael (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 Forrest, Andrew (Cork), Kilbrittain.  
 — Denis (Cork), Goleen.  
 Forrestal, Aidan (Ferns), Kilanerin, Gorey.  
 Forristal, Jas., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.  
 Fortune, Martin (Ferns), Tinahely, Co. Wick.  
 — W., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Wm. (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 Fottrell, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Up. Gardiner st.  
 Foulhy, Michael (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 Fox, Francis (Derry), Muff, Donegal.  
 — Michael (Meath), Athboy.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Castlecaulfield.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Cullyhanna.  
 Francis, *o.m.c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.  
 — John (Galway), Galway.  
 — Patrick (Galway), Oughterad.  
 Frawley, Denis (Cloyne), Middleton.  
 Freely, B. (Tuam), Balla, Mayo.  
 Fricker, M. A., Very Rev. (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.  
 Frost, J. (Killaloe), Silvermines.  
 — James, *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard.  
 — Solomon (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 Fulham, F. (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.  
 Fullam, James, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.  
 Fuller, J. (Kerry), Castlegregory, Tralee.  
 — M. (Kerry), Killarney.  
 — Stephen (Kerry), Killarney.  
 Funchion, P., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan, Augustinian Convent.  
 Furlong, A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Morehampton road, Donnybrook.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — James (Ferns), Bree, Enniscorthy.  
 — John, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.  
 — John (Ferns), Annacurra, Aughrim.  
 — John (Ferns), Cushenstown, New Ross.  
 — John (Ferns), Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey.  
 — John L., Very Rev. (Ferns), Gorey.  
 — N.B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Patrik (Ferns), Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford.  
 — T., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — Thomas (Waterford), Waterford.  
 Gaffney, B. (Kilmore), Tullyvin.  
 — D. (Elphin), Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — M., Very Rev. (Meath), Clara.  
 Gallagher, A. (Raphoe), Bunby.  
 — Eugene (Clogher), Garrison, Belleek.  
 — F. (Raphoe), Donegal.  
 — F. B. (Raphoe), Carrigart.  
 — H. (Raphoe), Letterkenny, Seminary.  
 — Hugh (Raphoe), Dungloe, *via* Strabane.  
 — J. J. (Raphoe), Rathmullen.  
 — Jas. (Clogher), Monaghan.  
 — John (Clogher), Corcreagh, Dundalk.  
 — Michael (Killala), Ballina.  
 — Michael (Clogher), Belcoo.  
 — P. J. (Meath), Kilbeggan.  
 — Peter (Meath), Slane.  
 — Thos. (Clogher), Tempo.  
 Gallaher, D. (Achonry), Monasteredan, Ballaghderreen.  
 Gallery, D., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.  
 — Thomas (Dromore), Rathfriland.  
 Galligan, Peter (Kilmore), Killeshandra.  
 Galvin, C. (Clonfert), Cappatagal, Ballinasloe.  
 — Henry (Waterford), Waterford.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.  
 Gargan, Denis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Meath), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 Garry, Daniel (Killaloe), Kilrush.  
 — John (Killaloe), Felke, Lower.  
 Garvey, P. (Kerry), Kenmare.  
 Gately, Hugh F. (Elphin), Lecarrow.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 Gaughran, L., Ven. (Meath), Kells.  
 — Laurence (Clogher), Arney, Enniskillen.  
 — M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — T. (Meath), Rochfordbridge.  
 Gavigan, John (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.  
 Gavin, J. (Killaloe), Puckane.  
 — Mark, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.  
 — T., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh, St. Patrick's College.  
 Gaynor, Edward, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.  
 Gearty, Roderie (Elphin), Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.  
 Geoghegan, Joseph, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.



- Geoghegan, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
- Geraghty, B. (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
- B. (Elphin), Creggs, Roscommon.
- John (Killala), Belmullet.
- Patrick (Kilmacduagh), Loughrea.
- Germaine, James (Dublin), Athy.
- Gerrard, Frs. (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
- Gibbons, E., Very Rev. (Tuam), Balla.
- Edward (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
- Gilchrist, P. (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
- Gildea, H. (Raphoe), Dungloe, *via* Strabane.
- Gillic, Thos. (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
- Gilligan, Daniel (Kildare), Cretty Yard.
- Lawrence (Killaloe), Labasheeda.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Lanesboro.
- Gilmartin, Francis (Kilmore), Kiltyclogher, East Kiln.
- Thos. P. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
- Gilsenan, James (Meath), Ballymahon.
- P. (Meath), Kinnegad.
- T. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.
- Gilvarry, James (Killala), Crossmolina.
- Gleasure, James (Cloyne), Blarney.
- Gleeson, Hugh (Killaloe), Coolmeen.
- James (Limerick), Shanagolden.
- John (Killaloe), Roscrea.
- John (Limerick), Drumcollogher.
- Luke (Limerick), Limerick.
- M. (Tuam), Kilconly, Tuam.
- Michael (Killaloe), Ennis.
- Michael (Killaloe), Ballynacally.
- Glendon, S., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
- Glynn, John (Killaloe), Nenagh.
- P. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.
- Patrick (Killaloe), Killaloe.
- Godfrey, J. (Tuam), Westport, Aghagower.
- Patrick (Cashel), Templemore.
- Thos. (Cashel), Golden.
- Godley, J. (Kerry), Eyries, Co. Cork.
- M. (Kerry), Dingle.
- Gogherty, P. (Armagh), Louth.
- Golden, Malachy (Elphin), Boyle.
- Gordon, Th. (Elphin), Aghanagh.
- Gormally, John (Clonfert), New Inn.
- Gorman, J. (Kildare), Edenderry.
- Tim. (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
- Gormill, D. (Armagh), Poyntz pass.
- Gorry, David (Kildore), Ballyfin, Mountrath.
- Patrick (Kildare), Carlow.
- Gossan, Pierce (Dublin), Blackrock.
- Gough, Patrick (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
- Gowan, J., *c.m.* (Dublin), Glasnevin.
- Gowing, George (Kildare), Ballybrittas.
- George J. (Kildare), Kill, Straffan.
- Grace, John (Ossory), Ballyragget.
- W. (Killaloe), Quin.
- Graham, Thomas (Limerick), Cratloe.
- Grant, Daniel (Dromore), Rathfriland.
- Patrick (Derry), Draperstown, Co. Derry.
- Thomas (Ossory), Mooncoin, Waterford.
- Greally, John (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.
- Grealy, P., Very Rev. (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.
- Greany, M. (Tuam), Headford.
- Greaven, John (Galway), Galway.
- Greenan, Patrick (Dromore), Ballinahinch.
- Greene, J. (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
- James (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
- James (Cloyne), Kanturk.
- James (Down), Belfast.
- John (Ardagh), Athlone.
- Pierce (Cloyne), Macroom.
- Wm. (Dublin), St. Mary's, Merrion, Dublin.
- Grehan, L. (Meath), Oldcastle.
- Grey, Daniel, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Edgeworthstown.
- Denis (Ardagh), Fenagh.
- Wm. (Ardagh), Abbeylara, Granard.
- Gribbon, John (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.
- Griffin, Arthur S., Very Rev. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.
- E. (Cloyne), Donoughmore, Coachford.
- Edw. (Tuam), Park, Turlough.
- John (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
- Timothy (Kerry), Tralee.
- Griffith, Patrick, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Mt. St. Alphonsus.
- Grimes, C. (Dublin), Dublin, 83 St. Stephen's Green.
- James (Armagh), Beragh, Omagh.
- Grimley, John (Dublin), Ballybrack.
- Grogan, J. (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.
- Gubbins, T., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
- Guilfoyle, M. (Meath), Duleek.
- Guinan, B. (Meath), Kells.
- Jos. (Ardagh), Lenamore.
- Guinee, T., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
- Gunning, John (Achonry), Foxford.
- P. (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
- H**ackett, B. (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
- E. (Dublin), Leixlip.
- James (Clogher), Ballyshannon.
- Martin (Dublin), Dublin, 5 Grand Canal Place.
- Patrick (Clogher), Monaghan.
- Thos. (Cashel), Templemore.
- Hall, Frs., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
- John J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
- Hallinan, Denis (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.
- John (Limerick), Ballingrane.
- Hally, Jas. (Dublin), Kingstown, Orphanage.
- Halpin, James (Killaloe), Roscrea.
- Jeremiah (Limerick), Croom.
- Timothy (Limerick), Limerick.
- Hamill, James (Connor), Whitehouse, Belfast.
- Murtagh (Connor), Carnlough.
- P. J. (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.
- Hammersley, T. B., *o.p.* (Clonfert), Boula, Portumna.
- Hammond, Thomas, Very Rev. (Limerick), Newcastle.
- Hanigan, Thos. (Waterford), Powerstown, Clonmel.
- Hanley, Edmond (Cashel), Tipperary.
- W. (Dublin), Kilsallaghan.
- Hanly, David (Limerick), Limerick.
- Michael (Elphin), Frenchpark.
- Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Elphin), Kilkeevin.
- Hannan, John (Killaloe), Birr.
- Hannon, Edw. (Elphin), Athlone.
- John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
- Hanrahan, J., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.
- Jno., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Augustinian Convent.
- Hanway, J. F., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick, Franciscan Convent.
- Hardy, Thos. (Armagh), Newry.



- Hardy, Thos., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.  
 Harney, J. (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 Harrington, John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Ferrybank.  
 — T. (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.  
 Harris, James (Kildare), Maryboro.  
 Hart, J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.  
 — Michael (Elphin), Roscommon.  
 Harte, M. (Achonry), Collaney, Ballysodare.  
 — Peter (Achonry), Bonneconlan, Ballina.  
 Hartigan, Jas., *c.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 — P. (Limerick), Askeaton.  
 Hartley, James (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — Thos. (Ferns), Raheen, Newbawn.  
 Hartly, J. (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 — John (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 Hassett, Denis (Waterford), Clogheen.  
 Hassett, Edmond (Connor), Glenarm.  
 — Edmond (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.  
 Hasson, Jas. (Derry), Londonderry, Bishop's House.  
 Hatton, J. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland-row.  
 Hayden, C. Wm., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.  
 — Michael (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wexford.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Clontarf.  
 Hayes, D. (Kerry), Killarney.  
 — Daniel (Killaloe), Cross, Co. Clare.  
 — Edmund (Killala), Ballina.  
 — J., Very Rev. (Killaloe), Tulla.  
 — James (Cashel), Bruff.  
 — Lawrence (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — Michael (Killaloe), Templederrey.  
 — P. (Kerry), Killarney.  
 — Peter (Dublin), Dublin, High st.  
 Head, Thomas, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 Heady, M., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.  
 Healey, Joseph (Armagh), Castlebellingham.  
 Healy, Francis (Derry), Gortin, Co. Tyrone.  
 — J. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — J. C. (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Exchange st.  
 — John (Dublin), Ballymun, Santry.  
 — John (Tuam), Ballindine.  
 — M. (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.  
 — N. (Dublin), Dublin, 54 Merrion square.  
 — Wm. (Meath), Taghmon, Mullingar.  
 — William (Ossory), Johnstown.  
 Heany, J. (Tuam), Headford.  
 — James (Tuam), Dooleague, Castlebar.  
 — M. (Tuam), Hollymount.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Tuam), Headford.  
 — Thos. (Tuam), Ballinlough.  
 Heaphy, Daniel (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 Hearn, Thos. (Waterford), Portlaw.  
 Hearne, Henry (Dublin), Dunlavin.  
 Heavey, J., *o.s.a.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis, Augustinian Convent.  
 Hedermann, Henry, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.  
 Heenan, John (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.  
 Heffernan, Daniel (Dublin), Lusk.  
 — Fred., *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.  
 — Thomas (Dublin), Hollywood.  
 — Timothy (Cashel), Cahereonlish.  
 Heffron, Hugh (Down), Downpatrick.  
 Hegarty, James, Very Rev. (Cork), Upper Glanmire.  
 — John (Killala), Belmullet.  
 — Lawrence (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.  
 Hehir, Michael (Killaloe), Cooreclare.  
 Heldenstein, E., *s.m.* (Aragh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.  
 Hendricks, Martin (Kildare), Timahoe.  
 Heneberry, Jas. (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Jas. (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 Henebery, Jas. (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.  
 Hennelly, James (Tuam), Cong.  
 — M. (Tuam), Achill Sound.  
 Hennessy, John (Cashel), Holycross.  
 — Martin (Cloyne), Killinardrish.  
 — Patrick (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 — Patrick (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 + Thomas, Very Rev. (Ossory), Innistioige.  
 Henry, F. (Achonry), Kilkelly, Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen.  
 — Francis (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.  
 — Martin (Achonry), Kiltmogh.  
 — Walter (Achonry), Mullaghroe, Boyle.  
 — Wm., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.  
 Herchenroder, J., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Heron, Christopher, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.  
 Hewson, Henry, Very Rev. (Killala), Belmullet.  
 Hickey, Aidan (Ferns), Monamolin, Gorey.  
 — Cornelius, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Philsboro, Circular road.  
 — James (Cashel), Thurles.  
 — James (Cashel), Templemore.  
 — James (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington st.  
 — John (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.  
 — John (Dublin), Roundwood.  
 — Joseph (Dublin), Ballymore-Eustace.  
 — M. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — Michael (Ferns), Templemigan, Ballywilliam.  
 Higgins, M. (Tuam), Drumgriffin.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Queenstown.  
 — William (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 Hill, J. (Down), Kircubbin.  
 — Peter, Very Rev. (Ross), Rosscarbery.  
 — Peter (Elphin), Roscommon.  
 — Peter (Ross), Cape Clear, Skibereen.  
 Hills, F., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.  
 Hipwell, P. (Kildare), St. Mullin's, Graig.  
 +Hoey, John, Very Rev. (Clogher), Castleblaney.  
 — John (Dublin), Dublin, 83 Aughrim st.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Dublin, Dolphin's Barn.  
 Hogan, Denis (Killaloe), Kildysart.  
 — E., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 — James (Killaloe), Carrigaholt.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross, Augustinian Convent.  
 — John (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — M. (Killaloe), Dunbeg.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Kilrush.  
 — Patrick J. (Killaloe), Ruan.  
 — Richard, Very Rev. (Ossory), Jenkinstown.  
 — Thomas (Dublin), Dublin, Westland-row.  
 — Timothy (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 Holland, M. A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton road.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Cork), Innishannon.  
 — Wm. (Cork), Dunmanway.  
 Holohan, Jas. (Ossory), Knocktopher.



- Holohan, Jas., Very Rev. (Ossory), New Ross.  
 — Marlin J. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.  
 — Nicholas (Ossory), Mountrath.  
 Hope, Luke (Meath), Summerhill, Meath.  
 Hopkins, M. (Meath), Castlepollard.  
 Horan, H. C., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick, Franciscan Convent.  
 — James (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Whitegate, Limerick.  
 Hore, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Duncormack, Wexford.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Oylgate, Enniscorthy.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Duncormack, Wexford.  
 — S. B., Very Rev., *o.s.f.*, (Ferns), Wexford.  
 Horgan, M. (Kerry), Castleisland.  
 — Patrick J. (Cloyne), Kilworth.  
 Horris, Chas. (Dublin), Donnybrook.  
 Hosey, Edward (Kildare), Clonastee.  
 Hosty, T. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.  
 Houllihan, M. (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.  
 Hourican, T. (Ardagh), Drumsna.  
 Hourigan, Michael (Cashel), Cashel.  
 Howard, A. J., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Pope's quay.  
 — Jas. (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.  
 — John (Killaloe), Crusheen.  
 Howell, John (Ferns), Barnstown, Wexford.  
 Howley, Martin (Ossory), Callan.  
 Hughes, Arthur (Raphoe), Ardara.  
 — J. (Tuam), Hollymount.  
 — James (Kildare), Monasterevan.  
 — John (Kildare), Maryboro.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Dromore), Newry, Dominican Convent.  
 — Michael (Armagh), Beragh, Omagh.  
 — Michael (Meath), Slane.  
 — P. (Elphin), Croghan, Boyle.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Eglisli.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — T. G., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Dublin), Athy.  
 Humphreys, A. (Elphin), Sligo.  
 — D. (Cashel), Killenale.  
 — James (Cashel), Hospital.  
 Hunt, James J. (Dublin), Maynooth.  
 — Patrick (Achonry), Straide, Castlebar.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
 Hurley, Patrick (Cork), Inchigeela.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 — Thos. (Elphin), Athlone.  
 — Walter (Dublin), Delgany.  
 Hutch, Wm., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Middleton.  
 Hyland, C. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay.  
 — Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Ingres, Felix (Kildare) Carlow, St. Patrick's College.  
 Irwin, Michael (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 Ivers, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Dundrum.  
 Ivory, Andrew, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.  
 Jackman, J. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay.  
 Jarlath, *o.m.cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Capuchin Convent.  
 — Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.  
 James, J. (Kildare), Mountmellick.  
 Johnson, James (Meath), Five Alley, King's Co.  
 Jones, John (Dublin), Malahide.  
 — Lawrence (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wexford.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Valleymount, Blessington.  
 — Robert, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.  
 — William, Very Rev. (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.  
 Joseph, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.  
 Joyce, Wm. (Tuam), Louisburgh.  
 Judge, A. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.  
 — James (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Joseph (Tuam), Menlough.  
 — Thomas (Elphin), Bellanagar, Fréncpark.  
 — Thomas Very Rev. (Achonry), Kilasser, Swineford.  
 Kane, J. (Kerry), Beaufort, Killarney.  
 — John (Kildare), Borris.  
 — M. (Kilmore), East Bars, Glenfarne.  
 — P., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.  
 — Robert, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 Kavanagh, E. (Kildare), Ballon.  
 — Eugene (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Donard.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, High st.  
 Keane, Antoninus, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 — C. (Meath), Trim.  
 — Edward (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.  
 — Fr. (Elphin), Kilkeerin.  
 — J. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 — James (Galway), Oranmore.  
 — John (Elphin), Sligo.  
 — Michael (Elphin), Aughrim.  
 Keany, T. (Kilmore), Crosskims, Cavan.  
 Kearney, Eugene (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.  
 — James (Derry), Garvagh.  
 — John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Derry), Buncrana.  
 — John (Ross), Timoleague.  
 — John (Kildare), Kilcock.  
 — Joseph (Kildare), Tullow.  
 — Michael (Cork), Durrus.  
 — P., Very Rev. (Ardagh), Moate.  
 — Thomas (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 — Wm. P. (Meath), Kinnegad.  
 Kearns, Edward (Dublin), Avoca.  
 — Joseph (Dromore), Clonduff.  
 — William (Dromore), Mayo-bridge.  
 Keating, Jas. (Ferns), Davidstown, Enniscorthy.  
 — James (Down), Kilkeel.  
 — Louis (Kildare), Carbury.  
 — Maurice (Waterford), Dunhill and Fenor, Tramore.  
 — Michael (Ferns), Glenbrian, Enniscorthy.  
 — P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — P. A., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.  
 Keaveny, John (Tuam), Ballyglunin.  
 Keawell, James, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Keely, John (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.  
 Keenan, Frs. (Derry), Limavady.  
 — Lawrence (Clogher), Carrickmacross.  
 — Patrick (Kildare), Killenure, Tullow.  
 — Thomas (Clogher), Tempo.  
 Kehoe, John, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), Ballymitty.  
 — Paul (Ferns), Bridgeto, exford.



- Kehoe, Paul (Ferns), Castlebridge, New Ross.  
 — Thomas (Kildare), Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co.  
 — William (Ferns), Caro, Taghmon, Wexford.  
 Kelly, M. (Elphin), Sligo, College.  
 — Patrick (Elphin), Athleague, Roscommon.  
 Kelleher, Hugh (Cloyne), Blarney.  
 Keller, Daniel, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Youghal.  
 Kelly, A., *o.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk, Dominican Convent.  
 — Augustine (Dublin), Lusk.  
 — Bernard (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.  
 — Charles (Derry), Drumquin.  
 — Denis, Very Rev. (Killaloe), Ennis, College.  
 — E., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Elphin), Athlone.  
 — J. (Kerry), Sneem, Kenmare.  
 — J. (Elphin), Kiltoom, Athlone.  
 — J. J., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway.  
 — James (Killala), Enniscrone.  
 — James (Meath), Multyfarnham.  
 — James (Meath), Clonmellon.  
 — Jerome (Kildare), Rhode.  
 — John (Ardagh), Drumshambo.  
 — John (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — John (Dublin), Dalkey.  
 — John (Kildare), Ballyfin, Mountrath.  
 — John (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.  
 — John J. (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.  
 — John J. (Killala), Dromore West, Co. Sligo.  
 — John J. (Killala), Dromore, West.  
 — Jos. (Dublin), Swords.  
 — M. (Elphin), Sligo, College.  
 — Martin (Kilmore), Bunno.  
 — P. H. (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.  
 — Patrick (Elphin), Stokestown.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Newbliss.  
 — Patrick (Kildare), Tully, Luggacurren, Queens Co.  
 — Patrick (Elphin), Frenchpark.  
 — Patrick (Raphoe), Convoys.  
 † — Peter (Meath), Slane.  
 — Peter (Raphoe), Ardara.  
 — R. (Meath), Clara.  
 — Richard (Meath), Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan.  
 — Simon (Meath), Ballinacargg.  
 — Stephen (Meath), Agher, Enfield.  
 † — Timothy (Limerick), Ashford.  
 — Thos., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Thomas (Kildare), Quin.  
 — Thomas (Kildare), Ballybrittas.  
 — Timothy (Killaloe), Scariff.  
 — W. J. (Connor), Ballymoneys.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — Wm. (Down), Bangor.  
 Keish, R. J. (Meath), Killucan.  
 Kenerk, P. (Killaloe), Coolmeen.  
 Kenna, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Meath), Crossakel.  
 † Kennedy, Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Dublin, 5 Grand Canal Place.  
 — J. (Raphoe), Churchhill, Letterkenny.  
 — James (Connor), Skerry, Martinstown, Ballymena.  
 — James (Killaloe), Quin.  
 — John (Dublin), Dublin, 5 Grand Canal Place.  
 — John (Killaloe), Borrisokane.  
 — M. (Kildare), Leighlin.  
 — Michael, B. (Cloyne), Blarney.  
 — Michael J. (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Clonlara, Limerick.  
 — R. (Killaloe), Lorrha.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), Rathfarnham.  
 — Thomas (Ossory), Waterford.  
 Kenny, Francis (Galway), Moycullen.  
 — J. H., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.  
 — James (Ferns), Newtownbarry, Ferns.  
 — Mathew (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.  
 — Mathew J. (Killaloe), Castleconnell.  
 — P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk, Dominican Convent.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Loughgall.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Oulart, Gorey.  
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner street.  
 Kenrick, Edward (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 Keogh, A. J., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.  
 — Mathew, Very Rev. (Dublin), Balbriggan.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), St. Cronan's, Bray.  
 Keoghlan, Martin (Ossory), Ballyragget.  
 — P. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Patrick's Industrial School.  
 — Richard (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Walter, Very Rev. (Ossory), Mountrath.  
 Keon, Jas. (Dublin), Terenure.  
 — W., Very Rev. (Dublin), Fairview.  
 Keown, Patrick (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.  
 Kepple, D. (Cloyne), Newmarket.  
 Kerans, Michael (Kilmaedugh), Gort.  
 Kerley, Peter (Armagh), Cullyhanna.  
 Kerr, Felix (Armagh), Portadown.  
 — Hugh (Raphoe), Fintown.  
 Kerrins, H. (Kerry), Kiltorglin.  
 Kevaney, M. (Achony), Charlestown, Swineford.  
 Keville, John (Ardagh), Granard.  
 Kiely, Daniel (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — J., *o.p.* (Elphin), Sligo, Dominican Convent.  
 Kieran, Lawrence *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.  
 — Patrick (Kilfenora), Corofin.  
 — R., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 Kiernan, Frs. (Kilmore), Virginia.  
 — Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.  
 — P. (Ardagh), Drumlish.  
 — R., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 Kilkenny, P., Very Rev. (Tuam), Claremorris.  
 — P. (Tuam), Ballinlough.  
 Killen, R., Very Rev. (Down), Portaferry.  
 Killgarraff, J. (Tuam), Ballygrass.  
 Killian, Francis (Meath), Crossakel.  
 Kinane, T., Very Rev. (Cashel), Cashel.  
 — Wm. (Cashel), Templemore.  
 † King, John, *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Wexford, College.  
 — Philip (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.  
 Kingston, John (Killaloe), Milltown, Malbay.  
 Kinsella, Andrew (Ferns), Ballycanew, Gorey.  
 — Austin (Kildare), Naas.  
 — Edward (Kildare), Timahoe.  
 — John (Kildare), Edenderry.  
 — L. (Dublin), Rathmines, 126 Harold's Cross.  
 — Lawrence, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — Michael (Ferns), Fethard, Co. Wexford.  
 Kirby, P., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — Robert (Limerick), Castletown, Conyer.  
 — T. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 Kirk, Peter, *s.m.* (Armagh), St. Mary's College, Dundalk.



- Kirwan, A. L., *o.p.*, (Armagh), Drogheda, Dominican Convent.  
 — J. (Kildare), Clane.  
 — James (Waterford), Modelligo, Cappoquin.  
 Knaresboro, R. (Ossory), Ballacolla.
- Lacey, Denis (Kildare), Borris.  
 Lally, Patrick, Very Rev. (Galway), Galway.  
 Lalor, Edw. (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.  
 — James (Kildare), Abbeyleix.  
 — John (Kerry), Tralee.  
 — John (Kildare), Bagenalstown.  
 — Mathew (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Thos. (Kerry), Killorglin.  
 † Lambert, Nicholas (Ferns), Courtmacuddy, Enniscorthy.  
 — Walter, *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 Landy, N., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan, Augustinian Convent.  
 Lane, Michael (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.  
 — William, Very Rev. (Cork), Dunmanway.  
 Langan, Math., Very Rev. (Dublin), Kilcullen.  
 — Thomas (Ardagh), Athlone.  
 Lanigan, J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Belmont House, Stillorgan.  
 Larkin, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 — J. (Kerry), Eyries, Co. Cork.  
 — Martin (Clonfert), Ballymacward, Ballinasloe.  
 — S. (Waterford), Carnickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Thos. (Armagh), Moneymore.  
 Larney, James, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.  
 Larrigan, M. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.  
 Lavelle, E. (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.  
 — Mathias (Tuam), Clonberne, Ballinasloe.  
 Laverty, B. J. (Down), Newcastle.  
 — F. (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.  
 — H. (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.  
 — Michael (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.  
 Lavery, Bernard (Armagh), Coagh, Moneymore.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.  
 Lavin, Thos. (Elphin), Kilroosky, Roscommon.  
 Lawless, C. (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 — Nicholas (Armagh), Castlebellingham.  
 — Thos., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh, St. Patrick's College.  
 Layne, John (Cashel), Kileummin, Tipperary.  
 † Leader, Timothy (Cloyne), Cecilstown.  
 Leahy, Jas., Very Rev. (Dublin), Sandyford.  
 — M. (Down), Lisburn.  
 — Martin (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.  
 — Maurice (Limerick), Cratloe.  
 — Patrick (Cloyne), Kilworth.  
 Ledwith, Peter (Ardagh), Taghshtinay.  
 — Peter (Meath), Castletown delvin.  
 Lee, John (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Kifinane.  
 — Peter (Clonfert), Tynagh.  
 — Timothy (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.  
 Leimann, P., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 Lenihan, Jas. (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — Michael (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 — T. (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.  
 Lenon, Francis (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — James (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.  
 — John, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — John (Waterford), Dunhill and Fenor, Tramore.  
 Lentaigine, V., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.  
 Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Capuchin Convent, Charlotte quay.  
 — J. (Meath), Dunboyne.  
 — Mark (Cork), Ballincollig.  
 Leroux, C., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Leybourn, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 L'Heritier, L. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.  
 Liddy, H. (Down), Kilkeel, Cushendall.  
 Lillis, Wm. (Cloyne), Kilmardish.  
 Liston, Thomas (Limerick), Rathkeale.  
 — Jas. (Limerick), Bruree.  
 Little, Robert (Killaloe), Six-mile Bridge.  
 Lockhart, W. (Dublin), Dublin, Seville place.  
 Loftus, John (Tuam), Williamstown.  
 — Martin (Tuam), Williamstown.  
 — Patrick (Tuam), Glan.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Achonry), Ballymote.  
 Logue, Patrick (Raphoe), Kilcar.  
 Lonergan, Michael (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Cappoquin, Aglish.  
 Long, James (Ferns), Bonlavogue, Ferns.  
 — Jeremiah (Waterford), Clashmore, Youghal.  
 — William (Cork), Douglas, Cork.  
 Loughlin, Patrick (Kildare), Sumcroft by Curragh Camp.  
 Loughnaue, James (Killaloe), Newmarket-on-Fergus.  
 Loughran, James (Armagh), Stewartstown.  
 — John (Armagh), Dromintee, Newry.  
 — Michael (Armagh), Mullavilly Tandragee.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Dungannon.  
 Loughrey, Edw. (Derry), Dungiven.  
 Lowry, Ambrose (Ossory), Johnstown.  
 — Andrew (Dromore), Mayobridge.  
 — John (Dromore), Castlewella.  
 — Patrick (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.  
 Lube, H. (Dublin), St. Mary's Haddington road, Dublin.  
 Luby, E. (Dublin), Greystones.  
 Lynam, A. (Kildare), Hacketstown.  
 Lynch, Chas., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 — Denis (Cloyne), Blarney.  
 — Francis, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Tullyvin.  
 — H., *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.  
 — J. L., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant quay.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius College.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Augustinian Convent.  
 † — John (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — Matthew (Dromore), Rostrevor.  
 — Matthew (Killaloe), Kilmurry, Ibrickane.  
 — P. F. (Elphin), Sligo.  
 — P. J. (Elphin), Aughrim.  
 — Patrick (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Ballibay.  
 — Patrick (Kilmore), Crosskeys, Cavan.  
 — Peter (Kilmore), Clefforna.  
 — Phillip (Ardagh), Ferbane.  
 — Richard (Meath), Ashbourne.  
 — T. (Dromore), Newry, Seminary.  
 — Timothy (Killaloe), Tulla.  
 Lyng, John (Ferns), Kilrairie, Wexford.  
 Lyskey, P., Very Rev. (Tuam), Clifden.



- Lyons, J. C., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.  
 — John (Cork), Kilmichael.  
 — John (Ross), Rineen, Union Hall.  
 — P. A., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork.  
 — Patrick (Tuam), Castlebar.
- M**McAleavey, Eugene (Armagh), Cookstown.  
 McAlleenan, B. (Dromore), Laurencetown.  
 McAleer, J. J. (Armagh), Dunleer.  
 McAlister, D. (Connor), Randalstown.  
 — Daniel (Dromore), Banbridge.  
 — Daniel (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 — John (Down), Castlewellan.  
 McAlpine, P. (Tuam), Ballindine.  
 McAndrew, B. (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.  
 McArdle, Frs., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.  
 — J. (Connor), Antrim.  
 — J. (Armagh), Coalisland.  
 — P. J. (Armagh), Crossmaglen.  
 McAtamney, Neal (Derry), Cranagh, Plumbridge.  
 McAteer, J. (Raphoe), Ardara.  
 McAuley, And. (Down), Aghagallon, Lurgan.  
 — C. (Down), Killough.  
 — John (Down), Belfast.  
 McAuliffe, Patrick (Cloyne), Aghada.  
 — Wm. (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 McAvoy, Hugh (Dromore), Loughbrickland.  
 McBreen, Dominic, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Ballinamore.  
 McBride, F. (Down), Portaferry.  
 — Henry (Armagh), Pomeroy.  
 McCabe, B. (Kilmore), Virginia.  
 — Bartholemew (Kilmore), Crossdone.  
 — Jos., *o.c.c.* (Kildare), Kildare, White Abbey.  
 — Matthew (Ardagh), Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.  
 — Peter (Connor), Ahoghill.  
 McCafferty, John (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.  
 — P. (Raphoe), Inver.  
 McCambridge, P. (Down), Belfast.  
 McCann, B. (Connor), Cushendun.  
 — John (Waterford), Ring and Old Parish, Dungarvan.  
 McCaule, James (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.  
 McCartney, James (Clogher), Scotshouse, Clones.  
 McCarroll, James (Dublin), Killride, Dublin.  
 McCartan, Edward (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Armagh), Donaghmore, Dungannon.  
 — John (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.  
 — Patrick (Down), Saul.  
 — William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dromore), Dromore.  
 McCarthy, Bartholemew (Cloyne), Inniscarra.  
 — C. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.  
 — Chas. (Limerick), Glin.  
 — Denis (Cork), Ballinecollig.  
 — Edw. (Cloyne), Ladysbridge.  
 — Eugene (Dublin), Dublin, Lr. Exchange st.  
 — Florian (Kerry), Ballyheigue.  
 — J. D., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.  
 — Michael (Kerry), Cahirciveen.  
 — Michael (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.  
 — Michael (Limerick), Adare.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Tramore.  
 — Philip (Dublin), Ballymore-Eustace.  
 — Richard (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.  
 — Timothy (Ross), Timoleague.  
 — Timothy (Cork), Kilbrittain.  
 — W. (Cashel), Cahir.  
 — William (Cork), Cork, St. Joseph's, Mayfield.
- McCartney, P. (Armagh), Forkhill.  
 McCashin, D. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's.  
 — Mark (Down), Lisburn.  
 McCaughy, John, *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 McCauley, Charles (Derry), Omagh.  
 — Jas. T. (Down), Ballyculler, Downpatrick.  
 McCay, P. (Raphoe), Newtownnunningham.  
 McCleary, Patrick (Clogher), Maguiresbridge.  
 McCloskey, Jas. (Derry), Bellaghy, Co. Derry.  
 — Thos. (Derry), Coleraine.  
 McConalogue, Jno. (Derry), Legland, Newtown Stewart.  
 McConnon, P. (Clogher), Letnamard, Newbliss.  
 McConville, M. (Dromore), Castlewellan.  
 — M. B. (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 — Patrick (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 McCooley, Hugh (Armagh), Ballinderry-bridge, Coagh.  
 McCormack, J. (Killaloe), Templederry.  
 — P. D., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Dominican Convent.  
 — T. (Meath), Mountnugent.  
 McCorry, G. (Dromore), Rathfriland.  
 McCotter, T. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.  
 McCourt, Wm. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's.  
 McCoy, Jas. (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 — Mortimer (Limerick), Ballingarry.  
 McCrea, Daniel (Derry), Coleraine.  
 McCrystal, Thos., Very Rev. (Armagh), Dundalk.  
 McCullagh, F. (Derry), Legland, Newtown Stewart.  
 — Jno. (Derry), Malin.  
 — John (Derry), Carndonagh.  
 — Michael (Armagh), Stewartstown.  
 — Thos. (Armagh), Dunleer.  
 — W. J. (Cork), Blackrock, Cork.  
 †McCullough, Patrick, Very Rev. (Armagh), Castlebellingham.  
 McDermott, F. (Tuam), Clarremorris.  
 — J. (Elphin), Strokestown.  
 — J. B., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.  
 — John (Elphin), Loughglinn.  
 — John (Elphin), Sligo.  
 — John (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.  
 † — Patrick (Achonry), Kilavel, Ballymote.  
 McDevitt, Edw. (Raphoe), Stranorlar.  
 — Patrick (Raphoe), Milford.  
 — Peter (Raphoe), Carrick, Killybegs.  
 McDonagh, Geo. (Derry), Portlengone.  
 — P. (Kilmacduagh), Clarenbridge.  
 — Patrick (Elphin), Boyle.  
 McDonald, C. (Armagh), Bessbrook.  
 — Edw. (Kilmore), Kinawley, Swanlibar.  
 — J. (Down), Aghagallow, Lurgan.  
 — M. (Tuam), Cummer, Ballygluin.  
 — P. J. (Achonry), Coolaney, Ballysodaire.  
 — Thos. (Armagh), Whitecross.  
 — Walter (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 McDonnell, Anthony (Armagh), Stonebridge.  
 — C. (Down), Crossgar.  
 — D. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.  
 — Geo. (Cork), Cork, Workhouse.  
 — J. (Kerry), Tralee, Denny st.  
 — James (Kerry), Adrigole.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock, College.  
 — John (Armagh), Carrickmore.  
 — John (Connor), Ballycastle.  
 — John (Achonry), Bushfield, Charlestown, Swineford.



- McDonnell, M. (Cashel), Golden.  
 — Patrick (Kildare), Graig.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Monaghan.  
 — Patrick (Killala), Crossmolina.  
 — Paul, *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate, Carmelite Convent.  
 — R. (Meath), St. Michael's, Enfield.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Waterford), Clonmel.  
 — (Meath), Ballyoat, Mullingar.  
 McDwyer, H. (Raphoe), Carrick, Killybegs.  
 McEldowney, John (Derry), Malin.  
 McElduff, Michael (Armagh), Cookstown.  
 McElhatton, John (Derry) Strabane.  
 McElkenny, P. (Armagh), Ballygawley.  
 McElroy, J. (Clogher), Scotshouse, Clones.  
 McElvogue, Francis (Armagh), Newry.  
 McEnerney, Frs. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.  
 McEntee, Hugh (Meath), Donore, Drogheda.  
 — Matthew (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
 McErlcan, Patrick (Down), Belfast, St. Joseph's.  
 McEvoy, Peter (Dromore), Baleela, Banbridge.  
 McFadden, H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Raphoe), Donegal.  
 — James, Jr. (Raphoe), Bunbeg.  
 — James (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.  
 McFaul, Charles, Very Rev. (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.  
 McFeely, Wm. B. (Derry), Omagh.  
 McGarry, B. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's.  
 McGauran, John (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Michael (Kilmore), Mullies, Manorhamilton.  
 — Patrick (Kilmore), Florencecourt.  
 McGaver, Anthony (Armagh), Moate.  
 McGee, Charles (Kilmore), Cavan.  
 — Daniel (Raphoe), Glenties.  
 — James, Very Rev. (Armagh), Dunleer.  
 McGeeney, Patrick, Very Rev. (Armagh), Crossmaglen.  
 McGennis, Daniel (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.  
 McGeorty, Jas. (Derry), Omagh.  
 McGeown, Frs. (Derry), Draperstown, Co. Derry.  
 — Michael (Derry), Moville.  
 — P. (Derry), Dungiven.  
 McGettigan, D. (Raphoe), Manorcunningham, Strabane.  
 — Norbert, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.  
 McGill, C. (Derry), Burt, Derry.  
 McGillcuddy, D. (Keiry), Kenmare.  
 McGinley, D. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.  
 — James (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 McGinnify, Phil. (Clogher), Kilserry, Ballinamallard.  
 McGirr, Peter (Tuam), Westport.  
 McGivern, Edw. (Dromore), Newry.  
 McGivney, Bernard (Armagh), Fermanagh.  
 — James (Kilmore), Cootehill.  
 — John (Armagh), Lanesborough.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Ballynahown, Athlone.  
 McGlade, James J. (Derry), Omagh.  
 McGlinchy, James (Derry), Claudy, Co. Derry.  
 — John (Derry), Donemana, Strabane.  
 — Wm. (Derry), Culla, Moville.  
 McGlone, John (Clogher), Fintona.  
 — Michael (Clogher), Rosslea, Clones.  
 — Peter, Very Rev. (Clogher), Lattin, Ballybay.  
 McGlynn, Chas., Very Rev. (Raphoe), Stranorlar.  
 — Hugh (Derry), Magilligan.  
 McGoey, Thomas (Armagh), Street, Rathowen.  
 McGough, Edw. (Dublin), Maynooth.  
 McGovern, J., *o.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Black Abbey.  
 McGowan, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.  
 McGrath, Cornelius (Cork), Cathedral, Cork.  
 — H. (Down), Glenavy.  
 — Hugh (Meath), Skryne, Tara.  
 — John (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Youghal, Ardmore.  
 — Michael (Ossory), Pilltown.  
 — Michael (Cashel), Callan.  
 — Michael (Cashel), Drangan, Convent.  
 — Thos. (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.  
 — Thos. (Dromore), Dromara, Lisburn.  
 McGreal, John (Tuam), Turloughmore.  
 McGuigan, Jas. (Derry), Killea.  
 McGuire, M. (Armagh), Mohill, Drumlish.  
 McGurk, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Derry), Maghera.  
 — Michael (Armagh), Ballygawley.  
 McGurran, M. (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.  
 McGurrian, Wm. (Killala), Ballina.  
 McHale, Anthony (Killala), Enniscrone, Ballina.  
 — Michael (Killala), Bangor, Erris.  
 McHugh, Charles (Derry), Londonderry, St. Columb's College.  
 — Michael (Tuam), Carna, Reccs, Galway.  
 — P. (Tuam), Kilconly, Tuam.  
 — R. (Kilmaduaigh), Loughrea.  
 — W. (Tuam), Tuam.  
 McIlvenny, James (Down), Belfast, St. Joseph's.  
 +McInerney, James (Killaloe), Kinnetty.  
 — John (Killaloe), Shinnrone.  
 — P. (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 McIntyre, D., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.  
 Melvor, Michael (Derry), Magherafelt.  
 McKeagney, John (Armagh), Aughnacloy.  
 McKean, Patrick (Clogher), Fivemiletown.  
 McKeefry, Jos. (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.  
 — P. (Derry), Killeter, Castlederg.  
 +McKenna, Bernard (Down), Ballynahinch.  
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — Eugene (Clogher), Shantonagh, Castleblaney.  
 — Edw., Very Rev. (Derry), Claudy, Co. Derry.  
 — Edward, Very Rev. (Clogher), Dromore, Omagh.  
 — Felix (Clogher), Emyvale.  
 + — Francis, Very Rev. (Connor), Larne.  
 — Francis, Very Rev. (Clogher), Bundoran.  
 — Francis (Clogher), Ballyshannon.  
 — Jas. (Clogher), Enniskillen.  
 — James, Very Rev. (Clogher), Brookboro.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Clogher), Pettigo.  
 — John (Clogher), Annyalaw, Monaghan.  
 — John (Clogher), Pettigo.  
 — John (Killaloe), Feike Lower.  
 — Lawrence (Down), Kircubblin.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Clones.  
 — Peter (Down), Bangor.  
 — William (Clogher), Seskanore, Omagh.  
 McKeogh, Wm. (Cashel), Kilmumin, Tipperary.  
 McKeon, Jas. (Achonry), Callow, Killasser, Swineford.  
 — John (Armagh), Longford.  
 — John (Achonry), Achonry, Ballymote.  
 McKillop P. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.

- McKinley, J. J. (Connor), Toome Bridge.  
 — John (Connor), Colerahe.  
 McKinney, John (Dromore), Castlewellan.  
 McLaughlin, B. (Derry), Killygordan, Strabane.  
 — John (Derry), Killeter, Castlederg.  
 — P. (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.  
 — Patrick (Derry), Limavady.  
 — Paul (Tuam), Ballyglunin.  
 — R., Very Rev. (Elphin), Roscommon.  
 — W. (Derry), Clonmany, Derry.  
 McLean, M. (Elphin), Strokestown.  
 McLerney, Alex. (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.  
 McLoone, Hugh (Raphoe), Mountcharles.  
 McLoughlin, F. (Dromore), Donoughmore, Newry.  
 McMahon, Eugene (Clogher), Annyalon Monaghan.  
 — F. (Killaloe), Killaloe.  
 — John (Killaloe), Silvermines.  
 — Thomas (Killaloe), Kilmichael.  
 McManus, John (Kilmore), Rossenvor, Garrison.  
 — Michael (Elphin), Kilkeevin.  
 — Miles, Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Catherine's, Meath st.  
 McMeel, Geo. (Clogher), Whitehill, Ballinamallard.  
 — Hugh (Clogher), Seskanore, Omagh.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Brookboro.  
 McMenamin, C. (Raphoe), Rathmullen.  
 — Hugh (Derry), The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry.  
 — Jas. (Raphoe), Stranorlar.  
 McMullan, P. B., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Carlingford.  
 McMullen, P. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Franciscan Convent.  
 McNally, Felix (Armagh), Armagh.  
 — P. (Meath), Multyarnham.  
 McNamara, Charles, Very Rev. (Limerick), Bruff.  
 — D. (Killaloe), Nenagh.  
 — Daniel (Cork), Glounthane.  
 — John (Killaloe), Timraney, Co. Clare.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Cork), Monkstown.  
 — Math. (Killaloe), Roscrea.  
 — P. (Ardagh), Moate.  
 McNamee, B., Very Rev. (Derry), Omagh.  
 — John (Derry), Eglinton, Co. Derry.  
 — Michael (Armagh), Markethill.  
 — P. (Derry), Maghera.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Tassagh, Armagh.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Cookstown.  
 McNeany, Patrick (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.  
 McNeece, Felix (Armagh), Omeath, Newry.  
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Armagh), Magherafelt.  
 McNelis, A. (Raphoe), Churchhill, Letterkenny.  
 McNulty, James (Clogher), Emyvale.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Skreen, Co. Sligo.  
 — Thos. (Clogher), Ederney.  
 McOskar, Hugh (Armagh), Moy.  
 McPeake, Alex. (Armagh), Moneymore.  
 McPhillips, James (Clogher), Donoughmoynce, Carrickmacross.  
 McPolin, B. Owen (Dromore), Maheralin.  
 — Mur'agh (Dromore), Newry.  
 McQuaid, James, Very Rev. (Clogher), Monea, Enniskillen.  
 McRea, Jos. (Kildare), Carlow.  
 McRory, Jos. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Middletown, Armagh.  
 McShane, H. (Raphoe), Glenties.  
 — J. (Connor), Portlengone.  
 — P. (Raphoe), Tory Island, Falcarragh.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Keady.  
 McSharry, C. (Kilmore), Dromahair.  
 McSherry, Hugh (Armagh), Dundalk.  
 McSweeney, Jeremiah (Cloyne), Newmarket.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent, Great George's st.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan, Convent.  
 — Pierce (Cloyne), Fermoy.  
 McSwiggan, John (Dublin), Chapelizod.  
 McSwiney, Bryan (Cork), Cork, Union Workhouse.  
 — D., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
 — Eugene (Cork), Enniskean.  
 — Jas. (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.  
 McTernan, S. (Kilmore), Mullies, Manorhamilton.  
 McTiernan, M. (Kilmore), Dowra, Carrickon-Shannon.  
 McVarry, Thos. (Armagh), Omeath, Newry.  
 McVeagh, J. (Dublin), Convent, Blackrock.  
 McVicar, Francis, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.  
 McWey, Simon (Kildare), Kileock.  
 McWilliams, B. (Derry), Gortin, Co. Tyrone.  
 — D. J. (Connor), Ballycastle.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 — Thos. (Armagh), Magherafelt.  
 Macartan, B. (Down), Hannahstown.  
 Macanley, Hugh (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.  
 Mac Cartan, Eugene (Connor), Larne.  
 Mac Donagh, R. (Galway), Oughterard.  
 Mac Evilly, John (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.  
 — W. (Tuam), Ballyvary.  
 Macken, E. (Armagh), Knockbridge.  
 — Jas., Very Rev. (Armagh), Ardee.  
 — Thos. (Tuam), Knock.  
 — Thomas (Ardagh), Ballynahown, Athlone.  
 Mackey, Edward (Dublin), Rathfarnham.  
 Mackle, M. (Armagh), Newry.  
 Mac Morrow, Patrick (Kilmore), Killargue, Sligo.  
 MacMullan, A. (Connor), Ballymena.  
 Mac Walter, T. (Tuam), Miltown, Tuam.  
 Madden, J. (Tuam), Ballyhannis.  
 — James, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Tynagh.  
 — John (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Queenstown.  
 — Thos. (Clonfert), Tynagh.  
 Madigan, Thomas (Cloyne), Queenstown.  
 Magauran, Terence (Kilmore), Bawnboy.  
 — Thos. (Kilmore), Ballinamore.  
 Magee, Arthur, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.  
 — J. (Meath), Navan.  
 — P. (Down), Kileco.  
 — Patrick (Derry), Plumbridge.  
 Mageean, John (Connor), Rasharkin.  
 Magennis, D. (Down), Portaferry.  
 — Felix (Dromore), Newry.  
 — Patrick, Ven. (Kilmore), Crossdone.  
 Magill, P. (Connor), Ballymena.  
 — W. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.  
 Maginnis, Peter, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Tereure.  
 Magner, Thomas (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.  
 Magnier, Michael, *c.s.s.f.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
 Magorrian, H. (Connor), Randalstown.



- Magrath, James (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
- John (Dromore), Ballinahinch.
- Thos. (Dublin), Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- Maguire, A., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork, George's Quay.
- Andrew (Clogher), Enniskillen.
- Bernard (Clogher), Monaghan.
- Bernard (Clogher), Shantonagh, Castleblaney.
- Ed. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
- Edw. (Clogher), Silverstream, Monaghan.
- Eugene (Ardagh), Newtownforbes.
- Frs. (Dublin), Celbridge.
- Francis (Dublin), Glancullen.
- J. F. (Killala), Kinnetty.
- James (Derry), Clonmany, Derry.
- James (Armagh) Ardee.
- John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.
- John F. (Clogher), Enniskeen, Dundalk.
- Math. (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
- Patrick (Clogher), Rosslea, Clones.
- Thos. (Derry), Magherafelt.
- Thomas (Ardagh), Mohill, Drumlish.
- Maher, James (Waterford), Portlaw.
- James (Kildare), Rhode.
- Jeremiah (Killaloe), Newmarket-on-Fergus.
- John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
- John (Elphin), Kilglas, Strokestown.
- John (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
- John (Kildare), Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co.
- John (Ferns), Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey.
- Martin (Kildare), Rosenallis.
- Martin, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
- T. (Killaloe), Ennis.
- Wm. (Kildare), Bagnalstown.
- Mahon, C. J. (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
- Ed. (Ardagh), Moyné, Arvagh.
- Mahony, D., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent, Great George's st.
- Mallon, D. (Dromore), Dromara, Lisburn.
- Malone, C. (Down), Lisburn.
- Charles (Dublin), Rathgar, 49 Rathgar road.
- Sylvester, Very Rev. (Killaloe), Kilrush.
- Maloney, James (Down), Hannahstown.
- Mangan, Cor. (Limerick), Fedamore.
- J. (Kerry), Sneem, Kenmare.
- Manly, P. (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.
- Manning, Bernard (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.
- Jas. (Dublin), Roundwood.
- James (Ardagh), Athlone.
- John (Dublin), Arklow.
- Mathew (Cloyne), Charleville.
- Mannion, P. (Elphin), Elphin.
- Mannix, Daniel (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
- Manron, John (Dublin), Porterstown, Clonsilla.
- Marinan, W. (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
- Markey, Jno. (Armagh), Knockbridge.
- Patrick (Ardagh), Edgeworthstown.
- Thomas (Armagh), Moy.
- Marnier, Richard, Very Rev. (Down), Kilkeel.
- Martin, J. (Elphin), Ballintober, Castlereagh.
- J. (Kerry), Cahirdaniel, Waterville.
- John (Meath), Ballivor, Athboy.
- M. (Elphin), Loughglinn.
- Michael (Raphoe), Killybegs.
- Patrick (Elphin), Sligo, College.
- Terence, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Taghshinay.
- Martin, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast.
- Martyn, Thos. (Killaloe), ClonghJordan.
- Masterson, B. J., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.
- Edw., *s.j.*, (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
- Joseph (Meath), Rathoath.
- Thomas (Kilmore), Cavan.
- Matthew, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.
- Matthews, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Belcamp, Dublin.
- Edw. (Dublin), Dundrum.
- Maxwell, John (Dublin), Star of the Sea, Sandymount.
- John (Killaloe), Corofin.
- Meade, Francis (Meath), Kilcloon, Dunboyne.
- Meagher, E. (Cashel), Killaloe.
- Edmond (Waterford), Waterford.
- James (Cashel), Killenale.
- Patrick (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
- R. (Clonfert), Loughrea.
- Wm. (Waterford), Clonmel.
- William (Cashel), Templemore.
- Meaney, Patrick (Ossory), Borris-in-Ossory.
- Meegan, James (Clogher), Castleblaney.
- Peter, Very Rev. (Clogher), Lisnaskea.
- Meehan, Jos. (Kilmore), Killargue, Sligo.
- P. (Ardagh), Keadue.
- Patrick (Limerick), Kilmallock.
- Thomas (Dublin), Roebuck, Dundrum.
- Thomas (Ferns), Templeshambo, Ferns.
- Mellett, Martin (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.
- Melly, Michael (Clogher), Rockcorry.
- Melvin, John (Killala), Templebooy.
- Mernagh, Nicholas (Ferns), Askamore, Carnew.
- Mintern, J. (Cork), Cork, St. Fin Barre's West, Lough road.
- Mitchel, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
- Mockler, Hugh (Cashel), Hospital.
- James (Waterford), Waterford.
- Richard (Waterford), Clonmel.
- Thomas (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
- Mohan, Jas. (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
- Molloy, Gerald, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Dublin, Catholic University.
- Moloney, Eugene (Killaloe), Labasheeda.
- Joseph (Tuam), Roundstone.
- T., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Great George's st.
- T. A., *o.s.f.* (Killaloe), Ennis, Franciscan Convent.
- Molony, James (Limerick), Kildimo.
- Jno. (Kilmacduagh), Kinvara.
- Thomas (Kildare), Clonaslee.
- William, Very Rev. (Limerick), Rathkeale.
- Molyneux, John (Kerry), Castlegregory, Tralee.
- M. (Kerry), Listowel, St. Michael's College.
- Monaghan, Daniel (Meath), Moate.
- J. (Elphin), Kilroosky, Roscommon.
- M. (Elphin), Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
- M. (Elphin), Kilroosky, Roscommon.
- Monahan, James (Killaloe), CloughJordan.
- John, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
- Peter J. (Dublin), Kilbride, Wicklow.
- T. (Kildare), Abbeyleix.
- T. (Kildare), Hacketstown.

- Montague, Charles (Armagh), Ballinderry-bridge, Coagh.  
 Mooney, Edward (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.  
 — Edward, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.  
 — J. (Kildare), Leighlin.  
 — J. G. (Dublin), Ringsend.  
 — John (Kildare), Rathvilly.  
 Moore, Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — James (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 — M. A., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — M. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's Quay.  
 — Patrick (Ardagh), Kenagh, Longford.  
 — Peter (Armagh), Whitecross.  
 Moraghan, A. (Elphin), Drumcliff, Sligo.  
 Moran, James A., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.  
 — John (Waterford), Medelligo, Cappoquin.  
 — John (Galway), Galway.  
 — Thomas (Waterford), Ring and Old Parish, Dungarvan.  
 Morgan, E. (Elphin), Stokestown.  
 Moriarty, J. (Kerry), Cahirciveen.  
 Morrin, John (Achoury), Ballymote.  
 — T. (Kildare), Naas.  
 Morris, Denis (Derry), Plumbridge.  
 — J. (Tuam), Balla.  
 — James (Derry), Killygordan, Strabane.  
 — Raphael, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.  
 Morrison, P. (Achoury), Kilavel, Ballymote.  
 — Thos. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.  
 Morrissey, Thos., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 Morrissy, Alex., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Banteer.  
 — D. (Meath), Clonmellon.  
 — John (Cloyne), Inniscarra.  
 Morton, Edm. (Cloyne), Midleton.  
 Moylan, John (Tuam), Ballinrobe.  
 Moynihan, Andrew, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 Mulcahy, Cornelius (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.  
 — D. B. (Down), Strangford.  
 — David (Dublin), Swords.  
 — James (Waterford), Lismore, Ballyduff.  
 — John (Ross), Timoleague.  
 — Michael (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Limerick, Laurell Hill.  
 — William (Limerick), Crough.  
 +Mulhall, Ed. (Kildare), Abbeyleix.  
 — P. J. (Kildare), Goresbridge.  
 Mulhern, Edward (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.  
 Mulholland, B. (Derry), Coleraine.  
 Mulherrin, Thomas, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.  
 Mullan, Michael (Derry), Magherafelt.  
 — P. (Down), Belfast.  
 +Mullally, T., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 Mulleady, D. (Elphin), Lecarrow.  
 Mullen, Christopher (Meath), Portglenone.  
 — James (Killala), Lahardane, Baillina.  
 Mulligan, P. (Achoury), Moylough, Curry, Swineford.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Ederney.  
 — Philip (Achoury), Curry, Swineford.  
 Mullins, James (Ossory), Mullinavat, Waterford.  
 Mulloy, John (Tuam), Ballinrobe.  
 Mulqueen, Thos. (Dublin), Coolock.  
 Mulvanny, T. (Meath), Ballivor, Athboy.  
 Munnely, Michael, Jr. (Killala), Belmullett.  
 — Michael (Killala), Belmullett.  
 Murnane, J. (Cork), Kinsale, Convent.  
 Murphy, Alfred, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — Andrew (Ferns), Kiltealy, Enniscorthy.  
 — Andrew (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.  
 — Arthur (Kerry), Cahirciveen.  
 — Arthur (Kildare), Carlow, Graig.  
 — B. (Connor), Moyarget, Ballycastle.  
 — Bernard, Very Rev. (Armagh), Carrickmore.  
 — C. (Cloyne), Newmarket.  
 — C. (Cork), Passage, West.  
 — Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.  
 — D., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 — Denis, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 — E. (Cork), Watergrasshill.  
 — E., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.  
 — Edmond (Cloyne), Killeagh.  
 — Edward (Ossory), Rower, Innistioige.  
 — Frs. (Ardagh), Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.  
 — Francis (Cloyne), Buttevant.  
 — Henry (Dublin), Dublin, 21 Arran-quay.  
 — Hugh (Armagh), Carlingford.  
 — J. (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — J., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.  
 — J. (Kerry), Furies, Killarney.  
 — J. B. (Cork), South Cork, Presentation Convent.  
 — James (Dublin), Dublin, 83 Aughrim st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.  
 — James, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.  
 — James (Ferns), Kyle, Wexford.  
 — James (Ferns), Marshallstown, Enniscorthy.  
 — James (Meath), Tullamore.  
 — Jeremiah (Cloyne), Queenstown.  
 — Jeremiah (Limerick), Rathkeale.  
 — John (Cashel), Knocklong.  
 — John (Cloyne), Ballyhooley.  
 — John (Cork), Drimoleague.  
 — Joseph (Ferns), Ballycullane, Wexford.  
 — Joseph (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Lawrence (Cloyne), Donoughmore, Coachford.  
 — M. (Tuam), Clifden.  
 — M. J., Very Rev. (Kildare), Rathangan, Kildare.  
 — Martin (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.  
 — Michael J. (Ossory), Freshford, Thurles.  
 — Michael (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.  
 — Nicholas (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — P. A., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.  
 — Patrick (Limerick), Croom.  
 — Patrick (Down), Kilkeel.  
 — Patrick (Cloyne), Kanturk.  
 — Patrick (Cashel), Templemore.  
 — Peter, Ven. (Killaloe), Quin.  
 — Paul (Kildare), Clonagall.  
 — Phillip (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 — R., Rt. Rev. (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.  
 — R. J. (Down), Belfast, St. Brigid's.  
 — T. (Ferns), Wexford, Convent.  
 — T. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 — Thomas (Clogher), Stranooden, Monaghan.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Cloyne.  
 — Timothy (Cork), Bantry.  
 — W. (Connor), Armoyle.



- Murphy, W. (Cork), Skull.  
 — W. J., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.  
 — W. J. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland road.  
 — W., Very Rev. (Ferns), Taghmon, Wexford.  
 — Wm. H. (Dublin), Dublin, 83 St. Stephen's Green.  
 — Wm. (Kildare), Ballinakill.  
 Murray, C. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.  
 — J. (Elphin), Oran.  
 — J. (Kildare), Carlow.  
 — James (Raphoe), Glenties.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
 — John (Kildare), Hacketstown.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Dublin), Glashule.  
 — Michael (Meath), Glasson, Athlone.  
 — Patrick (Ardagh), Carrik, Finea, Granard.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 — Peter Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 — Thomas (Armagh), Collon.  
 — Thomas (Meath), Five Alley, Kings Co.  
 — Thomas (Cork), Cork, Western road, Our Lady's Hill.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Cork), Douglas, Cork.  
 — W. (Killaloe), Kilmurry-Ibricane.  
 — William (Ardagh), Longford.  
 Murtagh, Francis P. (Armagh), Ardee.  
 — J. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 — P. (Meath), Collinstown.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Dundalk.  
 Myers, John, J., *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 Mylotte, John (Tuam), Boffin, Galway.
- Nagle, William.** (Waterford), Newcastle and Four-mile-water, Clonmel.  
 Nangle, H. (Elphin), Bellanagar, Frenchpark.  
 — John (Elphin), Croghan, Boyle.  
 — Michael (Ardagh), Aghavas, Carrigallen.  
 Nardocci, Salvian, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.  
 Naughton, James (Killala), Ballina.  
 — John, *s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner street.  
 Neary, James (Elphin), Drumcliff, Sligo.  
 — Thos. (Elphin), Drumcliffe, Sligo.  
 Nedley, M. J. (Meath), Castletown-geoghegan.  
 Neeson, Arthur (Connor), Whitehouse, Belfast.  
 Nelligan, James (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.  
 — Maurice (Kerry), Beaufort, Killarney.  
 Nelson, George (Derry), Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone.  
 Nestor, Andrew (Galway), Galway.  
 Neville, Edw. (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.  
 — John, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 Nevin, L. C., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.  
 Newell, P. (Kilfenora), New Quay.  
 — Redmond (Kilfenora), Ballyvaughan.  
 — Richard (Galway), Galway.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.  
 — William (Kilmacduagh), Gort.  
 Newman, Hugh (Kilmore), Ballyconnell, P. (Ardagh), Street, Rathowen.  
 Neylan, Patrick (Killaloe), Broadford.  
 Nicholas, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.  
 Nicholson, P. (Tuam), Dunmore.  
 Nicoll, S. R., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 Nixon, C. J. (Dublin), Dublin, Cecilia st.  
 Nohilly, Thomas (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
- Nolan, Christopher (Dublin), Dublin, Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.  
 — Dominic, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orleigh, Rathfarnham.  
 — J. (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.  
 — J. (Kerry), Milltown, Co. Kerry.  
 — J. (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.  
 — J. E., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Jas. (Dublin), Ballytore.  
 — Jas. (Dublin), Cuttletown.  
 — John (Killaloe), Clare Castle.  
 — John A. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's, Arran quay.  
 — Joseph (Dublin), Garristown.  
 — Martin, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Wall.  
 — Peter (Ossory), Inistioge.  
 — Peter J. (Killala), Killala.  
 Noonan, James (Ferns), Cappawhite.  
 — John (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.  
 — Joseph (Cloyne), Inniscarra.  
 Norris, John (Dublin), Rathmore, Naas.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Kanturk.  
 — Michael (Kildare), Bagenalstown.  
 — Thos. (Kildare), Ballickmoyler, Carlow.  
 Norton, John, *s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 Nowlan, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.  
 Nugent, B. (Armagh), Cookstown.  
 Nulty, James (Meath), Kells.
- O'Beirne, James** (Kildare), Killeigh.  
 — Jos. (Elphin), Sligo.  
 — M. (Elphin), Kiltoom, Athlone.  
 — Patrick (Elphin), Killeevlin.  
 O'Boyle, Cornelius (Down), Ballynafiegh, Belfast.  
 — Henry (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.  
 — James (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.  
 — John (Raphoe), Tamney.  
 O'Brien, C., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Longhrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Chas. (Elphin), Cliffoene, Sligo.  
 — Charles (Derry), Drumquin.  
 — Clare (Dublin), Garristown.  
 — Cornelius (Cork), Cork, Christian Brothers.  
 — D. (Kerry), Glenflesk, Killarney.  
 — Daniel (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.  
 — Denis (Dublin), Dublin, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland row.  
 — Edward, Very Rev. (Derry), Limavady.  
 — Francis, Very Rev. (Waterford), Dungarvan.  
 — J. (Elphin), Tusk.  
 — J. (Killaloe.), Roserea.  
 — J., Very Rev. (Dromore), Banbridge.  
 — J. (Derry), Cardonagh.  
 — J. P., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — James (Meath), Slane.  
 — James (Cashel), Killaloe.  
 — James (Ferns), Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy.  
 — John (Cashel), Holycross.  
 — Luke (Killaloe), Templederry.  
 — M. (Kerry), Listowel.  
 — Michael (Armagh), Loughgall.  
 — P., Very Rev. *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.  
 — Richard (Kildare), Bagnalstown.  
 — Thomas (Ross), Leap.  
 — Walter (Cloyne), Doneraile.  
 O'Byrne, James (Ferns), Blackwater, Enniscorthy.  
 — Lawrence (Dublin), St. Cronan's, Bray.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), Clondalkin.



- O'Callaghan, D. (Cloyne), Ballyclogh.  
 †— David (Cashel), Mullinahone.  
 — G. (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.  
 — J. (Cork), Upper Glanmire.  
 — J. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.  
 — John (Derry), Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone.  
 — Joseph (Dublin), Dublin, 59 Eccles St.  
 — Maurice (Cloyne), Doneraile.  
 — Malachy, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.  
 — Michael (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 — P. J. (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — P. J. (Armagh), Dungannon.  
 — Timothy (Cloyne), Churchtown.  
 — Timothy M. (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — W. P. (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.  
 O'Carroll, Charles (Dublin), Terenure.  
 — D. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Patrick's.  
 — Francis (Dublin), Rush.  
 — Michael (Limerick), Patrick's Well.  
 O'Connell, Daniel (Waterford), Waterford.  
 — Denis (Cloyne), Kildorrerey.  
 — Eugene B. (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 — J. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — J. (Killaloe), Ennis, Convent.  
 — Jerome P., Very Rev., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton road.  
 — M. (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — M. (Meath), Kingscourt.  
 — Michael (Tuam), Ballyglass.  
 — P., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — P. (Meath), Moate.  
 — P. (Cork), Ovens.  
 — P. (Cork), Cork, North Infirmary.  
 — Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate, Carmelite Convent.  
 — Patrick (Kilmore), Newprospect, Virginia.  
 — Patrick (Kilmore), Bawnboy.  
 — W. (Connor), Loughgiel, Belfast.  
 — Wm. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Margaret's.  
 O'Connor, B. (Armagh), Portadown.  
 — Chr. (Elphin), Elphin.  
 — Cornelius (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.  
 — D. (Kerry), Listowel.  
 — D. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.  
 — Daniel, Very Rev. (Clogher), Newtown-butler.  
 — David (Waterford), Cahir, Ballylooby.  
 — Denis (Ferns), Litter, Gorey.  
 — Denis (Cloyne), Queenstown.  
 — E.F. (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Tallant, Harold's Cross.  
 — F.V., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Frs. (Cork), Minane bridge.  
 — George (Limerick), Patrick's Well.  
 — Gerald (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.  
 — J. (Achnory), Ballaghaderreen.  
 — J. (Cork), Skull.  
 — Jas. (Clonfert), Kilrickill.  
 — Jeremiah (Ferns), Davidstown, Ennis-corthy.  
 — Jeremiah (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Ballieborough.  
 — John (Waterford), Kilrossanty and Fews, Kilmachthomas.  
 — John (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph (Down), Castlewellan.  
 — Joseph (Clogher), Belleek.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Ballynoe.  
 — Michael C. (Kerry), Boherbee.  
 — Mortimer (Kerry), Ballyunion, Listowel.  
 — P. (Tuam), Ballinlough.  
 — Patrick (Elphin), Sligo.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Dungarvan.  
 — Thos. (Ferns), Castlebridge, Wexford.  
 — Thos. (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — Thos. (Cashel), Mullinahone.  
 — W. (Kerry), Rathmore.  
 — William, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.  
 — William (Cashel), Knocklong.  
 O'Dea, Denis (Killaloe), Kilkee.  
 — M. (Tuam), Menlough.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Borrisokane.  
 — Thos. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 O'Dogherty, Thos. (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.  
 O'Doherty, Daniel (Derry), Feeny, Co. Derry.  
 — Michael (Clogher), Clones.  
 — Patrick (Derry), Feeny, Co. Derry.  
 — Thos. (Derry), Killygordan, Strabane.  
 — W. J. (Derry), Coleraine.  
 — Wm. (Derry), Clonmany, Derry.  
 — Wm. A. (Derry), The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry.  
 — Wm. T. (Derry), Newtownstewart.  
 — William (Clogher), Carrickmacross.  
 O'Donaghoe, T. (Killaloe), Kilrush.  
 O'Donnell, H. (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.  
 — J. J. (Raphoe), Killybegs.  
 — John (Dublin), St. Cronan's, Bray.  
 — John (Cloyne), Banteer.  
 — John (Armagh), Cappagh, Pomeroy.  
 — John (Waterford), Newtown and Kill. Kilmachthomas.  
 — John (Limerick), Kilmallock.  
 — M. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Michael's.  
 — Michael (Tuam), Westport.  
 — P. (Kerry), Dromagh, Banteer.  
 — Patrick (Kildare), Raheen.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Artane.  
 — Patrick (Cashel), Doon, Pallasgreen.  
 — Pierce (Dublin), Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow.  
 — Pierce (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.  
 — T. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — Terence (Dublin), Dublin, Mountjoy.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Thomas (Connor), Antrim.  
 — W. (Waterford), Waterford.  
 O'Donoghue, Denis (Kerry), Ardert.  
 — John (Cloyne), Middleton.  
 — John (Cloyne), Middleton.  
 — Tim. (Cloyne), Castletownroche.  
 O'Donohoe, David (Killala), Lahardane, Ballina.  
 †O'Donohue, Peter, Very Rev. (Achnory), Gurteen, Ballymote.  
 O'Donovan, B. (Killaloe), Dunkerrin.  
 — Jeremiah (Clonfert), Portumna.  
 — William (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 O'Driscoll, Cor. (Cork), Crookstown.  
 — Denis (Cork), Durrus.  
 — James (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.  
 O'Dwyer, Austin, Very Rev. (Tuam), Dunmore.  
 †— B. P., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — Jeremiah (Cloyne), Cecilstown.  
 — Thomas (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — Thomas (Cashel), Pallasgreen.  
 — W. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.  
 O'Farrell, Charles (Ardagh), Ballynalee.  
 — Charles (Ardagh), Mohill.



- O'Farrell, Francis, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Ballynalee.  
 — James, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.  
 — James (Ardagh), Ballynalee.  
 — John (Kilmacduagh), Gort.  
 — Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra, College.  
 — Michael V., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra, College.  
 — Patrick (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 — Wm. (Ossory), Mooncoin, Waterford.  
 O'Flaherty, Geo. (Raphoe), Inver.  
 O'Flaherty, James (Connor), Skerry, Martinstown, Ballymena.  
 — M. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.  
 — M. P., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.  
 — Maurice (Kerry), Glenflesk, Killarney.  
 — P. (Tuam), Castlebar.  
 O'Flanagan, P. (Achonry), Dernacurtha, Ballaghaderreen.  
 O'Flynn, Corn. (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 — Denis (Cork), Cork, to Lower Glanmire road.  
 — Michael (Cork), Cork, Paul st.  
 O'Gorman, Bernard (Armagh), Dundalk.  
 — J. (Limerick), Limerick.  
 — J. (Limerick), Shanagolden.  
 — J. P. (Killaloe), Borrisokane.  
 — M. (Killaloe), Broadford.  
 — Mark (Ferns), Kilmore, Wexford.  
 — Mark (Ferns), Coolfane, Finahely, Co. Wicklow.  
 — Richard (Waterford), Cahir, Ballylooby.  
 O'Grady, D. (Achonry), Doo, Ballymote.  
 — J. (Limerick), Pallaskenry.  
 — John (Achonry), Bohola, Swineford.  
 — P. (Achonry), Ballinacarrow, Ballymote.  
 — T. V., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.  
 O'Growney, Eugene (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 †O'Hagan, B. (Dromore), Laurencetown.  
 — Hugh, Very Rev. (Derry), Strabane.  
 — James (Kilmore), Kinelough.  
 O'Halloran, Daniel (Ossory), Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny.  
 — John (Killaloe), Portroe, Nenagh.  
 — W. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere.  
 O'Hanlon, J. P., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork, Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Ossory), Gowran.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Dublin), Sandymount, 3 Leahy's Terrace.  
 — M. F., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — T., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 O'Hara, Denis (Achonry), Kiltinagh.  
 — F. (Kilmore), Blacklion, Enniskillen.  
 — James (Down), Dundrum, Down.  
 — John M., Very Rev. (Killala), Crossmolina.  
 — M. (Ardagh), Mohill.  
 — P. (Elphin), Roscommon, Four-Mile-House.  
 — Roger, Very Rev. (Achonry), Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen.  
 O'Hare, Francis (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 † Hugh (Dromore), Laurencetown.  
 — James (Dromore), Lurgan.  
 — John (Dromore), Newry.  
 O'Hart, J., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.  
 O'Hea, Jeremiah (Ross), Rosscarbery.  
 — Jeremiah (Cork), Bantry.  
 — John (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Dublin), Wicklow.  
 — Timothy (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 — Timothy G. (Ross), Timoleague.  
 O'Hora, Peter (Killala), Ardagh, Ballina.  
 O'Kare, Bernard (Derry), Londonderry, St. Columb's College.  
 — Hugh (Derry), Maghera.  
 — James (Derry), Londonderry, Bishop's House.  
 — James (Derry), Killeter, Castlederg.  
 — John (Derry), Buncrana.  
 — John F. (Derry), Draperstown, Co. Derry.  
 — Joseph (Down), Belfast, St. Brigid's.  
 — M. M. (Cork), Cork, Pope's quay.  
 — Patrick (Down), Downpatrick.  
 — Peter (Derry), Knockelghrim, Maghera-felt.  
 — Roger (Connor), Dunloy.  
 O'Keane, Peter, Very Rev. (Killala), Easky, Co. Sligo.  
 O'Kearin, L. (Clogher), Clontibret, Monaghan.  
 †O'Keefe, D., Very Rev. (Kerry), Killarney.  
 — D. (Kerry), Ardfert.  
 — Daniel (Cloyne), Banteer.  
 — Daniel (Kerry), Tralee, Spa.  
 — Edward (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — Denis (Limerick), Glin.  
 — E. (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.  
 — Edward (Ossory), Knocktopher.  
 — J. (Elphin), Bellanagar, Frenchpark.  
 — Jeremiah (Cork), Cork, George's quay.  
 — John (Cloyne), Newmarket.  
 — Joseph (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.  
 — Joseph (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
 — Joseph (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — Patrick (Ossory), Mountrath.  
 — Patrick (Cashel), Clonmel.  
 — R., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.  
 — Thomas (Cashel), Cashel.  
 — Timothy (Cloyne), Churchtown.  
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 O'Kelly, J. M., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 O'Kennedy, R. (Limerick), Fedamore.  
 O'Laughlin, B. (Derry), Kilrea.  
 O'Lavery, Edw., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
 — Jas. (Down), Holywood.  
 O'Leary, Arthur (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.  
 — Cornelius (Cork), Kinsale.  
 — David (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.  
 — E. (Limerick), Ardagh.  
 — Edw. (Kildare), Moyvally, Co. Kildare.  
 — Edward, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard.  
 — J. (Kerry), Dingle.  
 — James (Cork), Enniskean.  
 — John (Cork), Watergrasshill.  
 — John, Ven. (Kerry), Castleisland.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Ross), Clonakilty.  
 — John (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.  
 — P. (Cork), Glounthane.  
 — Patrick (Cork), Cork, St. Finn Barr's, West, Lough road.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.  
 — Patrick M. (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — Peter (Cloyne), Castletyons.  
 — Timothy (Cork), Upper Glanmire.  
 O'Loan, Charles (Down), Castlewella.  
 — Daniel (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.

- O'Loughlin, F. (Dublin), 21 Beechwood ave., Rathgar.
- O'Mahony, J., Very Rev. (Cork), Crookstown.
- J. B. (Cork), Cork, City and County Female Gaol.
- James (Cork), Bandon.
- Michael (Cork), Dunmanway.
- Timothy, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
- O'Malley, J. (Tuam), Balla.
- John (Dublin), Dublin, 16N. Richmond place.
- M. (Down), Glenavy.
- P. (Tuam), Dunmore.
- Thos. (Tuam), Dooleague, Castlebar.
- O'Mally, Thomas (Clonfert), Killimore.
- O'Meara, Daniel (Killaloe), Toomevara.
- Joseph (Killaloe), Crusheen.
- P. (Killaloe), Nenagh.
- Thos., Ven. (Killaloe), Roscrea.
- Thos. (Cashel), Cashel.
- O'Mulloy, J. (Dublin), Aughrim.
- O'Neill, Dominic, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
- Francis (Derry), Muff, Donegal.
- Francis (Dublin), Donabate.
- Henry (Dromore), Warrenpoint.
- Hugh (Clogher), Newtownbutler.
- Hugh (Dromore), Newry, Seminary.
- J. C., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir, Franciscan Convent.
- J. F., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway, Franciscan Convent.
- James (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
- James K. (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.
- James R. (Connor), Ballyclare.
- John (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
- Jos. (Armagh), Newtownhamilton.
- + — Joseph (Kildare), Mountmellick.
- Lawrence J., Very Rev. (Clogher), Clones.
- M. (Cashel), Tipperary.
- M. (Derry), Moville.
- P. (Elphin), Aghanagh.
- P. J. (Down), Belfast.
- Patrick (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
- Patrick (Cork), Minane-bridge.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Dublin), Clontarf.
- Thomas (Armagh), Loughgall.
- Thomas (Kildare), Ballinglass.
- Walter J. (Derry), Londonderry.
- William (Ferns), Kilanerin, Gorey.
- O'Rawe, R. (Down), Loughlin Island.
- O'Reardon, H. (Kerry), Ballylongford.
- O'Regan, P. (Kerry), Rosbeg.
- P. D., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
- Patrick (Kerry), Boherbee.
- + — Timothy (Cloyne), Charleville.
- O'Reilly, B. (Kilmore), Cormeen.
- Bern. (Dublin), Dublin, 5 Grand Canal Place.
- Chas. (Kilmore), Stradone.
- E. (Meath), Mullingar.
- Edward (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
- Edward (Ardagh), Shannon-bridge.
- Edward (Dublin), Dublin, Westmoreland Lock.
- Eugene (Ardagh), Granard.
- Francis (Ardagh), Loughduff, Cavan.
- Hugh (Dromore), Newry, Seminary.
- Jas. (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
- + — James (Ardagh), Shannon-bridge.
- John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
- John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Virginia.
- John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Killeshandra.
- John (Kilmore), Virginia.
- Mathew (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
- Michael (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
- Michael H., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
- P. (Meath), Tyrell's Pass.
- P. (Killala), Belmullet.
- P. (Meath), Navan.
- Patrick (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Kinawley, Swanlinbar.
- Patrick (Kilmore), Arvagh.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Kilfenora), Galway.
- Richard, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
- T. (Kilmore), Cavan.
- T. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay.
- Thos. (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.
- Wm., *s.f.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
- O'Riordan, A. (Cloyne), Coachford.
- D. J. (Kerry), Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork.
- Eugene J. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
- John (Cloyne), Cloyne.
- Michael (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.
- Ormond, Lawrence (Waterford), Stradbally, Piltown.
- Wm. (Waterford), Waterford.
- O'Rourke, C., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.
- O'Rourke, Michael (Kilmore), Drumkeeran.
- P. (Ardagh), Lanesboro.
- Terence, Ven. (Achonry), Collooney, Co. Sligo.
- O'Ryan, Thos. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy st.
- Osborne, Patrick (Kilmore), Ardloher, Belturbet.
- O'Shaughnessy, Jno. (Limerick), Knockaderry.
- O'Shea, C., Cornelius, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.
- D. (Cork), Cork, Fever Hospital.
- E. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kiernan's College.
- James (Limerick), Croom.
- James (Limerick), Drumcollogher.
- Jeremiah (Limerick), Askeaton.
- Jeremiah (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
- John (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
- M., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
- William (Limerick), Newcastle.
- O'Sullivan, C. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.
- C. J., *o.p.* (Dublin), Athy.
- Cornelius (Cork), Ballinhassig.
- Cornelius (Kerry), Dromagh, Banteer.
- D. J., Very Rev. (Kerry), Dingle.
- Daniel, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
- Daniel (Cashel), Killenanle.
- J. (Ross), Skibbereen.
- J. J. (Kerry), Ballylongford.
- John (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
- John (Cashel), Ballybricken.
- Jos. J. (Connor), Carnlough.
- Joseph (Ross), Skibbereen.
- M. (Cashel), Ballycahill, Thurles.
- Michael, Ven. (Kerry), Kenmare.
- Michael (Cork), Cork, Paul st.
- Richard (Cork), Cork, Military Prison.
- Thos. (Kerry), Rathmore.
- William, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent, Great George's st.
- O'Toole, Hugh T. *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
- Jeremiah (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.



Owens, Hugh (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.  
— Richard (Glogher), Monaghan.

Pakenham, T. (Kilmore), Rossenvor, Gar-  
rison.

Palmer, Frederick, *o.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.  
— Thos. (Cork), Caheragh.

Parker, James John (Ferns), Screene, Wex-  
ford.

— John, Very Rev. (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wex-  
ford.

Parkinson, James (Kildare), Baltinglass.

Paschal, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Capuchin  
Convent, Charlotte quay.

Paul, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Roches-  
town.

Pelly, Jos. (Clonfert), Killimore.

Pembroke, T., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines,  
College.

Pentony, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin,  
John st.

— Peter (Armagh), Castlebellingham.

Peter (Dublin), Stillorgan.

Peter, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork,  
Charlotte quay.

Pettit, Denis (Dublin), Dublin, Archbishop's  
House.

Phelan, A., Very Rev. (Kildare), Maryboro.

— John (Kildare), Rathvilly.

— Patrick (Ossory), Mooncoin, Waterford.

— Patrick (Ossory), Callan.

— Richard (Waterford), Clogheen.

— Thomas, Very Rev. (Killaloe), Birr.

— Thomas (Ossory), Birr.

— Wm. (Kildare), Curragh Camp.

— Wm. (Waterford), Cahir, Ardinnan.

Phillips, A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Claren-  
don st.

Pierre, P. (Kerry), Cahirciveen.

Pimor, John, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower  
Leeson st.

Pinkman, John (Ardagh), Ballymahon.

Plunkett, A., Very Rev. Mgr. (Dublin),  
Boosterstown.

— Luke (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.

Pope, P. A., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Donough-  
more, Coachford.

Powderly, James (Armagh), Dunleer.

Powell, J. F., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Domi-  
nick st.

Power, Charles (Down), Dundrum.

— Edm., Very Rev. (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna.

— John (Cashel), Pallasgreen.

— John (Waterford), Cappoquin.

— Martin (Waterford), Newcastle and Four-  
mile-water, Clonmell.

— Maurice (Cashel), Emly, Co. Tipperary.

— Michael (Ossory), Castlecómer.

— Michael (Waterford), Lismore, Ballyduff.

— Michael (Cashel), Cahir.

— Nicholas (Waterford), Kilsheelan, Clon-  
mel.

— Patrick (Waterford), Waterford.

— Paul (Waterford), Clonea, Carrick-on-Suir.

— Philip (Waterford), Clashmore, Youghal.

— Philip (Dublin), Greenane, Rathdrum.

— Robert (Waterford), Cahir.

— Robert (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.

— Thos. (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's  
College.

— Thomas (Waterford), Waterford.

— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt.  
St. Alphonsus.

— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt.  
St. Alphonsus.

Prandy, James (Ferns), Ballymitty.

Prendergast F. (Waterford), Dungarvan.

— James (Waterford), Tallow.

— John (Ossory), Callan.

— P. (Tuam), Kilmalino.

Purcell, D. (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.

— G., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.

— J., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway,  
Augustinian Convent.

— James (Ossory), Callan.

— John (Dublin), Sandymount, 3 Leahy's  
terrace.

— John (Ossory), Pilltown.

— Thos. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Elphin), Sligo,  
Dominican Convent.

— Wm. (Cashel), Templemore.

+ Quaid, E. G. (Dublin), Dublin, 13 N. Rich-  
mond st.

Quail, John (Dromore), Maheralin.

— Patrick (Dromore), Ballynahinch.

Quain, Geo. (Limerick), Athea.

Quann, John (Waterford), Tallow.

Quealy, James (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.  
— William (Waterford), Cahir.

Quigley, A., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Do-  
minican Convent.

— Denis (Derry), Londonderry, Bishop's House

— James, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.

— John (Ferns), Gorey, Co. Wexford.

— Thos. (Ferns), New Ross.

Quille, J. (Kerry), Kenmare.

Quilter, Thomas (Kerry), Bosbeigh.

Quin, A. (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymote.

— B. (Killala), Bangor, Erris.

— Bartholomew (Achonry), Tubercurry.

— Charles (Armagh), Camlough.

— Michael J. (Armagh), Camlough.

— T. (Achonry), Ballaghaderene.

Quinlan, John (Limerick), Newcastle.

Quinlivan, Michael (Killaloe), Kilkee.

Quinn, A. T., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican  
Convent, Pope's quay.

— Barth. (Kilmacduagh), Cranghwell.

— Bernard, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St.  
Mary's College.

— C. (Clogher), Castleblaney.

— C. S., Very Rev. (Connor), Toome Bridge.

— Edward, Very Rev. (Dublin), Ballybrack.

— Edward (Connor), Dunloy.

— John (Ardagh), Loughduff, Cavan.

— John (Armagh), Armagh.

— John (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's.

— Michael (Armagh), Armagh.

— P., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's  
College.

— Patrick (Armagh), Crossmaglen.

— Peter (Killaloe), Miltown, Malbay.

— Peter (Armagh), Stewartstown.

— R. (Dublin), Kilmead, Athy.

— Richard (Dublin), Bohernabreena.

— Thomas (Connor), Rasharkin.

Rackard, G. (Ferns), Richmond House, Wex-  
ford.

Rafferty, John (Meath), Nobber.

— Nicholas, (Cashel), Thurles.

Raffice, James (Ossory), Mullinavat, Water-  
ford.

Ransbott, Patrick (Kildare), Carlow, St.  
Patrick's College.

— W. (Kildare), Suncoff, by Curragh Camp.

Rapmond, Joseph (Clogher), Clogher, Tyrone.

Rea, M. (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.

— Michael (Cloyne), Fermoy.

- Reddy, Patrick, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.  
 — Thos., *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate, Carmelite Convent.  
 Redehan, Peter (Ardagh), Rathowen.  
 Redmond, Daniel (Ferns), Clearestown, Wexford.  
 — J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Sallins, Clongowes College, Kildare.  
 — James (Ferns), Gorey.  
 Reed, Henry (Cork), Cork, George's quay.  
 Reeves, John (Limerick), Loughill.  
 — John (Limerick), Bruff.  
 Reidy, J. (Tuam), Claremorris.  
 — Timothy (Limerick), Mungret, Limerick.  
 Reynolds, Bernard (Dublin), Fairview.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's well.  
 Rice, Michael (Kildare), Ballon.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Armagh), Cookstown.  
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Ladysbridge.  
 Rickard, Eugene (Meath), Slane.  
 Ridgeway, Charles (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
 Riely, C. (Kerry), Dingle.  
 Ring, Patrick (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — W. M. J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 Riordan, Patrick (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.  
 Robinson, J. (Kildare), Graig.  
 — James (Kildare), Carlow.  
 Roche, E. (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.  
 — James (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.  
 — James (Dublin), Ashford.  
 — James L. (Limerick), Glin.  
 — John (Cork), Caheragh.  
 — John (Ferns), Duncannon, Co. Wexford.  
 — John D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Armagh) Drogheda, Dominican Convent.  
 — John J., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.  
 † — Nicholas (Ferns), New Ross.  
 — P. A. (Cork), Cork, Paul st.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Tacumshane, Broadway, Wexford.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Broadway, Wexford.  
 — Thomas (Ferns), Carrig.  
 — Wm. (Clonfert), Woodford.  
 — Wm. (Cloyne), Youghal.  
 Rochford, Richard, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 — Thos. (Ossory), Ballacolla.  
 Rock, John (Armagh), Coal Island.  
 Rockett, James (Ossory), Rathdowney.  
 Roe, John (Ossory), Thomastown.  
 Rogers, Andrew, Very Rev. (Armagh), Ardee.  
 Ronan, Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.  
 Ronayne, Jas. (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.  
 — James, Very Rev. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.  
 — Jos. (Tuam), Mountbellew Bridge.  
 — Thos. (Tuam), Mountbellew Bridge.  
 Rooney, J. (Connor), Ballycastle.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.  
 — John (Meath), Ardee.  
 — John (Dromore), Newry.  
 — Thos. (Dromore), Banbridge.  
 — W. (Meath), Mullingar.  
 Rorke, A. H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.  
 — A. J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 Rossiter, John, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — Robert (Ferns), Enniscorthy.  
 — Thomas, J., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.  
 — Walter (Ferns), New Ross.  
 Rourke, D. (Kildare), Moyvally, Co. Kildare.  
 — John (Kildare), Killeigh.  
 Routledge, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 Rowan, P. (Dublin), Athy.  
 Rowe, John (Ferns), Quay of Kilmore, Wexford.  
 — Michael (Ossory), Bennets bridge.  
 Rushe, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.  
 Russell, Edmond (Limerick), Newcastle.  
 — Jeremiah (Cloyne), Coachford.  
 — John (Cork), Monkstown.  
 Russell, Matthew, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 — Nicholas (Dublin), Kingstown.  
 Ryan, Arthur, Very Rev. (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.  
 — C. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — C., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert) Loughrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Cornelius (Cashel), Callan.  
 — Daniel (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's, Aranquay.  
 — Daniel M. (Cashel), Cashel.  
 — E., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee, Dominican Convent.  
 — Edmond J. (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.  
 — F. M. (Dublin), Dublin, 39 Eccles st.  
 — F. X., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark street.  
 — Innocent (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.  
 — J. C., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 — James (Ferns), Monageer, Ferns.  
 — James (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — James (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.  
 — John (Ossory), Ballyragget.  
 — John (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.  
 — John (Killaloe), Birr.  
 — John (Limerick), Kilfinane.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Aghada.  
 — Lawrence (Dublin), Kilmacanoge, Bray.  
 — Lawrence (Meath), Frankford, Kings Co.  
 — M. (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.  
 — M. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.  
 — M. S. (Cashel), Thurles.  
 — Martin (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.  
 — Matthew (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Cashel), Murroe, Limerick.  
 — Michael, *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, The Abbey.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, 59 Eccles st.  
 — Patrick C. (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.  
 — Patrick W. (Cashel), Cashel.  
 † — Philip (Cashel), Mullinahone.  
 — Philip (Dublin), Sandfort.  
 — T. P. (Down), Belfast.  
 — Thos. (Cashel), Caherconlish.  
 — Thos. (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.  
 — Wm. (Cashel), Cashel.  
 — Wm. (Kildare), Kilcock.  
 Saint-George, E. J., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent, Great George's st.



- Salvator, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capucyn Convent, Church st.  
 Sampson, Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Amagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
 Saurin, Mathew, *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.  
 Savage, John (Dromore), Clonduff.  
 †Scallan, John (Ferns), Bree, Enniscorthy.  
 Scally, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.  
 — Patrick (Connor), Antrim.  
 Scanlan, B. (Killaloe), Cooreclare.  
 — E. (Kerry), Rathmore.  
 — Edmund (Killaloe), Shinrone.  
 — J. (Kerry), The Mines, Castletown-Bere.  
 — James (Raphoe), Lettermacward, *via* Strabane.  
 — John (Killaloe), Clonlara, Limerick.  
 — John (Killaloe), CloughJordan.  
 — John (Dublin), Dublin, 18 Lower Leeson st.  
 — M. (Killaloe), Lorrha.  
 — M. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.  
 — Patrick (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.  
 — W. (Killaloe), Six-mile-bridge.  
 Scannell, C. (Kerry), Annascaul, Dingle.  
 Schmidt, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 Scollard, P. (Kerry), Dingle.  
 Scully, Alexander, Very Rev. (Cashel), Hospital.  
 — C. (Kerry), Dingle.  
 — E., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — Patrick (Achonry), Keash, Ballymore.  
 Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Rochestown.  
 Segrave, John (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 — Patrick (Armagh), Kilcurry.  
 Sellars, J. (Tuam), Loughrea.  
 — John (Clonfert), Loughrea.  
 Selley, E., *a.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, St. George's st.  
 Sexton, Jos. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.  
 Shanagher, P. J. (Elphin), Athlone.  
 Shanahan, Denis R. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Patrick's.  
 — T. (Kerry), Cahirciveen.  
 — Timothy R., Very Rev. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's.  
 Shannon, John (Kilmore), Milltown, Bel-turbet.  
 — M. (Elphin), Sligo.  
 Sheahan, C. (Kerry), Boherbee.  
 — John (Limerick), Kilfinane.  
 † Michael (Kerry), Kenmare.  
 Sheehan, Denis (Killaloe), Kilkee.  
 — J. (Kerry), Fries, Killarney.  
 † Maurice, Very Rev. (Waterford), Carriek-on-Suir.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.  
 — P. A. (Cloyne), Doneraile.  
 Sheehy, Eugene (Limerick), Bruree.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — M. J. (Ross), Baltimore.  
 — William, Very Rev. (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.  
 — William (Waterford), Cappoquin, Aghish.  
 Sheerin, Michael (Derry), Fahan, Derry.  
 — P. (Armagh), Donaghmore, Dungannon.  
 Sheil, James (Clogher), Dromore, Omagh.  
 Sheil, Patrick (Ferns), Bree, Enniscorthy.  
 Shelly, John (Cashel), Pallasgreen.  
 Sheridan, B., Very Rev. (Kilmore), Kinelough, Bundoran.  
 — E. (Kilmore), Ballieborough.  
 — J. (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.  
 — James (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.  
 — M. (Meath), Kells.  
 — N. T. (Ferns), Wexford, College.  
 — P. C. (Ferns), Carrig.  
 † Patrick (Tuam), Balla, Mayo.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Fербane.  
 — W. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.  
 Shiel, Patrick (Ferns), Galbally, Bree, Enniscorthy.  
 Shiels, Patrick (Dublin), St. Cronan's, Bray.  
 Shinkwin, Joseph, Very Rev. (Cork), Bandon.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Cork), Bantry.  
 — Thos. (Cork), Enniskean.  
 — Thos. (Cloyne), Middleton.  
 Shinnick, Barth. (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — Edw. (Cloyne), Macroom.  
 Short, Cornelius (Armagh), Dunleer.  
 Shortall, John, Very Rev. (Ossory), Durrrow.  
 Simmott, James (Kildare), Raheen.  
 — W. (Ferns), Shillelagh.  
 — Walter (Ferns), Carnew, Co. Wicklow.  
 — William (Ferns), Fethard, Co. Wexford.  
 Sisk, James (Cloyne), Fermoy.  
 Skeffington, Henry (Down), Strangford.  
 Skelly, Joseph (Ardagh), Newtownforbes.  
 — P. (Meath), Slane.  
 — R. T., *o.p.* (Waterford), Waterford, Dominican Convent.  
 — Thos. (Meath), Killucan.  
 — Thomas (Ardagh), Ballintogher, Sligo.  
 Sladen, Richard (Waterford), Cappoquin.  
 — Richard (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's Arranquay.  
 Slane, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.  
 Slattery, J. D., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominican st.  
 — Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.  
 — Stephen, (Killaloe), Tulla.  
 Slevin, P. (Armagh), Pomeroy.  
 — Thomas (Raphoe), Ramelton.  
 Sloane, John (Elphin), Ballygar, Ballinasloe.  
 Small, J. (Connor), Cushendun.  
 Smith, A. (Armagh), Carlingford.  
 — Bernard (Dublin), Dublin, 5 Grand Canal place.  
 — James (Clogher), Emyvale.  
 — Luke (Kilmore), Carrigallen.  
 — Martin (Kilmore), Redhills.  
 — Patrick (Kilmore), Beeturbet.  
 — R. (Meath), Coole, Garristown.  
 Smithwick, L. (Cloyne), Kildorrery.  
 Smollen, Thomas Very Rev. (Clogher), Enniskillen.  
 Smyth, James, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Granard.  
 — James (Armagh), Dromintee, Newry.  
 † John (Ardagh), Dromod.  
 — Michael (Killala), Belmullet.  
 — P. J. (Meath), Clara.  
 — Patrick (Clogher), Ballibay.  
 — Richard (Down), Saintfield.  
 † T. J., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.  
 Soden, P. (Kilmore), Dowra.  
 Somers, Michael, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.  
 Soraghan, James (Clogher), Derrygonnelly.  
 Speers, Nathanael (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 Spense, Robert, *o.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Black Abbey.  
 Spratt, Patrick (Waterford), Cappoquin.  
 Stack, David (Cork), Cork, Mount St. Joseph, Presentation Monastery.  
 — Francis, *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee, Dominican Convent.

Stafford, James (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Exchange st.  
 Stanley, J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.  
 Staples, John (Dublin), Athy.  
 — N. A., Very Rev. *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 — Nicholas A., *o.c.c.* (Kildare), Kildare, White Abbey.  
 — Robert (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.  
 Staunton, Michael, Very Rev. (Achonry), Swineford.  
 — Patrick (Achonry), Tubbercurry.  
 Stenson, Owen (Achonry), Bunnenadden, Ballymote.  
 Stephens, Daniel V. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.  
 — J. E., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.  
 — James (Tuam), Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount.  
 Stewart C. (Killaloe), Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.  
 Storey, R. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.  
 Stuart, Charles (Killaloe), Ennis.  
 Sullivan, Murtagh (Ferns), Foulksmill, Wexford.  
 — T., Very Rev. (Kerry), Tralee.  
 Sutherland, V. M., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 Sutton, W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 Sweeney, Daniel (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh.  
 — Francis (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna.  
 — Hugh (Raphoe), Ballintra.  
 — John (Raphoe), St. Johnston, Derry.  
**T**aaffe, G. A. (Meath), Oristown, Kells.  
 — Laurence (Armagh), Ardee.  
 — Thomas (Armagh), Drogheda.  
 Taggart, H. (Armagh), Caledon.  
 Taylor, Edmund (Cashel), Cashel, Presentation Nunnery.  
 — M. J., *o.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Dominican Convent.  
 Thompson, J., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.  
 Tiernan, John (Meath), Kilcloon, Dunboyne.  
 Tierney, John (Limerick), Shanagolden.  
 — Thos. (Cork), Cork, Montenotte, Clifton Oratory.  
 Tighe, A., *o.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk, Dominican Convent.  
 Timlin, Anthony (Killala), Skreen, Co. Sligo.  
 — Edward (Killala), Ballina.  
 — John (Killala), Ballycastle.  
 Timothy, Joseph (Ossory), Urlingford.  
 Tobill, John (Down), Belfast, Holy Family.  
 Tompkin, N., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — N., *s.j.* (Kildare), Salines, Kildare, Clongowes College.  
 Toner, J. (Raphoe), Tamney.  
 Tracy, Math. (Kildare), Rathangan.  
 — Patrick (Cork), Cork, Chapel st.  
 Trant, T. (Kerry), Farranfore.  
 Traynor, Michael (Clogher), Newbliss.  
 — Owen (Clogher), Lattin, Ballybay.  
 Treacy, E. (Limerick), Askeaton.  
 — Patrick (Ossory), Johnstown.  
 Tuffy, J. (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.  
 Tuife, Patrick (Meath), Castletowndelvin.  
 Tully, Andrew (Connor), Larne.  
 — M. (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.  
 Tunney, H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.  
 Tuohy, John (Cashel), Tipperary.  
 — John (Killaloe), Dunkerrin,

Twomey, J. (Cloyne), Mallow.  
 — Tim. (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 Tynan, P. J. (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Exchange st.  
 — T. (Meath), Navan.  
 — Thomas (Kildare), Newbridge.  
**U**sher, John (Kilmacduagh), Kinvara.  
**V**alley, Patrick (Armagh), Keady.  
 Varden, P. (Tuam), Westport.  
 Vaughan, Edmund, *c.s.s.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mount St. Alphonsus Convent.  
 — James (Killaloe), Kildysart.  
 — John (Killaloe), Carrigaholt.  
 — M. (Killaloe), Portree, Nenagh.  
 — T. (Killaloe), Miltown, Malbay.  
 Verdon, J. J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.  
 Victory, James (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.  
**W**ade, Joseph (Dublin), Rathdrum.  
 Waldron, A. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.  
 — B., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.  
 — J. (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.  
 Walker, Bernard (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh.  
 — James (Raphoe), Glenswilly.  
 Wall, Frs. (Dublin), Dublin, Merion.  
 — Patrick (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.  
 — James (Waterford), Clonmel.  
 Walsh, Charles, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.  
 — Daniel F. (Waterford), Passage, Waterford.  
 — Daniel, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra, College.  
 — David (Ferns), Clonroche, Enniscorthy.  
 — Edward (Kildare), Rathangan.  
 — Edward (Ossory), Waterford.  
 — J. (Cork), Kinsale.  
 — J. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.  
 — J. R., *o.p.* (Cork), Dominican Convent, Pope's Quay.  
 — James (Ferns), Taghmon, Wexford.  
 — James (Dublin), Kilquade, Kilpedder.  
 — James K. (Dublin), Skerries.  
 — John (Ossory), Coon, Leighlinbridge.  
 — John (Derry), Feeny, Co. Derry.  
 — John (Limerick), Ardagh.  
 — John (Waterford), Newcastle and Fourmile-water, Clonmel.  
 — John (Ferns), Terrerath, New Ross.  
 — John (Waterford), Youghal, Ardmore.  
 — John (Ossory), Callan, Killmanagh.  
 † — John (Ferns), Terrerath, New Ross.  
 — John (Ossory), Waterford.  
 — L. (Ossory), Grange, Kilkenny.  
 — M. (Dublin), Dublin, Mountjoy.  
 — Martin (Dublin), Castledermot.  
 — Matthew (Waterford), Cahir.  
 — Michael (Galway), Galway.  
 — Michael (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Tallow.  
 — Michael (Waterford), Waterford.  
 — Michael W. (Dublin), Saggart.  
 — Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Kingstown, Ebiana Lodge.  
 — Nicholas (Waterford), Clonmel.  
 — Nicholas, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.  
 — Patrick (Waterford), Tramore.  
 — Patrick (Ossory), Gowran.  
 — Patrick A., *c.m.* (Cork) Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's well.  
 — Pierce (Waterford), Ballyporeen, Clogheen,



- Walsh, Thomas (Waterford), Knockanore and Kilwatermooy, Tallow.  
 — Thomas (Waterford), Ballyporeen, Clogheen.  
 — Thomas (Tuam), Glan.  
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.  
 — Walter (Ossory), Waterford.  
 — William (Ossory), New Ross.  
 — William J. (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.  
 Walshe, Charles, s.j. (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.  
 — Daniel, c.m. (Dublin), Drumcondra.  
 — Edward (Ossory), Kilkenny.  
 — James, s.j. (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — Lawrence (Cloyne), Charleville.  
 — Michael (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.  
 — Patrick (Clonfert), Banagher.  
 — Tobias R. (Ossory), Freshford, Thurles.  
 Ward, Francis (Clogher), Castleblaney.  
 — John, c.m. (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular Road.  
 — Peter M., Very Rev., o.c.c. (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.  
 Warren, Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.  
 Waters, A. (Tuam), Kilmaino.  
 — J. (Dublin) Clonliffe, College.  
 + — Michael, s.j. (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.  
 — R. (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.  
 Watters, Thos. (Dublin), Blackrock.  
 Watterson, E. (Down), Newcastle.  
 Watts-Russell, Michael, Very Rev., c.p. (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.  
 Weafer, M., s.j. (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.  
 + Weir, Geo. (Armagh), Knockbridge.  
 Wheeler, Joseph (Meath), Frankford, Kings Co.  
 — T., s.j. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.  
 Whelan, Denis (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.  
 + White, E. (Elphin), Cloondra, Longford.  
 — James A., Very Rev., o.s.f. (Ferns), Wexford.  
 — John (Cloyne), Whitegate, Cloyne.  
 — P., Very Rev. (Killaloe), Nenagh.  
 — Patrick (Kerry), Annascaul, Dingle.  
 — W. (Elphin), Cloondra.  
 Whitty, Thomas (Dublin), Ferrybank, Arklow.  
 — William, Very Rev., m.s.s. (Ferns), Ennis-corthy.  
 Wignmore, J. P., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Mal-low.  
 Williams, James (Dublin), Skerries.  
 — James, Very Rev., o.s.a. (Ossory), Callan, Augustinian Convent.  
 — Richard (Elphin), Sligo, College.  
 Wogan, J. J. o.s.f. (Waterford), Waterford, Franciscan Convent.  
 Woods, C. (Dromore), Warrenpoint.  
 — John (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.  
 — Michael (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.  
 Young, Charles, s.j. (Meath), Tullamore.  
 Zimmerman, Joseph (Cork), Cork, Apostolic College, Wilton.

## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. John Furlong, D.D., O.S.A., Dublin, John st., Provincial.  
 Houses in Ireland: Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Dungarvan, New Ross, Clonmines, Callan, Fethard, Galway, Ballyhaunis, Drogheda, Orlagh; in England: London, Hythe-Kent; in Italy: Rome; in Australia: Echuca, Rochester, Cooktown, Cairns, Herberton, Normanton, Croydon.  
 In Province: Fathers, 80; in Ireland: Fathers, 51.

## CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Thomas Davis, O.C.C., Dublin, Whitefriar st., Provincial.  
 Houses in Province: Dublin (Whitefriar st.), Dublin (Lower Dominick st.), Terenure, Kildare, Moate, Kinsale, Knocktopher; in Australia: Port Melbourne, Gawler; in United States: New York City.  
 In Province: Fathers, 150; Clerical Students, 32.

## DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.D.C.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Jerome P. O'Connell, O.D.C., Donnybrook, Dublin, Provincial.  
 Houses in Ireland: Dublin (Clarendon st.), Dublin (Morehampton road, Donnybrook, Loughrea.  
 In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

## CAPUCHIN FATHERS. (O.M.CAP.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Father Mathew, O.M.Cap., Capuchin Convent, Church st., Dublin, Provincial.  
 Houses in Ireland: Cork, Kilkenny, Rochestown, Dublin.  
 In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

## ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola, O.C., St. Mary's, Rugby, Eng-land, Provincial.  
 Houses in Ireland: Clonmel, Upton.  
 In Ireland: Fathers, 4.

## STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., Dublin, Dominick st., Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Drogheda, Dundalk, Newry, Newbridge, Dublin, Tallagh, Athy, Kilkenny, Cork, Tralee, Limerick, Waterford, Portunna, Sligo, Galway; in Italy: Rome; in Portugal: Lisbon; in West Indies: Trinidad.

In Province: Fathers, 88; in Ireland: Fathers, 70.

## FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. John A. Jackman, O.S.F., Dublin, Merchant's quay, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Drogheda, Multyfarnham, Athlone, Dublin, Wexford, Cork, Ennis, Limerick, Waterford, Carrickbeg, Clonmel, Galway; in Australia: Sydney; in Italy: St. Isidore's College, Rome, and Sta. Maria da Piano, Capranica.

In Ireland: Fathers, 48.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—House in Ireland: Kerry. Fathers, 4.

## JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., Dublin, Upper Gardiner st., Provincial.

Houses: Dublin (Upper Gardiner st.), Dublin (Great Denmark st.), Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), Dublin (Milltown Park), Kildare (Clongowes College), Tullamore (St. Stanislaus College), Limerick (Crescent), Limerick (Mungret College), Galway (St. Ignatius College).

In Ireland: Fathers, 100; Scholastics, 90; Novices, 20; Brothers, 35; Residences, 3; Theologate, 1; Novitiate, 1; University College, 1; Colleges, 5.

## FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.S.S.P.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., Blackrock, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Blackrock, Rathmines, Rockwell.

In Ireland: Fathers, 32.

## MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Leo Thomas, S.M., 5 Leicester Place, London, W.C., Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Dundalk, Dublin.

In Ireland: Fathers, 19.

## CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (C.M.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Blackrock, Castleknock, Dublin (Phibsboro), Dublin (All Hallows' College), Drumcondra, Cork, Armagh; in England: Sheffield, London; in Scotland: Lanark; in France: Paris (Irish College); in Australia: Sydney, Bathurst, Melbourne (Malvern).

In Province: Fathers, 86; in Ireland: Fathers, 50.

PARIS. *Irish College*, Rue des Irlandais, 5.—Rector: Very Rev. Patrick Boyle, C.M.; Bursar: Rev. Patrick Hallen, C.M.; Professors: Rev. John Flynn, C.M.; Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M.; Rev. John McGuinness, C.M.; Rev. Patrick O'Regan, C.M. — The entrance examination is held at St. Joseph's, Blackrock, near Dublin, on the Tuesday of the week in which the Feast of St. Mathew the Apostle falls. The programme of examination is the same as that prescribed for entrance to Maynooth College.

## OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. M. Gaughran, O.M.I., Inchicore, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Inchicore, Glencree, Stillorgan, Philipstown, Raheny.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20; Fremantle, W. Australia, 3 Fathers.

## PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Gregory Callaghan, C.P., St. Joseph's, Highgate London, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Mt. Argus, Dublin, Belfast.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

## REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Edmund Vaughan, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S. W., Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Limerick (Mt. St. Alphonsus), Dundalk (St. Joseph's).

In Ireland: Fathers, 23.

## TRAPPIST FATHERS.

MT. MELLERAY ABBEY.—Rt. Rev. John Carthage Delany, Abbot, Mt. Melleray, Cap-pouquin, Co. Waterford. In Community 70, of whom 25 are priests.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S ABBEY.—Rt. Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Abbot, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary. In Community 40, of whom 13 are priests.



## ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesia*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archbishopial See of Westminster, with the fourteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark.

By an Apostolic Brief "*De Animarum Salute*" of March 4, 1895, the whole of Wales, except Glamorganshire, was withdrawn from the Province of Westminster and made a Vicariate, with a Bishop as a Vicar-Apostolic.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

*Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

*Archbishop and Metropolitan*—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W.*

*Predecessors*—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON BARRY.—Res., 22 *Georgest., Manchester square, London, W.*

Rt. Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Marys', Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

*Secretaries*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, AUSTIN OATES, K.S.G.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

*Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund*—Rev. THOMAS SEDDON.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

*Assistant-Inspectors*—Rev. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.

*Registrar for deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W.*

*Metropolitan Chapter* (erected June 19, 1852)—Provost: Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. GILBERT C. TALBOT, D.D.; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. ARTHUR D. PURCELL, CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS, MICHAEL BARRY, GEORGE AKERS, PATRICK O'CALLAGHAN, THOS. GRAHAM, D.D., JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FENTON, Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

## CITY OF LONDON.\*)

(Including, in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames).

- Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), Newland terrace, Kensington road, Kensington, W.; Revs. Michael Fanning, Charles A. Cox, John Bloomfield, George Knott, 1 Leonard place; Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxenburg gardens, Hammersmith; Rev. Francis C. New, 16 Campden-hill-road.
- Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.
- Kensington Workhouse, served by Rev. George Knott.
- Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Strafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, 19 Park road.
- Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Francis J. Kirk, Henry M. Bayley, Edward Lescher, Cuthbert Robinson, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, James B. White, Joseph Sherer Brown, William Ffrench Keogh, Stephen Rogers, Charles Dawson.
- Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., John Brady, Patrick Luttrell, 26 Campbell road, Bow, E.
- Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. Gordon Thompson, Bow Common lane.
- Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, Lamb's buildings, Bunhill row, E.C.
- Providence Night Refuge and Home for servants, Crispin st. and Raven row, E.
- Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Michael Flynn.
- Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Wm. Davies, Michael J. Howlett.
- Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
- Our Most Holy Redeemer, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, Rev. P. F. O'Brien, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
- House of the Brotherhood of the Divine Expiation, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, rector.
- Child's Hill, Kilburn, N.W., Rev. Francis Stanfield, 26 Avenue-villas.
- Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864-86), High road, Revs. Reginald Tuke, Charles E. Tubbs.
- St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Wm. O. Sutcliffe.
- Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Revs. Robert Swift, C. J. Biale.
- Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Rev. Arthur H. Pownall, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
- Convent of Mercy and School, 39 Myddleton square.
- Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Callaghan, M.R., dean, Revs. Henry J. Grosch, John Nicholson, James Martyn.
- Ealing, W., SS. Joseph's and Peter's, 57 Windsor road, Rev. Richard O'Halloran.
- Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.
- Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1290; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard C. Bone (rector), Stephen E. Jarvis, Hugh V. Lean, Joseph A. Dewe.
- Farm st., Berkely square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1844-5), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Jos. Bampton (rector), Charles Galton (minister), Charles Blount, William Eyre, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, William Humphrey, Eric William Leslie, John Strassmaier, S.J., 141 Mount st., W. — Very Rev. Francis Scoles (provincial), Revs. John Gerard, Arthur Knight, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.
- Finchley, N., in Kirbys' Nursery Gardens.
- Finchley, East, N., Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. Dunstan Breen, O.S.B.
- Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Rev. Nicholas Murphy.
- Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscan Fathers: Revs. FF. Lawrence (guardian), David, Aidan, Alfred, Andrew, Ignatius, O.S.F.
- French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.
- Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847-8), Rylston road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Fenton, dean; Revs. John Crowley, James Kelleher.
- Carmelite Convent, Lillie road.
- Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Apolloni (commissary-provincial), Revs. J. P. Herbert, M. McCann, A. Brugnoli, A. Mathieu, B. Russell, L. Graty.
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1875), 41 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Revs. Joseph Verres, D.D., Adolph Sander.
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Mulberry st.
- Great Ormond st., W.C., St. John of Jerusalem, Rev. Robert F. Clarke.
- Catholic Hospital of St. John and Elisabeth, 50 Great Ormond st.
- Benedictines, 4 Great Ormond st., Rev. F. Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (superior), Revs. J. C. Clement Fowler, M. Odo Langdale, O.S.B.

\*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.



- Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847-8), the Triangle, Mare st., Rev. Thomas Denny, M.R.
- Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851-3), Brook Green, Revs. Alfred White, M.R., Roderick Grant, Peter E. Amigo, Lionel Goodrich.
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Graham, D.D., (principal), Rev. Patrick Quinn.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymond Stanfield.
- Nazareth House, Rev. Charles Kuypers.
- Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rev. Edmund Surmont, D.D.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Alfred White.
- Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Dillon Purcell, M.R., dean.
- Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, Thomas Heditch.
- Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W., Society of Marie Réparatrice.
- Harrow Road. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Martin Brannigan.
- St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.
- Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. John Procter (provincial), Edmund Buckler (prior), T. Ambrose Smith, Revs. Raymond Palmer (sub-prior), Paul D. Stapleton, Pius Cavanagh, Austin M. Rooke, Bernard Sears, Bertrand Wilberforce, Francis Wade, Joseph Mandy, Bartholomew Moran, Raphael Moss, O.P.
- Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. George Carter.
- Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Gregory Callaghan (provincial), Wilfrid O'Hagan (1st consultant), Philip Coghlan (rector), Revs. Austin Bonner, Anselm Lomax, Arthur Devine, Fidelis Doyle, Bruno Townsend, Alexander O'Hare, Pacificus Stuart, Rupert Macaulay, C.P.
- St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. J. B. Jeandrain, chaplain.
- Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, dean, Thomas Carey.
- Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873; new church 1877), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, Frederick Akehurst.
- Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. E. D. Reid (prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., John P. Crane, O.S.A.
- Isle of Dogs, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
- Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road.
- Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pyke, M.R., Revs. Ernest Nolan, Jeremiah Crowley.
- Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin, Revs. Pasquale de Nisco, J. Banks, S. Weber, A. Henderson, P.S.M.
- Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D. (administrator).
- Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W. Kensington. Pro-Cathedral (see above).
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1863-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Augustine Fatcher (provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub-prior), Hilariion Berger, Sebastian Colin, Dominic Ostendi, Berthold Le Page, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon S. Knapp, Vincent McGuirk, Francis Lamb, Wilfrid Evershed, 47 Church st.
- Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. Edmund Pennington.
- Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Matthew Shinnors (superior), T. Dawson, John O'Rourke, O.M.I.
- Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
- Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Leo Thomas (provincial), Revs. Edmond Charrier, John A. Hicks, Peter Flommersfeld, J. B. Gay, C. M. Robin, S.M.
- Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
- Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
- Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, John Kelly.
- Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., M. Ryan, Hugh O'Rourke, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Arthur Whelan, 58 Clarence gardens.
- Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. Fenwick Skrimshire, John G. McKenna, Rev. Joseph Redman, D.D. (Missionary to Soldiers).
- Manor Park, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Rev. Thomas W. Hogan.
- Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; enlarged 1870), Revs. John J. Brennan, dean, George Curtis, Henry W. Casserley, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
- Mill End, The Guardian Angels, 375 Mill End road, Revs. John Keating, Patrick Palmer.



- Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W., St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevillion (vice-rector), Jos. Rettori, C. Van den Biesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, Edmund Farmer.
- St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
- St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. William Gavin, Thomas Murphy, Maurice Quish, C.M.
- Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1817-20), Bloomfield st., Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Nicholas Power, Daniel Lane, 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
- Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
- Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, John B. Eskrigge, James Swaby.
- St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, Francis Hoare, W. Bernard Dyer.
- St. Ambrose's House, St. Charles' square, Preparation for Army, Navy and Civil Service, Rev. Alexander V. Miller, warden.
- Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. Henry M. Bayley, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
- Ladbroke House, 38 Ladbroke road, Associate Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. S. Tasker, chaplain.
- Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, John Storey.
- Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Frederick Antrobus (supr.), Revs. Richard M. Stanton, William T. Gordon, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Edmund Peel Garnett, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi.
- Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Patrick Keane.
- Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, Joseph Upton, 25 Cortayne road.
- Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. Joseph Zsilka, 40 Tudor road.
- Polish Mission, 313 Mile End road, E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Very Rev. Antony Lechert.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.
- Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, M.R., Joseph Heditch, John F. Fagan.
- St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Joseph P. Keating.
- Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, Edmund Ryan, 32 Bassein Park road.
- Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, Francis Richardson.
- Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Vere, M.R., dean, John Dunford, Wilfrid Foley, 21A Soho square, W.
- Somers-Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Edward Smith, Michael Ryan, Joseph McCarthy. - Rev. A. W. Dolman, M.R., on sick leave.
- South Kensington, S. W. See the Oratory.
- Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Very Rev. Michael Canon Barry, M.R., dean; Revs. Richard B. Sankey, Herbert R. Laughton, William J. Burns, Charles G. Foster, William Gildea, D.D., Luke Rivington, 22 George st.
- Spitalfields, E., St. Anne's (1850), Underwood st., Mile End New Town, Marist Fathers: Revs. James Goggan (superior), John Kieran, Peter Murphy, James Mulken.
- Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. James Nicholson, George Fitzpatrick, Patrick Flynn, Ignatius Grant, Bernard Killion, S.J.
- St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Edward L. Julien.
- Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
- Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. F.F. Antonine (guardian), Peter, Alexis, John Chrysostom, Bernardine, O.S.F.
- St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
- Stroud Green, N., St. Augustine's (temporary Chapel), 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Augustine A. White (prior), Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Ildephonsus Layard, C.R.L.
- Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Francis Bayly, Francis Brown.
- Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescct st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Matthew Gaughren (provincial), Revs. William J. Muller (superior), Richard M. D'Alton, Timothy O'Ryan, John Flynn, O.M.I.
- Victoria Docks, E., St. Joachim's, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
- Walthamstow, St. George's, Shernhall st., Rev. Thomas Walsh.
- St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Augustine J. Hogan.
- Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, John F. Subra.



Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. David Hickey, David Corkery, Simon Sullivan, D.D., 24 Golden square, W.  
 Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Henry Martin, Edward Field, John Proctor, S.J., 12 Karl st.  
 St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.  
 House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.  
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, James Lanigan, 30 Craven Park road.  
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's, Station road, Rev. George B. Cox.  
 Wornwood Scrubs, W. Convict Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Brentford, St. John's (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Edmund Kilkenny.  
 Convent, the Buth.  
 Enfield (1862), Convent Chapel, Cecil road, Rev. Edward Murphy. Address: St. Joseph's Home.  
 St. Joseph's Home (for little boys), Rev. Em. Bans, 337 Harrow road, London, W.  
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Upper Teddington road, Very Rev. George Canon Akers, dean, Rev. Wm. Donlevy.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873), Roxborough road, Rev. George A. Graham.  
 Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.  
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.  
 Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Weld, M.R., Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, Arthur Day.  
 Convent of the Faithful Companions.  
 Nazareth House.  
 North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Andrew Mooney, C. H. Clarke.  
 Ponder's End, served from Waltham Cross.  
 South Mimms, St. Monica's Priory of Canonesses of St. Augustine, Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.  
 Staines, St. Mary's, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.  
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Revs. John Davis, Thomas Davis.  
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English.  
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Hazell.  
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867-1869), Rev. Michael A. Wren.

## ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. A. W. Clements.  
 Braintree, St. Joseph's, served from Witham.  
 Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R.  
 St. Charles' School, Rev. Edw. J. Watson.  
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847: cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Rev. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R.  
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles.  
 Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Mgr. Vincent Coletti, D.D.  
 Camp Chapel, Rev. James Bellord, Chaplain to the Forces.  
 Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Thomas Doyle, dean, 120 Bridge road.  
 Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Robert Kelly.  
 Ilford, temporary Chapel, Rev. F. Bede, O.S.F.  
 Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.  
 Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. John Egan.  
 Malden, Our Lady, served from Witham.  
 Mistley, served from Harwich.  
 Navestock, served from Brentwood.  
 New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, P. Fitzpatrick.  
 Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. William J. Smullen.  
 Purileet, Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).  
 Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 9, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.  
 Shoeburyness, served from Southend.  
 Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Leo Durand.  
 Nazareth House.  
 School Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.  
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.  
 Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Grays.  
 Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, Rev. C. J. Moncrieff Smyth.  
 Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Rev. Angelo Lucas, dean.  
 Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Franciscans: Revs. F. F. Edward (superior), John Forest, Bonaventure, O.S.F.  
 St. Mary's Convent and High School.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. Oct. 16, 1876), Rev. Henry Fuller.  
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. George F. L. Bampfild, Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Robert Treby.  
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy.  
 Hitchin, 46 Old Park road.  
 New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.  
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs. Edmund Nolan, Edmund Tunstall, Cyril Shepherd, Charles Brown, James Driscoll, D.D., John Wren, Nicholas Sullivan.  
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Charles S. Jones.  
 Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.  
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonnell.  
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.  
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.  
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan.  
 Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, Bushey Station.  
 Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers*—Hoxton, N.  
*Benedictine Fathers*—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.  
*Brotherhood of Erpiation*—Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.  
*Canons Regular of the Lateran*—Stroud Green, N.  
*Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)*—Kensington, W.  
*Dominican Fathers*—Haverstock hill, N.W.  
*Fathers of Charity*—14 Ely place, E.C.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.  
*Institute of St. Andrew*—Barnet.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.  
*Marist Fathers*—Spitalfields, E.; Leicester square, W.C.  
*Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)*—313 Mile End road.  
*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.  
*Cblate Fathers of St. Charles*—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.  
*Oratorian Fathers*—South Kensington, S.W.  
*Passionist Fathers*—Highgate, N.  
*Pious Society of the Missions*—Hatton garden, E.C.  
*Secrete Fathers*—Fulham road, S.W.  
*Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions*—Mill hill, N.W.  
*Brothers of Mercy*—North Hyde; Manor Park, E.; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Brentwood.  
*Marist Brothers*—Spitalfields, E.; 36–39 Regent square, W.C.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—Training College, Hammersmith, W.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Assumption* (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensington square, W.  
*Canonesses of St. Augustine*—St. Monica's Priory, South Mimms, near Barnet.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours*, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours* (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, N.W.  
*Carmelite Sisters*—Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W.; St. Charles square, Notting-hill, W.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thornton.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square, W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.  
*Dames Anglaises* (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.  
*Dames de Nazareth*—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.  
*Daughters of the Cross*—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge, N.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.; Harrow; Watford.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Gumley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstown, N.W.; 83 East India dock road, Poplar, E.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Third Order)—Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Bow Common, E.; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Home Mission Sisters), 3 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.



- Helpers of the Holy Souls*—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.  
*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*—11 Cavendish square, W.  
*Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre*—New Hall, Chelmsford.  
*Sisters of Immaculate Conception*—16 Great Prescott st., E.  
*Sisters of Jesus and Mary*—Willesden, N.W.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.  
*Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice*—24 Bow road, E.  
*Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*—Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.  
*Marist Sisters*—Underwood st., E.; Bishop's road, Fulham, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—48 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Blandford square, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; Kelvedon; Warley.  
*Sœurs de Misericorde (of Seez)*, for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—40 Duncan terrace, Islington, N.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion*—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel*—Holy Redeemer's Home, 120 Ladsdowne road, Hackney, N.E.  
*Associate Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel*—38 Ladbroke road, Notting-hill, W.; 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W.  
*Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)*—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.  
*Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*—17 Mullberry st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.  
*Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor*—The Convent, Brentford; 4 Percy st., W.; Woodford Green, Essex.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.  
*Sisters of Providence*—Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, Hampstead Green, and 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart*—Hammersmith, W.  
*Sisters of Sainte Union*—Highgate road, N.W.; Lillford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.  
*Sisters of St. Vincent's* (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame*—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.  
*Sisters of Servants of the Sacred Heart*—Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.  
*Servite Sisters*—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.  
*Sisters of Hope* (Sœurs de la l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.  
*Sisters of St. Veronica*—Chiswick, W.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Polish)—313 Mile End road, E.  
*Sisters of the Presentation*—Grays, Essex.  
*Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.*—Ealing.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Upton, Forest Gate, E.  
*Ursuline Sisters of Jesus*—164 Culford road, Kingsland, N.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Aged Poor Society*—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.  
*Alms-houses*—Brook Green, W.; Cadogan st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatesstone.  
*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.; Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).  
*Benevolent Society* (for aged and infirm poor)—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.  
*Catholic Needlework Guild*—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, 4 Kildare terrace, Bayswater, W.  
*Holy Cross Society* (of trained nurses)—38 Ladbroke road, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W.; St. Joseph's Home, 36 Bassein Park road, Shepherd's Bush, W.  
*Homes for Servants, etc.*—St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 24 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.  
*Hospitals*—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 50 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.  
*House of Rest* (for those suffering from drink)—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.  
*Refuges—Penitents*: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W.; East Finchley, N.; St. Mary's Home, Drayton gardens, S.W.; St. Pelagia's Home, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, Stratford, E.; St. Mary Magdalen's Refuge, 4 Percy st., Tottenham Court road, W.

*Providence Night Refuge* for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.  
*St. Scholastica's Retreat*—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.  
*Work for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London*—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Ralkes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.  
*St. Ambrose's House*—St. Charles' square, W.; Preparation for army, navy, and civil service examinations.  
*Schools* (Boarding)—Boys: St. Aloysius', Bellevue, Hornsey Lane, N.; St. Andrew's, Barnet (for the poorer classes); St. Pancras', Barnet (for the middle classes), etc., etc.

## SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
2. Industrial Schools:  
 Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.  
 Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:  
 Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.  
 Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.  
 Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Elizabeth's Home, Franciscan Convent, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; St. Joseph's, Kensington Hall, West Kensington, S.W.; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.; St. Mary's, Southend.

## HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes (Rev. Emanuel Enfield, manager). Boys—St. Vincent's, 337 Harrow road, W.; Little boys, St. Joseph's, Enfield; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood; St. Vincent's Orphanage for little boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.  
 Girls—Sisters of Charity: Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W. (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Ann's Home, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Anne's, 34 Alpha road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 36 Church st., Kensington, W.; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham.  
*Catholic Union of Great Britain*—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.  
*Catholic Association*—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 21 Darnley road, Hackney, N.E.  
*Cemeteries*—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; also at Old Hall Green, Ware; and at Hertford.  
*Confraternity of St. Peter*—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.  
*Historical Research Society*—Hon. Secretary, W. Vance Packman, Esq., 20 Thornbury road, Clapham Park, S.W.; Rev. W. C. Robinson, M.A., 54 Scarsdale villas, Kensington, W.  
*Peter's Pence* (diocesan collections)—Secretary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.  
*Trinity Fund* (for building churches, etc.)—Secretary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.  
*Westminster Diocesan Education Board*—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.  
*Westminster Diocesan Education Fund* (for poor children)—Secretary, Rev. Thomas Seddon, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.  
*Catholic School Committee of Great Britain*—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	Secular (including Oratorians, 14; Oblates of St. Charles, 26; Society for Foreign Missions, 6; Brotherhood of Expiation, 1; Institute of St. Andrew, 6; Lazarists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 5; invalid, retired or unattached, 24; all others, 193; Total.....		278	390
	Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 4; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 3; Carmelites, 11; Charity (Institute of), 4; Dominicans, 12; Franciscans, 15; Jesuits, 23; Marists, 10; Missionaries of Divine Love, 1; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Passionists, 11; Servites, 7; Total.....		112	
	Public churches, chapels and stations.....			
	Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:			
Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.		
1865-66.....	11,145	11,112		
1885-86.....	30,404	18,981		
1894-95.....	25,619	24,284		

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.



## DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

*Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.*

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. EDWARD LISLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

**Predecessor**—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON O'HANLON.—Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

**Economus**—Rev. VINCENT HOLCROFT.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

**Secretary**—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—Res., *Stanley House, Eccleshall, Staffordshire.*

**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D.  
Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., JAS. MCCAVE, D.D. (Theologian), THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, GEORGE DUCKETT.

### WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Very Rev. William Canon Greaney (administrator), Revs. J. Piris, M. Godfrey, G. Mesher.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., Francis Garrett.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.

St. Mary's, Brongham st., Revs., Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, Michael Dolan (retired), Count G. van den Steen (retired).

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., *supr.*, Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomas Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil.

Little Oratory.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, Cornelius Reardon, B. Grafton, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of St. Anne, Lowe st.

St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, Rev. Raymond Haskew.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Edward F. Fenn, Joseph Wright.

St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Thomas Hanley.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. A. Villiers.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. A. B. Crane.

Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. H. L. Larkin, O.S.B., D.D.

Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis Clayton, Ph.D.

St. Benedict's, served from Priory.

Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. Taylor.

Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Edward Charles Delaney.

Convent of Poor Clares.

Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis Assisi, O. Praem.

Brailes, Shipston-on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. R. Donworth.

Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.

Coventry, The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, A. R. O'Hare, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.  
 St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.  
 Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Revs. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Wilfrid Wallace (sub prior), Ignatius Truog, Innocent Hendle.  
 Fius Goepfel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Camm, John Chapman, O.S.B.  
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.  
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.  
 Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.  
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Revs. C. Haskew, Charles Cronin, D.D.  
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Arch. Francis Fleming, O.S.B.  
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. F. McCarrick.  
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Revs. FF. Vincent (guardian), Marianus (vicar), Seraphin, Leo, Lawrence, Oswald, Ignatius, Eugene, Augustine, O.S.F.C.  
 Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham (rector); Revs. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (vice-rector), Vincent Holcroft, J. O'Leary, S.T.L., J. McIntyre, D.D., John Hopwood, F. Lloyd, D.D.  
 Princeethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Rev. John Caswell chaplain; Rt. Rev. Edward Knight, Titular Bishop of Flavia.  
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.  
 Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, John J. Lyons.  
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. James Canon McCave, D.D.  
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Rev. A. J. Calman.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.  
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.  
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.  
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.  
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.  
 Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.  
 Wolvey, Hincley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. F. Salins.  
 Wootton Waven, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. C. Nicholson, Richard F. Clarke, Patrick Hassan, S.J.  
 Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. Charles J. Bowen, M.R.  
 Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.  
 Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.  
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.  
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.  
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.  
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.  
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, Rev. W. Stoker.  
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.  
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.  
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Dobell.  
 Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.  
 Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.  
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.  
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, served from Stone.  
 Batley Hall, served from Nantwich.  
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. William A. Waugh, M.R.  
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Revs. P. O'Toole, L. F. Torond.  
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.  
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.  
 Burslem, Rev. J. Hymers, 31 Church square.  
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.  
 Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.  
 Chaverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filomena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.  
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick T. Williams.  
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.  
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.  
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. John Nock.  
 Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.  
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.  
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. F. Glancey.  
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.  
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.  
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.  
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. J. B. Keating, M. Hamlin, J. Lillis.  
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.



Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Benigus Hamill (rector), Revs. Constantine O'Hare (vice-rector), Sylvester McManus, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Ildephonus McDonald.

Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.

Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.

Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.

Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.

Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.

Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. Francis J. Sutherland.

St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.

Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Rev. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, P. J. Ryan.

Okamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., (pres.), Revs. Walter Ireland (vice-pres.), Walter Hand, Willibrod Buscot, Walter A. Hoffer, George E. Price, James Dey.

Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.

Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. Victor Schobel, D.D., Francis Fairfax.

Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.

St. Thomas Aquinas, Hawkesyard, Dominican House of Studies, Revs. Antoninus Williams (prior), Joseph Henry Bartlett (sub-prior), Giles Montgomery, Placid Conway, Humbert Everest, Hyacinth Kooos, O.P.

Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.

Silverdale, Sacred Heart.

Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.

Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Acton, D.D., Rev. V. Keating.

St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.

Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. O. Price, Chas. Zambra, Frederic Crewe.

Hospital of St. Dominic.

Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.

Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Plaetsier.

Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.

St. Patrick's, Revs. E. B. Hymers, Charles Brain.

Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Revs. Frederick W. Keating, Robert Patton.

St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.

West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.

Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.

Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. N. Herbert Higginson, Francis J. Swift.

SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. George Canon Duckett, V.F., M.R., T. Dickenson.

St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. A. Charnley, Thomas Knight, S.J.

Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Gerald G. Jackson.

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Chrysostom Rothwell (rector), Albert McKillop (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vice-rector), Fabian Madden, Ignatius Browne, Egwin Wilkes, Berchmans Byrne, Eugene Nevin.

Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Davey.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R., J. Emery.

Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, served from Broadway.

Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Peter Austin O'Neill (Abbot, President-General); Rt. Rev. E. Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, James Edmund Tunny, Daniel Paul O'Hear, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.

Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Henry Gregson.

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.

Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley.

Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory., Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.

Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.

Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.

St. Paul's Convent, Rev. George Bunce.

Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. McCarthy.

Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.

Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.

Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.

Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.  
*Capuchin Fathers*—Olton.  
*Dominican Fathers*—Rugeley.  
*Fathers of Charity*—Rugby.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Oxford; Worcester.  
*Oratorian Fathers*—Birmingham.  
*Passionist Fathers*—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.  
*Premonstratensian Canons Regular*—Bedworth.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Benedict*—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.  
*Dames de St. Ursula*—38 St. Giles', Oxford.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington.  
*Institute of the B.V.M.*—Leek.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Harborne; Cobridge.  
*Poor Clares* (Colettines)—Baddesley.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Oxford.  
*School Sisters of Notre Dame*—Birmingham.  
*Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy*—Newnham.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whitall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.  
*Sisters of Providence*—Rugby.  
*Sisters de Misericorde*—Caversham.  
*Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus*—Southam.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.  
 OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

## GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory; Atherstone; Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton).  
 By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.  
 By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington.  
 By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.  
 By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.  
 By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.  
 By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.  
 By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.  
*Home for Girls*—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.  
*Certified Poor Law Schools*—St. Paul's Home (boys), Coleshill; St. Joseph's Home (girls), Handsworth and Maryvale.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Maryvale; Newnham; Radford; Southam.  
*Orphanages for Boys*—Edgbaston; Newnham.  
*Hospital for Incurable Female Patients*—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.  
*House of Mercy*—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Convent, Wolverhampton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 6; At St. Wilfrid's, 7; In Missions, 126; Retired and unattached, 10; Total.....	162	231
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 30; Capuchin Fathers, 9; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 6; Jesuit Fathers, 4; Passionist Fathers, 14; Premonstrantians, 1; Total.....	69	
Public Churches and Chapels.....			131
Private and Convent Chapels.....			31
Registered for Marriages.....			72
Poor Schools.....			164
" " conducted by Religious.....			32



## DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

*Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.  
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; cons. May 1, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

**Predecessors**—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR Canon RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

**Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. ARTHUR Canon RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

**Inspectors of Schools**—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost J. J. CLARKE, D.D.—Res., *1 Randall road, Clifton Wood, Bristol.*

**Registrar for deceased Clergy**—Rev. M. F. DELANY, D.D.—Res., *Prior Park, Bath.*

**Chapter** (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. CLARKE, D.D.—Canons: Very Revs. JOHN MITCHELL, JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G., CHARLES COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLLES.

### CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Canon Russell, V.G.; Very Rev. E. Canon Barron, Revs. R. Chichester, R. Richards.

Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Manilla Hall.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.

St. Catherine's Convent, Dominican Sisters, Park Place.

Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge, chaplain.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Thomas Greenan, Wm. Edgecome, John Ross, Joseph O'Gorman.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's. Orphanage attached, and Home for girls from workhouse.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Francis McElmail.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Rev. David O'Brien.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. C. Chandler.

Monastery of the Visitation, Westbury-on-Trym, Very Rev. H. Canon Hancock.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, The public cemetery under the management of a board (clerical and lay members).

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Revs. Osmund, Basil, Dunstan, O.S.F.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.

Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. B. Lloyd.

Convent of SS. Peter's and Paul's, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Edmund C. Trehearne, O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. B. Caldwell, O.S.B.

Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.

Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.  
 Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester by Rev. E. L. Shapcote, O.P.  
 Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Rev. J. H. Owens.  
 Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O.P.  
 Convent of St. Rose, Dominican, Rev. Bernard Sears, O.P. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.  
 Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.  
 Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Gabriel Whitacre (prior), Rev. Albert Buckler, S.T.M., Revs. Reginald Buckler (sub-prior), L. Shapcote, Mathew Garrin, Vincent McNabb, O.P.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).  
 Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis, Thos. L. Almond, O.S.B.—Girls' Schools under Sisters of the Holy Union.  
 Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.  
 St. Mary's (1852), Julian road, Rev. Edward Bates.  
 Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Very Rev. Mgr. Shepherd, Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D., Rev. A. Chevaillat.  
 Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry Bernhard Bulbeck, O.S.B.  
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. R. Wadman.  
 Burnham, The Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferd. Hartzler, D.D.  
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Revs. Charles H. Canon Kennard, D. Boyle.  
 Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Hilary (guardian), Ambrose, Theodore, Anatole.  
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.  
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Monastery (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Very Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (prior), Very Rev. J. Alphonsus Morraill, Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Michael P. Sinnott, Charles Wilfrid Corney, Edward Cuthbert Butler, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Braukaert, George Eldred Kinderley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Vincent Corney, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Arthur Benedict Kuypers, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, O.S.B.  
 St. Benedict's, Mifson Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.  
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. George Johnson.  
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. A. H. Williams.  
 Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. F. Hartzler, F. Andony, F. Derichemont, F. J. Callaway, P. L. Martin, M.S.H.  
 Midford, Bath, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.  
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.  
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.  
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. J. J. Archdeacon.  
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. John Canon Mitchell, M.R., Rev. D. Iles.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. C. Denis.  
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rev. A. LeSeigneur.  
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. Mgr. Heintzmann.  
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.  
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Peter Bouvier.  
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Camelite Fathers: Revs. E. Badger (prior), A. Brand, B. de Sciorac, A. Fatcher, J. Elguea, J. B. Petre, L. Lamb.  
 Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.  
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. C. Canon Scoles.

## WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. J. Bouvard, L. Valluet, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.  
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, Cong. S. F. de Sales.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 New Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.  
 Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. D. G. Hubert, M. J. O'Leary.  
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.  
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. Hon. E. A. G. Arundell.  
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. A. Dupuy, J. Redman, S.J.  
 Sisters of Charity.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton.  
*Carmelite Fathers*—Wincanton.



*Dominican Fathers*—Woodchester; Stroud.  
*Fathers of St. Francis of Sales* (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Clevedon; Bishopston.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Bristol; Wardour.  
*Missionaries of Sacred Heart*—Glastonbury.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Carmelite Sisters*—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Third Order)—Clifton; Stroud.  
*Sisters of St. Francis* (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.  
*Sisters of the Visitation of the B. V. M.*—Westbury-on-Trym.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Bristol; West Farm.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Arno's court, Brislington.  
*Holy Union*—Bath.  
*Dames de la Mere de Dieu*—Clifton.  
*Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*—Clevedon.  
*Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament*—Taunton.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Bristol.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*—Devizes; Malmesbury; Westbury-on-Trym.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul*—Salisbury; Wardour.  
*Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple*—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Camden; Cheltenham.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Cheltenham.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart*—Burnham.  
*Tertiaries of St. Theresa*—Wells.  
*Ursulines of Jesus*—Wincanton.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatory for Girls*—Arno's court, Bristol.  
*House of Refuge for Penitents*—Arno's court, Brislington.  
*Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor* (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 42; absent, 1; Total... 43	105
	Regular: Benedictines, 26; Carmelites, 7; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 7; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 5; Total,..... 62	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		47
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....		21
Registered for Marriages.....		35

## DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

*Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.*

**PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE:** Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

*Predecessors*—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROVOST WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

*Assistant Inspectors*—Very Revs. Canons WATERTON and DUNN, Rev. J. R. WOOD.

*Diocesan-Treasurer*—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., 49 *Front st., Tynemouth.*  
*Chapter* (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. JOSEPH A. BROWNE, HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JOHN W. CARLILE, JAMES STARK.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.  
 NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Collins (rector), Revs. John Lamph, Thomas Reilly, Henry Mackin.  
 St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.  
 Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.  
 St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan.  
 St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Chas. Dunn, Jas. Kay.  
 The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.  
 The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.  
 St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Rev. Benedict Tickell (prior), Rev. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior), Revs. Austin Maltus, Thos. Greenough, Lewis Thomson.  
 Alphonse Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Gilbert Tigar, O.P.  
 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.  
 St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.  
 St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Mark Habell.  
 St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Cox Lodge, Gosforth.  
 St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Cox Lodge, Gosforth.  
 Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Cox Lodge, Gosforth.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.  
 Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.  
 Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Matthew Forster.  
 Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.  
 Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.  
 Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), served from Annitsford.  
 Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. J. O. Furniss, O.S.B.  
 Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John George Flint.  
 Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.  
 Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.  
 Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.  
 Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Rev. J. B. Mackinlay, Thos. A. Bamford, O.S.B.  
 Cheesburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Matthews.  
 Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. J. O. Burchall, O.S.B.  
 Cox Lodge, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. A. Wilkinson, M. Langshawe.  
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. W. E. Baron.  
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. M. P. Horgan.  
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), served from Haydon Bridge.  
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.  
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. Matthew Cully.  
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Rigby.  
 Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. Edmund Barnett.  
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, Peter Wilfrid Dromgoole, O.S.B.  
 New Hartley, served from Blyth.  
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.  
 Ponteland, served from Cheesburn Grange.  
 Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Shimmons.  
 Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.  
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Thomas Ord.  
 Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.  
 Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Rev. Henry F. Berry.  
 Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Rev. E. Walsh.  
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. William Taylor.  
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. G. Van Kippersluys.  
 Winton Shields, St. Cuthbert and the English Martyrs, served from Longhorsley.  
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.



## CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.  
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R.,  
 Revs. M. Haggerty, W. Toner.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart.  
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1856), Rev. Wm. Buckley.  
 Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. E. N. Ward,  
 Wm. Leo Baines, J. R. Bilsborrow, O.S.B.  
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Thos. Clavering.  
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.  
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. W. D. Hurley, O.S.B.  
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.  
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. J. B. Whittle, George Gregory Browne,  
 O.S.B.  
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.  
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.  
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.  
 Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.  
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, C. B. Kengelbacher,  
 W. L. Campbell, O.S.B.  
 SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.  
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.  
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson,  
 N. V. Wilson, F. A. Turner, O.S.B.

## DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.  
 St. Godrie's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.  
 Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.  
 Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.  
 Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Leo Puissant.  
 Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. James Foran, J. Kelly.  
 Bromons, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A.  
 Magill, Rev. D. O'Kelly.  
 Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus  
 (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.  
 Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.  
 Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John  
 Sheehan.  
 Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.  
 Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.  
 Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Smith.  
 Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R.,  
 V.G., Revs. John Russell, John Rogers.  
 House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.  
 St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.  
 SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.  
 St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. William A. Rigby.  
 The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.  
 Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Martin Brennan.  
 Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.  
 Esh Launde, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.  
 Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.  
 Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J.  
 Murphy, D.D., E. Fitzgerald.  
 Gainford, Darlington, St. Oswald's (1852), Rev. H. Dix.  
 Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. J.  
 Parker, Jas. Foxall.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.  
 Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Hooff, L. Ryan.  
 Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.  
 Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1833), Rev. John O'Brien.  
 Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. Henry Cartmell.  
 Jarlow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, Philip Byrne, Harold Tate.  
 Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Richard Hannan.  
 Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Rev. Jules du Flöer, Ed. Costello.  
 New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Philip C.  
 Fortin.  
 New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.  
 Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.  
 Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Henry Gillow.  
 Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes, Eug. MacGarrity.  
 Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.

South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Jas. Bradley.  
 Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrenhall, M.R., Rev. D. Scott.  
 Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.  
 Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Very Rev. John W. Canon Carlile, Revs. James Corboy, Denis Hughes.  
 St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.  
 Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Charles D. Turnerelli, M.R., J. Magrath.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, James O'Dowd.  
 St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).  
 St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Thos. Smith, P. Kearney.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. James Smits.  
 Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. J. R. Wood.  
 Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.  
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson, Rev. T. Hartley.  
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. S. Taylerson.  
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1843), The Lord Bishop (president), Very Rev. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, Robert Laing, William Henry Brown, E. Blackoe, J. Broadhead, R. Preston, D.D., A. Hinsley, D.D., William Rickaby, professors.  
 Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Frederick Poupaert.  
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, F. Savory; Rev. Geo. R. Silvertop, O.S.B.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions.  
 Westwood, served from Brooms.  
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.  
 Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. Wm. Drysdale.  
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. M. Moloney.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Wreckenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. J. Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

## WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside; St. Maria Amabilis (1878), Rev. F. Dunstan Sellon, C.R.P.  
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.  
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.  
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Harrington.  
*Dominican Fathers*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Premonstratensian Fathers*—Ambleside.  
*Marist Brothers*—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Carmelite Sisters*—Carmel House, Darlington.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.  
*Sisters of Poor Clares*—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart*—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Berwick-on-Tweed.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—West Hartlepool.



## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Cuthbert's College*—Ushaw, Durham.  
*St. Cuthbert's Grammar School*—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Boarding Schools, for Girls*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.  
*Industrial Schools—Boys.* Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.  
*Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.*—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

## POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.  
 Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Washington.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Aged Poor*, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.  
*Catholic Needlework Guild*, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. J. Liddell, Benwell Hall, Newcastle.  
*Hospital*, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Houses of Mercy*, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.  
*Orphanage for Boys*, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Refuge for Penitents.*—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Society for Propagation of Faith.*—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

## RURAL DEANERIES.

- St. Mary Immaculate*—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; the Grammar School. Rev. R. Collins, dean.  
*St. Andrew's*—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; the Industrial Schools, Coxhodge. Very Rev. J. Newsham, dean.  
*St. Joseph's*—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.  
*St. Oswin's*—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.  
*St. John of Beverley*—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.  
*St. Paulinus*—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooller; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.  
*St. Wilfrid's*—Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Rev. Thomas Ord, dean.  
*St. Cuthbert's*—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.  
*St. Chad's*—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.  
*St. Bede's*—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.  
*St. Augustine's*—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.  
*St. Williams'*—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.  
*St. Hilda's*—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.  
*St. Aidan's*—South Shields; Jarrow; Wallsend; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.

*St. Herbert's*—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Kendal; Dodding Green; Wigton; Cockermouth; Ambleside; Windermere. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.  
*St. Begh's*—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizlington; Egremont; Harrington; Millon. Rt. Rev. L. J. Davis, dean.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 121;	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	118
at Ushaw College, 10; Unattached,	Other Chapels of Communities, etc. ....	36
9; Total.....140	Registered for Marriages.....	93
Regular: Benedictines, 25; Domini-	Poor-Schools conducted by Religious..	25
cans, 8; Premonstratensian, 1; Total 34-174		

## DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

*Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.*

*West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.  
 II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiopolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds*.

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford*.

*Secretary*—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds*.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. AL. CANON PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford*.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. EDW. CANON WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley*.

*Chapter* (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), SAMUEL WALSHAW, Mgt. EDW. GOLDIE, EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT.

## WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Charles Walsh, Ernest Levick, Thomas Shine.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Revs. Austin Collingwood, Oswald Dolan, George Machell, Patrick Hickey.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, M. Curran.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. A. J. Hassing.

St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. L. Roche, supr., John Gobert.

C. Byrne, Ernest Watson, O.M.I.

St. Vincent's (1849), Home for boys, served from Cathedral.

St. Richard's (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe, John Prendergast.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Dekkers.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. J. M. Carew, O.S.B.  
 Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.  
 Allerton Park, Knaresborough, St. Mary's (1807), Very Rev. James Canon Glover.  
 Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, F. Mitchell.



- Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. Charles Gordon and John Kalb.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. Thomas Croskell.
- Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Parkin.
- Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
- Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs. A. McDonagh, Edwin Schreiber, Honoratus Marchal, J. Campbell.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- St. Joseph's (1868), Very Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Norman Waugh, John Carr, J. O'Connor.
- St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. M. Whelan.
- St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
- St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
- Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. John D. Foley.
- Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1853), Rev. Jos. Hubert.
- Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
- Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
- Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
- Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
- Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, 1 Woodview.
- Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy and J. Locke.  
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Elland, served from Brighouse.
- Elsecar, Barnsley, St. Helen's (1864), Rev. W. J. Smith.
- Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
- Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
- Hallifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. J. W. Canon Gordon, Revs. J. Lea, Honorius Fové.
- Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
- Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
- Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope.
- Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), Rev. John Bradley.
- Hebden Bridge, Rev. M. Tillmann.
- Heekmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
- Hemsworth, Rev. B. J. Speet.
- Horsforth, served from the Seminary.
- Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. J. F. Russell, James Coffey.  
 St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
- Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. John Hanlon.
- Knarlesbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. Charles Gregory Smith, O.S.B.
- Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
- Low Valley, served from Elsecar.
- Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
- Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Rev. Thomas Eyre.
- Morley, St. Francis of Sales, served from Batley.
- Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, served from Elsecar.
- Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
- Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herkins.
- Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Charles Burke.
- Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
- Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
- Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
- Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
- Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (182), Revs. X. de Vacht, P. Lee.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
- Rudding Park, Knarlesbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.

Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. D. J. Collins.  
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.  
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Bradley.  
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Walshaw, M.R., Revs. C. Leteux, M. A. Mulcahy, James Cunningham.  
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Rev. Joseph Hurst.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. John Brady, supr., Revs. Joseph Hanley, Joseph Cussen, Martin Whitty, Eugene Gavin, James Dunphy, C.M.  
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Rev. Luke Burke.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. J. Brennan.  
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.  
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Sidney Morgan.  
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. M. Gibney, supr., John Fitzpatrick, Thos. Furlong, O.M.I.  
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.  
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), served from Hazlewood.  
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. John E. Moore, Alfred Hulley, Robert Moss, George Scott, S.J.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Wath-upon-Deane, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.  
 West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.  
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.  
 Whitwell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

## CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Very Rev Mgr. Edward Canon Goldie, 17 Blossom st.  
 St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Aberford; Knaresboro.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Skipton; Wakefield.  
*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Leeds; Sicklinghall.  
*Vincentian Fathers*—Sheffield.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Skipton.  
*Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.*—St. Mary's, York.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul*—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Cavendish st., Sheffield.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Leeds; Sicklinghall.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*—Halifax.

## SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Boarding Schools:*

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.  
 Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.

*Girls' Poor Schools:*

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.  
 Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.  
 Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.  
 Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.  
 Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.  
 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Leeds.



## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.

*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

*St. Vincent's Boys' Home*—Leeds.

*Home for Working Girls*—Leeds.

## SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

*Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses*—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

*Industrial Schools*—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, on the Mission.....	96	Registered for Marriages.....	53
{ Regular.....	20	Elementary Schools.....	129
Total.....	116	Higher and Middle Class.....	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	91	Total.....	140
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	21	Schools conducted by Religious.....	46

## DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

*The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1894.—Res., *Bishop's House*, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1780; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES CANON CARR.—Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool*.

*Secretary*—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

*Treasurer*—Very Rev. CHAS. CANON GREEN.—Res., *Maghull, Liverpool*.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. JOHN CANON WALMSLEY.—Res., Birkdale, Sackport.

*Chapter*—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES, V.F. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F. RICHARD HOLDEN, ROBERT DAVISON, V.F., MICHAEL BEGGAN, JOHN WALMSLEY (Penitentiary), CHARLES V. GREEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Very Rev. Robert Canon Davison, V.F. Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E. St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, John J. Fox, George Sergeant, Daniel Curley, 1 Denbigh st., N. All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. R. Baynes, John Murphy. All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. E. O'Reilly, Martin O'Hailoran, 39 Sackville st., N. St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Thomas O'Donoghue, Patrick O'Byrne, 56 Great Mersey st., N. St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. Thos. B. Peeny, H. B. Hurworth, J. B. Davey, J. E. Turner, K. M. Lucan, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

- St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, W. Gregson, J. A. Smith, D. O'Brien, Great Homer st., N.
- St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, Jas. G. Atherton, P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
- Northern Hospital, served from St. Augustine's.
- St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, E. J. Birchall.
- The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. Thomas J. Walshe, Richard Brown, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
- Walton Prison, 3 Sefton Road, Walton.
- St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Burke, William Walsh, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
- St. Charles', Alburgh Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, 16 South Wood road, Sefton Park, S.
- St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. J. Crook, P. J. Rigby, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.
- Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.
- St. Edward's Episcopal College, Everton, N., The Bishop of Liverpool, Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Revs. John Jos. Blackoe, B.A., vice-pres., Lawrence Kehoe, Martin Duffy, James Whiteley, John Almond, professors.
- Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.
- St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Rev. Joseph Keogan, George Swarbrick, John Curran, Daniel Moloney, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.
- Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.
- Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.
- St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. Richard Sykes, rector, William Dubberley, Thos. Brown, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. J. Vaughan, Wm. Fitzgerald, Terence Donnelly, J. Hayes, W. Kenney, H. Parker, H. Shea, M. Toohey, S.J.
- Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, P. A. O'Brien, J. T. Egan, 2 Hall lane, E.
- St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
- Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jos. McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, M. O'Reilly, E. Kavanagh, John Flynn, O.M.I.
- St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. T. O'Byrne, John Thom  , Edmund Clarke, M. J. Coffey.
- St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Henry Roberts, M.R., Thomas Wareing, Andrew Trigona, D.D., W. O'Riordan, J. O'Connell.
- St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. G. B. Cox, E. W. van Volsom, H. M. Campbell, O.S.B.
- St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby st., E., Revs. M. J. Flynn, J. Dowling, John McGrath, Timothy Lawton, 8 Belmont grove, E.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.
- Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.
- St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. M. Gallagher, Thos. Hogan, J. Enright.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, rector, Revs. Chas. Shea, F. Hall, E. Frohn, V. Bourke, Archibald Bartlett, Martin Macdonnell, John MacMullan, Stanislaus Jackson, J. Hull, B. Kavanagh, C.S.S.R.
- Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. Henry Finch, William Parkinson, Chestnut Grove.
- Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
- Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, Jas. McShane, M. Hannon, 25 York terrace, Everton.
- Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Geo. Teebay, James Foster, J. Hartnett, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
- Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Wahmsley, Jr., Richard Joseph Barry, M. O'Connor, 39 Eldon place, N.
- St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Revs. Edward Goethals, M.R., James Smith, Joseph Buchanan, W. Byrne, 22 Park place, S.
- Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Rev. William H. Leeming.
- St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Percy M. Anderson, William A. Eager, J. A. Wilson, D.D., O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
- St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. John Berry, James Kay, Richard Mortimer, J. Lowry, 26 Hope st., W.
- St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, R. Whiteside, T. Kirby.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, John Swarbrick, John McEniry, 13 Hardy st., W.
- Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Jno Smith, 106 Mount Pleasant, E.



- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. J. J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.  
Toxteth Union Hospital.  
Toxteth Workhouse.  
Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. James Kay, 26 Hope st., W.  
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Jno. McFarlane.  
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Walton.  
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Isaac Webster.  
Appleton, Widnes, St. Bede's (Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Joseph North.  
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Very Rev. Gerald O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. James O'Meara.  
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.  
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.  
Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Edward Caffrey, Peter Morgan, Thomas P. Farrell.  
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, served from St. Mary's.  
Bedford Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry Cowell, B. Bruce, Joseph Fish, S.J.  
Birehley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.  
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. John Canon Walmsley, Rev. F. Cosgrave.  
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.  
St. Theresa's (1885), Rev. John Gardner, 44 Everton road.  
Blackbrook, Blessed Mary Immaculate (1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R.  
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Charles Widdowson, John Graham, Wm. Minealis, L. Scott, S.J.  
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.  
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Rev. Edw. Lupton, South shore, Blackpool.  
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.  
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson, A. Dobson.  
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. John Brophy, Charles Swarbreck, H. Ainscough, S. Faulkner, St. John's road.  
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Wade, John Unsworth, M. J. McCarthy, P. J. Ward.  
St. Winefride's, Rev. H. Blanchard.  
Brindle, Preston, Greyson lane, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, O.S.B.  
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.  
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, served from Sutton.  
Cathorpe, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.  
Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. William Gordon, J. Donohoe.  
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. Richard Barry, Charles Kennedy.  
Chowbent, Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Andrew Flynn.  
Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Very Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. H. Holden.  
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.  
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Richard Barton.  
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.  
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. J. Barker.  
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.  
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. J. Kelly, 24 Union st.  
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Revs. Francis Borscht, Edw. Lawless, S.J.  
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.  
Ferryhulgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.  
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Rev. Thomas Bridges, Kemp st.  
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. C. Reynolds.  
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.  
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, William Rockliff.  
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.  
St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Rev. John Sala.  
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessy.  
Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Fred. Smith, Henry Wilcock, Island road.  
Gillmooss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thos. Taylor.  
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. T. O'Donnell.  
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. A. Worden, O.S.B.  
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.  
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.  
Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. John Placid O'Brien, O.S.B.  
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon.  
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Smith.

- Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Wm. Moore.  
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. G. C. Clarke, T. A. Burton, O.S.B.  
 Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. George Fisher, Thos. Walmsley.  
 Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden.  
 Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Rev. John Hanly.  
 Ince Blondell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Jules Maurus.  
 Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. R. N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Murphy, Thomas Crookall, Joseph Roche.  
 Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Fred. D'Heurter.  
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. William Bede Prest, O.S.B.  
 Liffle Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.  
 Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. T. Myerscough.  
 Lydiate, Maghull, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.  
 Lytham, Preston, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D.  
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon Charles Green.  
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.  
 Morecambe, St. Mary's, served from Lancaster.  
 Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. H. W. Perkins, O.S.B.  
 Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. E. Kearney.  
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Rev. James Lennon.  
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Austin Stanislaus Taylor, O.S.B.  
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1639-1805), Rev. Moses Doon.  
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.  
 Peasley Cross, St. Helen, St. Joseph's (1862; new church, 1878), Rev. Jas. Hayes.  
 Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Francis Blake, T. Kelly.  
 Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Edward L. Smith.  
 Platt Bridge, Homily Family, Rev. A. Verbrugghe.  
 Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Rev. T. Hill, B. Huson, S.J.  
 Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. Thomas Grimes.  
 Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Albert Kopp, S.J.  
 Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., Richard Byrne, George Richmond, John Blundell.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.  
 The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Jos. A. Pyke, V.F., Revs. Thomas S. Crank, William Hearne, George Walmsley, John Wareing.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. J. Gartlan, G. Kammerlocher, E. Legros, W. Mitchell, T. Walsh, S.J.  
 St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. J. Walsh, R. Ryan, F. Carr, D. Ahearne.  
 St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Patrick Hayden, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.  
 St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, Charles Karslake, Wm. Splaine, John O'Neill, S.J.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. F. O'Hare, rector, W. Heathcote, W. Strappini, Francis Payne, John Sergeant, James Maguire, S.J.  
 St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.  
 Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.  
 Rainhill, Prescot, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Rev. Richard F. Carr.  
 Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John O'Meara.  
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Very Rev. J. Lennon, DD., Rev. J. Gardner.  
 St. Helens, St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Joseph Kenny, rector, Thomas Ullathorne, H. Harford, R. Swift, E. Rigby, S.J.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, North road.  
 Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. J. Fanning, Timothy Courtney, John Collins, George Dover, J. McNeill, S.J.  
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.  
 Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. Thomas Dobson, M. Walshe, J. Barry.  
 Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Jas. Benedict Rowley, O.S.B.  
 Seorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Patrick Flynn.  
 Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, Alfred Jeanrenaud, Church road, Seafield Convent.  
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Wm. H. Stirzaker.  
 South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.  
 Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. W. Vaughan.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.  
 Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. Patrick Halpin.  
 Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Walmsley, sen.  
 Sutton, St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Revs. Richard Foy, rector, D. Nugent, vice-rector, Paulinus Barton, Malachy Gavin, Aloysius O'Brien, Francis Kelly, Angelo McCummin, Aidan Kieran.  
 Thatto Heath, St. Helen, St. Augustine's (1895), Rev. J. Walmsley.  
 Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. T. Keeley.  
 Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Joseph Parker.



- Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.  
 Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. J. Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, Robert Dobson, E. K. Bennett, D.D., J. Walmsley, professors.  
 Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. A. D. Firth, Thos. I. Craven, John Slgebert Cody, O.S.B.  
 St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Francis W. Sumner. Michael Elphege Duggan, Thos. Basil Clarkson, O.S.B.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.  
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thos. Kiernan.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Waterloo Park.  
 Weld Bank, Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Very Rev. J. J. Lennon, M.R., V.F.  
 Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall, D.D.  
 Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.  
 West Leigh, Manchester, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 14' 1879), Rev. John Buckley, 87 Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.  
 The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel, Rev. William O'Reilly.  
 Widnes, Warrington, St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, Joseph Rimmer, P. Collins.  
 St. Patrick's (1888), Carlou terrace, Revs. M. Quirke, M. Dowley.  
 Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Jos. Lightbound, Matthew Power, John Turner, S.J.  
 Convent of Notre Dame.  
 St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. R. Etherington, B. Hunt.  
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. Dagobert Sommer, P. Ryan, W. H. Kelly.  
 St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. T. Sheehan, Patrick Freyne, Patrick F. Keating.  
 Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. F. Gillow.  
 Windleshaw, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James Welsby.  
 Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Bradshaw.  
 Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. J. Lowe.  
 Warrington Industrial Schools.  
 Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. J. W. Richards, B. M. Suter, O.S.B.  
 Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Melling.  
 Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

## ISLE OF MAN.

- Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.  
 Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. Edmund Walsh, John Miller.  
 Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.  
 Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloa road, Very Rev. Robert Gillow, dean.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—Liverpool: Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Liverpool; Bedford Leigh; Blackpool; Ditton; Portico; Prescott; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.  
*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Holy Cross, Liverpool.  
*Passionist Fathers*—Sutton, St. Helens.  
*Redemptorist Fathers*—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.  
*Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions*—Freshfield.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—Preston.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Bon Secours* (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.  
*Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady*—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Leyfield and Fulwood, Poor Law Schools, Night Home for Girls; Everton Crescent.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Mount St. Joseph, Belleriye, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Ford, Liverpool.  
*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*—Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aighburth road; Preston, Garstang road.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*—Sutton.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Waterloo; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.

*Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor*—41 Bevington Bush, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*—Seafield, near Liverpool.  
*St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Edward's Episcopal College*—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.  
*St. Joseph's Diocesan College*—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Welmsley, president.  
*Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School*—Liverpool, 25 Hope st. Rev. John Berry, principal.  
*St. Francis Xavier's College*—Liverpool, Salisbury st.  
*St. Peter's School* (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.  
*Preston Grammar School*—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.  
*Training College for School Mistresses*—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant.

## PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys—By Xaverian Brothers: Preston; St. Ignatius', St. Walburge's.  
 Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.  
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Bernard's; Preston, St. Augustine's.  
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle, St. Alexander's; Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; St. Helens, Holy Cross Sacred Heart and St. Joseph's; Thatto Heath, St. Mary's; Birkdale, St. Joseph's.  
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton.  
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.  
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum and Boys' Orphanage; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School.  
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Walton.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.  
*Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Alburgh road; Preston, Garstang road.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.  
*Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford, St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.  
*Orphanages*—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.  
*Poor Law Schools*—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.  
*Reformatories*—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N. For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, Matron, Miss A. Donovan.  
*Home for Boys*—26 Hope st., Liverpool.  
*Hospitals*—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 235; in Colleges, 12; Unattached, 9; So- ciety for Foreign Missions, 1.....	257	Public Churches and Chapels.....	164
Regular: Jesuits, on missions, 43, in colleges, etc., 13—51; Redemptor- ists, 9; Passionists, 8; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5; Benedicti- nes, 34.....	107-364	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, In- stitutions, etc.....	35
		Registered for Marriages.....	145
		Elementary { No. of Departments.....	409
		Schools: { Conducted by Religious	148
		{ Children, on Rolls.....	67,497
		{ No. of Teachers.....	1,557



## DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

*Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.  
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. CHAS. PROVOST DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*  
*Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
*Diocesan Treasurer*—Very Rev. CHARLES PROVOST DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*  
*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. BENJAMIN CANON RANDERSON.—Res., *Whitby.*  
*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. JAMES CANON BRADY.—Res., *St. George's, York.*  
*Chapter* (erected Feb., 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM ARNOLD, F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, BENJAMIN RANDERSON (Theologian), THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, GEORGE BRUNNER.  
*Deaneries*—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes.  
St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington.  
St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe.  
St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton.  
St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Seorton; Ulshaw.  
St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe.  
St. William: York; Easingwold.

### NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Chas. H. Wood, William McNaughten, Timothy Twomey, Gabriel Ryan and William Donnelly.  
St. Patrick's, Lawson st., served from St. Mary's.  
St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.  
Faithful Companions, Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Sisters of Mercy.  
Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. James Atkinson.  
St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Bishop's House.  
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.  
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Monastery and College, Very Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, prior, Rev. Robert Placid Corbett, sub-prior, Revs. Matthew Gregory Brierley, William Lawrence Farrant, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, Thomas Theodore Turner, John Wilfrid Darby, Robert Athanasius Fishwick, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, John Bernard Gibbons, James Cyril Cor, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, Francis Pentony, D.D., John Aelred Clarke, Frederic Aidan Crow, O.S.B.  
Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.  
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. John Murphy.  
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.  
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.  
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.  
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.  
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. James J. Nolan.  
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).  
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Donovan.  
Kirby Moorside, Rev. A. Maes.  
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Witham, Rev. Francis J. Nelson.  
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Dodds.  
Convent of Dominican Sisters.  
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, School Chapel, Rev. John J. McCabe.  
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.  
Marrick, St. Mary's, served from Richmond.  
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Aiskew.  
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.

Pickering, served from Malton.  
 Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.  
 Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Richard Cardwell, Henry Farmer, S.J.  
     Convent of the Assumption.  
 Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Thomas Crowley.  
     Convent of the Dames of Marie.  
 Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.  
 South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard J. McCabe, Peter Kennedy.  
 Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.  
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.  
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Charles Donovan.  
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev.  
     James Burns.  
 Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.  
 Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Wm. Kirkham.  
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Very Rev. Benjamin Canon Randerson, M.R., Rev. Augustin D'Hooghe.  
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Very Rev. George Canon Brunner.  
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

## EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Hall.  
     Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. James Glancy, DD.  
     Convent of Dominican Sisters.  
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.  
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. W. C. Willemse.  
 Hedon Hall, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.  
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Stephen O'Hare.  
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Very Rev. James Canon Wells.  
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Cronin.  
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Revs. William Sullivan, Patrick Ryan, Matthew O'Donohue, Joseph Gattie.  
     St. Vincent's Home for Boys.  
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Griffin, Thomas Noonie.  
     Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Patrick's, Mill st., served from St. Charles'.  
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity:  
     Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Garelli.  
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, served from Hedon.  
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.  
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carr.

## CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John Moore, Francis X.  
     Sammer.  
 St. George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Rev. Bernard Kelly.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Prosper Coppin.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.  
*Fathers of Charity*—Market Weighton.  
*Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God*—Scorton.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Richmond.  
*Alexian Brothers*—Middlesbrough.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Assumption*—Richmond.  
*Dames de Marie*—Scarborough.  
*Dominican Sisters*—Bridlington; Leyburn.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Middlesbrough.  
*Poor Clares Colettines*—York.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Middlesbrough.  
*Sisters of Charity*—York; Hull.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—St. Wilfrid's, York.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*College:*  
 St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.  
*Girls' Boarding Schools:*  
 Dames de Marie—Scarborough.  
 Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.



*Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:*

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley.  
 Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—York.  
 Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.  
 Dames de Marie—Scarborough.  
 Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York.  
 Dominicans—Bridlington, Leyburn.  
*Reformatory School for Boys*—Market Weighton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 53;	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
Retired, 4..... 57	Registered for Marriages .....	37
Regular; On the Mission, 6: At St.	Elementary Schools .....	42
Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16..... 22—79	Schools conducted by Religious.....	20
	Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.	

## DIOCESE OF NEWPORT AND MENEVIA.

*Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.*

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesariopolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

*Predecessor*—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

*Secretary*—Rev. W. E. DRIFFIELD.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Monmouth.*

*Inspector of Religious Instruction*—Very Rev. Canon WILSON, O.S.B.—Res., *Rotherwas, Hereford.*

*Chapter* (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOSEPH OSWALD SMITH, JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, EDWARD HILARY WILSON, O.S.B. Nonresident: Very Revs. ALFRED PAULINUS WILSON (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE., O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

*Rural Deaneries*: St. David's: Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. Dean: Rev. W. W. PHILLIPSON, O.S.B.—St. Illtyd: Brecknockshire and Glamorganshire. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, I. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. EDMUND DELERUE.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.

Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.

Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.

Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Newport.

Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.

Brynawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.

Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.

Caldicot, Mass occasionally.

Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Vandenbergh.

Coodanfred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. P. J.

Cardinal.

Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. H. T. Fitzgerald.

Dan-y-graig, Glosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.

Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.

Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.

Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Edmund Delerue, V.F.

Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. James B. Moore.  
 Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Michael Bailey, rector, A. Knight, G. L. Wilcox, M. Bath.  
 St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenly, served from St. Mary's.  
 Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.  
 Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. John Blackburn.  
 Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. P. A. Degen, A. Towne.  
 Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.  
 St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.  
 Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. Michael Carey.  
 Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. Thomas Croft.

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.  
 Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.  
 Broxwood, Pembroke, Holy Family, Rev. Achille Ooghe.  
 Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal, O.S.B., cathedral prior, Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior, J. O. Smith, J. J. Colgan, E. H. Wilson, O.S.B., Canons, and Rev. T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B.  
 Courtfield, Ross, Rev. O. C. King.  
 Kington, served from Leominster.  
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.  
 Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. M. Ryan.  
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan.  
 Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Very Rev. A. Paulinus Canon Wilson, O.S.B.  
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.

## GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. C. Matthews.  
 Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. O'Reilly, M. J. O'Donoghue.  
 Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.  
 Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. Emile D'Hulst.  
 Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.  
 Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, Wilfrid Rogers; 24 Charles st.  
 St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, John Bailey, Geo. Cormack, T. Nolan.  
 Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.  
 St. Mary's, Canton, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.  
 Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.  
 St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Rev. W. H. Brady.  
 St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. D. Hallahan.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Contrin; Penylan, Cardiff.  
 Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence; St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.  
 Clifftyndd, served from Treforest.  
 Dan-y-Graig, St. Iltyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.  
 Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Rev. John Cuthbert Pippet, J. W. Baines, O.S.B.  
 Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.  
 Lambethery, served from Penarth.  
 Llantrissant, served from Treforest.  
 Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Sanders, D.D., O.S.B.  
 Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.  
 Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.  
 Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, served from Aberdare.  
 Neath, Rev. John T. Hyland.  
 Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. McClement.  
 Penmarck, served from Barry Dock.  
 St. Albans-on-the-Moors, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.  
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. W. Phillipson, James Maurus Kelly, M. D. McDonnell, O.S.B.  
 General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.  
 St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, W. G. Geary, O.S.B.  
 Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. J. T. Bray.  
 Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.  
 St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.  
 Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.  
*Fathers of Charity*—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Poor Clares*—Bullingham, Hereford.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Cardiff.  
*Our Lady of Charity and Refuge*—Bartestree, Hereford.  
*Servants of the Sacred Heart*—College Hospital, Aberdare.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford.  
*Sisters of Nazareth*—Cardiff.  
*Sisters of Providence*—Cardiff.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*—Newport.  
*Sisters of St. Paul*—Llanarth.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.  
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for  
 TREForest. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular.....	37	Registered for Marriages.....	35
Regular, on mission.....	23	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70	
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6-66	departments.....	47
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	Number of Children on Books.....	10,500
Catholic Population, as per returns, 41,400.			

## DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conveyed without Sin, Dec. 8.  
 II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton*.

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.  
*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge*.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*— } Rev. JOSEPH TONKS.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton*.  
*Secretary*— }  
*Inspector of Schools*— }

*Chapter* (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLAKMAN; Canons: Very Revs. BERNARD SMITH, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, WILLIAM HAMMOND, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary).

*Rural Deaneries*—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Rev. WILLIAM HAMILTON BODLEY.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.  
 St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.  
 St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Buckingham; Danesfield; Dilton; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SMITH.  
 St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Kirtling; Newmarket; Sudbury; Tower. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.  
 St. Francis': Bedford; Layton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. Henry Stanley, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, Austin O'Sullivan, Joseph Tonks, Bishop's secretary.  
 St. John's, served from the Cathedral.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.  
 Nazareth House, Leicester road.  
 Ashby St. Ledgers, St. Paul's, served on Sundays by Rev. Joseph Tonks.  
 Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Very Rev. William Canon Hammond.  
 Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Walstan Smith.  
 Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.  
 Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Priory, Leicester.  
 Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Fitzgerald.  
 Peterborough, The Holy Family (1856), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser.  
 Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.  
 Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Bernard Murray.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D.  
 Dunstable, served from Luton.  
 Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Relly, 8 North street.  
 Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. John Henry Ashmole.  
 Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Henry E. King, John F. Drake.  
 St. Francis' Home, the Orphanage and Diocesan Seminary, are attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.  
 Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Collins.  
 Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. Lawrenson.  
 Baylis House, Slough, Rev. Louis Boulin.  
 Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Anthony and George, O.S.F.  
 Danesfield, Marlow, St. Charles'.  
 Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D.  
 Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.  
 High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Revs. James Flint, M. Carton de Wiart.  
 Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.  
 Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.  
 Stowe, Domestic Chapel, served from Buckingham.  
 Taplow, Amerden House, served from Maidenhead.  
 Weston Underwood, Olney, St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. George Frederick Canon Stokes.  
 Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1842, 1843), Very Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. George J. Page.  
 Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.  
 Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. James Mills.  
 March, served from Wisbech occasionally.  
 Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.  
 Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.  
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. Henry C. Colpman.  
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech on alternate Sundays.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's, Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.  
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.



## NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich.  
 Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies.  
 Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.  
 Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. John Beall, Chas. Loner-  
 gan, Joseph O'Sullivan, S.J.  
 King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. George Wrigglesworth, M.R.  
 Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon  
 Dwane.  
 Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D.,  
 Revs. Francis Byrne, Charles Eeles and Henry O'Connor.  
 St. John's, Maddermarket.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.  
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Ham. Bodley, R.D.  
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Michael V. Bourke.

## SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, O.S.B.  
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Robert Ephrem Guy, O.S.B.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones, Roger Perrin, S.J.  
 Cattawade, served from East Bergholt.  
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A.  
 Wilkinson.  
 East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.  
 Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.  
 Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Frederick Donovan.  
 St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'. Rev. Arthur J.  
 Wallace.  
 Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government  
 Board) are attached to the Convent.  
 Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Harwich.  
 Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.  
 Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.  
 Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Francis James Warmoll.  
 Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.  
 Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.  
 Theford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.  
 Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.  
 Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Lowestoft.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Francis' Home, Sheffield.  
*Orphanage for Girls*—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.  
*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Leicester road, North-  
 ampton.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Beccles; Bungay; East Bergholt.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Buckingham.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Benedictine Sisters* (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.  
*Sisters of Jesus and Mary*—Albion Hill, Ipswich.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Northampton.  
*Sisters of St. Paul*—Cossey.  
*Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart*—Sudbury.

## RECAPITULATION.

Pritsts	Secular, on the mission.....	50	Average attendance of children.....	2,800
1.	Regular.....	11—61	No. of children examined by Diocesan	
	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	61	Inspector.....	2,927
	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	17	No. of children.....	3,500
s.	Elementary Schools.....	41	Registered for Marriages.....	88
	Estimated Catholic Population, 9,990.			

## DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

*Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.  
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAW, D.D., born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKENNA.—Res., *St. Mary's, Derby.*

*Secretary*—Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Nottingham.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Loughborough, Shepshed.*

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. WM. HAWKINS.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leicester.*

*Chapter* (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Very Rev. JAMES GRIFFIN (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR McKENNA, V.G., Very Revs. WILLIAM CROFT, EDWARD DOUGLASS, D.D., JAMES DWYER, THOS. JOSEPH BARON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Rev. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER.

*Rural Deaneries*—*St. Barnabas* (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, St. Augustine's, Our Lady's, Nottingham; Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall; Mansfield. Pres. of the Conference, Very Rev. Canon DOUGLAS.

*St. Philip Neri* (Place of Conference, Worksop): Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Gainsborough; Grimsby; Oldcotes; Worksop. Pres., Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

*St. Hugh's* (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Hainton; Lincoln; Louth; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby. Pres., Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

*Our Blessed Lady* (Place of Conference, Corby): Corby; Exton; Grantham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. Pres., Rev. JOSEPH BARON.

*The Holy Cross* (Place of Conference, Leicester): Bosworth; Hinkley; Leicester; Lutterworth; Market Harborough; Melton. Pres., Rev. WM. HAWKINS.

*The Immaculate Conception* (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Loughborough; Mount St. Bernard; Ratcliffe; Shepshed; Whitwick. Pres., Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

*All Saints* (Place of Conference, Glossop): Broadbottom; Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon TASKER.

*Our Lady and St. Joseph's* (Place of Conference, Derby): Ashbourne; Derby, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; Matlock Bridge; Meesham; Newhall. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKENNA.

*St. Michael's* (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage. Pres., Rev. J. T. HOEBEN.

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844). His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Edward Canon Douglass, D.D., Revs. J. O'Donohoe, J. Reardon Kane, John Young.

Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 29 Derby road, Very Rev. John Alyn Wexham, rector, Rev. Francis Holmes, vice-rector.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.

St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Very Rev. James Canon Griffin, Rev. Columban Ellison.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Edward Wyke, Francis Caus.



St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. H. Ignatius Beale.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Blue Bell Hill.  
 Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.  
 Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.  
 Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, served from St. Augustine's.  
 Beeston, served from Cathedral.  
 Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Kind.  
 Colston Bassett, served from Carlton  
 Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Arthur W. Howarth.  
 Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Macdonell.  
 Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Plevau.  
 Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.  
 Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.  
 Redford, St. Joseph's Queen st., served from Gainsborough.  
 Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Byrne.

## Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Rev. F. S. Ffrench.  
 Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.  
 Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. T. Middleton.  
 Ashover, served from Clay Cross.  
 Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.  
 Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.  
 Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.  
 Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.  
 Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Hoeber.  
 Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. J. Jackson, Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.  
 Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.  
 Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.  
 Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. J. Feskens.  
 All Saints (1837), Rev. W. J. Baigent.  
 Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.  
 Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. J. W. Browne.  
 Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. H. G. Dobson, M.R..  
 Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. P. J. McCarthy.  
 Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. P. Bégue.  
 Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.  
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.  
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.  
 Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers:  
 Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J.  
 In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.  
 New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Hubert de Burgh.  
 New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.  
 Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.  
 Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. J. Hooker.  
 Whittington, served from Staveley.  
 Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. T. R. Laws, O.P., prior, Revs. D. B. Fenton, sub-prior, A. Whitehead, Wilfrid T. Lescher, Michael Browne, Cyprian Kelly, O.P.  
 Dominican Convent.  
 St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. Wm. Hawkins.  
 Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. R. T. Walsh.  
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Loughborough.  
 Colton Bassett (1840), served from Carlton.  
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from the Cathedral.  
 Hinkley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Gregory Kelly, Revs. Peter Sablon, Peter Reader, Aloysius Crosse, Nicholas Crotty, O.P.  
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.  
 Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinkley.  
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, Philip Barron, O.C.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.

Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.  
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. T. O'Reilly.  
 Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinkley.  
 Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey.  
 St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N.B.—Railway Station, Coalville).  
 Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), O. Cist. Rev. Alexander Cruikshank, D.D.  
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens.  
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.  
 Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.  
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, M.R.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. A. Watmore, O.S.B.  
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. P. J. O'Donoghue.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. M. Kirby.  
 Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.  
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Baron, M.R.  
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, Bernard Martens, C.R.P.  
 Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.  
 Epsworth, served from Crowle.  
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.  
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.  
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., W. J. Holland.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Peace  
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Wm. Yates.  
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. C. Kerin.  
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.  
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.  
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1826, 1868), Very Rev. James Canon Dwyer, M.R.  
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. A. Leo. Lepere.  
 Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Louth.  
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.  
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, C.R.P.  
 Spilsby, Domestic Chapel.  
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.  
 Wellington, Grantham, Domestic Chapel.  
 Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.  
 West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.  
 Woodhall Spa, served from Grantham.

## RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.  
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.  
 Toilethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Barton-on-Humber.  
*Cistercian Fathers*—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.  
*Dominican Fathers*—Hinckley; Leicester.  
*Institute of Charity*—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.  
*Premonstratensian Fathers*—Crowle; Spalding.  
*Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel*—Ilkeston.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Dominican Sisters* (of Penance)—Leicester.  
*Little Company of Mary* (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Nottingham.  
*Sisters of Providence*—Loughborough; Whitwick.



*Sisters of Peace*—Grimsby; Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*—Corby.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Nottingham.  
*House of Mercy for Servants*—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.  
*Home for training girls for domestic life and service*—Sisters of Peace, Nottingham.

## DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

*Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools*—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.  
*Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests*—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

## COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.  
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.  
 Rock House, Hathersage.  
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.  
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.  
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.  
 Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby.

## UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Rock House, Hathersage.  
 Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 68; Retired or unattached, 8.....	76	Mission Churches and Chapels.....	64
Regular: Missionary, 15; In Community, etc., 25.....	40-116	Other Public Chapels and Stations....	30-94
		Private Chapels of Communities, etc..	22
		Catholic Population .....	25,000

## DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

*Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.*

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot*.  
*Predecessor*—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.  
*Coadjutor and Vicar-General*—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cismaros; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth*.  
*Secretary*—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth*.  
*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth*.  
*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. JOHN KELLY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth*.  
*Chapter* (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D. (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), REMIGIUS DEBAUDT, JOHN TOOHEY, GEORGE POOLE, PATRICK O'BRIEN, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., WILLIAM WALSH.

## DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880), His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.  
 Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Revs. John Kelly, Francis Shepherd.  
 St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

Beaconsfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Revs. Vincent A. Bufferne, Adrian Vielfaure, Edward Aureille, Edward O'Neill, Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. John Canon Toohey.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.

Brixham, served from Paignton.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Stephen Denis, O.S.B., Abbot, Revs. Benedict Gariador, prior, Edmund Boussard, John B. Garnier, Adam Hamilton, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Simeon Kervennie, Meinrad Fischer, O.S.B.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. A. Bêteille.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. David A. Coleman.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.

Chaplain to the forces, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe Drew, 5 Holyrood place, Plymouth.

Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. John Grainger.

Honiton, Deer Park, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.

Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. Adalbert M. O'Sullivan, O.S.B.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. John B. Chataigner, supr.,

Revs. Thos. H. Fitch, Thos. McCamphill, Jas. Corcoran, Cornelius Sullivan, S.M.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's College (175), Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyril Ryder, rector, Revs. John

Gibson, George Stebbing, John McNamara, Patrick Leo, Patrick Taggart, C.S.S.R.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Timothy Hannigan.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapâtre, D.D., Rev. David Barry. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for girls attached to the Convent.

Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.

Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Thomas Reekle.

#### DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.

Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, served from Poole.

Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Very Rev. Remigius Canon Debbaudt.

Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. R. Hurley.

Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. J. J. Higgins.

Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. Wm. Unsworth, David Kent.

Lyne Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. Leo Croutelle.

Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Fathers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. Louis Ferron, supr., Revs. Benedict Guillet, Constant Dodard.

Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Revs. William Augustine Morford, H. J. Dowsett.

Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Rev. Walter Kelly.

Convict Prison, Rev. Thomas Matthews.

Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, served from Marnhull.

Sharnborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. —

Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria, prior, Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Leo Holden, Archangel Vendé, C.R.L.

Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, Thomas Pudney, O. Cist.

Wareham, St. Michael's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Placid Wareing, supr., Revs. Xavier Williams, Eugene Nevin, C.P.

Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Brien.

#### CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Joseph O'Connor, supr., Cuthbert McAdam, C.R.L.

Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Edward J. Barry.



Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. William Canon Cassey, M.R.  
 Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.  
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.  
 Launceston, Rev. Charles B. Langdon.  
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.  
 Par, Penquite, served by Canons Regular of Bodmin.  
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Bernard Wade, D.D.  
 St. Agnes', served from Camborne.  
 St. Austell, served from Liskeard.  
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Berard, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. Egidius, O.S.F.  
 Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.  
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodmin.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Basilian Fathers*—Beaconfield, Plymouth.  
*Benedictine Fathers*—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.  
*Canons Regular of the Lateran*—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford.  
*Franciscan Friars* (grey)—Saltash, Cornwall.  
*Marist Fathers*—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.  
*Cistercian Fathers*—Stabehill, Wimborne.  
*Passionist Fathers*—Wareham.  
*Oblates of the Sacred Heart*—St. Mary's, Marnhull, Blandford, Dorset.  
*Redemptorist Fathers*—St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Assumption*—Sidmouth.  
*Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration*—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.  
*Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.  
*Bridgettine Sisters*—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.  
*Carmelite Sisters*—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.  
*Cistercian Sisters*—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.  
*Dominican Sisters* (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Hartley, near Plymouth.  
*Servants of the Sacred Heart*—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.  
*Sisters of Christian Instruction*—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Wyndham st., Plymouth.  
*Visitation Sisters*—Victoria st., Bridport.  
 Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage for Girls*—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, Torquay, St. Mary Church.  
*St. Joseph's Convalescent Home*—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.  
*Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gushing st., Plymouth.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular.....	52	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	18
Regular.....	46—98	Registered for Marriage.....	34
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population.....	11,000

## DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

*Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.*

*Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.  
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VIRTUE, D.D., born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; Domestic Prelate of his Holiness.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST PROVOST CAHILL.—Res., *St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

*Diocesan Secretary*—Rev. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

*Chapter*—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL. Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS DOYLE (Theologian), AUGUSTUS APPELGATH, GEORGE F. BALLARD, THOMAS LUCK, LOUIS HALL, FERDINAND E. RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D.

### HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John Watson, administrator, Revs. Augustus W. Petre, Stephen Mongan, D.D., Francis O'Farrell.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. John O'Donoghue, Patrick Curtin, 54 Lawrence road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.

Rev. W. F. Legrave, Chaplain to the Forces.

Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Patrick Curtin.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. E. Riordan, V.F.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. Joseph Corbett, D.D., M.R.

L. J. Matthews, Chaplains to the Forces.

St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. W. B. Alexander, Chaplain to the Forces.

Military Prison.

Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, Rev. Michael Barry.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, Frs. Chew, Herbert Fraser, Ch. de la Pasture, Francis de Zulueta, J. Foxwell, S.J.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, served from Richmond Hill.

Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. James Brown.

Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. E. McCarthy.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. E. Collins.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. F. P. Mullarkey, O.S.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Doyle, Rev. Albert G. Coughlan.

For the Military, Very Rev. Mgr. Twomey, Chaplain to the Forces.

Greysheet, served from Farnborough.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served by Rev. Odo Langdale, O.S.B.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Reginald Collins, Chaplain of the Forces.

Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. J. I. Cummins, O.S.B.



Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.  
 Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.  
 Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Very Rev. John M. Canon Scannell, M.R.  
 St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Rev. Emanuel Rivara.  
 Convent of the Sainte Union.  
 Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.  
 Home for aged and infirm priests.  
 Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Trumble.  
 Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D.,  
 M.R., Revs. William Dawson, Henry Kelly.  
 Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Cuthbert G. Winder.  
 Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.

## ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Ceslas Fletcher, O.P.  
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.  
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. P. Haythornthwaite.  
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Revs. James D. Murtough, M.R., William Forest.  
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.  
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Provost Cahill, V.G.,  
 M.R., Rev. William T. Cotter.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.  
 Shanklin, Thorneliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.  
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Very Rev. Louis Canon Hall, V.F.  
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Daniel Spillane,  
 chaplain.

## BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Rev. F. J. Kelleher, M.R.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. Venance, George, Francis, Timothy, O.S.F.  
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.  
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.  
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers; Very Rev. John Lynch,  
 rector, Revs. J. Scoles, Thos. Welsby, John O'Fallon Pope, Thomas Baldwin, John  
 Dobson, Comton Galton, Richard Hart, Michael Cullen, Charles Drakes, Frs. McShane,  
 Rich. Oxtan, S.J.  
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. George Dolman.  
 Sisters of the Christian Schools.  
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.  
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. John Arundel.  
 Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.  
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Lusk, M.R.,  
 V.F.  
 St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.  
 Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.  
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. J. J. Daly.  
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Very Rev. Ferdinand Canon Riley, M.R.  
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.  
 Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Haverstock hill, London.  
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.  
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.  
 Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847-64), Very Rev. J. P. Canon Conway, Rev. Isidor  
 Kuner.  
 Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

## ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, James  
 V. Roche.  
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.  
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. LeVacon, supr., F. Ozil,  
 P. Souillard, L. Vignerot, O.M.I.  
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J. Trévien, A. Mao, F. Hélyar, O.M.I.  
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Caux, Jean  
 Raffier, O.M.I.  
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. M. Cisterne, rector, Rev. F. M. Gilbert, S.J.  
 Apostolic College, Green st., Rev. P. Bruant, O.M.I.  
 Dames de St. André, David place.  
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

## DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

## ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.,  
Rev. Albert G. Clarke.

At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day  
School; also a Middle Class School.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, served from St. Joseph.

Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Hyacinthe Brindejonc, Rev. P. Blericot.  
St. Louis', L'Islet, served by Rev. P. Blericot.

## ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. Felix May.  
Convent of Mercy.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Farnborough; Petersfield.

*Servite Fathers*—Fordinbridge.

*Franciscan Fathers*—Ascot.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.

*Jesuit Fathers*—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey.

*Brothers of the Christian School*—St. Thomas, Jersey.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Dames de St. Andre*—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.

*Dames Religieuses de la Croix*—Bournemouth.

*Dominican Sisters*—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

*Benedictine Sisters*—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

*Sisters of Little Schools (French)*—St. Mary's, Guernsey.

*Sisters of Christian Schools*—Bracknell.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Ryde.

*Dames de la Sainte Union*—Southampton.

*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Southsea.

*Institute of Mary*—Ascot.

*Institute of Christian Education*—Farnborough.

*Dames Auxiliatrices*—Beaulieu, Jersey.

*Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge*—Cosham, Waterloo.

*Franciscans of Angers*—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.

*Helpers of Holy Souls*—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*—St. Helier, Jersey.

*Sisters de la Sagesse*—Romsey.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Home for Aged and Infirm Priests*—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.

*Refuge for Penitents*—Cosham, Waterloo.

*Asylum for Poor*—Southsea.

*Orphanage for Boys*—Romsey.

*Girls*—Southsea.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular.....	59	106
	Regular: Benedictines, 2; Dominican, 1; Franciscans 3; Jesuits, 19; Ob-	35	
	lates, 9; Servite, 1.....	12	
	Unattached or on sick leave.....	77	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		23	
Other Chapels of Communities.....		37	
Registered for Marriages.....			



## DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

*The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.  
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BILLSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House*, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1891; died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *St. Chad's, Manchester*.

*Secretaries*—Revs. WILLIAM HILL, JAMES ROUNTREE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Salford*.

*Diocesan School Inspector*—Rev. GEORGE RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Manchester*.

*Chapter* (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CROSKELL, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN BEESLEY, Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Very Revs. LOUIS MAGLIONE, JOHN G. BOULAYE, JAMES HAYES, CHARLES W. WOOD, BRUNO DE SPLENTER, J.C.D. (Theologian), THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary).

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator, Revs. H. Chipp, Fr. Connell, J. H. Taylor, M. Brougham.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. C. Hanrahan.

Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, Jas. Ryan, Ambrose Gorman.

St. Charles', Whit-lane, Pendleton, Rev. C. W. Pool.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, M. O'Donnell, J. Meade.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, J. Walsh, Ellesmere st.

St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. D. Power, R. Campion.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Yates, Jos. Flynn, Matthew Newsham, John Ward, S.J.

St. Oswald's (1894), Rev. John Brereton, 79 Rhydding st.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Adolphus Coelenbier, W. Hampson.

St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, P. Dootson.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Schurgers.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. James Canon Hayes, M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Very Rev. John Newton, M.R., V.F., Revs. F. H. Roche, B.A., M. Meagher.

St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. R. Hayes, D. O'Loan, B. Kelly, D.D.

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Louis Canon Maglione, Rev. W. Wookey.

St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Hugh Carroll, John Hardman.

St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Rev. P. Kirwan, Jessel st., Mill Hill.

Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Rev. P. Schuster.

Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdunk.

St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. Denis O'Brien, W. Healy.

St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.

SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. C. W. Canon Wood, M.R., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Nicholas McCarthy.

Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, 339 Derby st.

- Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, J. D. Flanagan, T. A. Bury, B. Adrian Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
- Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. H. Hunt, P. Lonsdale.
- St. John's, Burnley Lane, near Burnley, Rev. J. Aukes.
- St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. O. Mary Raymond.
- Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. Michael Byrne, M.R.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. B. C. Pozzi.
- St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Thos. Walsh, John Darby, John Frazer (retired).
- St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. I. Steyaert, chaplain.
- Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. M. A. Holahan, chaplain.
- Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. S. Carruccio, Manchester road.
- Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
- Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Gregorians: Very Rev. Jerome Vaughan, prior.
- Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
- Clietheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. John Hartell, Walter Bridge, William Hudson, S.J.
- Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
- Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. Desiderius Vandenweghe, James Terwin.
- Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
- Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. John Jos. Welch.
- Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
- Eccles, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road.
- Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, Fred. Holt.
- Fairfield, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. Richard A. Power.
- Farnworth, Bolton, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
- Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., Edw. D. Pauw.
- Halliwel, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
- Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
- Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
- Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Rev. W. Bradley.
- Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
- Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. Jos. Crilly.
- Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
- Irlam, served from Urmston.
- Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
- Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Hanrahan.
- Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Crockell, D.D., Rev. Edward Prendergast.
- Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. James Manning, Starring Grove House.
- Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. P. Grobel.
- Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
- Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
- MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
- St. Aloysius', Ogden st., Ardwick, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, Jas. Youlden, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
- St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Russell, D. McIntosh.
- St. Anselm's House, Revs. Donatus Burke, J. Kiely, 76 Alexandra road.
- Chorlton Union Workhouse, served by Rev. D. Burke.
- St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thomas Bolton, J. H. Dowley, W. Shine.
- St. Bede's, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
- St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector.
- Revs. J. B. Cooke, F. Hart, J. Manning, F. F. Harrison, J. Bousfield.
- St. Gertrude's Convent.
- St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. J. Sasson, M. Eyck, 321 Mill st.
- St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. Michael McGrath.
- St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
- Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. C. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, J. P. Maguire, C.R.P.
- St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. Dr. B. Desplenter, V.F., Rev. S. McKeogh, John Moore.
- St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Crockell, B.A.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), W. Gorton, Very Rev. F. Polycarp, provincial, Revs. FF. Edmund, guardian, Arsenius, Athanasius, Brendan, Cuthbert, Francis, Michael, Patrick, O.S.F.
- The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, R. Henebry.
- The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Walter Ign. Clifford, G. Tarleton, S. Sircom, Thos. Kay, S.J., Portsmouth st.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., Rev. C. Wilcock, chaplain.



- St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's.  
 St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Revs. P. Daly, G. Sparks.  
 St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, served from Harpershey chapel.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Church lane, Harpershey, Rev. P. Joannes, chaplain.  
 St. Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.  
 St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. E. O'Dwyer, M.R., T. Buckley.  
 St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, P. Hanly, M. P. Ryan.  
 St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. J. Mussely, M.R., F. Oakes, Robert Holmes, T. Cusack.  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Rev. James K. O'Doherty, M. Flavin.  
 St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. McCarthy, P. Joyner, J. J. Murray.  
 St. William's School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Rev. J. W. Thomson, 69 Stanley st., Cheetham hill.  
 Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell.  
 Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. G. Sparks.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.  
 Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.  
 Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.  
 Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, Thos. Chronnell.  
 Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.  
 Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. T. Cusack.  
 St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. Charles Grymonprez, James Nugent, P. Brennan.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. Peter Sheahan.  
 Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Marie's, Rev. L. Johnson, M.R.  
 Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. E. Goetgeluck, J. P. Notterdam.  
 Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.  
 Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. David Walshe, Fairfax road.  
 Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, John Foley.  
 Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (new church, 1880), Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.  
 Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.  
 Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius De Witte.  
 Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis, Daniel.  
 Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. J. Lathouwers.  
 Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. John G. Canon Boulaye, Rev. Owen McNulty.  
 St. Patrick's, Watt st., Very Rev. Michael Moriarty, V.F., Rev. T. Walsh.  
 Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. J. A. Bramer, chaplain.  
 Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. Jos. Hayes.  
 Sabden, served from Clitheroe.  
 Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Rev. Richard Gerrard.  
 Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.  
 Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Baetings.  
 Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Herman Walmesley, rector; Revs. John Gray (minister), Bernard Boedder, Joseph Browne, Sydney Canning, William Cardwell, Francis Cassidy, John Charroek, William Clifford, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, James Foley, Anthony Foxwell, Pedro Gordon, Sylvester Hunter, Isaac Lee, Richard McCoy, Thomas McMullin, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington, John Pope, Charles Redman, Joseph Rickaby, James Robinson, Bertrand Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, Joseph Woollet, S.J.  
 Strretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. John Canon Beesley, M.R., V.F.  
 Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Cahill.  
 Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. Thos. Durnan.  
 Townley Hall, served from Burnley.  
 Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. I. Steyaert, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.  
 Urnston, The English Martyrs, Rev. F. Beulink.  
 Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.  
 West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. W. Palmer.  
 Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. A. Van der Beek.  
 Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. Henry Newton, 144 Wilmslow road.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—West Gerton, Manchester.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst; Billington.  
*Premonstratensians*—Manchester.

*Alexian Brothers*—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools*—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.  
*Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary*—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Daughters of the Cross*—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 148 Upper Brook st., Manchester.  
*Institute of the B.V.M.*—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.  
*Ladies of the Retreat*—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.  
*Nuns of the Presentation*—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.  
*Poor Clares* (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours* (of Troys)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.  
*Sisters of Charity*—Victoria Park, Goulton st., and 35 Romford st., Manchester.  
*Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary*—Tottington, Bury (Lane).  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Brownedge, Preston.  
*Sisters of St. Francis*—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham; St. John's, Rochdale.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Blackley, near Manchester.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel*—All Souls' Home, Burnley.  
*Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph*—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. H. Walmsley, S.J., rector.  
 St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rev. L. Casartelli, M.A., rector.  
 Manchester: St. Augustine's Public Elementary School, St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

## FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.  
 Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalen's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.  
 Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.  
 Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.; 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus; 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame; 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion; 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation; 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.  
 Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.  
 Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylum for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.  
*Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society*—For working boys: 20 Toxtan st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.  
 For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.  
 For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.  
 Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.  
 Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.  
*Hospital*—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.



*Orphanages*—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester.

*Refuge*—For Penitents: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, near Manchester.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 183;	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	119
Unattached, 8.....191	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	39
Regular: Benedictines, 6; Francis-	Teaching Staff—In Catholic Public Ele-	
cans, 9; Premonstratensians, 4;	mentary Schools, 983; In Higher	
Jesuits, 42.....61-252	and Middle Schools, 39.....	1042
Estimated Catholic Population.....	223 674	

## DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

*Shropshire and Cheshire.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895.—Res., *Spring Hill, Oxtou, Birkenhead.*

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Rt. Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavia May 28, 1895.—Res., *The Priory, Princethorpe, Rugby.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. THOS. J. CANON MARSDEN.—Res., *St. Alban's, Liscard.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. EUGENE PROVOST BUQUET.—Res., *St. Werburgh's Church, Grange road, Birkenhead.*

*Secretary*—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Spring Hill, Oxtou, Birkenhead.*

*Chapter* (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. EUGENE BUQUET, V.F. (Penitentiary).

Canons: Very Revs. G. B. CLEGG, C. CHOLMONDELEY, T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., SAMUEL W. ALLEN (Theologian), EDWARD LYNCH, HENRY HOPKINS, THOMAS TATLOCK, P. MULLIGAN, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON.

*Rural Deaneries*—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch.

Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Allen. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Bollington; Congleton; Dukinfield; Errwood Hall; Hyde; Macclesfield; Sale; Stalybridge; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley.

Place of Conference, Stockport.

St. Alphonsus': Birkenhead; Hooton; Liscard; New Brighton; Rock Ferry; Seacombe; Upton Hall. Rural Dean, Very Rev. E. Provost Buquet. Place of Conference, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Knutsford; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Puddington; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

## SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY. Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. S. W. Canon Allen, V.F., Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. Jos. G. Walsh.

Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. Firmin De Vos.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Much Wenlock, served from Shifnal.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. David Williams.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. A. O'Toole, D.D.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. Augustine Tremmery.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Bowen.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. B. Thompson.  
 Whitechurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. T. F. Bolton.

## CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Edward Canon Lynch, V.F., Rev. J. Abram.

Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Revs. Anthony (provincial), Bernardine (guardian), Joseph, Francis, Alphonsus, Seraphin, O.S.F.C.

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. James O'Brien, W. E. Jones.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-7), Very Rev. Eugene Provost Buquet, V.F., Revs. J. McGrath, J. Chambers.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Revs. John Barry, Hugh Welch, Henry Mottram.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, W. Reade, J. Arkwright. Very Rev. Canon Cholmondeley, retired.

Holt Hill, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. G. Carton.

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. P. Cleary.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Rev. M. Craig.

Dukinfield, Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. C. Coelenbier.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861).

Hooton, St. Mary's, Rev. C. Langdon.

Hoyle and West Kirby, served from Our Lady's, Birkenhead.

Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. R. R. Maurice.

Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1839), Rev. James A. Hennelly.

Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. Thos. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Rev. John Ryan.

Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. J. Robinson, F. Maguire.

Malpas, served from Whitechurch.

Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Grady.

Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.

Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Canon Clegg, M.R.

New Brighton, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. W. Stanton.

Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Rev. J. Thompson.

Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.

Over, Winsford, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), served from Middlewich.

Puddington, Chesier, St. Mary's.

Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. P. Newman, supr.

J. Arnoux, James O'Reilly, Edward Hunt, Eugene Callan, O.M.I.

Reformatory Ship *Clarence*, served from Rock Ferry.

Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.

Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, V.F.

Sandbach, St. Wilfride's (1865), served from Middlewich.

Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon

Singleton, Rev. William Stanley.

Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Rev. C. Ryder, J. H. Roche, N. Kelly.

Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Rev. F. R. Waterhouse, M.R., T. O'Connor, H. McGeever.

St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. T. S. Moloney, Joseph Johnson, Edmund Cronin.

Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.

Wilmslow, St. Teresa's, Very Rev. H. Canon Hopkins.

Retired: Very Revs. Canons Cholmondeley and Tatlock, Revs. F. J. Cynch, T. Donovan.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Acton Burnell.

*Capuchin Fathers*—Chester.

*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of St. Dominic* (Third Order)—Sale, Manchester.

*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Oswestry.

*Sisters of Charity* (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Shrewsbury.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.



## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys*—Stockport.

*Home for Penitents* (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

*Home for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 63; Regular, 12; Un-attached, 5.....	80	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	54	Registered for Marriages.....	41

## DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

*Surrey, Kent and Sussex.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, D.D.; cons. at Arundel, Jan. 29, 1885, as Titular Bishop of Melos; translated to See of Southwark, June 26, 1885.—Res., *St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.*

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GRANT, D.D.; born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DANELL, D.D., born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, D.D., C.S.S.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON MURNANE.—Res., *Red Cross st., Southwark, London, S.E.*

*Secretaries*—Very Rev. J. Canon CONNELLY, Rev. E. ST. JOHN.—Res., *St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.*

*Chapter* (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS LALOR, JOSEPH C. McGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN B. BAGSHAW, D.D. (Penitentiary), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL (retired), JOSEPH SEARLE, JAMES CONNELLY, JAS. KEATINGE.

## CITY OF LONDON.\*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge road, S.E. (1841-48), the Bishop of Southwark, Very Revs. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), James Canon Connelly, Revs. E. St. John, A. S. MacCall, B. Gaisford, Lord Archibald Douglas, H. T. Cafferata, Jos. A. Davidson.

Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.

St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.

St. George's Boys Home, 81 Blackfriars road.

St. Joseph's Training House, 83 Blackfriars road.

Christ Church Workhouses.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. A. E. Soudon.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. Andrew Wagner.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Very Rev. Canon Murnane, V.G., Rev. G. Newton.

Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Mellor st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Thomas Smith.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. E. James Miller.

North Surrey District School, Anerley.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Institute of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square, Rev. J. V. Warwick.

Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Chaplam Park, S.W.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road

Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., T. Nolan.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Middle School for Boys and Girls.

\*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

- Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, F. Barni, Jos. Arts, Patrick Diamond, C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.
- Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. Charles Huggett, M.R., D. Moloney, A. Limpens.  
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.  
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
- Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, J. Livesey, W. Bolger.
- Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. H. K. Vandoorne, W. H. Curran.  
Convent of Notre Dame.
- Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.
- Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. Joseph Charles Canon McGrath, M.R., Revs. F. Wilderspin, R. Bullesbach, 2 Knatchbull road.  
Dames de St. Maur.
- Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. E. Vaughan (Provincial), Revs. John Stevens, Daniel Healy, Thos. E. Bridgett, Thos. Livins, Augustine Graham, John Bennett, Aloysius Davenport, Edmund Howell, Andrew Boylan, C.S.S.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).  
Sisters of Notre Dame, Clapham Common, S.W.
- Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. C. M. Stapley, John Sheen.
- Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. J. A. Howlett, O.S.B.
- Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. G. Giffins.  
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.
- Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
- Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
- Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., Rev. M. J. Gorman.
- Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. F. O'Callaghan, J. O'Meara.
- Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers: Revs. Rudolph (guardian), Fidelis, Ambrose, John Mary, Bonaventure, Dominic, O.S.F.C.; Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victualers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
- Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus's, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Daniel Considine, rector, Henry Birch, Jos. Blackett, Frs. Goldie, Stephen Hayes, Jos. Jerrard, Jos. Kellet, J. G. MacLeod, James McSweeney, Phil. O'Reilly, Thos. Swift, Wm. Thomson, Chas. Wilson, S.J.  
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.  
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Mgr. Rouse, D.D.  
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.
- Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, F. S. Bennett.  
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.  
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.
- Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec-road, Rev. Wm. Lloyd.
- Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
- Tooting, S.W., St. Joseph's College.
- Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, John E. Wallace, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
- Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Arthur Doubleday, Henry J. Clutton.
- Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. E. F. Murnane, G. Leidig, W. L. Keatinge.  
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Edw. Purbrick (supr.), Wm. Kerr, Wm. Crofton, Frs. Dobson, Francis Greene, John Gretton, Aloysius Guilbara, Fred. Jerrard, H. Marchant, John New, Ign. O'Gorman, Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, S.J.  
Russell road, served from the College.

## SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. A. McAuliffe.
- Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
- Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
- Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers: Revs. F. F. Thaddeus (guardian), Willibrord, Bernard, James, O.S.F.
- Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, H. Fickling.  
Convent of Ladies of Mary.  
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
- Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbour road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.  
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.



- Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.  
 Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.  
 Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
- Ewell, French Franciscans.
- Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
- Frensham, Holy Name (1885).
- Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
- Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael's (1859), Rev. W. G. Morley.
- St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
- Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. J. Warner.
- Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. G. Edwards.
- Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Prieur.
- Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
- Marist Convent.
- Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
- Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
- Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Rev. S. McDaniel, M.R.
- St. George's College, Very Rev. Octavius Louis Powels, president, Revs. Joseph Oswald  
 Turner, Henry Anselm Furniss.
- Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. Bourne, rector, Revs.  
 Felix Segesser, George Barrett, Seraphin Banfi, professors.

## KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. F. Reynaert.
- Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
- Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
- Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
- Convent of the Holy Trinity.
- Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
- Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
- Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham  
 Lunatic Asylum.
- St. Mary's College, Hale's pl., French Jesuit Fathers.
- Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. T. Mahon, Wm. Füchter.
- Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Alton.
- New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
- Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
- Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
- Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Revs. Chas. J. Turner, Wm. Thompson.
- St. Ursula's Convent.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School.
- Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. Wm. V. Allanson, D.D.
- Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
- Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., F. Clarke.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity.
- Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. H. P. Kelly.
- St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
- Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. E. Martin.
- Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers: Revs. Louis, Bernard, Clement, O.S.F.C.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
- Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. F. J. Dennan.
- Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
- Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
- Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilhartin.
- Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
- Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. Basil Moubert.
- Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, Ed. A. Foran, O.S.A.
- Ursuline Convent.
- Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from the Cathedral.
- Maldstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. J. Duggan.
- H. M. Prison.
- Barming Lunatic Asylum.
- Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
- Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
- Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, served from Greenhithe.
- Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
- St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
- Phimstead, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Whelahan.
- Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Very Rev. F. Thomas Bergh (pro-visitor and prior),  
 Revs. E. Swithbert Palmer, T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt, J. Oswald Monti, J.  
 Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan  
 Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, D. Benignus Sullivan, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald  
 Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.

Convent of the Assumption.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.

Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.

Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Thos. B. Scannell.

Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Chas. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.

Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.

Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.

Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.

Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, served from Tunbridge Wells.

Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Searle, M.R., Rev. J. Hayes.

Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.

Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. J. Isenring.

Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. Joseph W. Reeks, M.R., J. Kavanaugh.

Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. R. E. Kavanaugh, 105 Herbert road.

#### SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. John Burke, G. Le Bosquet, G. Fanning.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.

Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), served from Arundel.

Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.

Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. C. Kimpé.

Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, Edmund Butcher.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers: Revs. Alphonse M.

Coventry, J. Angelo Price.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.

St. Rose's Convent, Belyedere House, Dominican Sisters.

Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. Samuel Johnston, M.R., J. Connell.

Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, R. Nash.

St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Revs. E. du Pierny, P. Macksey.

Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Revs. Sylvester A. Donnelly, C. Partridge.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.

Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. S. A. Donnelly.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Simon.

Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. Albert Dearn.

Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons. Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawley.

St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.

Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.

Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Cooney.

Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edward J. Clery.

Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. H. F. Gravey.

Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers: Revs.

FF. Elzear (guardian), Aloysius, Nicholas, Felix, Albert, Raphael, O.S.F.C.

Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.

East Grinstead, St. Edward's and St. Louis', served from Crawley.

Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions: Revs.

Dominic Crescibell, Alfred Meagher, E. Zepf, P.S.M.

Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.

Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. McClymont.

Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. P. G. Munro.

Houghton, St. Edmund's (1870), Rev. C. O'Flynn.

Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras.

County and Naval Prisons; Newhaven Fort.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.

East Preston Union Workhouse.

Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. Vincent P. Wray, O.S.B.

Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmund Moore, O.S.B.

Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.

Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.

Convent of Mercy.

House of Preservation.

Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.

Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very

Rev. Victor M. Doreau, prior, Revs. Pacome de Farconnet, Saturninus de Gaulejac.



Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.  
 Rye, St. Walburge's, served occasionally from St. Leonard's.  
 St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, F. Lonergan, P. Mason.  
 Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.  
 St. Stanislaus' College, Rev. A. Rosette, S.J., rector.  
 Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Jos. Wilhelm, D.D.  
 Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. T. Q. Fleming.  
 Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.  
 Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensians: Rev. F. Norbert.  
 Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. T. Gordon Goodwin.  
 Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector; Rev. Edw. Hoare.  
 West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis, Rev. Jas. Groomes.  
 Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.  
 Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.  
 Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.  
 St. Mary's Convalescent Home.  
 Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers*—Hythe.  
*Benedictine Fathers*—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.  
*Capuchin Fathers*—Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.  
*Carthusians*—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Roehampton; Canterbury; St. Leonard's-on-Sea; Wimbledon.  
*Passionist Fathers*—Herne Bay.  
*Redemptorist Fathers*—Clapham, S.W.  
*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Walmer.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Chelworthy; Ewell.  
*Pious Society of Missions*—Hastings.  
*Premonstratensians*—Storrington, Pulborough.  
*Servite Fathers*—Bognor.  
*Institute of Charity*—Bexhill; Wadhurst.  
*Salesian Fathers*—West Battersea.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.  
*Brothers of the Presentation*—Dartford; Orpington.  
*Josephites*—Weybridge.  
*Marist Brothers*—Peckham, S.E.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—Mayfield, Hurst Green.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Assumption*—Ramsgate.  
*Carmelite Sisters*—Chichester.  
*Canonesses Regular of Lateran*—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.  
*Dames Augustines*—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.  
*Dames de la Retraite*—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.  
*Dames de St. Maur*—Camberwell.  
*Daughters of the Cross*—Carshalton; Margate.  
*Dominican Sisters* (Third Order)—St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead; St. Rose's Convent, Bexhill; Belvedere House, Bognor.  
*Faithful Virgin*—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.  
*Franciscan Sisters* (Third Order)—Littlehampton.  
*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.  
*Holy Trinity*—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.  
*Institute of Perpetual Adoration*—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.  
*Ladies of Mary*—Coloma House, Tavistock road, Croydon West.  
*Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord*—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.  
*Marists*—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*—Walpole road, Brighton.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion*—Worthing.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.  
*Poor Clares* (Collettines)—Arundel.  
*Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor*—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart*—Roehampton, S.W.; Westville, Wandsworth, S.W.; Cliftonville, Brighton.  
*Sisters of St. Augustine*—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.

*Sainte Union* (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.

*Sisters of St. Ursula*—Dartford.

*School Sisters*—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.

*Servants of the Sacred Heart*—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.

*Servite Sisters* (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order, or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundle; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.

*Sisters of Charity*—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.

*Sisters of the Christian Retreat*—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Ramsgate.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.

*Ursuline Sisters*—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.

*Sisters of the Visitation*—Walmer; Deal.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Seminary*—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.

*Colleges*—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Joseph's, Tooting; St. Mary's, Canterbury; St. Stanislaus', St. Leonards; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon.

*Southwark Diocesan Education Council and Rescue Society*—Secretary, Rev. Edward St. John.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.

*Catholic Needlework Guild*—Hon. Secretary, Miss Sophie Warnerke, Silverhowe, Champion Hill, London, S.E.

*Home for Mental Maladies*—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).

*Homes for Working Boys*—81 Blackfriars road, S.E., for Boys working in London; 83 Blackfriars road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.

*Home for Working Girls*—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.

*Orphanages for Boys*—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Sussex, Littlehampton.

*Orphanages for Girls*—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.

*Refuge for Penitents*—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.

*Vestments for Poor Missions*—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

#### SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; for Girls, Croydon.

2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; Torrington Lodge, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 13 invalided, retired, or unattached).....	175	325
	Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 23; Capuchins, 14; Carthusians, 17; Fathers of Charity, 3; Franciscans, 3; French Franciscans, 4; Jesuits (including French), 56; Josephites, 3; Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 1; Redemptorists, 10; Salesians, 5; Servites, 2.....	150	
	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	143	
	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....	67	89
	Registered for Marriages.....	89	



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF WALES.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1895.

*North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.*

*Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895; Bishop of Ascalon.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

*Secretary and Register of masses for deceased Priests*—Very Rev. Monsignore SLAUGHTER.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

*Deaneries*—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Monsignore SLAUGHTER, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talaere, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Dukestown, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. P. CLIFFORD, C.P., V.F. Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

### NORTH WALES.

#### ANGLESEA.

Holyhead, Our Lady, Help of Christians (1855), Rev. E. Byrne.

#### CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, St. Mary's (1834-44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. P. Canon Mulligan, V.F.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Iltvd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

#### DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Our Lady of Dolors (1857), His Lordship the Bishop, Very Rev. Mgr. Slaughter, V.F., Rev. Dudley Cummings.

Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. H. Martyn Parker, S.J.

Ruthin, served from St. David's College, Mold.

#### FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, served from St. David's College, Mold.

Connah's Quay, served from Flint.

Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. C. Beauclerk, John Milner, and J. Purbrick, S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily plenary indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Vicariate.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. W. Dowling.

St. David's College, French Jesuits: Revs. J. Petit (rector), J. Garde (minister), A. Senepico, A. Samuel, C. Gonthier, F. Tournier, F. Terrasse, L. Farjeix, L. Baille, S. Harent, C. Fleury, E. Colet, G. Labon, J. Donovan, J. Faivre, J. Grivet, L. Benoit, M. Benet, P. Barnoin, F. Michel.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Revs. F.F. Sebastian (guardian), Lawrence (definitior), William (vicar), Anselm, Angelo, Wilfrid, Cuthbert, O.S.F.C.

Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Rhyl, St. Mary's (1863), Revs. T. Lyons, S.J., H. Martyn Parker, S.J.

St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. H. Lucas, S.J.

St. Beuno's College, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. J. Rickaby (rector), E. Reeve (minister), B. Tepe, W. Roche, W. Loughnan, H. Lucas, J. Clare, J. Gaford, T. Slater, T. Parkinson, A. Lowarescal, G. Baena, G. Jinks, J. Jaggar, J. Pagasar-tundua, P. Wolfe, R. Fraser, S.J.

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.

Talaere Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF WALES.

## MERIONETSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. W. Baggailey.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Moore.

## SOUTH WALES.

## BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

Dukestown, The Immaculate Conception (1860-1865), Rev. W. Carey.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwith, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride's (1874), Rev. T. Carolan.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. P. Clifford, V.F., Rev. P. Smyth.  
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Revs. J. O'Haire, J. Moore.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest, St. David's and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Murphy.

Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. J. McLoughlin.

Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo's, Rev. G. V. Bull.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer.

## INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*

MOLD. *St. David's College.*

PANTASAPH. *Orphanage of St. Clare for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.*

HOLYWELL. *Hospice of Pilgrims, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers*—Pantasaph.

*Jesuit Fathers*—Mold; Rhyl; St. Asaph.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—Holywell.

*Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy*—Pantasaph.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Wrexham.

*Benedictine Sisters*—Tenby.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	20	70
	Regular (including 37 Jesuits in Colleges)	50	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			30
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.			7
Registered for Marriages			21



## SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is 365,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beaton, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Boisemont Gardens*, Glasgow, N. B.

Bishop-Auxiliary and Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Troc-madae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. CANON MACKINTOSH, Revs. DENIS MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON CAVEN.

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. D. STEWART.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, W. CAVEN (Theologian), H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, J. MCINTOSH, D. CARMICHAEL, A. MACFARLANE, D.D. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. McCAY, J. McNAMARA, J. J. DYER.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Franciscan Convent, St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, St. Vincent's, Glasgow; Dalbeth; West Thorn. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CARMICHAEL, M.R.

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon McNAMARA, M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. WM. LAWSON, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow. Dean, Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.  
 St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carluke; Cleland; Mossend; Motherwell; Shotts; Shieldmuir. Dean, Rev. J. Walsh, C.M.  
 St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; St. Mary's, Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.  
 St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Shettleston; Longriggend; Whifflet. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTOSH, M.R.  
 St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cadrow; Cambaslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Strathaven; Uddington. Dean, Rev. D. MCCARTHY, M.R.

## CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. Mackintosh, adm., J. Scannell, H. Forbes, J. Towie.  
 Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 500. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 400.  
 St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Donald Canon Carmichael, M.R., Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., Aloysius Reifenrath, Chas. Haeger, A. McCormack, M. Dempsey.  
 Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 380. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 307. Infants' School—attendance, 309.  
 Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.  
 St. John's (1846), Portugal st., Revs. J. B. MacLuskey, M.R., P. Hilgers, P. Ryan, P. Murray.  
 Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 361; another for girls—attendance, 349, one for infants—attendance, 323.  
 Holy Cross, Govan Hill, Revs. W. O'Brien, J. Laveth.  
 St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, A. McEachen, J. Murray.  
 Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340 during the day, 160 at night.  
 Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 421.  
 St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, C. Lupd, J. Benson, E. Porter, F. Walsh, D.D.  
 Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 480; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 365. Three infant schools, average, 450.  
 St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. M. McCabe, J. Cameron, J. O'Driscoll.  
 Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 800.  
 St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. J. McMullen, Revs. C. McGrath, J. Muldoon, F. Saavedra, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, P. M. O'Neill, C. Heron, C.P.  
 Day and Night Schools: boys, 458; girls, 358; infants, 181.  
 City Poorhouse, Royal Infirmary, and St. Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor), served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays. Mass at St. Joseph's Home every Sunday.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, M. Jansen.  
 Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—upwards of 280.  
 St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Revs. W. Lawson, Francis Bacon, Richard Payne, J. Egger, E. Etterington, J. Martin, S.J.  
 St. Francis (1868), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. E. Witsker, Revs. R. O'Connor, A. Doyle, W. Holland, E. Hickey, J. Dowling, O.S.F.  
 Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 894.  
 The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.  
 The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird, D. O'Sullivan.  
 Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 309; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 800.  
 Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. J. Sheehy, F. Cronin.  
 Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 612. Two Night Schools.  
 St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. J. Toner, A. McDonald.  
 Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schools for girls.  
 St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Rev. J. Nagle.  
 Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 417.  
 Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn and the Barony Poorhouse.  
 St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. A. Canon MacFarlane, D.D., M.R., Revs. D. Dennehy, Jas. Mullen, J. Rochead.  
 Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers.  
 St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.



St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. L. McIntyre, R. Petersen, P. Fouhy.  
 St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlhan, J. Crawford.  
 Day School, mixed—average attendance, 253.  
 St. Bridget's, Cheapside st., served from St. Patrick's.  
 The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. J. Humble, A. O'Brien.  
 Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 500.  
 St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. W. Canon Caven, Revs. J. Ritchie, E. Rogan, D.D., G. Stack, C. De Monti.  
 West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. Angland.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. W. Fraser.  
 Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. J. Smith.  
 Prisons, Rev. Paul M. O'Neill, C.P.  
 St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.  
 Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Passionist Fathers.

## COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., H. Kelly.  
 Two Day Schools for boys and girls respectively, under certificated teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 150.  
 Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1875), Revs. P. H. Terken, G. J. Hartmann.  
 Day School, under Government Inspection.  
 Blackwood, served from Larkhall.  
 Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. McDonnell.  
 Two Day Schools, under Government Inspection.  
 Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. J. Smith.  
 Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. P. Mueller.  
 Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.  
 Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Rev. J. Morrison.  
 Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.  
 Carlin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Rev. C. Cunningham.  
 Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 190.  
 Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. C. Webb.  
 Day School, under Government Inspection.  
 Carstairs. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.  
 School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—attendance about 56, including board children.  
 Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. J. MacDonald.  
 Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 200. Night School.  
 Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.  
 Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 160.  
 Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Geerty.  
 St. Augustine's, Revs. J. Hughes, C. Brown, R. Meskill.  
 Average attendance at Day Schools, 364; at Night School, 38.  
 St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, J. Hickson.  
 Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.  
 Average attendance at Day Schools, 100 boys, 160 girls; at Night School, 40 boys, 30 girls.  
 The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.  
 Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Rev. Peter Donnelly.  
 Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers. Night School.  
 Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Walshe, M. Cotter, G. Robinson, J. Kelly, J. Brady, Wm. O'Sullivan, C.M.  
 The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.  
 The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 200.  
 The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.  
 Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. F. Young.  
 Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 100.  
 Lesmahagow, served from Larkhall on alternate Sundays.  
 Longriggind, St. Mary's, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., J. McAllister.  
 Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly.  
 Day Schools: average attendance, 275.  
 Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins.  
 Day School at Motherwell: attendance, 260.  
 Newcom, St. Charles', Rev. T. Currie.  
 Overton, served from Wishaw.  
 Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Revs. D. McCarthy, M.R., T. D. O'Sullivan.  
 Day School, adjoining the church.  
 Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Rev. P. Gaule.  
 Shield Muir, Revs. G. Ritchie, Walter Kelly.  
 Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Forbes.

Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Donnelly.  
 Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Rev. J. Kirk.  
 Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Rev. R. Mortimer.  
 Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.  
 Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke, E. Doody.

#### AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. T. Smith.  
 Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopewell.  
 Kilwinning, served from Dalry.  
 Largs, St. Mary, Star of the See, Rev. W. Gallagher.  
 Salteoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McColl.

#### DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. E. De Backer, L. De Backer.  
 Clydebank, Rev. John Montgomery.  
 Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe, Michael O'Connor.  
 Dumtocher, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McCluskey.  
 Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.  
 Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. A. Beyaert, Thos. Kerr.  
 Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. M. McNairney.  
 Day School: average attendance, 128.

#### RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, R. Grant.  
 Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.  
 Bishopton, served from Houston.  
 Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Meulenaere.  
 Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.  
 Gourrock, served from St. Mary's, Greenock.  
 Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., J. Carroll, D. Morris, A. Lynch.  
 Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Government Inspection. Night School.  
 St. Lawrence's (1855), Carlsdyke, Revs. J. L. Murphy, B. Dawson, D. O'Connell.  
 Two Day Schools, under Government Inspection. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.  
 Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 50.  
 Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. C. Magee.  
 Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, D. Murie.  
 Day Schools at Johnstone and Linwood, under Government Inspection; attendance, over 483.  
 Linwood, served from Johnstone.  
 Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. D. Brown.  
 Day School, under Government Inspection.  
 Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. P. Mullin, P. McConnochie.  
 Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; attendance, over 600.  
 A new Girls' School (St. Catherine's) was opened on 26th August, 1878. It is conducted by two certificated teachers and three pupil teachers; attendance, about 300.  
 St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. John McDonald, M.R., W. Horgan, Edw. Fitzgerald.  
 Day School, under certificated mistress, assistant, and two pupil teachers; average attendance, about 200.  
 Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Very Rev. James Canon McNamara, M.R., Rev. Francis McCann.  
 Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants, under Government Inspection.  
 Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. J. W. McCarthy, W. Carmichael, B. Lynch.  
 Day School, under Government Inspection.  
 Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.  
 Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. T. McEvoy.  
 Day School (mixed) with certificated teacher, and under Government Inspection.

#### RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.  
 Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.  
 Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.  
 Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.  
 Marist Brothers—Glasgow.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Whitevale st., Glasgow, Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Paisley.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*—Dowanside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Peter's College*—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
*St. Aloysius' College*—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*St. Mungo's Academy*—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.  
*Female Training College*—Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
*Convent Schools*—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, and Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatories*—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
*Catholic Industrial Institutions*—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth.  
*Magdalen Asylum*—Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage*—Smyllum, Lanark.  
*Catholic Hospital*—Lanark.  
*Deaf and Dumb Institution*—Smyllum, Lanark.  
*Asylum for Aged Poor*—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.  
*Home for Servants out of place*—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity*—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.  
*St. Vincent's Day Shelter*—Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Seculars .....	144	{	173
	Regulars .....	29		
Missions .....		71		
Churches, Chapels, and Stations .....		108		
Institutions {	Educational .....	17	{	26
	Others .....	9		
Congregational Schools {	Departments .....	197	{	295
	Buildings .....	98		
Children presented at Religious Examination .....		34,796		
Baptisms .....		11,236		
Confirmations .....		5,091		

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 250,000 souls.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

*The See of St. Andrews* was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.—Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Right Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM CANON GRADY.—Res., St. Patrick's, South Gray's Close, Edinburgh.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—REV. DONALD EASSON.

*Cathedral Chapter* (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons: Very Rev. PATRICK McMANUS (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES McCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY, JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, PATRICK MCANAA, MICHAEL J. TURNER.

## EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop, Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, admn., Revs. Patrick McGetigan, P. McDonnogh, Francis MacManus.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, served from Cathedral.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, V.G., M.R., Revs. James McGinnis, Patrick Green, Henry Woods, Charles Murdoch.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Edw. Whyte, Jos. Bader, James Splaine, Wilfried Lomax, J. Meagher, S.J.

St. Margaret's Convent.

St. Catherine's Convent.

St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Rev. Alexander Stuart.

St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Shaw.

Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Peter Sherlock, S.J.

East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. John J. O'Carroll, admn., Patrick O'Donnell, Matthew Clark, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Frederick Hoban.

Moorfoot Hills, served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.

Musselburgh, served from Tranent every Sunday.

Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.

Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.

Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.

Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.

Roseberry, served from Penicuik.

Rosewell, served from Penicuik.

West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

## BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham, served from Dunbar.

Duns, served from Dunbar.

Lauder, served from Galashiels.

## FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.

Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.

Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, John Quinlan.

Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Patrick Shivers.

Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.

Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.

Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.

Oakley, served from Dunfermline.

St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

## HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. Peter McDaniel.

East Linton, served from Haddington.

Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McAnaa.

North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.

Salton, served from Haddington.

Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. P. Roche.

## LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Joseph Hannan.

Boness, served from Linlithgow.

Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1867), Revs. W. O'Neill, Jas. McOscar.

Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Hugh Considine.

Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (1876), Revs. Donald Easson, David Robertson.

Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.

## PEEBLESHIRE.

Innerleithen, (1877), Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald.

Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.



## ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Abbotsford, served from Galashiels.  
 Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.  
 Huntlyburn, served once a week from Galashiels.  
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. P. Griffin.  
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.

## SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Arthur Jackson, S.J.  
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

## STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balforn, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Blanehead.  
 Blanehead, Rev. John Foley.  
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1861), Rev. Wm. Rooney.  
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Rev. Patrick Birnie.  
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.  
 Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Right Rev. Mgr. F. Provost Mc Kerrell, M.R., Rev. James Stuart, D.D.  
 Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. George Mason.  
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Phil. Sheahan.  
 Strathblane, served from Blanehead.  
 Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels.  
*Oblates of Mary*—Leith.

## ORDERS OF WOMAN.

*Ursuline Sisters of Jesus*—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; Linlithgow.  
*Sisters of Charity*—Albany st., Edinburgh.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Leith.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular (2 retired) .....	51	} 63
{ Regular .....	12	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations .....		68
Convents .....		11
Charitable Institutions .....		6
Congregational Day Schools .....		39

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.—Res., Bishop's House, 20 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis in partibus, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEO. WILSON.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES STEWART.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, vacant; St. Joseph's, Rev. ALLAN Canon MACRAE, dean; St. Peter's, Rev. WILLIAM CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. Canon McDONALD, dean.

*Chapter*—Provost: Very Rev. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. WEIR, J. J. KYLE, CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), Æ. CHISHOLM, GEO. WILSON, V.G., JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL.

## ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral (1860), Huntley st., Revs. Jas. McGregor adm., Andrew Grant, George Wiseman.  
 St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Provost Tochetti.  
 St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. D. Chisholm.  
 St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.  
 Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.  
 Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.  
 Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. John McBain.  
 Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.  
 Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.  
 Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Muluog's, vacant.  
 Corgariff (1862), served from Glengairn.  
 Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. Chas. Devine.  
 Fraserburgh, Rev. James Henderson.  
 Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. John C. Meany.  
 Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.  
 Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.  
 Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.  
 Turriff, served from Banff last Sunday of the month.  
 Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

## BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Banff.  
 Aberlour, served from Dufftown.  
 Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.  
 Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.  
 Chapelton, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.  
 Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. Alex. Gerry.—Day School.  
 Foggyloan, served first Sunday of the month from Banff.  
 Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.  
 Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. Chas. Mann.  
 Prethorne, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.  
 Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.  
 Temintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

## CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.  
 Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.

## INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskdale.  
 Beaulie (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron.—Day School.  
 Eskdale, St. Mary's, (1826), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae, Dean.—Day School.  
 Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot), Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Martin Wall (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Benedict Weld-Blundell, Oswald Hunter Blair, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Romuald Sievertop, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Anselm Spencer, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, O.S.B.  
 St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.  
 St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.  
 St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.  
 Fort George, served from Nairn.  
 Glenmorrison (1841), served from Fort Augustus.  
 Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.  
 Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Thomas Macdonald.—Day School.  
 Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. David Macdonald.—Day School.

## KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. Æ. Canon Chisholm, LL.D., (pres.), Revs. Wm. Shaw (vice-pres.), Robert Fraser, D.D., Thomas Walshe, Thomas Mylie (professors), Very Rev. P. J. Grant (emeritus).  
 Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jas. Stewart.



## MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.  
 Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.  
 Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

## NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.

## ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. James Slorach.  
 Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

## ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), Rev. Arch. Chisholm.—School under Sisters of Mercy.  
 Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beaulieu.

## INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs; St. Benedict's, Fort Augustus.  
 Industrial School for Girls—Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Servants of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.  
 Franciscan Nuns—Aberdeen; Inverness.  
 Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Dornie; Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.  
 Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests } Secular, 49.....	} 67	Colleges.....	2
} Benedictines, 18.....		Convents.....	8
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	51	Congregational Schools.....	20
Catholic Population of the diocese, say.....			12 000

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

## ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Revs. Donald McPherson, Patrick Morrison.—Rev. James Dawson, retired owing to bad health; Rev. S. Macdonald at Laggan.—Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers.

Ardriahig, mass said in the residence of Rev. John Macdonald, retired clergyman.  
 Bonawe (station), served from Oban.  
 Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. Patrick Cleary.—Day-school under Government inspection.  
 Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.  
 Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.  
 Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.  
 Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), served from Fort William every fourth week.  
 Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.  
 Tobermory and Tiree, served from Drimnin.

## BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay.  
 Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Rev. John McElmail.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Catholic private school. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

## INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.  
 Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.  
 Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.  
 Burnroy, Lochaber (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.  
 Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.  
 Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. Donald Macdonald.  
 Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.  
 Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McDonald.  
 Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.  
 Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. Samuel Macdonald.  
 Mandallly, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.  
 Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.  
 Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.  
 Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.  
 Unachan (1872), served from Burnroy every two months.

## HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.  
 Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.  
 Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.  
 Canna, served from Elgg.  
 Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.  
 Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.  
 Dalibrog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. George Rigg.  
 Elgg (1844), Rev. Donald Walker.  
 Eriskay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.  
 Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.  
 Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.  
 Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Invarie.

*Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.*—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.  
*Two other schools*, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.

*Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers*—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Burnroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.  
*Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers*—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.

*A Cottage Hospital* has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.  
*Orphanage in Rothesay*, under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests in charge of missions .....	22	Missions .....	21
Retired .....	2	Churches, Chapels, and Stations .....	98
Total .....	24	Congregational Day Schools .....	9
Total estimated Catholic population, about 11,000, 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.			



## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

*The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creighton at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.*

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890.—Res., 29 Magdalen Yard road, Dundee, N.B.

*Predecessor*—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. PROVOST CLAPPERTON.—Res., St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.—Res., Perth.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. PROVOST CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon McDERMOTT, Rev. M. LAVELLE.

*Chapter*—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, T. CRUMLY, ALPHONSE VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

### FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1835), The Bishop of Dunkeld; Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton, V.G.; Rev. Patrick Kearney, Peter Dawson.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. Thomas Brophy, Patrick O'Donnell.

Day Schools; attendance, about 1,000.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. James Harris, Anthony Sweeney.

Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1890), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Rev. John Gleeson.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.

Brechin, served from Montrose.

Forfar, served monthly from Arbroath.

Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Alphonse Canon Van de Rydt, Rev. James Dowling.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.

Monifieth, served monthly from Arbroath.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Andrew Barrett.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1893), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

### PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Eugene MacCarthy.

Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Pallisa, rector; Revs. C. N. Oddie (minister), W. Lombard, L. Hayes, Th. Creagh.

Bernard Howell, G. Nicholson, Ph. Lasselter, E. Rowan, C.S.S.R.

Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder, served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Kilcullen.

Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.

The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.—Day school.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.  
 Tullimet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.  
 Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

## CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Aloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.  
 Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, served weekly from Newport.  
 Newport, St. Fillan's (1898), Rev. Wm. L. Sutton.  
 Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Redemptorist Fathers*—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.  
*Marist Brothers*—Dundee.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Lawside, Dundee.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Wellburn.  
*Ursuline Sisters of Jesus*—St. Joseph's, Perth.  
*Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*—Crieff.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars.....	29	37	Convents .....	4
	Redemptorists .....	8		Congregational Departments .....	30
Missions .....			15	Day Schools   Buildings .....	15
Churches, chapels and stations.....		33		Catholic Population.....	30 000

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

*Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.*

*The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), in Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.*

*Bishop*—Right Rev. Wm. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brooks st., Dumfries, N.B.*

*Predecessor*—Right. Rev. JOHN McLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

*Inspector of Schools*—Rev. JOHN WOODS.

*Registrar of Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. DANIEL H. POWER.

*Council*—Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER, Revs. JOHN WOODS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY.

## DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Daniel Keogh, William Casey.  
 St. Soseph's College.

SS. Joseph's and Michael's, Rev. Timothy Crowther, D.D.  
 Immaculate Conception, Corbally Hill, Rev. J. F. Regis Courtois, chaplain.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

Langholm, served from Annan.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Ecclifeehan, served from Annan occasionally.

Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

## AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, Michael McRedmond.

Annbank, served from Ayr once a week.

Burnie Knowe, Auchenneck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.



Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.  
 New Cumnock, served from Old Cumnock once a month.  
 Dalmeilington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.  
 Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Shaughnessy.  
 Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. David Barrett.  
 Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. John Woods.  
 Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.  
 Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. David H. Power, John Cameron.  
 Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.  
 Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.  
 Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Henry Langley.  
 Rankinston, served occasionally from Dalmeilington.  
 Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.  
 Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.  
 Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Fouhy.

## KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. John Sheehy.  
 Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.  
 Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.  
 Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.  
 Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. David McCartney.  
 Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.  
 Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.  
 Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.  
 New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. William Wallace Downie.

## WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Morgan, C.R.P.  
 Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.  
 Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Frederick Letters.  
 Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.  
 Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Mullins.  
 Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.  
 St. Gibert's Priory, Rev. Norbert Philibert, Reginald Vignoles, C.R.P.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

Premonstratensians—Whithorn; Wigtown.  
 Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.  
 Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.  
 Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan.  
 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.  
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchencleck.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission.....	27	29	Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2;	6
	retired.....	2		Private Industrial School, 1;.....	
	Regular .....		3	Children presented at Religious Exa-	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		42		mination .....	2 370
Day Schools .....		24		Estimated Catholic Population.....	17 000

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

*Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' latitude 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.*

*Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892.

*First Vicar*—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

*Second Vicar*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

*Third Vicar*—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### ISLAND OF OAHU.

*Honolulu*.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Robert, D.D.; Rev. F. Leonore Founesnel, provincial; Rev. F. Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. F. Raymond, Rev. F. Clement, Rev. F. Valentin, all residing at Honolulu. Catholic population, 6,000.

*Ewa, Waiakua and Waiakae*.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waiakua. Catholic population, 1,280.

*Heeia*.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier; res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

#### ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Maximin at Koloa; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

#### ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Pamphile at Kalawao, both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

#### ISLAND OF MAUI.

*Lahaina and Kaanapali*.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

*Wailuku and Makawao*.—Five churches or chapels.—Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970.

*Hana*.—Eight churches or chapels—Rev. F. Boniface, residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1,490.

#### ISLAND OF HAWAII.

*Hilo and Puna*.—Nine churches or chapels—Rev. F. Bonaventura, Rev. F. Maxim; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

*Kau*.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

*Kona*.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

*Kohala*.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

*Hamakua*.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1,600.

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.



## CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

- HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Pupils, 522. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.
- S. S. *Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent*.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 274.
- HEEIA. *One school*.—Pupils, 63.
- KAUAI. *One school*.—Pupils, 38.
- LAHAINA. *Two schools*.—Pupils, 38.
- WAILUKU. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 11<sup>c</sup>.
- One school for girls*.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 77.
- HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 149.
- One school for girls*.—Pupils, 105.
- KAU. *One school*.—Pupils, 13.
- KOHALA. *One school*.—Pupils, 109.
- HAMAKUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 31.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- HONOLULU. *Home for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home"* (at government expense), under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).
- WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.
- MOLOKAI. *Kalaupapa*.—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa*.—Home for Lepers, wives and children, affected with the disease. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Children attending Schools.....	1 564
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Baptisms { Infants .....	1 377
Churches.....	35	{ Adults .....	199
Chapels.....	59	Total .....	1 576
Colleges.....	1	Marriages.....	266
Academies.....	3	Burials, about.....	696
Parochial Schools.....	10	Population, over.....	90 251
Catholic Population.....		31,000	

## DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Anquilla, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.*

DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Bishop—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Right Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.—Res., *Roseau, Island of Dominica.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Rt. Rev. R. M. C. POITIER.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

## DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Naughten, D.D., Revs. F. Sarrizin, V. Brancheraux, F.M.I.

St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienné.

St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. P. Gerbier.

St. Peter's, Callhaut, Rev. J. Michel.

St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthomé.

St. Andrew's, North, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.

St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, { Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.

St. Matie's, La Roche, {

St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. D. Couturier, F.M.I.

St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.

St. Mark's, Soufrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.

St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelievre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

## ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Rev. Patrick Fogarty, pastor.  
Catholic Population, about 3,000.

## ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Primeau.—Mixed School attached.  
Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.  
This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

## ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.  
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached.  
Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.  
Catholic population, about 3,000.

## ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, V.G.; Revs. E. Verlooy, J. Simard, C.S.S.R., Bros. Boniface and Patrick.  
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.  
Catholic population, 7,000.

## ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Rietvelt, F. Hendricks, L. Fortier, and Bros. Jerome and Francis, C.S.S.R.  
Christiansted, Holy Cross { Rev. Maturin Guillbot.  
Barren Spot, chapel-of-ease {  
Three schools for boys and girls.  
Catholic population, about 7,000.

## INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.  
ANTIGUA. *Boarding and Day-School*, for young ladies.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin. An *Orphanage*, etc., is entirely maintained by charity.  
ST. JOHN'S. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin.  
ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:  
*Convent of St. Thomas*.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.  
*The St. Thomas College*, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)  
*Higher School*, for young ladies.  
*Catholic Free School*, for boys.  
*St. Anne's School*, for girls.  
*St. Joseph's School*, for girls.  
*St. Mary's School*, for girls.  
*St. Alphonsus' School*, in the country, a mixed school.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	7	Churches and Chapels.....	25
Redemptorist Fathers.....	6	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
Brothers.....	4	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	27
Fratres of Mary Immaculate.....	9	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 2; Total.....	
Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.			



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

*Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—  
Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. IGNATIUS SCOLES, S.J.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Very Rev. I. Scoles, S.J., V.G., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, F. O'Donnell.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, B. Schembri, I. Moura.

Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. J. McCormick.

West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.

Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.

East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.

Buxton, church, Rev. J. Purcell.

Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.

Mahaica, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.

Palaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.

Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.

Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. P. J. Hogan, who attends the station at Wakenaam.

Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. T. Rigby, who attends stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange;

Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.

Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. T. Barker.

Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. M. Meslini, who attends stations on Waini River.

N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka and Amekooroo, Rev. F. Smith.

### INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, *supr.* The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

### SCHOOLS.

*Grammar School*—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.

*Collegio Lusitano*—Sr. Nobriga, superintendent. Average attendance, 40.

*Cathedral Boys' School*—Mr. J. Bowen, teacher. Average attendance, 151.

*Sacred Heart Boys' School*—Mr. S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 100.

*Sacred Heart Girls' School*—Mrs. D'Oliveira, teacher. Average attendance, 46.

*Regent Street Mixed School*—J. Small, teacher. Average attendance, 250.

*Palaisance Mixed School*—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.

*Victoria Mixed School*—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 100.

*Berbice Mixed School*—S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 140.

*Malgrétout Mixed School*—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.

*Henrietta Mixed School*—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils, 50.

*Albionstown Mixed School*—J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 140.

*Bourdo School*—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.

*Morucca Native Indian School*—Average attendance, 80.

*Baxton School*—J. Fidel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.

*Abram's Zuill Mixed School*—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Stations .....	25
Priests .....	16	Schools .....	2
Churches and chapels .....	19	Orphan Asylums .....	
Catholic population, about 21,000.			

## DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.

*Bishop*—El Ilustrísimo y Reverendísimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica*.

*Cabildo*—Canonigos: Very Revs. DOMINGO RIVAS, D.D., Dean, CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., Tesorero, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., Teologal, ANTONIO DEL C. ZAMORA, V.G., Penitenciario, Revs. Br. FELIPE VARGAS, Vice-Penitenciario, MOISES RAMIREZ, Notario Mayor.

### VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. José Vte. Salazar, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Manuel Araya, Tes. de la Curia, Rev. Manuel Batlles, Cplán. de Coro, Revs. José Vargas, Antonio Monestel, D.D., Fco. Steinhof.  
Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez.  
Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, Capellan.  
Soledad, Rev. Víctor de Grève, D.D., Capellan.  
San Juan, Rev. Manuel Umaña, Cura, Rev. Francisco Piedra.  
San Vicente, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.  
Guadalupe, Rev. Andrés Fuentes, Cura.  
San Isidro, Rev. Ricardo Zuñiga, Cura.  
San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

### VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Matias Zavaleta, Cura Vicario.  
Aserri, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura.  
Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.  
Santa Maria, Rev. David Vargas, Cura.  
Curridabat, Rev. Herman Schnitzler, Cura.

### VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Yanuario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.  
Santa Ana, Rev. Matias Zuñiga, Cura.  
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura, Rev. Juan M. Quiros.  
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

### VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs. Víctor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Antonio de Igualada, Bruno Casasola, Manuel Piedra, Rafael Ramirez, José Aníbaro, Pedro Anezada.  
San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.  
Paraiso y Orosi, Rev. Bernardo Hauraty, Cura.  
La Union, Rev. Manuel Hidalgo, Cura.  
San Juan Viñas, Rev. Bernardino Capelladas, Cura.

### VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.  
San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambroneró.  
Los Palmares, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Estéban Echeverri, Cura.  
Naranjo, Rev. Luis Hidalgo, D.D., Cura, Rev. Ignacio Monge.  
Zarco, Rev. Salomon Valenciano, Coadjutor.

### VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. Pedro Sandoval, Cura Vicario, Rev. Joaquín Hernandez, Coadjutor.  
Carmen, Rev. Ezequiel Martínez, Capellan, Revs. Fco. Chaverri, Juan Garita, Jorge Osborne.  
San Joaquín, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, Coadjutor.  
Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.  
Barba, Rev. Miguel Alvarado, Cura.  
San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.



Santa Barbara, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura.  
 San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.  
 San Antonio, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Cura.

## VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. Pio Pacheco.  
 San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.  
 Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodríguez, Cura.

## VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. José Guillén, Cura Vicario.  
 San Mateo, Rev. Esteban Rohon, Cura, Rev. José M. Palacios.  
 Esparta, Rev. Leoncio Piedra, Cura.  
 Terraba y Boruga, Rev. José V. Mayorga, Cura.

## VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Federico Carvajal, Cura Vicario.  
 Palmira, Rev. Juan Paz.  
 Las Cañas, Rev. Lorenzo Benavides, Cura.  
 Bagaces, Rev. Fco. Gutiérrez, Cura.  
 Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.  
 Nicoya, Rev. Mgr. Vicente Echeverría, Cura.

## LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Vicente Krautwig, C.M., Cura, Rev. Fco. Acosta, C.M.

## INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario*.—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., Nicolás Stappers, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Agustín Blessing, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Lic. Manuel Gomez, Professors. Students 12.—Connected with the Seminary is a *College*. Students, 160.  
*Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Zion*. (Motherhouse Paris).—Choir-Sisters, 14; Lay-Sisters, 18; Pupils, 85.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor, one for boys, one for girls.  
*General Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Hospital for incurables*.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Orphanage*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 70 girls, 84 boys.  
 CARTAGO. *Orphanage*.—2 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College .....	1
Secular priests.....	80	Students.....	160
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Academy .....	1
Parish Churches.....	47	Pupils.....	85
Chapels.....	110	Population in 1892: Catholics.....	240 701
Seminary.....	1	Protestants.....	2 245
Students.....	12	Jews.....	35
		Buddhists.....	224

## UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

### HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) have 12,000,000 inhabitants, of which over 11,500,000 are Catholics. Ecclesiastically Mexico is divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF ANTEQUARA OR OAXACA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO GILLOW, D.D., *præc.* March 23, 1887; *Archbishop*, June 23, 1891.—*Res.*, *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Canonigo Magistral: Very Rev. Manuel Palacios; Canonigos: Very Revs. Nicolas Muñozcano, Ildefonso Morga, Angel Vasconcelos; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Anastasio Santaella; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Miguel Aguirreolea, Natalio Parada.

*Statistics*—Priests, 134; Churches and Chapels, 1040; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 795,000.

**DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., *præc.* Nov. 13, 1884.—*Res.*, *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

*Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

*Statistics*—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

**DIOCESE OF YUCATAN.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. CRESCENCIO CARRILLO Y ANCONA, D.D.; *præc.* March 27, 1884; succ. Febr. 14, 1887.—*Res.*, *Merida, State of Yucatan.*

*Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. Norberto Dominguez, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Saturnino Vela; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Narciso Manzanilla, Mauricio Zavala, D.D.; Prebendados: Very Revs. Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

*Statistics*—Priests, 120; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

**DIOCESE OF TABASCO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D., *præc.* June 10, 1886.—*Res.*, *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

*Statistics*—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

**DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., *præc.* January 19, 1893.—*Res.*, *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 18; Churches and Chapels about 100; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 3; Pupils, 280 boys, 400 girls; Catholic Population, 130,000.

**DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE.** *Bishop-Elect*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE, D.D., *el.* September 17, 1895.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA, D.D., *præc.* March 18, 1895.—*Res.*, *Durango, State of Durango.*

*Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Canonigos: Very Revs. Leonides Diaz de Alvarado, Nicolas Gavitan, Filemon Fierro; Prebendados: Very Rev. José M. Landa, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino.

*Statistics*—Priests, 115; Churches and Chapels, 300; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

**DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. SOSTENES DE JESUS ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., *præc.* June 15, 1893.—*Res.*, *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

*Statistics*—Priests, 30; Churches and Chapels, 75; Catholic Population, 225,000.

**DIOCESE OF SINALOA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., *el.* Sept. 25, 1888.—*Res.*, *Cullacan, State of Sinaloa.*

*Statistics*—Priests, 30; Chapels and Churches, 65; Catholic Population, 150,000.

**DIOCESE OF SONORA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO LOPEZ, D.D., *præc.* May 26, 1887.—*Res.*, *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 23; Churches, 23; Chapels, 42; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Diocesan Schools, 5 with 100 and more pupils; Catholic Population, 140,000.



ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO LOZA Y PARDAVE, D.D., *præc.* March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—*Res.*, *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

*Secretario*—Very Rev. FLORENCIO PARGA, D.D.

*Cathedral Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigos: Very Revs. Catarino Anda, Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Felesforo Medrano, D.D., Homobono Anaya, Isidro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, Ramon Lopez; Canonigo Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.

*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., *præc.* July 11, 1892.—*Res.*, *Colima, State of Colima.*

*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ, D.D., *præc.* January 19, 1893.—*Res.*, *Tepic, Tepic Territory.*

*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 132,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BUENAVENTURA PORTILLO Y FEJDA, D.D., *præc.* May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889.—*Res.*, *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (*secretario*).

*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JACINTO LOPEZ Y ROMO, D.D., *præc.* Jan. 10, 1886; prom. June 23, 1891.—*Res.*, *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

*Chapter*—Canonigo: Very Rev. Eleuterio Fernandez.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 78; Churches, 88; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 13; College, 1; Students, 100; Academy, 1; Pupils, 180; several Diocesan Schools for boys and girls; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., *præc.* March 6, 1876; transferred November 13, 1884.—*Res.*, *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Morales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Peña, Marcelino Perez, Agustin Simenez (*secretario*), Pedro Pablo M. Castro, Pedro de M. Jegura, Antonio de la P. Hernandez.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., *præc.* January 19, 1893.—*Res.*, *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 27; Regular priests (Jesuit Fathers, who have also a College), 6; Churches (parochial), 24; Chapels, 20; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 120; Regular Seminary, O.S.F., 1; Students, 9; Colleges, 2; Academy, 1; High Schools, 8; Pupils, 900; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Asylums, 9; Catholic Population, 195,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE IGNACIO EDUARDO SANCHEZ Y CAMACHO, D.D., *præc.* February 27, 1880.—*Res.*, *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

*Vicario-General*—Very Rev. Felipe De J. Velasquez.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 27; Churches, 31; Oratories, 6; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 3; Diocesan school, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE IGNACIO ARCIGA, D.D., *præc.* Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—*Res.*, *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

*Secretario*—Rev. Jose Lima.

*Cathedral Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tesorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TOMAS BARON Y MORALES, D.D., *præc.* April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—*Res.*, *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL S. CAMACHO GARCIA, D.D., *præc.* March 27, 1885.—*Res.*, *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figueroa, Esteban Rebollo.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 70; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches, 60; Chapels, 130; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; College, 1; Students, 100; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200; Diocesan schools about 200; Hospitals, 2; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 220,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES, D.D., *præc.* July 15, 1878.—*Res.*, *Zomara, State of Michoacan.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—*Arcecliano*: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; *Canonigos*: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Rafael Carranza; *Canonigo Lectoral*: Very Rev. Esteban Mendez Portillo; *Canonigo Magistral*: Very Rev. Alejandro Silva; *Prebendados*: Very Revs. Guadalupe Novoa, Benigno Fejada, Genaro Mendez.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO M. ALARCON, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891.—*Res.*, *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

*Secretario*—Rev. Melésio Vasquez.

*Cathedral Chapter*—*Dean*: Very Rev. Joaquin Uriá; *Arcecliano*: Very Rev. José M. García Alvarez; *Chantre*: Very Rev. Vicente Estrada; *Maestrescuelas*: Very Rev. José María Sancha; *Canonigos*: Very Revs. Ambrosio Lara, Vito Cruz, Ismael Jiménez, Pablo Sandoval, Manuel Herrera, José M. Guerrero; *Prebendados*: Very Revs. Gerardo Herrera, Javier Jainaga.

*College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe*—*Abad*: Right Rev. Antonio Plancarte, D.D., *elected Bishop of Constanca in Africa*; *Canonigos*: Very Revs. Miguel Jirizarri, Pedro Gutierrez, Manuel García, Vicente de P. Andrade, José M. de los Cobos, José M. Perez Lopez; *Prebendados*: Very Revs. José de J. Mota, Samuel Argüelles, José Olivares, Basilio Soto.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 30, 1889.—*Res.*, *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

*Secretario*—Rev. D. Benigno Campos.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FORTINO HIPOLITO VERA FALONIA, D.D., *præc.* 1894.—*Res.*, *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

*Secretario*—Rev. D. Guadalupe Gonzales.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO M. VARGAS, D.D., *præc.* March 15, 1883; transferred June 1, 1889.—*Res.*, *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

*Secretario*—Rev. Joaquin Vargas, D.D.

*Cathedral Chapter*—*Dean*: Very Rev. José Victoriano Covarrubias; *Arcecliano*: Very Rev. J. Guadalupe Forres; *Chantre*: Very Rev. Juan N. Guarnero; *Maestrescuelas*: Very Rev. Bernardo Fuentes; *Canonigos*: Very Revs. Joaquin Vargas, Vicente Mancilla, Antonio Castro, Vito Barreda.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., *præc.* June 4, 1891.—*Res.*, *Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.*

*Secretario*—Rev. Francisco Campos.

*Cathedral Chapter*—*Arcecliano*: Very Rev. Pedro Ruiz; *Canonigos*: Very Revs. Ascencio Herrera, Pedro Olvera, Fernando Forres.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ARCADIO PAGAZA, D.D., *præc.* 1895.—*Res.*, *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

*Secretario*—Very Rev. Pedro Berrones.

*Cathedral Chapter*—*Arcecliano*: Very Rev. Antonio Perez Amador; *Canonigos*: Very Revs. Nicolas Mejía, Rafael Cabañas, Javier Correa Díaz; *Prebendados*: Pedro Berrones, Mucio de J. Arriaga.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HERCULANO LOPEZ, D.D., *Bishop of Sonora.*

*Statistics*—Incl. in Diocese of Sonora.

## CENTRAL AMERICA.

### HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Central America includes the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and San Salvador, and British Honduras. Ecclesiastically it forms the Province of Guatemala with the Suffragan Dioceses of Comayagua, San Jose de Costa Rica, Nicaragua, San Salvador and the Vicariate-Apostolic of British Honduras. The entire population of Central America, according to latest statistics, is 3,290,000 inhabitants, of which number 3,207,000 are Catholics.

#### REPUBLIC OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. RICARDO CASANOVA, D.D., *præc.* January 15, 1886.—*Res.*, *Guatemala, Republic of Guatemala.*

*Statistics*—Priests, 135; Parishes, Missions, etc., 110; Catholic Population, 1,500,000.

#### REPUBLIC OF HONDURAS.

DIOCESE OF COMAYAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FRANCISCO VELEZ, D.D., *præc.* May 23, 1887.—*Res.*, *Comayagua, Republic of Honduras.*

*Statistics*—Parishes and Missions, 53; Catholic Population, 380,000.



## REPUBLIC OF COSTA RICA.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BERNARDO A. THIEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 5, 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica*.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 80; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Parish Churches, 47; Chapels, 110; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; College for boys, 1; students, 160; Academy for girls, 1; pupils, 85; in all public schools of the Republic the Catholic Religion is taught; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 5; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 245,000.

## REPUBLIC OF NICARAGUA.

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO ULLOA Y LARRIOS, D.D., prae. Dec. 13, 1880.—Res., *Leon, Republic of Nicaragua*.

*Statistics*—Priests, 130; Parishes, Missions, etc., 70; Catholic Population, 300,000.

## REPUBLIC OF SAN SALVADOR.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. A. ADOLFO PEREZ, D.D., el. January 13, 1888.—Res., *San Salvador, Republic of San Salvador*.

*Statistics*—Parishes, Missions, etc., 55; Catholic Population, 750,000.

## BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF HONDURAS (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. SALVADORE DI PIETRO, S.J., D.D., cons. January 14, 1893. Res., *Belize, British Honduras*.

*Statistics*—Regular priests (Jesuit Fathers), 11; Parochial Churches, 6; Chapels, 44; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 20; Pupils, 1500; Catholic Population, 22,000.

## WEST INDIES.

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

## ISLAND OF HAYTI.

## REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Roman-Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 540,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Immediately subject to the Holy See.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885.—Res., *San Domingo, Hayti*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 64; Churches, 49; Chapels, 30; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 15; Lyceum, 1; Colleges, 6; Academies, 5; Catholic Schools, 162. (All schools in San Domingo, with the exception of 5, are Catholic schools.) Hospitals and Orphan Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 500,000.

## REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of 985,000, nearly all Roman-Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D., Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela, prae. July 11, 1892. Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Sept. 21, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti*.

*Auxiliary-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO MARIA GONTET, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Proconneso.

*Statistics*—Priests, 32; Parishes, 18; Churches and Chapels, 132; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4, 1893.—Res., *Les Cajés, Rep. of Hayti*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti*.

*Statistics*—Priests, 34; Parishes, 21; Churches, 21; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Rev. Tonti, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

*Statistics*—Priests, 15; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 110,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant.

*Statistics*—Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 35,000.

#### ISLAND OF CUBA (Spanish).

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO SAENZ DE URTURI Y CRESPO, D.D.; *præc.* June 1, 1891; promoted May 21, 1894. — *Res.*, *Santiago, Island of Cuba.*

*Statistics*—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

DIOCESE OF SAN CHRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTANDER Y FRUTOS, D.D., *præc.* March 17, 1887. — *Res.*, *Habana, Island of Cuba.*

*Statistics*—Priests, 228; Parishes, 147; Churches and Chapels, 236; Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

#### ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO (Spanish).

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO, (Suffragan to the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. TURIBIUS MINGUELLA ET ARNEDO, D.D., *præc.* May 21, 1894. — *Res.*, *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 27; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

#### ISLAND OF TRINIDAD (English).

ARCHDIOCESE PORT OF SPAIN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT FLOOD, D.D., *el.* July 7, 1887; succeeded March 7, 1889. — *Res.*, *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

*Statistics*—Priests, 56; Parishes etc., 43; Churches, 73; Catholic Schools, 73; Catholic Population, 150,000.

LEEWARD ISLANDS, DOMINICA, MONTSERRAT etc. (English), AND THE ISLANDS OF ST. CROIX, ST. THOMAS AND ST. JOHN (Danish).

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. (Suffragan to Archdiocese of Port of Spain.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., *cons.* January 4, 1880. — *Res.*, *Roseau, Island of Dominica.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 7; Parishes, 13; Churches and Chapels, 25; Ecclesiastical Students in Ireland and France; College for boys, 1; Academies for ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 50; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 50,000.

#### ISLAND OF JAMAICA (English).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., *el.* May 8, 1889. — *Res.*, *Kingsfon, Island of Jamaica.*

*Statistics*—Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 9; Parochial Churches, 13; Chapels, 9; College, 1; Students, 53; Academy, 1; Pupils, 67; Catholic Schools, 21; Pupils, 1,827; Industrial Schools for boys, 1; Inmates, 50; Industrial School for girls, 1; Inmates, 47; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 13,000.

#### ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALPHONSE JOOSTEN, D.D., *el.* Oct. 4, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 40,000.

#### ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE. (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France.) *Administrator*—Right Rev. D. SOULE, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.

*Statistics*—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

#### ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE AND FORT DE FRANCE. (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., *cons.* March 6, 1876.

*Statistics*—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

#### BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.



## SOUTH-AMERICA.

### HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

#### ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LADISLAUS CASTELLANO, D.D., el. Sept. 24, 1892; promoted 1895. *Res.*, *Buenos Ayres*.  
*Auxiliary Bishops*—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Arsinol; Right Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Tiberiopolis.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 1,570,000.  
DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RIGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., *præc.* June 1, 1888.—*Res.*, *Cordova*.  
*Auxiliary-Bishop*—Right Rev. RODESINDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Miletopolis.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 480,000.  
DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. WENCESL. ARCHAVAL, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 20, 1867. *Res.*, *San Juan de Cuyo*.  
*Auxiliary-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENITO SALVADORE DE LA RETA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Claudopolis.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 460,000.  
DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE GELABERT, D.D., *præc.* March 26, 1865. *Res.*, *Parana*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 615,000.  
DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PABLO PADILLA, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891; transferred January 9, 1893. *Res.*, *Salta*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 816,000.  
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar*—Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—*Res.*, *Carmen de Patagones*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 25,000.  
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA. *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. *Res.*, *Pantarenas, Magellan's Streets*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 5; Catholic Population, 3,000.

#### REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. *Res.*, *Sucre*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 200; Parishes, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.  
DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., *præc.* June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. *Res.*, *Cochabamba*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.  
DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. *Res.*, *Santa Cruz*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.  
DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., *præc.* July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. *Res.*, *La Paz*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 680,000.

#### UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. TOMAS DA SILVA, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. *Res.*, *Bahia*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 22; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.  
DIOCESE OF MANAOS (Amazonas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—*Res.*, *Manaos*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 80,000.  
DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAS, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—*Res.*, *Belem de Para*.  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.  
DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceara). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D., *præc.* Aug. 9, 1883.—*Res.*, *Ceara*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.

- DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUERTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. *Res., Goyaz.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 42; Priests of Rel. Orders, 18; Parish Churches, 88; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 3; Catholic Population, 600,000.
- DIOCESE OF MARANHÃO (Maranhão and Pianhi). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., *præc.* Sept. 21, 1877. *Res., S. Luis de Maranhão.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 600,000.
- DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. *Res., Olinda, Pernambuco.*  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.
- DIOCESE OF PARAHIBA (Parahiba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. *Res., Parahiba.*  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 700,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, Espírito S., S. Catarina). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JUAN FERNANDO SANTIAGO ESBERARD, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890; succeeded May 4, 1891; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. *Res., Rio de Janeiro.*  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.
- DIOCESE OF CUIABÁ (Matto Grosso). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., *præc.* Sept. 21, 1877. *Res., Cuiabá.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.
- DIOCESE OF CURITYBÁ (Paraná). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. *Res., Curitybá.*  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 190,000.
- DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, *præc.* Sept. 28, 1863. *Res., Diamantina.*
- DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA CORREA DE SA Y BENAVIDES, D.D., el. Dec. 18, 1870; transferred June 25, 1877. *Res., Marianna.*  
*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA.
- DIOCESE OF NITHEROY (Rio de Janeiro). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MALA, D.D. *Res., Campos de Goytacazes.*  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.
- DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo). *Bishop*—Right Rev. DIODATO RODRIGUEZ DE CARVALHO, *præc.* July 29, 1872. *Res., San Paulo.*  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 1,306,272.
- DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALES PONCE DE LEAO, *Res., Porto Alegre.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 90; Priests of Rel. Orders, 75; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 50; Seminaries, 3; Students, 130; Colleges, 9; Students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 9; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

## REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARIANO SANTIAGO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1880. *Res., Santiago.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 360; Parishes, 81; Churches and Chapels, 405; Catholic Population, 1,290,500.
- DIOCESE OF S. CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890. *Res., Concepcion.*  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 850,000.
- DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCHUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN AGUSTO LUCERO, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. *Res., Ancud.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.
- DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. F. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890. *Res., Serena.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 60; Parishes, 18; Churches and Chapels, 130; Catholic Population, 265,000.

## UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTÁ. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., *præc.* March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—*Res., Bogotá.*  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 50; Churches and Chapels, 136; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 410,000.
- DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., *præc.* July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. *Res., Antioquia.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.



- DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE BIFFI, D.D., el. Febr. 7, 1882. Res., *Cartagena*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.
- DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL CELEDON, D.D., prae. December 17, 1891. Res., *S. Marta*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 137,000.
- DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., prae. June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Medellin*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 104; Churches, 72; Catholic Population, 304,000.
- DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., prae. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona*.  
*Statistics*—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiastics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government), Santander has 2 High Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.
- DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 220,000.
- DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EZECHIELE MORENO, el. October 23, 1893, transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 82; Parishes, 50; Churches and Chapels, 108; Catholic Population, 200,000.
- DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYREDO Y CUERO, D.D., prae. Febr. 1, 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Popayan*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.
- DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., prae. March 17, 1895. Res., *Ambatena*.
- DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., prae. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.
- DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO—(newly erected).

## REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAEL GONZALEZ, D.D., prae. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.
- DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL LEON, D.D., prae. Nov. 13, 1894. Res., *Cuenca*.  
*Statistics*—Catholic Population, 196,500.
- DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROBERTO MARIA DEL POZO, D.D., prae. November 13, 1884. Res., *Guayaquil*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges, 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.
- DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, prae. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100,000.
- DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., prae. September 17, 1875. Res., *Loxa*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 61; Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80,000.
- DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D.D., prae. March 27, 1887. Res., *Porto Viejo*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 7; Parishes, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 78,000.
- DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENIO ANDRADE, D.D., prae. November 13, 1884. Res., *Riobamba*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 63; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.
- VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.—

## GUIANA.

## BRITISH.

- VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA OR DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., cons. August 25, 1878. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana*.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

## DUTCH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. WM. ANTHONY FERD. WULFINGH, C.S.S.R., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cambyopolis. Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana*.

*Statistics* — Redemptorist Fathers, 27; Lay Brothers C.S.S.R., 16; Sisters O.S.F., 50; Sisters of the Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), 12; Churches, 13; Oratories, 4; 73 Plantations and 34 camps of Indians and Negroes are visited, and Mass offered in private houses or chapels built out of palms; Catholic Schools, 18, pupils, 2,652; Orphan Asylums, 2; Asylum for Sick and Poor; Hospital for Lepers; Catholic Population, 15,813.

## FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect* — Very Rev. MICHAEL PIGNOL, C.C.Sp., Res., *Cayenne, French Guiana*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 21; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 20; Cath. Population, 29,000.

## REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop* — Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., *Asuncion*.

*Statistics* — Catholic Population, 800,000.

## REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D., *præc.* May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. Res., *Lima*.

*Auxiliary-Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorea.

*Statistics* — Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,400.

DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D., *præc.* March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880. Res., *Arequipa*.

*Statistics* — Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS OF MAYNAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL RISCO, D.D., *præc.* March 27, 1865. Res., *Chachapoyas*.

*Statistics* — Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF CUZCO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., *præc.* January 19, 1893. Res., *Cuzco*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA OF AYACUCHO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GUILLERMO CACERES, D.D., *præc.* January 19, 1893. Res., *Ayacucho*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 140; Parishes, 92; Churches and Chapels, 600; Catholic Population, 316,500.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., *el.* August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.

DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUERREDON, D.D., *præc.* February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., *præc.* February 14, 1889. Res., *Trujillo*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.

## REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZ-CATEGUI, D.D., *præc.* November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 425,000.

DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., *præc.* May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 68; Churches and Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.

DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., *præc.* September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., *el.* September 25, 1891.

*Statistics* — Priests, 36; Churches, 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., *præc.* May 21, 1894. Res., *Merida*.

*Statistics* — Priests, 109; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

## REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop* — Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., *el.* January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo*.

*Auxiliary-Bishops* — Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurini; Right Rev. PIO CALETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.

*Statistics* — Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.



# OCEANIA.

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

### AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archbishopial See of Adelaide, 1895.

*Statistics*—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.

*Statistics*—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Vacant.

*Statistics*—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. RUDESINDO SALVADO, O.S.B., D.D., cons. August 15, 1849.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 36; Parishes, 13; Chapels and Churches, 55; Catholic Population, 50,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CANT, D.D., cons. May 21, 1882.

*Statistics*—Priests, 12; Parishes, 5; Missions, 16; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 25,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF QUEENSLAND (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.

*Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.

*Statistics*—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.

*Statistics*—Priests, 105; Parishes, 40; Missions, 93; Chapels and Churches, 133; Catholic Population, 128,000.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1884.

*Statistics*—Priests, 36; Parishes 20; Churches and Chapels, 105; Catholic Population, 36,000.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 5; Parishes, 3; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 9,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN CRANE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. Sept. 21, 1874.

*Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.

*Statistics*—Priests, 30; Parishes, 15; Missions, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory, August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1888.

*Statistics*—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.

*Statistics*—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PATRICK BYRNE, D.D., cons. August 9, 1885.  
*Statistics*—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM LANIGAN, D.D., cons. June 9, 1867.

*Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. July 8, 1895.

*Statistics*—Priests, 38; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1888.

*Statistics*—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.

*Statistics*—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

#### NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, 1874; Archbishop, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN EDMUND LUCK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. 1882.

*Statistics*—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 29; Parishes, 18; Missions, 37; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK MORAN, D.D., cons. 1856; transferred 1869.

*Statistics*—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 20,000.

#### POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., el. March 13, 1887.

*Statistics*—Priests, 18; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892.

*Statistics*—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUSTAV FRANCIS ROBERT, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1892.

*Statistics*—Priests, 23; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TAHITI. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOSEPH VERDIER, D.D., el. 1882; succeeded 1889.

*Statistics*—Priests, 17; Parishes, 24; Missions, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 6,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., el. 1879.

*Statistics*—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., el. April 6, 1880.

*Statistics*—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Administrator*—Vicar of Central Oceania.

*Statistics*—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., el. August 17, 1888.

*Statistics*—Priests, 5; Parishes, 4; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPET, D.D., el. 1889.

*Statistics*—Priests, 8; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2,000.



# AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

### I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890; created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD ANGERER, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Selimbria; cons. Titular-Bishop of Alalia, June 26, 1876; promoted June 26, 1890.

*Apostolic Army Bishop*—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, *præc.* July 18, 1890. *Res., Vienna.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders, 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 400; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415; vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN EV. CARDINAL HALLER, D.D., *Legatus natus*, Germaniae Primas, cons. Titular-Bishop of Adra, Aug. 14, 1874; promoted May 20, 1890; created Cardinal, Nov. 29, 1895.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cibitra, cons. July 12, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 424; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 180; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 235,380; Non-Catholic Population, 1,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1149; priests of Religious Orders, 340; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 553,620; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF BRIKEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.

*Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg*—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. *Res., Feldkirch*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 837; priests of Religious Orders, 445; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 490; vicarships and curateships, 300; Catholic Population, 405,280; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. *Res., Klagenfurt.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 319; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 349,420; Non-Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. *Res., Graz.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 671; priests of Religious Orders, 343; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 332; vicarships and curateships, 405; Catholic Population, 844,670; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF DAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. *Res., Marburg.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 432; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 201; Catholic Population, 495,873.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ.** *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. ALOYSIUS M. ZORN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Parenzo-Pola, January 14, 1883; promoted August 9, 1883.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 243; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.
- DIOCESE OF LAIBACH.** *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MISSIA, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1884.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.
- DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.
- DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. GLAVINA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Parenzo-Pola, Oct. 6, 1878; transferred July 3, 1882.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.
- DIOCESE OF VEGLIA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS MARIA STERK, D.D., cons. June 24, 1894.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GREGORY RAJCEVIC, D.D., cons. December 27, 1891.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.
- DIOCESE OF SEBENICO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., *præc.* March 18, 1895.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.
- DIOCESE OF LESINA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS CZAREV, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Arch-bishop of Scopia (Servia), March 28, 1879; transferred June 1, 1888.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,695.
- DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. August 1, 1889.  
*Auxiliary Bishop* at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1881.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 70; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 81; Catholic Population, 173,114; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.
- DIOCESE OF RAGUSA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., *præc.* Titular-Bishop of Tunis, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,744; Non-Catholic Population, 565.
- DIOCESE OF CATTARO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRYPHON RADONICIC, D.D., *præc.* June 1, 1883.  
*Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. May 18, 1894.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG.** *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence FRANCIS DE PAULA CARDINAL COUNT SCHOENBORN-BUCHHEIM-WOLFSTHAL, cons. Bishop of Budweis, Sept. 28, 1883; promoted July 27, 1885; created Cardinal, May 24, 1889.  
*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 26, 1891.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1192; priests of Religious Orders, 404; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 520; vicarships and curateships, 459; Catholic Population, 1,864,005; Non-Catholic Population, 33,200.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population, 168,979.
- DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., cons. August 6, 1882.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 753; priests of Religious Orders, 116; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,432,187; Non-Catholic Population, 47,500.



DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons. March 25, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 380; vicarships and curateships, 285; Catholic Population, 1,104,100; Non-Catholic Population, 18,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia; priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 748; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429; vicarships and curateships, 250; Catholic Population, 994,629; Non-Catholic Population, 52,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SEVERIN VON MORAWSKI, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Trapezopolis, May 13, 1881; promoted March 27, 1885.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Memphis, cons. 1895.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 513; priests of Religious Orders, 152; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 242; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 731,083; Non Catholic Population, 855,823.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUCAS V. SOLECKI, D.D., cons. May 14, 1882.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES GLASER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gabala, cons. Sept. 14, 1887.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS LOBOS, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Leuca, March 27, 1882; transferred Jan. 15, 1886.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ISAAC N. ISAKOWICZ, D.D., cons. August 27, 1882.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SYLVESTER SEMBRATOWICZ, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Juliopolis, February 28; promoted March 27, 1885; created Cardinal, November 29, 1895.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN R. VON KUITOWSKI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Hephæstus, cons. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 22, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 828,938.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSYL, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN PELESZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Stanislaw, March 27, 1885; transferred Dec. 17, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 999,633.

*Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:*

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VON PRZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Vicar-General* (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Right Rev. Mgr. C. FINDINSKI, Protonotary Apostolic.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

## II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GRAN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 185; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.

*Auxiliary Bishops*—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. PAUL PALASTHY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Sarepta, *præc.* June 10, 1886; Right Rev. FERDINAND CSELKA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Carthage, *præc.* Jan. 16, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population; 913,492.

DIOCESE OF VESPRIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., *præc.* June 2, 1888.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN PRIBECK DE VILLE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Loryma, cons. 1873.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF FUENFKIRCHEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND DULANSZKI, D.D., cons. Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg, Dec. 8, 1875; transferred June 25, 1877.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF RAAB. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ZALKA DE GOMBA ET MAROS A MAGYAR, D.D., cons. May 5, 1867.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NEUTRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 15, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF WAITZEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CONSTANTIN SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Kaschau, June 25, 1877; transferred March 17, 1887.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, *præc.* Jan. 16, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1892.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782; also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF STUHLWEISSENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP STEINER, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CORNELIUS HIDASSY, D.D., cons. May 3, 1883.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 188; Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (Rit. *Græco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (Rit. *Græco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRICZAK, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767.

ARCHABBAY ST. MARTINSBURG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.

*Statistics*—Priests of Religious Orders, 163; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 22; Catholic Population, 34,765; Non-Catholic Population, 7,260.



ARCHDIOCESE OF ERLAU. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASCHAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROSENAU. *Bishop*—Vacant.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SCATHMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF ZIPS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dec. 17, 1891.

*Auxiliary Bishops*—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praec. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 554,660, incl. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF SIEBENBURGEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOENHART, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, April 5, 1881; transferred July 3, 1882. Res., *Karlsburg*.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 289,983; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—His Eminence LAWRENCE CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. NOGALL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamus, praec. Febr. 25, 1880.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,920, also 1,016,424 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenburgen*.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumanian Rite*), 388,168.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVELU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dec. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.

*Statistics*—Catholic priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumanian Rite*), 117,162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*).—Vacant.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879.

*Statistics*—Catholic priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRAM (Kroatien). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,183,437; Non-Catholic Population, 137,986.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, *præc.* Sept. 3, 1895.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF BOSNIA AND SYRMIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, *cons.* Sept. 8, 1850. *Res.* *Diakovar, Slavonia.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 236,904, also 3,744 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 177,537.

DIOCESE OF KREUTZ (*Rit. Græco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHO-BECZKI, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

### III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VRHBOSSNA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., *cons.* Nov. 20, 1881. *Res.* *Serajevo.*

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 160,000; Non-Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.S.F., Titular-Bishop of Danaba, *præc.* March 27, 1884.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 2; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes 33; Catholic Population, 51,000.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCALIS BUONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., *cons.* Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1881.

*Statistics*—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.

*Statistics*—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 17,000 of Greek Rite.

## GERMAN EMPIRE.

### HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

#### PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PHILIPP CARDINAL KREMENTZ, *cons.* Bishop of Ermland, May 3, 1868; transferred to the Archbishopric of Cologne, July 30, 1885; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

*Auxiliary Bishops*—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., *cons.* May 1, 1889; Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH SCHMITZ, D.D., *cons.* Nov. 30, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 4; parishes, 855; vicarships and curateships, 1030; Catholic Population, 2,062,612; Non-Catholic Population, 883,098.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., *cons.* August 14, 1881.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., *cons.* May 6, 1894.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 777; priests of Religious Orders, 24; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MÜNSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH DINGELSTAD, D.D., *cons.* Febr. 24, 1890.

*Auxiliary Bishops*—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., *cons.* Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., *cons.* July 25, 1895.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1120; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Seminaries (Münster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Münster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 623; Catholic Population, 908,343; Non-Catholic Population, 433,000.



DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Febr. 25, 1892.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GÖCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 989,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.

*Auxiliary Bishop* in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

*Auxiliary Bishop* in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887. *Statistics*—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 369,014. —Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 821,271.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO REDNER, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1887. Res., Pöplin.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 372; Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 667,872; Non-Catholic Population, 612,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN GLEICH, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.

*Army Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1888. Res., Berlin. *Delegate for Brandenburg and Pomerania*—Right Rev. Dr. JOSEPH JAHNEL, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1087; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 808; Catholic Population, 2,267,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 277; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 157; Catholic Population, 400,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons. December 31, 1871.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 189; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 99; Catholic Population, 129,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., cons. May 3, 1882.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 207; priests of Religious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE IGNATIUS KOPP, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 170; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 167; Catholic Population, 155,037; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES KLEIN, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1886.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 13; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 175; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 323,044; Non-Catholic Population, 460,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

*Statistics*—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

## BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANTHONY v. THOMA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Passau, July 28, 1889; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Dec. 30, 1889. Res., Munich.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1018; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 1002; Catholic Population, 834,569; Non-Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1163; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 729,613; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 968; priests of Religious Orders, 198; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 467; vicarships and curateships, 636; Catholic Population, 780,423; Non-Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FERDINAND VON RAMPE, D.D., cons. May 11, 1890.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 50; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 173; vicarships and curateships, 284; Catholic Population, 332,920; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 192; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 330,167; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. May 18, 1879.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 698; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Wuerzburg), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 435; vicarships, etc., 272; Catholic Population, 504,724; Non-Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.

*Statistics*—Secular priests 329; priests of Religious Orders, 28; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 172,128; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 5, 1878.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 354; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 224; vicarships, etc., 71; Catholic Population, 334,200; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

## BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN CHRISTIAN ROOS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Limburg, May 17, 1885; transferred to the Archbishopric of Friburg, September 21, 1886.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 29; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

## WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM VON REISER, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886; Titular-Bishop of Enos, Bishop of Rottenburg June 5, 1893.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1043; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 609,594; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.



HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL LEOPOLD HAFFNER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1886.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 257; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293,651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1860.

*Statistics* (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 79; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 128,509; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,374,175.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

*Statistics*—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

*Statistics*—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES MARBACH, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 702; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOUIS FLECK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; Bishop of Metz, August 18, 1886.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG (immediately subject to the Holy See). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KOPPEL, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1833.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 19; Seminary, 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; parishes, 255; Stations and Chapels, 124; Catholic Population, 209,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,700.

SWITZERLAND.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., Solothurn.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO. *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., Lugano.

*Statistics*—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

- DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.
- DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten*.  
*Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.
- DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENÈVE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1791.—Res., *Freiburg*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.
- DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen*.  
*Statistics*—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 78; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.
- PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz*.  
*Statistics*—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.
- PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama*.  
*Statistics*—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.



MALE INSTITUTIONS.

---

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,  
FORDHAM, NEW YORK CITY.

---

Opened in 1841, incorporated as a UNIVERSITY  
by the N. Y. Legislature in 1846, and

**ST. JOHN'S HALL**

for younger boys, both under the direction of the  
Jesuit Fathers.

Unrivalled situation within the limits of the  
Empire City. Separate building for general and  
analytical chemistry and for natural philosophy.

All the buildings are heated by steam and lighted  
by 1,000 electric lamps. Select Students' Library,  
three Reading-Rooms, three Gymnasias, hot and  
cold baths. Military drill by a U. S. A. officer,  
appointed by the President of the United States, is  
of obligation for all the students.

Students received at any time.

For further information, apply to

Rev. THOMAS J. GANNON, S.J.,

PRESIDENT.

# MANHATTAN COLLEGE

ON THE HUDSON,

*Grand Boulevard and 131st Street, New York.*

---

CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

---

This Institution offers students the means of acquiring the highest grade of liberal education. It aims at training up Christian gentlemen and good citizens. Its varied course of study supplies the necessary preparation for all the walks of life.

The College is organized into three Departments: Collegiate, Intermediate, and Primary, each embracing several grades of classes. Thus parents who wish their sons to enter the Institution at an early age meet with every facility.

A thorough *Business Course* is added for the benefit of young men who propose to engage in mercantile pursuits.

Special attention is given to young men preparing for the Seminary.

Students may attend as *Day Scholars*, or *reside in the College building*, subject to regulations requisite for the maintenance of good order.

The faculty rely mainly on parental advice and moral influence to secure diligence in study and gentlemanly deportment.

## TERMS:

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, \$350.00.

Terms for Day Scholars, see Catalogue.

Rev. BROTHER JUSTIN, President.



# De La Salle Institute,

CONDUCTED BY THE

Brothers of the Christian Schools.

CENTRAL PARK SOUTH,

NEW YORK CITY.

Nos. 106-108 West 59th Street.

De La Salle Institute faces Central Park, and commands an extensive view of its picturesque scenery. The buildings cover ten thousand square feet of ground and are seven stories high. The halls and rooms are large and commodious, and supplied with all modern improvements. Daily lessons in gymnastics and military drill, under competent and experienced professors, afford all the advantages that may be derived from approved modes of physical exercise. The system of teaching is that followed in all the Schools and Colleges conducted by the Brothers. The School is divided into four departments: Scientific, Academic, Commercial, and Preparatory. Students who wish to devote special attention to the Study of Science will find every facility to do so in the Scientific Department. The studies in the Academic Department are comprehensive and thorough. While the Ancient Classics form the basis of this course, the students are carefully instructed in such of the Modern Languages as the parents select; great attention is given, however, to the acquisition of a thorough knowledge of our own language. The Commercial Department is organized as a Business College, in which book-keeping, commercial law, correspondence in English and foreign languages, typewriting, phonography, etc., etc., are taught. The students of this department may study any branch they choose in any of the other departments without additional expense.

## TERMS.

School opens at 9 A.M. and closes at 2:30 P.M. At 12 M. half an hour is allowed for dinner.

Tuition, per year.....	\$100 00
Tuition and Dinner, per year.....	200 00
Board and Tuition, per year (number of boarding students limited).....	600 00

No extra charge for Spanish, German, French, Phonography, Typewriting, Linear Drawing, Physical Culture, and Military Drill.

BROTHER POMPIAN, Director.

# ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE, SELECT BOARDING-SCHOOL,

300-312 Baltic St., and 37-47 Butler St., near Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Office, 41 Butler Street.

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

This Institution was opened for the admission of students in October, 1859. It was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1868.

In May, 1864, it was chartered and empowered to confer such literary honors and degrees as are granted by the other colleges and universities of the United States.

The course of studies pursued in the College embraces English Literature, Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, History, Geography, Phonography, and the Science of Accounts; Mathematics; the Physical Sciences—Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Physiology, Botany, Zoology, and Geology; the Greek and Latin, French and German Languages; Logic and Metaphysics.

Special attention is given to Grammar, Penmanship, Arithmetic, and Book-keeping, in the Preparatory and Commercial Departments, and in the Primary, Spelling, Reading, Writing, Geography, and Arithmetic.

The strictest attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the students.

The table is well supplied with abundance of wholesome, well-prepared food.

Should a student fall sick a physician is immediately summoned and every care bestowed upon him until his recovery.

The dormitories are spacious, well lighted and ventilated, and comfortably heated during the winter; in fine, nothing is neglected to add to the health and comfort of the students.

The scholastic year for day-scholars is divided into four sessions of ten weeks each, and for boarding-scholars into two sessions of five months each, commencing the first Monday of September and closing the last week of June.

DAY-SCHOLARS. TERMS: \$8 TO \$15 PER QUARTER.

BOARDERS. TERMS: \$200 TO \$250 PER YEAR.

Terms invariably in advance. Punctual attendance is required from all. No deduction will be made for absence except in case of protracted sickness.

For further particulars apply to the President,

BROTHER JEROME, O.S.F.

---

# SACRED HEART ACADEMY.

## SELECT CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL.

CLASON-ON-THE-SOUND,

WESTCHESTER, NEW YORK.

CONDUCTED BY

## THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

This Institution is delightfully situated on one of the most favored sites in the vicinity of New York. The grounds, embracing about 100 acres, afford ample opportunity for all kinds of athletic games, while the proximity to the sea gives the pupils special facilities for bathing, boating, and fishing. The healthy location of the Academy, with its well-tilled farm, teeming orchards, and beautiful gardens; the gentle breezes from the Sound; the graceful movements of the passing vessels; the historic hills and smiling valleys of Long Island, stretching away in the distance, make it, in short, an ideal spot in which for boys to pass their school days.

The course of instruction is both thorough and comprehensive. It embraces four departments: the Primary, the Intermediate, the Commercial, and the Academic.

For further particulars address

BROTHER AUGUST, Director.



# Franciscan Brothers' Novitiate,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Office, 41 Butler Street.)

This branch of the Regular Third Order, founded by St. Francis, was canonically established in the diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858. The rule of the Institute is approved by the Holy See.

The Novitiate is established for the purpose of educating and training young men in the spiritual life, as well as fitting them to perform their duties efficiently as teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view of finally becoming professed members of the Order.

Encouraged by the Bishop of the diocese, the Franciscan Brothers look with confidence to the Reverend Clergy of the United States to aid them by fostering vocations and recommending young men to enter their community, so that the Order may be enabled to supply the many urgent demands for teachers in the Catholic schools, academies, and colleges throughout the country.

For further particulars, address

BRO. VINCENT, O.S.F.

---

## Rock Hill College,

ELLICOTT CITY, MD.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian  
Schools.

SCIENTIFIC, CLASSICAL, AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

The Modern Languages and Drawing are taught throughout the College without extra charge.

Board, Tuition, and Laundry, per session of five months.....\$130 00  
Day scholars..... 30 00

Studies will be resumed on the first Monday in September.

Send for Prospectus.

**BROTHER MAURICE,**  
**President.**

# Mr. St. Joseph's College,

CONDUCTED BY THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS,

## CARROLL STATION, BALTIMORE, M D.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical or commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French, and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Book-keeping, History, Geography, and Penmanship.

### TERMS:

Boarders, per session of five months, \$115.

For further particulars, etc., address

**BROTHER JOSEPH, Director,  
Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.**

## Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the reverend pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BRO. ALEXIUS, Prov., Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

## St. John's Normal College, DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of  
Most Rev. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, D.D., Archbishop of Boston.

This Institution is established to educate and train young men for teachers in Parochial and other Schools—with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card from His Grace, John J. Williams, D.D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, Mass., Sept. 8, 1891.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more will they be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects.

+ JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

**BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College,  
Danvers, Mass.**



# ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY AND COLLEGE,

**Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.**

*CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS.*

This Institution, founded 1859, chartered March 1, 1875, and empowered to confer Academic and Honorary Degrees usually conferred by Universities, is situated near the Allegany River, on the New York & Erie Railroad, in one of the most healthy and picturesque sections of the country. Its natural elevation gives it all the advantages of pure, bracing air and fresh mountain water. Being in possession of extensive and well-laid-out grounds, and also a large and well-selected library of valuable books, together with a complete set of Philosophical and Surveying Instruments, it affords the student every opportunity for recreation and proficiency in his studies.

THE COURSE OF STUDIES IS

## **Ecclesiastical, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial.**

The Ecclesiastical Course, which is completed in four years, embraces Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, Hermeneutics, and Liturgy.

The Classical and Scientific Course, of seven years, embraces the Greek, Latin, English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, Natural History, Descriptive Geography, Mythology, Ancient and Modern History, English Literature, Drawing, Phonography (corresponding and reporting style), Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry (plane and spherical), Surveying, Navigation, Conic Sections, Calculus, Chemistry, Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy, Astronomy, and Physics.

The Commercial Course, of four years, comprises the English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Elocution, Poetry, History, Geography, Mythology, the use of the Globes, Astronomy, Book-keeping and Commercial Correspondence, Practical Arithmetic, Commercial Law, Geometry, Mensuration, Trigonometry, Algebra, English Composition, Drawing, Phonography, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Physics.

The Scholastic year commences invariably on the second Monday of September, and ends about the end of June. It is divided into two sessions of five months each.

### **TERMS:**

Board, Tuition, Bedding, and Washing, per annum .....	\$200 00
Doctor's Fee.....	5 00

### **OPTIONAL (WITH EXTRA CHARGE):**

Piano, and use of instrument.....	30 00
Organ .....	20 00
Modern languages free.	

Students, on entering, should be provided with a sufficient number of shirts, toilet articles, etc.

Payments must be invariably made half-yearly, in advance; if not, the students are liable to be dismissed.

Deductions within the session will be made only for dismissal or protracted illness. The Institution will not furnish clothes, books, and stationery, unless money be deposited with the Treasurer.

Use of intoxicating liquors is forbidden, under pain of dismissal. Use of tobacco is strictly prohibited.

All letters to and from students are subject to the perusal of the President.

No student will be received unless recommended by his respective Bishop, or pastor, or president of the institution he has been in last.

N. B.—No student shall be allowed to remain during vacation, either in the Seminary or College.

**REV. FR. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.S.F., President.**

# ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Baltimore, Md.

EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

**Nine Millions of the African Race** are in this country, less than two per cent. of whom are members of the True Church. More than half do not profess any sort of Christianity, and of those who do, a great proportion follow but low and superstitious forms of the more vulgar Protestant sects. Yet the colored people are naturally intelligent, have admirable moral qualities, and are remarkably gifted by nature with the religious sense, being fond of participating in public worship, easily led to accept the truths of revelation, and have a bright perception of the beauties of a moral and religious life.

**The Harvest is Great.** In one word, there is a ripe harvest of converts ready at our very door. A whole race of men, newly elevated to the dignity of American citizenship, whose career in the world is barely beginning, are willing to hear the Word of Life, and whose future depends on Holy Church's success among them.

## The Epiphany Apostolic College.

Into this college youths are received for their college course, getting a good classical and scientific education. It is called apostolic to express its purpose of fostering the missionary spirit among its students.

### THE CONDITIONS FOR ADMISSION.

- 1st. A decided inclination for the colored mission.
- 2d. Recommendation from a priest.
- 3d. A sound preparatory course in a good school.
- 4th. Good health, and not less than fifteen years of age.
- 5th. Love of study and discipline, together with a docile and cheerful disposition.
- 6th. Besides supplying their own clothing and books, students are expected to pay as much as possible toward the expenses of tuition. The annual pension is fixed at \$150, which will be modified as circumstances demand.

All these students are in preparation for

## ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY,

which provides the aspirants for the negro missions with their course of divinity. Its students attend the lectures in philosophy, theology, natural sciences, liturgy, canon law, and Sacred Scriptures at St. Mary's Seminary. Baltimore, receiving, together with the diocesan clergy, the superior training imparted by the Sulpitian Fathers, who are specially devoted to the training of priests.

### RULES OF ADMISSION.

- 1st. Students on entering become postulants for membership in St. Joseph's Society, as members of which they intend to devote their lives to the salvation of the negroes.
- 2d. Previous noviceship or profession in any religious order or congregation, or dismissal from any missionary society or seminary, prevent admission.
- 3d. They must be fit to enter upon the study of philosophy, at least, and be able to follow the lectures at St. Mary's Seminary.
- 4th. Every postulant shall provide himself with clothing, books, and stationery until he becomes a full member of the society.

### St. Joseph's Society is also composed of Laity.

"All persons contributing prayers and an annual alms, or giving substantial aid for the education of the missionaries, or for their work upon the mission, are affiliated members of St. Joseph's Society, and participate in all its merits and good works." The laity become members of St. Joseph's Society by means of our annual paper,

## The Colored Harvest.

It is issued every October, at 25 cents yearly subscription. All of its subscribers are affiliated members of St. Joseph's Society, and thus, besides the special favors offered for themselves, are in touch with the whole missionary work of the Society.

**Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,**  
ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY,  
BALTIMORE, M D.

**Rev. J. A. ST. LAURENT,**  
EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE,  
HIGHLAND PARK, BALTIMORE, M D.



## Marist Brothers' Novitiate,

St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.

The religious Congregation of the Little Brothers of Mary, usually called the Marist Brothers, was founded in 1817 by the Abbé Champagnat, introduced into Canada in 1885 and into the United States in 1886.

The Congregation is formally approved by the Holy See. His Eminence, Cardinal Taschereau, with many Archbishops and Bishops of the United States and Canada, have also given it their warm approbation.

With this commendation the Brothers are confident that the Rev. Clergy will assist them in procuring subjects for their Order.

The Brothers conduct Parochial Schools, Academies, and Colleges.  
BRO. COME, MASTER OF NOVICES.

---

## Juniorate of the Marist Brothers,

Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

Children who show a disposition for the Religious Life are received into the Juniorate between the ages of 13 and 15. At the end of their course, which lasts three years, they are admitted to the Novitiate to complete their Religious training.

BRO. SAINTIN, DIRECTOR.

---

## Boarding School of Our Lady

of the Holy Rosary, Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST BROTHERS.

The new and elegant four-story building lately erected is large and spacious. Its proximity to the Canadian Pacific, Grand Trunk, Central Vermont, and United Counties Railroads affords exceptional advantages, the station being only a few minutes' walk from the Institution.

The Course of studies embraces a thorough Commercial and Scientific training. English and French Studies.

Pension for Board, Tuition, Washing, . . . . .	\$10.00	per	month.
Pension for Board, Tuition, Washing, Class, Books, Bedding, . . . . .	12.00	"	"
MUSIC—Piano, and use of instrument, . . . . .	2.00	"	"
" Violin, . . . . .	1.50	"	"

BRO. LOUIS-FELIX, DIRECTOR.

---

## St. Ann's Commercial Academy.

CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST BROTHERS.

153 E. 76th St., New York City (five minutes' walk from Central Park).

*Select Boarding and Day School for Boys.*

Thorough commercial education—English, German, and French. Children of delicate constitution or backward in their studies receive special attention. Terms moderate.

BRO. ZEPHIRINY, DIRECTOR.

# St. Vincent College

AND

## Theological Seminary,

Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

This institution was founded in the year 1846 by the Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., of St. Vincent Abbey, and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature of the 28th day of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

The buildings, which are large and airy, are heated with steam and lighted by electric lights. A large gymnasium, just completed, affords ample room for indoor sport and exercise on rainy days.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastical, the Classical, and the Commercial—besides an Elementary school for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious instruction.

The students are divided, according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

The modern Languages are optional, as also Music, Drawing, Painting, and Phonography.

Students are admitted at any time of the School-year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character.

### TERMS, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

Entrance Fee.....	\$ 5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding and Washing, per session of 5 months.....	100 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy.....	10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per session.....	10 00
Tuition in Music, per session.....	16 00
Use of Piano, per session.....	5 00
Graduation Fee.....	5 00

For further information, or Catalogue, apply to

**Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Director.**



# Georgetown University

Washington, D. C.

---

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

---

## Department of Arts and Sciences—Georgetown College.

**FOUNDED 1789.**

Situated on Georgetown Heights, overlooking the city of Washington and the Potomac River.

Preparatory, Collegiate, and Postgraduate courses in the Classics, Modern Languages and Literature, Mathematics, the Physical Sciences, Philosophy, etc.

Apply to the Rector, **REV. J. HAVENS RICHARDS, S.J.**

---

## Medical Department—Georgetown Medical School.

**FOUNDED 1851.**

New building, the most complete and perfect possible for its purpose. Exceptional Clinical advantages.

Apply to the Dean of the Medical Faculty, **G. L. MAGRUDER, M.D.**

---

## Law Department—Georgetown Law School.

**FOUNDED 1870.**

Unequalled advantages for the study of American Jurisprudence.

Apply to the Secretary of the Legal Faculty,

**S. M. YEATMAN, Georgetown Law Building.**

---

# ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

**ST. MARY'S, MARION COUNTY, KY.**

(KNOXVILLE BRANCH OF THE LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R.)

Sixty miles from Louisville.

Classical, Mathematical, and Commercial Course.  
Accommodations first-class.

Terms per Year, \$200, with Club Reductions.

The College is situated in one of the healthiest portions of Kentucky.

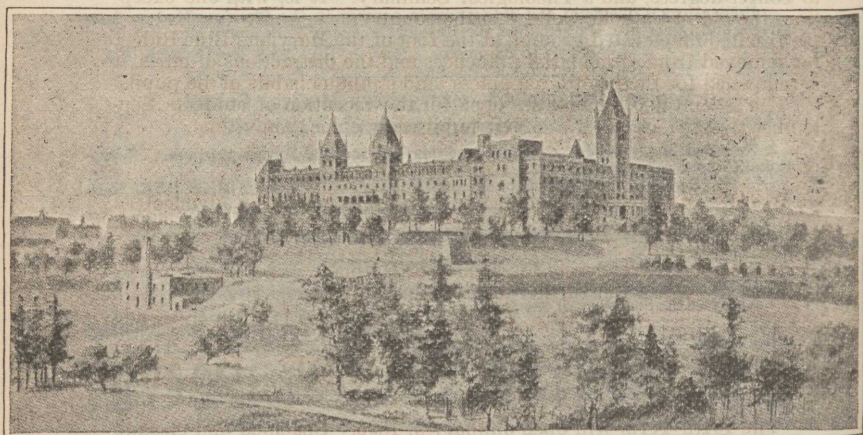
For catalogue apply to

**Rev. DAVID FENNESSY, C.R., President.**

# HOLY CROSS COLLEGE,

## WORCESTER, MASS.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE JESUIT FATHERS.



Collegiate and preparatory departments.

New and commodious buildings, magnificent gymnasium, running track, bath-rooms, shower baths, etc., etc.

Healthy location. Extensive grounds.

Tuition, Board, Washing and Mending, and	
Medical Attendance, per year, - - -	\$230.00
Physical Instruction and use of Gymnasium, -	5.00

Send for catalogue to

REV. JOHN F. LEAHY, S.J., PRES.



# Mt. St. Mary's College,

EMMITSBURG, MD.

Conducted by an Association of Secular Clergymen under the auspices of His Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop of Baltimore.

This well-known Institution combines under one government a Junior Department, Preparatory and Commercial Schools, a College empowered to confer degrees, and a Theological Seminary. It is, with one exception, the oldest Catholic College in the country.

Situated on elevated ground, at the foot of the Maryland Blue Ridge, far removed from all malarial influences and the distractions of cities, it is renowned for the health, happiness, and studious habits of its pupils.

The several departments are open for the reception of students September the 5th, every year. New pupils may enter at any time.

## TERMS :

Board, Tuition, per session of five months, to be paid in advance :

In the Junior Department.....\$125  
In the College.....150

There is no extra charge for French or German.

For Catalogues and further information address

REV. EDW. P. ALLEN, D.D., PRESIDENT.

## UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.

The 104th Term will open January 3, 1896. Spacious and elegant buildings—eleven in number—afford ample accommodations for 600 resident students, divided into three Departments. Every facility is afforded for acquiring a thorough knowledge of Classics, Science, Mathematics, Law, and the Fine Arts. Phonography, Telegraphy, and Typewriting are taught by competent instructors. Students following the

### Scientific Course

have in the well-equipped laboratories of Science Hall—all the appliances and facilities for thorough practical work in the Natural and Physical Sciences, Mechanical Engineering, and Applied Electricity. In the

### Preparatory Department

students of every grade are provided with every facility to prepare for the Collegiate or Commercial Courses.

### The Minim Department,

for boys under 13, with separate buildings, grounds, etc., is unique in design and in the completeness of its equipment.

The pupils receive from the Sisters in charge all the care and attention required by boys of their age. For Catalogue giving full information and terms, address

Rev. ANDREW MORRISSEY, C.S.C., Pres't, Notre Dame, Ind.

# MANHATTAN COLLEGE

ON THE HUDSON,

*Grand Boulevard and 131st Street, New York.*

---

CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

---

This Institution offers students the means of acquiring the highest grade of liberal education. It aims at training up Christian gentlemen and good citizens. Its varied course of study supplies the necessary preparation for all the walks of life.

The College is organized into three Departments: Collegiate, Intermediate, and Primary, each embracing several grades of classes. Thus parents who wish their sons to enter the Institution at an early age meet with every facility.

A thorough *Business Course* is added for the benefit of young men who propose to engage in mercantile pursuits.

Special attention is given to young men preparing for the Seminary.

Students may attend as *Day Scholars*, or *reside in the College building*, subject to regulations requisite for the maintenance of good order.

The faculty rely mainly on parental advice and moral influence to secure diligence in study and gentlemanly deportment.

## TERMS:

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, \$350.00.

Terms for Day Scholars, see Catalogue.

Rev. BROTHER JUSTIN, President.



# De La Salle Institute,

CONDUCTED BY THE

Brothers of the Christian Schools.

CENTRAL PARK SOUTH,

NEW YORK CITY.

Nos. 106-108 West 59th Street.

De La Salle Institute faces Central Park, and commands an extensive view of its picturesque scenery. The buildings cover ten thousand square feet of ground and are seven stories high. The halls and rooms are large and commodious, and supplied with all modern improvements. Daily lessons in gymnastics and military drill, under competent and experienced professors, afford all the advantages that may be derived from approved modes of physical exercise. The system of teaching is that followed in all the Schools and Colleges conducted by the Brothers. The School is divided into four departments: Scientific, Academic, Commercial, and Preparatory. Students who wish to devote special attention to the Study of Science will find every facility to do so in the Scientific Department. The studies in the Academic Department are comprehensive and thorough. While the Ancient Classics form the basis of this course, the students are carefully instructed in such of the Modern Languages as the parents select; great attention is given, however, to the acquisition of a thorough knowledge of our own language. The Commercial Department is organized as a Business College, in which book-keeping, commercial law, correspondence in English and foreign languages, typewriting, phonography, etc., etc., are taught. The students of this department may study any branch they choose in any of the other departments without additional expense.

## TERMS.

School opens at 9 A.M. and closes at 2:30 P.M. At 12 M. half an hour is allowed for dinner.

Tuition, per year..... \$100 00

Tuition and Dinner, per year..... 200 00

Board and Tuition, per year (number of boarding students limited)..... 600 00

No extra charge for Spanish, German, French, Phonography, Typewriting, Linear Drawing, Physical Culture, and Military Drill.

BROTHER POMPIAN, Director.

# ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE, SELECT BOARDING-SCHOOL,

300-312 Baltic St., and 37-47 Butler St., near Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Office, 41 Butler Street.

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

This Institution was opened for the admission of students in October, 1859. It was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1868.

In May, 1864, it was chartered and empowered to confer such literary honors and degrees as are granted by the other colleges and universities of the United States.

The course of studies pursued in the College embraces English Literature, Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, History, Geography, Phonography, and the Science of Accounts; Mathematics; the Physical Sciences—Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Physiology, Botany, Zoölogy, and Geology; the Greek and Latin, French and German Languages; Logic and Metaphysics.

Special attention is given to Grammar, Penmanship, Arithmetic, and Book-keeping, in the Preparatory and Commercial Departments, and in the Primary, Spelling, Reading, Writing, Geography, and Arithmetic.

The strictest attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the students.

The table is well supplied with abundance of wholesome, well-prepared food.

Should a student fall sick a physician is immediately summoned and every care bestowed upon him until his recovery.

The dormitories are spacious, well lighted and ventilated, and comfortably heated during the winter; in fine, nothing is neglected to add to the health and comfort of the students.

The scholastic year for day-scholars is divided into four sessions of ten weeks each, and for boarding-scholars into two sessions of five months each, commencing the first Monday of September and closing the last week of June.

DAY-SCHOLARS. TERMS: \$8 TO \$15 PER QUARTER.

BOARDERS. TERMS: \$200 TO \$250 PER YEAR.

Terms invariably in advance. Punctual attendance is required from all. No deduction will be made for absence except in case of protracted sickness.

For further particulars apply to the President,

BROTHER JEROME, O.S.F.

# SACRED HEART ACADEMY.

SELECT CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL.

CLASON-ON-THE-SOUND,

WESTCHESTER, NEW YORK.

CONDUCTED BY

THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

This Institution is delightfully situated on one of the most favored sites in the vicinity of New York. The grounds, embracing about 100 acres, afford ample opportunity for all kinds of athletic games, while the proximity to the sea gives the pupils special facilities for bathing, boating, and fishing. The healthy location of the Academy, with its well-tilled farm, teeming orchards, and beautiful gardens; the gentle breezes from the Sound; the graceful movements of the passing vessels; the historic hills and smiling valleys of Long Island, stretching away in the distance, make it, in short, an ideal spot in which for boys to pass their school days.

The course of instruction is both thorough and comprehensive. It embraces four departments: the Primary, the Intermediate, the Commercial, and the Academic.

For further particulars address

BROTHER AUGUST, Director.



# Franciscan Brothers' Novitiate,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Office, 41 Butler Street.)

This branch of the Regular Third Order, founded by St. Francis, was canonically established in the diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858. The rule of the Institute is approved by the Holy See.

The Novitiate is established for the purpose of educating and training young men in the spiritual life, as well as fitting them to perform their duties efficiently as teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view of finally becoming professed members of the Order.

Encouraged by the Bishop of the diocese, the Franciscan Brothers look with confidence to the Reverend Clergy of the United States to aid them by fostering vocations and recommending young men to enter their community, so that the Order may be enabled to supply the many urgent demands for teachers in the Catholic schools, academies, and colleges throughout the country.

For further particulars, address

BRO. VINCENT, O.S.F.

---

## Rock Hill College,

ELLICOTT CITY, MD.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

SCIENTIFIC, CLASSICAL, AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

The Modern Languages and Drawing are taught throughout the College without extra charge.

Board, Tuition, and Laundry, per session of five months.....\$130 00  
Day scholars..... 30 00

Studies will be resumed on the first Monday in September.

Send for Prospectus.

**BROTHER MAURICE,**  
**President.**

# Mr. St. Joseph's College,

CONDUCTED BY THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS,

## CARROLL STATION, BALTIMORE, M D.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical or commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French, and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Book-keeping, History, Geography, and Penmanship.

### TERMS:

Boarders, per session of five months, \$115.

For further particulars, etc., address

**BROTHER JOSEPH, Director,**  
**Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.**

## Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the reverend pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BRO. ALEXIUS, Prov., Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

## St. John's Normal College, DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. under the auspices of  
Most Rev. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, D.D., Archbishop of Boston.

This Institution is established to educate and train young men for teachers in Parochial and other Schools—with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card from His Grace, John J. Williams, D.D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 8, 1891.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more will they be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects.

† JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

**BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College,**  
**Danvers, Mass.**



# ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY AND COLLEGE,

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS.

This Institution, founded 1859, chartered March 1, 1875, and empowered to confer Academic and Honorary Degrees usually conferred by Universities, is situated near the Allegany River, on the New York & Erie Railroad, in one of the most healthy and picturesque sections of the country. Its natural elevation gives it all the advantages of pure, bracing air and fresh mountain water. Being in possession of extensive and well-laid-out grounds, and also a large and well-selected library of valuable books, together with a complete set of Philosophical and Surveying Instruments, it affords the student every opportunity for recreation and proficiency in his studies.

THE COURSE OF STUDIES IS

## Ecclesiastical, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial.

The Ecclesiastical Course, which is completed in four years, embraces Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, Hermeneutics, and Liturgy.

The Classical and Scientific Course, of seven years, embraces the Greek, Latin, English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, Natural History, Descriptive Geography, Mythology, Ancient and Modern History, English Literature, Drawing, Phonography (corresponding and reporting style), Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry (plane and spherical), Surveying, Navigation, Conic Sections, Calculus, Chemistry, Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy, Astronomy, and Physics.

The Commercial Course, of four years, comprises the English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Elocution, Poetry, History, Geography, Mythology, the use of the Globes, Astronomy, Book-keeping and Commercial Correspondence, Practical Arithmetic, Commercial Law, Geometry, Mensuration, Trigonometry, Algebra, English Composition, Drawing, Phonography, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Physics.

The Scholastic year commences invariably on the second Monday of September, and ends about the end of June. It is divided into two sessions of five months each.

### TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Bedding, and Washing, per annum .....	\$200 00
Doctor's Fee .....	5 00

### OPTIONAL (WITH EXTRA CHARGE):

Piano, and use of instrument .....	30 00
Organ .....	20 00
Modern languages free.	

Students, on entering, should be provided with a sufficient number of shirts, toilet articles, etc.

Payments must be invariably made half-yearly, in advance; if not, the students are liable to be dismissed.

Deductions within the session will be made only for dismissal or protracted illness. The Institution will not furnish clothes, books, and stationery, unless money be deposited with the Treasurer.

Use of intoxicating liquors is forbidden, under pain of dismissal. Use of tobacco is strictly prohibited.

All letters to and from students are subject to the perusal of the President.

No student will be received unless recommended by his respective Bishop, or pastor, or president of the institution he has been in last.

N. B.—No student shall be allowed to remain during vacation, either in the Seminary or College.

REV. FR. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.S.F., President.

# ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Baltimore, Md.

EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

**Nine Millions of the African Race** are in this country, less than two per cent. of whom are members of the True Church. More than half do not profess any sort of Christianity, and of those who do, a great proportion follow but low and superstitious forms of the more vulgar Protestant sects. Yet the colored people are naturally intelligent, have admirable moral qualities, and are remarkably gifted by nature with the religious sense, being fond of participating in public worship, easily led to accept the truths of revelation, and have a bright perception of the beauties of a moral and religious life.

**The Harvest is Great.** In one word, there is a ripe harvest of converts ready at our very door. A whole race of men, newly elevated to the dignity of American citizenship, whose career in the world is barely beginning, are willing to hear the Word of Life, and whose future depends on Holy Church's success among them.

## The Epiphany Apostolic College.

Into this college youths are received for their college course, getting a good classical and scientific education. It is called apostolic to express its purpose of fostering the missionary spirit among its students.

### THE CONDITIONS FOR ADMISSION.

- 1st. A decided inclination for the colored mission.
- 2d. Recommendation from a priest.
- 3d. A sound preparatory course in a good school.
- 4th. Good health, and not less than fifteen years of age.
- 5th. Love of study and discipline, together with a docile and cheerful disposition.
- 6th. Besides supplying their own clothing and books, students are expected to pay as much as possible toward the expenses of tuition. The annual pension is fixed at \$150, which will be modified as circumstances demand.

All these students are in preparation for

## ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY,

which provides the aspirants for the negro missions with their course of divinity. Its students attend the lectures in philosophy, theology, natural sciences, liturgy, canon law, and Sacred Scriptures at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, receiving, together with the diocesan clergy, the superior training imparted by the Sulpitian Fathers, who are specially devoted to the training of priests.

### RULES OF ADMISSION.

- 1st. Students on entering become postulants for membership in St. Joseph's Society, as members of which they intend to devote their lives to the salvation of the negroes.
- 2d. Previous noviceship or profession in any religious order or congregation, or dismissal from any missionary society or seminary, prevent admission.
- 3d. They must be fit to enter upon the study of philosophy, at least, and be able to follow the lectures at St. Mary's Seminary.
- 4th. Every postulant shall provide himself with clothing, books, and stationery until he becomes a full member of the society.

### St. Joseph's Society is also composed of Laity.

"All persons contributing prayers and an annual alms, or giving substantial aid for the education of the missionaries, or for their work upon the mission, are affiliated members of St. Joseph's Society, and participate in all its merits and good works." The laity become members of St. Joseph's Society by means of our annual paper,

## The Colored Harvest.

It is issued every October, at 25 cents yearly subscription. All of its subscribers are affiliated members of St. Joseph's Society, and thus, besides the special favors offered for themselves, are in touch with the whole missionary work of the Society.

**Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,**  
ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY,  
BALTIMORE, M D.

**Rev. J. A. ST. LAURENT,**  
EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE,  
HIGHLAND PARK, BALTIMORE, M D.



## Marist Brothers' Novitiate,

St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.

The religious Congregation of the Little Brothers of Mary, usually called the Marist Brothers, was founded in 1817 by the Abbé Champagnat, introduced into Canada in 1885 and into the United States in 1886.

The Congregation is formally approved by the Holy See. His Eminence, Cardinal Taschereau, with many Archbishops and Bishops of the United States and Canada, have also given it their warm approbation.

With this commendation the Brothers are confident that the Rev. Clergy will assist them in procuring subjects for their Order.

The Brothers conduct Parochial Schools, Academies, and Colleges.  
BRO. COME, MASTER OF NOVICES.

---

## Juniorate of the Marist Brothers,

Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

Children who show a disposition for the Religious Life are received into the Juniorate between the ages of 13 and 15. At the end of their course, which lasts three years, they are admitted to the Novitiate to complete their Religious training.

BRO. SAINTIN, DIRECTOR.

---

## Boarding School of Our Lady

of the Holy Rosary, Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST BROTHERS.

The new and elegant four-story building lately erected is large and spacious. Its proximity to the Canadian Pacific, Grand Trunk, Central Vermont, and United Counties Railroads affords exceptional advantages, the station being only a few minutes' walk from the Institution.

The Course of studies embraces a thorough Commercial and Scientific training. English and French Studies.

Pension for Board, Tuition, Washing, . . . . .	\$10.00 per month.
Pension for Board, Tuition, Washing, Class, Books, Bedding, . . . . .	12.00 " "
MUSIC—Piano, and use of instrument, . . . . .	2.00 " "
Violin, . . . . .	1.50 " "

BRO. LOUIS-FELIX, DIRECTOR.

---

## St. Ann's Commercial Academy.

CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST BROTHERS.

153 E. 76th St., New York City (five minutes' walk from Central Park).

*Select Boarding and Day School for Boys.*

Thorough commercial education—English, German, and French. Children of delicate constitution or backward in their studies receive special attention. Terms moderate.

BRO. ZEPHIRIN, DIRECTOR.

# St. Vincent College

AND

## Theological Seminary,

Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

This institution was founded in the year 1846 by the Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., of St. Vincent Abbey, and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature of the 28th day of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

The buildings, which are large and airy, are heated with steam and lighted by electric lights. A large gymnasium, just completed, affords ample room for indoor sport and exercise on rainy days.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastical, the Classical, and the Commercial—besides an Elementary school for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious instruction.

The students are divided, according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

The modern Languages are optional, as also Music, Drawing, Painting, and Phonography.

Students are admitted at any time of the School-year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character.

### TERMS, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

Entrance Fee.....	\$ 5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding and Washing, per session of 5 months.....	100 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy .....	10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per session.....	10 00
Tuition in Music, per session.....	16 00
Use of Piano, per session.....	5 00
Graduation Fee.....	5 00

For further information, or Catalogue, apply to

**Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Director.**



# Georgetown University

Washington, D. C.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

## Department of Arts and Sciences—Georgetown College.

FOUNDED 1789.

Situated on Georgetown Heights, overlooking the city of Washington and the Potomac River.

Preparatory, Collegiate, and Postgraduate courses in the Classics, Modern Languages and Literature, Mathematics, the Physical Sciences, Philosophy, etc.

Apply to the Rector, REV. J. HAVENS RICHARDS, S.J.

## Medical Department—Georgetown Medical School.

FOUNDED 1851.

New building, the most complete and perfect possible for its purpose. Exceptional Clinical advantages.

Apply to the Dean of the Medical Faculty, G. L. MAGRUDER, M.D.

## Law Department—Georgetown Law School.

FOUNDED 1870.

Unequalled advantages for the study of American Jurisprudence.

Apply to the Secretary of the Legal Faculty,

S. M. YEATMAN, Georgetown Law Building.

# ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

ST. MARY'S, MARION COUNTY, KY.

(KNOXVILLE BRANCH OF THE LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R.)

Sixty miles from Louisville.

Classical, Mathematical, and Commercial Course.  
Accommodations first-class.

Terms per Year, \$200, with Club Reductions.

The College is situated in one of the healthiest portions of Kentucky.

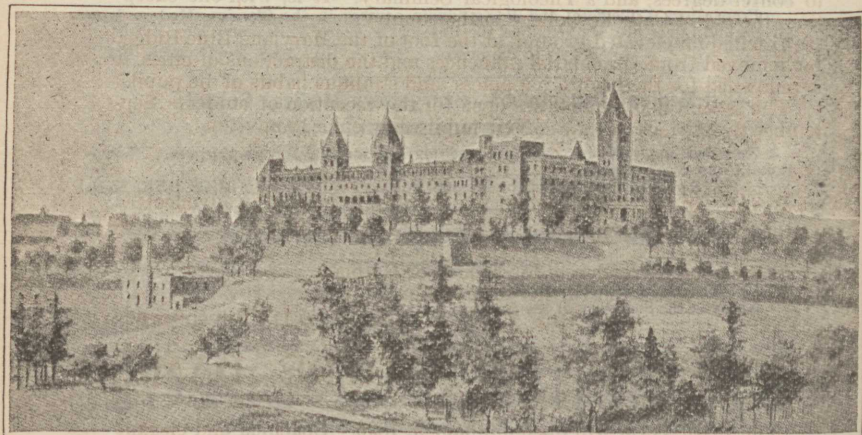
For catalogue apply to

Rev. DAVID FENNESSY, C.R., President.

# HOLY CROSS COLLEGE,

WORCESTER, MASS.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE JESUIT FATHERS.



Collegiate and preparatory departments.

New and commodious buildings, magnificent gymnasium, running track, bath-rooms, shower baths, etc., etc.

Healthy location. Extensive grounds.

Tuition, Board, Washing and Mending, and

Medical Attendance, per year, - - - \$230.00

Physical Instruction and use of Gymnasium, - 5.00

Send for catalogue to

REV. JOHN F. LEAHY, S.J., PRES.



# Mt. St. Mary's College,

EMMITSBURG, MD.

Conducted by an Association of Secular Clergymen under the auspices of His Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop of Baltimore.

This well-known Institution combines under one government a Junior Department, Preparatory and Commercial Schools, a College empowered to confer degrees, and a Theological Seminary. It is, with one exception, the oldest Catholic College in the country.

Situated on elevated ground, at the foot of the Maryland Blue Ridge, far removed from all malarial influences and the distractions of cities, it is renowned for the health, happiness, and studious habits of its pupils.

The several departments are open for the reception of students September the 5th, every year. New pupils may enter at any time.

## TERMS :

Board, Tuition, per session of five months, to be paid in advance :

In the Junior Department.....\$125

In the College.....150

There is no extra charge for French or German.

For Catalogues and further information address

REV. EDW. P. ALLEN, D.D., PRESIDENT.

---

## UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.

---

The 104th Term will open January 3, 1896. Spacious and elegant buildings—eleven in number—afford ample accommodations for 600 resident students, divided into three Departments. Every facility is afforded for acquiring a thorough knowledge of Classics, Science, Mathematics, Law, and the Fine Arts. Phonography, Telegraphy, and Typewriting are taught by competent instructors. Students following the

### Scientific Course

have in the well-equipped laboratories of Science Hall—all the appliances and facilities for thorough practical work in the Natural and Physical Sciences, Mechanical Engineering, and Applied Electricity. In the

### Preparatory Department

students of every grade are provided with every facility to prepare for the Collegiate or Commercial Courses.

### The Minim Department,

for boys under 13, with separate buildings, grounds, etc., is unique in design and in the completeness of its equipment.

The pupils receive from the Sisters in charge all the care and attention required by boys of their age. For Catalogue giving full information and terms, address

Rev. ANDREW MORRISSEY, C.S.C., Pres't, Notre Dame, Ind.

# St. Mary's College,

MONTREAL.

---

Classics taught thoroughly in English as well as in French.

University degrees conferred on graduates.

Board and Tuition, \$150.00 per annum.

Classes are resumed on the first Wednesday of September.

Rev. H. N. P. HUDON, S.J., Rector.

---

# St. Michael's College,

TORONTO.

---

Under the patronage of His Grace, the Archbishop of Toronto, and directed by the Basilian Fathers.

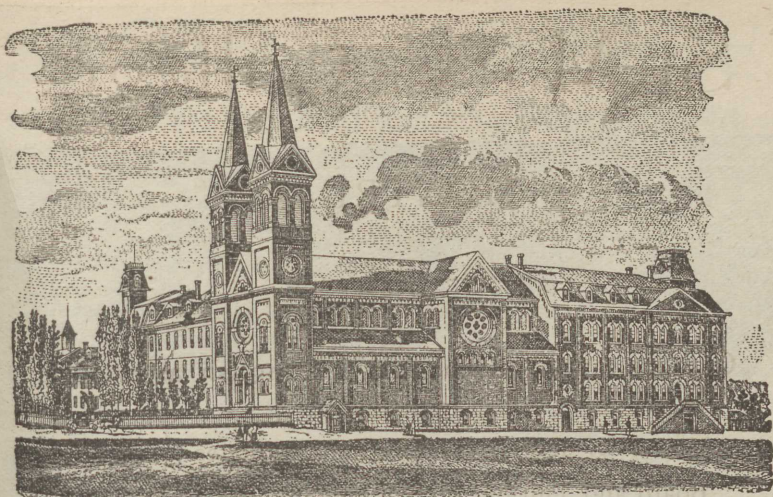
Full Classical, Scientific, and Commercial Courses.

Terms \$150 per annum.

For particulars apply to

Rev. J. R. TEEFY, President.





## ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

Preparatory, Commercial, Classical, Scientific, Theological Courses.  
September to end of June. For Catalogue apply to President.

## GONZAGA COLLEGE, SPOKANE, WASH.

This Institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, is beautifully situated on the banks of the Spokane River, commanding an extensive view of the Spokane Valley. The College was incorporated April 22, 1894, according to the laws of the State of Washington, with power to confer all the academical degrees that are usually conferred by similar institutions of learning in the United States.

The building is large and commodious; the grounds are extensive, and afford ample facilities for outdoor amusement and healthful exercise.

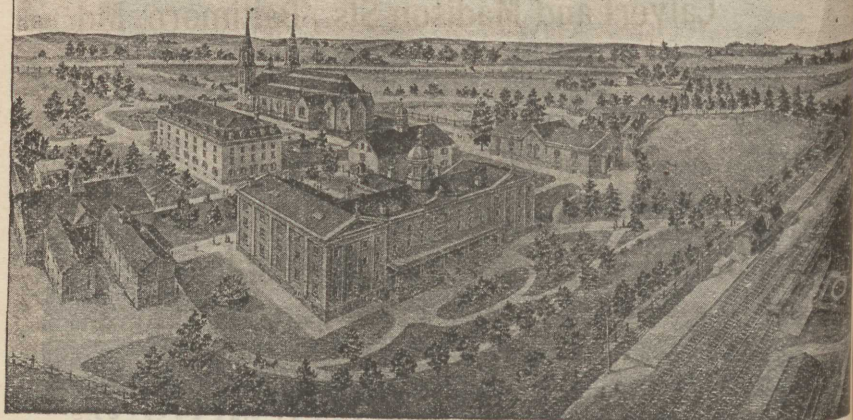
The course of studies embraces the Latin, Greek, and English Languages, Christian Doctrine, History, Geography, Mathematics, Book-keeping, and Penmanship. German and French are optional.

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, \$250, payable half-yearly in advance.

For further particulars apply to

**Rev. LAWRENCE B. PALLADINO, S.J., Prest.**

## AUGUSTINIAN COLLEGE OF VILLANOVA



This College is conducted by the Augustinian Fathers. It is situated on the Pennsylvania Central R.R., twelve miles from Philadelphia. Thorough Classical, Scientific, and Commercial Courses. For further particulars apply to

**Fr. L. A. DELUREY, O.S.A. (President),**  
Villanova, Del. Co., Pa.

## St. Jerome's College, BERLIN, ONTARIO,

(ON THE G. T. RAILROAD.)

**Is Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers.**

Its curriculum embraces:

I. **COMMERCIAL COURSE** of three years for pupils of an average elementary education.

II. **CLASSICAL COURSE** of five years (including a complete course of Mental Philosophy in English), preparing students for the professional studies, especially for theological seminaries.

III. **HIGHER PHILOSOPHICAL COURSE** in Latin, one year.

The conversational languages are English and German.

The Scholastic year begins on the first Tuesday of September and closes with a public Distribution of Medals and Prizes in the last week of the following June.

Number of boarders, 100.

### TERMS:

Board and Tuition.....	\$120 00	} Extras, if required.
Physician's fee and drugs.....	3 00	
Washing.....	12 00	
Bedding.....	6 00	
Separate rooms for Philosophers.....	10 00	
Shorthand, Music, and Typewriting, at teacher's charges.		

For further particulars address

**THEO. SPETZ, C.R., D.D.,**  
Berlin P. O., Ontario.

*I approve of this Institution, and recommend it to the clergy and the faithful of the Diocese, and, indeed, to the faithful at large.*

✠ **T. J. DOWLING, D.D., Bishop of Hamilton.**



# LOYOLA COLLEGE,

Calvert and Madison Sts., Baltimore, Md.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE FATHERS OF THE  
SOCIETY OF JESUS.

The Collegiate Year commences on the FIRST TUESDAY IN SEPTEMBER.  
Students received at any time. For terms apply to

Rev. JOHN A. MORGAN, S.J., President.

## Commercial College, St. Cesaire,

ESTABLISHED IN 1869.

Rouville Co., Canada.

This College, directed by the Religious of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, is well known and highly appreciated for its complete and practical commercial course both in the English and French languages. It is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthy localities of the Dominion.

### TERMS OF ADMISSION :

Board and Tuition, Bed and Washing, per month.....	\$11.00
Piano, when required, per month.....	2.00
Violin, when required, per month.....	2.00
Doctor's fees charged extra. Books and stationery also charged extra. Payments always quarterly in advance.	

## SANTA CLARA COLLEGE,

\* \* CALIFORNIA. \* \*

DIRECTED BY THE FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Founded in 1851.

Incorporated in 1855.

### TERMS :

Board and Lodging, Tuition in either Classical or Commercial Department, Washing and Mending, Stationery, Medical Attendance and Medicines, Fuel, Baths, per session of five months, \$175, payable in advance.

N. B.—If more than two brothers enter the College, each additional one pays only \$100 per session of five months.

For further information, or for Catalogue of the College, apply to

Rev. J. W. RIORDAN, S.J., President of Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY,

Quebec, Canada.

The Laval University was founded by the Quebec Seminary, under Royal Charter bearing date Dec. 8, 1852. Pope Pius IX., of glorious memory, has granted it, in 1876, the solemn canonical erection with the most extensive privileges.

### TERMS :

TUITION : Medicine (4 years) at \$70 per year. Law (3 years) at \$36 per year.

For particulars see Catalogue.

# BOARDING-SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio.

For particulars and terms, apply to

**SISTERS OF CHARITY,  
Fayetteville, Brown Co., O.**

## **Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots.**

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skilful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, constructed on the best sanitary principles, and all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to

**BRO. HILARION, Rec. of the Alexian Brothers' Asylum, Oshkosh, Wis.**

## **ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE,**

**Los Angeles, Cal.**

A boarding and day school for boys and young men. Chartered under the laws of the State of California, it is empowered to confer degrees. The course is collegiate and commercial.

### **TERMS:**

For board and tuition, - - - - \$250 per annum.  
Tuition for day scholars, - - - - 50 " "

Music, drawing and painting, books and stationery form an extra charge.

For further information send for Catalogue or apply to the President,  
**REV. A. J. MEYER, C.M.,**

**St. Vincent's College, Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.**

## **ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,**

**Salt Lake City, Utah.**

**CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.**

Studies for Boarders and Day Pupils will resume the first Monday in September.

**TERMS MODERATE.**

Send reference. For catalogues, etc., address as above.



# FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

---

## ACADEMY OF Mt. St. Vincent

ON-THE-HUDSON, NEW YORK CITY.

---

The influence of scenery upon the youthful mind is well known, and wise educators have at all times endeavored to secure the most charming and picturesque locations for nurseries of learning. In this respect few students have been more favored than the inmates of Mount St. Vincent.

### COURSE OF STUDY.

By its charter the Academy enjoys all the rights and privileges of the first collegiate institutions in the State. The course of study, commencing in the Junior Department with a Kindergarten and concluding in the Senior with the higher branches of a collegiate course, is systematic and thorough, embracing everything that could be desired for the highest culture.

### SPECIAL COURSE.

Some parents prefer to have their daughters devote less time to the sciences and mathematics than to general literature, the languages, and the fine arts. For such pupils it has been arranged that on their completion of the *Middle Course* they shall enter on the *Special Course*. In this they shall be thoroughly grounded in English Grammar, Rhetoric, a general view of the Sciences, History, a short course in Mathematics; and they shall devote extra time to the Modern Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting, Plain Sewing, and Fancy-work.

On the satisfactory completion of this course suitable testimonials and prizes shall be awarded, but not the honors of graduation.

### INSTRUMENTAL AND VOCAL MUSIC.

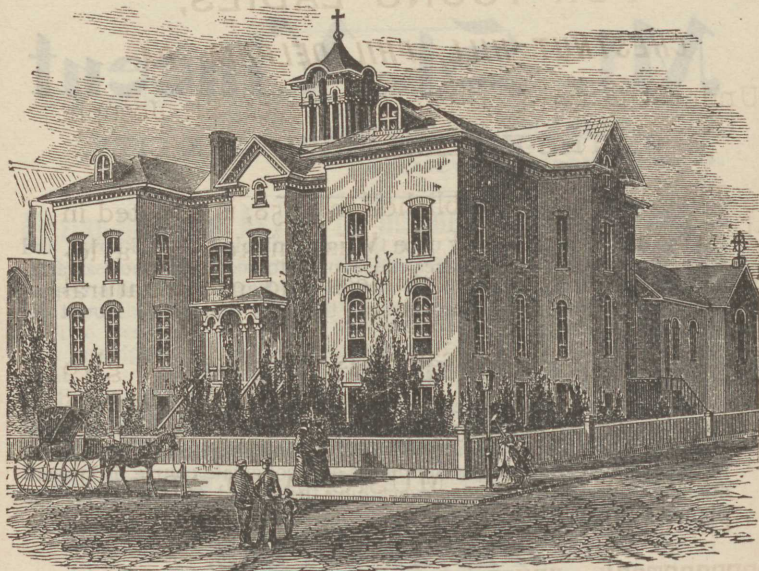
These departments are under the charge of distinguished professors. The Music-hall is pronounced the finest in the country. Into it twenty-three distinct music-rooms open. The hall itself serves admirably for musical readings, rehearsals, lectures, etc., etc. During practice hours the pupils are under the immediate supervision of experienced teachers.

### TERMS,

FOR SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

For Board, Tuition in English and French, Course of Lectures,  
Elementary Drawing, Calisthenics, Stationery, Doctor's  
Fee, Use of Bed and Bedding, Washing, and Mending....\$295 00

# Academy of the Sisters of Mercy,



## MOUNT ST. MARY'S, MANCHESTER, N. H.

This spacious and beautiful Institution is located in a very healthy part of the first and most populous city of the State. It offers superior attractions to Parents desirous of giving their children a solid and refined education. They may be assured that every necessary attention will be paid to the health and comfort of the pupils. The utmost care will be taken to cultivate their moral and religious principles, which alone render education profitable in after life.

The Educational Course comprises every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies.

Differences of religion will not be regarded in the admission of pupils who are willing to conform to the general regulations.

The Scholastic Year is divided into two Sessions, commencing on the first Monday of September.

For further information apply at the Academy, or by letter to the Mother-Superior.



# Mount St. Joseph's Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

*CHESTNUT HILL, PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Under the Care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

---

This Academy, established in 1858, is situated in the romantic Valley of the Wissahickon; in a locality noted for its healthfulness and great natural beauty.

The System of Education is calculated to give great solidity in the ordinary English branches with a breadth of culture in

LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND ART.

The Course is divided into

PREPARATORY, JUNIOR, ACADEMIC, AND GRADUATING  
DEPARTMENTS.

---

TERMS. PER SESSION OF FIVE MONTHS:

Board, Bed and Bedding, Washing; Tuition in Graduating, Academic, or Junior Departments; French or German; Latin; Elocution in Class; Fancy-Work and Plain Sewing, . . \$125 00  
Children in Preparatory Department, . . . . \$100 00  
Music, Vocal and Instrumental; Drawing and Painting; Languages (other than those mentioned above); Stenography, Type-Writing, and Stationery, form extra charges.

Further and detailed information as to Course, Uniform, Rules, etc., is given in Catalogue, for which apply to the

**MOTHER-SUPERIOR.**

# Seminary of Mount St. Joseph,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY,

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford,

FARMINGTON AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

This Seminary was instituted in 1873 by Right Rev. F. P. McFarland as a Normal or Training School, in which the young ladies of his diocese might perfect themselves in the highest branches of a liberal education hallowed by religion. It occupies a lovely, elevated, and healthful site on the finest avenue in Hartford.

This Seminary building, a massive one, possesses much architectural beauty and was built with a special view to the wants of a first-class boarding-school. It is thoroughly ventilated, heated by steam, lighted by gas, and furnished throughout with all modern improvements.

The correspondence of the pupils is under the supervision of the Mother-Superior.

## TERMS:

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid semi-annually in advance.....	\$200 00
Board during Vacation.....	25 00
Piano and use of instrument.....	52 00
Harp, Organ, Guitar, Vocal Music, and Painting in Water-Colors and Oils, and Embroidery are extra charges.	

For further particulars regarding the Academy apply to the

RT. REV. M. TIERNEY or MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

# ST. AUGUSTINE'S Boarding School for Boys.

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford.

This institution is under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy, and is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy locations of the State. Knowing how much importance is attached to a selection of a site for an Academy of this class, the Sisters congratulate their patrons and themselves on their having secured all the requirements of a rural home in the immediate vicinity of the city of Hartford.

Pupils received between the ages of four and fourteen.

## TERMS:

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid semi-annually in advance.....	\$150 00
Board during Vacation.....	20 00
Piano and use of instrument.....	25 00

For further information address

REV. MOTHER AGNES, MOTHER-SUPERIOR.



# MOUNT ST. URSULA

## Boarding and Day School

FOR

YOUNG LADIES AND CHILDREN,

BEDFORD PARK, NEW YORK CITY.

(On the Harlem Railroad, near Fordham College.)

Mount St. Ursula's Academy is an Incorporated Institution, and is situated at Bedford Park, within the new limits of New York City. Bedford Park is a Station on the Harlem Railroad near Fordham, and is reached by half-hourly trains from the Grand Central Depot. Bronx Park, the chosen site for the Torrey Botanical Gardens, lies opposite the Academy, adding to the beauty and healthfulness of the situation.

All payments are to be made semi-annually in advance. No deduction will be made for temporary absence, or withdrawal of a pupil, unless in case of protracted illness.

### TERMS FOR BOARDERS.

Tuition in English and French, Board, . . . . .	} \$290.00 per annum.
Washing of Linen, . . . . .	
Use of Bed and Library, . . . . .	

### EXTRAS.

	Per annum		Per annum
Tuition in Music—Piano, . . . . .	\$30 00	Drawing, in Class, . . . . .	\$40 00
" " Violin, . . . . .	80 00	" " Private Lesson, . . . . .	\$1 00
" " Guitar, . . . . .	60 00	Painting, " " " " " " " "	1 00
" in Vocal Music, . . . . .	80 00	Board, etc., during the two months	
" in German, . . . . .	20 00	of vacation, . . . . .	50 00
" in Italian, . . . . .	20 00		
" in Spanish, . . . . .	20 00		

### TERMS FOR DAY SCHOLARS.

#### TUITION IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

Senior Department, . . . . .	\$60.00 per annum.	Primary Department . . . . .	\$30.00 per annum.
Junior " " " " " " " "	40.00 " " " "	Dinner at the Academy, 60.00 " " "	" " " "

### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

The Scholastic Year begins on the first Wednesday of September, and ends with the month of June. Pupils who do not enter in September cannot compete for the honors of the classes.

Thursday is the regular visiting day.

Letters written or received by the young ladies are subject to inspection by the Superior.

Parents who wish the Institution to provide their daughters with clothing, etc., are required to deposit a sum sufficient for the purpose.

Reliable references must be furnished by parents who desire to place their daughters at the Academy.

By permission we refer to the Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan.

For more information, if required, apply to the

**MOTHER-SUPERIOR,**

Mount St. Ursula,

**BEDFORD PARK,**

**New York City.**

# ST. VINCENT'S RETREAT

## For the Insane.

Harrison, Westchester County, N. Y.

Via N. Y. & N. H. R. R.

---

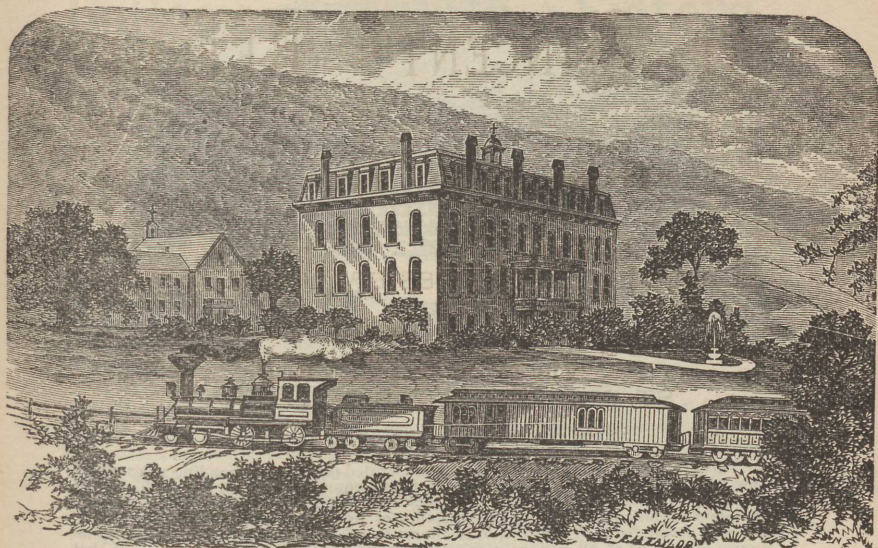
Terms of admission from TEN DOLLARS upwards per week, payable monthly in advance.

Each patient must have the certificate of two physicians, which must be approved of by a Judge of the Court of Record.

The Retreat is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity, who at present admit only female patients.

Owing to the lack of fuller accommodations, the patients number only sixty, on whom sixteen Sisters are in attendance.





# Arcadia College and Academy

OF THE

## URSULINE SISTERS.

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

**T**HIS Institution is delightfully situated in the beautiful Valley of Arcadia, nestling amid the surrounding heights of the Ozark Mountains, and elevated, according to the United States survey, about 700 feet above St. Louis. The air is pure and invigorating, the scenery is simply enchanting, while for health it cannot be excelled in the West. Arcadia is now the great summer resort of the better class of St. Louis people.

The system of education pursued is designed to develop the moral, intellectual, and physical powers of the pupils, to make them refined, accomplished, and useful members of society.

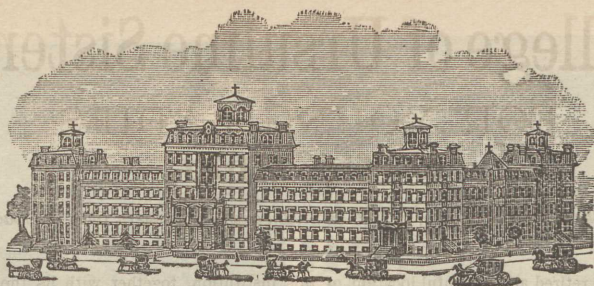
Pupils of all denominations are equally received—all interference with their convictions being carefully avoided.

Terms, \$90 per session of five months, which includes washing, bed, bedding, tuition, and instructions in all kinds of plain and ornamental sewing.

For further information apply to

**MOTHER MARIAN,**

**Arcadia, Iron County, Mo.**



# St. Mary's Hospital

OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.,

ST. MARKS AND BUFFALO AVES.

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

This magnificent Hospital, situated on an elevated plateau commanding an extended view of Rockaway, Coney Island, and the ocean, equipped with all the appliances of modern science for the treatment of patients suffering from injuries, or diseases non-contagious, is also well fitted for the reception of private patients. No pains will be spared in caring for their comfort, or in efforts to effect a speedy cure. The Hospital is open to persons of all nationalities and creeds. At St. Mary's may be found that healthful, quiet rest, combined with the well-known nursing of the Sisters of Charity, ably seconding the efforts of medical skill, to restore the afflicted. The Faculty is composed of physicians and surgeons eminent in their special departments, assisted by thirty associates.

## FACULTY.

John Byrne, M.D., M.R., C.S.E., President; Geo. R. Fowler, M.D.; George R. Kuhn, M.D.; John Harrigan, M.D.; John C. Schapps, M.D.

## HOSPITAL STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF GYNECOLOGY: John Byrne, M.D., M.R., C.S.E.; Walter J. Corcoran, M.D.; John C. McEvitt, M.D. GENERAL SURGERY: George R. Fowler, M.D.; Walter C. Wood, M.D. FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS: Charles H. Terry, M.D. GENITO-URINARY SURGERY: John D. Sullivan, M.D.; James C. Kennedy, M.D. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY: John C. Schapps, M.D.; Frederick C. Holden, M.D.; E. Arthur Parker, M.D.; J. M. Clayband, M.D.; E. Hatch, M.D. DISEASES OF THE CHEST: John Harrigan, M.D.; O. A. Gordon, M.D.; J. R. Kevin, M.D.; W. B. Waterman, M.D. DISEASES OF ABDOMINAL VISCERA: George R. Kuhn, M.D.; O. A. Gordon, M.D.; Joseph Leiter, M.D.; John R. Kevin, M.D. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM: L. J. Morton, M.D.; R. S. Newton, M.D. DISEASES OF CHILDREN: F. A. Jewitt, M.D.; H. C. McLean, M.D.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Right Rev. Bishop McDonnell.

PRESIDENT OF THE FACULTY: John Byrne, M.D., M.R., C.S.E.

SISTER-SUPERIOR: Sister Stephen.

# Convent of the Holy Child Jesus,

SHARON HILL, DELAWARE CO., PA.

The course of Instruction given in the schools of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus comprises all the usual branches of a thorough English education, in which Latin, Greek Rudiments, French or German, Drawing, and every kind of Needlework are included.

**MOTHER-SUPERIOR,**

**Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.**



# College of Ursuline Sisters, FOR YOUNG LADIES, Tiffin, Ohio.

*On the Baltimore & Ohio, C. C. & St. L., and Northwestern Ohio Railroads.*

The retired and healthful location of this institution, together with its thorough course of instruction and the greatest advantages that any boarding-school can offer, are extending its reputation in all directions. Primary and Preparatory Departments are connected with the College, so that pupils of all grades can be received. Particular attention is paid to young ladies preparing to become teachers. Simplicity of dress is encouraged, and economy is enforced.

The course of studies comprises the English branches in general, Latin, French, and German; Stenography and Typewriting; Bookkeeping; Music, vocal and instrumental; Painting of every kind. Drawing, Needlework, Plain Sewing. Mending, etc. Gold medals are conferred on such as excel in Christian doctrine, music, penmanship, and the art of general housekeeping.

TERMS for Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Light, Fuel, etc., per session  
of five months... \$75 00

For further particulars please apply to MOTHER-SUPERIOR for a Prospectus.

## College of Notre Dame of San Francisco FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

This Institution, founded in 1866, chartered in 1876 by Act of the Legislature of the State of California, and empowered to confer Collegiate Honors, is situated on Dolores Street, opposite the Old Mission Church.

The course of instruction embraces all the branches necessary to the acquisition of a solid and refined education.

### TERMS :

Board, Tuition in English, French, and, if desired, in Spanish, German, and Latin, per half-session of five months, - - - \$130 00

### EXTRA CHARGES :

Piano, with use of instrument, per half session,	- - -	30 00
Chapel Organ, per half session,	- - -	40 00
Cabinet Organ, per half session,	- - -	25 00
Harp, per half session,	- - -	40 00
Violin, per half session,	- - -	30 00
Zither,	- - -	25 00
Mandolin,	- - -	25 00
Guitar,	- - -	25 00
Banjo,	- - -	10 00
Vocal music, class lessons,	- - -	20 00
Vocal music, private lessons,	- - -	10 00
Drawing, per half session,	- - -	35 00
Painting in oil, water colors, on porcelain, each,	- - -	25 00
Stenography and typewriting, per half session,	- - -	50 00
Vacation spent at the College,	- - -	2 00
Use of library, per session,	- - -	5 00
Use of chemical and philosophical apparatus,	- - -	10 00
Graduating fees,	- - -	
Physician's fees to be paid in case of sickness.	- - -	

Bills are presented and are payable at the beginning of each half session in advance.

**DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.**  
**St. Joseph's Academy**  
**FOR YOUNG LADIES,**  
**FLUSHING, N. Y.**

**UNDER CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.**

This Institution offers every facility for acquiring a solid, useful, and accomplished education.

Terms per Session, including Board, Tuition, Washing, and  
Bedding ..... \$130 00  
Music and Painting ..... 30 00

For further particulars apply at the Academy, or address MOTHER-SUPERIOR, St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.

---

**Sacred Heart Seminary for Young Boys,**

**UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,**  
**FLUSHING, BAYSIDE, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.**

---

**ACADEMY OF**  
**MOUNT ST. JOSEPH.**

---

**Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, B. V. M.**

---

The advantages afforded by the Educational, Music, and Art Departments of this Institution are of the highest order.

For particulars, address

**Sister-Superior,**  
**Mount St. Joseph, Dubuque, Iowa.**



# Academy of the Holy Family,

BALTIC, CONN.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

This Institution, erected in 1874, is situated on a beautiful spot in the village of Baltic. The surroundings afford the pupils during the hours of recreation ample space for exercise.

The interior of the Convent is supplied with gaslight, steam-heating apparatus, etc. ; the class-rooms and dormitories are spacious and well ventilated.

## TERMS :

Board, Tuition in English and French, Bedding, and Washing,  
per annum.....\$150 00

Music and use of Instrument, per annum..... 28 00

Bookkeeping, Latin, Vocal Music, Plain and Fancy Needlework do not form extra charges. Wax Flowers, Fruit, Painting, Lessons on the Pipe-Organ, and German are extra.

---

## ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL,

Locust and 23d Sts.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

*CONDUCTED BY SISTERS OF MERCY.*

---

## St. John's Hospital,

WASHINGTON AVE. AND CHESTNUT ST.,

SPRINGFIELD, MO.

(BRANCH FROM ST. LOUIS.)

---

Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

# Mt. De Sales Academy

## FOR YOUNG LADIES.

---

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

---

NEAR CATONSVILLE, MARYLAND.

Address, for particulars,

DIRECTRESS,

MT. DE SALES,

Catonsville P.O., Maryland.

---

INSTITUTE

OF THE

IMMACULATE \* CONCEPTION,

Oldenburg, Franklin County, Indiana.

---

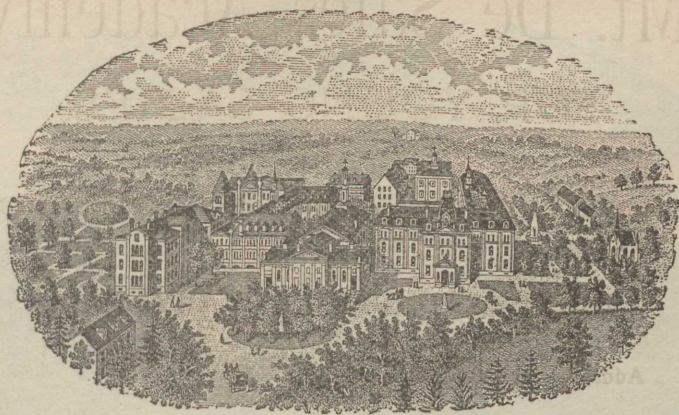
This Academy is picturesquely situated in a beautiful valley. The buildings are grand and most elegantly fitted for educational purposes. The grounds are spacious and tastefully laid out, inviting the young students to invigorating and healthful exercise.

The instruction comprises a preparatory and academic course. The steady aim of the faculty is to make their students thorough and practical in every branch of science taught, and to form the young hearts confided to their charge, in principles of the highest morality, refinement, and truly religious spirit.

For particulars, address

MOTHER M. OLIVIA,  
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.





**ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY** FOR YOUNG LADIES,  
 Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Near EMMITSBURG, MD.

This Institution is pleasantly situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Frederick Co., half a mile from Emmitsburg, and two miles from Mount St. Mary's College.

Letters of inquiry directed to the MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

# Academy of the Visitation,

MONTE MARIA,

East Grace Street, corner of Twenty-second and Twenty-third Streets,

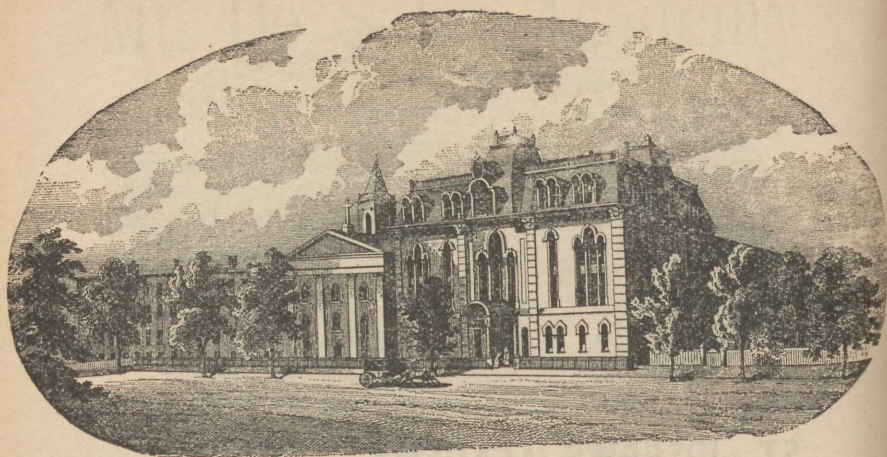
**RICHMOND, VA.**

## TERMS.

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year,  
 including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc..... \$200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

**SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.**



# GEORGETOWN ACADEMY

OF THE

## VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Delightfully situated on Georgetown Heights, near the National Capital. Founded, 1799.  
Address : SISTERS OF THE VISITATION, Georgetown Academy, West Washington, D.C.

LADIES'

## ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, FREDERICK, MD.

---

### TERMS:

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year, including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc.....\$200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.



# COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME, SAN JOSE, CAL.

Founded, 1851.

Incorporated, 1865.

This pioneer Institution of our State, with its commodious buildings, extensive and beautiful grounds, valuable apparatus, instructive Natural History collections, Art Studio, and complete appointment in every department, offers to its pupils rare educational advantages, musical and artistic, physical, mental, and moral. Apply for Prospectus to

**SISTER-SUPERIOR.**

---

## Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MISSIONARY SISTERS  
OF ST. FRANCIS,

**PEEKSKILL, N. Y.**

---

This Academy for Young Ladies is delightfully situated on the east bank of the Hudson River, about one hour and a quarter from the city of New York. The site of the building is elevated and surrounded by beautiful scenery; the grounds spacious and well adapted for healthful exercise and recreation.

### TERMS.

Board and Tuition, one year, . . . . . \$160 00

Music, etc., etc., extra.

Scholastic year commences on the first Tuesday of September.

Pupils are received at any time during the year and charged from date of entrance.

For further particulars address

**MOTHER SUPERIORESS.**

# **Ursuline Academy,**

**WILMINGTON, DEL.**

This select, Boarding and Day Academy is desirably situated on the leading avenue of the city.

## **COURSE OF STUDY.**

Commencing with a Kindergarten, embracing Primary, Elementary, Junior, Senior, and Graduating Departments, the Academic Course comprises every branch suitable to the education of young ladies.

Latin, Elementary Drawing, Typewriting, Stenography, Vocal Music, Elocution, and Physical Culture do not form extra charges.

## **TERMS.**

For board and tuition in French and German, per session of five months, \$100. Instrumental music, \$32.

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

By kind permission we refer to Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis.

Further information, if required, may be obtained by addressing

**MOTHER M. di PAZZI, Superioress,**

Ursuline Academy, Delaware Ave. and Harrison St.,

**WILMINGTON, DEL.**

---

# **VILLA MARIA.**

**ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES.**

CONDUCTED BY THE

**SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART.**

---

## **Terms per Scholastic Year.**

Pupils over 14 years of age, - - - - -	\$200
Pupils between 10 and 14, - - - - -	150

Letters of inquiry should be addressed,

**MOTHER-SUPERIOR,**

**Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.**



# MT. DE CHANTAL,

Near Wheeling, W. Va.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF THE VISITATION, B. V. M.

**Full English, Mathematical, and Classical  
Course, with Modern Languages.**

**MUSICAL DEPARTMENT ESPECIALLY NOTED.**

*Location Unsurpassed for Beauty and Health.*

Ten acres of pleasure grounds. Board excellent.

Pupils received at any time during the session.

For catalogue and references to patrons in all the principal cities,  
address

THE DIRECTRESS.

---

## ST. ELIZABETH'S ACADEMY,

Convent Station, Morris County, N. J.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, is situated on the Morris & Essex Railroad (trains make several stops daily), twenty-one miles from New York, in a region unsurpassed for healthfulness.

The buildings are new, large, and commodious, furnished with all modern conveniences.

The regular course of instruction comprises all the branches of a thorough English education, including the French language.

Pupils received at any time. Terms, moderate.

For further particulars apply to

THE MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

---

## ST. JOSEPH'S Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys,

CONVENT STATION, MORRIS COUNTY, N. J.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Situated near St. Elizabeth's Academy, it affords peculiar advantages for parents desiring to educate their girls and boys without totally separating them; here they can visit one another once a week.

Boys received between the ages of four and eleven. The discipline and mode of instruction will be adapted to their tender years. A good elementary English education with rudiments of French, German, and Latin, according to their age and capacity.

For further information apply to

THE MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

# ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

**DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY,**

**ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,**

**NOTRE DAME P. O.,**

**St. Joseph Co., Indiana.**

---

## HOLY ANGELS' ACADEMY, Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

This Boarding-School has special features which recommend it to parents in quest of a refined home for young ladies. It occupies a beautiful site in a healthful locality, offers a practical course of study adapted to the wants of the present day, and great facilities for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the branches taught. French and German, Typewriting, and Stenography belong to the curriculum of studies.

Terms made known on application.

---

## ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

**McSherrystown, Adams County, Penn.**

BOARD AND TUITION PER SESSION, \$75.00.

Music, Vocal and Instrumental, Drawing, Painting, Type-writing, Shorthand, and Languages, extra charges, French excepted.

Young ladies desiring to take a Special Course will receive particular attention.

**A SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR THE BLIND**, taught by a thoroughly competent member of the community, a graduate of the Philadelphia Institution for the Blind, who had several years' experience as a teacher there. This is the only Catholic school in the United States where the blind can be educated.

---

## ST. VINCENT'S HOME, MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

Seventieth and Woodland Avenue, Paschal Station, Philadelphia.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Infants and Children under two years of age received.

Patients for Maternity Department accommodated according to their means.

In the wards the terms range from \$5.00 to \$8.00, and in the private rooms from \$10.00 to \$20.00 per week.

For further information apply to

**SISTER IN CHARGE,**

**Paschalville Station, Philadelphia, Penn.**



# ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE

FOR IMPROVED  
INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES,  
FORDHAM, NEW YORK CITY.

Studies will be resumed on the second Monday in September. Articulation and Lip-Reading taught. For further particulars address

MARGARET LAURENT, Superintendent.

A branch house for boys is situated at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Address C. SHOTTMULLER.

## LORETTO ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG LADIES AND MISSES.

**Florissant, St. Louis County, Mo.**

Parents and guardians wishing to place their daughters or wards in a home-like Boarding-School of highest grade, will be satisfied in the well-known Loretto Academy, situated sixteen miles west of St. Louis, at the terminus of St. Louis Cable and Western Railway. Six daily trains. Pupils admitted at any time. Expenses moderate. Established in 1847.

For particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

## THE PINES URSULINE ACADEMY,

CHATHAM, ONTARIO.

The Educational Course comprises every branch suitable for young ladies.

Superior advantages afforded for the cultivation of Music, Painting, Drawing, and the Ceramic Arts.

**Special Course** for pupils preparing for Teacher's Certificates, Matriculation, Commercial Diplomas, Stenography, and Type-writing.

For particulars address

THE LADY-SUPERIOR.

## St. Mary's Academy,

**MONROE, MICH.**

BOARD AND TUITION, PER YEAR.....\$120 00

For further particulars apply for Prospectus. Address,

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

# ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY,

UNDER THE CHARGE OF SISTERS OF MERCY,  
Beatty's Post-Office, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

St. Xavier's Academy offers peculiar advantages to young ladies who wish to receive a solid and refined education without any sacrifice of health. It is situated about three miles from Latrobe, in one of the most healthy sections of Western Pennsylvania, sufficiently elevated to command from every point an extensive view of the delightful country which surrounds it. The buildings are spacious and elegant, capable of accommodating upwards of 150 boarders. There is ample play-ground; the water and products of the soil are excellent and abundant.

TERMS.—Board, Tuition in English, Washing, Mending, etc., per session, payable in advance, \$95; Piano, and use of instrument, \$22; Harp, and use of instrument, \$30; Vocal music, in class, \$10; Vocal music, private, \$20; Guitar and Zither, \$15 each; Violin, \$20; French, \$10; German, \$10; Latin, \$10; Italian, \$10; Drawing, \$10; Painting, \$20; Doctor's Fees, \$2; Stationery, \$2; Bed and Bedding, \$5.

Pupils who pass the vacation at the Academy are charged \$5 per week.

For further particulars apply to the

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY.

---

# ST. LOUIS MULLANPHY HOSPITAL,

MONTGOMERY ST., NEAR GRAND AVENUE,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

This Institution is attended by a corps of the best physicians and surgeons in the West, and is conducted by the

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

---

# ST. PETER'S ACADEMY,

Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary,  
ROME, N. Y.

Classes are resumed on the First Monday of September.

This Institution, incorporated, occupies one of the most beautiful sites in the city. The grounds offer every inducement to outdoor exercise. The main object of the Sisters is to make a pleasant home for their boarders and day pupils, to watch over their health and manners, and to cultivate their minds and souls for later life.

Throughout the Course of Study in the English branches, the teachers aim at making their pupils thorough and practical. Vocal and Instrumental Music. Piano, Harp, Guitar, Mandolin, Stenography and Typewriting, Drawing, Painting, and French receive special attention. For prospectus, address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,  
St. Peter's Academy, Rome, N. Y.

---

# St. Mary's Academic Institute,

St. Mary of the Woods, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

This noble Institution was founded in 1840 by the Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France. The object of the Institute being the higher education of young ladies, every means tending to facilitate this end has been adopted. A curriculum, founded on the ancient classics, is specially arranged, with a view to the development of a refined and elegant English style, to which the closest attention is paid.

For further information, address

SISTER-SUPERIOR,  
St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Indiana.



# LORETTO ABBEY,

Wellington Place, Toronto, Canada.

This Institution for the **Education of Young Ladies** is conveniently situated near the business part of the city, yet sufficiently remote to secure the quiet and seclusion so conducive to study, combines the advantages of the city with those of the country, having the full benefit of the **Pure Air of the Lake**, whilst it is both sheltered and ornamented by a beautiful belt of forest trees surrounding the shrubbery.

*The Course of Instruction in this Academy comprises every branch suitable to the Education of Young Ladies.*

Modern Languages are taught by natives. The Studio, in which painting in all its branches is taught, decoration on china included, is affiliated with the Government Art School. **Music**, in its various branches, is assiduously cultivated and taught by accomplished and experienced teachers, whose system is modelled on that of the European Conservatories. Commercial Course, Stenography, Type-Writing, etc., taught to all the pupils who may desire it.

**SPECIAL COURSE FOR PUPILS PREPARING FOR MATRICULATION.**

For further particulars, address

LADY-SUPERIOR.

## ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE.

A select Boarding-School, conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. The course of instruction embraces all the requisites for a refined, solid education, and the highest proficiency in music. Beautiful and extensive grounds afford all that can be desired for out-door exercises.

For particulars send for catalogue.

## ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE,

Prairie du Chien, Wis.

## ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY, BORDENTOWN.

(Under the patronage of Right Rev. Bishop McFaul).

Term begins Sept. 6th. Most delightful situation, extensive grounds, all modern conveniences for heating and ventilation. Educational course comprises every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies. Board and tuition fee includes piano lessons and use of instrument, French, needle-work, bed, bedding, and washing.

For prospectus address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Bordentown, N. J.

# Academy of the Visitation, H. M.,

209 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For further information address

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

---

## Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns

MAKE TO ORDER

VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERY, ALTAR LINENS,  
BADGES, AND REGALIA

For Catholic Societies and Catholic Purposes.

Address MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE,  
29th and Hamilton Sts., Omaha, Neb.

---

## Academy of Our Lady of Light.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF LORETTO.

SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO.

"The inexhaustible mine of health  
Is Santa Fe's sanitary wealth."

This excellent Institution has the advantage of being in the most delightful and invigorating climate, and that which is unanimously recommended by physicians in the East to delicate persons.

The course of instruction in this Academy comprises every branch suitable to the education of young ladies. Special attention given to physical culture.

TERMS: Board and tuition, per session of ten months, \$300. Music, Language, Painting, etc., form extra charges.

For further information address MOTHER FRANCISCA LAMY, Superior.

---

## MT. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,

St. Joseph's, Daviess Co., Ky.

This picturesque site, together with the pleasant surroundings and healthy locality of this noted Institution, especially adapts it as a most desirable home for young ladies wishing to pursue a fundamental, scientific, and literary education.

Board, Tuition, Bed, and Washing, per session, \$60. Music extra. For further particulars address

URSULINE SISTERS.



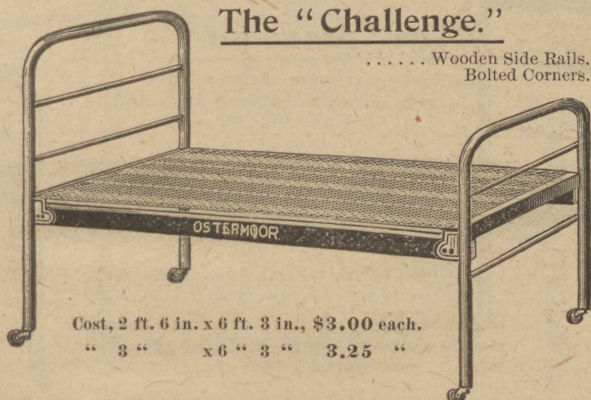
# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.

### The "Challenge."

..... Wooden Side Rails,  
 Bolted Corners.



Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$3.00 each.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 3.25 "

### The "Perfection."

..... Wooden Side Rails,  
 Bolted Corners.



Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$3.75 each.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 4.00 "

## MATTRESSES .....

For over 40 years we have been the sole and only makers of the  
 \* **PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES,** \*

[TRADE MARK]



and we caution the public against all infringers and imitators of  
 our Trade-Marked name of ELASTIC FELT, selling spurious goods  
 on the strength of this name, which is now recognized as the  
 STANDARD OF MERIT FOR MATTRESSES.

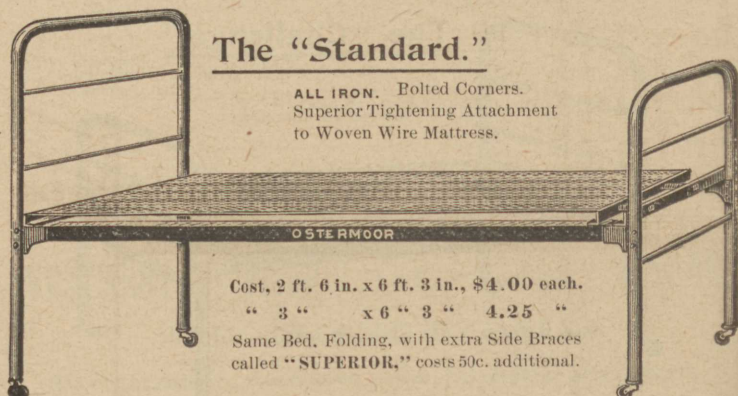
AND SOLD ONLY BY

**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**

# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.



### The "Standard."

ALL IRON. Bolted Corners.  
Superior Tightening Attachment  
to Woven Wire Mattress.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$4.00 each.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 4.25 "

Same Bed, Folding, with extra Side Braces  
called "SUPERIOR," costs 50c. additional.

### The "Peerless."

ALL IRON. Bolted Corners.  
Superior Tightening Attachment  
to Woven Wire Mattress.



Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$4.25 each

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 4.50 "

Same Bed, Folding, with extra Side Braces,  
costs 50c. additional.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

Better than Best Hair!  
Sweeter! Purer! Cleaner!  
Guaranteed never to mat or pack!

EXCLUSIVE MANUFACTURERS,

Wonderful Testimonials sent  
upon application.

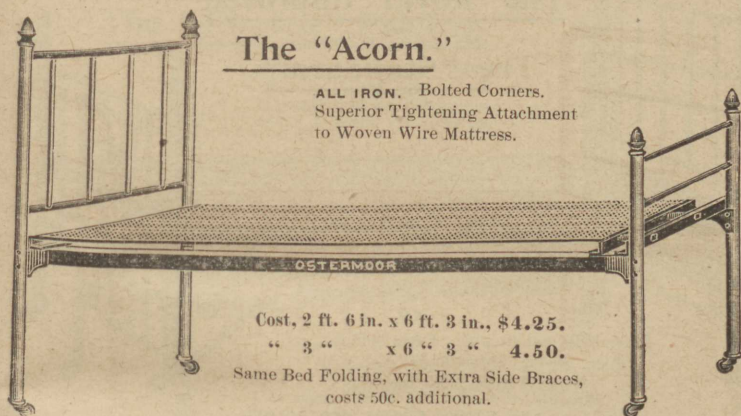
**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**



# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.



### The "Acorn."

ALL IRON. Bolted Corners.  
Superior Tightening Attachment  
to Woven Wire Mattress.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$4.25.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 4.50.

Same Bed Folding, with Extra Side Braces,  
costs 50c. additional.



### The "Royal."

ALL IRON. Bolted Corners.  
Superior Tightening Attachment  
to Woven Wire Mattress.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$4.50.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 4.75.

Brass Balls cost 50c. additional.

**THE PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES**  
(TRADE MARK)

Are absolutely unequalled. Guaranteed non-absorbent and entirely  
verman-proof. Refer to Institutions and Hospitals using our Mat-  
tresses for 15 to 20 years without remaking.  
Beware of spurious imitations.

SOLD EXCLUSIVELY BY

**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**

# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

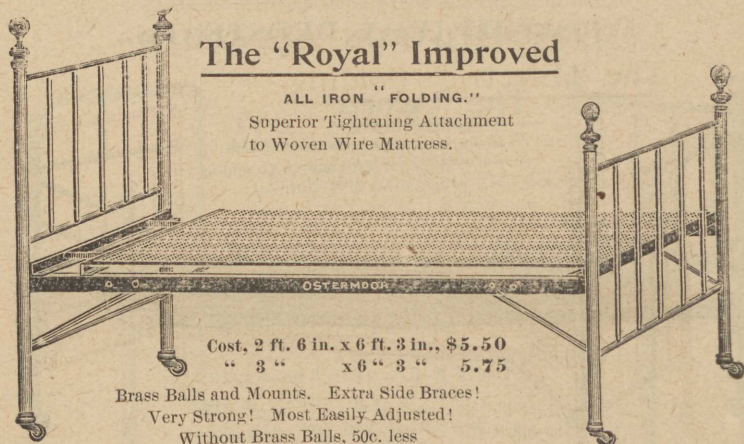
**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.

### The "Royal" Improved

ALL IRON "FOLDING."

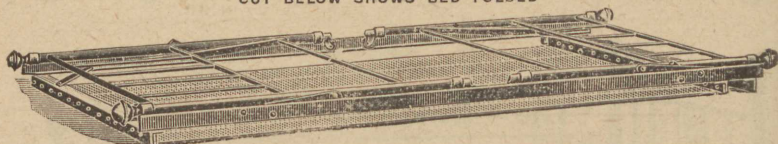
Superior Tightening Attachment  
to Woven Wire Mattress.



Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$5.50  
" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 5.75

Brass Balls and Mounts. Extra Side Braces!  
Very Strong! Most Easily Adjusted!  
Without Brass Balls, 50c. less

CUT BELOW SHOWS BED FOLDED



The

### "Continuous Post"

ALL IRON. Bolted Corners.  
A Perfect Sister's Bed.  
Full Curtain Canopy.



No shaking to Canopy.—Superior  
Woven Wire Mattress.—Tightening  
Attachment. Cannot be equalled.  
Brass Balls.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in., \$6.50; 3 ft., \$7.00.

This Bed Folding Costs 50c. additional.

**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**

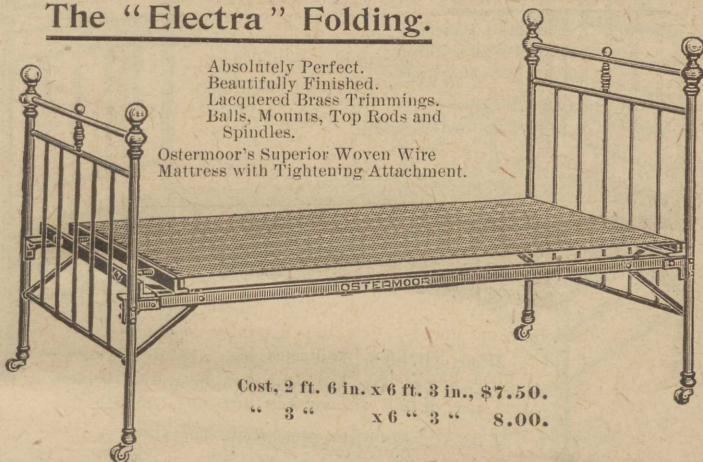


# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.

### The "Electra" Folding.



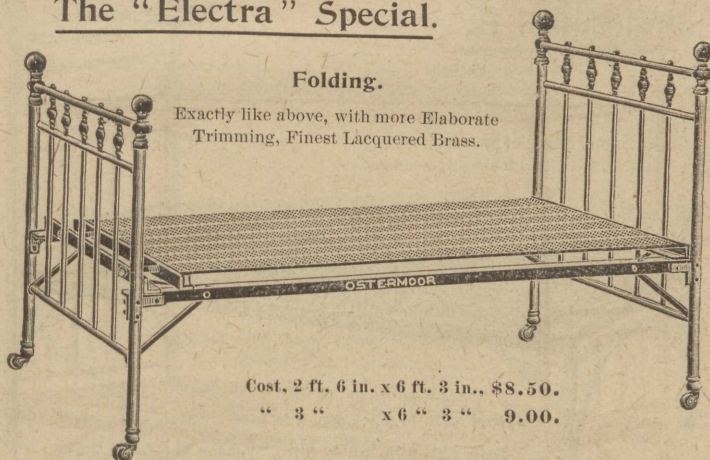
Absolutely Perfect.  
Beautifully Finished.  
Lacquered Brass Trimmings.  
Balls, Mounts, Top Rods and  
Spindles.

Ostermoor's Superior Woven Wire  
Mattress with Tightening Attachment.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$7.50.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 8.00.

### The "Electra" Special.



#### Folding.

Exactly like above, with more Elaborate  
Trimming, Finest Lacquered Brass.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$8.50.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 9.00.

We have hundreds of Testimonials from prominent Hospitals, etc., who have used our PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES from 15 to 25 years without re-making. <sup>[TRADE MARK]</sup> NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER BEEN KNOWN IN THE WORLD BEFORE.

SOLD EXCLUSIVELY BY

**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**

# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

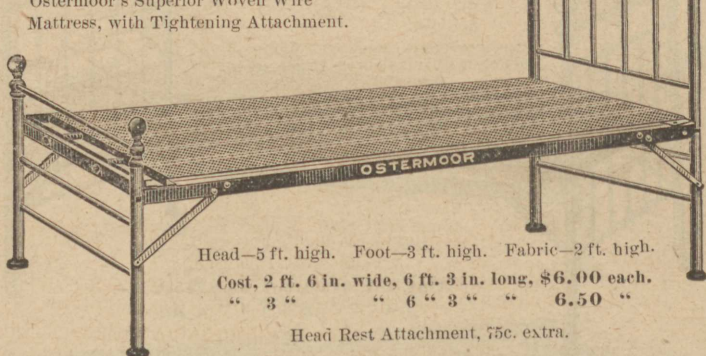
**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.

### "Hospital A."

Absolutely Perfect.  
Extraordinarily Strong.  
Brass Balls and Mounts.

Ostermoor's Superior Woven Wire  
Mattress, with Tightening Attachment.



Head—5 ft. high. Foot—3 ft. high. Fabric—2 ft. high.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. wide, 6 ft. 3 in. long, \$6.00 each.

“ 3 “ “ 6 “ 3 “ “ 6.50 “

Head Rest Attachment, 75c. extra.

### "Hospital B."

Absolutely Perfect.  
Extraordinarily Strong.  
Brass Balls.

Ostermoor's Superior Woven Wire  
Mattress, with Tightening Attachment.



Head—5 ft. high. Foot—3 ft. high. Fabric—2 ft. high.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., Wooden Shelf, \$6.35.

“ 3 “ x 6 “ 3 “ “ 6.85.

Glass Shelf \$1.50 extra. Head Rest Attachment 75c. extra.

## MATTRESSES OF PATENT ELASTIC FELT.

(TRADE MARK)

GUARANTEED NEVER TO MAT OR PACK.—Hence remaking is unnecessary.  
GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY NON-ABSORBENT.

Recognized as a Life Preserver in U. S. Navy. A HOSPITAL MATTRESS.  
AND SOLD ONLY BY Unequalled for Comfort and Durability.

**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**



# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**

(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.

### "Hospital C."

An Excellent Bedstead, very Strong.  
Superior Woven Wire Mattress,  
with Tightening Attachment.



Head—5 ft. high. Foot—3 ft. high.

Fabric—2 ft. from floor.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$5.25.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 5.75.

This Head Rest, \$1.10 additional.

Without Side Braces, 50c. less.

### "Hospital E."

An Excellent Bedstead, very Strong.  
Superior Woven Wire Mattress,  
with Tightening Attachment.



Head—5 ft. high. Foot—3 ft. high.

Fabric—2 ft. from floor.

Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 3 in., \$4.75.

" 3 " x 6 " 3 " 5.25.

Side Braces cost 50c. additional.

## A PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESS

(TRADE MARK)



On a Hospital Bed we guarantee to be far superior to any other  
ever made—no matter how costly. USED EVERYWHERE, and, like  
all good things, has its imitators.  
But only genuine if labelled

**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**

# Ostermoor & Co., New York.

**PATENT ELASTIC FELT MATTRESSES.**  
(TRADE MARK)

## WROUGHT-IRON BEDSTEADS.

### "Hospital D."

Handsomely Trimmed,  
with Lacquered Brass.  
Spindles, Top Rods, Balls, and Mounts.

Ostermoor's Superior Woven Wire  
Mattress, with Tightening Attachment.

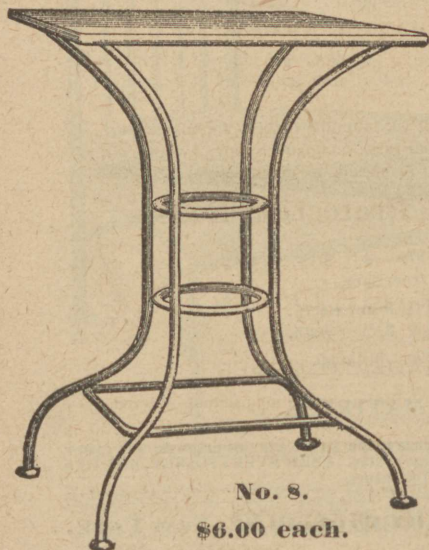


Head—5 ft. high. Foot—3 ft. high.  
Fabric—2 ft. high.

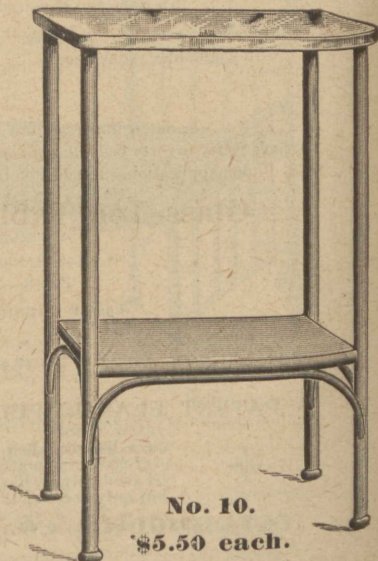
Cost, 2 ft. 6 in. wide, 6 ft. 3 in. long, \$7.50 each. This Head Rest.  
" 3 " " 6 " 3 " " 8.00 " 75c. extra.

## Aseptic Hospital Bedside Tables—glass tops, white.

Size, 16 in. x 20 in.—30 in. high.



**No. 8.**  
\$6.00 each.



**No. 10.**  
\$5.50 each.

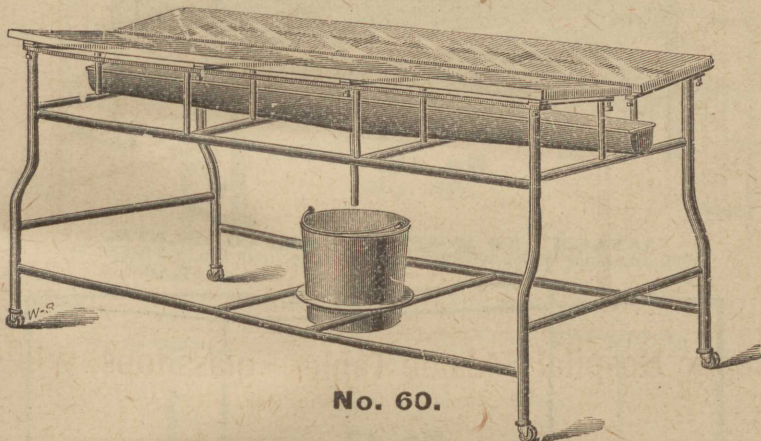
**OSTERMOOR & CO., 116 Elizabeth St., New York.**



# Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

## Iron Bedsteads and Hospital Furniture.



No. 60.

### GLASS TOP OPERATING TABLE.

SIZE—5 ft. 6 ins. long; 2 ft. 4 ins. wide; 3 ft. high.

The Nos. 15 and 16 illustrate in a small way our line of beds for institution use. We have thirty to forty beds illustrated in our large catalogue, a copy of which will be mailed upon application. In addition to our Bedsteads, we manufacture

### == Glass-Top Tables, Protection Beds, ==

AND A COMPLETE LINE OF

### SPRING BEDS.

#### —SPECIAL BEDS MADE TO ORDER.—

Secure our quotations before placing your orders. Extra inducements offered for quantity orders.

All goods f. o. b. cars St. Louis. No charge made for packing or drayage.

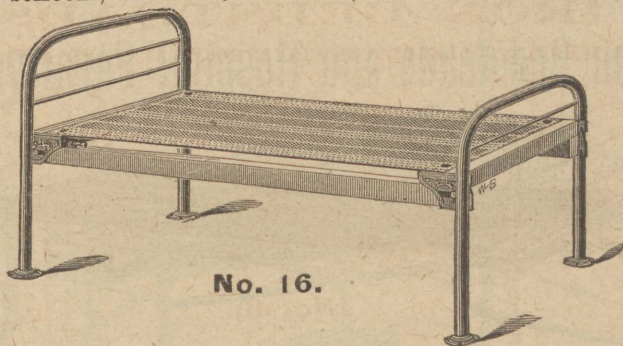
We solicit a trial order.

### SMITH & DAVIS MFG. CO.,

OFFICE and FACTORY:  
20th St. & Lucas Place.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

**Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.,**  
**ST. LOUIS, MO.**  
**BEDS & BEDDING**  
 FOR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, CONVENTS, HOSPITALS, AND ASYLUMS.



**No. 16.**

**ASYLUM AND HOSPITAL BED, COMPLETE.**  
 With Adjustable Woven Wire Mattress. WEIGHT—(6 ft. 3 in.  $\times$  3 ft.), 75 lbs.



**No. 15.**

**IRON BED AND FOUR-  
 POST MOSQUITO BAR  
 FRAME.**

With Adjustable Woven Wire Mat-  
 tress. WEIGHT—(6 ft. 3 ins.  $\times$  3  
 ft.), 90 lbs.

*Write for Illustrated Catalogue, Price-List, and Special Discounts.*

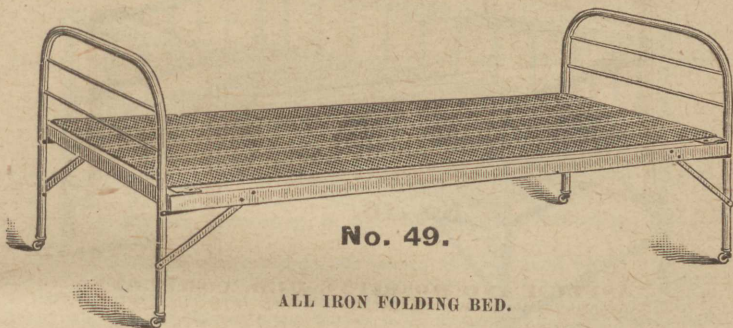
**Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.,**  
 OFFICE and FACTORY:  
 20th St. & Lucas Place. **St. Louis, Mo.**



# Smith & Davis Mfg. Co., ST. LOUIS, MO.

## IRON BEDSTEADS

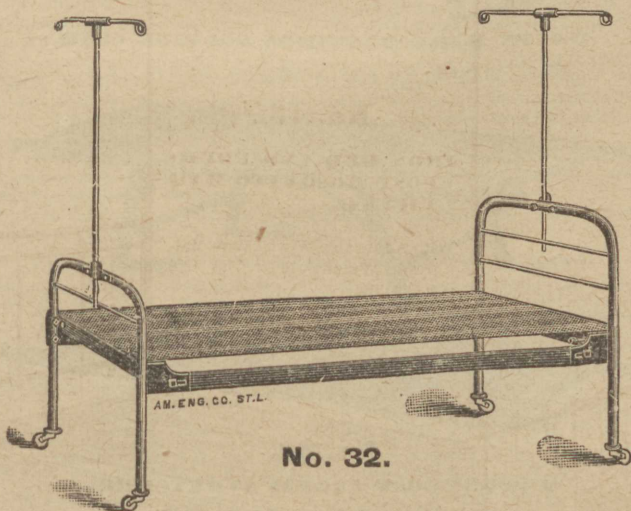
FOR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, CONVENTS, HOSPITALS, AND ASYLUMS.



**No. 49.**

ALL IRON FOLDING BED.

WEIGHT—(6 ft. 3 ins.  $\times$  3 ft.), 68 lbs.



**No. 32.**

ALL IRON HOSPITAL BED AND T MOSQUITO BAR FRAME.

WEIGHT—(6 ft. 3 ins.  $\times$  3 ft.), 90 lbs.

*Bids and Samples furnished on application. Write for Illustrated Catalogue and Prices.*

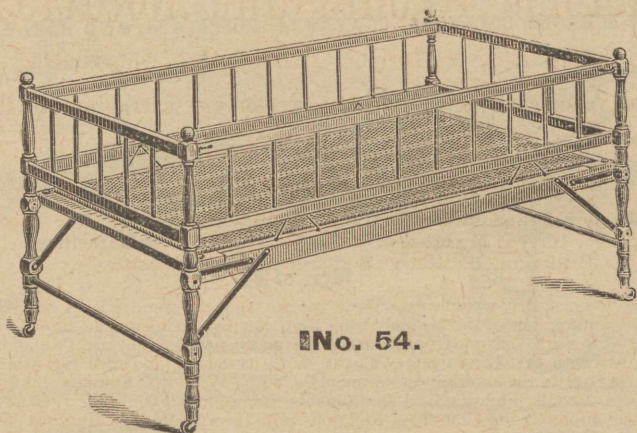
OFFICE and FACTORY:  
20th St. and Lucas Place.

**Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.,**  
St. Louis, Mo.

# Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

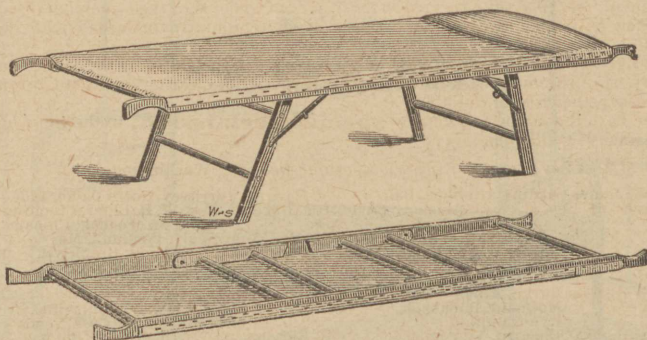
## COTS and CRIBS.



**No. 54.**

### WOVEN WIRE MATTRESS FOLDING CRIB.

REGULAR SIZES—4 ft. 6 ins.  $\times$  2 ft. 6 ins., and 5 ft.  $\times$  3 ft.



**No. 48.**

### WATERPROOF CANVAS STRETCHER.

Size—6 ft.  $\times$  2 ft. 3 ins. WEIGHT—14 lbs.

*Bids and Samples furnished on Application. Write for Illustrated Catalogue and Prices. We manufacture a full line of*

**Iron Bedsteads and Hospital Furniture.**

**Smith & Davis Mfg. Co.,**

**St. Louis, Mo.**

OFFICE and FACTORY:  
**20th St. and Lucas Place.**



ESTABLISHED 1848.

# JOHN A. McSORLEY & SON, Customs Agents and Notaries,

36 PINE ST., AND ROTUNDA, CUSTOM HOUSE.

MERCHANDISE FORWARDED TO ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND  
CANADA.

## AGENTS IN EUROPE:

Ad Roesler Franz, Rome, Italy; F. Debeauchamp, 155 Rue Victor  
Hugo, Havre; M. Moreau & Co., 42 Rue Sainte, Marseilles;  
J. Silvain, Hamburg; S. Vanden Bussche, Antwerp.

The undersigned would respectfully inform the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities of the United States that, having been engaged in business at the New York Custom-House during the past 47 years, they are thoroughly conversant with the **Revenue Law** in all its details, and give **Special attention** to the entering of Vestments, Church Windows, Statuary, Statues, Paintings, Medals, Philosophical Instruments, Books, and *all articles* generally that are imported for Churches, Religious and Incorporated Institutions, and which the United States Government admits, upon proper representation, either **Free of Duty** or at **Reduced Rates thereon**.

To those who contemplate ordering goods in Europe, it would be to their advantage to call on or communicate with the undersigned before so doing.

*Always instruct your correspondents abroad* to consign their merchandise to us, when particular care will be taken to have it promptly forwarded with despatch.

For goods valued at \$100 and over, an Invoice **Certified** by the U. S. Consul at port of shipment is **Absolutely** required for clearing goods at Custom-House, whether free or dutiable.

We have the honor to refer, by **special permission**, to the following distinguished gentlemen:

Most Rev. FRANCIS SATOLLI, Apostolic-Delegate, Washington, D. C.

His Em. James Cardinal Gibbons, Balt.

His Grace Mt. Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop N. Y.

" " " P. J. Ryan, Philadelphia.

" " " Wm. H. Gross, Portland, Oregon.

" " " J. B. Salpointe, Santa Fe.

Rt. Rev. Bishop Burke, Albany.

" " " McQuaid, Rochester.

" " " Ryan, Buffalo.

" " " Chatard, Vincennes.

" " " Bourgade, Tucson, Ariz.

" " " Monsignor Farley V. G., New York.

V. Rev. F. W. Wayrich, C.S.S.R., Brooklyn, N. Y.

" " " T. J. Campbell, S.J., New York.

V. Rev. A. Morrissey, Notre Dame, Ind.

His Grace Mt. Rev. W. H. Elder, Cincinnati.

" " " P. A. Feehan, Chicago.

Rt. Rev. J. A. Healy, Portland, Me.

" " " C. E. McDonnell, Brooklyn.

" " " W. M. Wigger, Newark.

" " " W. O'Hara, Scranton.

" " " H. Cosgrove, Davenport.

" " " W. G. McCloskey, Louisville.

" " " Monsignor Doane, V. G., Newark.

V. Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.S.S.R., Phila.

" " " M. D. Lilly, O.P., N. Y.

Rev. John McQuirk, LL.D., Harlem, N. Y.

" " " Geo. Deshon, C.S.P., N. Y.

" " " John Edwards, New York.

" " " Francis H. Wall, D.D., New York.

Rt. Rev. J. J. KEANE, President Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

N. B.—We also receive the water from the Grotto of Lourdes, France, direct.

**United States Passports** procured from the Department of State at Washington for persons visiting foreign countries.

JOHN A. McSORLEY,  
FRANCIS J. McSORLEY.

# Mission Supplies.

WE would remind our friends amongst the clergy that we are in a position to supply all Religious Articles, Prayer-Books, etc., for sale at Missions on most reasonable terms. The merits of our excellent line of Prayer-Books are too well known to need description.

We have a great variety of new and tasteful bindings this season, and the prices have been considerably reduced.

Books for Spiritual Reading and instruction; St. Liguori's Works; Faith of Our Fathers; Catholic Belief; Catholic Christian Instructed, and all the books recommended by the various religious orders, supplied at publishers' lowest prices.

Religious Articles, Rosaries, Scapulars, Crucifixes, etc., etc., at very moderate prices. A large assortment sent in every instance, and all unsold articles can be returned.

Please say when ordering

When the Mission will open;

By whom the Mission will be given;

How long it will continue;

About how many families will attend.

N. B.—Please send the order *a few weeks* in advance, that the goods may be sent by *freight* and save heavy express charges.

Address

**D. & J. SADLER & CO., 33 Barclay St. and 38 Park Place,  
NEW YORK.**



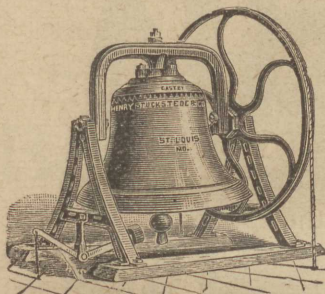
# The Hy. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

Manufacturers of **BELLS.**


SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

**Church Bells,  
Chimes, and  
Peals of Bells, etc.**



Our Bells are made of Genuine  
Bell Metal—new Lake Superior  
Copper and Block Tin.

*Mounted with our Improved Rotary Hangings, and  
Fully Warranted.*

 Illustrated Catalogue sent Free. Address

THE HY. STUCKSTEDE BELL FOUNDRY CO.,

1312 and 1314 South Second St.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

---

## HAVE YOU SEEN OUR NEW SCHOOL BOOKS?

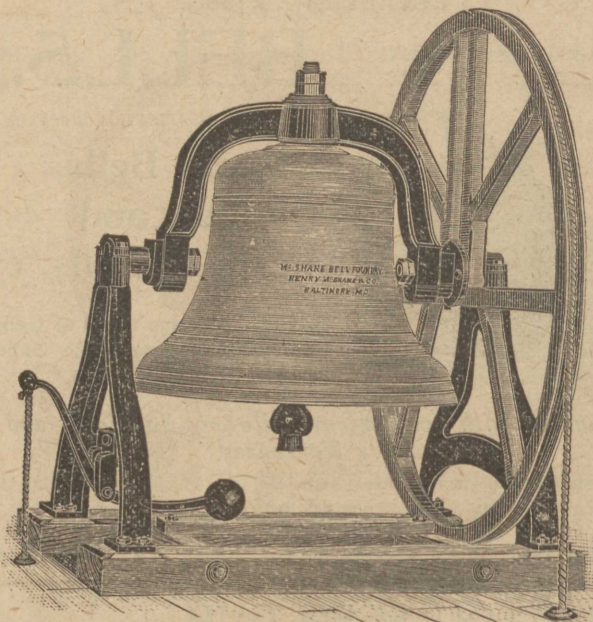
SHORT SCRIPTURE HISTORY,  
COMPLETE BIBLE HISTORY,  
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN SCHOOL LITERATURE,  
PREPARATORY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES,  
SCHOOL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES,  
MANUAL OF ETIQUETTE,  
YOUNG MEN'S SOCIAL ETIQUETTE.

*The excellence of these School Books is proved by the fact that  
they are in use in the leading educational institutions in the coun-  
try. Very favorable terms in regard to their introduction may  
be obtained by applying directly to the publishers,*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street, N. Y. City.

# McShane Bell Foundry



*Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy,  
Chime, Court-House, and other*

## BELLS

**Of Genuine Bell Metal (Copper and Tin).**

**Rotary Mountings, the Best ever Invented.**

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price-List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free. Address

**McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY, Baltimore, Md.**

**Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes**

AT THE

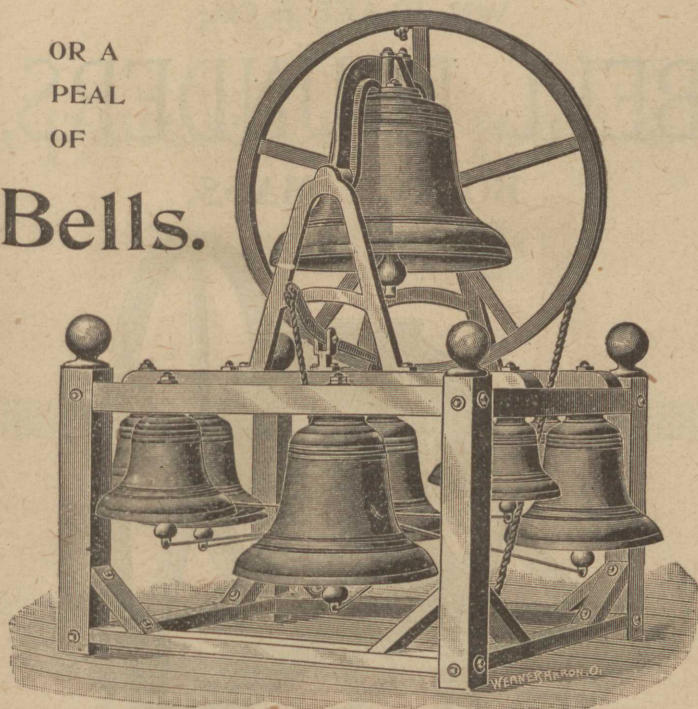
Centennial Exposition.....1876,	New York State Fair.....1878,
Maryland State Fair.....1877,	Maryland State Fair.....1878,
Missouri State Fair.....1877,	Illinois State Fair.....1878,
Paris Exposition, France....1878,	Pennsylvania State Fair....1880,
Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880,	


AND WHEREVER EXHIBITED IN COMPETITION WITH OTHER BELLS.



..... The Best Memorial Gift to a Church is  
**A Chime of Bells,** —

OR A  
 PEAL  
 OF  
**Bells.**



... The BEST in this country are made by  
**THE BUCKEYE BELL FOUNDRY,**  
 AWARDED  **Cincinnati, Ohio.**

**CHIMES IN**

Medal and Diploma, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.  
 Gold Medal at Mid-Winter Exposition, San Francisco, 1894.

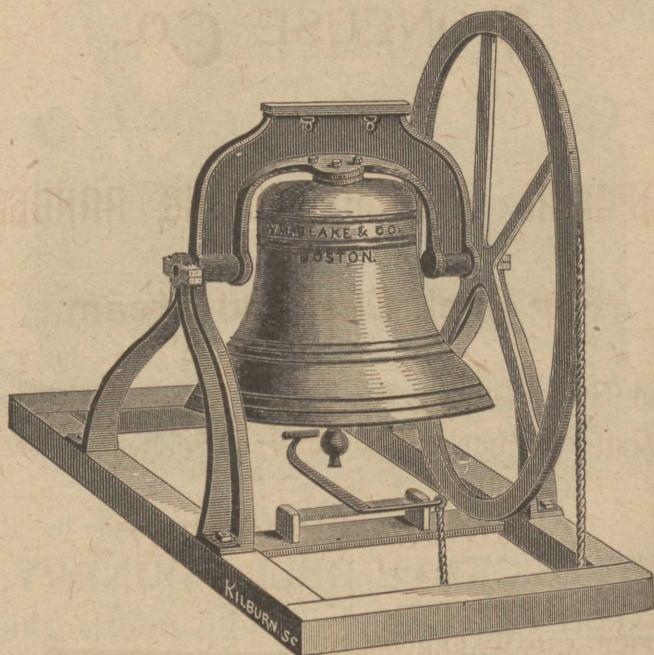
First Congregational Church, Nashua, N. H.  
 E. Young Mem. Methodist Episcopal Church, Clinton, Iowa.  
 St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Jamestown, N. Y.  
 Lel. Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.  
 Cott. States Exposition, Atlanta, Ga.

Founders of **LARGEST and HANDSOMEST BELL** in America. Weight with Hangings, 36,000 lbs. Tone, E-flat. For **ST. FRANCIS DE SALES CHURCH, Cincinnati, O.**

Best Grade of Bells and First-class Workmanship only. Everything of Superior Quality and fully Guaranteed. For Price, Terms, etc., address

**THE E. W. VANDUZEN CO., Props.**

BLAKE BELL CO.,  
 SUCCESSORS TO  
 WM. BLAKE & CO.,  
 BELL FOUNDERS,  
 BOSTON, MASS.



BUSINESS ESTABLISHED IN 1790 BY PAUL REVERE,

Since which period we have cast a large number of Bells, varying in weight from one hundred pounds to over eleven tons each. We are prepared to execute all orders for Bells made of copper and tin, either single or in chimes, and warranted of the best quality in every respect. Particular attention paid to the manufacture of Chimes, and we refer to the Episcopal Church, Providence, R. I., for Chime of sixteen Bells, weighing 17,429 pounds; Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., thirteen Bells, weighing 12,661 pounds; Trinity Church, Haverhill, Mass., nine Bells, weighing 5,045 pounds; St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Mass., sixteen Bells, weighing 14,635 pounds; and Greek or Russian Church, St. Paul's Island, Alaska, nine Bells, weighing over 5,000 pounds.

Address

BLAKE BELL CO., Boston, Mass.



ELIE J. MONEUSE,  
PRESIDENT.



PIERRE HUOT,  
VICE-PRES.



ESTABLISHED 1852.

# DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

IMPERIAL FRENCH COOKING RANGES,  
For Coal, Gas, and Steam.

High-Grade Cooking Apparatus and General Kitchen  
Outfits for Hotels, Restaurants, and Private Families.

*INSTITUTIONS A SPECIALTY.*

OFFICE AND WAREROOMS: \_\_\_\_\_

43 & 45 WOOSTER STREET,  
NEW YORK.

WESTERN AGENT:  
79, 81, 83 MARKET ST.,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Eastern Branch:  
6 UNION STREET,  
Boston, Mass.

MANUFACTORY:  
21, 23 & 25 BETHUNE ST.,  
NEW YORK.

ALL GOODS WARRANTED STRICTLY PURE.

**S**PECIAL TERMS TO INSTITUTIONS, PRIESTS,  
Boarding-Schools, and Large Consumers for  
our Celebrated . . . . .

# TEAS & COFFEES

Baking Powder, Spices, Extracts, Etc., Etc.

The reputation of our house requires no commendation from us. Established for over 36 years at the present address—we have for the past 25 years been supplying many hundreds of your institutions all over the country, all of whom have been well satisfied with our goods and manner of doing business and have saved from 25 to 40 per cent. on their supplies.

## **SPECIAL.**

On all \$10.00 orders and upwards of Teas, Coffees, Baking Powder, Spices, Extracts, and Corn Starch, we will deduct 20 per cent. off—this is special and strictly private. We will make you an exception and ship you all goods as FREIGHT and you can send payment for same at your own convenience, after a thorough examination and trial. If the goods are not satisfactory in every respect, you can return them to us and we will pay all expenses. Upon these conditions you run no risk. We send any amount you may order in original packages, or in one pound or half-pound packages—extra wrappings.

**SPECIAL:** On \$50.00 orders for Teas, Baking Powder, Spices, Extracts and Corn Starch we will deduct 30 per cent. off and pay all freights. **THESE TERMS ARE PRIVATE AND STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL.** (Coffees are not included in this offer.)

**The Great American Tea Co.,**  
IMPORTERS,

**31 and 33 Vesey Street, New York.**

P. O. Box 289.



# CALLANAN & KEMP,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL GROCERS,

41 and 43 VESEY ST., NEW YORK CITY.

---

## TRY OUR No. 41 TEAS.

— ALWAYS UNIFORM IN QUALITY AND FLAVOR. —

No breakfast table complete without our **43 Blend of Coffee**. None better at any price.

---

We and our predecessors are nearly fifty-one years in the Grocery business in this one store without failure or stopping business for a day. What changes have taken place in the business and in this city during that time! We feel as strong and as young as ever. Always up with the times. Our assortment of groceries was never larger. The quality was never better. The prices never so low as they are now. Our specialties are our 41 Blend of Teas and 43 Blend of Coffee, with a choice assortment of groceries, comprising all the necessities, and many of the luxuries of life. We make a specialty of Bees-wax, Stearic Acid, and Adamantine Candles, all sizes, decorated and plain; Incense Tapers, etc. Send for price-list. Goods packed and shipped free of charge; freight paid to all points within 100 miles of New York. We respectfully call the attention of the Reverend Clergy and Religious to the ideal eight-day

Sanctuary Oil and Ideal eight-day Wicks, for which we have recently been appointed agents. We have tested them thoroughly and found them to burn with a clear light without smoke for over eight days. We are confident that those who have had trouble with eight-day oil will find this oil to burn freely for fully eight days. The oil is pure and does not deteriorate with age. It is put up in five gallon glass packages with syphon attachment.

Price in 5 gallon syphons, - - - \$5.50

Price in 1-2 and 5 gallon tins. - 1.00  
per gallon.

No charge for cans, which are not returnable.

### SPECIAL PRICE IN BARRELS.

Pure vegetable oil specially prepared for sanctuary use at 75 cents per gallon. No charge for cans, which are not returnable.

COMPOUND  
**Syrup of Spruce Gum**

PREPARED ONLY BY THE

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE,**

SOLE PROPRIETORS,

**Montreal, P. Q.**

**Winooski, Vt.**

—o—

Per Bottle, 25 cents; per dozen, \$2.50; per gross, \$24.  
Sent per express to all parts of the United States.

—o—

One of our most eminent city physicians, Dr. E. H. Trudel, professor of the Victoria College, presiding physician of the dispensaries of the Sisters of Providence, Montreal, who has used it extensively in his practice for nearly twenty years, speaks of it as follows:

“75 DUBORD STREET,

It is now eighteen years and upwards that I have been attending physician to the reverend sisters of the Providence Asylum. During that period I have prescribed their *Compound Syrup of Spruce Gum*, not only to the inmates but also to outside patients.

The valuable properties this syrup possesses induce me to place it in the foremost rank amongst the remedies known to the therapist in all cases of coughs, bronchitis, and consumption, affording those troubled with these complaints the most wonderful relief.

E. H. TRUDEL, M. D.

MONTREAL, March 4th, 1875.”

—o—

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,**

**33 Barclay Street, New York.**



# PHILOPAIDIA.

## NO MORE FEAR OF DIPHTHERIA.

Some seven years ago I discovered this medicine, and have since used it in thousands of cases of Diphtheria with the very best results. There is hardly a case on record in which it did not speedily and permanently cure this disease. The medicine is free from poison, and will produce no baneful effects.

In 1881 Diphtheria was raging in St. Joseph, Minn. Sixty-four children were laid up with this dreadful disease; Philopaidia cured all except one child, which did not take the medicine as prescribed. Of the place above named here are only a few references: Hon. C. Capser, Hon. W. Merz, J. H. Linnemann, Esq.

In New Munich, Minn., a family, after losing three children by Diphtheria—the doctors having tried their skill in vain—used Philopaidia, and thereby saved their remaining four children, who were also down with this disease.

Rev. Joseph Boever, Fergus Falls, Minn., has used Philopaidia in many cases, and always with satisfactory results. He has written me several very flattering letters.

Rev. Martin Schmitt, Mandan, D. T., says: Philopaidia will cure at least 80 cases of Diphtheria out of 100.

Rev. J. Wirtz, Somerset, Wis: Your medicine is all you claim for it. Many cases of Diphtheria have been cured with it in this vicinity I would not be without it.

Franciscan Fathers, Columbus, Neb.: Have used your medicine with entirely satisfactory results.

Mrs. Anna Schwendemann, St. Joseph, Mo.: Philopaidia is a sure remedy against Diphtheria; it has already saved many lives. It is not sufficiently known.

Hon. J. P. Hammerel, St. Cloud, Minn.: Philopaidia saved my life and that of my children.

Mr. E. Stierle, Druggist, St. Paul, Minn.: Philopaidia will safely cure a severe attack of Diphtheria.

I could furnish a list of references, all of which would prove the efficacy of Philopaidia in cases of Diphtheria. Be not deceived, dear reader, by the so-called "Professionals" who oppose this medicine, of course (!) on account of their philanthropic (?) proclivities. They love you even as far as your pocket-book! I beg my friends not to be humbugged, but to use the Philopaidia as prescribed. The medicine will speak for itself. Where once known it will need no advertising.

Only at the urgent request of my friends have I consented to place the Philopaidia in the market, believing firmly that no family ought to be without it. Ask your druggist for it. Give the medicine a trial, and convince yourself of the truth of my statements.

Price, \$1 per bottle; per half-dozen, \$5; or, per dozen, \$8.

Orders addressed to me will receive prompt attention.

**REV. FATHER CLEMENTS, O. S. B., St. John's University,  
Collegeville, Minn.**

Messrs. D. & J. SADLER & CO., 33 Barclay St., New York,  
are my wholesale Agents for the East and Provinces.

# Miller, Hoffman & Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

BLEACHERS AND REFINERS OF

## Beeswax.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF

### Church Candles.

Beeswax Candles for the Altar a Specialty.



#### BEESWAX CANDLES.

Hand-made or Molded,  
Plain or Self-fitting Ends,  
Decorated, Communion,  
Mexican, Easter—Plain or  
Decorated,  
Wax Coils—Plain or Decor-  
ated.

#### NON-DRIP

#### STEARIC ACID.

Church, Undertakers'—  
Plain or Self-fitting Ends,  
Miners', Brewers',  
Lantern, Fairy-Lamp,  
Star-light, Tube Candles.

#### DRAWING-ROOM CANDLES.

#### OILS, Etc.

PLAIN OR DECORATED.

Self-fitting Ends or Cable,  
Christmas-Tree Candles—all  
Sizes and Colors,  
Thread and Laundry Wax.

Olive and Eight Day,  
Tapers for “ “  
Incense, Charcoal,  
Floats, Night-Lights.

**Candle Shades and Holders.**

**Illuminating Colored Glass Cups, all colors.**

**Star-light Candles for Colored Glass Cups.**

We are prepared to furnish any candle demanded by the trade. Our registered trade-mark appears on all cartoons containing the best grade of Beeswax Candles for Altar use. Write for price-list and special prices. Address all orders to

**MILLER, HOFFMAN & CO.,**

FACTORY AND OFFICE: SYRACUSE, N. Y.

BRANCHES:

New York.—Chicago.—San Francisco.—Montreal.—Rio de Janeiro.



# FRANCIS BAUMER,

THE LEADING

## Bees Wax Bleacher

AND

## Candle Manufacturer.

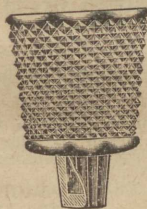
811 N. Alvord St., Syracuse, N. Y.

BAUMER'S

PATENT

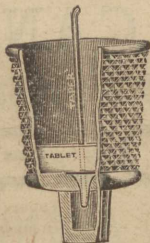
### ILLUMINATING CUPS,

Present a handsome appearance when illuminated, are intended to beautify the Altar, and will be found appropriate for Forty Hours' Devotion, Christmas Cribbs, and Sepulchres.



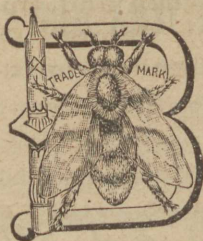
### PATENT TAPER TABLETS.

This cut shows taper projecting above Glass Cup, and for this reason it is not necessary to remove cup from candlestick to light the tablet. The taper being always in the centre prevents glass from cracking.



### BAUMER'S CANDLES.

HAND CAST  
Patent Finished  
BEESWAX  
CANDLES.



Without a doubt  
the Leading and  
Most Reliable  
CANDLE  
for Altar Use.

Sold on their Merits and Warranted to give Satisfaction.

FOR SALE BY ALL DEALERS IN CATHOLIC CHURCH SUPPLIES

IMPROVED PATENT HIGH ALTAR CANDLE EXTENSIONS

Consists of a thoroughly seasoned piece of wood, not painted white, but coated with wax, and can be obtained either plain or ornamented, and these take the lead for originality and appropriateness of design, harmony and perfect blending of colors.



# ALTAR WINES,

## Grape Brandy, and California Champagnes

From Vineyards at Sonoma, Napa, and Livermore Valleys, and Los Angeles County, California.

The undersigned desires to announce to his many patrons and the Catholic Clergy in general that he has now opened an Office and Depot in **St. Louis, Mo.**, in connection with his Winery and Grape Brandy Distillery and Champagne manufacturing in Los Angeles, California, for the purpose of giving better service in reaching destination in quick time and at a cheaper rate of freight. The storage facilities in St. Louis consist of a **Natural Cave**, 47 feet beneath the surface, 40 feet wide by 255 feet long, with an all-year-round temperature of 59 degrees Fahr., thus making an **ideal** wine-cellar.

Orders for Car-load Lots will be shipped direct from Los Angeles, and all orders less than car-load from the St. Louis cellars.

Purity and satisfaction guaranteed. Correspondence solicited.

Very respectfully,

**PAUL WACK,**

Grower and Producer of High Grade Wines, Brandies, and California Champagne.

Proprietor of **HILL-SIDE WINERY**, Los Angeles, Cal.

Main Office and Depot: 1957-59 Wyoming St., St. Louis, Mo.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

It affords me great pleasure to recommend Mr. **PAUL WACK** to those reverend gentlemen to whom he may apply to effect a sale of his Altar Wine, which is pure and unadulterated. I can and am willing to pledge my conscience for the truth of this statement.

Respectfully,

**REV. ALOYSIUS REIDHAAR,**  
SANTA ANNA, ORANGE CO., CAL.

---

# CHURCH CANDLES.

Genuine Hand-Made, Pure Bees-Wax

## CANDLES,

Plain and Fine Ornamented for

**ALTAR USE.**

## Moulded Wax and Stearic Acid Candles,

**Plain, and with Self-Fitting Ends, in all Sizes--Unequalled.**

Our Goods are made up in the best workmanship manner, and great care is given to the burning of the candles.

Price-List and Samples cheerfully furnished on application.

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,**

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York,



ESTABLISHED 1852.

# ALTAR WINES

The undersigned would respectfully announce to the Rev Clergy that they constantly keep on hand a large assortment of

**CALIFORNIA AND OHIO WINES,**


which they guarantee as absolutely pure and unadulterated.

Send for Samples and Price-List.

**STETTER & MANGOLD,**

Successors to MATTHEW MANGOLD,

**336 West Sixth Street, Cincinnati, O.**

 Also dealers in Old Bourbon and Rye Whiskeys, Brandies, Cordials, etc., suitable for Medicinal Purposes.

**CALIFORNIA VINTAGE COMPANY,**

GEORGE HAMLIN, President,

**21 PARK PLACE, - - NEW YORK.**

**CALIFORNIA ALTAR WINES**

OF THE

**HIGHEST ORDER OF EXCELLENCE.**

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

ALSO GENERAL ASSORTMENT OF

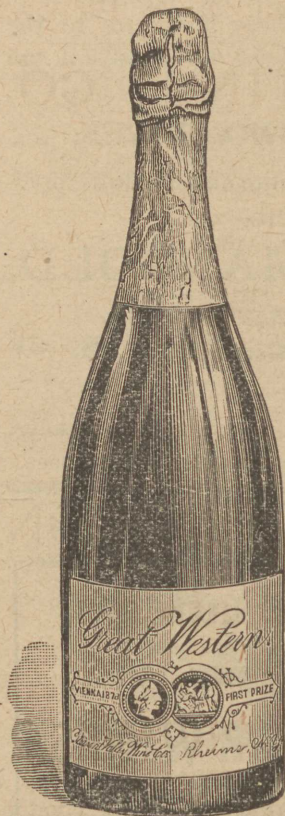
**MATURED TABLE WINES and CHOICE BRANDIES.**

CAN REFER TO THE LEADING CLERGY AND INSTITUTIONS.

**CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.**

# THE PLEASANT VALLEY WINE CO.

RHEIMS, STEUBEN CO., N. Y.



This is the finest champagne produced in America, and compares favorably with European Vintages.

A Natural, Genuine Champagne, fermented in the bottle, two years being required to perfect the wine.

Our Sweet and Dry Catawba and Port are like all our Wines, made from selected Grapes, and are

**PURE WINES.**

For prices, address

**D. BAUDER, Secretary.**

We make as a specialty an Absolutely Pure White Wine for Altar purposes. Samples furnished on application.

## ALTAR WINES.

PURITY GUARANTEED.

**FRANCIS C. NEALE,**

**40 DEY STREET, NEW YORK.**

SEND FOR PRICE-LIST.

Reference—His Eminence J. CARDINAL GIBBONS.



# Church Organs

HIGHEST \* \*  
\* \* GRADE  
LOWEST \* \*  
\* \* PRICES

**HOOK & HASTINGS CO.,**  
**BOSTON and NEW YORK.**

—ESTABLISHED 1827—

BUILDERS OF THE NOTED ORGANS IN

Immaculate Conception, Boston. 1863.  
Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1865.  
Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Boston. 1876.  
Cincinnati Music Hall. 1878.  
Tremont Temple, Boston. 1880.  
St. Francis Xavier, New York City. 1881.  
St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco. 1890.  
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn. 1891.  
Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, New York. 1891.  
Church of Our Lady of Victories, Boston. 1892.  
St. Ann's Church, Philadelphia. 1893.  
Granby St. Church, Norfolk, Va. 1895.

AND OVER 1,700 OTHERS OF ALL SIZES.

Circulars and Specifications, with information on all subjects connected with our art, cheerfully furnished.

**GEO. JARDINE & SON,**  
**Church Organ Builders,**



Established in New York over sixty years, refer to their

**GRAND ORGANS**

IN THE CATHEDRALS OF

New York, Pittsburgh, Mobile, and Trenton;  
Holy Innocents' Church, New York; St. George's  
Church, New York; St. Teresa's Church, New  
York; Church of the Sacred Heart, Brooklyn; St.  
Agnes' Church, Brooklyn; Church of the Holy  
Trinity, Brooklyn.

We invite the Reverend Clergy to inspect the great excellence of our work at the

**FACTORY,**

**318 and 320 EAST 39th STREET, NEW YORK.**

# ORGANS FOR CHURCH CONCERT and CHAPEL.

Pneumatic, Tubular, and  
Electric Action.

Unsurpassed in Tone, Action,  
and Construction.

ADAM STEIN, Man'fr, 668-670 W. German St., Baltimore, Md.  
(Formerly Roosevelt Baltimore Factory.)

NOTE.—The entire Southern business of the Roosevelt Organ Works has been transferred by Mr. Roosevelt to MR. STEIN, who was for twelve years associated with the Roosevelt Organ works as Manager and Superintendent.

---

THE  
**Salem Church. Organ Co.,**  
SALEM, OHIO,  
**Builders of Pipe Organs.**

---

## CARROLL & FLYNN, 12 BOWERY,



Just the place to get your Cassock made to order.

Imported material and workmanship  
guaranteed.

---

— SUITS TO ORDER. —

Summer Cassocks, - -	\$15.00 to \$17.00
Drape Summer Cassocks, - -	20.00
Fine Summer Cassocks, - -	25.00
Best Summer Cassocks, - -	28.00

Cloaks, Circulars, and Capes to order, \$30 to \$40.



COLE & WOODBERRY, 

Manufacturers of **CHURCH ORGANS.**

**WORKS,** 99 and 101 Bristol St., **Boston, Mass.**  
Cor. Albany St.,

Specifications for Organs of all sizes. Organs also constructed on a most perfect system of Tubular Pneumatics, ensuring the utmost promptitude of speech and perfect repetition.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION.

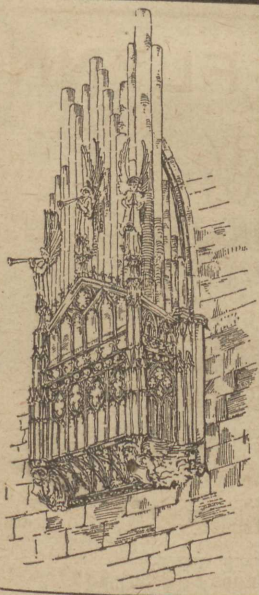
---

**CHURCH** | **J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO.**  
**ORGANS** | **MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**Church and Chapel Organs**  
**OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.**

---

Builders of the Grand Chancel Organ in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Fifth Avenue; also the organs in the following churches: St. Leo's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Cross, St. Bernard's, St. Paul the Apostle, St. Paul's, St. Jerome's, St. Francis of Assisi, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Academy of the Holy Cross, Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville; Convent of the Sacred Heart, West 17th St.; and St. Michael's—all in New York City.

*407 and 409 West 42d Street, New York.*



ESTABLISHED 1824.

**L. C. HARRISON & CO.,**

Formerly HENRY ERBEN & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

---

**Church Organs**

---

Main Office and Works,

**BLOOMFIELD, N. J.**

**No. 8 East 18th Street, New York.**

---

Organs built and rebuilt with our **Tubular Pneumatic Action**, carrying One Hundred Feet if necessary; not affected by atmospheric changes.

# Farrand & Votey

## ORGAN COMPANY,

Builders of High Grade

CHURCH, CHAMBER AND CONCERT


### Pipe Organs.



BUILDERS OF THE GREAT  
CONCERT PIPE ORGAN  
CARNEGIE HALL,  
PITTSBURG, PA;

\*\*\*\*\*

EXCLUSIVE OWNERS OF  
FARRAND & VOTEY  
AND ROOSEVELT PATENTS.

 **FARRAND &  
VOTEY  
ORGAN  
WORKS,**

1256 to 1296 12th St.,  
**DETROIT, MICH.**

BRANCH OFFICES:

NEW YORK, 1945 PARK AVE.  
CHICAGO, 269 DEARBORN ST.  
PITTSBURG, PA., 36 SIXTH ST.  
CINCINNATI, O., COLLEGE OF  
MUSIC.

WE ALSO MANUFACTURE THE  
**BEST REED ORGANS ON THE MARKET.**



# CHURCH ORGANS.



\*\*\*\*\*

CARL  
BARCKHOFF

BUILDER  
OF ....

Pipe . . . .

. . . Organs,

MENDELSSOHN, PA.

\*\*\*\*\*

I GUARANTEE First Quality and  
Promptness in Delivery.

REUBEN MIDMER.  
REED MIDMER.

ESTABLISHED 1860.  
TELEPHONE CONNECTION.

# REUBEN MIDMER & SON, BUILDERS OF HIGH GRADE Church & Chapel Pipe Organs

95-97 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

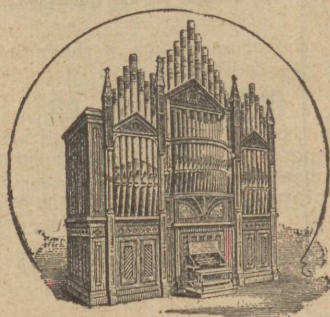
The following churches contain some of our organs :

St. Anthony of Padua, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Convent of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Teresa's, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Sacred Heart, Bridgeport, Conn.
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Michael's, Flushing, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Mary's, L. I. City, N. Y.
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Paul's, Norwich, N. Y.
	St. Dominic's, Parsons, Pa.
	St. Mary's, Avoca, Pa.

We make a specialty of tuning and repairing. Write us for specifications and estimates.

---

## HENRY PILCHER'S SONS, LOUISVILLE, KY., BUILDERS OF Church, Chamber, and Concert Organs. HIGHEST AWARD GIVEN AT WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION.



COLUMBIAN ORGAN,  
Chicago, 1893.

Having all the latest improvements in construction, mechanism, and voicing, prospective purchasers will do well to write to us for Catalogues, Estimates, and full information.

PRICES AS LOW AS IS CONSISTENT  
WITH THE BEST WORK.

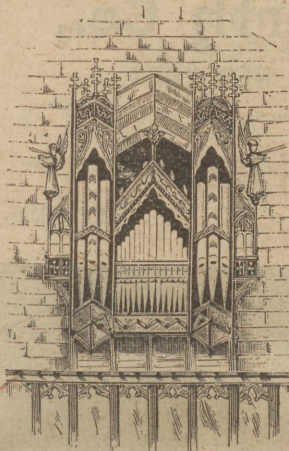
Tubular Pneumatic Action a Specialty

*Builders of over 300 Organs in different parts of the country.*



# JESSE WOODBERRY & CO.,

## CHURCH + ORGAN



### BUILDERS,

414 Albany St, Boston, Mass.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue with references.

Jesse Woodberry's Patent Adjustable Action,  
Pneumatic Wind Chest, Electric, Tubular,  
and Trackerless Action.

Old Organs Rebuilt, Enlarged & Revoiced

Tuning and Repairing by First-class Workmen.

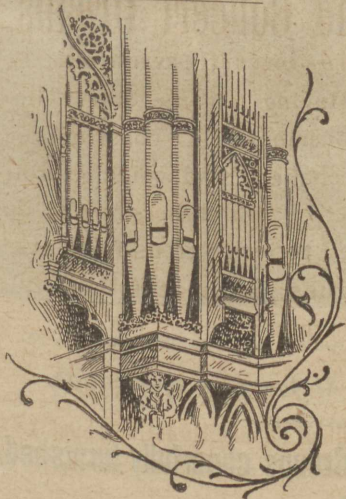
Builders of Organs in the following churches: St. Mary's, Charlestown, Mass.; St. John's, Providence, R. I.; St. Joseph's, Lynn; St. Paul's, Mechanicsville, N. Y.; Notre Dame des Victories, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Christ's Church, Rochester, N. Y.; Cong'l, So. Norwalk, Conn.; St. John's, Hopkinton, Mass.; Tabernacle, Salem, Mass.; Plymouth Church, Syracuse, N. Y.; and many others.

## A. B. FELGEMAKER,

MANUFACTURER OF

# CHURCH \* ORGANS.

Established 1865.



Office and New Works, 153, 155, 157,  
159, 161 and 163 West 19th  
Street, Erie, Pa.

Branch Office, Chicago, 103 East Randolph St.

Our instruments are of the highest possible standard in all details of tone, mechanism, and finish; with all modern improvements. Our facilities are unsurpassed, and all component parts of our instruments we manufacture ourselves.

**Improved Tracker Action, or Entire New and Perfect System of Tubular Pneumatic Action,** which insures the utmost promptitude of speech and a perfection of touch and repetition hitherto unobtainable. Correspondence solicited.

Descriptive catalogues furnished on application.

Water Motors for blowing  
Organs furnished.]

Factory Established  
1816.

Incorporated  
1894.

# The A. Riffarth Co.,

42 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK.

Statues, —————  
————— Stations of the Cross, —————  
————— Groups.



DESIGNED AND EXECUTED IN LIFE SIZE FOR ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, READING, PA.

*Catalogue and Photos of Statuary on application.*

Designs and Estimates for Groups cheerfully furnished.



# THE A. RIFFARTH CO.,

42 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK,

Church-Furnishers, Publishers,  
Booksellers.

---

We beg to introduce as a *novelty*

## IRON STATUES

for *outdoor* purposes. Made of the *only* material which can stand all kinds of weather, and which has, besides, the appearance of the finest composition or carved wood statues. Ask for prices and photos.

## ==== Vestments, Banners =====

*A Specialty.*

**CHURCH ORNAMENTS** and all works of ecclesiastical art.

Largest assortment in **PRAYER-BOOKS** in nine different languages.

---

Religious Articles.

Mission Supplies.

THE MANITOWOC SEATING CO.,  
 MANITOWOC WIS.  
 MANUFACTURERS  
 OF  
 HIGH GRADE  
 CHURCH  
 SCHOOL  
 AND  
 OPERA  
 SEATING  
 AND  
 FURNITURE.



WE ISSUE  
 THREE BOOKS  
 OF SEATING  
 AND FURNISHING  
 SUGGESTIONS.  
 IF INTERESTED  
 WRITE US  
 MENTIONING WHICH LINE.

HARR-RICHARDS

---

J. T. FOLEY & CO.,  
 Heating and Ventilating Engineers  
 and Contractors,  
 EVANSVILLE, IND.

---

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK A SPECIALTY.



# TIFFIN MANUFACTURING CO.

OFFICE & FACTORY Cor. Melmore and Jefferson Sts., TIFFIN, OHIO.

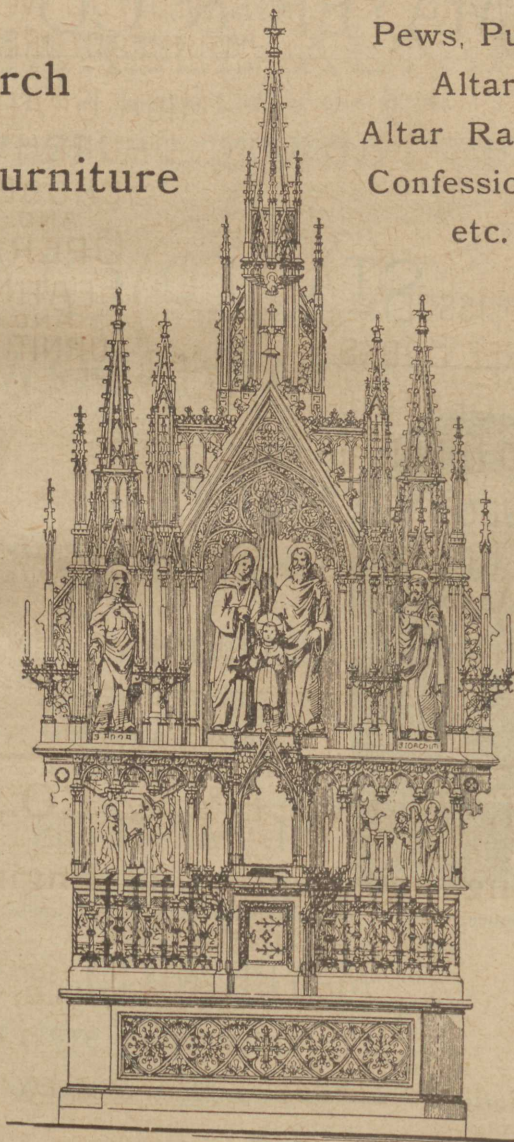
MANUFACTURERS AND BUILDERS OF FINE

Church

Furniture

Pews, Pulpits,  
Altars,  
Altar Railings,  
Confessionals,  
etc.

From Architects' or from Original Designs.



Sketches and Estimates furnished free on application.

ROYAL BAVARIAN ESTABLISHMENT.



MAYER & CO.

OF

MUNICH

LONDON

NEW YORK.

STAINED GLASS  
WINDOWS.



STATUES

In Stone Composition, Terra Cotta,  
Metal, Wood, Marble, and Stone.

STATIONS <sup>OF</sup> THE CROSS

IN HIGH RELIEF,

In Stone Composition or Terra Cotta,  
with or without Frames.

OIL PAINTINGS.

Catalogues, Designs, and Estimates submitted on application.

MAYER & CO.,

47 BARCLAY STREET,

P. O. Box 1642.

NEW YORK.



M. MORAN.  
W. J. COOGAN.

F. L. MAGUIRE.  
M. J. DRISCOLL.

# CHARLES E. HALL & CO.,

69 to 93 Charlestown St., Boston, Mass.

## MARBLE ALTARS

A Special Line of our Work.

*Also Manufacturers and Importers of Marble and Statuary and Interior Marble Work of Every Description in Domestic and Foreign Marbles.*

We would respectfully refer to the following churches in which our Altars are placed :

Cathedral of the Holy Cross (4 altars), Most Rev. J. J. Williams, Boston, Mass.  
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. James McGrath, Lowell, Mass.  
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Trenton, N. J.  
St. Vincent's Academy (3 altars), Emmitsburg.  
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Fall River, Mass.  
Cathedral (3 altars), Providence, R. I.  
St. Vincent's School (1 altar), La Salle, Ill.  
St. Francis Xavier Church (8 altars and wainscoting), Rev. S. H. Frisbee, New York City  
Cathedral of St. James, Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Rev. M. Carroll, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. S. V. Ryan, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Cathedral (2 altars), Rt. Rev. L. De Goesbriand, D.D., Burlington, Vt.  
St. Elizabeth's Convent (3 altars), Mother M. Xavier, Superior, N. J.  
St. Mary's Church, Rev. M. O'Keefe, Norfolk, Va.  
Cathedral of the Holy Name (2 altars), Very Rev. John McMillen, D.D., Chicago, Ill.  
St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. F. X. Krautbauer, Green Bay, Wis.  
St. Peter's Church, Rev. James O'Malley, Oshkosh, Wis.  
St. Patrick's Church, Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Power, St. John's, N. F.  
St. Mary's Church, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, Milford, Conn.  
St. Joseph's Hospital (3 altars), Chicago, Ill.  
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. P. P. Shahan, Norwich, Conn.  
Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinthe, Can.  
Ursuline Convent, St. Martin's, Brown County, Ohio.  
St. John's Church (3 altars), V. Rev. James E. Duffy, Greenbush, N. Y.  
Sacred Heart Church (1 altar), New Haven, Conn.  
St. Peter's Church (3 altars), Rev. Peter Ronan, Dorchester, Mass.  
St. Vincent's Infirmary (1 altar), Indianapolis, Ind.  
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Amsterdam, N. Y.  
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Rev. F. B. Phelan, Holyoke, Mass.  
French Church (1 altar), Rev. J. M. Cloarec, Burlington, Vt.  
St. Mary's Church (1 altar), Rev. G. J. Normandeau, Brushton, N. Y.  
St. Paul's Church (1 altar), Rev. Thomas J. Brady, Portsmouth, Va.  
St. Mark's Church (2 altars), Rev. James M. Cleary, Kenosha, Wis.  
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Clayton, N. Y.  
St. Joseph's Hospital (1 altar), Philadelphia, Pa.  
St. Michael's Church (3 altars), Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, Hudson, Mass.  
St. Augustine's Church (3 altars and 12 consecration crosses), Rev. D. F. O'Callaghan, South Boston, Mass.  
Buffalo Hospital (3 altars), Sisters of Charity.  
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Rev. M. F. Barry, Northampton, Mass.  
Cathedral (3 altars), San Francisco, Cal.  
St. John the Baptist Church (3 altars), Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Suncook, N. H.  
Convent of Mercy (1 altar), Sister M. Evangelist, Superioress, Providence, R. I.  
St. Joseph's Church, Holbrook, Mass.  
St. Joseph's Church, Avon, Mass.  
St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Tex.  
St. Bridget's Church, West Troy, N. Y.  
Cathedral (3 altars), Hartford, Conn.  
Cathedral (6 altars), Manchester, N. H.  
Cathedral (1 altar), Los Angeles, Cal.  
St. Francis de Sales (3 altars), Oakland, Cal.  
St. Mary's (3 altars), New Britain, Conn.  
St. John the Baptist (6 altars and 2 rails), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Our Lady of Mercy (2 altars), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Convent of Mercy (2 altars), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Peter and Paul's (1 altar), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Convent of Notre Dame (1 altar), East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.  
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1 altar), West Chester, Pa.  
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Church of the Nativity, Philadelphia, Pa.  
St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa.  
Convent of the Visitation, Mobile, Ala.  
St. Mary's Church, Charlestown, Mass.  
St. Catharine's Church, Charlestown, Mass.

# BIAIS AÎNÉ & CO.,

74 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

---

Established since 1782.

Sole Furnishers to His  
Holiness Leo XIII.

---

## Ecclesiastical Art Goods

Vestments,

Statuary,

Bronzes,

Gold and Silver Wares,

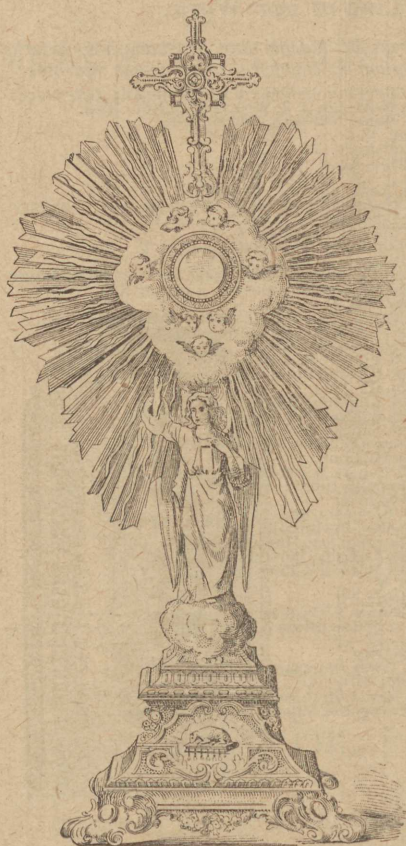
Brass Goods,

Marble and Bronze

Altars,

etc., etc.

---



Address all correspondence to

JOSEPH BAYAN,  
19 Barclay Street, New York.





ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887.  
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 178 MONROE ST.

# Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,  
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

**PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,**

**MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF**

**Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,  
Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.**

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE  
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF  
FROC-ROBERT, PARIS. | ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE  
FOR STAINED GLASS  
F.X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS  
DeKalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.



# THE STOLTZENBERG CO.

SALESROOMS:

51 and 53 BARCLAY ST., N. Y.

STUDIOS:

New York, and Roermond, Holland.

P. O. Box 1979.

## Ecclesiastical Works of Art.

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS,  
STATUES, ALTARS, MOSAIC, and  
ART STAINED GLASS.



We wish to invite special attention to this new Sacred Heart Statue. It has been carefully modelled after the famous painting of Gagliardi, and has been **selected and approved** by Fathers of the Head Centre of the **League of the Sacred Heart** for English-speaking Catholics in the United States, as a **proper statue for the Apostleship of Prayer.**

HEAD DIRECTOR OF THE GERMAN HEAD CENTRE  
OF THE LEAGUE OF THE SACRED HEART.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO, SEPT. 18, 1892.  
I approve of this **very fine representation** of Our  
Lord Pleading as the proper statue for the **Apostleship of  
Prayer.**  
REV. P. MAXIMILIAN SCHAEFER, O.S.F.

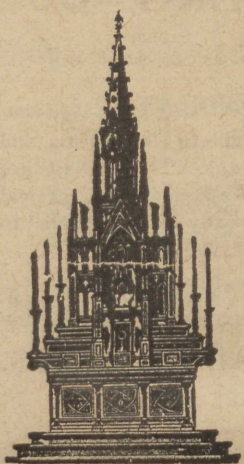
### SACRED HEART PLEADING. — Terra-Cotta.

The Approved Statue for the League of the Sacred Heart.

There are only 6 sizes now ready, but others are being prepared.

From Stock. Duty Free, to Order.		From Stock. Duty Free, to Order.	
1 ft. 6 in.....	\$ 9.00.....	5 ft. 4 in.....	\$76.00.....
3 " ".....	26.00.....	6 " ".....	96.00.....
4 " ".....	48.00.....	6 " 8 ".....	136.00.....
	38.00		110.00





**E. HACKNER,**

LA CROSSE, WIS.

**Ecclesiastical Works of Art,**

SUCH AS

**Altars, Pulpits, Statuary, Etc.**

**ARTISTIC AND SOLID.**

☞ Fine taste, best workmanship, and very reasonable prices.

Over 250 Churches finished, complete or partly, to greatest satisfaction.

☞ Awards and Medals on four prominent Exhibitions.

Very best references and testimonials.

**ANT. KLOSTER,  
SCULPTOR, CARVER, and ALTAR BUILDER**

IN WOOD, MARBLE, AND STONE.

Designer and Builder of all kinds of

**CHURCH FURNITURE,**

*Also, Ornamental Carving for Churches and Buildings.*

The best references can be given. Plans will be sent on application.

Address **214 EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET,**  
(Bet. 2d and 3d Aves., near Elevated R.R. Station), **NEW YORK CITY.**

**F. BARALDI,**

☞ **Ecclesiastical Artist and Decorator,** ☞

**1020 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

REFERENCES.

St. Charles' Chapel, Ellicott City, Md.; The Gesù, Philadelphia, Pa.; St. Paul, Philadelphia; St. Ann (Chapel), Philadelphia; St. Patrick, Carlisle, Pa.; Sacred Heart, Trenton, N. J.; Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.; SS. Peter and Paul, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Ignatius', Kingston, Pa.; Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.; St. Cecile, Coatesville, Pa., etc., etc.

# BENJAMIN D. PRICE,

## Architect,

### CHURCH PLANS MY SPECIALTY.

Send for my Catalogue containing complete description and Price-List of a great variety of Church Plans. These Plans are all prepared ready for sale, and are accompanied by Practical Working Drawings and Specifications ready for Builders to Estimate upon and Build by.

SMALL CHURCHES AND OLD CHURCHES  
with plain glass windows will be greatly improved by using my  
**PAPER IMITATION OF STAINED GLASS.**

PRICE SIX CENTS PER SQUARE FOOT,

SURFACE MEASURE OF WINDOW.

SEND FOR CIRCULAR AND SCRAPS.

BETTER THAN SUNSHADES.

BENJAMIN D. PRICE,

2,260 Churches have used it.

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, NEW JERSEY.

## J. MORGAN & SON, GLASS STAINERS,

53 BLEECKER ST., NEW YORK.

GROUPS, FIGURE AND ORNAMENTAL STAINED-GLASS WINDOWS.

Samples of our work can be seen at the following places:

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Brooklyn, L. I.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Troy, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Erie, Pa.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Syracuse, N. Y.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, Flushing, L. I.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Manayunk, Pa.

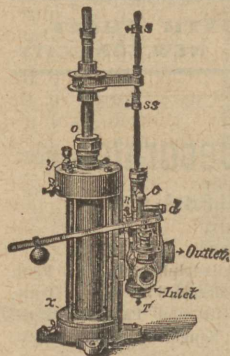
ST. ANNE'S, Lehigh Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Philadelphia, Pa.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL—"SEMINARY," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Established 1850.)

ESTIMATES FURNISHED.



## Ross Water Engines,

FOR PUMPING

## CHURCH AND PARLOR ORGANS.

THE BEST MACHINE MADE  
FOR THIS PURPOSE.

ASK YOUR ORGAN BUILDER FOR IT, OR WRITE TO

**Ross Valve Co.,**

OAKWOOD AVE., TROY, N. Y.



**A. ERTLE,** 

164 PRINCE STREET, NEW YORK CITY,

## **Church Decorator.**

**Interior Decorations** \* \*

... AND ...

\* \* \* **Fresco Painting,**

For buildings of every character, in any of the classics, adapted to new and original designs.

**Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.**

ALTER PIECES, EMBLEMATICAL AND ALLEGORICAL CHARACTERS AND FIGURES FOR CHURCHES, STATIONS AND BANNERS.

**Polychromatic Decorating,**

IN COLOR AND GILDING, FOR HIGH ALTARS.

**CHURCH BANNERS TO ORDER ARTISTICALLY EXECUTED.**

None but first class Artists employed, and all work guaranteed.

Among the many Churches I have done of late, I refer to Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th St., N. Y.; St. Mary's. Grand St., N. Y.; Church of St. John Evangelist, E. 55th St. and First Ave., N. Y.; St. Bridget's Church, Ave. B, N. Y. City; Chapel of the Redemptorist Fathers, South Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City; Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Patrick's Church, West Troy, N. Y.; Cathedral of St. Paul, Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. Mary's Church, Fall River, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, New Britain, Conn.; Chapel of Episcopal Seminary of St. Bernard, Rochester, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Scranton, Pa.; St. Peter's Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; St. Agnes' Church, Utica, N. Y.; St. Ann's Church, Nyack, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Oneonta, N. Y.; Immaculate Conception Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Peter's Church, New Castle, Del.; St. Joseph's Church, Eastport, Me.; St. Patrick's Church, Utica, N. Y.; Immaculate Conception Church, Hartford, Conn.

# Mitchell's Geographies

---

The history of Mitchell's Geographies is a splendid illustration of the abiding power of real merit. A success from the beginning, they established themselves with marvelous rapidity in every State of the Union, and for years held undisputed sway as

## The Standard Series.

Then came an era of geography-making. Spurred on by the success of "Mitchell," other publishers entered the field with new geographies, many of which depended largely for success upon mere beauty of text and illustration. Confident, however, of the correctness of principle upon which their books were based, the publishers of "Mitchell" bided their time. Through careful and timely revisions characterized by the same accuracy of statement and clearness of expression that marked their original production, the series has, in maps, text, and illustrations, been kept fully

## ABREAST OF THE TIMES.

And what has been the result? With hosts of so-called modern geographies in competition, and despite a tendency of later authors and publishers to substitute pictures, vague generalities, and wonder-stories for legitimate geography, the steadily increasing popularity of the "Mitchell" of to-day clearly indicates that the only guarantee of permanent success is the merit that stands the test of actual use.

With the fullest confidence, therefore, in the continued endorsement of Mitchell's Geographies this statement is respectfully submitted by the publishers,

**E. H. BUTLER & CO., Philadelphia.**

**CHICAGO:**

**211 and 213 Wabash Avenue.**

**BOSTON:**

**15 Bromfield Street.**

Among the publications of this firm are **Mitchell's Wall Maps**, **Scholar's Companion**, **New American Spellers**, and a full line of the latest and best books on all other branches of common school study. Descriptive catalogues and price-lists sent free on application.



LIFE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. By Rev. UBALDUS DA RIETI, O.S.F. From Authentic Documents preserved by the Franciscan Fathers at Rome, and published with the approbation of the Most Rev. J. J. Williams, Archbishop of Boston.

Over 175 pages. Prices, 50 cents, 75 cents, and \$1.00.

---

PORZIUNCULA; OR, HISTORY OF ST. MARY OF ANGELS AND OF THE ORIGIN OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS. Translated from the Italian by Rev. UBALDUS DA RIETI, O.S.F., and published with the approbation of the Most Rev. J. J. Williams, Archbishop of Boston.

Over 216 pages. Cloth, stamped in gold, gilt top. Price \$1.00.

---

ELISE: A Story of the Civil War. By S. M. M. X.

A beautiful descriptive story of the late Civil War, portraying a child's simple faith in her religion, and her unswerving devotion to the Blessed Mother. Relating her many adventures in shipwreck and on the battlefield.

Handsomely bound in cloth, stamped in gold, gilt top. Price \$1.00.

---

"LA VRAIE VIE ET LA MORT DE L'ENFANT DE MARIE" (French). Beautifully illustrated with twenty half-tone pictures.

80 pages. Board cover. Price 15 cents.

---

THE ANGEL GUARDIAN PRESS,  
PRINTERS, PUBLISHERS, AND BOOKBINDERS,  
92 Ruggles Street, Boston, Mass.

---

Job and Book work in all their Branches. Church and School Books Rebound at Moderate Prices.

# Catholic Books Greatly Reduced in Prices

PUBLISHED BY

PETER F. CUNNINGHAM & SON,

825 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

We have in our present large and commodious Store, 825 Arch St., a full stock of Catholic Books and Catholic Goods, in connection with our own publications.

## OUR OWN PUBLICATIONS.

THE BEST

### "HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR YOUNG PEOPLE."

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR THE YOUNG. Compiled and arranged by the *Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*. 1 vol. 12mo, neatly bound, net, 75 cents.

### DOCTRINAL WORKS AND BOOKS OF DEVOTION.

Domus Dei. (Miss Donnelly's Poems).....	\$1 00	Little Offices.....	\$0 40
Catholic Doctrine, by <i>Nampon</i> . Svo. ....	3 00	The Religious Soul Elevated to Perfection.....	50
The Ark of the People.....	1 25	Month of the Sacred Heart.....	40
The Sign of the Cross in the 19th Century.....	1 25	Month of St. Joseph.....	40
Letters to a Protestant Friend.....	1 00	La Mère de Dieu.....	40
Charity and Truth.....	1 00	Man's Contract in Baptism.....	40
Meditations on the Litany B. V. M.....	1 25	Gospel Book (Gospels for Sundays), <i>net</i> .....	10
Meditations of St. Ignatius.....	1 25	The Hymn-Book, per dozen, <i>net</i> .....	1 20
Celebrated Sanctuaries of the Madonna.....	1 25	Devotions for the Sick and Dying.....	20
The Year of Mary.....	1 25	Angels' Sodality Manual, per dozen, <i>net</i> .....	1 50
The Sodalist's Friend, <i>net</i> .....	75	Daily Life of the Sick.....	1 25

### POPULAR LIVES OF SAINTS.

The Mystical City of God; or, The Divine Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary. By V. Mary of Agreda....	\$1 25	Life St. Teresa.....	\$1 25
Life St. Augustine.....	1 25	Life St. Catharine of Sienna.....	1 25
Life St. Thomas of Villanova.....	1 25	Life St. Margaret of Cortona.....	80
Life St. Charles Borromeo.....	1 25	Life St. Angela.....	80
Life St. Aloysius.....	1 25	Life St. Rose of Lima.....	80
Life St. Stanislaus.....	1 25	Life B. Mary Ann of Jesus.....	80
Life St. John Berchmans.....	1 25	Life St. Agnes of Rome.....	40
Life St. Benedict <i>the Moor</i> .....	80	Acts of the Early Martyrs, 5 vols., ea.....	1 25
Life St. Cecilia.....	1 25	The Roman Catacombs.....	80
		Butler's Catechism, \$2 50 per 100 ..	5
		Butler's Small Catechism, \$1.50 per 100 ..	3

The NEW GENERAL CATECHISM, 5 cents, or \$2.50 per 100. The NEW GENERAL CATECHISM, abridged, \$1.50 per 100.

### NEW AND BEAUTIFUL CATHOLIC TALES.

Marion Howard.....	\$1 50	Adeline de Chazal.....	\$1 25
Cineas; or, Rome under Nero.....	1 25	The Acolyte.....	1 25
Leandro; or, The Sign of the Cross.....	1 25	Thalia.....	1 25
Simon Peter and Simon Magus.....	1 25	Raphaela.....	1 25
Beech Bluff, a Story of the South before the War.....	1 25	Amelia.....	80
Hawthorndean; or, Philip Benton's Family.....	1 25	Montargos Legacy.....	80
Ferncliffe.....	1 25	Alphonso.....	80
Tigranes.....	1 25	Grace Morton.....	80
Madame La Valle's Bequest.....	1 25	The Knout.....	80
		Confessors of Connaught.....	80
		Laura and Anna.....	40



## "THE YOUNG CATHOLIC'S LIBRARY."

In neat 18mo vols., cloth extra, 40 cents each.

### First Series. 6 vols.

Cottage Evening Tales.  
Children of the Valley.  
May Carleton's Story.  
Philip Hartley.  
Count Leslie.  
A Father's Tale.

### Second Series. 6 vols.

Ralph Berrien.  
Silver Grange.  
Helena Butler.  
Charles and Frederick.  
The Beauforts.  
Lauretta and the Fables.

### Third Series. 6 vols.

Conrad and Gertrude.  
Three Petitions.  
Stories of the Commandments.  
Alice.  
Seven Corporal Works of Mercy.  
Caroline.

### Fourth Series. 6 vols.

Elinor Johnston.  
The Queen's Daughter.  
Hetty Homer.  
The Beverly Family.  
Aunt Fannie's Present.  
Woodland Cottage.

## PRAYER-BOOKS, ETC.

**The New Raccolla**; or, Collection of Prayers and Good Works. Published in Rome, in 1886, by order of Pope Leo XIII. The present translation approved by the Sacred Congregation of Holy Indulgences, by Cardinal Gibbons, and by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Philadelphia.

### PRICES REDUCED.

Cloth, <i>net</i> .....	\$0.75
Roan, gilt, <i>net</i> .....	1.25
Persian calf, <i>net</i> .....	2.00
Morocco extra, <i>net</i> .....	3.00
Calf extra, <i>net</i> .....	3.00

**Daily Exercise.** A very neat 48mo. With illustrations of the Mass. Cloth, 20 cents; roan, gilt, 40 cents; full gilt, 50 cents, and up to \$1.50 each.

**The Flower Garden.** 32mo. With Ordinary of the Mass in Latin and English, etc., etc. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and in various bindings up to \$6 each.

**The Little Flower Garden.** A very neat 48mo, in various bindings, from 25 cents to \$1.50.

**The Manual of Devotions.** 32mo. With illustrations of the Mass. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and upwards.


**Daily Devotions for Catholics.** 32mo. With very large, clear type. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt edge, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and up to \$6.00 each.


**Catholic Piety.** New edition, 48mo. With Epistles and Gospels, Prayers for Low Mass, and the Ordinary of the Mass in Latin and English; a very beautiful little book. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; roan, full gilt, 75 cents; Persian calf, \$1.25, and in various other beautiful styles of binding, in calf, morocco, etc.


**Diamond Catholic Piety.** 48mo. Neat cloth, 25 cents; roan, gilt, 40 cents; full gilt, 50 cents; Persian calf, \$1.00; calf extra, \$1.50.


**Key of Heaven.** 24mo. A very complete Prayer-Book. From 60 cents up to \$6.


**The Vade-Mecum.** 24mo. A charming Prayer-Book for young or old, ranging in prices from 50 cents to \$6 each.


 **The Hymn-Book,** a very popular little book, containing also Prayers for Mass, and for Confession and Communion. \$10 per 100 in neat paper cover; \$12.50 in cloth flexible.


 **The New General Catechism,** \$2.50 per 100.

 **The New General Catechism, abridged,** \$1.50 per 100.

 **Butler's Large Catechism.** Butler's Small Catechism, the *New General Catechism*, Sunday-school Class-Book, etc.

 **Diplomas for Members of the Blessed Virgin's Sodality;** very beautiful.

 **Diplomas for Members of the Sodality of the Holy Angels.**

 **Confirmation and First-Communion Certificates;** very pretty design.

Address

**PETER F. CUNNINGHAM & SON,**  
**825 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.**

# HENRY McGRATH & SONS'

LIST OF

## Catholic Publications,

1019 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

✂ A liberal discount will be made from the annexed prices to Booksellers, Clergymen, Religious Institutions, Sunday-school Teachers, and all who purchase in quantities.

✂ Constantly on hand, a large stock of all the other Catholic Publishers' Books, which will be supplied at the lowest wholesale prices.

### Catholic Prayer-Books.

<b>The Spirit of Prayer.</b> A New Manual of Catholic Devotion. By a member of the Ursuline Community, Cork. 18mo, large type. At prices from \$1 to \$12 00	
<b>Manual of the Sacred Heart;</b> or, Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 18mo. At prices from 80 cents to.....	11 00
<b>The New Catholic Manual,</b> and Pious Exercise for the use of the Faithful. 24mo. At prices from 75 cents to.....	10 00
<b>The Roman Missal.</b> Translated into English. Revised Edition. 18mo. At prices from \$1 to .....	10 00
<b>The Spirit of Devotion.</b> A Manual of Pious Exercise for Catholics; and the Mass. With illustrations. Royal 32mo. At prices from 45 cents to...	9 00
<b>Catholic Piety.</b> A Selection of Fervent Prayers. By the Rev. William Gahan. 32mo. At prices from 50 cents to.....	8 00
<b>Christian's Guide to Heaven.</b> A Manual of Spiritual Exercise for Catholics. With the Gospels. 32mo, large type. At prices from 40 cents to...	8 00
<b>Guide to Heaven;</b> or, Daily Exercise. 48mo. At prices from 30 cents to.....	7 00
<b>The Child's Own Prayer-Book.</b> A Manual of Devotion for Young Catholic Children, with illustrated Prayers for Mass. 48mo. At prices from 25 cents to.....	6 00
<b>The Gems of Piety.</b> A neat little Pocket Prayer-Book. 64mo. At prices from 20 cents to.....	5 00

### Catholic Miscellaneous Books.

Alton Park ; or, Conversations on Moral and Religious Subjects. 12mo, cloth..	1 25
Barbarossa : A Historical Novel of the Twelfth Century. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25
Baxter's Most Important Tenets of the Catholic Church. 32mo, cloth.....	25
Cottage Conversations. 18mo, cloth .....	1 00
Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 18mo, cloth .....	80
Dr. Doyle's Catechism. 18mo. Paper, 15 cents ; half-bound.....	25
Father Drummond and his Orphans. 18mo, cloth.....	60
Faith, Hope, and Charity. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25



# HENRY McGRATH & SONS—Continued.

Good Child's Own Book. Sq. 16mo, cloth.....	\$0 80
Good Child's Story Book. Sq. 18mo, cloth.....	80
Grandfather's Story-Book. Sq. 16mo, cloth.....	80
Gospels for Sunday and Festivals. Paper cover, 10 cents; half bound.....	15
Growth in Holiness. By Father Faber. 12mo, cloth.....	1 00
Hell Opened to Christians. By Pinamonti. 32mo, cloth.....	25
Idleness, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth.....	80
Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary. To which are added the Lives of St. Ann, St. Margaret. 18mo, cloth.....	40
Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga. 18mo, cloth.....	50
Life, Prophecies, and Revelations of the Venerable Mary Ann Taigi. 18mo, cloth.....	50
Life of St. Theresa. To which is added the Life of St. Mary of Egypt. 32mo, cloth.....	40
Lives of the Blessed Virgin, St. Ann, St. Margaret, and St. Liguori. 18mo, cloth.....	60
Life of St. Alphonsus Liguori. Cloth.....	40
Little Manual of Confession. 32mo. Paper, 10 cents; cloth.....	20
Life of Father Ephraim. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25
Lydia: a Tale of the Second Century. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25
Mary, the Morning Star. 24mo, cloth.....	50
Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By Père Griffet, S. J. 24mo, cloth.....	60
Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop Challoner. 12mo, cloth.....	1 50
Office of the Dead, according to the Roman Ritual and Missal. 12mo, cloth.....	75
Path of Perfection. 18mo, cloth.....	80
Protestant's Objections to Points of Catholic Doctrine. 18mo, cloth.....	60
Rose of Tanenbourg: a Moral Tale. By Canon Schmid. 18mo, cloth.....	60
St. Liguori's Spiritual Works. 32mo, cloth.....	1 00
Sinner's Guide. By Rev. F. Lewis of Granada. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25
Sinner's Conversion. 24mo, cloth.....	50
The Blessed Sacrament. By F. W. Faber, D.D. 18mo, cloth.....	1 00
Tales and Stories. Translated from the French. 16mo, cloth.....	1 00
Tales of the Sacraments. By Miss Agnew, authoress of "Geraldine." 18mo, cloth.....	1 00
The Month of Mary. 24mo, cloth.....	50
The Glories of Jesus. 24mo, cloth.....	50
The Glories of Mary. 24mo, cloth.....	50
The Glories of St. Joseph. 24mo, cloth.....	50
The Glories of the Angels. 24mo, cloth.....	50
The Flower-Basket. A Catholic Tale. By Canon Schmid. 18mo, cloth.....	60
Theobold; or, The Triumph of Charity. 16mo, cloth.....	1 00
The Sincere Christian. By Rt. Rev. Bishop Hay. 8vo, cloth.....	1 50
The Vengeance of a Jew; a Tale. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25
The Scapular Book. 24mo, cloth.....	40
The Way of the Cross. 24mo, paper.....	10
The Great Tenabraka, Transplanted Flower, Broken Flute, Little Shepherd, Amiable Little Girl, and Other Short Stories. Sq. 16mo, cloth.....	80
The Old Beggar, George the Little Chimney-Sweep, and the Lost Child; translated from the French. Sq. 16mo, cloth.....	80
The Desert Island, Bethlehem, and Pat the Little Emigrant; translated from the French. Sq. 16mo, cloth.....	80
Uncle Scipio: a Tale of Humor; Dr. Peperkouk, Richard de St. Julien, and Other Tales. Translated from the French. Sq. 16mo, cloth.....	80
Veronica; or, Devotions to the Holy Face of Our Lord. 24mo, cloth.....	40
White's Confutation of Church of Englandism. 12mo, cloth.....	1 25
Young Catholic's Guide for Confession. 32mo, paper.....	5

## Libraries in Boxes and Packets.

SOLD ONLY IN SETS.

<b>The Young Christian's Library.</b> Containing the lives of more than eighty eminent Saints and Servants of God, with a portrait of each. In 12 vols. 18mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		\$6 00
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		4 80
<b>The Parochial and Sunday-School Library.</b> First Series. In 12 vols. square 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		4 20
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		40
<b>The Parochial and Sunday-School Library.</b> Second Series. In 12 vols. square 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		4
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		2 40
<b>The Good Child's Library.</b> In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		4 80
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		2
<b>The Good Child's Library.</b> Second Series. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		4 80
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		2
<b>Sister Mary's Library.</b> In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		3 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		1 80
<b>Brother James' Library.</b> In 12 vols. royal 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		3 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		1 8
<b>Little Catholic's Library.</b> In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		1 20
<b>Little Catholic Boy's Library.</b> In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		1 20
<b>Little Catholic Girl's Library.</b> In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		1 20
<b>Catholic Pocket Library.</b> In 13 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set.....		2 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set.....		1 30

## Catholic Catechisms.

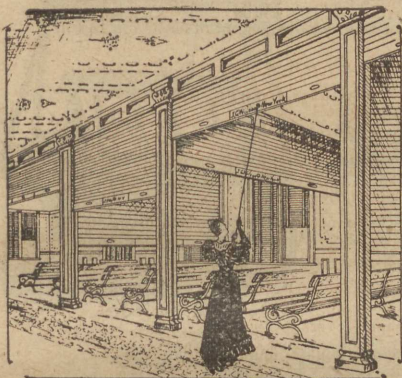
<b>Catechism of the Christian Doctrine,</b> prepared by order of the National Council for the use of Catholics in the United States of America. Paper, per hundred, net.....		\$2 0
<b>Catechism of the Christian Doctrine,</b> prepared by order of National Council, abridged from the larger one, per hundred, net.....		1 50
<b>Catechism for First Confession.</b> 32mo, paper, per hundred, net....		2 0
<b>Catechism for Confirmation.</b> 32mo, paper, per hundred, net.....		2 00
<b>Catechism for First Communion;</b> translated from the French and Revised by the Very Rev. Father Pagani. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net.....		4 00
<b>Catechism for Mass,</b> being an Easy and Simple Explanation of the Ceremonies and Prayers of the Holy Sacrifice. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net.....		4 00
<b>Butler's Large Catechism,</b> per hundred, net.....		2 50
<b>Butler's Small Catechism,</b> per hundred, net.....		1 50
<b>Catechism of the Christian Doctrine,</b> prepared and enjoined by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, per hundred, net.....		2 50
<b>An Abridgment of the above Catechism,</b> per hundred, net. . . .		1 50
<b>Dr. Doyle's Douay Catechism,</b> per hundred, net.....		10



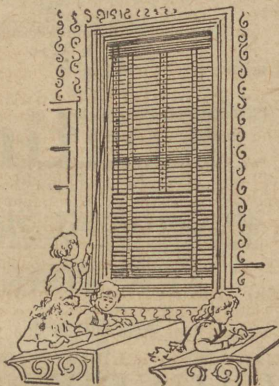
**JRS. GODFREY WILSON**, Patentee and Manufacturer, 74 W. 23d St., New York.

Send three two-cent stamps for Illustrated Catalogue and mention this publication.

## Rolling Partitions and Venetian Blinds.



ROLLING PARTITIONS.

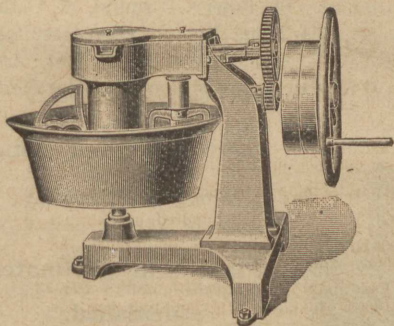


VENETIAN BLINDS.

**ROLLING PARTITIONS.**—For dividing Church and School Buildings. Sound-proof and air tight. In various kinds of wood. Made also with Blackboard Surface. They are a marvelous convenience, easily operated, very durable, and do not get out of order. Also made to roll vertically. Over 2,000 Churches and many Public School Buildings are using them.

**VENETIAN BLINDS.**—For Schools, Dwellings, and Public Buildings, in all kinds of wood.

## Dough-Kneading Machines for Institutions.



We make Kneaders in sizes from  $\frac{1}{2}$  bbl. to 2 bbls. for use by hand, and from 2 to 10 bbls. for power. They are in use in institutions throughout the United States with unqualified success.

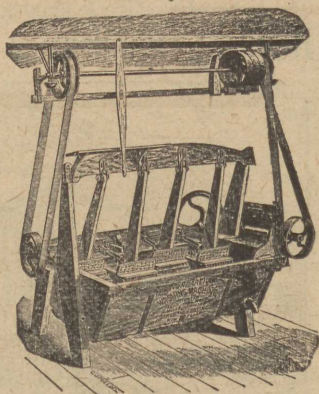
For catalogues and prices write to

**DURAND & CLARK,**  
39 Cortlandt Street, New York City.

ESTABLISHED 1861.

# Oakley & Keating

40 Cortlandt Street,  
NEW YORK.



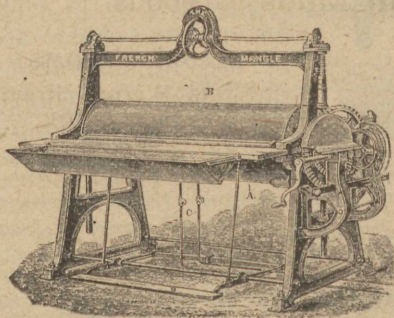
---

## LAUNDRY ENGINEERS

AND MANUFACTURERS OF

## LAUNDRY MACHINERY.

The following are a few of the many Institutions in which our machinery may be seen: Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, House of the Good Shepherd, New York Foundling Hospital, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, New York Catholic Protectories, New York City; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mt. Hope Retreat, City Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.; St. Anthony's Hospital, Columbus, O.; Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Hartford, Conn.



Institution and Hotel  
Work a Specialty.

Plans and Estimates  
furnished.

Correspondence invited.

Send for Catalogue.



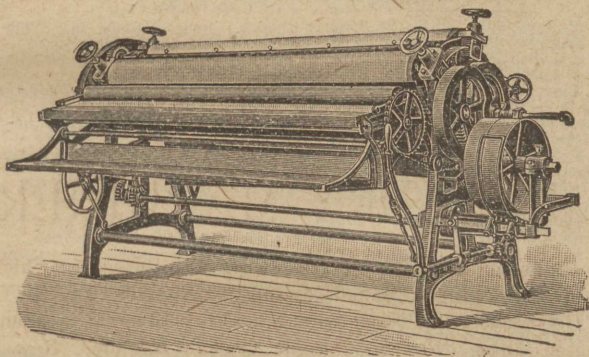
**TROY**

**LAUNDRY MACHINERY**

**CO., L<sup>TD.</sup>**

**Complete Outfits for Institutions.**

**WE FURNISH EVERY APPLIANCE OR SUPPLY  
ESSENTIAL FOR THE LAUNDRY.**



**Our line carries the latest improvements  
and is guaranteed to be the best for  
laundering all kinds of goods.**

**FACTORIES:**

**648-650 Fulton Street,  
TROY, N. Y.**

**395-401 Fifth Avenue,  
CHICAGO, ILL.**

**SALESROOMS:**

**15 Warren Street,  
NEW YORK.**

**581-583 Mission St.,  
SAN FRANCISCO.**

**Soap, Starch, Soda, Blue, Ink, etc.**

**ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN.**

**CATALOGUE "B."**

# M. KAUL & CO. WHOLESALE ... SUPPLY HOUSE, 46 JACKSON STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

## NINE DEPARTMENTS.

No. 1. Church Goods. No. 2. Religious Articles. No. 3. Pictures and Picture Frames.  
No. 4. Catholic Books. No. 5. Stationery. No. 6. Paints.  
No. 7. Specialties. No. 8. Cigars. No. 9. Artificial Flowers.

MORE DEPARTMENTS ARE BEING ADDED.

*Complete Price-Lists mailed on application.*

We are headquarters for Communion Cards in the English, German, French, Spanish, Polish, Bohemian, and Italian languages.

M. KAUL & CO., 46 E. Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill.

KAUL'S NEW GOLDLEAF DISCOVERY is a gold paint, which will neither rub off nor tarnish; can be washed when soiled and restored to its former brilliancy.

**IT IS EQUAL IN BEAUTY AND DURABILITY TO GOLDLEAF.**

It can be used on any material, and directions for using are furnished with each can. It is very suitable for Picture Frames, Radiators, Ornaments, Statuary, Bric-a-Brac, Leather, for regilding Metal Goods, and for a thousand-and-one purposes.

**REMEMBER,** it will neither tarnish nor rub off, and can be washed when soiled.

## TESTIMONIALS.

Rev. P. Longinus, O.S.B., St. Peter's Church, Council Bluffs, Ia.—“The New Goldleaf Discovery gave such good satisfaction that I want another pint.”

Rev. J. J. Hillebrand, Rockport, Ind.—“Send me at once one quart of gold paint. I have used some of it on the altar; it is very good.”

Rev. Thos. M. Kolb, St. Mary's Church, Holgate, Ohio.—“Your New Goldleaf Discovery is the best thing I ever saw or used.”

Convent of Notre Dame, Dayton, O.—“Your New Goldleaf Discovery has given great satisfaction.”

Rev. F. X. Heck, Victoria, Tex.—“Your New Goldleaf Discovery is so satisfactory that I renew the order with great pleasure.”

Ven. Sister St. Gabriel, Ursuline Convent, New Orleans, La.—“We are highly pleased with your New Goldleaf Discovery.”

Ven. Sister M. A. Gonzaga, St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va.—“I am delighted with your New Goldleaf Discovery, and recommend it wherever I can.”

Rev. A. L. Merz, Vincennes, Ind.—“Your Gold Paint is excellent, and I doubt not that if it was generally known you would have an immense sale.”

Rev. Wm. Jacoby, West Point, Iowa.—“Please send me another pint of your New Goldleaf Discovery. That is a capital discovery indeed.”

Rev. J. M. Rogleman, St. Nicholas Church, Spades, Ind.—“Your excellent Goldleaf Discovery proved to be a success beyond my expectations.”

Rev. J. B. Gleissner, Tours, Tex.—“Send me at once another pint of Kaul's New Goldleaf Discovery; I have used it before; it is indeed excellent.”

Rev. Father Melchior, O.S.B., St. Mary's College, Belmont, N. C.—“Your New Goldleaf Discovery is a real discovery; cannot do without it; send me another pint.”

Rev. V. A. Schnell, St. Patrick's Church, Terre Haute, Ind.—“Having used your New Goldleaf Discovery, I consider it a success and am pleased to give it my endorsement.”

Rev. Ambrose, O.S.B., St. Martin, Minn.—“Send me at once a quart of New Goldleaf Discovery; it is excellent.”

Sisters of Notre Dame, Woburn, Mass.—“Your New Goldleaf Discovery is highly satisfactory.”

Rev. J. H. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.—“Excellent invention.”

Sister M. Agatha, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.—“Very much pleased with your New Goldleaf Discovery and shall recommend it; please send another quart.”

Many more testimonials similar to the above are on file in our office. They have all been received **unsolicited.**

## ... PRICES - ...

1/2 Pint, 75c.	1 Pint, \$1.40	1 Quart, \$2.70
1/2 Gal., \$5.25	1 Gal., 10.25	

Also put up in sample boxes at 50c. each.

Kaul's New Goldleaf Discovery being in liquid form, it cannot be sent by mail, but can only be shipped by express.

## OLD METAL CANDLESTICKS OR CADELABRAS

Can be made to look like new by the following process: Give the article to be regilded a coat of shellac, then apply a coat of **New Goldleaf Discovery**, and you will have a new pair of candlesticks.

**M. KAUL & CO., 46 Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.**



# Standard Editions of Catholic Works.

---

The Holy Bible.                      The New Testament.  
Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ and Blessed Virgin.

8vo, cloth, gilt, with illustrations on steel.

History of the Catholic Church in the United States.

Dr. Cahill's Lectures, Sermons, and Letters.

Alexis Clerc.

Life of St. Francis of Assisi.

Life of St. Paul of the Cross.

Life of St. Frances of Rome.

Lives of the Dominican Saints. 5 vols.

Spiritual Doctrine, by Lallemant.

Meditations on St. Joseph.

Devotion to St. Joseph.

Legends of St. Joseph.

Little Crown of St. Joseph.

The Mystery of the Crown of Thorns.

Union with Our Lord.

School of Jesus Crucified.

A Golden Book of Meditations.

Life's Happiest Day.

Flowers of Christian Wisdom.

Characteristics of Cardinal Newman.

Brownson's "The Convert."

## CARDINAL MANNING'S WORKS.

Glories of the Sacred Heart.

Internal Mission of the Holy Ghost.

Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost.

Sin and its Consequences.

The Vatican Council.

---

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

# Premium and Library Books

---

- The Twelve Sisters. 12 volumes.  
The Young People's Library. 12 volumes.  
The Sea and Shore Series. 4 volumes.  
The Children's Book. 4to. Illustrated.  
An Old World as Seen Through Young Eyes.  
Illustrated.  
Vetromile's Tour in both Hemispheres.  
Fabiola. A new, large type edition; the finest  
edition published at a reasonable price.  
Tangled Paths.  
African Fabiola.  
The Orphan Sisters.  
Lorenzo.  
Edmondo.  
Ubaldo and Irene.  
Mathilda of Canossa.  
Alice Sherwin.  
The Old House by the Boyne.  
Alvira.  
Maureen Dhu.  
Tales and Legends from History.  
Dybrington Court.  
Barbara Leigh and Gretchen's Gift.  
For Husks, Food.  
Rose Parnell.  
Maurice Tyrone.  
Mary Queen of Scots.  
Rosemary, etc., etc.

---

DETAILED PRICE-LISTS ON APPLICATION.

*Library and Premium Orders supplied at a large discount from retail prices.*

---

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,  
33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.



# D. & F. SADLIER & CO.

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place,

NEW YORK,

*Desire to call attention to their large Stock of  
Religious Articles, including*

## ROSARIES

*in Wood, with Steel Chain, at 35 c., 40 c., 50 c., 60 c.  
per doz.*

*Cut Cocoa Rosaries, with Steel Chain, at 50 c. 65 c.,  
75 c., 90 c. per doz.*

*Round Cocoa Rosaries, with white Chain and Cross,  
at 90 c., \$1.20, \$1.50, \$1.75 per doz.*

*Bone or Imitation Pearl Rosaries, 60 c., 75 c., \$1.00,  
\$1.25 per doz.*

### ALSO

*Pearl Rosaries, with White Metal Chain, \$3.00,  
\$3.75, \$4.50, \$7.50, \$9.00 per doz.*

*Pearl Rosaries, with Solid Silver Chain and Cross,  
75 c., 90 c., \$1.25, \$2.00, \$2.50, \$3.50 each.*

## Crucifixes,

Brass-bound Crosses,

Bisque and Plaster Statues,

Small Sanctuary Lamps,

Lace Pictures, etc., etc.

---

DETAILED LISTS ON APPLICATION.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED ON MOST FAVORABLE TERMS.

# CHURCH REQUISITES.

## CANDLES.

1, 2, 4 or 6 to a lb.

	Price Per lb.
<i>Wax Candles</i> , best quality, hand cast, 18 oz. to a lb .....	\$0 50
“ excellent quality, 14 oz. to a lb.....	35
“ machine finished, 14 oz. to a lb.....	25
“ “Baumers Extension Candles”.....	35
<i>Steric Acid Candles</i> .....	14
“ “ self-fitting ends.....	14
In boxes containing 30 lbs.....	4 00
<i>Wax Tapers for Lighting</i> , 1 lb boxes.....	35

## Floating Tapers.

	Price Per Doz. Boxes.
<i>Corle Float, Nuremberg</i> .....	\$1 00
“ small.....	50
“ red label .....	30
<i>Fine China Float</i> .....	75
<i>Tin Float</i> .....	1 00

## Artificial Charcoal.

Box containing 50 tablets, per box.....	\$0 40
-----------------------------------------	--------

## INCENSE.

	Price Per lb.
Pure, natural, good quality.....	\$0 15
Fine, perfumed.....	40
Extra quality (Jerusalem).....	75

## Sanctuary Oil.

PURE OLIVE OIL.

In 1 gallon cans.....	\$1 25
“ 3 “ .....	per gallon, 1 10
“ 5 “ .....	“ 95

Vigil Oil for 8 day tapers same prices.

Guillon Tapers for 8 day lamps, 75c. per box.

**D. & J. SADLER & CO., 33 Barclay Street, New York**



# LIVES OF THE DOMINICAN SAINTS. UNIFORM SERIES.

Edited by Rev. THOMAS A. DYSON, O. P.

16mo, Cloth extra, each 50 cts. net.

Per Set of Five Volumes, net \$2 00.

## Lives of Some of the Sons of St. Dominic,

Including

Blessed Jordan of Saxony.

Blessed James of Ulm.

Blessed Bertrand of Garrigue.

Ven. Bartholomew of the Martyrs.

Blessed Antony Neyrot.

Blessed Giles of Santarem.

The Ven. Lewis of Granada.

## The Life of St. Thomas Aquinas.

## THE LIFE OF ST. PIUS V., POPE.

To which has been added

St. John of Goricum.

Blessed Augustine of Nocera.

Blessed Benedict XI., Pope.

Blessed Albert of Bergamo.

Blessed Ambrose of Sienna.

Blessed Peter Gonzalez.

Blessed Francis de Posadas.

Blessed Simon Ballachi.

Blessed James of Beragna.

## STARS IN ST. DOMINIC'S CROWN.

Including Lives of

Blessed Gonzalvo of Amaranthe.

Blessed Andrew of Peschiera.

Blessed Raymond of Pennaforte.

Blessed Marcolino of Forli.

Blessed Bernard Scammacca.

Blessed Reginald of Orleans.

Blessed Nicolas Palea.

Blessed Laurence of Ripafratta.

Blessed Alvarez of Cordova.

Blessed Aimo Taparelli.

Blessed Constantius of Fabriano.

Blessed Christopher of Milan.

Blessed Henry Suso.

Blessed Jordan of Pisa.

Blessed Peter Geremia.

## WITHIN THE GOLDEN GATES.

Another Collection of Lives of Dominican Saints, including

Blessed Stephanie.

Blessed Margaret of Hungary.

St. Catherine of Ricci.

Blessed Villana.

Blessed Sybillina.

St. Vincent Ferrer.

Blessed Antony Pavone.

Blessed Margaret of Castello.

Blessed Clara Gambacorti.

St. Agnes of Montepulciano.

Blessed Bartholomew of Cervera.

Blessed Dominic and Gregory.

St. Peter of Verona.

St. Catharine of Sienna.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 31 Barclay St., New York.

# CHAS. BESELER,

MANUFACTURER OF

## HIGH GRADE STEREOPTICONS AND MAGIC LANTERNS

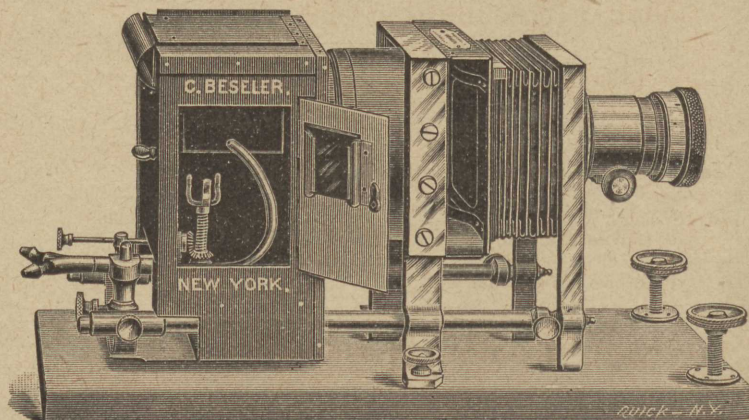
*Adapted for either Electric Light, Lime Light, and Oil Light,*  
also GAS COMPRESSORS, GAS CYLINDERS, GAS REGULATORS, extra  
quality of OXYGEN AND HYDROGEN GASES and accessories.

**218 Centre Street (near Grand St.), New York City.**

(KINDLY MENTION THIS DIRECTORY.)

TELEPHONE CALL  
1621 "SPRING."

### THE "INSTITUTE" SINGLE STEREOPTICON.



(PATENTED)

PRICE, - - - - - \$75.00

The above instrument is fitted with 1, pair selected  $4\frac{1}{2}$ -in. Cond. Lenses and one  $\frac{1}{4}$  size "Darlot" objective, also the new "Institute" Oxy-Hyd Compound Jet, giving 1,000 candle power, which brings before the public a very selected instrument adapted for all purposes.

The *School Journal* writes the following :

"Now that the State of New York has appropriated \$25,000 for each of the four years, beginning with 1895, for apparatus to be employed in giving illustrations in schools by means of stereopticon mainly, a new interest has been created. Prof. Albert S. Bickmore, of the American Museum of Natural History, New York City, has outlined a course of lectures which are to be thus illustrated, as was reported in *The Journal* last week.

"The contract for the sixty-seven stereopticons to be furnished to city or village schools having superintendents has been awarded to Mr. Charles Beseler, 218 Centre Street. Mr. Beseler has been in business since 1875, and is a maker of all kinds of Scientific Instruments, and is widely known as a maker of Stereopticons for schools and colleges. Mr. Beseler has planned his Stereopticons to have electric lights used in them as well as the lime light or oil light."

For further information and my catalogue No. 2, kindly write to my address, **218 Centre Street, N. Y. City.**

Respectfully, **CHAS. BESELER.**



**THE BEST.**

THE  
**Authorized Catechisms**  
WITH  
**WORD MEANINGS.**

No. 1. *Paper Covers*, 48 pp., \$2.00 per 100.  
No. 2.     "       "       85     "       3.00     "       "

SEND FOR SAMPLE COPY.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,  
33 Barclay St., New York City.

---

**SANCTUARY OIL.**

**OLIVE OIL, Ordinary.** For Burning with a floating taper.

**TAMAGNO'S VIGIL OIL.** [REGISTERED.] For Burning with the eight-day stationary taper.

**SPECIAL NOTICE.**—Attention is requested to the fact that we deliver our oils (as we always have done) in new cans, of the best quality, which are thoroughly tested, thus preventing leakage, and that the cans are fitted with a patent cruet spout or nozzle, which delivers the oil when pouring in the desired direction.

**CHOICE SALAD OLIVE OIL.**—"Windmill,"  
Bourdette, Bordeaux.

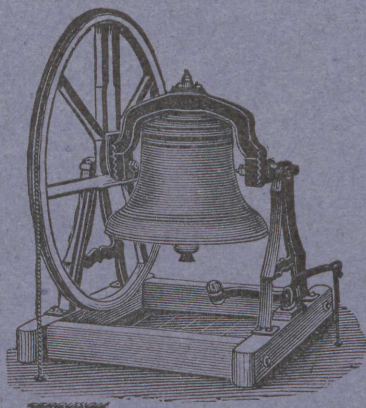
The Oldest Brand, } Three-Gal. Cases—12 Full Quart Bottles, at \$9.25 per Case.  
Choice Quality,    } Gal. & Half    "    -6 Full Quart Bottles, at \$4.75 per Case.  
Honest Quantity,

If not exposed to extremes of heat and cold, it will remain sweet for years. As a verification of this statement, a comparison with other olive oils is requested. Also observe that a bottle of Windmill Oil contains **twice** the quantity of one of the generality of Bordeaux Brands.

**OSCAR TAMAGNO,** 52 BROAD STREET,  
New York.  
IMPORTER, ESTABLISHED 1848.

# MENEELY & CO.,

WEST TROY, N. Y.



The unequalled reputation  
our BELLS possess has  
been maintained for  
**70** Years.

From this Foundry, located at  
West Troy, N. Y., ever since its  
establishment, have been sent out

More than 35,000 Church, Chapel,  
and other Bells,

**ALSO CHIMES AND PEALS.**

Estimates, Prices, and full par-  
ticulars free on application.

Address all communications

**MENEELY & CO., West Troy, N. Y.**

---

## FABIOLA!

---

We have just issued a new and beautiful edition, in large and agreeable type, of this famous English classic; than which, none more interesting has ever been written in our language. No more beautiful gift to old or young can be found.

Price, 12mo, cloth, \$1.00, postpaid.

---

**D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,**

33 Barclay Street, New York City.



